SIGNERS OF THE DECLARATION OF INDEPENDENCE.

An interesting ceremony took place the 4th of July in special honor of the signers of the Declaration of Independence, at the same hour of the adoption of the Declaration on July 4, 1776. The following signed this important paper:

John Adams, Samuel Adams, Josiah Bartlett, Carter Braxton, Charles Carroll, Abraham Clark, George Clymer, William Ellery, William Floyd, Benjamin Franklin, Elbridge Gerry, Button Gwinnett, Lyman Hall, John Hancock, Benjamin Harrison, John Hart, Joseph Hewes, Thomas Heywa Jr., William Hooper, Stephen Hopkins, Francis Hopkins Samuel Huntington.

Thomas Jefferson, Francis Lightoot Lee, Richard Hen y Lee, Francis Lewis, Philip Livingston, Thomas Lynch, Jr., Thomas McKean, Arthur Middleton, Lewis Morris, Rob t Morris, John Morton, Thomas Nelson, Jr., Will am , Robert Treat Paine, John Penn, George Read, Cæsar Ro ey, George Ross, Benjamin Rush, Edward Rutledge, Roger Sherman, James Smith, Richard Stockton, Thomas Stone, George Taylor, Matthew Thornton, George Walton, William Whipple, William Williams, James Wilson, John Witherspoon, Oliver Wolcott, George Wythe.

Rice

Miller 49

Thomas Harris
Lt Col S.C. Line
131 10
249 a Va Page

130 Claiborne Vaughan of Va 280
115 Richard Bland Ld 20
Peter R Robt Goode + Sallie Bld 251
Rich. Henderson 200
127 R.A. Greene
135 Benj Harrison Signer hd 260
hd dau Lucy m Peyton Randol
Richard Fielder Randolph
m Ann Maria Lyman
their son Thomas Lyman Ran
dolph

Richard Henry Lee Signer
50 Sarah Lee m Edmund Cennings
Wm Campbell - Preston sta 238, 24
Breckenridge
Charles Washington 244
John Thornton + Richard Buckner 24
Geo Wilkerson 245
Miller
don Carter 253

STANDARD OF THE SONS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION

MADE BY ANNIN & CO., FLAG MAKERS, NEW YORK

NATIONAL REGISTER

OF THE

SOCIETY

OF THE

SONS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION

COMPILED AND PUBLISHED UNDER THE AUSPICES OF
THE NATIONAL PUBLICATION COMMITTEE

BY

LOUIS H. CORNISH

NEW YORK

1902

REGISTER LIST COLLATED AND EDITED BY

A. HOWARD CLARK

REGISTRAR-GENERAL NATIONAL SOCIETY, WASHINGTON, D. C.

STANDARD OF THE SONS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION

MADE BY ANNIN & CO., FLAG MAKERS, NEW YORK

US
158-2

A NATIONAL REGISTER OF THE SOCIETY SONS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION

1902

COMPILED AND PUBLISHED UNDER THE AUSPICES OF
THE NATIONAL PUBLICATION COMMITTEE

BY

LOUIS H. CORNISH

NEW YORK
1902

REGISTER LIST COLLATED AND EDITED BY

A. HOWARD CLARK

REGISTRAR-GENERAL NATIONAL SOCIETY, WASHINGTON, D. C.

Copyright, 1902,
By Louis H. Cornish, New York

PRESS OF ANDREW H. KELLOGG,
409-415 PEARL ST., NEW YORK, N. Y.

This book is published in order that the State Societies whose limited membership prevents them from issuing a State Register may have a representation before the American public equal to those State Societies having a more numerous membership.

It is hoped that the wide distribution of this work will be the means of inducing its readers to become members of the Society which it represents.

While it is in no wise a complete history of the Society or its aims, it does contain the entire list of the membership of the National Society to December 31, 1901, including deceased members, with their line of descent from their Revolutionary ancestors. This alone will make the work a valuable one, and it will be used as a standard book of reference for many years to come.

DEDICATION

To the members of the National Society Sons of the American Revolution this book is dedicated, with the hope that it will instill in them a desire to live up to the patriotic principles the Society represents, and lead other eligible men to become members of the Society.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

HISTORY OF THE NATIONAL SOCIETY

LIST OF NATIONAL OFFICERS, 1889 TO 1901

OFFICERS AND COMMITTEES, 1901

BIOGRAPHIES OF NATIONAL OFFICERS

CONSTITUTION AND BY-LAWS

MEDAL LIST SPANISH-AMERICAN WAR

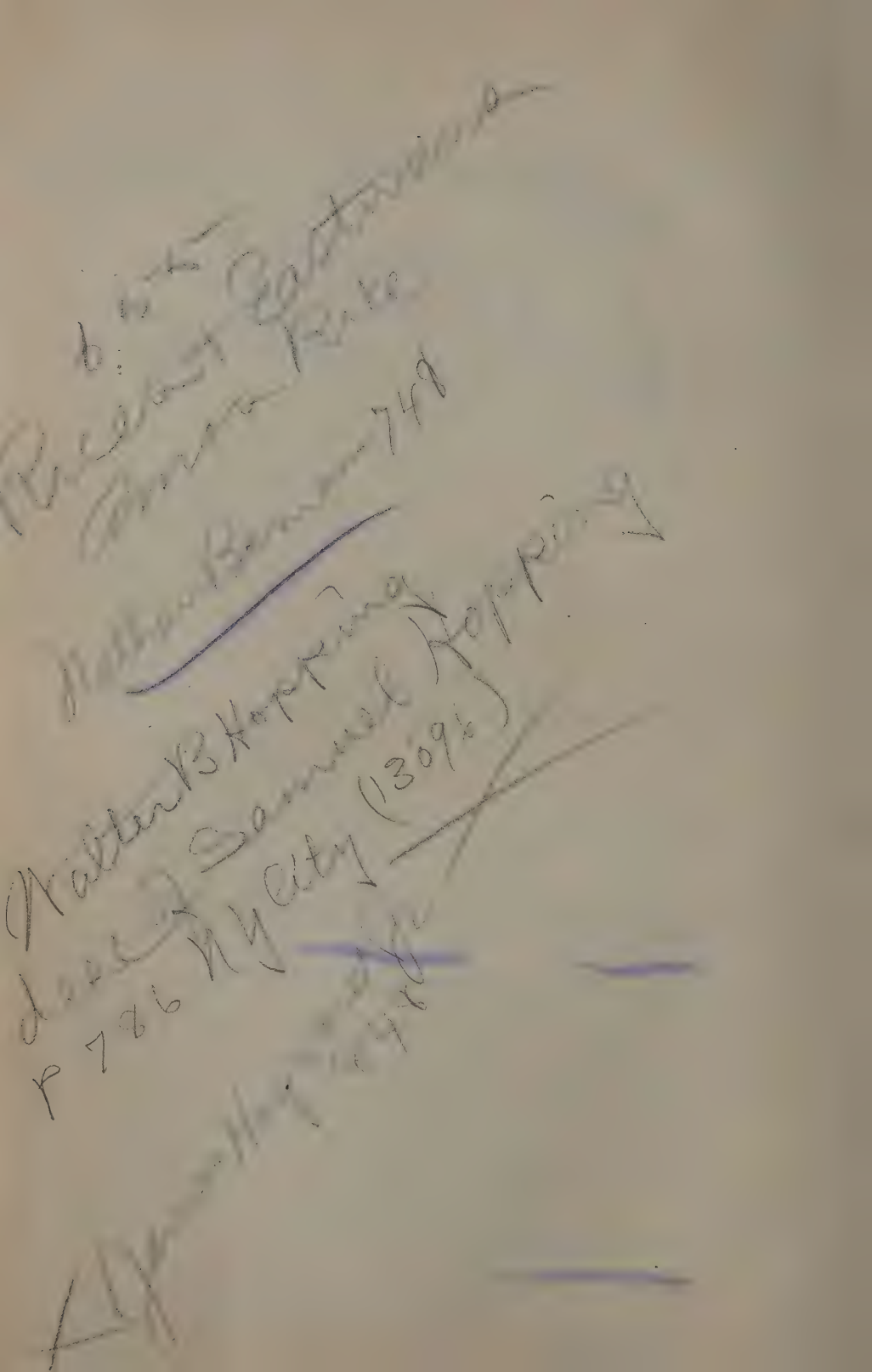
HOW TO BECOME A MEMBER OF THE SOCIETY

PRINCIPAL EVENTS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION

A LIST OF THE MEMBERS OF THE NATIONAL SOCIETY SONS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION, SHOWING THEIR LINE OF DESCENT FROM THE ANCESTORS FROM WHOM THEY DERIVE THEIR ELIGIBILITY AS MEMBERS OF THE SOCIETY, CONTAINING THE NAMES OF OVER ELEVEN THOUSAND MEMBERS, CAREFULLY EDITED

BY A. HOWARD CLARK,

REGISTRAR GENERAL



Richard Bland
Jean Peter R. 115

Kelly Franklin 117

Bromley 120

Wm Ellery 127

Marshall 124 Eldridge 125-27

Charles Vaughan 130

Wm Pierce 131

Charles Vaughan VI

John E

Wm Kennedy

Geo Keith 144

Stephen Hopkins

Wm 77

Warner 122

Walter S. Logan

Rev Thos Hooker

WALTER SETH LOGAN.

PRESIDENT GENERAL NATIONAL SOCIETY S. A. R.

WALTER SETH LOGAN, son of Seth Savage and Abigail Serene Hollister Logan, was born April 15th, 1847, at Washington, Litchfield County, Connecticut. Mr. Logan is connected, directly or indirectly, with all the prominent early families of Connecticut, as these families frequently intermarried.

John Logan, the founder of the Washington family, was descended from a long line of Scotch barons, deriving their name, Celtic in origin, from the ancestral home, Logan, in Ayrshire. He came from the North of Ireland with the Gordons, Kassons, Keigwins, Parkes, Wylies, and other Scotch Presbyterians, under the leadership of the Reverend Samuel Dorrance, a graduate of the University of Glasgow. Their party, after experiencing a great many unusual difficulties, came from Marblehead Harbor and Boston to Connecticut, and, buying up the Volunteer grants at Voluntown, formed the nucleus of the Presbyterian Church at Ekonk Hill.

Matthew Logan, Jr., the grandson of this John Logan, born at Washington, married Laura Sanford, daughter of Sergeant Strong Sanford, a soldier of the Revolution and the son of a soldier of the Revolution, as well as of the Colonial Wars, Elihu Sanford.

The name of Seth Savage Logan, the father of the subject of this sketch, is traced back to Seth Grant, of Hartford. His wife, Abigail Serene Hollister, is descended from several Revolutionary heroes, being the daughter of Sherman Hollister, son of Captain Gideon Hollister (4), the son of Captain Gideon (3), son of Captain Stephen (2), son of Lieutenant John (1) Hollister, Sherman Hollister's wife being Patty Nettleton, with two descents from the Baldwin family of Old Milford, and one each from Burwell, Whitmore, etc.

Mr. Logan also has double descent from the Rev. Thomas Hooker, the fighting preacher, founder of Hartford, Connecticut, and Rev. Roger Newton, of Farmington. Through Joanna Treat, the wife of Lieut. John Hollister, Mr. Logan is descended from Richard Treat, one of the original settlers of Wethersfield, Connecticut, who represented that town in the first General Court of 1637, and in the Royal Charter of Charles II. was named as one of the patentees. He is also descended through Rebecca Sherman, the wife of Captain Gideon Hollister, Sr., from the Sherman family, of which Roger Sherman, one of the Signers of the Declaration of Independence, and General and Senator Sherman were distinguished members.

Walter Seth Logan was prepared for college in the Suffield Institute and the Fort Edward Collegiate Institute. He was graduated from Yale in 1870, from Harvard Law School in 1871, and Columbia Law School in 1872, in which year he was admitted to the New York Bar. Entering the law office of James C. Carter, he became the assistant of Mr. Carter and Charles O'Conor in the famous Jumel will case, thus beginning under the most favorable auspices a career as a lawyer that has been full of successes and honors. He has been prominent in Mexican as well as in State and National legal disputations, and is readily recognized as one of the foremost men in his profession.

In addition to his professional labors he has found time to devote to literary work on economic, historical and other popular subjects. Among his essays and

addresses are "The Siege of Cuautla, the Bunker Hill of Mexico," "An Argument for an Eight-Hour Law," "Nationalism," "Peonage in Mexico," "A Mexican Law Suit," "Saxon and Latin Courts," "A Permanent International Tribunal," "Needed Modifications of the Patent Laws," "The Limitation of Inheritances," and "A More Socialistic State."

Mr. Logan has been a leading spirit in the several reform movements of New York City, and was Chairman of the Executive Committee of the Ballot Reform Association of New York State in 1887-1889, whose work has resulted in the present improved condition of our ballot system, greatly reducing the frauds so prevalent under the old system. An ex-president of the New York State Bar Association, he is a prominent member of the American Bar Association, chairman of one of the most important committees, and at present a vice-president of the association. A member of the Manhattan, Democratic, New York Yacht and many other clubs and organizations, legal, social and literary, and a liberal patron of the arts and sciences, he has also been active in the various patriotic societies of the land, participating in many of their celebrations as an orator. A member of the Society of the Colonial Wars, of the Founders and Patriots, and President of the Empire State Society of the Sons of the American Revolution, he counts as one of the greatest honors he has received his recent election as President General of the National Society.

He was married in 1875 to Eliza Preston Kenyon, of Brooklyn, New York. They have three children, Hollister (Yale, 1900; Columbia Law School, 1902); Janette (Smith, 1905); and Walter Seth Logan, Jr.

Fraunce's Tavern, where the National Society, S. A. R., was organized, April 30, 1889.

HISTORY

OF THE

NATIONAL SOCIETY OF THE SONS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION.

THE SOCIETY OF THE SONS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION is a patriotic organization composed of the lineal descendants of those colonists who took part, on the American side, in the Revolutionary War against the British. Its purposes are to perpetuate the memory and spirit of the men who achieved American Independence, by the encouragement of historical research in relation to the Revolution, and the publication of its results; the preservation of documents and relics, and of the records of individual services of Revolutionary soldiers and patriots, and the promotion of celebrations of all patriotic anniversaries; to carry out the injunctions of Washington in his farewell address to the American people 'to promote, as an object of primary importance, institutions for the diffusion of knowledge,' thus developing an enlightened public opinion, and affording to young and old such advantages as shall develop in them the largest capacity for performing the duties of American citizens; to cherish, maintain, and extend the institutions of American freedom; to foster true patriotism and love of country, and to aid in securing for all mankind the blessings of liberty.

Membership in the Society is limited to lineal adult male descendants of ancestors who participated in the Revolutionary War against the British, either in a military, naval or civil capacity.

There is a National Society, and within it, and under its direction and control, are the various State Societies. The National Society came into existence only after a number of State Societies had been organized. It is their creature. As the original States existed before our Federal Union was formed, so the various State Societies came into being before the formation of the National Society. It grew out of their desire for a more perfect union.

The Sons of Revolutionary Sires was the first of the modern State patriotic Societies. It was planned and instituted October 22, 1875, at San Francisco, Cal., three thousand miles away from the scenes of the struggles for American Independence. Composed exclusively of lineal descendants from heroes and states-

men of the American Revolution, its constitution provided for "auxiliary" branches, coequal Societies, and a national representative body. Copies of this constitution were sent out all over the United States, together with circulars and bulletins of its proceedings. This California Society was the pioneer of the modern hereditary, patriotic Society, and its influences led to the formation of all of them.

Some of these constitutions, with the circulars and bulletins of the California Society, were sent, year by year, to residents of New York City. The California movement excited interest in the East, but California was a long way off, and had never been even heard of at the time of the American Revolution, and there were those who felt that Societies of this class should not be formed in the East as the child of a Society in California.

In 1883, however, a few men in New York City met and organized an independent Society there, called "Sons of the Revolution." Thus the seed planted by California had sprouted at last in the metropolis. The new Society was small in membership, and at first intended to be purely local, but finally it also adopted a constitution providing that Societies might be formed in other States, each of which should be an "auxiliary" branch. That expression, "auxiliary branch," adopted from the California Society's Constitution, was an error of judgment, now at last confessed, but long persisted in. It was that word "auxiliary," and that alone, which led to the creation of two sets of Societies. A Society of Sons of the Revolution was organized in Philadelphia in 1888, although refusing to be "auxiliary" to New York.

This movement of 1883 awoke fresh interest in the subject of patriotic Societies in the East, but the word "auxiliary" prevented gentlemen in New England and others of the original thirteen States from organizing Societies of their own. Massachusetts, Connecticut, and other States each supplied far more men for the American Revolution than New York. A natural pride prevented those States from being "auxiliary" to New York. For about five years, therefore, these two Societies in the East and the pioneer Society in California were all there were of these modern Societies.

In 1888 a few New Jersey members of the New York Society of the Sons of the Revolution proposed to form a New Jersey Society. The New York Sons told them they would be recognized as an "auxiliary" Society, and not otherwise, and, further, that they had better join either the New York or Philadelphia Society anyhow, and not have one of their own. These patriotic and enterprising Jerseymen then went to work. In the spring of 1889 they organized, by correspondence and personal visits, State Societies of Sons of the Revolution in New Hampshire, Vermont, New Jersey, Delaware, Maryland, Ohio, Indiana, Illinois, West Virginia, Arkansas, South Carolina, Kentucky and Tennessee. The object was to organize a National Society—mark the name—of Sons of the Revolution, in which each State Society should be a coequal sister organization, and none of them "auxiliary" to any other. They never dreamed of forming a new organization. Their whole purpose was to bring sufficient influence to bear to induce New York to repeal the "auxiliary" article in her constitution.

If, when the New Yorkers heard of this movement, they had promptly met and repealed the "auxiliary" article, there never would have been two sets of Societies. No one wanted two sets of Societies; no one thought of it. But what did the New Yorkers do? They actually met and adopted a new constitution, in which the "auxiliary" article was made more explicit, and more binding, thus ignoring the patriotic sentiment and natural pride of every sister State, and declaring war upon any movement having for its object the equality of the different State Societies. By making all the other States "auxiliary" to New York, the annual election of national officers would have to be held in New York, and would always have been controlled by the local members.

A National Convention was called, to which every existing Society was invited,

and delegates attended from thirteen out of the twenty, including the original one in California, with persons present from New York and Pennsylvania. The convention assembled in the historic "Long Room" of Fraunce's Tavern, where Washington, on the 3d day of December, 1783, had said farewell to his brother officers of the Revolutionary Army.

Mr. McDowell, of New Jersey, called the meeting to order. After a permanent organization had been effected by the election of Mr. McDowell as chairman, and Lieutenant James C. Cresap, United States Navy, as secretary, remarks were made by several gentlemen present, all in favor of the organization of a National Society. Various influences and considerations suggested the necessity of such an organization to those present. To be sure, the various State Societies had come into existence for patriotic purposes. But these patriotic objects could be best furthered and carried out under a national organization. The ancestors, whose deeds were to be commemorated, did not belong to any special State or section of the country, but were claimed by the nation as a whole. A Congress, made up of delegates from all the Colonies, had drafted and promulgated the Declaration of Independence; an army composed of patriots from all the Colonies had carried out the sentiments of that Declaration and achieved American Independence, and a union of all the American Colonies, under a central government, had preserved the rights so secured. A motion was made to proceed with the organization of a National Society, and that a committee be appointed on constitution and by-laws, and to nominate permanent officers to consist of one delegate from each State. While this motion was being debated, the Pennsylvania delegates took the floor and urged that all the Societies should become "auxiliary" to New York. This was debated for a long time. Pennsylvania was asked if her Society was "auxiliary" to New York. She replied "No." The convention then refused point blank to agree to the "auxiliary" relation to New York. Not one State in that whole convention would agree to that proposition. The New Yorkers refused, for their part, to recognize the others as "sister" Societies, and both Pennsylvania and New York took no further part in the proceedings. The question, What shall be done? then arose. The convention was there, in actual session, acting in behalf of eighteen States, including the original Society in California. The delegates felt deeply the injustice of an attempt to impose an un-American style of organization upon a Society which should be pre-eminently American in all its sentiments, objects, and framework, and especially to try to control, in this manner, a movement which New York had not even originated. After discussion, before adjournment, the convention organized as a National Society, taking the name of Sons of the American Revolution. Our national organization thus began its existence with eighteen State Societies, while the Sons of the Revolution had only two; and every one in the eighteen soon thereafter adopted the title Sons of the American Revolution.

Now, after twelve years, the members of the National Society may well contemplate its progress with pride. It is composed of men of various political opinions; men in army and navy life, men eminent as statesmen, jurists, merchants, bankers, preachers, and in every honorable walk of life; all of the men who take pride in their descent from those Revolutionary sires who, by the sacrifice of energy, wealth, and even life itself, founded this great Republic. Among its distinguished members are our late President, William McKinley; the President of the United States, Theo. Roosevelt; the Commanding General of the Army, Nelson A. Miles; the Admiral of the Navy, George Dewey; Associate Justice of the United States Supreme Court, David J. Brewer; the United States Ambassador to France, Horace Porter; the late United States Ambassador to Spain, Stewart L. Woodford; ex-Vice-President, Levi P. Morton; United States Senators, Chauncey M. Depew, John W. Daniels, Marcus A. Hanna, Henry C. Lodge, Orville H. Platt, and Redfield Proctor. Also, Generals Simon B. Buckner, Frederick D. Grant, A. W. Greeley, Chas. King, Thos. M. Anderson, Wm. R. Shafter, J. C. Breckinridge, and Joseph

Wheeler. On May 1, 1901, the organization consisted of thirty-nine different Societies in the United States and France, with the following membership:

Arizona	26	Minnesota	300
Arkansas	24	Missouri	114
California	323	Montana	27
Colorado	110	Nebraska	79
Connecticut	993	New Hampshire	280
Delaware	55	New Jersey	408
Dist. Columbia	427	New York	1,205
Florida	35	Ohio	425
France	30	Oregon	116
Hawaii	58	Pennsylvania	314
Illinois	522	Rhode Island	255
Indiana	180	South Dakota	20
Iowa	149	Tennessee	81
Kansas	152	Texas	36
Kentucky	80	Utah	57
Louisiana	44	Vermont	267
Maine	365	Virginia	60
Maryland	180	Washington	119
Massachusetts	1,400	Wisconsin	227
Michigan	356	Total	9,909

The phenomenal growth and progress of the Society has been due to the fact that at the very beginning it was organized upon the broad American principle of one National Society, divided into coequal sister and State Societies, and the latter subdivided, to some extent, into local branches or chapters; and to the further fact that the Society was the only one that admitted no man to membership unless he was a lineal descendant of a patriot of the American Revolution. The wisdom of these provisions has been so apparent that the Sons of the Revolution have, since the events of 1889, repealed the "auxiliary" article in their constitution, and still later have abolished their long-cherished provision for admitting collateral descendants. Because of the strict requirements for membership, and spirit of our members, an exceedingly large number of men of high social position and national reputation have joined our Society in all parts of the country. Our application blank has been adopted by all the different Societies of Sons and Daughters of the Revolution.

MOVEMENTS TOWARD UNION.

Almost immediately after the adjournment of the first National Convention, the board of managers of the Sons of the American Revolution took active measures looking to a union of the New York and Pennsylvania Societies of the Sons of the Revolution with our National Society. Committees were appointed, headed by John Lee Carroll of the Sons of the Revolution, and President General Horace Porter of the Sons of the American Revolution; a basis of union was agreed upon, and the conference committee's report of December 22, 1892, was unanimously signed by every member of that committee. In accordance with that report, a joint meeting was held on February 16, 1893, in the city of New York, at which it was expected that the union of the two Societies would be perfected. To the

surprise of the Sons of the American Revolution, at the last moment the Sons of the Revolution refused to accept the report, and the plan of union failed.

The failure of the congresses of 1893 to bring about a union did not, however, put an end to the movement. The cordial relations existing between individual members and individual State Societies of the two general Societies gave evidence of the hearty sentiment still existing in favor of an amalgamation, and the belief entertained by the Sons of the American Revolution that the action of the Sons of the Revolution, on February 16, 1893, did not represent the prevailing sentiment of that Society, led them to make another attempt at a union. At a meeting of the Sons of the Revolution, held in the city of Savannah, on the 20th of April, 1896, a resolution was passed inviting a conference for the purpose of effecting a union.

This action of the General Society of the Sons of the Revolution was followed by the Congress of the National Society of the Sons of the American Revolution, at its meeting in the city of Richmond, April 30, 1896, which passed a resolution accepting the invitation of the Sons of the Revolution to this conference. The action of the two congresses in 1896 resulted in a correspondence conducted by the general officers of both Societies, but to no purpose, and the scheme for union was again postponed.

Matters remained in statu quo until April 19, 1897, when the General Society, Sons of the Revolution, at its meeting in Philadelphia, adopted resolutions appointing a committee of five to act with a like committee, which they requested should be appointed by the National Society of the Sons of the American Revolution. The resolutions provided that "these two committees of five each shall constitute together the above-named joint committee of conference on basis of union, which shall consider the constitution and plan of union of 1893, and all proposed changes thereto, and come to an agreement, if possible, respecting a new general constitution, and a plan of union between the Societies. Each constituent committee of five shall report to its own general assembly the results of the conference, together with its own recommendations respecting them." They provided for an adjourned meeting of their assembly, to be held in Cincinnati, Ohio, October 12, 1897, and requested the National Society of the Sons of the American Revolution to appoint a similar committee, and to hold a meeting of its congress in Cincinnati, Ohio, on October 12, 1897, at which time the reports of the joint committee should be received by the respective bodies. A committee was accordingly appointed by the National Society of the Sons of the American Revolution, and the joint committee, thus appointed, worked assiduously during the next few months, and when the two national bodies met in different rooms in the Grand Hotel in Cincinnati, October 12, 1897, the constituent committees presented to their respective national bodies and recommended a plan for union and a form of constitution for the new Society, which was signed by all the members of the committee representing the Sons of the American Revolution, and by four of the five members of the committee representing the Sons of the Revolution. The convention of the Sons of the American Revolution, after a full discussion of the plan, adopted it by a rising and unanimous vote at their morning session. The Sons of the Revolution, after a vigorous discussion, which lasted all day, adopted the plan by a close vote, six of the general officers voting "no."

The plan adopted provided that it should be submitted to the various State Societies for approval, and should go into effect when adopted by a majority of the Societies of each organization. Thirty-two of the State Societies of the Sons of the American Revolution voted in favor of ratifying the plan. One rejected it; one did not take any action at all, and no reports were received from four. The Sons of the Revolution rejected the plan by the following vote: Seventeen against union, six in favor of it, and two not voting. Accordingly, the proposed union failed for the third time to become effective.

GROWTH AND ACCOMPLISHMENTS.

The history of the Sons of the American Revolution as a National Body begins with the convention held at Fraunces' Tavern, in New York City, on April 30, 1889. By the constitution then adopted the National Society was to be made up of the presidents of the State Societies and delegates elected by such Societies.

CONGRESS OF 1890.—The first year of the Society's organization numerous meetings of the board of managers were held, and the work of instituting State Societies was taken up and prosecuted with such vigor that at the meeting of the first congress at Louisville, Ky., April 30, 1890, ten new State Societies had been organized, making a total of twenty-eight, with a membership of twenty-five hundred. The constitution was revised, and after being engrossed, was signed by all the delegates present. The session of this congress closed with a banquet, in honor of the delegates present, given by the Kentucky Society, and presided over by Governor Buckner.

CONGRESS OF 1891.—On the 30th day of April, 1891, the second annual congress of the National Society was held at Hartford, Conn. The attendance was large, and the delegates were full of enthusiasm. Governor Buckley welcomed the delegates at the opening of the congress. Full and interesting reports were received from the State Societies and from the officers of the National Society. The question of unity with the Sons of the Revolution was considered, and such steps taken as led eventually to a conference of committees of both Societies looking to a union. At the close of the congress the Connecticut Society entertained the delegates with an elaborate banquet, at which many eloquent and patriotic addresses were made.

CONGRESS OF 1892.—The third annual congress met on April 30, 1892, in the Governor's room in the City Hall in New York City. The use of this room was secured to the Society by special permission of the city authorities; it was decorated appropriately for the occasion. Eighty-nine delegates were present, representing twenty-two States. The report showed thirty State Societies, with a membership aggregating three thousand five hundred and three. The reports of the officers and of the State Societies showed that the order was in a prosperous condition, and that its influence was not only increasing, but that its methods were becoming better understood, and its records and those of its members were being perfected to a degree scarcely to have been expected when it was organized. The usual amount of routine business was transacted, and upon the adjournment of the convention a banquet was served at Delmonico's by the Empire State Society, at which the Honorable Chauncey M. Depew acted as toast-master.

CONGRESS AND CONCLAVE OF 1893.—Early in 1893 the National Society received an invitation from Illinois State Society to hold its annual congress and the first Triennial Conclave of the general membership at Chicago, on June 16th and 17th of that year. In order that the constitution should not be violated, the board of managers, on April 30th, held a pro forma session in New York City, at the office of General Horace Porter, Pres. Gen., and then adjourned to meet at Chicago on the 16th day of June. At this pro forma session certain constitutional amendments were proposed and referred to the special committee on revision of the constitution, appointed in 1892.

National Register Sons of the American Revolution.

On the 16th day of June, 1893, the adjourned session of the congress met in the Art Institute in the city of Chicago. There were present eighty-five members and a large number of compatriots from Illinois and other State Societies, as well as a number of Daughters of the American Revolution. Twenty-nine State Societies were represented. The reports of the various officers showed that the Society was in a prosperous condition, and that its membership had increased to four thousand one hundred. After the election of officers for the ensuing year, the congress adjourned to become the guests of the Illinois Society at a banquet given at the Union League Club at Chicago, at which the Honorable Henry M. Shepard, President of the Illinois Society, presided and welcomed the congress to Chicago. Various other toasts were responded to by prominent members of the Society.

First Memorial Conclave.—On the following day a thousand or more of Sons and Daughters of the American Revolution assembled at the Music Hall on the Exposition Grounds to celebrate the anniversary of the Battle of Bunker Hill. The members of the congress were seated on the platform. Gen. Horace Porter presided and delivered the opening address, after which addresses were made by Hon. Chauncey M. Depew, of New York, and William Wirt Henry, of Virginia. Adjournment was then had to the Casino for lunch. In the afternoon a spirited meeting was held by the Daughters of the American Revolution in the Woman's Building. At this meeting addresses were made by Gen. Porter, Hon. Henry M. Shepard, and also by several of the more prominent Daughters of the American Revolution, after which refreshments were served and the meeting adjourned.

Congress of 1894.—The fifth annual congress of the Society convened in the city of Washington on the 30th day of April, 1894. Twenty-seven State Societies were represented. The report of the registrar-general showed that the Societies had been organized in Iowa and Pennsylvania during the year, and that the membership of the Society had increased to four thousand five hundred and ninety-two. During the noon recess the delegates marched in a body to the White House, where they were received by President Cleveland in the East Room, each delegate being presented to the President by General Porter. In the evening the District of Columbia Society tendered a reception to the delegates and their ladies and others, in the parlors of the Arlington Hotel. General J. C. Breckinridge, President of the District of Columbia Society, welcomed the guests, and during the evening addresses were made by General Porter, Judge Whitehead, of New Jersey; Senator Hill, of Connecticut; Judge Good, of Virginia; Mr. Weeks, of Pennsylvania, and others.

Congress of 1895.—The sixth annual congress met in the old South Meeting-house, in the city of Boston, on May 1, 1895.

Twelve hundred new members had been added to the rolls. A committee on National Legislation was appointed to take charge of all business, both of the National and State Societies, requiring action in the United States Congress. It was also resolved to try to secure the publication in book form, by Congress, of the records of service, which were then being indexed at Washington, and also to request the various State Societies to take steps for the general observation of Flag Day, June 14th, in the several cities and municipalities within their respective jurisdictions.

In the evening the members of the congress were the guests of the Massachusetts Society at the Hotel Vendome. After a reception in the parlors of the hotel, two hundred and fifty Sons of the American Revolution marched to the dining-hall and enjoyed a repast of marked excellence. The day following was devoted to an excursion to the battle-fields of Lexington and Concord.

Congress of 1896.—The seventh annual Congress was held at the city of Richmond, Virginia, on April 30, 1896, President General Horace Porter presiding.

The registrar-general's report showed a total membership of seven thousand seven hundred and eighty-three. Various routine business was transacted, and in the evening a banquet was tendered by the Virginia Society at the Hotel Jefferson, at which William Wirt Henry, President of the Virginia Society, presided.

Congress of 1897.—The eighth annual congress was held October 30, 1897, at Cleveland, Ohio. Edward S. Barrett, Vice-President-General, presided. The reports showed that the number of State Societies had increased to thirty-six, with one Society in Hawaii, and that the total membership of the order had increased to eight thousand nine hundred and ninety-six. In the evening the Western Reserve Society banqueted the delegates at the Hollenden Hotel. At this banquet James M. Richardson, president of the Ohio Society, presided. On the following day the Daughters of the American Revolution tendered the delegates a reception at the Colonial Club.

Congress of 1898.—The ninth annual congress of the Society was held in Lafayette's rooms, adjoining Washington's headquarters, at Morristown, N. J., on the 30th day of April, 1898. The reports showed an average annual increase in the membership of the Society, after deducting losses by death and otherwise, during the nine years of its existence, of one thousand and twenty, and a total membership of nine thousand one hundred and forty-one. At the close of the congress the delegates were entertained at a banquet given by the New Jersey Society.

Congress of 1899.—Detroit, Michigan, was the meeting place of the tenth annual congress. The delegates assembled on May 1 and 2, 1899, in Philharmonic Hall, Vice-President-General Franklin Murphy presiding. A message of congratulation was cabled to compatriot George Dewey. The official reports showed that the membership of the order had increased to nine thousand six hundred and ninety. April 30 being Sunday, an evening church service was held, at which Chaplain Rev. Rufus W. Clark preached a sermon. On Monday afternoon Louisa St. Claire Chapter Daughters of the American Revolution tendered the delegates a reception at the Hotel Cadillic. On Tuesday evening a banquet was given at the Russell House, at which Thos. W. Palmer presided, and toasts were responded to by prominent members of the order present.

Congress of 1900.—The eleventh annual congress met at the Waldorf Astoria Hotel, in New York City, April 30 and May 1, 1900. President-General Murphy presided. The reports of the various general officers were read, from which it appeared that the past year had been a generally prosperous one with all of the State Societies. A steady gain in membership had been made, the total active membership being nine thousand six hundred and seventy-one. Several amendments to the constitution were adopted. A banner for the Society was provided for. In the evening a banquet was given in the ball-room of the Waldorf Astoria, at which Hon. Walter Seth Logan acted as toast-master. Many patriotic and enthusiastic speeches were made by prominent and distinguished members present.

Congress of 1901.—The twelfth annual congress was held at Pittsburg, Pennsylvania, on April 30 and May 1, 1901. President-General Breckinridge presided. From the reports of the general officers, it appeared that the State Societies had enjoyed great prosperity during the year, and that they had accomplished much good, patriotic work. The registrar-general's report showed that the total active membership of the Society was nine thousand nine hundred and nine, enrolled in thirty-nine State Societies; that during the year Maryland had printed a large quarto volume of muster rolls, and that some lists had been published by South

Carolina. The National Flag Committee reported that they had secured the passage in six States of laws preventing the desecration of the national flag by using it for advertising purposes, and that such laws now existed in eighteen States.

The convention also determined to recommend that the Congress of the United States cause to be erected in Washington, D. C., such a memorial to the heroes of the Revolution as would give fitting recognition to the deeds of valor and self-sacrifice which characterized the early struggles of our ancestors to achieve independence and establish our republic. A resolution was also adopted providing that the board of managers shall proceed with the publication of the register without any expense to the National Society.

During the afternoon of May 1, 1901, the literary exercises were held in Carnegie Music Hall, at which addresses were delivered by prominent members. In the evening the delegates were the guests of the Pennsylvania Society at a banquet given in their honor in the ball-room of the Hotel Schenley.

Within the compass of this work it is possible to give but a brief account of the proceedings of the annual congresses of the Society. What the Society has accomplished can best be shown by the following extract from the address of President-General Horace Porter, at the annual congress in Boston, May 1, 1895:

"This Society has made so much progress throughout its existence that you may pardon me for alluding to some of the salient objects which have been accomplished.

"This Society secured from Congress a law under which the records of service in the Revolution in the Executive Departments in Washington have been indexed and placed in a fireproof building in the Smithsonian Institute. That is the very basis upon which we found the membership of this Society, the thorough search of these records giving the assurance that the credentials are ample for every compatriot that enters this organization.

"It has secured from Congress a law authorizing officers of the regular army and navy, who are members, to wear the badge of this Society on ceremonial occasions. That has a deeper significance than you may suppose. In France and other European countries the laws do not authorize any one to wear publicly any decoration or badge unless it is in some way authorized by the person's government, and we think that under this law this Society will be the only one entitled to wear publicly its badge.

"Some time ago we secured from the New Hampshire Legislature the construction and public dedication of the same statue of that grand old hero, General John Stark.

"It was this Society which originated the beautiful custom of Flag Day, setting aside June 14 as the anniversary of the adoption of the Stars and Stripes as our national ensign for such celebrations.

"It obtained from the New York Legislature the passage of a law forbidding the display of foreign flags upon public buildings unless the official representatives of a foreign power are guests of a city or the State; and the Governor, who promptly signed that law, is a member of this order.

"Its members promoted the construction and took the place of honor in the dedication of the great monument to the heroes of Bennington.

"In 1893 it took the most prominent part in the celebration of the laying of the cornerstone of the National Capitol, September 18, 1893, when William Wirt Henry, the grandson of the great Patrick Henry, was selected from this Society as the orator of the day.

"It has stimulated interest in the American Revolution by more than two hundred public celebrations of anniversaries of important events.

"It has preserved, as a permanent historical monument, the headquarters of Jonathan Trumbull, old brother Jonathan, in Connecticut.

National Register Sons of the American Revolution.

"It has initiated the movement, of which we must give the entire credit to our honored Massachusetts Society, of the plan of marking the graves of the patriots of the American Revolution with bronze and iron markers.

"It has advocated the passage of a law by Congress forbidding the desecration of the national flag for advertising purposes, and has promoted the general display of flags on public schools.

"It has promoted historical research, by offering to each of a large number of American colleges, for annual competition by the students, a large and handsome silver medal for the best essay upon 'The Principles Fought For in the War of the American Revolution'; also to schools a silver medal and a bronze medal to certain scholars.

"It has saved, by means of a law that has been passed by the New York Legislature, from desecration, the old historic building, known as City Hall, in New York City.

"It has built an expensive monument at Dobbs' Ferry, to commemorate the spot where Washington and Rochambeau planned the Yorktown campaign.

"It has presented national flags, portraits of Washington and prize medals to large numbers of schools and academies in different parts of the country.

"It has contributed, by the energetic efforts of its members, to the appointment of April 19 as Patriots' Day in Massachusetts, in the place of the old Fast Day.

"It has secured appropriations from the Legislature of Maryland and private individuals for a splendid monument in Baltimore, to the men of the American Revolution.

"These are only some of the steps which have been taken by this Society."

From the various annual reports of the registrars-general, various other work that the Society has accomplished appears. Through the Society's efforts the government has compiled from the musters and pay-rolls and records found in the various departments, and so indexed as to render them readily accessible, the records of nearly 350,000 Revolutionary soldiers. These records have been supplemented by copies of additional rolls in the possession of original States. It is proposed to print these as soon as the search for lost rolls is completed. This work has been done by the Record and Pension Office of the War Department, and that office will promptly and gladly give, upon application, the record of any individual soldier found there.

State officials have discovered many most valuable records, supposed to be irretrievably lost. In the New York State archives at Albany, original rolls have been discovered, containing many thousand names, which go to show that that colony furnished upward of 43,500 soldiers for service in the Revolution. The names of these soldiers have been printed in a volume issued by the State Comptroller. Many rolls have been discovered in Maryland, and Massachusetts is, at the present time, publishing a record, in detail, of the service of each and every one of her Revolutionary soldiers. This Society's archives, which are in the registrar-general's office, are of very great genealogical importance. They contain over 12,000 application papers, filed since this Society was founded. In these papers are recorded the names of more than 50,000 children, grandchildren and great-grandchildren of more than 20,000 of the active participants in the Revolutionary War, from whom the members of this Society claim descent. Here, too, the deeds of those soldiers and patriots are told in a more complete and graphic manner than in the muster-rolls or pay-rolls. The result is that many whose deeds of bravery and daring were almost forgotten, now live in the active memory of their descendants in this great American patriotic organization.

Chauncey Milton
21 June 1836

Banquet of the National Society, Sons of the American Revolution, at Detroit, Michigan, May 1, 1899.

OBJECTS OF SOCIETY.

THE objects of this Society shall be . . . to carry out . . . the injunctions of Washington in his farewell address to the American People."—*Article II. of the Constitution of the Empire State Society, Sons of the American Revolution.*

"The Unity of Government, which constitutes you one people, . . . is a main pillar in the edifice of your real independence. . . . The name of AMERICAN, which belongs to you in your national capacity, must always exalt the just pride of patriotism more than any appellation derived from local discriminations. . . . In contemplating the causes which may disturb our Union, it occurs as matter of serious concern that any ground should have been furnished for characterizing parties by geographical discrimination—Northern and Southern, Atlantic and Western. . . . . To the efficacy and permanency of your Union, a government for the whole is indispensable. . . . The basis of our political system is the right of the people to make and to alter their constitution of government; but the constitution which at any time exists, until changed by an explicit and authentic act of the whole people, is sacredly obligatory upon all. . . . Resist with care the spirit of innovation upon its principles. . . . Let me warn you in the most solemn manner against the baneful effects of the spirit of party. . . . The habits of thinking in a free country should inspire caution in those intrusted with its administration, to confine themselves within their respective constitutional spheres, avoiding in the exercise of the powers of one department to encroach upon another. . . . If, in the opinion of the people, the distribution or modification of the constitutional powers be in any particular wrong, let it be corrected by an amendment in the way which the constitution designates; but let there be no change by usurpation. . . . Of all the dispositions and habits which lead to political prosperity, religion and morality are indispensable supports. . . . Promote, as an object of primary importance, institutions for the general diffusion of knowledge. . . . As a very important source of strength and security, cherish public credit. . . . Observe good faith and justice towards all nations; cultivate peace and harmony with all. . . . Inveterate antipathies against particular nations and passionate attachments for others should be excluded. . . . Against the insidious wiles of foreign influence, the jealousy of a free people ought to be constantly awake. . . . The great rule of conduct for us in regard to foreign nations is, in extending our commercial relations, to have with them as little political connection as possible. . . . Taking care always to keep ourselves, by suitable establishment, on a respectable defensive posture, we may safely trust to temporary alliances for extraordinary emergencies. . . . The duty of holding a neutral conduct (in case of war between foreign nations) may be inferred from the obligation which justice and humanity impose on every nation, in cases in which it is free to act, to maintain inviolate the relations of peace and amity towards other nations."—*Washington's Farewell Address to the American People.*

FORM OF CHARTER FOR LOCAL CHAPTERS.

CHARTER OF ..... CHAPTER, No. .....

OF THE

.....STATE SOCIETY OF THE SONS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION.

Libertas et Patria.

To (Insert names of Charter members.)

Members of the ..... State Society of the Sons of the American Revolution, Greeting:

Whereas, In pursuance of and according to Article IV., Section 3, of the Constitution of the NATIONAL SOCIETY OF THE SONS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION, and also in accordance with Article .. of the Constitution of the said ..... STATE SOCIETY OF THE SONS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION, you have made application to the Board of Managers of said State Society for authority to form a Chapter, to be called and known as (Insert name of Chapter), to be located at ..... in the County of ....., and of which you are to be members; and,

Whereas, The Board of Managers of this Society, by resolution passed, at a meeting of said Board, on the ..... day of ....., 190...., granted said application,

Now, therefore, know ye, that reposing especial trust and confidence in your patriotism, the ..... STATE SOCIETY OF THE SONS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION does by these presents authorize you to form a Chapter of this Society within the territory of the County of ....., to be known as ..... Chapter, No. ....., of the ..... STATE SOCIETY OF THE SONS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION; and we do further authorize and empower you to associate with yourselves such other members of this or of any other State Society as may now, or hereafter, reside within the said territory; and, as a Chapter, to adopt such Constitution, By-Laws, and Regulations as do not conflict with the Constitution and By-Laws of the National Society or of this Society. All members of this or of any State Society residing within the territory aforesaid shall be eligible to membership in this Chapter; but any member who shall be suspended, expelled, or in any way lose membership in the State Society, shall thereupon cease to be a member of this Chapter, and no person shall be admitted who is not a member of a State Society of THE SONS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION.

It is your sacred duty to revive and keep alive, especially within your territory, the spirit of pure and unselfish patriotism, which inspired the Fathers of the Republic, and diligently to promote the lofty aims and objects of this Society, as set forth in the Constitutions of the National Society and of the ..... STATE SOCIETY OF THE SONS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION, to the end that our country may be preserved free, independent, and united; that enlightened constitutional government may be maintained, and that peace and happiness, truth and justice, liberty and fraternity may be established among us for all generations.

{ L. S. } Given under the seal of this Society, this ..... day of ..... in the year of Our Lord, Nineteen Hundred and ....., and of the Independence of the United States of America the One Hundred and .....

....., President.

....., Secretary.

Bush Spencer Cone 121

Farrington 125

Andrew Hazlett 127

[illegible] Leonard 130

135 Mary (Hartman) Read

141 [illegible]

Malcott 140 Rice Cornelius 143

[illegible] Isabella [illegible] K

[illegible] Jon B Mary A Foster

[illegible] Mary 147

[illegible]

[illegible] 138

[illegible]

Warren 140

Newell Bennett 141

INSIGNIA OF THE SONS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION

MADE BY TIFFANY & CO., NEW YORK.

INSIGNIA.

AUTHORITY has been given by Congress to the officers and men of the United States Army and Navy to wear the Insignia of the "Society of the Sons of the American Revolution," "Society of the Cincinnati," "Sons of the Revolution," "Society of the War of 1812," "Aztec Society," "Loyal Legion," "Grand Army of the Republic," etc.

The joint resolution of Congress is as follows:

1. Joint Resolution granting permission to officers and enlisted men of the army and navy of the United States to wear the badges adopted by Military Societies of men who served in the War of the Revolution, War of 1812, the Mexican War, and War of the Rebellion.

Resolved by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America, in Congress assembled, That the distinctive badges adopted by Military Societies of men who served in the armies and navies of the United States, in the War of the Revolution, the War of 1812, the Mexican War, and the War of the Rebellion, respectively, may be worn upon all occasions of ceremony by officers and enlisted men of the Army and Navy of the United States, who are members of said organizations in their own right.

Approved, September 25, 1890.

On November 18, 1890, the above was published to the United States Army in General Orders, No. 133, and on April 25, 1891, the following decision of the Acting Secretary of War was made public:

"Officers of the Army who are members by inheritance of any of the societies referred to in the act of September 25, 1890, published in General Orders, No. 133, of November 18, 1890, from this office, are entitled to wear the badges adopted by such societies on occasions of ceremony."

The Insignia, suspended from a heavy blue and white and buff watered silk ribbon, is conceded to be the handsomest military badge in America. It is made by Tiffany & Co., of gold, with blue and white enamel, of one size only, and may be had upon application to the Registrar.

INCORPORATION OF NATIONAL SOCIETY S. A. R.

On January 17, 1890, the National Society was incorporated in the State of Connecticut, through the efforts of its first President, Judge Deming. The national character of the order having made its incorporation by the national government desirable, identical bills were introduced into Congress on April 9th, 1890, by Senator Hoar of Massachusetts, and on the 10th by Congressman McAdoo of New Jersey, for that purpose. They were referred to the Committee on the Library, which promptly reported back to both houses in favor of its passage. The bill is as follows:

A BILL TO INCORPORATE THE SOCIETY OF THE SONS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION.

Be it enacted, etc., That David D. Porter of the District of Columbia, William H. Arnoux and James Otis of New York, William Seward Webb and Theodore S. Peck of Vermont, Timothy Dwight, Lucius P. Deming and J. Coddington Kinney of Connecticut, Rutherford B. Hayes and Wilson L. Gill of Ohio, Wade Hampton of South Carolina, Simon B. Buckner of Kentucky, John B. Gordon of Georgia, Robert L. Taylor, of Tennessee, Robert S. Green and William O. McDowell of New Jersey, Edwin S. Barrett and Luther L. Tarbell of Massachusetts, John G. Morris, James C. Cresap and W. Francis Creager of Maryland; A. S. Hubbard and Charles J. King of California, Charles Edward Cheney of Illinois, William H. English of Indiana, Charles H. Denison of Maine, William H. Brearley of Michigan, John B. Sanborn of Minnesota, D. B. Francis of Missouri, Hiram E. Hall of Washington, Atwood Violett of Louisiana, Edmund de La Fayette of France, Zebulon B. Vance of North Carolina, William D. Hoard of Wisconsin, Fitzhugh Lee of Virginia, James A. Beaver of Pennsylvania, John J. Jacobs of West Virginia, Elisha B. Andrews of Rhode Island, H. K. Slayton of New Hampshire, Joseph E. Johnston and Goldsmith Bernard West of Alabama, Samuel W. Williams of Arkansas. Lyman E. Knapp of Alaska, H. R. Wolcott of Colorado, A. J. Woodman of Delaware, William B. Allison of Iowa, L. Bradford Prince of New Mexico, George L. Miller of Nebraska, W. F. Wheeler of Montana, Charles E. Hooker of Mississippi, William Kapus of Oregon, George Pettigrew of South Dakota, their associates and successors, are hereby created, in the District of Columbia, a body corporate and politic, by the name of the Sons of the American Revolution, to perpetuate the memory and the spirit of the men who achieved American Independence, by the encouragement of historical research in relation to the Revolution and the publication of its results, the preservation of documents and relics and of the records of the individual services of Revolutionary soldiers and patriots, and the promotion of celebrations of all patriotic anniversaries; to carry out the injunction of Washington in his farewell address to the American people, "to promote, as an object of primary importance, institutions for the general diffusion of knowledge," thus developing an enlightened public opinion, and affording to young and old such advantages as shall develop in them the largest capacity for performing the duties of American citizens; to cherish, maintain and extend the institutions of American freedom; to foster true patriotism and love of country, and to aid in securing for mankind all the blessings of liberty. Said association is authorized to hold real and personal estate in the District of Columbia so far only as may be necessary to its lawful ends to an amount not exceeding $500,000; to adopt a constitution, and to make by-laws not inconsistent with law. Said association shall have its principal office at Washington, in the District of Columbia, and may hold its annual meetings in such places as the said incorporators shall determine. Said association shall report annually to the secretary of the Smithsonian Institution concerning its proceedings. Said secretary shall communicate to Congress the whole of such reports, or of such portion thereof as he shall see fit. The regents of the Smithsonian Institution are authorized to permit said association to deposit its collections, manuscripts, books, pamphlets and other material for history in the Smithsonian Institution or in the National Museum, at their discretion, upon such conditions and under such rules as they shall prescribe.

A MOVEMENT FOR UNION

OF THE

TWO SOCIETIES, S. A. R. AND S. R.

The committees of THE SONS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION and the Sons of the Revolution, who were appointed by their respective Societies to confer together upon the subject of union of the two Societies, beg leave to report jointly for the consideration of each Society the result of their labors.

First: They were profoundly impressed by evidences of a universal sentiment favoring union reaching them from members of both National Societies, as well as with the cordiality and harmony inspiring the members of the Committees, who approached the difficult and delicate task assigned them with great deliberation and with a deep sense of responsibility.

Second: The two Committees met, on the call of their respective Chairmen, in a joint conference on basis of Union, and after a careful consideration of the Constitution and Plan of Union of 1893, and proposed changes thereto, unanimously decided upon and do now recommend the adoption of the following Basis of Union:

BASIS OF UNION.

1. The members of the two National Societies unite in forming the National Society of the American Revolution by the adoption of the Constitution hereinafter following and the election of officers as provided therein, at a meeting to be held jointly in the city of Cincinnati, Ohio, October 12, 1897.

2. The General Board of Managers shall designate the Colors, Seal and Insignia and direct a rule or rules for wearing Insignia and use of Colors.

3. The Insignia of either or both existing Societies may be worn on ceremonial occasions with the Insignia of the United Society or alone.

4. The State Societies of both existing Societies shall report the adoption of a Constitution in accordance with the new National Constitution, to the Secretary General promptly on that action being taken, or united State organization effected.

5. The Treasurer-General of each existing National Society shall turn over to the new Treasurer-General when he shall be duly qualified, all balances in their respective treasuries, taking his vouchers therefor.

6. The Registrars-General of the two existing Societies shall turn over all records and documents in their respective offices to the new Registrar-General when he shall have been duly qualified, taking his voucher therefor.

7. The Constitution recommended herein shall become operative by virtue of its ratification by the delegates of a majority of the States of each National Society voting at the joint meeting of the two National Societies contemplated.

CONSTITUTION

OF THE

NATIONAL SOCIETY OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION.

PREAMBLE.

We, the lineal descendants of Revolutionary Sires, inspired by the heroic deeds of a liberty-loving ancestry, in order to form a more perfect union of patriotic men, to foster true patriotism and love of country; to cherish and maintain the institutions of American freedom, do ordain this Constitution.

ARTICLE I.

The name of the Society shall be "THE SOCIETY OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION."

ARTICLE II.

The objects of this Society are, to perpetuate the memory of the men who, in the military, naval or civil service of the Colonies and of the Continental Congress, by their acts or counsel, achieved the Independence of this country; to further proper celebrations of the anniversaries of the birthday of Washington, and of prominent events connected with the War of the Revolution; to collect, publish and secure for preservation the rolls, records and other documents relating to that period; to mark by appropriate monuments historic places; to impress upon the present and future generations the patriotic spirit which actuated our ancestors in establishing the Republic of the United States, and to promote the feeling of friendship among its members.

ARTICLE III.

SECTION 1. Any male person above the age of twenty-one years, of good character, and a lineal descendant of an ancestor who shall be proven by official record or other equivalent evidence to have served as a military, naval, or marine officer; soldier, sailor or marine, in actual service, under the authority of any of the thirteen Colonies or States, of the Continental Congress, or Vermont, or a lineal descendant of one who signed the Declaration of Independence, or of one who, as a member of the Continental Congress, or of the Congress of any of the Colonies or States, or as an official appointed by or under the authority of any such legislative bodies, actually assisted in the establishment of American Independence by overt acts of resistance to the authority of Great Britain during the War of the American Revolution, prior to the declaration of peace, in 1783, shall be eligible to membership in the Society.

Provided, That when the claim of eligibility is based on the service of an ancestor in the "minute men" or "militia," it must be satisfactorily shown that such ancestor was actually called into the service of one of the thirteen original States, or Vermont, or United States, and performed military duties; and

Provided further, That when the claim of eligibility is based on the service of an ancestor as a "sailor" or "marine," it must in like manner be shown that such service was other than shore duty and regularly performed in the Continental Navy, or the Navy of one of the original thirteen States, or Vermont, or on an armed vessel, other than a merchant ship, which sailed under letters of marque and reprisal, and that such ancestor of the applicant was duly enrolled in the ship's company, either as an officer, seaman, or otherwise than as a passenger; and

Provided further, That when the claim of eligibility is based on the service of an ancestor as an "official," such service must have been performed in the Civil Service of the United States, or of one of the thirteen original States, or Vermont, and must have been sufficiently important in character to have rendered the official liable to arrest and imprisonment, the same as a combatant, if captured by the enemy.

In the construction of this article, the Volunteer Aides-de-Camp of General Officers in the Continental Service, who were duly announced as such and who actually served in the field during a campaign, shall be comprehended as having performed qualifying service.

No service of an ancestor shall be deemed as qualifying service for membership in THE SOCIETY OF AMERICAN REVOLUTION where such ancestor, after assisting in the cause of American Independence, shall have subsequently either adhered to the enemy, or failed to maintain an honorable record throughout the War of the Revolution.

No person shall be admitted unless he be eligible under one of the provisions of this article, nor unless he be of good moral character and be judged worthy of becoming a member.

SECTION 2. That every member of the Society of the Sons of the Revolution and of THE SOCIETY OF THE SONS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION in good standing at the time of the adoption of this Constitution, who has been admitted to either of these Societies under their respective constitutions and the by-laws of their respective National Societies, shall be enrolled as a member of this Society; *subject, however, to the approval of the Joint Committee on Revision of Membership Rolls.*

SECTION 3. Applications for membership shall be made to any State Society, in duplicate, upon blank forms prescribed by the General Board of Managers, and shall in each case set forth the name, occupation and residence of the applicant, his line of descent, and the name, residence, and service of his ancestor or ancestors in the Revolution, from whom he derives eligibility. The applicant shall make oath or affirmation that the statements of his application are true, to the best of his knowledge and belief. Upon the approval of an application by the State Society, to which it is made, one copy shall be transmitted to the Registrar-General of the National Society, who shall examine the same and upon approval notify the Secretary of the State Society. If satisfied that the application is not properly made out, he shall return it for correction. No election of a new member shall be valid, unless his eligibility shall be approved by the Registrar-General.

ARTICLE IV.

NATIONAL AND STATE SOCIETIES.

SECTION 1. The National Societies shall embrace all the members of the State Societies now existing, or which may hereafter be established under this Constitution.

SECTION 2. Whenever in any State or Territory, in which a State Society does not exist, or in which a State Society has become inactive or failed for two years to pay its annual dues to the National Society, fifteen or more persons duly qualified for membership in this Society may associate themselves as a State Society of the [War for American Independence*] *American Revolution,* and organize in accordance with this Constitution; they may be admitted by the General Board of Managers of the National Society as The ——— Society of the American Revolution, and shall thereafter have exclusive local jurisdiction in the State or Territory, or in the District in which they are organized, subject to the provisions of this Constitution; but this provision shall not be construed so as to exclude the admission of members living in other States.

SECTION 3. Each State Society shall judge of the qualifications of its members

*The above amendment was for the correction of a typographical oversight, and has an interesting history. In the preliminary negotiations of the conference committees, the Sons of the Revolution had proposed the name "Society of the Revolution" and THE SONS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION proposed the name "Society of the American Revolution." When it appeared that the SONS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION would tenaciously adhere to the word "American" and the Sons of the Revolution as tenaciously oppose it, Lieut. Gov. Woodruff of the latter proposed as a compromise the title "The Society of American Independence." Mr. Warren, of the SONS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION proposed the insertion of the words "the War for," making the title, "The Society of the War for American Independence." This title was regarded as cumbersome by both committees, but seemed to be the best that could be agreed upon and was printed in the report which it was proposed to submit to the two conventions on October 12, 1897. On October 11, however, Messrs. Pugh and Hunt of the Sons of the Revolution informed Mr. Richardson of the S. A. R. committee that the S. R. were willing to accept the title proposed by the S. A. R., and at a joint meeting that evening, the title "Society of the American Revolution" was adopted. In the reports hastily reprinted for submission the following day, the title was not corrected in the above instance.

and of those proposed for membership, subject to the provisions of this Constitution, and shall regulate all matters pertaining to its own affairs. It shall have authority to establish local chapters within its own jurisdiction and to endow the chapters with such power as it may deem proper, not inconsistent with this Constitution. It shall have authority, after due notice and impartial trial, to expel any member, who, by conduct unbecoming a gentleman, shall render himself unworthy to remain a member of the Society.

SECTION 4. Each State Society shall submit to the Annual Congress of the National Society a report, setting forth, by name, the additions, transfers and deaths, and any other changes in the membership and progress of the State Society during the preceding year, and make such suggestions as it shall deem proper for the promotion of the objects of the whole Society.

SECTION 5. Whenever a member, in good standing in his Society, changes his residence from the jurisdiction of the State Society of which he is a member, to that of another, he shall be entitled, if he so elects, to a certificate of honorable demission from his own State Society, in order that he may be transferred to the State Society to whose jurisdiction he has changed his residence; provided, that his membership shall continue in the former until he shall have been elected a member of the latter. Each State Society shall, however, retain full control of the admission of members by transfer.

SECTION 6. Whenever the word "State" occurs in this Constitution, it shall be held to include within its meaning the District of Columbia and the Territories of the United States.

SECTION 7. A Society may be formed in any foreign country by fifteen or more persons who are eligible to membership under this Constitution, which shall bear the same relation to the National Society as a State Society, subject to the provisions of this Constitution.

ARTICLE V.

OFFICERS AND MANAGERS.

SECTION 1. The General Officers of the National Society shall be, President-General, five Vice-Presidents-General, Secretary-General, Assistant Secretary-General, Treasurer-General, Assistant Treasurer-General, Registrar-General, Assistant Registrar-General, Historian-General, Chancellor-General, and Chaplain-General, who shall be elected by ballot by vote of the majority of the members present at the annual meeting of the Congress of the National Society, and shall hold office for one year and until their successors shall be elected.

SECTION 2. The General Officers shall constitute the General Board of Managers of the National Society, which Board shall have authority to adopt and promulgate the By-Laws of the National Society, to prescribe the duties of the General Officers, to provide the seal, to designate and make regulations for the issue of the insignia, and to transact the general business of the National Society during the intervals between the sessions of the Congress. Meetings of the General Board may be held, after not less than ten days' notice, at the call of the President-General, or, in case of his absence or inability, at the call of the Senior Vice-President-General, certified by the Secretary-General. Meetings shall be called at the request of seven members. At all such meetings seven shall constitute a quorum.

SECTION 3. An Executive Committee of seven, of whom the President-General shall be the Chairman, may be elected by the Board of Managers, which Committee shall, in the interim between the meetings of the Board, transact such business as shall be delegated to it by the Board of Managers.

ARTICLE VI.

DUES.

Each State Society shall pay annually to the Treasurer-General to defray the expenses of the National Society, twenty-five cents for each active member thereof. All such dues shall be paid on or before the first day of April in each year, for the ensuing year, in order to secure representation in the meetings of the National Society.

ARTICLE VII.

MEETINGS AND ELECTIONS.

SECTION 1. The annual meeting of the National Society for the election of the General Officers and for transaction of business, shall be held on the 19th day of April of each year, unless the same falls on Sunday, when it shall be held on the 20th The time, hour and place of such meeting shall be designated by the Board of Managers.

SECTION 2. Special meetings of the Congress may be called by the President-General, and shall be called by him when directed so to do by the Board of Managers, or whenever requested in writing so to do by at least three State Societies, on giving thirty days' notice, specifying the time and place of such meetings and the business to be transacted.

SECTION 3. The following shall be members of all such annual or special meetings of the Congress and shall be entitled to vote therein:

(1) All the officers and ex-Presidents-General of the National Society.

(2) The President and Secretary of each State Society as delegates at large.

(3) One delegate from each State Society for each one hundred members of the Society within a State, and for a fraction of fifty members or over.

ARTICLE VIII.

AMENDMENTS.

This Constitution may be altered or amended at any meeting of the National Society, when the same shall have been recommended by a State Society. A notice of the proposed amendment or alteration shall be sent by the Secretary-General to the President of each Society sixty days in advance of such meeting. An affirmative vote of two-thirds of the States present shall be necessary for their adoption.

ARTICLE IX.

This Constitution shall take effect when ratified by a majority of the [States of each National Society voting in Joint Meeting] *State Societies of each National Society.*

We would respectfully recommend that in the event of the adoption of our report by the two National bodies to whom it is submitted, that they immediately meet together in joint session for the purpose of completing the organization herein provided for.

For the Sons of the Revolution:
ACHILLES HENRY PUGH,
Chairman,
TIMOTHY L. WOODRUFF,
HORACE KENT TENNEY,
GAILLARD HUNT.

For the Sons of the American Revolution:
JAMES M. RICHARDSON,
Chairman,
GEORGE H. SHIELDS,
NATHAN WARREN,
EBENEZER J. HILL,
SAMUEL EBERLY GROSS.

"*Resolved*, That a committee of five be appointed to communicate the action of this General Society of the Sons of the Revolution to THE NATIONAL SOCIETY OF THE SONS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION, which has been taken upon the question of the union of the two Societies, and upon the question of the adoption of the new Constitution, and that said Committee be empowered to request similar action upon the part of THE NATIONAL SOCIETY OF THE SONS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION. And, further, to agree upon a time and place of meeting of the Joint Committees of the two Societies, for the purpose of fully perfecting the union of the two Societies in the event of a majority of the State Societies approving of the action of the General Society."

"*Resolved*, That each State Society of the Sons of the Revolution and THE SONS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION shall submit the papers of their respective Societies to the Registrar of the other Society for examination. That after such examination shall be had each Registrar shall certify to the eligibility of each member of the other Society under the National Constitution of the Society of which he is a mem-

ber. In case any doubt shall arise as to the correctness of any paper, then such doubtful paper shall be submitted to the Joint Committee on Revision of Membership Rolls. In case there is any jurisdiction in which there is only one Society, such papers shall also be submitted to the said Joint Committee on Revision of Membership Rolls."

"*Resolved*, That the Committee on the Revision of Rolls, appointed under the resolution adopted April 19, 1897, be and is hereby continued in office, and is authorized and directed to at once proceed, in conjunction with the Committee appointed for that purpose by THE SONS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION, to examine, in accordance with the provisions of the Constitution as amended, reported by the joint conference, the rolls of the members of THE NATIONAL SOCIETY OF THE SONS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION and the General Society of the Sons of the Revolution, for the purpose of ascertaining whether any member in either Society is not in fact entitled to membership therein. And upon the report of the Joint Committee thus formed all members not found to have been entitled to membership in their respective National Societies, under their own Constitution and By-Laws, be held not to be entitled to membership of the Society of the American Revolution, but stricken from their rolls, unless within such reasonable time as shall be approved by said Committee such members shall prove their rights to such membership."

1141. 1. PERRY, HATCH. L. F. S., Oct. 22, 1923. I am not able to give you the information desired, but in this connection would like to ask if you have any information of the birth and parentage of one Fullam Perry who married, in Woodstock, Windsor County, Vermont, ——, 1818, Chloe Darling, born in Hartland, Windsor County, Vermont, Oct. 29, 1791, daughter of Seth (4) (Thomas 3, Benjamin 2, Denice 1), and Chloe (Marsh) Darling of Mendon, Mass., and Hartland and Woodstock, Vt. Fullam and Chloe (Darling) Perry had six children, and moved to Ohio, where he disappeared, she living to a good old age and dying Aug. 17, 1877, in Toledo, Ohio. Chloe (5) Darling's sister Prudence (5) Darling married, in Woodstock, Vt., 1815, Henry Phelps, and her only son was Winslow Phelps. Has this name Winslow anything to do with that of Winslow Perry whom you give as one of the sons of Josiah and Mary (Kinsley) Perry? Any data concerning Fullam Perry will be very much appreciated. I have life-size oil portraits of both Fullam Perry and his wife Chloe (Darling) Perry.

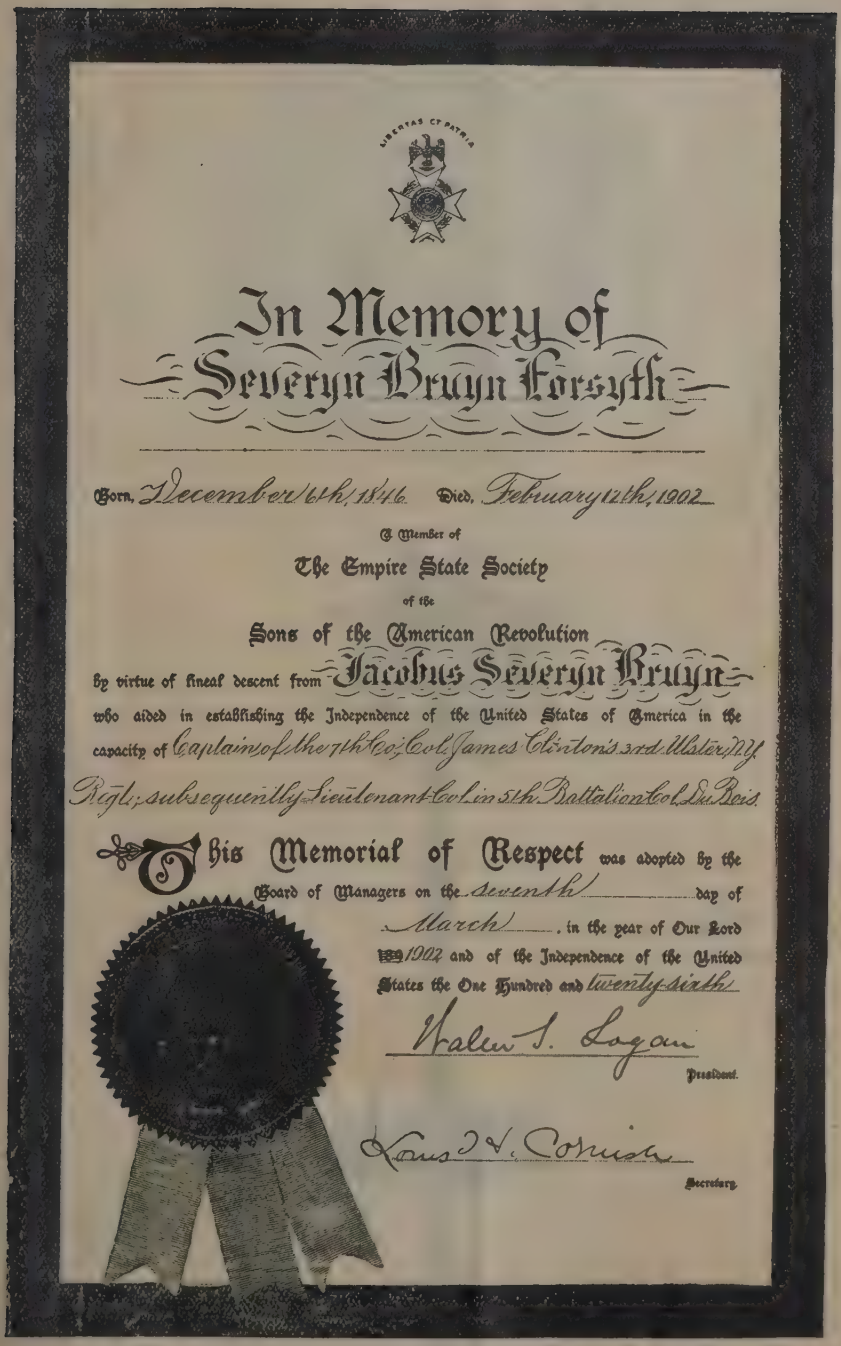
C. P. D.

(2054.) 1. PERRY, HATCH. Josiah Perry, born Oct. 18, 1709, Sandwich, Mass., died Sept. 27, 1784, in Arlington, Vt., married Mary Kinsley of Easton, Mass., lived in Norwich, Conn. Did he sign the Test Oath in Vermont, or give military service during the Revolution? His four sons, Rufus, Philip, Winslow and Ensign Josiah were Revolutionary soldiers. Ensign Josiah Perry married Hamral Yeamans. Can someone give her ancestral lines and her father's Revolutionary service? Their children were: Lemuel, married Polly; Eunice, married, first, Calkins; second, Elijah Hawley. Lydia (?) married Asa (?) Hatch. Wanted, dates of birth and marriage of this Miss Perry and Mr. Hatch, with correct given names.

2. HATCH. Asa Hatch (mariner), born 1741 in Scituate, Mass., lived in Harwich, also in Shaftsbury, Vt., died 1813 in Brutus, Cayuga County, N. Y. He is said to have been a soldier of the Revolution. Proof wanted. His wife was Lucy Warner of Harwich. Children: Polly, married Oliver Whipple; Lydia, married —— Welch; Fannie, married —— Todd; Betsey married Silas Bascom; Joanthan married —— Warner ——; a son married —— Perry; family tradition says his name was Asa and that his wife's name was Lydia Perry. Dates of this marriage and given names desired. They moved to Ohio early in 1800. He is buried in Loudonville and his wife in Nashville, O. So grateful for any history of this family.

L. F. S.

* * *


LIBERTAS ET PATRIA
In Memory of
Severyn Bruyn Forsyth
Born, December 6th, 1846 Died, February 12th, 1902
A Member of
The Empire State Society
of the
Sons of the American Revolution
by virtue of lineal descent from Jacobus Severyn Bruyn
who aided in establishing the Independence of the United States of America in the
capacity of Captain of the 7th Regt Col James Clinton's 3rd Ulster N.Y.
Regt; subsequently Lieutenant Col in 5th Battalion Col Du Bois
This Memorial of Respect was adopted by the
Board of Managers on the seventh day of
March, in the year of Our Lord
1902 and of the Independence of the United
States the One Hundred and twenty-sixth
Walter S. Logan
President.
Louis H. Cornish
Secretary.

Certificate given to Compatriot's family upon demise of a member.

OFFICIAL SEAL, NATIONAL SOCIETY SONS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION

OFFICIAL GRAVE MARKER,

SONS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION.

Hon. Lucius P. Deming, of Connecticut,

First President-General, National Society, S. A. R.

LIST OF NATIONAL OFFICERS

For the Years 1889 to 1900.

GENERAL OFFICERS ELECTED AT NEW YORK, APRIL 30TH, 1889.

President General.

Lucius P. Deming.

Vice-Presidents General.

FOR ALABAMA.....Major G. B. West
FOR ARKANSAS.....Col. S. W. Williams
FOR CALIFORNIA.....Col. A. S. Hubbard
FOR CONNECTICUT.....Major J. C. Kinney
FOR DELAWARE.....A. J. Woodman
FOR ILLINOIS.....Bishop C. E. Cheney
FOR INDIANA.....Hon. Wm. E. English
FOR KENTUCKY.....Hon. S. B. Buckner
FOR MAINE.....Hon. C. H. Denison
FOR MARYLAND.....Rev. John G. Morris, D. D.
FOR MASSACHUSETTS.....Hon. E. S. Barrett
FOR MICHIGAN.....Wm. H. Brearley
FOR MINNESOTA.....Hon. John B. Sanborn
FOR MISSOURI.....Hon. D. R. Francis
FOR NEW HAMPSHIRE.....Hon. H. K. Slayton
FOR NEW JERSEY.....Hon. Robt. S. Green
FOR NEW YORK.....Hon. Wm. H. Arnoux
FOR OHIO.....Hon. R. B. Hayes
FOR RHODE ISLAND.....Hon. E. B. Andrews
FOR SOUTH CAROLINA.....Hon. Wade Hampton
FOR TENNESSEE.....Dr. D. C. Kelly
FOR VERMONT.....Hon. W. P. Dillingham
FOR VIRGINIA.....Hon. Fitzhugh Lee
FOR WEST VIRGINIA.....Hon. John J. Jacob
FOR WISCONSIN.....Hon. Wm. D. Hoard
FOR DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.....Admiral D. D. Porter
FOR FRANCE.....Edmond de Lafayette

Secretary General.

Lieut. J. C. Cresap.

Assistant Secretaries General.

Charles J. King. Wilson J. Gill. Wm. F. Cregar.

Treasurer General.
James Otis.

Registrar General.
L. L. Tarbell.

Chaplain General.
Rev. Timothy Dwight.

General Officers Elected at Louisville, Ky., April 30th, 1890.

President General.
Hon. Wm. Seward Webb.

Honorary Vice-Presidents General.
Joseph E. Johnston. Admiral David D. Porter. Hon. Edwin S. Barrett.

Vice-Presidents General.
Hon. Lucius P. Deming. Hon. Wm. H. Arnoux.
Gov. Simon P. Buckner. Josiah C. Pumpelly.
Dr. G. Browne Goode.

Secretary General.
Lieut. James C. Cresap, U. S. N.

Treasurer General.
James Otis.

Registrar General.
Luther L. Tarbell.

Historian General.
Wm. Francis Cregar.

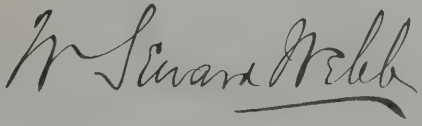
Surgeon General.
Wm. Thornton Parker, M. D.

Chaplain General.
Rt. Rev. Chas. E. Cheney, D. D.

General Officers Elected at Hartford, Conn., April 30th, 1891.

President General.
Hon. Wm. Seward Webb.

Active Vice-Presidents General.
Hon. Jonathan Trumbull. Col. Champion S. Chase.
Gen. Bradley T. Johnson. Judge Albert Edgerton.
Gen. Horace Porter.



President National Society. S. A. R., 1889-90-91.

National Register Sons of the American Revolution.

GENERAL OFFICERS ELECTED AT CHICAGO, ILL., JUNE 16TH, 1893.

President General.
Gen. Horace Porter.

Vice-Presidents General.
Col. Thomas M. Anderson, U. S. A. — Gen. J. C. Breckinridge, U. S. A.
Hon. Chauncey M. Depew. — Hon. Henry M. Shepard.
Hon. Henry C. Robinson.

Secretary General.
Hon. Franklin Murphy.

Treasurer General.
Chas. W. Haskins.

Registrar General.
A. Howard Clark.

Historian General.
Henry Hall.

Chaplain General.
Rt. Rev. Chas. E. Cheney, D. D.

GENERAL OFFICERS ELECTED AT WASHINGTON, D. C., APRIL 30TH, 1894.

President General.
Gen. Horace Porter.

Vice-Presidents General.
Gen. J. C. Breckinridge, U. S. A. — Col. Wm. Ridgely Griffith.
Hon. Edwin S. Barrett. — Hon. John Whitehead.
Col. Thomas M. Anderson, U. S. A.

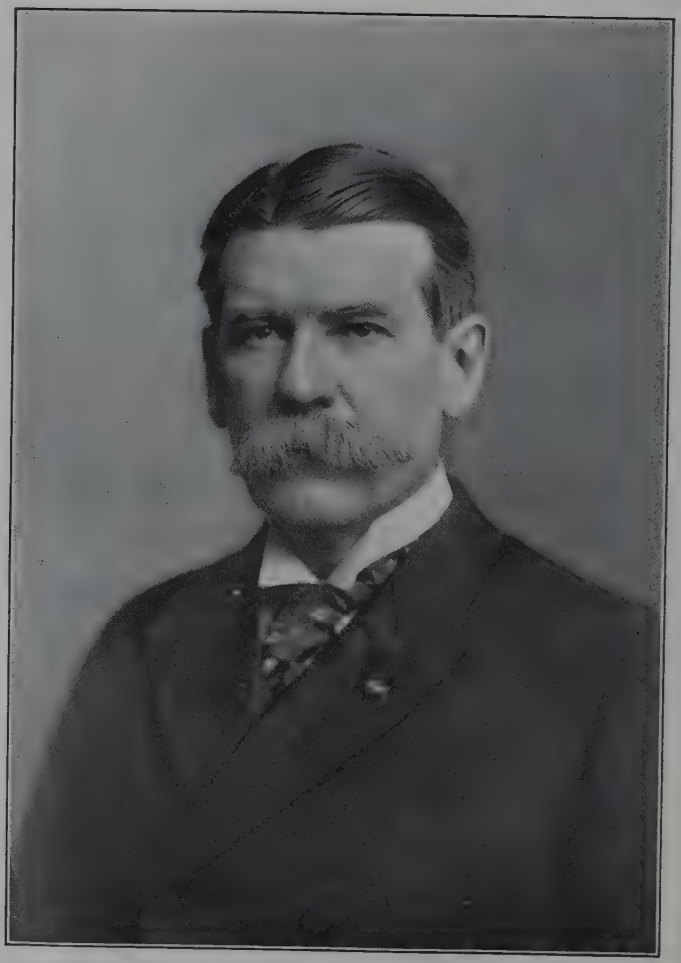
Secretary General.
Hon. Franklin Murphy.

Treasurer General.
Chas. W. Haskins.

Registrar General.
A. Howard Clark.

Historian General.
Henry Hall.

Chaplain General.
Rt. Rev. Chas. E. Cheney, D. D.



General Horace Porter.

Vice-President-General National Society, S. A. R., 1891.

President-General National Society, S. A. R., 1892-3-4-5-6.

National Register Sons of the American Revolution.

General Officers Elected at Boston, Mass., May 1st, 1895.

President General.
Gen. Horace Porter.

Vice-Presidents General.
Gen. J. C. Breckinridge, U. S. A. — Hon. Edwin Shepard Barrett.
Hon. Cushman K. Davis. — Hon. John Whitehead.
Col. Thomas M. Anderson, U. S. A.

Secretary General.
Hon. Franklin Murphy.

Treasurer General.
Chas. W. Haskins.

Registrar General.
A. Howard Clark.

Historian General.
Henry Hall.

Chaplain General.
Rt. Rev. Chas. E. Cheney, D. D.

General Officers Elected at Richmond, Va., April 30th, 1896.

President General.
Gen. Horace Porter.

Vice-Presidents General.
Hon. Edwin Shepard Barrett. — Hon. Wm. Wirt Henry.
Hon. John Whitehead. — Col. Wm. Ridgely Griffith.
Col. Thomas M. Anderson, U. S. A.

Secretary General.
Hon. Franklin Murphy.

Treasurer General.
Chas. W. Haskins.

Registrar General.
A. Howard Clark.

Historian General.
Henry Hall.

Chaplain General.
Rt. Rev. Chas. E. Cheney, D. D.

National Register Sons of the American Revolution.

GENERAL OFFICERS ELECTED AT CLEVELAND, OHIO, APRIL 30TH, 1897.

President General.
Hon. Edwin Shepard Barrett.

Vice-Presidents General.
Gen. J. C. Breckinridge, U. S. A. — Hon. James M. Richardson.
Hon. John Whitehead. — Capt. Samuel Eberly Gross.
Col. Thomas M. Anderson, U. S. A.

Secretary General.
Hon. Franklin Murphy.

Treasurer General.
Chas. W. Haskins.

Registrar General.
A. Howard Clark.

Historian General.
Henry Hall.

Chaplain General.
Rt. Rev. Chas. E. Cheney, D. D.

GENERAL OFFICERS ELECTED AT MORRISTOWN, N. J., APRIL 30TH, 1898.

President General.*
Hon. Edwin Shepard Barrett.

Vice-Presidents General.
Gen. J. C. Breckinridge, U. S. A. — Hon. Franklin Murphy.
Hon. John Whitehead. — Hon. James M. Richardson.
Col. Thomas M. Anderson, U. S. A.

Secretary General.
Capt. Samuel Eberly Gross.

Treasurer General.
Chas. W. Haskins.

Registrar General.
A. Howard Clark.

Historian General.
Edward M. Gallaudet, LL. D.

Chaplain General.
Rev. Rufus W. Clark, D. D.

*Died Dec. 21, 1898.

Hon. Edwin Shepard Barrett, of Massachusetts,

President-General, 1897-1898. Died December 21, 1898.

National Register Sons of the American Revolution.

GENERAL OFFICERS ELECTED AT DETROIT, MICH., MAY 2, 1899.

President General.
Hon. Franklin Murphy.

Vice-Presidents General.
Hon. John Whitehead. Gen. J. C. Breckinridge, U. S. A. Hon. Thos. W. Palmer.
Hon. James H. Anderson.

Secretary General.
Capt. Samuel Eberly Gross.

Treasurer General.
Charles Waldo Haskins.

Registrar General.
A. Howard Clark.

Historian General.
Edward M. Gallaudet, LL. D.

Chaplain General.
Rev. Rufus W. Clark, D. D.

GENERAL OFFICERS ELECTED AT NEW YORK CITY, MAY 1, 1900.

President General.
Gen. J. C. Breckinridge, U. S. A.

Vice-Presidents General.
Gen. Francis H. Appleton. Gen. Thos. M. Anderson, U. S. A.
Gen. Edwin S. Greeley. Hon. James H. Gilbert.
Hon. Howard De Haven Ross.

Secretary General.
Capt. Samuel Eberly Gross.

Treasurer General.
Hon. Cornelius Amory Pugsley.

Registrar General.
A. Howard Clark.

Historian General.
Gen. Theodore S. Peck.

Chaplain General.
Rev. Ethelbert D. Warfield, D. D.

NATIONAL SOCIETY

OF THE

SONS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION.

OFFICERS OF THE NATIONAL SOCIETY, 1901.

President General.

Hon. Walter Seth Logan.....New York City

Vice-Presidents General.

Hon. James Denton Hancock.....Franklin, Pa.
Hon. Thomas Pitts.....Detroit, Mich.
Hon. Horace Davis.....San Francisco, Cal.
Hon. John Whitehead.....Morristown, N. J.
Hon. George A. Pearre.....Cumberland, Md.

Secretary General.

Capt. Samuel Eberly Gross.....604 Masonic Temple, Chicago, Ill.

Treasurer General.

Hon. Cornelius Amory Pugsley, Westchester County National Bank, Peekskill, N. Y.

Registrar General.

A. Howard Clark.....Smithsonian Institution, Washington, D. C.

Historian General.

George Williams Bates.....32 and 33 Buhl Bldg., Detroit, Mich.

Chaplain General.

Rev. Ethelbert D. Warfield, D. D.....Easton, Pa.

THE GENERAL BOARD OF MANAGERS OF THE NATIONAL SOCIETY FOR 1901.

Hon. Walter Seth Logan, President General, New York City.
Hon. James Denton Hancock, Vice-President General, Franklin, Pa.
Hon. Thomas Pitts, Vice-President General, Detroit, Mich.
Hon. Horace Davis, Vice-President General, San Francisco, Cal.
Hon. John Whitehead, Vice-President General, Morristown, N. J.

Hon. Franklin Murphy,

Governor, State of New Jersey,

President-General, National Society, S. A. R., 1899.

National Register Sons of the American Revolution.

Hon. George A. Pearre, Vice-President General, Cumberland, Md.
Capt. Samuel Eberly Gross, Secretary General, Chicago, Ill.
Hon. Cornelius Amory Pugsley, Treasurer General, Peekskill, N. Y.
A. Howard Clark, Registrar General, Washington, D. C.
George Williams Bates, Historian General, Detroit, Mich.
Rev. Ethelbert D. Warfield, D. D., Chaplain General, Easton, Pa.
Major Lewis W. Coggins, President Arizona Society, Phœnix, Ariz.
Dr. Charles E. Nash, President Arkansas Society, Little Rock, Ark.
Hon. William H. Jordan, President California Society, San Francisco, Cal.
Gen. Irving Hale, President Colorado Society, Denver, Colo.
Hon. Jonathan Trumbull, President Connecticut Society, Norwich, Conn.
Hon. Howard De Haven Ross, President Delaware Society, Wilmington, Del.
Hon. Noble D. Larner, President District of Columbia Society, Washington, D. C.
Judge John C. Avery, President Florida Society, Pensacola, Fla.
Gen. Horace Porter, President Society in France, Paris, France.
Hon. William F. Allen, President Hawaiian Society, Honolulu, Hawaii.
Hon. Frank Baker, President Illinois Society, Chicago, Ill.
Hon. William E. English, President Indiana Society, Indianapolis, Ind.
Hon. William Henry Baily, President Iowa Society, Des Moines, Iowa.
Hon. G. F. Kimball, President Kansas Society, Topeka, Kan.
Hon. George Twyman Wood, President Kentucky Society, Louisville, Ky.
Hon. Edwin Thomas Merrick, President Louisiana Society, New Orleans, La.
Col. Horace H. Burbank, President Maine Society, Saco, Me.
Hon. Edwin Warfield, President Maryland Society, Baltimore, Md.
Dr. Francis Henry Brown, President Massachusetts Society, Boston, Mass.
Hon. Alfred Russell, President Michigan Society, Detroit, Mich.
Hon. Edward C. Stringer, President Minnesota Society, St. Paul, Minn.
Hon. Clark H. Sampson, President Missouri Society, St. Louis, Mo.
Hon. Edward C. Russell, President Montana Society, Helena, Mont.
Hon. John H. Daniels, President Nebraska Society, Omaha, Neb.
Hon. Albert S. Batchellor, President New Hampshire Society, Littleton, N. H.
Hon. E. O. Randall, President Ohio Society, Columbus, Ohio.
Hon. George H. Williams, President Oregon Society, Portland, Ore.
Col. Albert J. Logan, President Pennsylvania Society, Pittsburg, Pa.
Hon. George Allen Buffum, President Rhode Island Society, Providence, R. I.
Hon. Frederick A. Haines, President South Dakota Society, Deadwood, S. D.
Gen. Gates P. Thurston, President Tennessee Society, Nashville, Tenn.
Hon. Ira H. Evans, President Texas Society, Austin, Texas.
Hon. Hoyt Sherman, President Utah Society, Salt Lake City, Utah.
Gen. Julius J. Estey, President Vermont Society, Brattleboro, Vt.
Dr. Joseph A. White, President Virginia Society, Richmond, Va.
Dr. E. Weldon Young, President Washington Society, Seattle, Wash.
Prof. Charles Noble Gregory, President Wisconsin Society, Madison, Wis.

The Executive Committee.

Hon. Walter Seth Logan, of New York.
Hon. Franklin Murphy, of New Jersey.
William W. J. Warren, of New York.
Capt. Samuel Eberly Gross, of Illinois.
Gen. Francis H. Appleton, of Massachusetts.
Gen. Edwin S. Greeley, of Connecticut.
Charles W. Haskins, of New York.
John Paul Earnest, of District of Columbia.

Past Presidents General.

LUCIUS P. DEMING, of Connecticut.
Elected at the Congress held in New York City, April 30, 1889.

DR. WILLIAM SEWARD WEBB, of Vermont.
Elected at the Congress held in Louisville, April 30, 1890, and re-elected at the Congress held in Hartford, April 30, 1891.

GENERAL HORACE PORTER, LL. D., of New York.
Elected at the Congress held in New York, April 30, 1892, and re-elected at the Congresses held in Chicago, June 16, 1893; in Washington, April 30, 1894; in Boston, May 1, 1895; and in Richmond, April 30, 1896.

HON. EDWIN SHEPARD BARRETT, of Massachusetts.
Elected at the Congress held in Cleveland, April 30, 1897, and re-elected at the Congress held in Morristown, April 30, 1898. Died in o..ce, Dec. 21, 1898.

HON. FRANKLIN MURPHY, of New Jersey.
Succeeded to the office upon the death of Hon. Edwin Shepard Barrett, in 1898, and elected at the Congress held in Detroit, May 2, 1899.

GEN. JOSEPH C. BRECKINRIDGE, U. S. A., of Washington, D. C.
Elected at the Congress held in New York City, April 30 and May 1, 1900.

Honorary Past Presidents General.

COL. A. S. HUBBARD, Past President California Society.
Made Honorary Past President General by unanimous vote of the Congress held in Louisville, April 30, 1890.

GEN. ALBERT M. WINN, Past President California Society.
Made Honorary Past President General by vote of the Congress held in New York City, April 30, 1892.

NATIONAL COMMITTEES OF THE SONS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION.

National Committee on National Parks.

Gen. Thomas M. Anderson, U. S. A., *Chairman*, State Soldiers' Home, Erie Co., O.
Charles B. Tiernan, *Secretary*, 20 East Lexington St., Baltimore, Md.
Lloyd B. Christy, Phœnix, Arizona.
Joseph M. Hill, Ft. Smith, Arkansas.
George W. Spencer, 514 California St., San Francisco, Cal.
William F. Slocum, D. D., Colorado Springs, Colo.
Franklin H. Hart, New Haven, Conn.
Hon. Spottswood Garland, Wilmington, Del.
Gen. Henry V. Boynton, Washington, D. C.
W. O. H. Shepard, Pensacola, Fla.
Hon. Frank E. Hyde, 32 Avenue de L'Opéra, Paris, France.
George R. Carter, Honolulu, Hawaii.
Prof. John H. Loomis, 222 Ashland Ave., Chicago, Ill.
Adolph Rogers, New Castle, Ind.
Hon. George Herbert Richardson, Belmont, Iowa.
Elwood Davis Kimball, Wichita, Kan.
R. C. Ballard Thruston, Louisville, Ky.

J. C. Breckinridge

Brigadier-General U. S. A. Major-General U. S. V. President-General National Society, S. A. R., 1900. Vice-President General National Society. S. A. R , 1892-3-4-5-7-8-9.

David Thomas Merrick, Merrick, La.
James A. Garland, Biddeford, Me.
Rear Admiral George E. Belknap, U. S. N., State House, Boston, Mass.
Rev. R. W. Clark, D. D., 49 Erskine St., Detroit, Mich.
Hon. Hiram F. Stevens, St. Paul, Minn.
Dr. T. Griswold Comstock, 3401 Washington Ave., St. Louis, Mo.
William McDowell, Butte, Mont.
John R. Webster, Board of Trade Bldg., Omaha, Neb.
Charles E. Staniels, Concord, N. H.
Dr. Dowling Benjamin, Camden, N. J.
Edward Hagaman Hall, 285 Lexington Ave., New York City.
Judge E. M. P. Brister, Newark, Ohio.
Gen. Charles F. Beebe, Portland, Ore.
Col. J. S. Du Shane, New Castle, Pa.
Edward Field, City Hall, Providence, R. I.
Hon. E. W. Martin, Deadwood, S. D.
Gen. G. P. Thruston, Nashville, Tenn.
Col. John W. French, 22d Infantry, U. S. A., Texas.
Hon. Heber E. Wells, Salt Lake City, Utah.
Gen. Julius Jacob Estey, Brattleboro, Vt.
Hon. Virginius Newton, 1st National Bank, Richmond, Va.
Col. S. W. Scott, Seattle, Wash.
Hon. Oliver Clyde Fuller, Milwaukee, Wis.

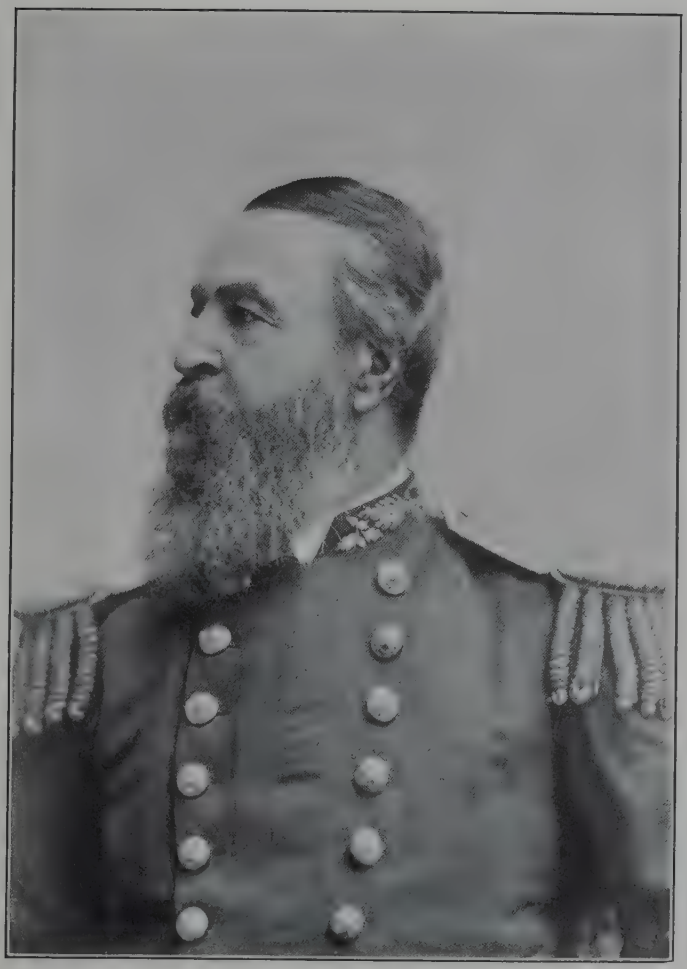
National Committee on Legislation.

Hon. James H. Gilbert, *Chairman*, Garden City Banking and Trust Co., Chicago, Ill.
Albert Judson Fisher, *Secretary*, 604 Masonic Temple, Chicago.
Rev. Lewis Halsey, D.D., Phœnix, Ariz.
James P. Eagle, Little Rock, Ark.
Hon. Geo. C. Perkins, 10 Market St., San Francisco, Cal., and U. S. Senate, Washington, D. C.
Prof. Geo. L. Cannon, Jr., E. Denver High School, Denver, Colo.
Hon. Nehemiah D. Sperry, New Haven, Conn.
Hon. L. Irving Handy, Ford Building, Wilmington, Del.
Gen. Jos. Wheeler, U. S. A., Washington, D. C.
S. M. Cross, Pensacola, Fla.
Edward P. McLean, Vice Consul, 36 Avenue de l'Opéra, Paris, France
William A. Kinney, Honolulu, Hawaii.
Hon. Henry Sherman Boutell, 24 Walton Place, Chicago, and Washington, D. C.
Austin F. Denny, Indianapolis, Ind.
Judge Joseph Crockett Mitchell, Ottumwa, Iowa.
Hon. George D. Hale, Topeka, Kans.
Hon. Arthur M. Rutledge, Louisville, Ky.
Hon. Taylor Beattie, New Orleans, La.
Hon. Josiah H. Drummond, Portland, Me.
Hon. George A. Pearre, Cumberland, Md., and Washington, D. C.
Hon. Edward K. Sanderson, Lynn, Mass.
Hon. Alfred Russell, Newberry Building, Detroit, Mich.
Hon. Ell Torrence, Minneapolis, Minn.
Gen. G. H. Shields, 612 Rialto Building, St. Louis, Mo.
J. C. Auld, Helena, Mont.
Edward M. Bartlett, New York Life Building, Omaha, Neb.
Hon. Henry W. Blair, Washington, D. C.
Gen. James F. Rusling, Trenton, N. J.
Hon. Hiram R. Steele, 32 Liberty St., New York City, N. Y.

Hon. Tod B. Galloway, Columbus, Ohio.
Hon. Stephen A. Lowell, Pendleton, Ore.
Col. Chambers McKibben, Du Quesne Club, Pittsburg, Pa.
Hon. George Corlis Nightingale, 54 N. Main St., Providence, R. I.
Hon. E. W. Martin, Deadwood, S. D., and Washington, D. C.
Lewis R. Eastman, Nashville, Tenn.
Hon. Robert G. West, Austin, Tex.
Hon. Hoyt Sherman, Salt Lake City, Utah.
Col. Fletcher D. Proctor, Proctor, Vt.
Hon. Samuel H. Pulliam, Richmond, Va.
Hon. John L. Wilson, Spokane, Wash., and U. S. Senate, Washington, D. C.
Hon. George H. Noyes, Milwaukee, Wis.

National Committee on Revolutionary Monuments.

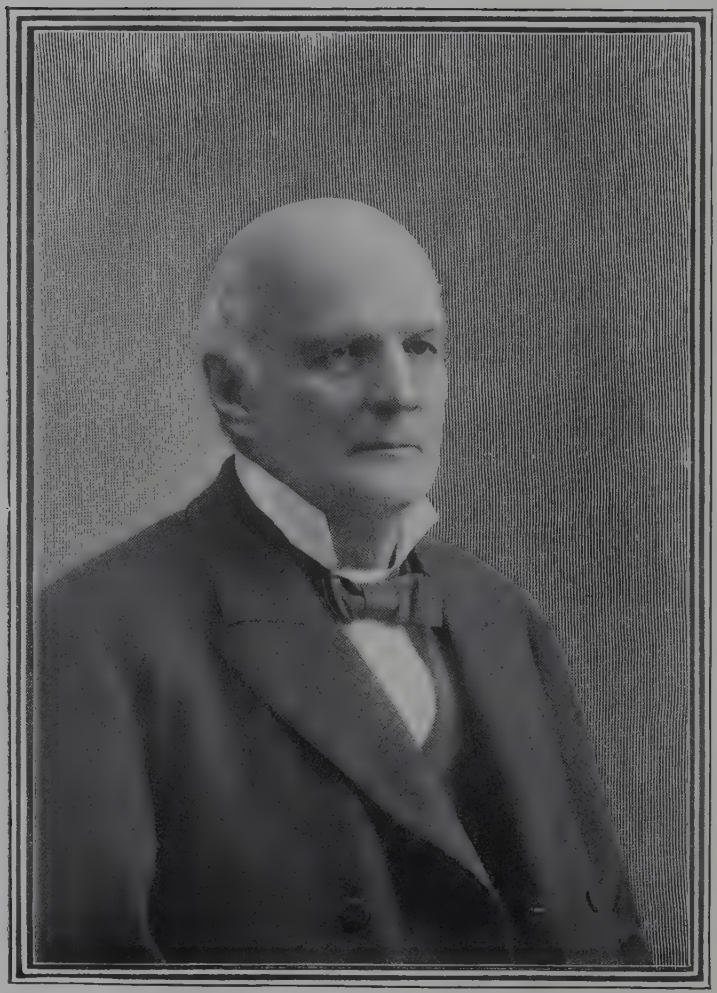
Gen. Edwin S. Greeley, *Chairman,* New Haven, Conn.
Hon. Ebenezer J. Hill, *Secretary,* Norwalk, Conn.
Major Lewis W. Coggins, Phœnix, Ariz.
P. K. Roots, Little Rock, Ark.
Col. A. S. Hubbard, 2012 Pierce St., San Francisco, Cal.
Dr. H. T. Dodge, Denver, Colo.
Caleb P. Johnson, Wilmington, Del.
Bernard R. Green, Washington, D. C.
C. A. Choate, Pensacola, Fla.
Hon. G. de Sahune-Lafayette, Boulevard Haussmann, Paris, France.
Frank S. Dodge, Honolulu, Hawaii.
Col. John Conant Long, Marquette Building, Chicago, Ill.
Gustavus V. Menzies, Mt. Vernon, Ind.
Hon. Herman Knapp, Ames, Iowa.
Nathan Frank Hardy, Topeka, Kans.
Hon. C. B. Robinson, Louisville, Ky.
Edward Clinton Stoddard, New Orleans, La.
Hon. Nathan Goold, Portland, Me.
Col. William Ridgley Griffith, Baltimore, Md.
Capt. Nathan Appleton, Boston, Mass.
Hon. Thomas Pitts, Campau Building, Detroit, Mich.
Hon. Henry A. Castle, Treasury Dept., Washington, D. C.
Hon. Isaac N. Mason, 3743 West Pine Blvd., St. Louis, Mo.
Hon. H. N. Blake, Helena, Mont.
Lucius D. Prichards, Fremont, Neb.
Fred. G. Hartshorn, Manchester, N. H.
Frederick Parker, Freehold, N. J.
Hon. Trueman G. Avery, Buffalo, N. Y.
Col. William Leontes Curry, Columbus, Ohio.
L. A. Lewis, Portland, Ore.
Col. J. S. Du Shane, New Castle, Pa.
Alfred Stone, 49 Westminster St., Providence, R. I.
Hon. E. W. Martin, Deadwood, S. D.
Roger Eastman, Nashville, Tenn.
Hon. Robert G. West, Austin, Tex.
L. H. Farnsworth, Salt Lake City, Utah.
Gen. John G. McCullough, North Bennington, Vt.
Hon. Samuel H. Pulliam, Richmond, Va.
Arthur S. Gibbs, Seattle, Wash.
Col. William Wolcott Strong, Kenosha, Wis.



Admiral David D. Porter, Deceased.

Vice-President-General for District of Columbia Society, S. A. R., 1889.

Honorary Vice-President-General National Society, S. A. R., 1890.



James Denton Hancock

Vice-President General, National Society, 1901.

Member Pennsylvania Society, S. A. R.

National Committee on Publication.

Hon. Howard De Haven Ross, *Chairman,* Wilmington, Del.
A. Howard Clark, *Secretary,* Smithsonian Institution, Washington, D. C.
J. Ernest Walker, Phœnix, Ariz.
Fay Hempstead, Little Rock, Ark.
Col. John C. Currier, 320 Sansome St., San Francisco, Cal.
Charles H. Wells, P. O. Box 1516, Denver, Colo.
Judge Hobart L. Hotchkiss, New Haven, Conn.
Hon. Lawrence B. Jones, 507 Broome St., Wilmington, Del.
Henry W. Samson, 2423 Pennsylvania Ave., Washington, D. C.
W. O. H. Shepard, Pensacola, Fla.
Major H. A. Huntington, 27 Avenue de l'Eylau, Paris, France.
Prof. William D. Alexander, Honolulu, Hawaii.
John Smith Sargent, 10, 152 La Salle St., Chicago, Ill.
D. T. Bacon, Indianapolis, Ind.
Hon. William Henry Baily, Des Moines, Iowa.
G. F. Kimball, Topeka, Kans.
Hon. Benjamin La Bree, Louisville, Ky.
Dr. S. E. Chaille, New Orleans, La.
Major Chas. H. Boyd, Portland, Me.
Hon. John Warfield, Baltimore, Md.
Dr. Francis H. Brown, Boston, Mass.
Edwin W. Gibson, 98 Piquith Ave., Detroit, Mich.
Hon. William H. Grant, Minneapolis, Minn.
Melvin H. Stearns, 300 S. Fourth St., St. Louis, Mo.
A. J. Craven, Helena, Mont.
Charles G. Lobinger, New York Life Building, Omaha, Neb.
Otis G. Hammond, Concord, N. H.
Henry F. Barrell, Milburn, N. J.
Hon. Teunis D. Huntting, 45 Dey St., New York City, N. Y.
Dr. O. W. Aldrich, Columbus, Ohio.
John K. Kollock, 45 Concord Building, Portland, Ore.
Thomas Wynne, 5100 Lancaster Ave., Philadelphia, Pa.
Hon. George Allen Buffum, Providence, R. I.
Dr. William W. Torrence, Deadwood, S. D.
Col. J. B. Killebrew, Nashville, Tenn.
C. W. Preston, Galveston, Texas.
Dr. J. C. E. King, Salt Lake City, Utah.
Henry Leonard Stillson, Bennington, Vt.
Dr. R. A. Brock, Richmond, Va.
Dr. Ell S. Smith, Seattle, Wash.
Hon. William Ward Wight, Milwaukee, Wis.

National Press Committee.

Colonel Moulton Houk, *Chairman,* Toledo, Ohio.
Hiram P. Crouse, *Secretary,* Toledo, Ohio.
Gen. H. F. Robinson, Phœnix, Ariz.
L. C. Balch, Little Rock, Ark.
Hon. William Mitchell Bunker, Hotel Bella Vista, San Francisco, Cal.
Frank M. Keezer, Denver, Colo.
Charles G. Stone, Hartford, Conn.
Col. John Wainwright, Wilmington, Del.
Gen. Henry V. Boynton, Washington, D. C.
C. A. Choate, Pensacola, Fla.

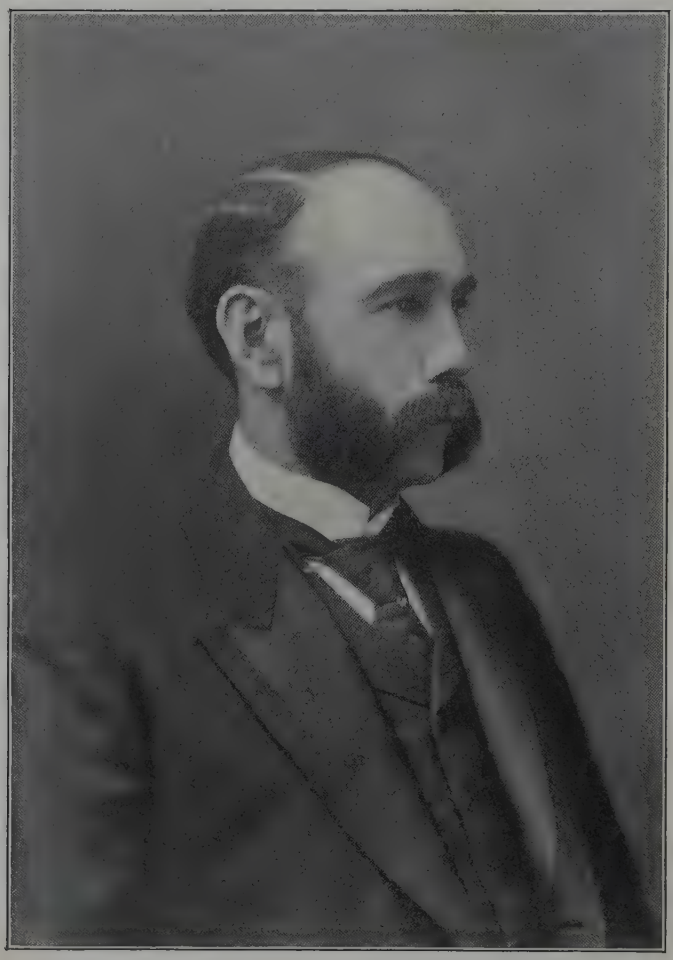
Col. Ch. Chaillé-Long, 25 Ave. Vineuse, Paris, France.
John Effinger, Honolulu, Hawaii.
Albert Judson Fisher, 604 Masonic Temple, Chicago, Ill.
Hon. Robert Rockwell Hatcher, 1827 H St., Washington, D. C.
Hon. Harwood O. Whitney, Keokuk, Iowa.
Hon. G. F. Kimball, North Topeka, Kans.
Hon. Wallace Hughes, *Courier-Journal,* Louisville, Ky.
Charles Patton Dimitry, New Orleans, La.
Hon. Francis L. Littlefield, Portland, Me.
Samuel C. Rowland, Port Deposit, Md.
Herbert W. Kimball, 28 State St., Boston, Mass.
Joseph Greusel, care of Detroit *Journal,* Detroit, Mich.
Hon. Harland P. Hall, St. Paul, Minn.
Hon. Edwin Harrison, 3747 Westminster Place, St. Louis, Mo.
E. C. Russell, Helena, Mont.
Clement Chase, Omaha, Neb.
Rev. Howard F. Hill, Concord, N. H.
Gabriel W. Thorne, Newark, N. J.
Edward Hagaman Hall, 265 Lexington Ave., New York City.
Hon. L. B. Wing, Newark, Ohio.
Dr. W. E. Carll, Oregon City, Ore.
Col. John P. Penney, 316 North Ave., West Allegheny, Pa.
Isaac H. Southwick, P. O. Box 1322, Providence, R. I.
Hon. E. W. Martin, Deadwood, S. D.
J. P. Williams, Nashville, Tenn.
Hon. William F. Beers, Galveston, Texas.
Col. John Q. Cannon, Salt Lake City, Utah.
Col. Frank L. Greene, St. Albans, Vt.
William Macfarlane Jones, Richmond, Va.
Augustus V. Bell, Seattle, Wash.
Hon. G. P. Stickney, Milwaukee, Wis.

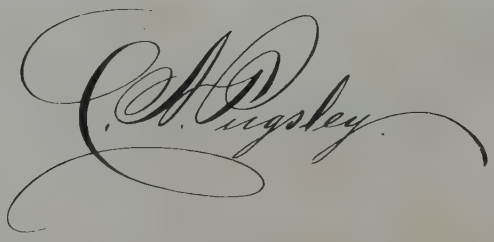
National Committee on Advancement.

Hon. John Goode, *Chairman,* 1425 New York Ave., Washington, D. C.
John Paul Earnest, *Secretary,* Columbian Building, Washington, D. C.
Dr. J. W. Bayne, 116 Second St., Washington, D. C.
Col. A. J. Logan, Pittsburg, Pa.
Dr. E. M. Gallaudet, Kendall Green, Washington, D. C.
Gen. T. S. Peck, Burlington, Vt.
Col. M. M. Parker, 1418 F St., Washington, D. C.
Nathan Warren, Waltham, Mass.
W. V. Cox, National Museum, Washington, D. C.
Col. Ralph E. Prime, Yonkers, N. Y.
Gen. George M. Sternberg, U. S. A., War Department, Washington, D. C.
Bernard R. Green, 1738 N St., Washington, D. C.
Gen. H. V. Boynton, 1321 R St., Washington, D. C.

National Recruiting and Lookout Committee.

Gen. T. M. Vincent, *Chairman,* 1221 N St., N. W., Washington, D. C.
W. L. Marsh, *Secretary,* 1303 Q St., Washington, D. C.
Walter S. Logan, New York City, N. Y.
Noble D. Larner, 918 F St., Washington, D. C.
Capt. Charles U. Williams, Richmond, Va.
Hon. L. I. Handy, Wilmington, Del.





Treasurer-General, National Society, S. A. R., 1900-1901

Hon. John B. Wight, 1767 Q St., Washington, D. C.
Col. Felix A. Reeve, Treasury Department, Washington, D. C.
Rev. E. D. Warfield, D.D., Chaplain-General, Easton, Pa.
Hon. C. D. Walcott, Director Geological Survey, Washington, D. C.
George T. Wood, Louisville, Ky.
Gen. Joseph L. Brent, Baltimore, Md.
Hon. Ira H. Evans, Austin, Texas.

National Auditing Committee.

Gen. Francis H. Appleton, *Chairman,* 53 State St., Boston, Mass.
Nathan Warren, Waltham, Mass.
H. D. Sellers, Pittsburg, Pa.

National Flag Committee.

Col. Ralph Earl Prime, *Chairman,* Yonkers, N. Y.
Hon. Ebenezer J. Hill, Norwalk, Conn.
Gen. J. C. Breckenridge, U. S. A., Washington, D. C.
Rt. Rev. Charles Edward Cheney, Chicago, Ill.
Hon. Henry Cabot Lodge, Nahant, Mass.
Gen. George H. Shields, St. Louis, Mo.
Gen. Horatio C. King, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Gen. Thomas Wilson, U. S. A., New York City.
Col. Lewis Cheesman Hopkins, New York City.
Edward Hagaman Hall, New York City.
Walter Seth Logan, New York City.
Hon. John Whitehead, Morristown, N. J.
James H. Hoyt, Cleveland, Ohio.

National Committee on Correspondence.

Charles G. Stone, *Chairman,* Hartford, Conn.
Chauncey Curtiss, Colorado.
Hon. Edwin Warfield, Maryland.

National Finance Committee.

George Williams Bates, *Chairman,* Detroit, Mich.
George T. Wood, Kentucky.
William L. Jones, Pennsylvania.

National Committee on Organization.

Hon. James Harris Gilbert, *Chairman,* Chicago, Ill.
Hon. John Whitehead, New Jersey.
Hon. B. H. Warner, District of Columbia.

National Committee on Unfinished Business.

Hon. James H. Anderson, *Chairman,* Ohio.
William W. J. Warren, New York.
A. D. Bernard, Baltimore, Md.

National Committee on Revision of Constitution.

Hon. James Denton Hancock, Franklin, Pa.
Hon. Edwin Warfield, Maryland.
Theodore H. Eaton, Michigan.
Hon. John Whitehead, New Jersey.
Trueman G. Avery, New York.

Special Committee on Proposed National Memorial to the Revolutionary Fathers, to be Erected in Washington, D. C.

Brainard H. Warner, *Chairman,* 916 F St., Washington, D. C.
Wallace D. McLean, *Secretary,* 416 Fifth St., N. W., Washington, D. C.
Rev. Lewis Halsey, D.D., Phœnix, Ariz.
Gen. H. F. Robinson, Phœnix, Ariz.
James P. Eagle, Little Rock, Ark.
L. C. Balch, Little Rock, Ark.
Hon. Geo. C. Perkins, 10 Market St., San Francisco, Cal.
Hon. William Mitchell Bunker, Hotel Bella Vista, San Francisco, Cal.
Prof. Geo. L. Cannon, Jr., E. Denver High School, Denver, Colo.
Frank M. Keezer, Denver, Colo.
Hon. Nehemiah D. Sperry, New Haven, Conn.
Charles G. Stone, Hartford, Conn.
Hon. L. Irving Handy, Ford Building, Wilmington, Del.
Col. John Wainwright, Wilmington, Del.
S. M. Cross, Pensacola, Fla.
C. A. Choate, Pensacola, Fla.
Austin F. Denny, Indianapolis, Ind.
Gustavus V. Menzies, Mt. Vernon, Ind.
Albert Judson Fisher, 604 Masonic Temple, Chicago, Ill.
Col. John Conant Long, Marquette Bldg., Chicago, Ill.
Judge Joseph Crockett Mitchell, Ottumwa, Iowa.
Hon. Harwood O. Whitney, Keokuk, Iowa.
Hon. George D. Hale, Topeka, Kans.
Hon. G. F. Kimball, North Topeka, Kans.
Hon. Arthur M. Rutledge, Louisville, Ky.
Hon. Wallace Hughes, *Courier-Journal,* Louisville, Ky.
Henry Warmoth Robinson, New Orleans, La.
Arthur Huntingdon Dicks, New Orleans, La.
Hon. Josiah H. Drummond, Portland, Me.
Hon. Francis L. Littlefield, Portland, Me.
Hon. George A. Pearre, Cumberland, Md.
Samuel C. Rowland, Port Deposit, Md.
Hon. Edward K. Sanderson, Lynn, Mass.
Herbert W. Kimball, 28 State St., Boston, Mass.
Hon. Alfred Russell, Newberry Building, Detroit, Mich.
Joseph Greusel, care Detroit *Journal,* Detroit, Mich.
Hon. Ell Torrence, Minneapolis, Minn.
Hon. Harland P. Hall, St. Paul, Minn.
Gen. G. H. Shields, 612 Rialto Building, St. Louis, Mo.
Hon. Edwin Harrison, 3747 Westminster Place, St. Louis, Mo.
J. C. Auld, Helena, Mont.
E. C. Russell, Helena, Mont.
Edward M. Bartlett, New York Life Building, Omaha, Neb.
Clement Chase, Omaha, Neb.
Hon. Henry W. Blair, Washington, D. C.
Rev. Howard F. Hill, Concord, N. H.
Gen. James S. Rusling, Trenton, N. J.
Gabriel W. Thorne, Newark, N. J.
Hon. Hiram R. Steele, 32 Liberty St., New York City.
Hon. Charles B. Provost, 58 West 129th St., New York City.
Hon. Tod B. Galloway, Columbus, Ohio.
Hon. L. B. Wing, Newark, Ohio.

Howard DeHaven Ross.

Hon. Stephen A. Lowell, Pendleton, Ore.
Dr. W. E. Carll, Oregon City, Ore.
Col. Chambers McKibben, Du Quesne Club, Pittsburg, Pa.
Col. John P. Penney, 316 North Ave., West Allegheny, Pa.
Hon. George Corlis Nightingale, 54 North Main St., Providence, R. I.
Isaac H. Southwick, P. O. Box 1322, Providence, R. I.
Hon. E. W. Martin, Deadwood, S. D., and Washington, D. C.
Dr. William W. Torrence, Deadwood, S. D.
J. P. Williams, Nashville, Tenn.
Gen. G. P. Thruston, Nashville, Tenn.
Hon. William F. Beers, Galveston, Texas.
Hon. Robert G. West, Austin, Texas.
Col. John Q. Cannon, Salt Lake City, Utah.
Hon. Hoyt Sherman, Salt Lake City, Utah.
Col. Frank L. Greene, St. Albans, Vt.
Col. Fletcher D. Proctor, Proctor, Vt.
William Macfarlane Jones, Richmond, Va.
Hon. Samuel H. Pulliam, Richmond, Va.
Augustus V. Bell, Seattle, Wash.
Hon. John L. Wilson, Spokane, Wash., and Washington, D. C.
Hon. G. P. Stickney, Milwaukee, Wis.
Hon. George H. Noyes, Milwaukee, Wis.

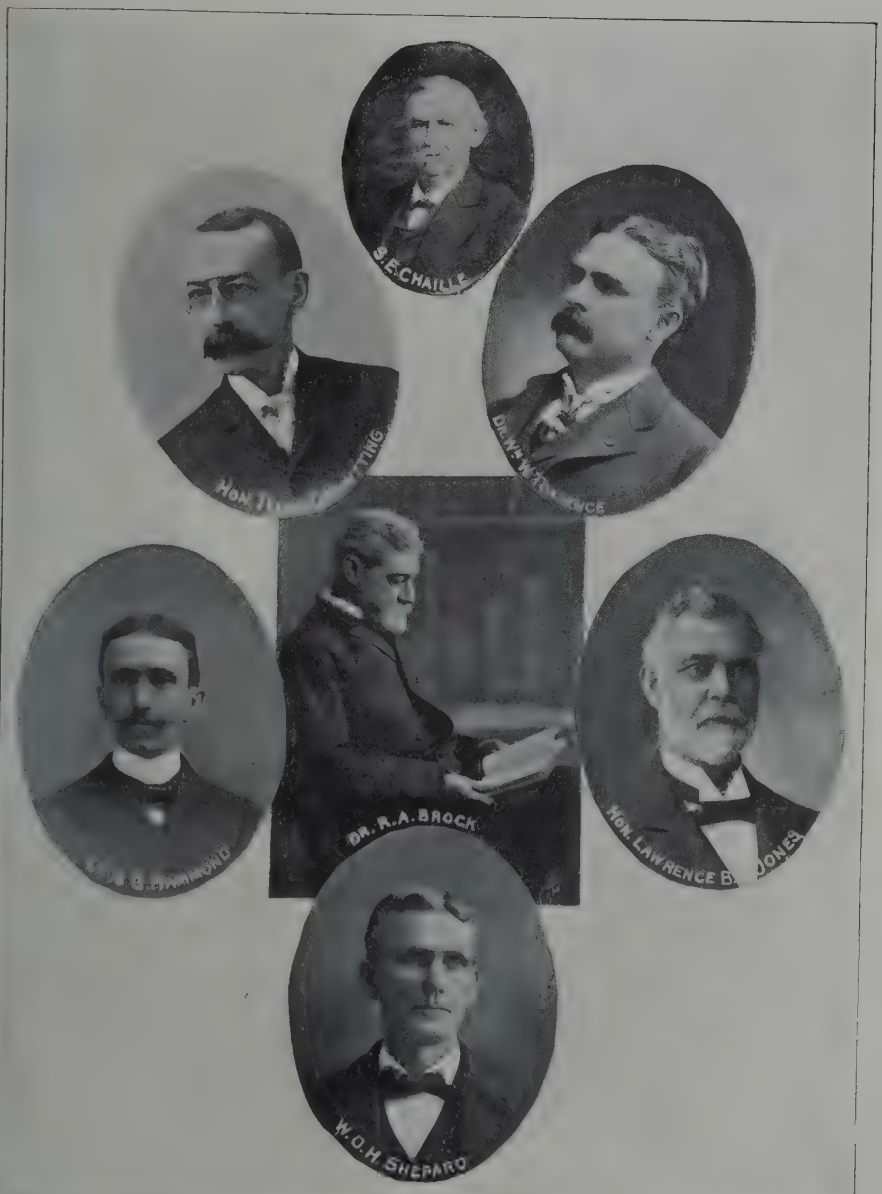
JOHN CHARLES CURRIER, Member of Publication Committee from California, was born at Auburn, N. H., September 19, 1842, the son of David Currier and Lydia Richardson (Melvin) Currier. His father was a banker at Derry, N. H. His ancestors came from Leslie, Scotland; grandfather in War of Revolution. His father and mother were strict Congregationalists in religion. Educated at public schools and at Pinkerton Academy, Derry, N. H. After leaving school he enlisted in the Eleventh New Hampshire Volunteers; was appointed second lieutenant July, 1862; engaged in battles of Fredericksburg, December, 1862; Vicksburg, July, 1863; Jackson, July, 1863; Siege of Knoxville, winter of 1860-'63-'64; battle of Wilderness, May, 1864; Petersburg and Poplar Spring Church, September, 1864. At the close of the war, was appointed second lieutenant in the Twenty-first United States Infantry; brevetted captain for gallant and meritorious services at battles of Wilderness and Poplar Spring Church; resigned in 1870 and engaged in farming in California. Was appointed United States Pension Agent for Pacific Coast in 1890; served four years and three months. He is connected with the Columbian Banking Company (director and secretary), treasurer Veterans' Home of California since 1893. He belongs to the following clubs and societies: Union League Club, Masons and Odd Fellows, Loyal Legion. Married in 1869 to Nataline B. Smith, of Manchester, N. H.; had two children, a son, Charles Waterman Currier (died in 1893), and Harriet Nataline Currier. Past Commander California Commandery, M. O. L. L., U. S.; Past President California Society S. A. R.; was severely wounded in the face at battle of the Wilderness, Virginia, May 6, 1864, and again at battle of Poplar Spring Church, September 30, 1864, when his jaw was shattered by a bullet which incapacitated him from further service.

STANFORD E. CHAILLE, A.M., M.D., LL.D., Member of Publication Committee from Louisiana, Professor and Dean of the Medical Department of the Tulane University of Louisiana, at New Orleans; Professor since 1868, Dean since 1885. Great-grandson of Col. Peter Chaillé, of the Eastern Shore of Maryland, a notable patriot of the American Revolution. Through his ancestresses of the Handy, Dashiell and other families, Dr. Chaillé is a descendant of several other revolutionary patriots. Col. Peter Chaillé was the grandson of Dr. Pierre Chaillé, a distinguished Huguenot Refugee from France. The family was a notable one of Poictiers, and its historical record extends back to the fourteenth century.

Dr. Chaillé's father and mother emigrated from Maryland to Natchez, Miss., where Dr. Chaillé was born, July 9, 1830, and he has lived in New Orleans since 1851, the year he was graduated at Harvard College.

Dr. Chaillé is a member and an honorary member of numerous societies, has contributed frequently to medical literature, and has filled very many official positions, among them Surgeon and Medical Inspector of the Army of Texas of the ex-Confederate States, President of the Havana Yellow Fever Commission (1879) of the United States National Board of Health, etc. His only male descendants, entitled to become Sons of the American Revolution, are his two grandsons, Stanford Chaillé Jamison and David Jamison Chaillé.

OTIS GRANT HAMMOND, Concord, N. H., Member of the Publication Committee from New Hampshire, was born in Manchester, N. H., May 4, 1869; educated in the public schools of Concord, N. H., and in Trinity College. Became a member of the New Hampshire Society in 1894, and at the same time was elected secretary and treasurer. Served four years and declined re-election. Captain of Company E, First New Hampshire Volunteers, in the Spanish War.



Members of Publication Committee, National Society, S. A. R.

National Register Sons of the American Revolution.

MAJOR CHARLES HARROD BOYD, Member of Publication Committee from Maine, was born at Portland, Me.; graduated at Brown University. For thirty-nine years officer in United States Coast and Geodetic Survey. Served in war: 1861, on Port Royal Expedition; 1862, on Fortifications of Washington; 1863, with Eighth Army Corps and on Topl. Engr. Cavalry Corps. Army of the Cumberland: 1864-5, on staff of Major-General George H. Thomas, rank of Major. Married Annette M., daughter of Col. Greenlief Dearborn, U. S. Army. Member of Military Order Loyal Legion, U. S.; Grand Army of the Republic, Sons of American Revolution, Society of Colonial Wars (and was Lieutenant-Governor of Maine Society), Order of Descendants of Colonial Governors, Maine Historical Society, Portland Natural History Society and Staff of Commander-in-Chief, G. A. R.

DUNCAN T. BACON, Member of the Publication Committee from Indiana, was born at Ogdensburg, N. Y. Great-grandson of Jacob Bacon, who, in the capacity of a private soldier, at the battle of Concord and Lexington, was wounded, and in the same battle, his uncle, Lieutenant John Bacon, was killed. At the battle of Bunker Hill, was a member of Captain Knowlton's Connecticut Company. Was on pension roll from July 20, 1832, until his death in 1844, for twelve months fifteen days' actual service in Connecticut troops.

WILLIAM HENRY BAILY, Member of Publication Committee from Iowa, son of Presley G. Baily (descendant of Joel Baily, who settled in Cluster County, Pa., about 1682) and of Harriet C. Clark (descendant of Hugh Clark, who settled at Watertown, Mass., about 1640), was born in Clayton County, Iowa, April 5, 1850. His father was a farmer, and his boyhood was that usual to farmers' boys. He graduated Ph.B. in the University of Wisconsin in June, 1873, and LL.B. in the Iowa State University in June, 1875. Was admitted to the Bar of the Supreme Court of Iowa in June, 1875; and has been continuously engaged in the practice of law until the present time; 1875-1876, at Independence, Iowa; 1876-1888, at Spirit Lake, Iowa, and since then at Des Moines, where he now resides. He has been successful in his profession, and has been engaged in many important cases, and for several years has been at the head of one of the leading law firms in Des Moines. He has taken a lively interest and prominent part in the State Bar Association and in the affairs of his home city.

He married, in September, 1878, Alice A. Crawford, who graduated B.S., University of Wisconsin, in 1875. They have one son, Robert William, senior in West Des Moines High School.

He is a descendant of three Revolutionary soldiers, all of whom marched April 19, 1775, on the Lexington Alarm, viz., William Clark, who fought at Bunker Hill; Captain Norman Clark, who commanded a company at the Surrender of Burgoyne, and Captain Micajah Gleason, who was killed at the Battle of White Plains. He joined the S. A. R. March 24, 1898; was one of the Board of Managers of the Iowa Society, 1898-1899; was First Vice President, 1899-1901, and became President of the society in February, 1901.

C. H. WELLS, of Denver, Colo., Member of Publication Committee from Colorado, Registrar Colorado Society, S. A. R., was born in Watertown, Wis., December 30, 1860; removing to Colorado at ten years of age, where he has since resided. Was one of the first students to enter the State University when it was opened in 1887. At present floor manager of the Denver Dry Goods Company. Mr. Wells had two great-grandfathers in the battle of Long Island, under General Washington; father and son, aged respectively, thirty-six and sixteen years; both served as privates in the same battle.

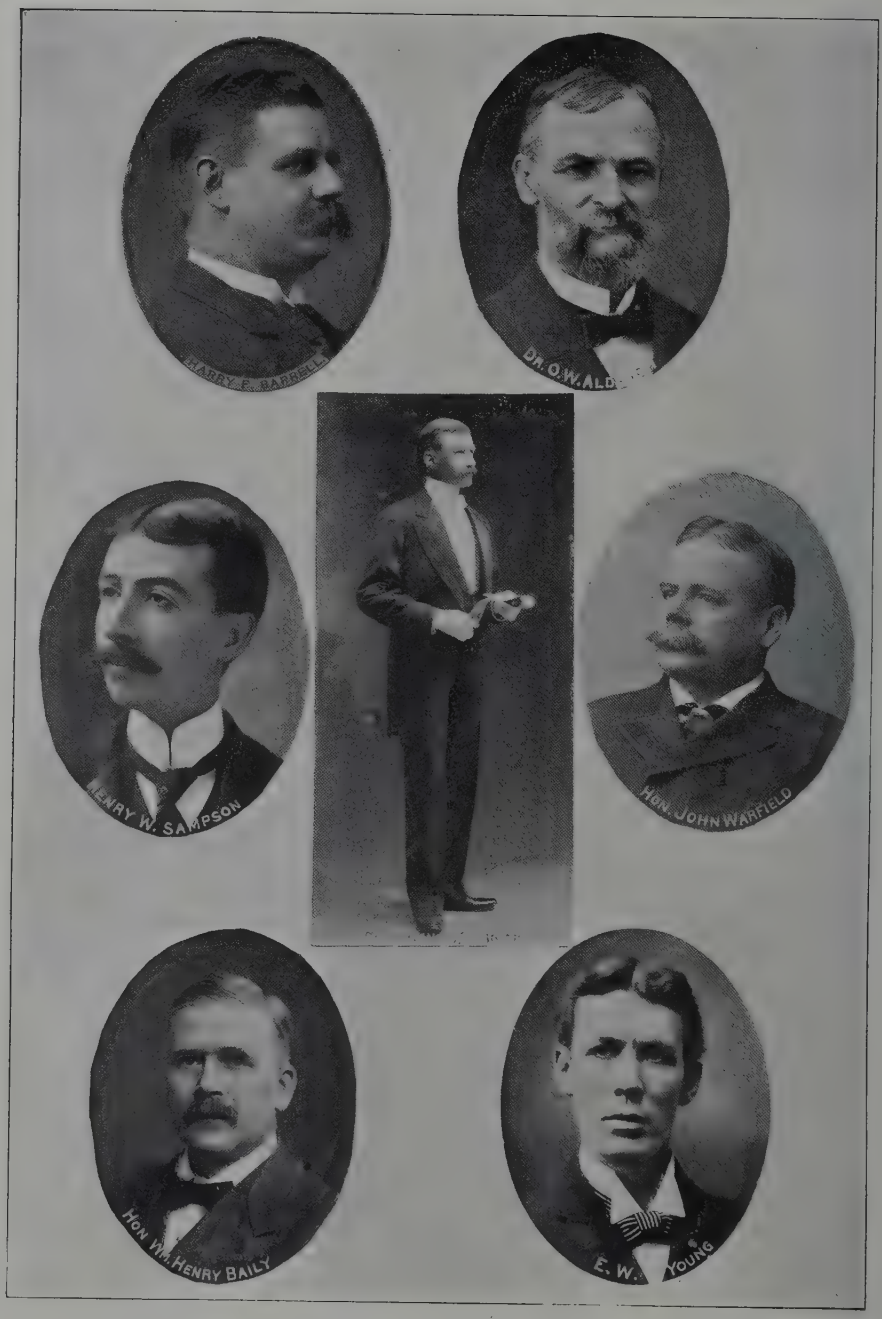
JOHN KOSCIUSKO KOLLOCK—Born November 3, 1870, at Milwaukee, Wis.; A.B., Amherst, 1892; LL.B., New York Law School, 1895; Instructor Mathematics, Polytechnic Institute, Brooklyn, 1892-1893; Instructor Mathematics, Cooper Union, New York City, 1892-1895; admitted to Bar in New York, July, 1895; removed to Oregon, August 1, 1895; married, December, 22, 1896, Fredericka Stirling Massey, daughter of Judge Frederick S. Massey, of Brooklyn, N. Y.; counsel and trust officer of the Title Guarantee and Trust Company of Portland since January 1, 1901; secretary and treasurer Waverly Golf Club; president University Club of Portland, Ore.; secretary Oregon Society S. A. R., February 22, 1896, to February 22, 1900.

CHARLES SUMNER LOBINGIER, Nebraska's Member of the National Committee on Publication, was born in Lanark, Ill., April 30, 1866. He is the son of George and Ada (Stewart) Lobingier. His paternal ancestors, who were German and Swiss Palatines, settled in Pennsylvania early in the eighteenth century. One of them, Capt. John G. Muller, served with distinction in the French and Indian War, and another, Christopher Lobingier, great-great-grandfather, was a colleague of Benjamin Franklin, in the convention which framed the first constitution for the commonwealth of Pennsylvania. The subject of this sketch removed, with his parents, to Hebron, Neb., in 1878, attended the high school of that place, graduating in 1881, and thereafter taught in the local schools for three years. He entered the University of Nebraska in 1884, and graduated in 1888 with honors, being elected to membership in the Phi Beta Kappa Society, and chosen as one of the commencement day orators. Graduating with the degree of A.B., he received the degree of M.A. from the academic department in 1892, and that of LL.M. from the Law Department in 1894. Immediately after graduation, Mr. Lobingier was appointed assistant State Librarian and Supreme Court Reporter, which position he held for three years and a half, being, meanwhile, admitted to the Bar. In 1892 he opened a law office in Omaha, where he has ever since been engaged in the active practice of his profession. In addition to his practice, Mr. Lobingier has been engaged in legal authorship, and has written a number of well-known works, including articles in encyclopedias and magazines. He is also Professor of Law in the University of Nebraska.

Mr. Lobingier has been a member of the Nebraska Society, S. A. R., since 1896, is now one of its vice-presidents, and edited Volume I. of its Year Book, recently issued. His wife, Ella B. Lobingier, is a member of Omaha Chapter, D. A. R., and traces her ancestry to Peregrine White, the baby of the Mayflower. Mr. Lobingier is also a thirty-second degree Mason, and is an officer in a number of Masonic bodies, being Master of St. John's Lodge, at Omaha, and Grand Orator of the Grand Lodge in 1901. He is also Vice-President of the Nebraska State Historical Society, member of the Nebraska Academy of Sciences and of the State Bar Association.

ORLANDO WESLEY ALDRICH, Member of Publication Committee from Ohio, was born in Clarence, N. Y., March 30, 1840. He served in the Fourteenth New York Volunteer Infantry, from May 17, 1861, to May 23, 1863. Graduated A.B. from Illinois Wesleyan University, Ph.D. and D.C.L. from same, LL.B. and LL.D. Albert University, Belleville, Ontario. Professor in Law Department, Ohio State University, from 1891 to 1898. Vice-President Ohio Society, S. A. R., 1892 and 1893; President of same, 1894; on Board of Management every year but two from organization. President Ohio Society, War of 1812, from 1894 to present time. Judge Advocate, Department of Ohio, G. A. R., 1894. Engaged in practice of law at Columbus, Ohio.

Members of Publication Committee, National Society, S. A. R.



Members of Publication Committee, National Society, S. A. R.

HARRY FERDINAND BARRELL, the New Jersey Member of the Committee on Publication of a National Register, was born in the town of Warwick, Orange County, N. Y., on Dec. 6, 1858; the oldest son of Henry F. Barrell and Elizabeth Wisner. Mr. Barrell has resided in Essex County, N. J., at East Orange and Short Hills since 1860. He entered Columbia College in 1878, graduating from the School of Arts of said College in 1882, with the degree of B. A., taking his degree of M. A. in 1884, and the degree of Ph. D. from the Columbia College School of Political Science in 1885, and also the degree of LL. B., *cum laude*, from the Columbia College Law School in 1885. In 1887 Mr. Barrell entered the law office of the Hon. John R. Emery (now one of the Vice-Chancellors of New Jersey), and remained his managing clerk until 1895, when he was appointed Vice-Chancellor. Mr. Barrell was licensed as an attorney by the Supreme Court of New Jersey in June, 1889, and admitted as counsellor in June, 1892, since which time he has practiced his profession in Newark, N. J., with success. Mr. Barrell has also been admitted to practice in the United States Courts.

He is a life member of the Alumni Association of Columbia College, a member of the *Φ B K* Society, Vice-President of the Society of the War of 1812 in the State of New Jersey, Registrar and Councillor of the New Jersey Society of the Order of the Founders and Patriots of America, member of the Society of Colonial Wars in the State of New Jersey, and of the New Jersey Society of the S. A. R., and an active member of the Society of the War of 1812 in the State of Pennsylvania. Mr. Barrell is unmarried.

Mr. Barrell's great-grandfather, on his father's side, George Leaycraft, was a Lieutenant in Colonel Lamb's famous Artillery of New York all through the Revolutionary War, and after the war became a member of the New York State Society of the Cincinnati. Mr. Barrell's great-great-grandfather, on his mother's side, Henry Wisner, of Orange County, N. Y., was a Lieutenant-Colonel in the War of the Revolution, fighting all through the war, and afterward becoming a member of the New York Legislature. Another Henry Wisner, uncle of the last-mentioned Henry, was a member of the Continental Congress from New York State, and actively engaged in the manufacture of gunpowder for the use of the Patriot Army, in his mills at Phillipsburg, N. J., and other places. Mr. Barrell is descended from many prominent families of the Colonial period, on both his father's and mother's side.

THOMAS WYNNE, Member of Publication Committee from Pennsylvania, was born in Blockley Township, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania, September, 1849.

Mr. Wynne has been connected with the George Institute Library, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, as Librarian for several years. He entered the National Society of the Sons of the American Revolution on the record of Lieutenant Thomas Wynne of Pennsylvania Militia, a great-grandson of Dr. Thomas Wynne; also on the record of Nicholas Newlin of Chester County, Pennsylvania, and Delaney Sharpe of Cumberland County, New Jersey.

Mr. Wynne is a lineal descendant of Dr. Thomas Wynne, who accompanied William Penn to Pennsylvania on the ship "Welcome" in the Autumn of 1682, and who was the first Speaker of the first House of Representatives in Pennsylvania and a well-known Quaker preacher. Dr. Thomas Wynne received a land grant of 5,000 acres in Blockley Township; part of this domain is now included in the West Fairmount Park, and part is still in possession of the family.

The Wynne family is of Welsh origin.

HENRY LEONARD STILLSON, Member of Publication Committee from Vermont, editor of the Bennington (Vt.) Banner, is the son of Eli Bennett Stillson, a well-known farmer, and Eliza Ann Leonard, and was born in Middle Granville, Washington County, N. Y., September 19, 1842. His mother's maternal grandfather, John Porter of Connecticut, was Artificer on the staff of George Washington, during the Revolutionary War. The Stillson family settled originally in Newtown, Conn., and still occupies the ancient homestead, which has stood since the seventeenth century, when it was first built. The Leonards were early settlers of Boston, Mass.

He is the author of several books of standard history, namely: History of Free Masonry and Concordant Orders; History of Odd Fellowship—The Three-Link Fraternity; Bennington Monuments, and has been appointed by the Governor as historiographer of Vermont. He is one of the best-known Masons and Odd Fellows in the country. He is a member of the Lichenor Club, chairman of the Committee on History of the Bennington Battle Monument and Historical Association, a member of the American Historical Association of Washington, D. C., and Registrar (since 1889) of the Vermont Society Sons of the American Revolution; also President of the Ethan Allen Branch, at Bennington.

DR. EDWARD WELDON YOUNG, Member of Publication Committee from Washington, President of the Washington State Society, is a Western man, having been born in Minnesota in 1869. He was educated in the public schools of Minnesota and graduated from the University of Minnesota in the class of 1889, moving to Seattle the same year, where he has been in the active practice of medicine ever since, being associated with his father, Compatriot Thomas Miles Young.

The doctor comes of soldier stock, his father and grandfather being both commissioned officers in the Civil War, serving in the Fourth Minnesota; three great-grandfathers were soldiers and officers in the War of 1812, and his great[2]-grandfather was Captain and afterward Assistant Quartermaster-General in the War of the Revolution.

Compatriot Young was one of the organizers and charter members of the Washington State Society and was elected its first Registrar, subsequently serving as Vice President, and is now serving his second term as President. In politics he is a Republican.

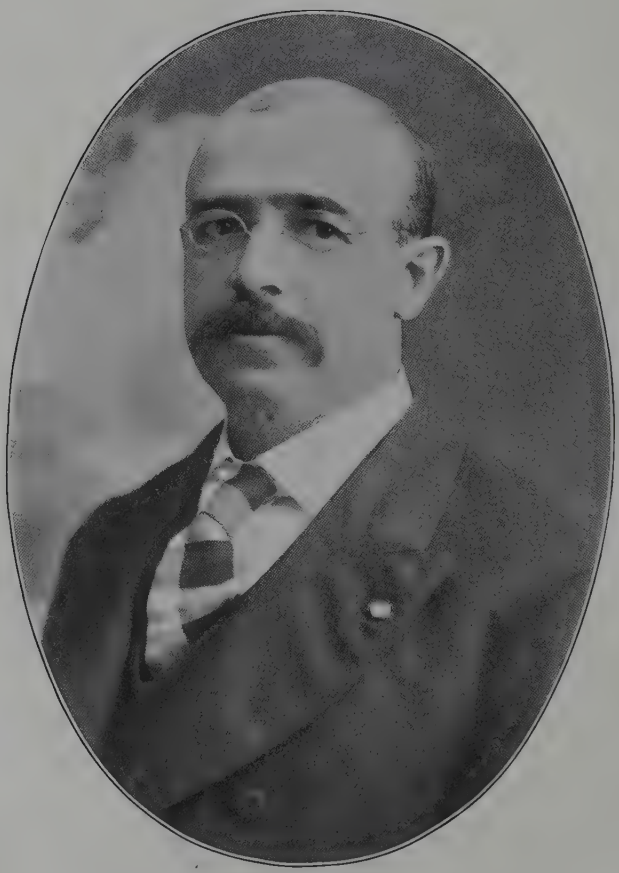
He is a member of all the influential clubs of his adopted city: Vice President of the Mazamas, the largest and most noted Alpine club of the Pacific Coast, having climbed more lofty mountain peaks than any other club in America, among them Mts. Ranier, St. Helens and Hood; he is also a member of the Sierra Club, of San Francisco; of the American Alpine Club, of which he is one of the founders, and of the National Geographic Society.

In fraternal circles he has long been prominent as a Past Grand Chancellor and now Supreme Representative of the Knights of Pythias; he is a Mason, Knight Templar and Shriner. In patriotic organizations he is a member of the General Society War of 1812, and is a Past Division Commander and a Past Surgeon-General of the Commandery-in-Chief, Sons of Veterans, U. S. A. The doctor is a member of numerous county, State and national medical societies, President of the Medical Examining Board, Seattle Civil Service Commission, and is recognized as one of the leading homœpathic physicians and surgeons of the Pacific Northwest.

TEUNIS D. HUNTTING, Member of Publication Committee from New York, registrar of the Empire State Society S. A. R. since 1897, and registrar-general of the Order of the Founders and Patriots of America, is a well-known genealogist and member of historical and patriotic societies.

THE SPIRIT OF '76

DEVOTED TO THE PRINCIPLES INCIDENTS AND MEN OF '76 AND COLONIAL TIMES



Louis H. Cornish.

Editor and Publisher "The Spirit of '76,"

Official Organ of the National Society, Sons of the American Revolution.

LOUIS H. CORNISH.

LOUIS H. CORNISH, the editor, publisher and proprietor of "The Spirit of '76," the official organ of the National Society "Sons of the American Revolution," was born at Hartford, Conn., May 23, 1855, the son of Grove Horton Cornish and Electa Catherine Adams, who were both born in Simsbury, Conn., and whose ancestors were among the first settlers of the town.

James Cornish, the paternal ancestor from Windsor, settled in Simsbury in 1688, and was the first clerk of the Congregational Church at that place. His father had been a school teacher in Windsor, and removed with him when Simsbury was settled. James Cornish bought what is now the town of Granville, Mass., from Toto, an Indian chief, for the sum of sixteen (16) brass buttons and an old musket.

Daniel Adams, the maternal ancestor, settled in what was then Simsbury, in 1647, and the same homestead has been in the Adams family ever since.

Mr. Cornish has traced his ancestry to the following emigrants to this country, which shows him to be by blood very much an American:

William Spencer, Cambridge, Mass., 1631; John Case, Windsor, 1650; John Bissell, Ipswich, 1673; James Eno, 1647; John Griffen, Windsor, 1647; John Bancroft, Lynn, 1632; Michael Humphry, Windsor, 1647; Matthew Grant, Windsor, 1636; John Pettibone, 1664; Begat Eggleston, 1643; Ralph Shepard, Dedham, 1635; John Sill, Cambridge, 1637; Samuel Greenhill, Cambridge, 1634; Edward Shepard, 1648; Thomas Butler, Hartford, 1640; William Thrall, Windsor, 1640; Thomas Gunn, Windsor, 1636; Joseph Loomis, Windsor, 1638; Robert White and Bridget Allyar; Thomas Scott; Thomas Holcomb, Windsor, 1657; Thomas Sherwood; William Phelps, Dorchester, 1630; Edward Griswold, Windsor, 1637; John Ellsworth; William Locke; William Clarke; John Roberts, Windsor, 1608; Richard Sexton, Windsor, 1658; John Tidd; Francis Kendall; John Russell; John Champney; Rene Cosset, and Palmer; Whipple; Beaman; Woodford; Kelsey; Pinney; Fitch families.

Mr. Cornish is the Secretary of the Empire State Society of the Sons of the American Revolution. He has prepared an illustrated lecture on Colonial life among the Puritans, which he has delivered before the Patriotic and Historical Societies, and for the Board of Education lectures to the people. Two new lectures, "Colonial Life Among the Dutch Around Manhattan" and "Colonial Life Among the Cavaliers of Virginia and Maryland," will be ready for the coming winter course.

HON. FRANKLIN MURPHY, LL.D.,

GOVERNOR OF NEW JERSEY.

MR. MURPHY is descended on his paternal side from Revolutionary ancestry, and, on the maternal, from one of the first settlers in Newark, N. J. His great-great-grandfather was Robert Murphy, an Irishman, who emigrated from England and settled in Fairfield County, Conn. His son, also named Robert, was born in Fairfield in 1759, but removed in early youth to Jersey City, then called Paulus Hook, in New Jersey. He was but a youth only seventeen years old when the contest between the Colonies and the English King culminated in war. He enlisted early in the Revolutionary Army, in Colonel Theunis Dey's regiment, made up mostly, if not entirely, of Bergen County men, and served in the companies of Captains Marinus and Van Cortlandt, and afterward in General Nathaniel Hurd's regiment of Jersey troops. He was in the eventful campaign on Long Island and fought in all the battles of that disastrous period of the war. This patriot's son was William Murphy, whose son, the Hon. William H. Murphy, was the father of Franklin William Murphy, the grandfather, who served in the war of 1812.

Franklin Murphy was born at Jersey City in June, 1846, but removed with his father very early in life to Newark, where he has ever since resided. The patriotic instincts of his ancestors survived over to Franklin, for when the Civil War began, although he was barely seventeen years old, younger even than was his Revolutionary ancestor when he enlisted, he enlisted as a private in Company A, of the Thirteenth New Jersey Regiment of Volunteers. He saw very active service, and was engaged in many of the great battles of the war, especially Antietam, Chancellorsville and Gettysburg. He went with Sherman in his memorable march through the Southern States, and was mustered out of the service at the close of the war as First Lieutenant. He had then served three years and was still a youth in years, having not then attained his majority.

Mr. Murphy's maternal ancestor was Henry Lyon, who subscribed the "Fundamental Agreements," with other inhabitants of Guilford and Branford, on the twenty-fourth of June, 1667.

The exact time when Henry Lyon came to Newark cannot well be ascertained. It is possible that he came among the first settlers in 1666, although he did not sign the agreements until June, 1667. The division of the land in the new colony into town lots was made February 6, 1667, and he then drew a lot of about eight acres, running from Washington Street to High Street, at the corner of William. Whenever he did come he immediately impressed himself on his fellow colonists, by whom his abilities were at once recognized. The first mention made of him in the records of Newark was at the town meeting held September 10, 1668, when he was put at the head of a committee to look after such colonists as were delinquent in their attendance, or came late, at these town meetings, or were disorderly. From that time until March, 1715, there were few town meetings in which he did not take a prominent part. In September, 1668, he was elected Treasurer of the Colony, which office he held continuously for several years, being elected from year to year.

When the Civil War was ended Franklin Murphy, then only nineteen years old, embarked in the manufacture of varnish. He had no capital, but he had practical common sense, and a judgment remarkably mature for his years. These two qualifications, added to a native shrewdness, indomitable energy and persistent perseverance, enabled him to conquer the difficulties which surrounded him, and finally

to establish a business which many years ago led the market in its lines. This business has been conducted by a corporation bearing the name of its founder, and always President, whose wares are sold all over the world. The business of this corporation, in all its details, including various methods of the manufacture of its products, has been conducted under the personal supervision of its founder and President. The care exercised in the preparation of its manufactures has been so minute and systematic, that the entire confidence of the purchasing community has been secured, and all that is required to inspire confidence is the brand of the manufacturer.

While thus succeeding in his business ventures, Mr. Murphy has been mindful of the duty he owed as a citizen to the community in which he lived. With that community he had identified himself, always ready to yield to its proper demands. He served as an Alderman from his ward in the Common Council of Newark, and while acting in that capacity was wise and zealous in his exertions to promote the interest of the ward and city. Later on he became a member of the Assembly of his State. While holding these representative positions he was fearless and independent in voice and vote, always striving for the right.

For several years he was at the head of the State Executive Committee of the great political party to which he had given his allegiance. In this position he gained laurels, which gave him such a prominence in the State and among the men of his party, that in 1901 he was unanimously nominated for Governor. His nomination was an event unequalled in the political history of New Jersey. It seemed when the Gubernatorial Convention met that it was a foregone conclusion, in the mind of every delegate, that Franklin Murphy should be the nominee of that convention. No other candidate was named, and he was nominated with an unbounded enthusiasm. The election which followed was one of the most remarkable ever conducted in the State. Not a voice was raised against the integrity of Mr. Murphy, or dared asperse his character in any respect. Not a newspaper, in its columns, ever hinted a charge against him which affected his private course. His opponent was one of the most popular men in his party, but Mr. Murphy was elected by a triumphant majority, and has entered upon the office of Chief Magistrate of his State apparently with the good wishes of all. The people believe in him and they trust him.

At the formation of the Society of the Sons of the American Revolution, Mr. Murphy's patriotic soul was fired by the possibilities of such an organization, and he threw himself into its work with all his vigor. He was made Vice-President of the Society, then Secretary-General of the National Society, which office he held for three years. During that period he gave to the performance of his duties much of his time, and made large drafts upon his purse to aid in the furtherance of the interest of the association. He then became President-General, and carried into that position his usual pertinacity of purpose in the performance of every duty. The General Society, the different State organizations, will not soon forget the debt of gratitude they all owe to Mr. Murphy for the many kindnesses done by him while in office as Secretary and President-General.

The loss of a noble son, just graduating from college, has saddened his life, but two children, another son, who bears his father's name, a worthy son of a worthy sire, and a daughter, recently married to William Burnet Kenney, Esq., a descendant of Dr. William Burnet, Surgeon-General of the Revolutionary Army, still bless him by their love.

In the prime of his life, with an ample fortune, surrounded by admiring, appreciative friends, who have been endeared to him by his many excellent traits of character, respected by all, honored by the citizens of his native State, he has a future of possibilities which none can foresee, but in which his friends can catch glimpses of future and more exalted honor.

Mr. Murphy is a member of several societies, patriotic and otherwise. Lafayette College, at Easton, Pa., has lately conferred on him the degree of LL. D.

JOSEPH CABELL BRECKINRIDGE.

BRIGADIER-GENERAL AND INSPECTOR-GENERAL, U. S. A.—LATE MAJOR-GENERAL, U. S. VOLUNTEERS.

GENERAL BRECKINRIDGE was elected President-General, National Society Sons of the American Revolution, at the Congress in New York City, May 1, 1900, and served as such until April 30, 1901.

Vice-President-General 1892, '93, '94, '95, '96, '97, '98, '99. Member of the Flag Committee and Association; Charter Member of the District of Columbia Society and of the Sons of the American Revolution in the Orient. Was President of the District of Columbia Sons of the American Revolution, 1893 and 1894, and Vice-President, 1892.

Major-General Joseph Cabell Breckinridge, U. S. V., and Brigadier-General and Inspector-General, U. S. Army, was born at Baltimore, Md., Jan. 14, 1842, during his father's pastorate in the Second Presbyterian Church; son of the eminent theologian and Kentucky Union man, Rev. Robert Jefferson Breckinridge, D.D., LL.D., and Ann Sophonisba Preston, of Virginia; and grandson of John Breckinridge (U. S. Senator from Kentucky and Attorney-General in Jefferson's Cabinet) and Mary Hopkins Cabell; maternal grandfather, General Francis Preston; and great-grandfathers, Colonel William Preston, of the Virginia line; Colonel Robert Breckinridge, of Botetourt County, and Dr. Joseph Cabell, of Sion Hill, and General William Campbell, "the hero of King's Mountain," whose wife was a sister of Patrick Henry, all of Virginia. General Breckinridge was educated at Transylvania University and Centre College, Kentucky, and the University of Virginia. He has held all positions, from Second Lieutenant to Major-General, and is a veteran of the Civil War and the War with Spain. His only votes for Presidents of the United States were for Abraham Lincoln, Ulysses S. Grant, and William McKinley.

In August, 1861, he abandoned the study of law in the office of General Boyle, at Danville, Kentucky, joined the Union Army at the first camp in Kentucky and acted as Assistant Adjutant-General under General William Nelson (who was tragically slain in Louisville) and subsequently as General George H. Thomas' Aide-de-Camp; was in the first Union victory of the civil war at Mill Springs, Ky., Jan. 19, 1862, so warmly recognized by Secretary Stanton, where Zollicoffer was overthrown, receiving mention from General Thomas for gallantry in action, and in the campaign through Nashville and Columbia, to Pittsburg Landing, Tenn. At Corinth he received a commission dated April 14, 1862, in the Second Artillery, U. S. A., from President Lincoln, as a reward for gallantry at Mill Springs; was with his battery at Forts Pickens, Barrancas and Pensacola, and joined the Army of the Tennessee on the Atlanta compaign, with the last light battery of regulars with the Army at the front (Light Battery "F," Second Artillery), which was captured on July 22, 1864, at the time and place General McPherson was killed in General Hood's sortie in front of Atlanta. He was placed with other officers, under the fire of our guns, in Charleston, S. C.—one was celebrated as "The Swamp Angel." He was exchanged under the Sherman-Hood special field cartel; and being temporarily broken in health, served as mustering officer a few months. He accompanied his regiment, the Second Artillery, to California, in 1865; and served at various stations, as duty called, from Fort Monroe to San Francisco, commanding Light Battery "A" and being selected as Adjutant of the Artillery School and for other duties. Was brevetted Captain July 26, 1864, and Major March 13, 1865, "for gallant and meritorious conduct in front of Atlanta," and "for gallant and meritorious service during the War." Captain of Battery "B," Second Artillery, June 17, 1874. Assigned to com-

mand of the defenses of the Potomac River in 1879, of the Artillery troops in Washington. In January, 1881, promoted Major and Assistant Inspector-General, U. S. A. Served on the Pacific Coast with Generals McDowell, Schofield and Pope, visiting every military station from the British to the Mexican borders. Spent nearly a year, in 1884 and again in 1889, in foreign travel and the study of the armies of Europe, from Russia to Italy. Promoted Lieutenant-Colonel and Colonel in the Inspection Corps, and in 1889 was made Inspector-General of the Army, with the rank of Brigadier-General, by President Cleveland.

When war with Spain was declared, General Breckinridge asked immediately for service in the field, and was made Major-General of Volunteers on May 4, 1898; was ordered to inspect the several mobilized camps; accompanied the expedition to Cuba, from the embarkation at Tampa to the surrender of Santiago, July 17, 1898; was with Lawton's Division, on the right, during the fight at El Caney, July 1, and on the 2d, near San Juan, when his horse was shot under him. At General Wheeler's headquarters, July 2, and General Shafter's headquarters, July 3, advising strongly against falling back. Accompanied General Lawton along his entire front, frequently under fire during hostilities, and was thanked and commended by him for his services. Submitted a report of events, July 27, 1898, and was assigned to the command of the separate army of forty-four thousand men at Camp George H. Thomas, Ga., preparatory to expected assault upon Havana. The immediate improvement in camp, equipment and military instruction there and in the new camps where the soldiers were distributed (as at Knoxville, Tenn., and Lexington, Ky.), was almost phenomenal, and noted on all sides until they were pronounced to be models. What he did for the lives, military training and welfare of the men under his command will not be easily forgotten by those who rendered the best service there. Receiving the command with an epidemic prevailing, he turned it over to his successors, Major-General James H. Wilson and others, fit and trained for any military duty. After the breaking up of Camp Thomas, General Breckinridge commanded all the First Army Corps within the United States. Peace with Spain being formulated, he was mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, and resumed the duties of Inspector-General of the Army. In February and March, 1899, he made the first complete inspection of the United States troops in the eight Military Departments of Cuba and Porto Rico, visiting every considerable station occupied by soldiers, and looking especially after the sick and supplies and soldierly training. His reports were published in the professional papers, and attracted particular attention. Colonel Wagner, the distinguished military author, speaks in his report from personal observation of the gallant bearing of General Breckinridge during the Santiago Campaign.

General Breckinridge's tour of duty took him last to Alaska, and he now is engaged upon a tour of inspection to the Far East, which involves travel of possibly thirty thousand miles, and embraces the scenes of the operations of the American army in China and to a view of the Great Wall and the Grand Canal and the Sacred City at Pekin, and an inspection of the Philippine Islands, through their length and breadth, among their various tribes and religions—Mohammedan, Pagan, and Christian, whether Negrito, Moro, Viscayan or Tagalog. It was during this tour that the names of some of the charter members were collected of the first Society of the Sons of the American Revolution in the Orient, of which he was made the preliminary President—probably our most remote Society, and the latest to crown the admirable work of President-General Walter Seth Logan's most successful administration, in which we all rejoice.

General Breckinridge is also a member of the District of Columbia Commandery Loyal Legion of the United States; the Naval and Military Order of the Spanish-American War; the Military Order of Foreign Wars of United States, Pennsylvania Commandery; the Society of the Army of the Cumberland; the Society of the Army of Santiago de Cuba, and Senior Vice-Commander-General, Society of American Wars, and Vice-President of the Society of the Army of the Tennessee.

CORNELIUS AMORY PUGSLEY.

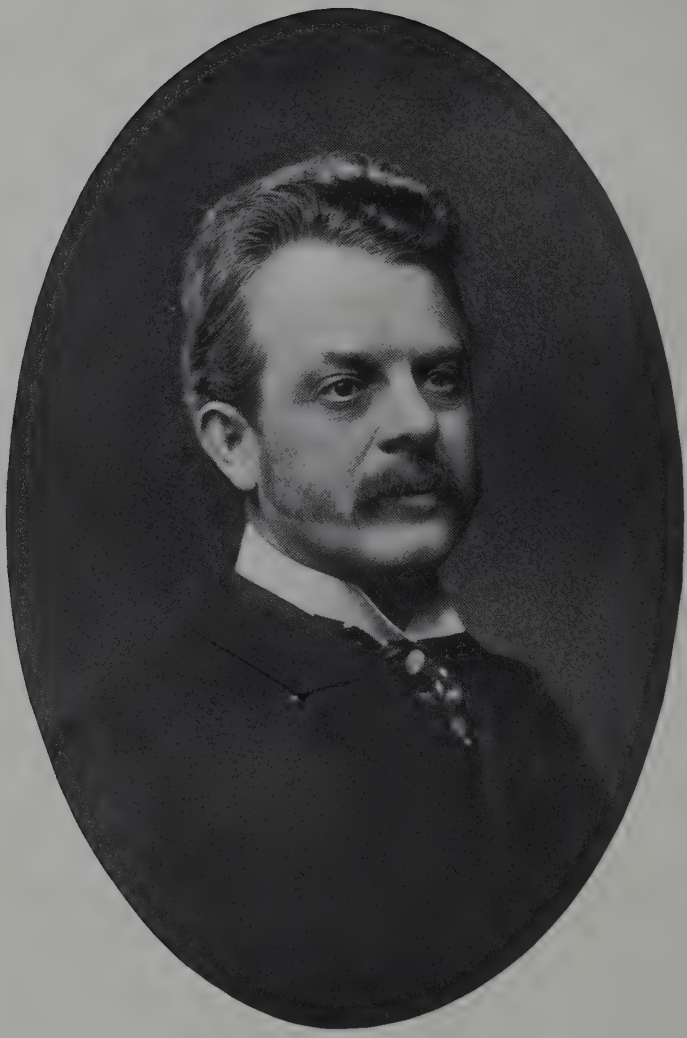
CORNELIUS AMORY PUGSLEY, son of Gilbert T. and Julia (Meeker) Pugsley, was born on the homestead farm, not far from the village of Peekskill, a thriving town of New York even in the days of the Revolution, when it was a base of supplies and a center for the mobilization of troops for the Continental Army. His maternal grandfather was Cornelius Meeker, a son of Benjamin Meeker, a soldier of the Revolution, and descendant of William Meeker, a founder of the town of Elizabeth, N. J., who was supposed to have come to Massachusetts Bay about 1630, while his father's American ancestor was James Pugsley, who came from England about 1680. James Pugsley left a son, John, of Pelham Manor, whose son Samuel, the great-grandfather of Mr. Pugsley, married Elizabeth Drake, daughter of Jeremiah Drake, a brother of Colonels Samuel and Gilbert Drake, of the Continental Army, in which Samuel also served.

Mr. Pugsley grew to boy and manhood on the homestead farm, and acquired, in the public schools of the village, and by private instruction, an education that was largely supplemented afterward by travel and extensive reading. Then, at seventeen, he began his business career as a clerk in the village post office, but resigned, shortly after being promoted assistant postmaster, to accept a position in the Westchester County National Bank, one of the oldest institutions of the State. Here he rapidly developed as a banker, became cashier in 1879, Vice-President in the spring of 1897, and President in the fall of the same year, the bank, under his administration, becoming one of the soundest in New York. In banking circles he also steadily grew in esteem, was made the first Chairman of Group VII. of the New York State Bankers' Association when it was organized, and, in 1896, when The American Bankers' Association, by an amended constitution, made it possible for the State Bankers' Association to elect a member to the Executive Council of The American Bankers' Association, was the first chosen from New York, being elected for a term of three years.

Mr. Pugsley enjoys a reputation that is steadily extending, as an orator and after-dinner speaker, and on a number of occasions, of late years, has been the orator of the day at prominent commemorative celebrations. While always interested in politics, he was never a candidate for office until the fall of 1900, when he was elected to the Fifty-seventh Congress from the Sixteenth District of New York. Upon the convening of that body in December, 1901, his ability was fully recognized by the Speaker of the House, and he was honored with an appointment on the Banking and Currency Committee.

Besides being a member and Treasurer-General of the National Society, Sons of the American Revolution, Mr. Pugsley is a member of the Empire State Society, S. A. R.; of the New England Society; the Harlem and Patria Clubs, and the Chamber of Commerce of New York. He is also President of the Board of Trustees of the Field Library, Peekskill; Trustee and Treasurer of the Field Home, Yorktown; Trustee and Treasurer of the Board of Trustees of the Peekskill Military Academy, and an elder of the First Presbyterian Church, at Peekskill.

On April 7, 1880, Mr. Pugsley married Emma C., the only daughter of John H. Gregory, a retired New York banker. They have one son, Chester De Witt, a young man now in the preparatory schools of New York City.



Historian-General National Society, S. A. R., 1901.

GEORGE WILLIAMS BATES.

HISTORIAN-GENERAL, SONS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION.

BORN in Detroit, Mich., November 4, 1848. His parents, Samuel Gershom Bates and Rebecca Williams, were natives of Connecticut. His ancestors came from England and were a part of the Puritan settlement of Massachusetts Bay Colony. The original ancestor was James Bates, who settled at Dorchester in 1634 and was a brother of Clement Bates, of Hingham, and Edward Bates, of Weymouth, from whom the Bates family of this country are descended. Robert Bates, the son of James, went with the Connecticut contingent under the leadership of the Rev. Thomas Hooker and became one of the landed proprietors of Wethersfield, where he remained until 1640, when he joined the colony that settled Stamford. As a descendant of Robert Bates, he is related to William Cross, a soldier in the Pequod War, and who participated in the Narragansett Swamp fight and subsequently represented Wethersfield in the General Court at Hartford. He is also connected with Robert Chapman, one of the founders of Saybrooke, a Deputy to the General Court, a Commissioner and one of the largest landowners of Saybrooke; also, with Gershom Lockwood, a soldier, Judge and legislator, of Greenwich; also, with Jonathan Selleck, a brave Indian fighter, a liberal churchman and a sagacious legislator; also, with the Golds and Richard Law, a distinguished jurist of early Connecticut; also, with David Smith, of Greenwich, a noted soldier under Washington, and also, of the Weeds, of Connecticut and New York. Through the Bucknam family he is connected with Nicholas Stowers and Captain John Sprague and Lieutenant Ralph Sprague, the first Selectman of Charlestown, 1630. Through his mother, Rebecca Williams, of Saybrooke, as the descendant of Roger Williams, a cousin of Roger Williams, of Rhode Island, he is related to the Rev. John Robinson, pastor and founder of the Pilgrim Church at Leyden, Holland, 1606, the parish church of the Pilgrim Fathers; also, with the Lathams, of Connecticut; the Hamlins, of Haddam; the Weeks, of Dorsetshire. Roger Williams, of Connecticut, landed in America in 1635, first a Selectman, then a Deputy, also a member of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery of Boston, and Deputy representing Windsor at General Court, in Hartford.

Mr. Bates is a graduate of the University of Michigan, and holds the degree of M.A. Admitted to the bar in December, 1874, and has since continued to practice law in Detroit. He has been actively concerned in politics and in social, moral and educational matters. He is identified with many of the leading social, Masonic and educational organizations of Detroit. He is President of the Detroit Archæological Society, one of the Councillors of the American Institute of Archæology, Registrar of the Michigan Society, and Historian-General of the National Society of the Sons of the American Revolution, and is the Commissioner from Michigan for the Promotion of Uniform Legislation. He married Miss Jennie Marie Fowler, April 26, 1887, and his children are Stanley Fowler Bates and Virginia Williams Bates.

ETHELBERT DUDLEY WARFIELD.

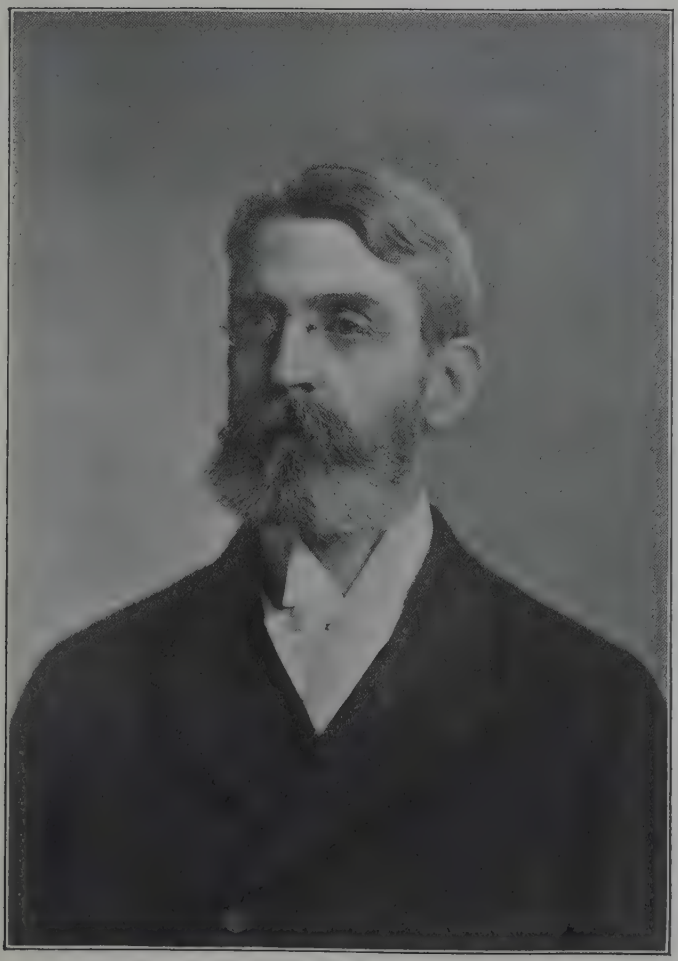
ETHELBERT DUDLEY WARFIELD was born at Lexington, Ky., March 16, 1861. His father, William Warfield, was descended on the paternal side from the Puritan families who formed the settlements at Annapolis and South River, Md., about the middle of the Seventeenth Century. Among his ancestors Judge Edward Dorsey, General William Burgess, and Colonel Nicholas Greenberry, acting Governor, 1693, played important rôles in the old colony days, and Elisha Warfield and Joseph Burgess rendered services in the epoch of the Revolution; on the maternal side he was descended from Pennsylvania Scotch-Irish stock, his grandfather, William Caldwell, serving in the Pennsylvania Line, and losing an arm in the War of the Revolution. His mother, Mary Cabell Breckinridge, was descended from well-known Virginia families, prominent in Colonial and Revolutionary times, four ancestors, General William Campbell, Colonel William Preston, Colonel Joseph Cabell, and Attorney-General John Breckinridge, rendering services in council and in camp in the struggle for Independence. Not only loyal in '76, the family was intense in its loyalty to the Union in '61. His paternal grandfather, Benjamin Warfield, a Captain of Riflemen in 1813, a strong emancipationist and Union man, died before the war broke out. His maternal grandfather, Rev. Robert J. Breckinridge, D.D., LL.D., was one of the foremost leaders of those who kept Kentucky true to the Union. His father, William Warfield, received a commission from President Lincoln, and served on the staff of General William Nelson for a time, and subsequently in civil employment.

Educated at Princeton College, Wadham College, Oxford (England), and Columbia College (New York) Law School, Ethelbert D. Warfield began the practice of the law in New York City, but very soon returned to Lexington, Ky., and in July, 1886, formed a partnership with Watts Parker, Esq., subsequently judge of the Circuit Court. He met with success in the practice of his profession, but a strong taste for literary work manifesting itself in frequent publications, he was invited to assume the Presidency of Miami University (Ohio) in 1888. He occupied this position from September, 1888, till June, 1891, when he was elected to the Presidency of Lafayette College (Pennsylvania). In both positions he combined the professorship of history with the Presidency.

In 1891 he was chosen an elder in the Brainerd Presbyterian Church; in 1894 a director in the Theological Seminary at Princeton, and in 1899, a strong leaning toward religious work found final expression in his ordination to the ministry of the Presbyterian Church. In May, 1900, he was elected Chaplain-General of the Sons of the American Revolution, and in 1901 re-elected to that position.

President Warfield has published several volumes and numerous pamphlets on historical and educational topics; of these the following are most noteworthy: "The Kentucky Resolutions of 1798, An Historical Study," "Joseph Cabell Breckinridge, Jr. A Brief Biography," "Our Debt to the Pioneer," "Christopher Columbus," "The England of the Westminster Assembly," "John Wycliff," "Christian Education," 'The Place of Athletics in College Life," "At the Evening Hour, College Addresses."

President Warfield has been twice married, (1) to Miss Sarah Lacy Broalas, of St. Louis, Mo., and (2) to Miss Eleanor Frances Tilton, of Natick, Mass. By the second marriage he has five children.



Rev. Ethelbert D. Warfield, LL.D.,

Chaplain-General, National Society, S. A. R., 1900-1901.

JAMES DENTON HANCOCK.

JAMES DENTON HANCOCK was born in Wyoming Valley, Pennsylvania, in the vicinity of Wilkes Barre, June 9, 1837. The name of his father was James, and that of his mother, Mary Perkins Hancock.

His primary education was obtained in the common schools and the Academy at Wilkes Barre, and afterward in the Wyoming Seminary, where he prepared for college. From the last-named institution he went to Kenyon College in Gambier, Ohio, where he graduated in 1859. From there he went to Pittsburg, Pennsylvania, at first occupying the position of Tutor and afterward of Professor of Mathematics in the Western University of Pennsylvania. While he was teaching he also studied law under the instruction of William Bakewell. He was admitted to the bar in 1861, and practiced his profession in Pittsburg until January, 1865, when he removed to Franklin, Venango County, Pennsylvania, where he has since resided and, until the last few years, has engaged in the active practice of his profession.

In 1877 he was appointed Solicitor of the Allegheny Valley Railroad Company. In 1878 he also became Solicitor for the Buffalo, New York and Philadelphia Railroad Company, holding these positions until 1888, when he was appointed General Solicitor of the Western New York and Pennsylvania Railroad Company. During this period he was adopted by the Seneca Nation of Indians under the name of "Nya Gua Hai" or "Grizzly Bear," and during this period also served thirteen years as a Trustee, and part of the time as President, of the Board of Trustees of the State Hospital for the Insane at Warren, Pennsylvania.

In 1892 he was nominated for Representative in Congress for the Twenty-seventh District of Pennsylvania; in 1894 he was nominated for Congressman-at-Large in the State, and in 1896 was nominated by the Democratic party as Elector-at-Large, but subsequently declined on account of dissatisfaction with the Chicago platform, and became a Delegate to the Indianapolis Convention which nominated Palmer and Buckner.

In June, 1872, he delivered the oration before the Phi Beta Kappa Society of Kenyon College, of which society he was a member. In June, 1900, he delivered the Alumni Address at the same institution, and in June, 1901, Kenyon College conferred upon him the degree of Doctor of Laws.

He has written many essays upon historical and economic subjects, for one of which he received the silver medal of the Cobden Club, England.

He is an honorary member of the Cobden Club, a life member of both the Pennsylvania Civil Service Reform Association and of the Pennsylvania Forestry Association, a member of the New York Reform Club, and a member of the American Economic Association.

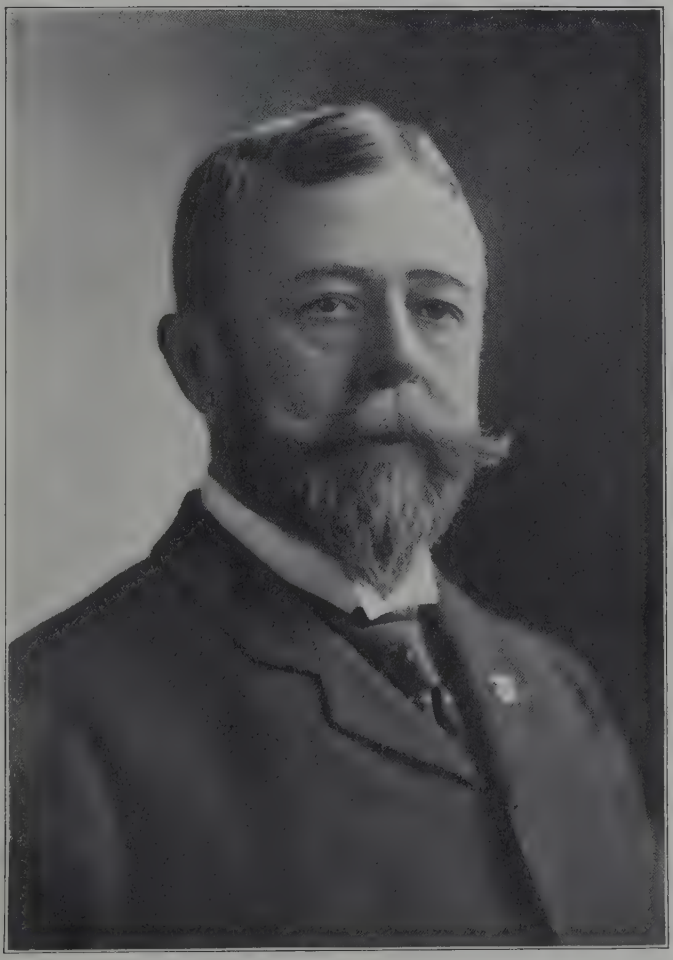
CAPTAIN SAMUEL EBERLY GROSS.

SECRETARY-GENERAL SONS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION.

Vice-President-General, 1897; Secretary-General, 1898-1902.

CAPTAIN SAMUEL EBERLY GROSS, who was elected Secretary-General at the National Congress held at Morristown, New Jersey, in 1898, and who has since occupied the office continuously to the present time, was born near Dauphin, Pennsylvania, on November 11, 1843. Prominent in his ancestry were the Huguenots and Holland Dutch. Six of Captain Gross' ancestors participated in the French and Indian Wars of the American Colonies, and five served in the War of the Revolution, among the latter Captain John Gross, his great-grandfather. Captain Samuel Eberly Gross served in the Civil War, first in the Forty-first Illinois Volunteer Infantry, and later in the Twentieth Pennsylvania Cavalry. For meritorious service in action he was promoted to the rank of Captain, and served until the close of the war. He graduated from the Union College of Law, Chicago, in 1866, and practiced his profession for some years, but for a long time past his large real estate operations have engaged his attention, and have been the largest and most successful in the history of Chicago.

He is a man of literary tastes, and possessor of one of the finest of libraries. He has written much verse of a high order, and is the author of a drama which has attracted wide attention, "The Merchant Prince of Cornville." He is a member of the principal clubs and societies of Chicago; is Historian-General of the Military Order of Foreign Wars of the United States, and was the first Commander of the Illinois Commandery of that organization; is a member of the Huguenot Society of America, President of the Holland Society of Chicago, one of the Governors of the Chicago Art Institute, a Director of the Chicago Relief and Aid Society, member of the U. S. Grant Post, 28, G. A. R., and is President of the Western Society Army of the Potomac. He has served as President of the Illinois Society Sons of the American Revolution, and as Deputy Governor of the Society of Colonial Wars. During the year 1897 he served as Vice-President-General of the National Society Sons of the American Revolution, prior to his election as Secretary-General.



Samuel Eberly Lyons

Vice-President General National Society, S. A R., 1897
Secretary General National Society, S. A. R., 1898-9, 1900-1.

CONSTITUTION

OF THE

National Society of the Sons of the American Revolution.

ARTICLE I.—Name.

The name of this Society shall be "The Sons of the American Revolution."

ARTICLE II.—Objects.

The objects of this Society shall be to perpetuate the memory of the men who, by their services or sacrifices during the war of the American Revolution, achieved the independence of the American people; to unite and promote fellowship among their descendants; to inspire them and the community at large with a more profound reverence for the principles of the government founded by our forefathers; to encourage historical research in relation to the American Revolution; to acquire and preserve the records of the individual services of the patriots of the war, as well as documents, relics and landmarks; to mark the scenes of the Revolution by appropriate memorials; to celebrate the anniversaries of the prominent events of the war; to foster true patriotism; to maintain and extend the institutions of American freedom; and to carry out the purposes expressed in the Preamble to the Constitution of our Country and the injunctions of Washington in his Farewell Address to the American people.

ARTICLE III.—Membership.

Section 1. Any man shall be eligible to membership in this Society who, being of the age of twenty-one years or over, and a citizen of good repute in the community, is the lineal descendant of an ancestor who was at all times unfailing in his loyalty to, and rendered actual service in, the cause of American Independence, either as an officer, soldier, seaman, marine, militiaman or minute man, in the armed forces of the Continental Congress or of any one of the several Colonies or States; or as a signer of the Declaration of Independence; or as a member of a Committee of Safety or Correspondence; or as a member of any Continental, Provincial or Colonial Congress or Legislature; or as a civil officer, either of one of the Colonies or States or of the National Government; or as a recognized patriot who performed actual service by overt acts of resistance to the authority of Great Britain.

Section 2. Applications for membership shall be made to any State Society, in duplicate, upon blank forms prescribed by the General Board of Managers, and shall in each case set forth the name, occupation and residence of the applicant, line of descent, and the name, residence and services of his ancestor or ancestors in the Revolution from whom he derives eligibility. The applicant shall make oath that the statements of his application are true, to the best of his knowledge and belief. Upon the approval of an application by the State Society to which it is made, one copy shall be transmitted to the Registrar General of the National Society, who shall examine further the eligibility of the applicant. If satisfied that the member is not

eligible, he shall return the application for correction. And in case of such return the State Society shall, on failure to satisfy the Registrar General of the eligibility of such applicant, drop his name from membership.

SECTION 3. The official designation of the members of the Society of the Sons of the American Revolution shall be "Compatriots."

ARTICLE IV.—NATIONAL AND STATE SOCIETIES.

SECTION 1. The National Society shall embrace all the members of the State Societies of the Sons of the American Revolution now existing or which may hereafter be established under this Constitution.

SECTION 2. Whenever in any State or Territory in which a State Society does not exist, or in which a State Society has become inactive or failed for two years to pay its annual dues to the National Society, fifteen or more persons duly qualified for membership in this Society may associate themselves as a State Society of the Sons of the American Revolution, and organize in accordance with this Constitution, they may be admitted by the General Board of Managers to the National Society as "The ——— Society of the Sons of the American Revolution," and shall thereafter have exclusive local jurisdiction in the State or Territory or in the District in which they are organized, subject to the provisions of this Constitution; but this provision shall not be construed so as to exclude the admission of members living in other States.

SECTION 3. Each State Society shall judge of the qualifications of its members and of those proposed for membership, subject to the provisions of this Constitution, and shall regulate all matters pertaining to its own affairs. It shall have authority to establish local chapters within its own jurisdiction and to endow the chapters with such power as it may deem proper, not inconsistent with this Constitution. It shall have authority, after due notice and impartial trial, to expel any member who, by conduct unbecoming a gentleman, shall render himself unworthy to remain a member of the Society.

SECTION 4. Each State Society shall submit to the Annual Congress of the National Society a report, setting forth by name the additions, transfers and deaths, and any other changes in the membership and progress of the State Society during the preceding year, and make such suggestions as it shall deem proper for the promotion of the objects of the whole Order.

SECTION 5. Whenever a member in good standing in his Society changes his residence from the jurisdiction of the State Society of which he is a member to that of another, he shall be entitled, if he so elects, to a certificate of honorable dismission from his own State Society, in order that he may be transferred to the State Society to whose jurisdiction he has changed his residence; provided, that his membership shall continue in the former until he shall have been elected a member of the latter. Each State Society shall, however, retain full control of the admission of members by transfer.

SECTION 6. Whenever the word "State" occurs in this Constitution, it shall be held to include within its meaning the District of Columbia and the Territories of the United States.

SECTION 7. A Society may be formed in any foreign country by fifteen or more persons who are eligible to membership under this Constitution, which shall bear the same relation to the National organization as the State Society, subject to the provisions of this Constitution.

ARTICLE V.—OFFICERS AND MANAGERS.

SECTION 1. The General Officers of the National Society shall be a President General, five Vice-Presidents General, a Secretary General, Treasurer General, Registrar General, Historian General and Chaplain General, who shall be elected

by ballot by a vote of the majority of the members present at the annual meeting of the Congress of the National Society, and shall hold office for one year and until their successors are elected; Provided, that the President General and five Vice-Presidents General shall not be elected for a second consecutive term.

SECTION 2. The General Officers, together with the Presidents of the State Societies ex-officio, shall constitute the General Board of Managers of the National Society, which Board shall have authority to adopt and promulgate the By-Laws of the National Society, to prescribe the duties of the General Officers, to provide the seal, to designate and make regulations for the issue of the insignia, and to transact the general business of the National Society during the intervals between the sessions of the Congress. Meetings of the General Board may be held, after not less than ten days' notice, at the call of the President General, or, in case of his absence or inability, at the call of the Senior Vice-President General, certified by the Secretary General. Meetings shall be called at the request of seven members. At such meetings seven shall constitute a quorum.

SECTION 3. An Executive Committee of seven, of whom the President General shall be Chairman, may be elected by the Board of Managers, which Committee shall, in the interim between the meetings of the Board, transact such business as may be delegated to it by the Board of Managers.

ARTICLE VI.—DUES.

Each State Society shall pay annually to the Treasurer General, to defray the expenses of the National Society, twenty-five cents for each active member thereof, unless intermitted by the National Congress, provided that the National Board of Management may increase said dues at any time, not to exceed fifty cents in all, by a two-thirds vote, when the necessities of the National Society so demand. All such dues shall be paid on or before the first day of April in each year for the ensuing year, in order to secure representation in the Congress of the National Society.

ARTICLE VII.—MEETINGS AND ELECTIONS.

SECTION 1. The Annual Congress of the National Society for the election of the General Officers and for the transaction of business shall be held on the 30th day of April or on the first day of May in every year. The time, hour and place of such meeting shall be designated by the Board of Managers.

SECTION 2. Special meetings of the Congress may be called by the President General, and shall be called by him when directed so to do by the Board of Managers, or whenever requested in writing so to do by at least five State Societies, on giving thirty days' notice, specifying the time and place of such meeting and the business to be transacted.

SECTION 3. The following shall be members of all such annual or special meetings of the Congress, and shall be entitled to vote therein:

(1) All the officers and the ex-Presidents General of the National Society.

(2) The President and Senior Vice-President of each State Society.

(3) One delegate at large from each State Society.

(4) One delegate for every fifty members of the Society within a State and for a fraction of twenty-five or over.

SECTION 4. State Societies shall be represented at meetings of the National Society only by members of their own State Society, or by members of other State Societies who may be designated by the regularly appointed delegates from such State Society who may be present at any meeting of the National Society; and the delegates representing any State Society, as provided herein, shall be authorized to cast the entire vote to which such State Society is entitled, each delegate or representative present being authorized to cast his proportionate vote, or fraction thereof.

ARTICLE VIII.—AMENDMENTS.

This Constitution may be altered or amended at any meeting of the Congress of the National Society, provided that sixty days' notice of the proposed alterations or amendments, which shall first have been recommended by a State Society, shall be sent by the Secretary General to the President of each State Society. A vote of two-thirds of those present shall be necessary to their adoption.

BY-LAWS

OF THE

National Society of the Sons of the American Revolution.

ARTICLE I.—ELECTION OF OFFICERS.

All nominations of officers shall be made from the floor, and the election shall be by ballot. A majority shall elect. The nominations may be acted upon directly, or may be referred to a committee to examine and report.

ARTICLE II.—OFFICERS.

The duties of the General Officers shall be such as usually appertain to their offices, and they shall have such other duties as are hereinafter imposed. They shall report at the annual meeting, and at such other times as they may be required to do so by the General Board of Managers.

ARTICLE III.—PRESIDENT GENERAL.

SECTION 1. The President General, in addition to his general duties, shall be ex-officio chairman of the General Board of Managers and of the Executive Committee, and a member of every other committee.

SECTION 2. At each Annual Meeting he shall appoint the following Standing Committees:

Committee on Auditing,
" Correspondence,
" Credentials,
" Finance,
" Organization,
" Unfinished Business.

The duties of the above committees shall be such as usually pertain to committees of like character, and such as may be defined by the Board of Managers.

ARTICLE IV.—VICE-PRESIDENTS GENERAL.

SECTION 1. In the absence of the President General, the Senior Vice-President General shall preside at the Annual Meeting.

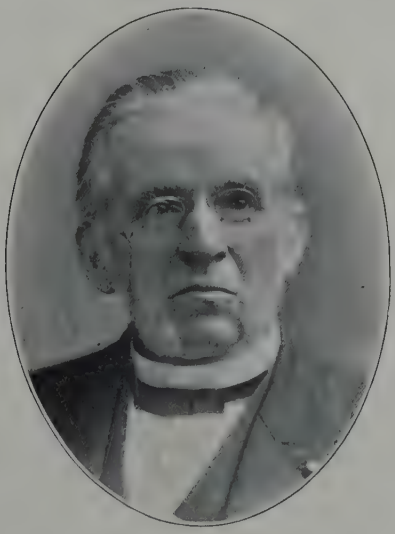
SECTION 2. In the prolonged absence or inability to act of the President General, the executive authority shall be vested in the Vice-President General first in order of precedence.

ARTICLE V.—SECRETARY GENERAL.

The Secretary General, in addition to his general duties, shall have charge of the seal, give due notice of all meetings of the National Society or General Board of

Lieutenant J. C. Cresap, Deceased.

First Secretary-General National Society, S. A. R., 1889-90-91.



Luther L. Tarbell, Deceased.

First Registrar-General National Society, S. A. R., 1889-90.
Hon. Vice-President General National Society, S. A. R. 1901.

Managers, of which he shall be ex-officio a member. He shall give due notice to all general officers and State Societies of all votes, orders and proceedings affecting or appertaining to their duties. He shall distribute all pamphlets, circulars, rosettes and supplies, as directed by the General Board of Managers.

ARTICLE VI.—Treasurer General.

Section 1 The Treasurer General shall collect and receive the funds and securities of the National Society. He shall deposit the same to the credit of the "Sons of the American Revolution," and shall draw them thence for the use of the National Society, as directed by it or by the General Board of Managers, upon the order of the President General, countersigned by the Secretary General. His accounts shall be audited by a committee to be appointed at the Annual Meeting.

Section 2. He shall, if so required by the General Board of Managers or the Executive Committee, give bonds for the safe custody and application of the funds.

ARTICLE VII.—Registrar General.

The Registrar General shall keep a Register of the names and dates of the election, resignation or death of all members of the several State Societies, and shall have the care and custody of all duplicate applications for membership. He shall issue, upon the requisition of the Secretaries or Registrars of the several State Societies certificates of membership and insignia to every member entitled thereto, through such Secretaries or Registrars.

ARTICLE VIII.—Historian General.

The Historian General shall have the custody of all the historical and biographical collection of which the National Society may become possessed, and shall place the same in a fire-proof repository for preservation.

ARTICLE IX.—Chaplain General.

The Chaplain General shall be a regularly ordained minister, and shall open and close all general meetings of the National Society with the services usual and proper on such occasions.

ARTICLE X.—State Societies.

Every State Society shall—

(1) Notify the Secretary General of the election and appointment of all officers and delegates.

(2) Pay to the Treasurer General on the first day of March, or within sixty days thereafter, the sum of twenty-five cents for each active member thereof.

(3) Transmit to the Registrar General duplicate applications of all accepted members, and notify him of the resignation or death of all members thereof.

ARTICLE XI.—General Board of Managers.

Section 1. The General Board of Managers shall prepare and carry out plans for promoting the objects and growth of the Society; shall generally superintend its interests, and shall execute such other duties as shall be committed to it at any meeting of the National Society. It shall have charge of the printing of the Diploma and the manufacturing of the Insignia, and shall determine the price at which the same shall be issued.

Section 2. It shall have authority to admit or reorganize as a State Society any association of fourteen or more persons duly qualified for membership in the Society.

Section 3. It shall have power to fill any vacancy occurring among the General Officers, and an officer so elected shall act until the following annual election and until his successor shall be elected.

SECTION 4. It shall have authority to make, alter and amend the By-Laws as hereinbefore provided.

SECTION 5. The President General may call meetings of the General Board of Managers at any time he may deem necessary, and shall call such meeting upon the written request of any five members thereof, provided that not less than five days' notice of the time and place of such meeting shall be given.

ARTICLE XII.—EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.

The President General may call a meeting of the Executive Committee at any time, and shall call such meeting on the written request of three members thereof.

ARTICLE XIII.—SEAL.

The seal of the Society shall be two and three-eighths of an inch in diameter, charged with the figure of a minuteman, grasping a musket in his right hand, and surrounded by a constellation of thirteen stars, who shall be depicted in the habit of a husbandman of the period of the American Revolution, and as in the act of deserting the plough for the service of his country; the whole encircled by a band three-eighths of an inch wide, within which shall appear the legend, "National Society of the Sons of the American Revolution, organized April 30, 1889."

ARTICLE XIV.—CERTIFICATES.

Every member of this Society, wherever admitted, shall be entitled to a certificate of membership duly attested by the President General, Secretary General and Registrar General, countersigned by the President, Secretary and Registrar of the State Society to which such member shall have been admitted.

ARTICLE XV.—INSIGNIA.

The insignia of the Society shall comprise (1) a cross surmounted by an eagle in gold, (2) a rosette.

SECTION 1. The cross shall be of silver, with four arms, covered with white enamel and eight gold points, same size as a Chevalier's Cross of the Legion of Honor of France, with a gold medallion in the centre bearing on the obverse a bust of Washington in profile, and on the reverse the figure of a minuteman, surrounded by a ribbon enameled blue, with the motto: "Libertas et Patria" on the obverse, and the legend "Sons of the American Revolution" on the reverse, both in letters of gold. The cross shall be surmounted by an eagle in gold, and the whole decoration suspended from a ring of gold by a ribbon of deep blue, with white and buff edges, and may be worn by any member of the Society on ceremonial occasions only, and shall be carried on the left breast, or at the collar if an officer of the National Society, or the President, active or past, of a State Society.

SECTION 2. The rosette shall be seven-sixteenths of an inch in diameter, of usual pattern, displaying the colors of the Society, blue, white and buff, and may be worn by all members at discretion in the upper left-hand buttonhole of the coat.

ARTICLE XVI.—INDEBTEDNESS.

No debts shall be contracted on behalf of the National Society. Every obligation for the payment of money, except checks drawn against deposits, executed in the name or on behalf of the National Society, shall be null and void.

ARTICLE XVII.—AMENDMENTS.

These By-Laws may be altered or amended by a vote of three-fourths of the members present at any meeting of the General Board of Managers, notice thereof having been given at a previous meeting.

The National Society
of the
Sons of the American Revolution
hereby presents a medal of honor to compatriot
Nelson A. Miles
in recognition of his patriotic service during the
War with Spain in 1898

By resolution of the Annual Congress of the Society at Detroit, Michigan, May 1st, 1899

Franklin Murphy President General

Samuel Eberly Gross Secretary General

Certificate given to the Members of the Sons of the American Revolution who were regularly enlisted to serve in the War with Spain.

Obverse.

Reverse.

Bronze Medal presented to Members S. A. R. who were regularly enlisted to serve in the War with Spain.

MEDAL LIST

OF

SONS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION

WHO SERVED IN THE

WAR WITH SPAIN.

MEMBERS OF STATE SOCIETIES SONS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION

TO WHOM

The National Society Has Presented Medals in Recognition of Their Services in the Spanish-American War.

MEMBERS OF THE ARIZONA SOCIETY.

Charles Bennett Christy, Corporal Seventh California Infantry, U. S. Volunteers.
George D. Christy, Captain First Territorial Volunteers.
Shirley A. Christy, Paymaster's Clerk, U. S. Volunteers.

MEMBER OF THE ARKANSAS SOCIETY.

John B. McFarland, Captain Second Mississippi U. S. Volunteers.

MEMBERS OF THE CALIFORNIA SOCIETY.

C. G. Austin, Sergeant California Heavy Artillery, U. S. Volunteers.
Edward Bellows, Paymaster, U. S. Navy.
John R. Berry, Colonel Seventh California Infantry, U. S. Volunteers.
Norman J. Blackwood, Past Assistant Surgeon, U. S. Navy.
Norris King Davis, Assistant Engineer, U. S. Navy, Ship "Philadelphia."
Edward Everts, Assistant Surgeon, United States Navy.
Arthur S. Guthrie, Captain First Battalion California U. S. Volunteers.
Edward Hunter, Lieutenant-Colonel and Judge Advocate, U. S. Army.
John A. Lockwood, Captain Fourth U. S. Cavalry at Presidio, California.
John W. Moore, Chief Engineer, Commodore, U. S. Navy (Retired). On duty at Brooklyn Navy Yard.
Thomas S. Phelps, Jr., Lieutenant Commander, U. S. Navy.
J. Estcourt Sawyer, Captain and Quartermaster, U. S. Army.

William R. Shafter, Major-General U. S. Volunteers and Brigadier-General U. S. Army.
William R. Smedburg, Jr., Lieutenant, Fourth U. S. Cavalry.
Frank B. Upham, U. S. Navy, Ship "Olympia."

MEMBERS OF THE COLORADO SOCIETY.

Henry B. Burr, private, First Colorado Volunteer Infantry.
Charles A. Coolidge, Lieutenant-Colonel Ninth U. S. Infantry.
Augustus W. Corliss, Lieutenant-Colonel Second U. S. Infantry; wounded.
T. Waln-Morgan Draper, Captain U. S. Volunteer Enginers.
Irving Hale, Brigadier-General U. S. Volunteers, Colonel First Colorado Volunteer Infantry.
Charles Earle Locke, Captain First Colorado Volunteer Infantry.

MEMBERS OF THE CONNECTICUT SOCIETY.

Leonard B. Almy, Major and Chief Surgeon U. S. Volunteers.
F. Thornton Arms, Paymaster United States Navy.
Robert C. Beers, Naval Reserves, ship "Catskill."
Theodore A. Bingham, Major Corps of Engineers, U. S. Army.
Fred. S. Blakeslee, seaman U. S. Navy, ship "Minnesota."
Fred. E. Bosworth, seaman U. S. Navy, ship "Minnesota."
Arthur H. Bronson, Lieutenant, Quartermaster First Connecticut Volunteers.
John L. Bunce, Assistant Paymaster U. S. Navy; temporary service.
James B. Burbank, Major Fifth U. S. Artillery.
Carey Congdon, First Lieutenant, Battalion Adjutant, Third Connecticut Volunteers.
Richard W. De Lamater, Sergeant First Connecticut Volunteers.
Lea Febiger, Captain Twenty-third Infantry, U. S. Army.
Henry H. Hall, private First Connecticut Volunteers.
William E. Hills, Corporal Astor Battery.
James B. Houston, Additional Paymaster U. S. Volunteers.
Robert W. Huntington, Colonel Marine Corps, commanding Fort McCalla, Guantanamo, Cuba.
Samuel G. Huntington, Sergeant First Connecticut Volunteers.
William H. Huntington, Pharmacist U. S. Navy, Newport, R. I.
Louis F. Middlebrook, Ensign U. S. Navy; temporary service.
Charles W. Newton, Captain First Connecticut Volunteers.
Allan M. Osborn, Lieutenant First Connecticut Artillery; died October 1, 1898.
Rev. Alfred L. Royce, Chaplain U. S. Navy, ship "New York."
Richard B. Smith, Second Lieutenant Third Connecticut Volunteers.
George B. Thayer, private First Connecticut Volunteers.
Augustus C. Tyler, Colonel Third Connecticut Volunteers.
Leonard D. Wildman, First Lieutenant U. S. Signal Corps.

MEMBERS OF THE DELAWARE SOCIETY.

William B. Carswell, P. Asst. Engineer U. S. Navy; ships "Chicago" and "Essex."
John Dunn, First Lieutenant, Adjutant First Delaware Infantry and Twenty-eighth U. S. Infantry.
Albert Watson Alden Foreman, Second Lieut. First Delaware Volunteer Infantry.

James Lindsay France, Surgeon Major First Delaware Volunteer Infantry.
Frederic Walter Hoffman, First Delaware Infantry, Signal Sergeant U. S. Army.
Dudley Lamar Munson, private First Delaware Infantry.
Francis Merton Munson, Jr., Hospital Steward First Delaware Volunteers.
Francis M. Munson, Chaplain, with rank Captain, Delaware Volunteer Infantry.
Henry B. Nones, Captain United States Navy.
Walter Ellsworth Probasco, private First Delaware Volunteers.

MEMBERS OF THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA SOCIETY.

F. J. Adams, Major and Surgeon First Montana Infantry, U. S. Volunteers.
Harry R. Anderson, Captain Fourth Artillery, U. S. Army.
Frank R. Averill, Captain Third United States Volunteer Engineers.
John Breckinridge Babcock, Lieutenant-Colonel U. S. Army; Brigadier-General and Brevet Major-General U. S. Volunteers.
George W. Baird, Commander U. S. Navy.
Albert S. Barker, Captain U. S. Navy.
John W. Bayne, Major and Brigade Surgeon U. S. Volunteers.
Frank M. Bennett, P. Asst. Engineer U. S. Navy, Chief Engineer ship "New York."
Henry V. Boynton, Brigadier-General U. S. Volunteers.
Joseph Cabell Breckinridge, Brigadier-General and Inspector-General of the U. S. Army, Major-General of Volunteers.
William C. Brown, Captain First Cavalry, U. S. Army.
Bernard A. Byrne, Captain Sixth Infantry, U. S. Army.
Charles Byrne, Captain Sixth Infantry, U. S. Army.
Constantine Chase, Captain Fourth Artillery, U. S. Army.
Colby M. Chester, Captain U. S. Navy, ship "Cincinnati."
Tracey Childers, Lieutenant-Colonel and Colonel First Tennessee Infantry.
Calvin Duvall Cowles, Major Seventeenth Infantry, U. S. Army; Lieutenant-Colonel U. S. Volunteers.
Cleland Davis, Ensign U. S. Navy, ship "Helena."
Francis W. Dickins, Captain United States Navy.
Arthur Ingersoll Flagg, First Lieutenant Third Virginia Infantry; died September 13, 1898.
James M. Flint, Medical Director U. S. Navy.
Adolphus W. Greely, Brigadier-General U. S. Army, Chief Signal Officer.
Charles R. Greenleaf, Colonel, Assistant Surgeon General, U. S. Army.
John C. Gresham, Captain Seventh Cavalry, U. S. Army.
John P. Hains, Lieutenant Third Artillery, U. S. Army.
Russell B. Harrison, Major, Inspector General, U. S. Volunteers.
Everett Hayden, Ensign U. S. Navy. (Retired.)
Philip Hichborn, Chief Constructor U. S. Navy.
Walter Howe, Captain Fourth Artillery, U. S. Army, Colonel U. S. Volunteers.
Alfred E. Hunt, Captain Penna. Artillery, U. S. Volunteers. (Deceased.)
Theodore F. Jewell, Captain U. S. Navy, ship "Minneapolis."
Frederick Curtis Johnson, private Seventh U. S. Cavalry, Second Lieutenant Second U. S. Cavalry.
Loren Bascom Taber Johnson, Naval Cadet.
Lyman W. V. Kennon, Captain Sixth Infantry, U. S. Army, Colonel U. S. Vols.
Lewis A. Kimberly, Rear Admiral U. S. Navy. (Retired.) Prize Commissioner District of Maine.
Oscar F. Long, Major, Quartermaster's Department, U. S. Army.
Robert A. Marmion, Medical Inspector U. S. Navy.

Andrew Moses Moore, Surgeon United States Navy.
John H. Moore, Lieut.-Commander U. S. Navy, ship "Columbia."
Warren P. Newcomb, First Lieutenant Fifth Artillery, U. S. Army.
Oscaloosa M. Smith, Captain, assigned Lieut.-Colonel Commissary U. S. Army.
David S. Stanley, Jr., First Lieutenant Twenty-second Infantry, U. S. Army, Aide-de-Camp to General Coppinger.
Edgar Z. Steever, Major Third United States Cavalry.
George M. Sternberg, Surgeon General U. S. Army, rank Brigadier-General.
William K. Van Reypen, Surgeon General United States Navy.
George Tully Vaughan, Past Asst. Surgeon Marine Hospital.
Joseph Wheeler, Major General United States Volunteers.
John Womack Wright, First Lieutenant Fifth U. S. Volunteers.
Arthur W. Yates, First Lieutenant Ninth Infantry, U. S. Army.

MEMBERS OF THE FLORIDA SOCIETY.

James H. Bull, Lieutenant U. S. Navy, ship "Newport."
Richard M. Cary, Captain First Florida Volunteer Infantry.
E. A. Moreno, Sergeant First Florida Volunteer Infantry.

MEMBERS OF THE ILLINOIS SOCIETY.

Edward Milton Adams, Jr., Navigator's Yeoman, ships "Wilmington," "Lancaster," and "Terror."
Metellus L. C. Funkhouser, Captain First Illinois Volunteer Infantry.
William H. Higby, Captain Third Illinois Volunteer Infantry.
Henry H. Humphreys, Lieutenant-Colonel U. S. Army. (Retired.)
John H. Huyck, Jr., Corporal First Illinois Infantry.
John A. Jameson, Assistant Paymaster U. S. Navy, ship "Niagara."
H. P. Johnson, private First Illinois Volunteer Infantry.
George V. Lauman, Lieutenant-Colonel First Illinois Volunteer Infantry.
Paul W. Linebarger, Second Lieutenant First Cavalry, Illinois Volunteers.
John Glenn McClaughrey, Adjutant First Batt. Third Illinois Volunteer Infantry.
George Mayhew Moulton, Colonel Second Illinois Volunteer Infantry.
Alfred S. Northrup, private Sixth Cavalry, U. S. Army.
A. T. Osgood, Corporal First Illinois Volunteer Cavalry.
Earl D. Thomas, Major Fifth Cavalry, U. S. Army.
Edgar Bronson Tolman, Major First Illinois Volunteer Infantry.
Henry L. Turner, Colonel First Illinois Volunteer Infantry.
Walter T. Van Alen, Corporal First Illinois Volunteer Infantry.
J. W. Young, Second Lieutenant Eighth Ohio Volunteer Infantry.

MEMBERS OF THE INDIANA SOCIETY.

Rosecrans J. Bosworth, private 158th Indiana Volunteer Infantry.
Guy W. Brown, Lieutenant United States Navy.
William E. English, Captain, Assistant Quartermaster, U. S. Volunteers. On staff Major-General Jos. Wheeler. Disabled July 1, 1898.
Robert Warren Hawkins, private 159th Indiana Volunteer Infantry.
Harry S. New, Captain, Assistant Adjutant-General U. S. Volunteers. On staff of Brigadier-General Hasbrouck.
Raymond Patterson Van Camp, private 27th Indiana Battery.

National Register Sons of the American Revolution.

MEMBERS OF THE IOWA SOCIETY.

Sumner Tyler Bisbee, Captain Fiftieth Iowa Infantry.
Edwin H. Brown, First Lieutenant Fifty-second Iowa Infantry.
Harry John Dutton, private Fifty-first Iowa Infantry.
Edward R. Hutchins, Captain and Asst. Commissary U. S. Volunteers.
Cyril Ward King, Asst. Quartermaster, U. S. Volunteers, rank Lieut.-Colonel.
John Campbell Loper, Colonel Fifty-first Iowa Volunteers.
Charles Mayo Loring, Iowa Battery, U. S. Volunteers.
Alexander Lewis Sorter, Corporal Fifty-second Iowa Infantry.
Chester Butler Worthington, Captain, Asst. Quartermaster.
Emory Worthington, Captain Fifty-first Iowa Infantry.

MEMBERS OF THE KANSAS SOCIETY.

Coryell Faulkner, Hospital Steward Twentieth Kansas Volunteers.
Garrison McCaskey, Second Lieutenant Twenty-fifth Infantry, U. S. Army.

MEMBERS OF THE KENTUCKY SOCIETY.

E. L. D. Breckinridge, Second Lieutenant Seventh U. S. Infantry.
James C. Bryant, Major Third Kentucky Volunteers.
John S. Carpenter, Jr,, Paymaster U. S. Navy, rank First Lieutenant.
Joseph Garrard, Captain Ninth United States Cavalry.
Chapman C. Todd, Commander United States Navy.
John C. Watson, Commodore U. S. Navy, commanding Blockade Squadron.

MEMBER OF THE LOUISIAN SOCIETY.

Frank Wyman Stoddard, Second Sergeant Louisiana Light Artillery.

MEMBERS OF THE MAINE SOCIETY.

Walter Trumbull Camp, Ensign U. S. Navy, ship "Montauk."
William Henry Clifford, Jr., Lieutenant U. S. Navy, ship "Montauk."
Samuel Clark Dillingham, Corporal First Maine Volunteer Infantry.
Joseph Warren Glidden, Second Lieutenant Fourth U. S. Infantry.
Franklin Runyan Lang, Lieutenant First Maine Volunteer Infantry.
William Cheney Manning, Major United States Army.
Roscoe C. Moody, Lieutenant United States Navy.
Everhard Elmer Newcomb, Major First Battalion Maine Heavy Artillery.
Mervyn A. P. Rice, First Lieutenant First Maine Volunteer Infantry.
Melville Page Wight, private First Maine Infantry.
Marshall William Wood, Brevet Lieutenant-Colonel and Surgeon U. S. Army.

MEMBERS OF THE MARYLAND SOCIETY.

James C. Cresap, Lieutenant-Commander United States Navy.
Joseph N. D. Daniels, Lieutenant Fifth Maryland U. S. Volunteers.
James Davidson Iglehart, Captain, Assistant Surgeon Fifth Maryland U. S. Vols.

Charles A. E. King, Past Assistant Engineer United States Navy.
Jules G. Ord, Lieutenant Sixth U. S. Infantry. Killed July 1, 1898.
Alexander Shaw Porter, Captain, Assistant Surgeon U. S. Army.
James C. Porter, Captain First Maryland U. S. Volunteers.
Theodoric Porter, Lieutenant Commander U. S. Navy.
Arthur John Pritchard, Paymaster United States Navy.
Watson B. Randall, Quartermaster-Sergeant Fifth Maryland U. S. Volunteers.
Yates Stirling, Captain United States Navy.

MEMBERS OF THE MASSACHUSETTS SOCIETY.

James D. Adams, Lieutenant-Commander U. S. Navy; ship "Yankton."
Frank Baker, Captain Ordnance Department U. S. Army.
Edward Barker, Jr., Corporal First Massachusetts Heavy Artillery, U. S. Volunteers.
Caleb Francis Bates, Master-at-Arms, U. S. Navy.
Richard P. Benson, Quartermaster Massachusetts Naval Brigade.
Walter L. Bouve, Captain, Assistant Adjutant-General U. S. Volunteers.
Charles H. Brigham, Lieutenant U. S. Navy, ship "Prairie."
Herbert L. Burrell, Surgeon, Superintendent hospital ship "Bay State."
Frederick Augustine Cheney, Lieutenant First Mass Heavy Artillery, U. S. Vols.
Albert B. Chick, Captain First Mass. Heavy Artillery, U. S. Volunteers.
Rufus Coffin, Assistant Paymaster United States Navy.
Harrison G. O. Colby, Commander U. S. Navy, ship "Hannibal."
Leonard T. Cutter, Lieutenant U. S. revenue cutter "Rush."
Charles K. Darling, Major Sixth Massachusetts Infantry, U. S. Volunteers.
Walter M. Dickinson, Captain Seventeenth Infantry, U. S. Army. Killed at El Caney, Cuba.
James H. Dillaway, Jr., Lieutenant U. S. Navy, ship "Lehigh."
Perley A. Dyar, Major First Massachusetts Heavy Artillery.
Edward H. Eldredge, Major Eighth Massachusetts Infantry, U. S. Volunteers.
Harry B. Fairbanks, Major Second Massachusetts Infantry, U. S. Volunteers.
Joseph Foster, Pay Inspector United States Navy.
Howard A. Gilson, Corporal Eighth Massachusetts Infantry.
Edward Glines, Captain and Commissary U. S. Volunteers.
Curtis Guild, Jr., Lieutenant-Colonel, Inspector-General U. S. Volunteers.
Lincoln D. Hatch, Landsman U. S. Navy; ship "Prairie."
Percival S. Hatch, private Twenty-second New York Volunteers.
Austin M. Knight, Lieutenant U. S. Navy, ship "Puritan."
Lester Leland, Second Lieutenant Fifth Massachusetts Volunteers.
Henry W. Lyon, Commander U. S. Navy, ship "Dolphin."
Rodney McDonough, Captain Sixth Mass. Volunteers.
Otis H. Marion, Major and Surgeon Sixth Massachusetts Volunteers.
Lewis M. Melcher, Lieutenant U. S. revenue cutter "Franklin."
Edwin T. Morse, Pharmacist United States Navy.
Frank H. Newcomb, First Lieutenant revenue cutter "Hudson."
Charles P. Nutter, Captain First Massachusetts Heavy Artillery.
Horace B. Parker, First Lieutenant, Adjutant First Massachusetts Heavy Artillery.
Montgomery D. Parker, Captain Ninth Cavalry, U. S. Army.
Frederick Perkins, Captain Eighth United States Infantry.
Frederick B. Philbrook, Paymaster's Clerk U. S. Navy, ship "Prairie."
William P. Randall, Lieutenant-Commander U. S. Navy, ship "Wabash."
Philip Reade, Lieutenant-Colonel, Inspector-General U. S. Volunteers.
John B. Richards, Coxswain Massachusetts Naval Brigade.

Henry L. Ripley, Captain Third Cavalry, U. S. Army.
Winfield S. Ripley, Jr., Bugler First Massachusetts Heavy Artillery.
Herbert S. Robbins, seaman Massachusetts Naval Brigade, ship "Lehigh."
Willie Martin Russell, Pharmacist U. S. Navy, ship "Lehigh."
Henry B. Soule, Gunner United States Navy.
Charles E. Stearns, Lieutenant Fifth Massachusetts Infantry, U. S. Volunteers.
Seymour H. Stone, Landsman U. S. Navy, ship "Inca."
William L. Swan, Lieutenant First Mass. Heavy Artillery.
Herbert B. Vialle, Seaman Mass. N. Brigade, ship "Lehigh."
Frank S. Wilson, Lieutenant First Mass. Heavy Artillery.

MEMBERS OF THE MICHIGAN SOCIETY.

Milton B. Adams, Lieutenant-Colonel of Engineers, U. S. Army.
Frederick Moulton Alger, on staff of Major-General commanding U. S. Army. Aide-de-camp to Inspector-General.
Russell A. Alger, Secretary of War.
Paul F. Bagley, seaman U. S. Navy, ship "Yosemite.'
Lyman R. Baldwin, seaman U. S. Navy, ship "Yosemite."
Andrew P. Biddle, Surgeon Thirty-first Michigan U. S. Volunteers. Rank Major.
Charles W. Chapman, seaman U. S. Navy, ship "Yosemite."
Henry M. Duffield, Brigadier-General, Brevet Major-General U. S. Volunteers.
Bingley Russell Fales, seaman, Quartermaster, Third-class, U. S. Navy.
Frank B. Gaylord, Ensign U. S. Navy, ship "Yosemite."
Schuyler C. Graves, Major, Brigade Surgeon U. S. Volunteers.
Samuel S. Harris, Gunner's Mate, U. S. Navy, ship "Yosemite."
C. Frederic Heyerman, U. S. Navy, ship "Yosemite."
George H. Hopkins, Major, Assistant Adjutant-General U. S. Volunteers.
John Howard, First Lieutenant Nineteenth Infantry, U. S. Army, and Major Forty-eighth Michigan U. S. Volunteers.
W. H. H. Hutton, Jr., Chief Gunner's Mate, U. S. Navy, ship "Yosemite."
Edward H. Jewett, Gunner's Mate U S. Navy. ship "Yosemite."
Harry M. Jewett, Boatswain's Mate, U. S. Navy, ship "Yosemite."
George A. Loud, Disbursing Officer U. S. Revenue Marine, ship "McCulloch."
William W. Meade, Commander U. S. Navy, ship "Machias."
Edwin B. Nall, seaman U. S. Navy, ship "Yosemite."
John S. Newberry, Chief Quartermaster ship "Yosemite."
Truman H. Newberry, Lieutenant U. S. Navy, ship "Yosemite."
Chas. A. Rathbone, Boatswain's Mate U. S. Navy, ship "Yosemite."
Mark Miller Sibley, Water Tender, U. S. Navy, ship "Yosemite."
Muir Burtenshaw Snow, seaman U. S. Navy, ship "Yosemite."
Fred. D. Standish, Ensign U. S. Navy, ship "Yosemite."
Frederick von Schrader, Major, Acting Chief Quartermaster, Seventh Army Corps, Major Second Army Corps.
Charles C. Wallin, private Thirty-second Michigan U. S. Volunteers.
William L. White, Lieutenant-Colonel Thirty-fifth Michigan U. S. Volunteers.
Louis D. Wight, seaman U. S. Navy, ships "Yosemite" and "Hector."

MEMBERS OF THE MINNESOTA SOCIETY.

Frederick W. Ames, Colonel Thirteenth Minnesota Volunteers, Manila Expedition.
Edwin P. Andrus, Captain Fifth United States Cavalry.
William H. Caine, Captain, Assistant Surgeon Twelfth Minnesota Volunteers.

Charles W. Castle, Lieutenant Sixteenth Infantry, U. S. Army. Staff of Major-General Brooke.
Thomas C. Clark, Major-Surgeon Twelfth Minn. Volunteers, Chickamauga, in charge of Division Hospital.
Don F. Fitzgerald, Second Lieutenant Thirteenth Minn. Volunteers.
Reynolds J. Fitzgerald, Major, Surgeon Thirteenth Minn. Volunteers.
J. Colfax Grant, Captain, Commissary of Subsistence, U. S. Volunteers.
Lucius F. Hubbard, Brigadier-General United States Volunteers.
Richard W. Johnson, Captain, Assistant Surgeon U. S. Army.
Harry C. Kessler, Colonel commanding First Montana Vols. in Manila Expedition.
Frank W. Matson, First Lieutenant Fourteenth Minnesota Volunteers.
Charles H. McGill, Captain, Assistant Adjutant-General U. S. Volunteers.
Charles T. Spear, Captain Thirteenth Minnesota Volunteers.
Joseph P. Tracy, First Lieutenant Fifth Artillery, U. S. Army. Aide to Gen. James F. Wade.
James F. Wade, Major-General U. S. Volunteers, Brigadier-General U. S. Army.
John P. Wade, Second Lieutenant Fifth Cavalry, U. S. A. Aide to Gen. James F. Wade.
Charles H. Whipple, Major, Paymaster United States Army.

MEMBERS OF THE MISSOURI SOCIETY.

George Peery Gross, Col. Third Mo. Infantry.
George H. Shields, Jr., Second Lieutenant Twelfth Infantry, U. S. Army.

MEMBERS OF THE MONTANA SOCIETY.

John C. Dent, Captain Twentieth United States Infantry.
James S. Rogers, Captain Twentieth United States Infantry.

MEMBER OF THE NEBRASKA SOCIETY.

Philip Ashley Crapo, Fifteenth Iowa Volunteers. Died September 18, 1898, St. Luke's Hospital, Jacksonville, Fla.

MEMBERS OF THE NEW HAMPSHIRE SOCIETY.

Thomas F. Clifford, Captain First New Hampshire Volunteer Infantry.
Winfield S. Edgerly, Major Seventh Cavalry, Lieutenant-Colonel and Inspector-General United States Volunteers.
Frederick L. Green, Corporal First New Hampshire Volunteer Infantry.
Otis G. Hammond, Captain First New Hampshire Volunteer Infantry.
William B. Handy, private First Massachusetts Heavy Artillery.
Grant Hartshorn, private First New Hampshire Volunteer Infantry.
Charles S. Hill, First Lieutenant U. S. Marine Corps.
Hamilton Hutchins, Lieutenant-Commander U. S. Navy, ship "Montgomery."
Willis Gove Carleton Kimball, Sergeant First New Hampshire Infantry.
Charles Lyle Mason, Lieutenant First New Hampshire Infantry.
James Miller, Major Twentieth United States Infantry.

Allan Bouton Patterson, private First New Hampshire Volunteers, transferred to Hospital Corps.
Joab N. Patterson, Captain First New Hampshire Volunteer Infantry, Chief Ordnance Officer, Chief Quartermaster, staff of Gen. J. P. Sanger.
C. E. B. Roberts, Corporal Fifty-second Volunteer Infantry.
Robert H. Rolfe, Colonel First New Hampshire Volunteer Infantry, Major and Inspector General Volunteers, General Brooke's staff.
Frank W. Russell, Major First New Hampshire Volunteer Infantry.
William W. Russell, Sergt.-Major and Second Lieutenant First N. H. Vol. Infantry.
Fred. Alvah Sprague, private First New Hampshire Volunteer Infantry.
J. Milton Thompson, Major Twenty-fourth Infantry U. S. Army, Colonel Forty-second U. S. Volunteers.
Julius C. Timson, Captain First New Hampshire Volunteer Infantry.
Clifford A. Tinker, private First Massachusetts Heavy Artillery.
George D. Waldron, Adjutant First New Hampshire Volunteer Infantry.

MEMBERS OF THE NEW JERSEY SOCIETY.

Charles F. Adams, Major, Surgeon Second New Jersey Infantry.
Henry Brevoort Cannon, private First New York Cavalry.
Henry W. Freeman, Major First New Jersey Infantry.
Reynold T. Hall, Lieutenant U. S. Navy, ship "Petrel."
Alfred T. Holly, Adjutant Second New Jersey Infantry.
Nathan C. Horton, First Lieutenant Second New Jersey Infantry.

MEMBERS OF EMPIRE STATE SOCIETY, NEW YORK.

Henry Adams, Captain Ninth Pennsylvania Infantry.
Robert Alexander, First Lieutenant Eleventh Infantry, U. S. Army.
Augustus C. Almy, Lieutenant U. S. Navy, ship "Wilmington."
William E. Almy, Captain Fifth U. S. Cavalry; Major, Asst. Adjutant-General Volunteers, Adjutant-General Third Army Corps.
Charles A. Andrews, Major Fourteenth Volunteer Infantry.
Benjamin W. Atkinson, First Lieut. Sixth U. S. Infantry. Captain, August 11, 1898.
Elmore F. Austin, Captain Seventy-first New York Infantry.
Charles G. Ayres, Captain Tenth United States Cavalry.
William P. Banister, Captain and Asst. Surgeon U. S. Army, Major and Brigade Surgeon of Volunteers.
George H. Barber, Past Asst. Surgeon U. S. Navy; ship "Glacier."
William S. Barriger, Corporal Second N. Y. Infantry.
George Bell, Jr., Captain First Infantry, United States Army.
William Duffield Bell, Captain Seventy-first New York Infantry.
Henry H. Benham, Captain Second Infantry, U. S. Army; Major, Chief of Ordnance Office U. S. Volunteers; Chief Ordnance Officer, Porto Rico.
William F. Blauvelt, Captain Fifteenth Infantry, U. S. Army.
Charles H. Bonesteel, Captain Twenty-first Infantry, U. S. Army.
William C. Borden, Captain and Asst. Surgeon U. S. Army; Major, Brigade Surgeon U. S. Volunteers, commanding U. S. General Hospital.
Francis Boughter, Lieutenant U. S. Navy, ship "Marblehead."
Daniel H. Boughton, Captain Third Cavalry, United States Army.
John Marshall Bowyer, Lieut.-Commander U. S. Navy, ship "Princeton."
Edward T. Brown, Captain Seventh United States Artillery.
Henry A. Bubb, Mounted Orderly Twelfth Pennsylvania Volunteers.

Arthur Burtis, Pay Inspector U. S. Navy, ship "New York."
James B. Cahoon, Engineer U. S. Navy, Navy Yard.
Gilbert S. Carpenter, Col. Eighteenth Infantry, U. S. A.; Brig.-Gen. U. S. Volunteers.
William H. Corbusier, Major and Surgeon U. S. Army. (Medical Purveyor.)
William M. Crombie, private U. S. Volunteer Cavalry.
John W. Dillenback, Major Second Artillery, U. S. Army; Chief of Artillery.
Joseph H. Dorst, Major Second U. S. Cavalry, Lieut.-Colonel and Asst. Adjutant-General Volunteers.
Edgar S. Dudley, Captain, Asst. Quartermaster U. S. Army; Lieut.-Colonel, Judge Advocate-General's Department, U. S. Volunteers.
William P. Earl, Acting Asst. Surgeon U. S. Volunteers, Camp Thomas.
John G. Eddy, Colonel Forty-seventh New York Volunteers.
Robert H. Fearey, Sergeant 202nd New York Infantry.
Walter L. Finley, Captain Ninth Cavalry, U. S. Army.
Horace M. Graff, Captain Ninth New York Infantry, U. S. Volunteers.
Frederick Dent Grant, Brigadier-General U. S. Volunteers.
Charles V. Gridley, Captain U. S. Navy, ship "Olympia." Died in Japan, June 4, 1898.
Hugh Hamilton, Surgeon; ex-Surgeon Seventh Regiment U. S. Volunteers.
William R. Hamilton, Captain Seventh Artillery, U. S. Army.
Harry L. Haskell, Captain Twelfth Infantry, U. S. Army.
David P. Henry, Captain Fourteenth New York Infantry.
Richard N. Henry, private Seventy-first New York Infantry.
Frank J. Hess, Second Lieutenant 202nd New York Infantry.
William L. Hill, Boatswain U. S. Navy, ship "Brooklyn."
William E. Horton, Captain, Adjutant-General U. S. Volunteers.
Ralph W. Hoyt, Captain Eleventh Infantry, U. S. Army.
Henry W. Hubbell, Captain First Artillery, U. S. Army; Colonel 201st N. Y. Vols.
Frederick W. Hyde, Captain and Commissary U. S. Volunteers.
Alfred Walker Ireland, private Artillery, Astor Battery, U. S. Volunteers.
Samuel A. M. Ives, private Seventy-first New York Infantry, U. S. Volunteers.
Walter I. Joyce, Captain Seventy-first New York Infantry, U. S. Volunteers.
Frank R. Keefer, Captain Medical Department U. S. Army, Major and Surgeon United States Volunteers.
Frederick M. H. Kendrick, Major Seventh Infantry, U. S. Army.
Henry S. Kilbourne, Major and Surgeon United States Army.
Sumner E. W. Kittelle, Lieutenant U. S. Navy, ship "Dolphin."
Andrew T. Long, Lieutenant U. S. Navy, ship "Minneapolis."
James L. Lusk, Colonel, Chief Engineer U. S. Army; several ranks in different corps.
John McClintock, Major 203rd New York Infantry.
Frank V. McDowell, seaman U. S. Navy, ship "Glacier."
Walter McLean, Lieutenant U. S. Navy, ships "Olympia," "Zafire."
Nelson A. Miles, Lieut.-General commanding U. S. Army.
Alfred A. Mitchell, Captain Eighth Infantry, U. S. Volunteers.
William L. Murray, Lieutenant Infantry Fifth Army Corps.
Maury Nichols, Capt. Third Infantry U. S. Army. Wounded at Santiago.
Stevens T. Norvell, Lieut.-Colonel Ninth U. S. Cavalry.
Edward O. C. Ord, Captain Twenty-second Infantry, U. S. Army.
Robert H. Osborn, Ensign U. S. Navy, ship "Montgomery."
Charles D. Parkhurst, Captain Second United States Artillery.
Howard Patterson, Captain Naval Reserves, ship "St. Mary's."
Frank H. Phipps, Lieut.-Colonel Ordnance Department, U. S. Army.
Henry A. Reed, Captain Seventh Artillery, U. S. Army.
Theodore Roosevelt, Asst. Secretary of Navy, April 6, 1897, to May 6, 1898; Lieut.-Colonel First United States Volunteer Cavalry (Rough Riders).

William Cary Sanger, Lieut.-Col. 203d New York Infantry.
Walter J. Sears, Lieutenant U. S. Navy, ship "Resolute."
Lester Boardman Smith, Captain Third New York Infantry. Died August 17, 1898.
George O. Squier, Lieut.-Colonel, Chief Signal Officer, Third Army Corps.
Henry C. H. Stewart, First Lieutenant First New Jersey Infantry.
Owen Jay Sweet, Major Twenty-third United States Infantry.
George W. Sumner, Captain U. S. Navy, Commandant of Navy Yard, New York.
Thomas W. Timpson, Captain Ninth Infantry, U. S. Volunteers.
Eugene de Kay Townsend, Captain Seventy-first New York Infantry.
Rufus M. Townsend, Lieutenant New York Infantry, Commissary.
James J. Van Horn, Colonel Eighth Infantry, U. S. Army. Injured in disembarking before Santiago. Died August 30, 1898.
John T. Van Orsdale, Major Seventh Infantry, United States Army.
William P. Vose, Major Sixth Artillery, United States Army.
Edward N. Walbridge, Ensign U. S. Navy, ship "Kanawha."
Hamilton Ward, Jr., Captain 202d New York Infantry.
Charles E. Warren, Captain, Asst. Adjt.-General Volunteers.
G. Creighton Webb, Major, Inspector-General U. S. Volunteers.
Hugh D. Wise, First Lieutenant Ninth Infantry, U. S. Army, Major Forty-second United States Volunteers.
Stewart L. Woodford, Brevet Brigadier-General, United States Minister to Spain.
Richard L. Woolsey, private Seventy-first New York Infantry.
William S. Worth, Lieut.-Col. Thirteenth U. S. Infantry; Col. Sixteenth Infantry; Brigadier-General of Volunteers; Brigadier-General U. S. Army. Wounded at Santiago.
William M. Wright, Captain, Asst. Adjutant-General, U. S. Volunteers; Captain Second Infantry, U. S. Army.

MEMBERS OF THE OHIO SOCIETY.

Charles T. Atwell, Major First Ohio Light Artillery.
Byron Lakin Bargar, Captain First Ohio Cavalry.
Walter V. H. Black, First Lieutenant Tenth Ohio Infantry.
Verne M. Bovie, Captain Seventh Ohio Volunteers.
James H. Bradley, private First Ohio Cavalry.
Henry R. Brinkerhoff, Lieut.-Colonel Eleventh United States Infantry.
Frederick C. Bryan, Major Eighth Ohio Infantry.
Edward Chynoweth, Captain Seventeenth United States Infantry.
Alonzo B. Coit, Colonel Fourth Ohio Infantry.
Walter Selwyn Crosley, commanding U. S. ships "Algonquin" and "Leyden."
William L. Curry, Captain First Ohio Cavalry.
Lucius L. Durfee, Captain Seventeenth United States Infantry.
James J. Erwin, Captain, Asst. Surgeon Tenth Ohio Infantry.
Joseph B. Foraker, Jr., Captain, Asst. Adjutant-General U. S. Volunteers.
Wardsworth Gard, Sergeant First Ohio Light Artillery.
Perry D. Gath, private United States Army.
John James Hoglen, Corporal First Ohio Light Artillery.
George Wood Logan, Lieutenant United States Navy.
John A. Logan, Major, Asst. Adjt.-General U. S. Volunteers; Major Thirty-third U. S. Volunteers; killed near San Jacinto, Luzon, Nov. 12, 1899.
John T. Martin, First Lieutenant First Artillery, U. S. Army.
William McKinley, President of the United States, Commander-in-Chief of the Army and Navy.

William V. McMaken, Colonel Sixth Ohio Infantry.
Don C. Mitchell, First Lieutenant Ohio Cavalry.
Henry M. W. Moore, Major-Surgeon First Ohio Light Artillery.
James E. Pilcher, Captain, Asst. Surgeon, U. S. Army; Major and Brigade Surgeon United States Volunteers.
Charles D. Roberts, First Lieutenant Seventeenth U. S. Infantry, Captain Thirty-fifth United States Volunteers.
Cyrus S. Roberts, Lieut.-Colonel Thirteenth United States Infantry.
John McDowell Sharp, private First Ohio Cavalry.
Thomas Sharp, Major U. S. Army. (Retired.)
Thomas Sharp, Jr., Private Seventeenth United States Infantry.
Harry Sapp Stover, private Hospital Corps, United States Army.
Henry D. H. Waite, Captain First Ohio Cavalry, First Lieutenant United States Army. (Retired.)
Lewis V. Williams, Captain, Asst. Quartermaster, United States Volunteers.
William E. Wirt, Lieutenant U. S. Navy, ships "Piscataqua" and "Dolphin."
Frank W. Wood, First Lieut. First Ohio Cavalry.
William C. Wren, Captain, Asst. Adjutant-General United States Volunteers.
George M. Wright, Captain, Adjutant Eighth Ohio Infantry.

MEMBERS OF THE OREGON SOCIETY.

Thomas M. Anderson, Brigadier-General U. S. Army; Major-General U. S. Volunteers, First Manila Expedition.
Thomas M. Anderson, Jr., Lieutenant Thirteenth United States Infantry.
Henry C. Cabell, Captain Fourteenth Infantry, United States Army.
Gilbert S. Carpenter, Colonel Eighteenth Infantry, U. S. Army; Brig-Gen. U. S. Vols.
Edward Champ Carter, Major and Surgeon United States Army.
Francis S. Dodge, Major and Paymaster United States Army.
George W. Freeman, Captain Second Volunteer Engineers.
John W. French, Colonel Twenty-third Infantry, United States Army.
Robert S. Greenleaf, Captain Oregon Volunteer Light Artillery.
Alfred Hasbrouck, Jr., Captain Fourteenth Infantry, United States Army.
Charles E. Kilbourne, Major, Paymaster United States Army.
Robert Alden Lamberson, private Second Oregon Volunteers.
James M. Marshall, Lieut.-Colonel and Quartermaster United States Army.
Clough Overton, First Lieutenant Fourth Cavalry, United States Army.
Benjamin K. Roberts, Captain Fifth Artillery, United States Army.
Frederick Dent Sharp, Captain Twentieth Infantry, United States Army.
Harry Taylor, Captain United States Engineers.
Frank W. Vaille, in charge United States Postoffice at Manila.
Anthony W. Vodges, Captain Fifth Artillery, United States Army.
Harry L. Wells, Captain Second Oregon Volunteers.

MEMBERS OF THE PENNSYLVANIA SOCIETY.

William J. Glenn, Col. Fourteenth Pennsylvania Infantry.
Frank O. Graham, Captain Fourteenth Pennsylvania Infantry.
Edwin S. Hunsicker, Lieutenant Sixth Pennsylvania Infantry.
James Rittenhouse Hunsicker, First Lieutenant Sixth Pennsylvania Infantry.
Alfred E. Hunt, Captain Pennsylvania Artillery, U. S. Volunteers. (Deceased.)
A. A. Hutchison, Sergeant Pennsylvania Volunteer Artillery.
Samuel Walter Jefferis, Lieutenant Eighteenth Pennsylvania Infantry.

Samuel Wickersham Jefferis, Captain Eighteenth Pennsylvania Infantry.
Henry A. Logue, Lieutenant Fourteenth Pennsylvania Volunteers.
Frank Lyman Wall, private Tenth Pennsylvania Infantry.
Jesse James Brisbin Wall, private Tenth Pennsylvania Infantry.
Howard B. Oursler, Sergeant Third United States Infantry.
Richard W. A. Simmons, Captain Eighteenth Pennsylvania Infantry.
John N. Speel, Paymaster U. S. Navy, ship "Amphitrite."

MEMBERS OF THE RHODE ISLAND SOCIETY.

Charles Wheaton Abbott, Jr., Lieutenant Twelfth U. S. Infantry, Colonel First Rhode Island Volunteers.
John Russell Bartlett, U. S. N. (retired); Office of Naval Intelligence.
William H. Bisbee, Colonel Thirteenth United States Infantry.
Lewis Fairbrother Burrough, Ensign U. S. Navy; ships "Manhattan," "Constellation," and "Marcellus."
George M. Daniels, Lieutenant U. S. Revenue Service.
Amasa Mason Eaton, Jr., Second Lieutenant First Rhode Island Regiment.
William Dunnell Eaton, Corporal First Rhode Island Regiment.
Lester Seneca Hill, Surgeon First Rhode Island Volunteers.
Charles L. Hodges, Captain Twenty-fifth United States Infantry.
Charles Edward Vere Kennon, Cont. Surgeon, rank First Lieutenant.
Rowland R. Robinson, Lieutenant, Asst. Surgeon First Rhode Island Volunteers.
Arthur B. Spink, Second Lieutenant First Rhode Island Reserves.
Charles Foster Tillinghast, Captain First Rhode Island Volunteers.

MEMBERS OF THE TENNESSEE SOCIETY.

Lewis Randolph Dorris, First Tenn. Infantry.
James Pierre Drouillard, Second Lieutenant Sixth United States Infantry.
Elbridge Gerry Eastman, Sergeant Second Tenn. Volunteers.
Henry H. Eastman, Lieutenant First Tennessee Volunteers.
E. Embree Hoss, Jr., First Lieutenant Fourth Tennessee Infantry.
Samuel Sevier Kirkpatrick, Second Lieutenant Fourth Tennessee Infantry.
John G. McGuire, Junior Major First Tennessee Volunteers.
James W. Moore, Sergeant First Tennessee Infantry.
Samuel Meredith Moore, private First Tennessee Volunteers.
West H. Morton, Captain Fourth Tennessee Volunteers.
Benjamin P. Nicklin, Sergeant First United States Cavalry, Lieutenant Ninth United States Infantry.
James Knox Polk, First Lieutenant, Adjutant First Tennessee Volunteer Infantry.
Leonidas Polk, private First Tennessee Infantry.
Algernon S. Reaves, Lieut.-Colonel Third United States Infantry.
Hart Reaves, Lieutenant, Quartermaster First Tennessee Volunteers.
George W. Seay, Major and Surgeon Second Tennessee Infantry.
Samuel Seay, Jr., First Lieutenant Fourteenth United States Infantry; Quartermaster and Commissary First, Second and Third Tennessee Infantry; Asst. Adjutant-General, rank of Captain.

MEMBERS OF THE TEXAS SOCIETY.

Henry S. Kilbourne, Surgeon United States Army, rank of Major.
John W. French, Colonel Twenty-third Infantry, United States Army.

MEMBERS OF THE UTAH SOCIETY.

John Quayle Cannon, Lieut.-Colonel Second United States Volunteer Cavalry.
Everett B. Ferris, private Utah Light Artillery.
Sidney K. Hooper, Second Lieutenant Second United States Volunteer Cavalry.
Franklin A. Meacham, Surgeon Young's Regiment United States Volunteers.
George H. Penrose, Asst. Surgeon, Lieutenant Utah Batteries.
John F. Preston, Jr., Lieutenant Sixteenth Infantry, United States Army.
Walter K. Wright, Captain Seventh Infantry, United States Army.

MEMBERS OF THE VERMONT SOCIETY.

Merrit Barber, Colonel, Asst. Adjt.-General U. S. A., Governor's Island, New York.
Osman Dewey Clark, Colonel First Vermont Infantry.
George Dewey, Admiral U. S. Navy, commanding Asiatic Station.
H. Edward Dyer, Captain First Vermont Infantry.
Arthur G. Eaton, Captain and Adjutant First Vermont Infantry.
Henry D. Fillmore, Major First Vermont Infantry.
William B. Fletcher, Lieutenant U. S. Navy, ship "Massachusetts."
Herbert S. Foster, Captain Twentieth Infantry, United States Army.
George W. Grandy, Corporal First Vermont Volunteers.
Frank Lester Greene, Captain First Vermont Infantry.
Willard J. Moore, Sergeant First Vermont Infantry.
John Grant Norton, Sergeant-Major First Vermont Infantry.
William Lyman Town, private First Vermont Volunteers.
Charles L. Woodbury, Major, Engineer United States Volunteers.

MEMBER OF THE VIRGINIA SOCIETY.

Samuel D. Rockenbach, First Lieutenant Tenth United States Cavalry.

MEMBERS OF THE WASHINGTON SOCIETY.

Cephas C. Bateman, Chaplain United States Army.
Henry M. Boutelle, Second Lieutenant Third United States Artillery.
Charles McC. Doland, private Pennsylvania Artillery, United States Army.
Thomas Stephen Ellis, Captain First Louisiana Infantry.
Charles Emery Hathaway, Troop A. Fourth United States Cavalry.

MEMBERS OF THE WISCONSIN SOCIETY.

John Harwood Bacon, Corporal Third Wisconsin Infantry.
Theodore K. Birkhæuser, Major Fourth Wisconsin Infantry.
Frank F. Bowman, Acting Asst. Surgeon Third United States Infantry.
Chandler B. Chapman, First Lieutenant, Batt. Adjutant First Wisconsin Infantry.
Lawrence Albert Curtis, First Wisconsin Volunteers, Second Lieutenant Twelfth United States Infantry.
Henry P. Dutton, Sergeant First Wisconsin Infantry.
Wallace P. Greene, Captain Second Wisconsin Infantry.
Charles King, Brigadier-General United States Volunteers and Captain U. S. Army.
George H. Paul, Jr., Assistant Engineer, ship "Dallas."
John Holley Roys, Ensign United States Navy, ship "Eagle.'

National Number_____ State Number_____

Applications are to be made in duplicate and sent to the Secretary of the State Society, who will forward one copy, when approved, to the Registrar General of the National Society.

Empire State Society

OF THE

SONS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION

APPLICATION FOR MEMBERSHIP

—OR—

Do not encroach on this margin which is needed for binding.

_____

DESCENDANT OF

_____

_____

_____

Application examined and approved	Accepted by the State Board of Management
_____, 1____	_____, 1____
State Registrar.	*State Secretary.*

DATES

Application filed with State Secretary _____, 1____

Notification of election _____

Fees paid _____

Duplicate sent to Registrar General _____

Approved and registered by Registrar General _____

Certificate of Membership delivered _____

Badge delivered _____

Resigned _____ **Transferred** _____

Deceased _____

ANCESTOR'S SERVICE.

"Any man shall be eligible to membership in this Society, who, being of the age of twenty-one years or over, and a citizen of good repute in the community, is the lineal descendant of an ancestor, who was at all times unfailing in his loyalty to and rendered actual service in the cause of American Independence, either as an officer, soldier, seaman, marine, militiaman or minute man, in the armed forces of the Continental Congress or of any one of the several Colonies or States; or as a Signer of the Declaration of Independence; or as a member of a Committee of Safety or Correspondence, or as a member of any Continental, Provincial, or Colonial Congress or Legislature; or as a civil officer either of one of the Colonies or States or of the National Government; or as a recognized patriot, who performed actual service by overt acts of resistance to the authority of Great Britain."—*Constitution of National Society S. A. R., Article III, Section 1, adopted June 16, 1893.*

When the applicant derives eligibility of membership by descent from more than one ancestor, and it is desired to take advantage thereof, the history of each of said ancestor's services and the intermediate generations of the pedigree may all be written upon these pages; but it is desired that the history of each ancestor shall be written upon a separate blank when possible.

State fully such documentary or traditional authority as you found the following record upon, and also the residence of ancestors if known.

My ancestor's services in assisting in the establishment of American Independence during the War of the Revolution were as follows:

Do not encroach on this margin which is needed for binding.

Do not encroach on this margin which is needed for binding.

The following are references to the authorities for the above statements:

(Signature of applicant)_____

(Also to be signed at bottom of second page.)

[The following form of acknowledgment is required.]

STATE OF_____ }
COUNTY OF_____ } ss.

Personally appeared_____

signer of the above and foregoing application and statement, and made oath that the statements therein contained are true to the best of his knowledge and belief before me.

Official Signature,

[L. S.]

APPLICATION FOR MEMBERSHIP.

National Number_____ State Number_____

ISSUED BY AUTHORITY OF THE GENERAL BOARD OF MANAGERS.

_____, 1____

TO THE BOARD OF MANAGERS OF

Empire State Society

OF THE

SONS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION.

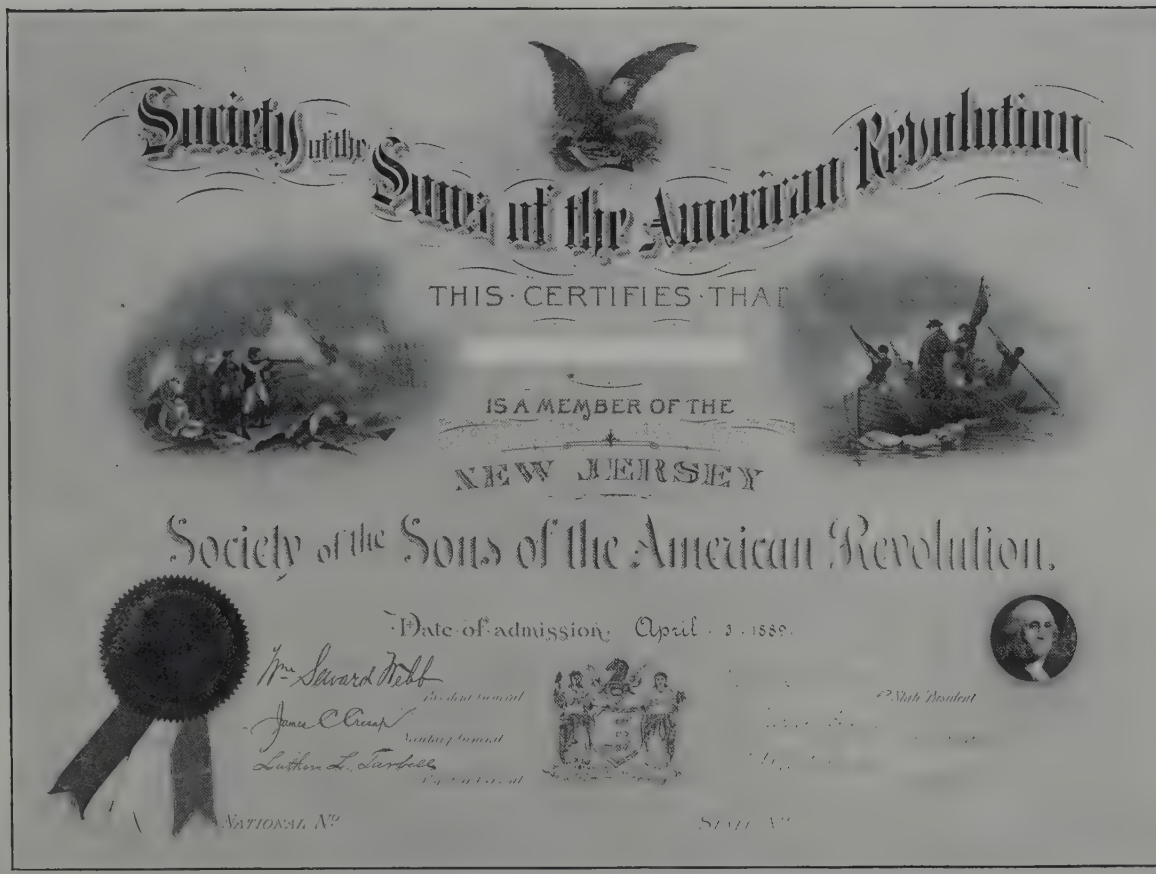
I, _____ being of the age of twenty-one years and upwards, to wit, of the age of _____ hereby apply for membership in this Society by right of lineal descent in the following line from _____ who was born in _____ on the _____ day of _____ 17____ and died in _____ on the _____ day of _____ 1____ and who assisted in establishing American Independence.

I was born in _____ County of _____ State of _____ on the _____ day of _____ 1____

I am the son of _____ and _____ his wife, and grandson of _____ and _____ his wife, and great-grandson of _____ and _____ his wife, and great-great-grandson of _____ and _____ his wife, and great-great-great-grandson of _____ and _____ his wife, and great-great-great-great-grandson of _____ and _____ his wife and he, the said _____ is the ancestor who assisted in establishing American Independence, while acting in the capacity of _____

Proofs entitled to this mark which is needed for binding

Nominated and recommended by the undersigned members of the Society:	Signature of applicant,
_____	_____
_____	Residence,
_____	_____
_____	Occupation,
_____	_____


Society of the Sons of the American Revolution
THIS CERTIFIES THAT
IS A MEMBER OF THE
NEW JERSEY
Society of the Sons of the American Revolution.
Date of admission April 3 1889
Wm Seward Webb
James C Circup
Luther L Tarbell
NATIONAL No

Certificate of Membership, Society of the Sons of the American Revolution.

HOW TO BECOME A MEMBER

OF THE

SONS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION.

ANY person may be eligible to membership in this Society who is a male above the age of twenty-one, and is lineally descended from an ancestor who assisted in establishing American Independence during the War of the Revolution, either as a military or naval officer, a soldier or a sailor, an official in the service of any of the thirteen original colonies of the United Colonies or States, or of Vermont, a member of the Committee of Correspondence or of Public Safety, etc., or a recognized patriot who rendered material service in the cause of American Independence.

Blank forms for application for membership will be furnished by the Secretary of any State Society, S. A. R. The applications are to be made out in duplicate, or, if the applicant desires membership in a local chapter, in triplicate, and forwarded to the Secretary of the State Society, or to the Secretary of the local chapter.

In the application is set forth the line of descent from and the service rendered by the ancestor through whom eligibility is claimed, together with a memorandum of the authority for the statement of service and an affidavit as to the line of descent, etc. Supplemental application blanks are furnished when it is desired to claim eligibility through more than one ancestor, but no charge is made for filing supplemental applications.

Persons desiring to establish claims to eligibility for membership in this Society are frequently at a loss to know just how to proceed. Family records and the majority of town histories, while of the greatest value to those interested in them, are not accepted by the officers of the Society as authority for anything more than the line of descent. The military or civil services of an ancestor must invariably be certified to by the proper officials either of the State in whose service the ancestor was, or of the General Government, except in cases where the service can be found in such publications as will hereafter be mentioned. Occasionally original warrants for land granted for military service, commissions, discharges, muster-rolls, certificates of membership in the Order of the Cincinnati, etc., are available. Such papers, or duly certified copies, are accepted as proof of service.

In most instances the family records and traditions set forth the revolutionary services of ancestors, but it is frequently found that the family records contain nothing more than the names of ancestors and the intermediate generations. To assist in the work of certifying family records and to aid those who are investigating to ascertain whether or not their ancestors rendered service for the cause of Independence, the following suggestions are offered:

PENSIONS.

If the ancestor is supposed to have been a pensioner, address "The Honorable Commissioner of Pensions, Washington, D. C.," setting forth the facts or suppositions in the case. He will reply, usually within two or three weeks, and no charge is made for search or certificate. It must be borne in mind, however, that most of the records of pensions granted for the relief of those disabled in service, together with the rosters of soldiers that were on file in the War Department, were destroyed by fire in 1800 or burned by the British in 1814. The first laws were passed in 1818, granting pensions to those who had served not less than nine months in the Continental Line or the Navy. This did not reach the Militia or Minute-men. In 1820, Congress restricted this law to those who would prove that they were in needy circumstances, as eight thousand men had applied for pensions. The "Alarm Act" of 1820, as it was called, touched the pride of a great number of the pensioners to such an extent that they withdrew their names from the rolls. In 1832 an act was passed granting pensions to all survivors, providing they had served at least six months, either in the Line or the Militia. Thus those who had served less than six months were not entitled to the benefits of the act.

The widows of soldiers who had been married before 1853 were entitled to pensions, and through the papers of the widow on file in the Pension Office, many records can be found.

OFFICERS OF THE CONTINENTAL LINE.

If the ancestor were an officer in the Continental Line (the regular army of the Revolution) consult "Heitman's Historical Register of the Officers of the Continental Army," which contains the records of about nine-tenths of the officers of the Line and a few Militia officers.

CIVIL OFFICERS.

If the ancestor were a civil officer, Member of Legislature, Congress, State Council, Committees of Safety, Correspondence, Inspection, etc., during the War, consult authentic histories or address the Secretary of State of the State in which the ancestor resided.

STATE RECORDS.

In some States it is an easy matter to secure official information in regard to services of revolutionary ancestors, while in other States it is almost impossible to secure information of any description, owing to the failure to properly preserve the records or the loss of records by fire or other causes. The following is a list of States in which troops or seamen were raised for the prosecution of the war and some directions for securing information concerning their records:

CONNECTICUT.

A very complete list of nearly 28,000 names has been printed by this State. The volume is entitled "Connecticut Men in the War of the Revolution," and is to be found in many of the large libraries.

DELAWARE.

The records of this State are scant. Address the Secretary of State, Dover, Del., who charges two cents per line for copies and $1.00 for certificate.

National Register Sons of the American Revolution.

GEORGIA.

The Georgia Historical Society, of which William Harden, Savannah, Ga., is Secretary, owns many books and manuscripts referring to the Revolution. A small fee is charged for search.

MAINE.

Copies of records on file may be obtained, at typewriter charges, of the Bureau of Industrial and Labor Statistics, Augusta, Me.

MARYLAND.

The Commissioner of the Land Office, Annapolis, Md., will make a search in such records as are available, for 25 cents. Where the name is found a certificate is furnished for 75 cents. The Scharf Library at Johns Hopkins University contains one hundred muster rolls, etc.

MASSACHUSETTS.

This State has a magnificent "card system" of index to Revolutionary military service. The Secretary of the Commonwealth, Boston, Mass., charges $1.00 for certificate of service, but makes no charge if name is not found.

NEW HAMPSHIRE.

The Secretary of State, Concord, N. H., charges $3.00 for certificate of service, but where name is not found no charge is made for the search.

NEW JERSEY.

The Adjutant-General has compiled and printed the "New Jersey Register of Men in the Revolution." The book may be found in many of the large libraries.

NEW YORK.

Volume I of the Archives of the State of New York contains the names of some 40,000 officers and men, and is to be found in our large libraries.

NORTH CAROLINA.

All Revolutionary records appear to be lost. A few names of officers may be found in such publications as "Saffell's Records of the Revolution," "Heitman's Historical Register of Officers of the Continental Army," "Hammersley's Hundred-Year Register," etc., which are to be found in many libraries.

PENNSYLVANIA.

Hon. William H. Egle, M. D., the venerable historian of Pennsylvania, who is State Librarian at Harrisburg, Pa., makes a charge of $2.00 for search, and in case the name is found, adds a fee of $1.00 for the certificate. The Archives of Pennsylvania, available in many large libraries, contain many lists of Revolutionary soldiers.

RHODE ISLAND.

The Secretary of State, Providence, R. I., has charge of the Revolutionary records, and makes a charge of $2.00 for search, and in case the name is found, adds a fee of $1.00 for the certificate.

National Register Sons of the American Revolution.

SOUTH CAROLINA.

Same as North Carolina. "Gregg's History of the Old Cheraws" also contains the names of a few men from this State.

VERMONT.

The Adjutant-General, Montpelier, Vt., charges $2.00 for certificate of service, but makes no charge for search where name is not found.

VIRGINIA.

With the exception of the records of land warrants, and a few rosters given in "Saffell's Records of the Revolution," it is a very hard matter to secure information of Revolutionary service in this State. Mr. W. G. Stanard, of Richmond, Va., a professional geneaologist, charges $1.00 for searching such records as are at hand in the Capitol; and in cases where he finds the record, he secures the proper certificate for $1.50 extra.

WAR DEPARTMENT RECORDS.

Through the efforts of the Sons of the American Revolution, Congress passed a bill some time since providing for the gathering and indexing of all available Revolutionary records by the War Department. This work has been one of great magnitude, a large force of clerks having been kept at work for many months. The War Records Office in Washington now has a card index which is of inestimable value to this nation. A letter addressed to the "Chief of the Record and Pension Office, War Department, Washington, D. C.," will always meet with a courteous reply. The following extracts from a letter written by Colonel F. C. Ainsworth, U. S. Army, the present Chief of the Record and Pension Office, will show clearly to what extent inquiries should be limited:

"The Department is now prepared to answer all reasonable inquiries." * * * "Many of the requests that are now being received, however, are based upon such indefinite data, or involve the search of the records for so many different men, that it has been found impracticable to comply with them." * * * "The Department has therefore been compelled to limit its search in the case of any one correspondent to the names of not more than two ancestors, whose full names must be given, as well as the States of which they are supposed to have been residents."

CONSULT YOUR STATE LIBRARY.

Its thousands of volumes of National, State, County and Town Histories, Genealogies and Public Records offer rare inducements to persons searching for the military, civil or family records of their Revolutionary or Colonial ancestry.

Reference to any of the following books in the State Library will be accepted by the officers of the Sons of the American Revolution, without further certificate, as authority for service:

Archives of the State of New York. Volume I contains the names of some 40,000 soldiers from New York State.

Archives of Pennsylvania. The two volumes of this immense collection of Pennsylvania history, which contain the lists of the Revolutionary soldiers of the State, have been stolen from the library, but will be replaced upon the completion of another edition, now in hand.

Census of Pensioners, 1840.

Connecticut Men in the Revolution. Contains the names and service of nearly 28,000 soldiers from Connecticut.

Hammersley's Hundred-Year Register of the U. S. Army. Contains names of many officers of the Continental Line.

Heitman's Historical Register of the Officers of the Continental Army. Contains the names and service of about 10,000 officers, mostly of the Continental Line, a few names of officers of Militia and Minute-men, and the names and service of many of the French Allies.

New Jersey Register of Men in the Revolution. Compiled by Adjutant-General Stryker; a valuable roster of the officers and men of New Jersey who served in the Revolution.

Saffell's Records of the Revolutionary War. Contains the names of some 50,000 officers and soldiers of Virginia, Maryland, Pennsylvania, etc., arranged by regiment and company, but not indexed.

United States Government Public Documents. Complete set. In these documents may be found all actions of Congress regarding Revolutionary claims, Pension Roll of 1835 (Volumes 12, 13 and 14, Senate Documents, 23d Congress, First Session), Census of Revolutionary Pensioners of 1840, etc., etc.

Whiteley's Revolutionary Soldiers of Delaware. A pamphlet, containing roster of Colonel Hall's Regiment, 1780, and several companies.

The various Historical Societies of the country have, during the past hundred years, gathered and preserved in print, a vast amount of history. There is no descendant of the Revolutionary or Colonial families of America who could not extend his knowledge of his ancestors or the localities in which they lived, by searching the Historical Collections in the State Library.

REVOLUTIONARY BIBLIOGRAPHY.

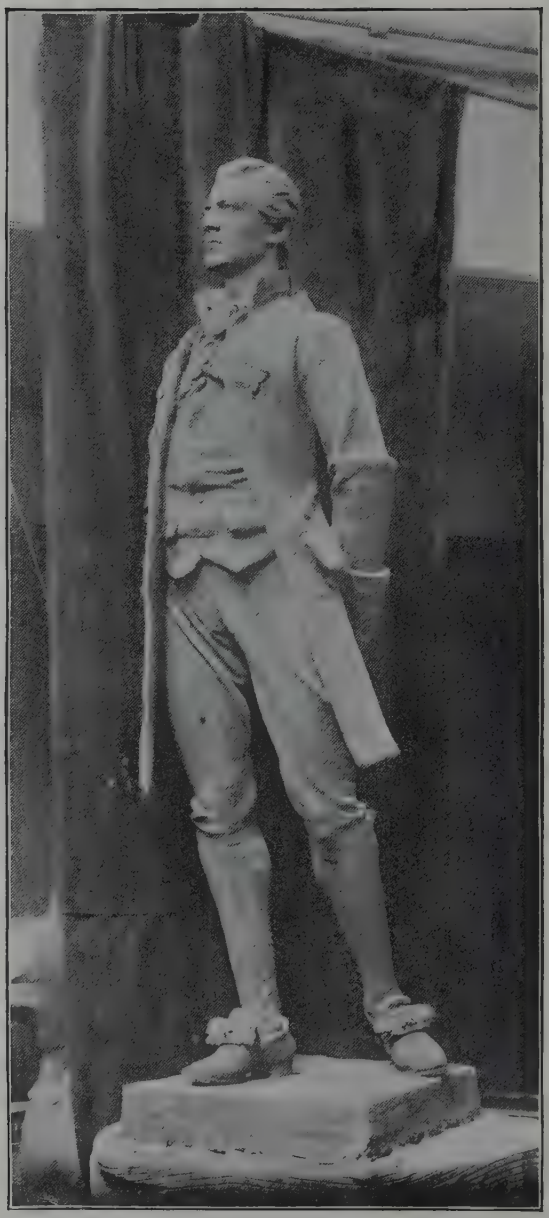
The following works are accessible in most State Libraries, which, while not strictly reference books, contain the names of countless thousands of the soldiers of the American Revolution:

Abbott's Revolutionary Times.
Adams' Letters on the American Revolution.
Allen's History of the American Revolution.
American Annual Register, 1776.
Andrews' History of the Late War (1785).
Baker's Itinerary of General Washington, from June 15, 1775, to December 23, 1783.
Bancroft's History of the United States.
Barclay's Personal Recollections of the Revolution.
Barney's Songs of the American Revolution.
Belisle's History of Independence Hall.
Benson's Vindication of the Captors of Major André.
Bloodgood's Reminiscences of the Revolution.
Botta's History of the War of Independence.
Boucher's Causes and Consequences of the Revolution.
Brotherhead's Book of the Signers.
Bunker Hill Monument Associations. Proceedings.
Burgoyne's Orderly Book.
Butterfield's Annotations of Washington-Crawford Letters.
Butterfield's Annotations of Washington-Irvine Correspondence.
Butterfield's Expedition Against Sandusky.
Campbell's Orderly Book, Williamsburg, Va., 1776.
Campbell's Revolutionary Services of W. Hull.
Campbell's Annals of Tryon County, N. Y.
Carrington's Battles of the American Revolution.
Carrington's Battle Maps and Charts.

Caruther's Revolutionary Incidents in North Carolina.
Case's Revolutionary Memorials.
Centennial Anniversary of Battle of Bennington.
Centennial Celebration of Surrender of Yorktown.
Chalmers' Revolt of the American Colonies.
Clark's Battle of Hubbardton.
Clement's Reminiscences of Camden County, N. J.
Clinton's Conspiracy of Arnold.
Clinton's Narrative of the Campaign of 1781.
Clinton's Controversy Growing Out of the Campaign in Virginia in 1781.
Clinton's War of the Revolution.
Coffin's Boys of '76.
Connor's History of the War Between the United States and Great Britain.
Conspiracy of Arnold and Sir Henry Clinton.
Convention at Boston, August 3-9, 1780.
Cornwallis, Earl, Answer to Henry Clinton's Narrative of the Campaign of 1781.
Correspondence Between Governor Sullivan and Colonel Pickering.
Coxe's View of the United States of America.
Dawson's Battles of the United States by Sea and Land.
Dawson's Sons of Liberty in New York.
De Costa's History of Fort George.
De Puyster's Affair at King's Mountain, 1780.
De Puyster's The Burgoyne Campaign.
De Peyster's Oriskany.
Deux-Ponts' My Campaigns in America.
Diary of David Howe, 1775.
Digby's British Invasion from the North.
Dodd's Revolutionary Memorials.
Drake's Battle of Bunker Hill.
Draper's King's Mountain and Its Heroes.
Drayton's Memories of the Revolution.
Duane's Diary of Christopher Marshall, 1774-1781.
Ellet's Women of the American Revolution.
Ellis' Sketches of Bunker Hill Battle and Monument.
English Officers in America.
Etting's Historical Account of Independence Hall.
Familiar Letters on Public Characters.
Fellows' Essay on Life of Israel Putnam.
Fiske's The American Revolution. 2 vols.
Frothingham's History of the Siege of Boston and of the Battles of Lexington, Concord and Bunker Hill.
Garden's Anecdotes of the American Revolution.
Gibbs' Documentary History of the Revolution.
Gordon's History of the Independence of the U. S.
Graydon's Memoirs of His Own Time.
Greene's Historical View of the Revolution.
Hale's One Hundred Years Ago. How the War Began.
Headley's Chaplains and Clergy of the Revolution.
Headley's Washington and His Generals.
Heath's Memoirs during the American War.
Henry's Arnold's Campaign Against Quebec.
Hinman's Connecticut During the Revolution.
History of the American Revolution (English).
History of the War in America.

Hough, Proceedings of a Convention of Delegates, 1780.
Howe's (Sir William) Orderly Book, 1775-1776.
How's Journal, 1775.
Impartial History of the War in America.
Irving's Life of Washington.
James' Military Occurrences Between Great Britain and the United States of America. 2 vols.
Johnston's Campaign in 1776 Around New York and Brooklyn.
Johnston's Yale and Her Honor-Roll in the American Revolution.
Johnston's Yorktown Campaign and Surrender of Cornwallis.
Jones' History of New York During the War.
Journal and Letters of Samuel Curwen.
Kidder's First New Hampshire Regiment in the Revolution.
Lamb's Journal of Occurrences during the Late War.
Lee's War in the Southern Department.
Lendrum's History of the American Revolution.
Lippard's Legends of the American Revolution.
Lossing's Pictorial Field Book of the Revolution.
Lossing's Washington and the American Republic.
Lowell's Hessians in the Revolutionary War.
Magoon's Eloquence of Revolutionary Times.
Marshall's Diary, Extracts from, 1774-1781.
Martyrs of the Revolution.
Melvin's Expedition to Quebec, 1775.
Moore's Diary of the American Revolution.
Moore's Songs and Ballads of the Revolution.
Moore's Treason of Major-General Charles Lee.
Morris' Private Journal of the Revolutionary War.
Morse's Annals of the American Revolution.
Moultrie's Memoirs of the American Revolution.
Munsell's Siege of Charleston, 1780.
Munsell's Siege of Savannah, 1779.
Murray's History of the War in America.
Nell's Colored Patriots of the Revolution.
New York City During the Revolution.
Niles' Principles and Acts of the Revolution.
O'Callaghan's Orderly Book of Gen. Burgoyne.
Orderly Book. Army at Williamsburg, 1776.
Paine's Letter on Affairs in North America.
Papers Relating to Dispute between Great Britain and America, 1764-1775.
Pausch's Journal During Burgoyne Campaign.
Peterson's History of the War with the U. S.
Price's Nature of Civil Liberty and the Justice and Policy of the War with America.
Price's Observations on the American Revolution.
Price's Importance of the American Revolution.
Ramsay's History of the American Revolution.
Raynal's Revolution in America.
Reed and Cadwalader Pamphlets.
Review of Lord Mahon's History.
Riedesel's Letters and Memoirs of the War.
Rosengarten's German Allied Troops in the North American War of Independence.
Ruttenber's Obstructions to Navigation of the Hudson.

Ryerson's Loyalists of America.
Sabine's American Loyalists.
Saffell's Records of the Revolutionary War.
Siege of Charleston.
Simcoe's Military Journal during the Revolution.
Sloane's French War and the Revolution.
Smith's American Historical and Literary Curiosities.
Smith's Nuts for Future Historians to Crack.
Sparks' Correspondence of the Revolution.
Sparks' Diplomatic Correspondence of the Revolution.
Stansbury's Loyal Verses Relating to the Revolution.
Stedman's History of the American War.
Stone's Campaign of Burgoyne and Expedition of St. Leger.
Stone's Life of Brant and Border Wars.
Stone's Memoirs of Major-General Riedesel.
Sullivan's Journal of the Indian Expeditions, 1779.
Sullivan's Public Men of the Revolution.
Swett's History of Bunker Hill Battle.
Tales of the Revolution.
Tarleton's Campaigns in the Southern Provinces.
Taylor's Martyrs in British Prison Ships.
Thacher's Military Journal during the Revolution.
Thatcher's Traits of the Tea Party.
Thornton's Pulpit of the American Revolution.
Treaty of Peace, 1783.
Trolle's Royalists and Republicans.
Trumbull's Life and Adventures of I. Potter.
Ward's Journal and Letters of S. Curwen.
Warren's Bunker Hill Monument Association.
Warren's History of the American Revolution.
Watson's Men and Times of the Revolution.
Wayne's Orderly Book at Ticonderoga.
Webb's Correspondence and Journals.
Wharton's Diplomatic Correspondence of the American Revolution.
Wheilon's Sentry of Beacon Hill.
Whiting's Revolutionary Orders of Gen. Washington.
Wilkinson's Memoirs of My Own Time.
Williams' Biography of Revolutionary Heroes.
Windsor's Readers' Hand Book.
Woodman's Boys and Girls of the Revolution.



Nathan Hale on Way to Scaffold.

By William Ordway Partridge, Sculptor, January 1, 1901.

Member Empire State Society, S. A. R.

PRINCIPAL EVENTS

OF THE

AMERICAN REVOLUTION.

JANUARY.

1, 1776—The American flag of 13 stripes and crosses of St. George and St. Andrew, on a blue field, first unfurled over Washington's army at Cambridge.
1, 1776—British bombard and burn Norfolk, Va.
1, 1776—Free negroes first enlisted in the army.
2, 1777—Second engagement at Trenton, N. J.
2, 1778—Georgia ratifies the Constitution.
3, 1777—Battle of Princeton.
4, 1778—Battle of the Kegs in Delaware River.
5, 1781—Arnold burns Richmond, Va.
8, 1776—Battle of Charlestown, Mass.
8, 1781—Engagement at Charles City Court House, Va.
9, 1779—British capture Fort Sunbury, Pa.
9, 1779—Engagement at Fort Morris, Sunbury, Ga.
9, 1788—Connecticut ratifies the Constitution.
10, 1777—Engagement at Fogland Ferry, R. I.
14, 1784—Congress ratifies treaty of peace.
17, 1777—Battle at Kingsbridge, N. Y.
17, 1781—Battle of Cowpens, S. C.
18, 1780—Engagement at East Chester, N. Y.
20, 1777—Battle of Somerset Court House, N. J.
22, 1777—Engagement at Millstone, N. J.
22, 1781—Second engagement at Morrisania, N. Y.
25, 1777—Engagement at West Farms, N. Y.
25, 1780—Engagement at Elizabethtown, N. J.
25, 1780—Engagement at Newark, N. J.
29, 1777—Engagement at Augusta, Ga.

FEBRUARY.

1, 1781—Engagement at Cowan's Ford, N. J.
1, 1781—Engagement at Torrence's Tavern, N. C.
1, 1781—Engagement at Wilmington, N. C.
2-4, 1777—Battle at Fort McIntosh, Ga.
3, 1779—Engagement at Beaufort, S. C.
3, 1779—Engagement at Port Royal Island, S. C.
3, 1780—Engagement at Young's House, Four Corners, N. Y.

4, 1776—Clinton dropped anchor in New York Bay.
6, 1778—Franklin secures a treaty of alliance with France.
6, 1781—Engagement at Shallow Ford, N. C.
6, 1788—Massachusetts ratifies the Constitution.
9, 1775—Both Houses of Parliament present an address to the King, declaring the existence of a rebellion in Massachusetts.
10, 1779—Engagement at Car's Fort, Ga.
12, 1781—Engagement at Bruce Cross Roads, N. C.
14, 1776—Engagement at Dorchester Neck, Mass.
14, 1779—Engagement at Cherokee Ford, S. C.
14, 1779—Engagement at Kettle Creek, Ga.
20, 1781—Robert Morris becomes Superintendent of Finance.
23, 1779—Engagement at Vincennes, Ind.
24, 1779—Clark captures Vincennes, Ind.
25, 1781—Engagement at Haw River, N. C.
26, 1775—First forcible resistance, at Salem, Mass.
26, 1779—Engagement at Horseneck, Conn.
27, 1776—Engagement at Moore's Creek Bridge, N. C.

MARCH.

1, 1776—South Carolina instructs her delegates for Independence.
2, 1781—Articles of Confederation adopted by the States.
2, 1781—Engagement at Clapp's Mill, N. C.
3, 1779—Battle of Brier Creek, Ga.
4, 1776—Washington fortifies Dorchester Heights.
4, 1782—Third engagement at Morrisania, N. Y.
4, 1789—First Congress under the Constitution.
5, 1770—Act repealing all duties except that on tea.
5, 1770—Boston massacre.
6, 1781—Engagement at Wetzell's Mill, N. C.
7, 1776—Engagement at Hutchinson's Island, Ga.
8, 1776—Engagement at Nook's Hill, Mass.
8, 1777—Engagement at Punk Hill, Amboy, N. J.
10, 1765—House of Commons resolved to charge certain stamp duties.
10, 1783—"Armstrong letter" circulated at Newburgh.
15, 1781—Battle of Guilford Court House, N. C.
16, 1777—Engagement at Ward's House, Westchester County, N. Y.
17, 1776—Evacuation of Boston by British.
18, 1766—Stamp act repealed.
18, 1778—Engagement at Quintan's Bridge, N. J.
20, 1776—Washington's triumphal entry into Boston.
20, 1782—British Ministry resigns.
21, 1778—Engagement at Hancock's Bridge, N. J.
22, 1765—Stamp act signed and became a law.
22, 1777—Engagement at Peekskill, N. Y.
22, 1783—Congress grants to officers full pay for five years in lieu of promised half-pay for life.
23, 1776—Congress authorizes employment of privateers.
24, 1777—Engagement at Highlands, N. Y.
26, 1779—Engagement at West Greenwich, Conn.
29, 1776—Massachusetts Legislature thanks Washington.
29, 1776—Lee invested with command south of the Potomac.
29 to May 12, 1780—Siege of Charleston.
31, 1774—Boston "Port Bill," forbidding importations into Boston.

APRIL.

5, 1776—Georgia instructs her delegates for Independence.
6, 1776—Congress decides that the commerce of the thirteen Colonies is not subject to the king.
12, 1781—Battle of Fort Balfour, S. C.
12, 1782—Rodney defeats De Grasse in the West Indies.
13, 1777—Engagement at Bound Brook, N. J.
14, 1776—North Carolina resolves in favor of Independence.
14, 1780—Battle of Monk's Corner (Biggin's Bridge), S. C.
15, 1780—Engagement at New Bridge, N. J.
15, 1781—Engagement from 15th to 23d, at Fort Watson, S. C.
16, 1780—Skirmish at Paramus, N. J.
16, 1781—Siege at Augusta, Ga., April 16 to June 5.
17, 1778—Battle at Bristol, Pa.
18, 1775—Ride of Paul Revere from Boston to Lexington.
19, 1775—Battle of Lexington, Mass.
19, 1775—Battle of Concord, Mass.
19, 1777—Engagement at Woodbridge, N. J.
19, 1783—Preliminary Treaty of Peace proclaimed to the army at Newburgh.
20, 1779—Battle of Onondagas, N. Y.
21, 1775—Massachusetts' Militia begin blockade of roads leading into Boston.
24, 1780—Sortie from Charleston, S. C.
25, 1777—Danbury (Conn.) raid, April 25 to 27.
25, 1781—Battle of Camden, S. C.
25, 1781—Battle of Hobkirk's Hill, S. C.
25, 1781—Battle of Petersburg, Va.
25, 1781—Battle of Hillsborough, N. C.
27, 1777—Battle of Ridgefield, Conn.
27, 1779—Engagement at Middletown, N. J.
27, 1781—Engagement at Osborn's, S. C.
28, 1777—Skirmish at Crompo Hill, Conn.
28, 1788—South Carolina ratifies the Constitution.
28, 1788—Maryland ratifies the Constitution.
30, 1789—Washington takes his oath of office as President at New York.

MAY.

1, 1776—Massachusetts expunges name of king from legal proceedings.
1, 1778—Engagement at Crooked Billet, Pa.
4, 1775—Rhode Island renounces allegiance to the king.
5, 1775—Engagement at Martha's Vineyard.
6, 1780—Engagement at Lanneau's Ferry, S. C.
7, 1780—Battle at Fort Moultrie, S. C.
8, 1777—Engagement at Piscataway, N. J.
8, 1778—Battle of Bordentown, N. J.
8, 1780—Engagement at Sullivan's Island, S. C.
9, 1779—Engagement at Fort Nelson (Portsmouth), Va.
10, 1775—Capture of Ticonderoga by Ethan Allen.
10, 1775—The Second Continental Congress.
10, 1781—Camden, S. C., burned by the British.
11, 1775—"Lexington Alarm" posted in Charleston, S. C.
11, 1779—Norfolk, Va., occupied by the British.
11, 1779—Engagement at Charleston Neck, S. C.
11, 1781—Engagement at Orangeburg, S. C.

12, 1775—Seth Warner takes Crown Point.
12, 1780—Surrender of Charleston, S. C.
12, 1781—Engagement at Fort Motte, S. C.
13, 1783—Organization of the Society of the Cincinnati, at the Verplanck House, near Fishkill, N. Y.
14, 1775—Engagement at Fort St. John, Canada.
14, 1781—Engagement at Croton River, N. Y.
14, 1781—Engagement at Nelson's Ferry, S. C.
15, 1776—Virginia directs her delegates to vote for Independence.
15, 1778—Congress passes the measure for instituting government by the people.
15, 1778—Congress votes half pay for seven years to officers serving until end of the war.
15, 1781—Engagement at Fort Granby, S. C.
17, 1772—Rhode Island proposes a General Congress.
17, 1776—National fast.
18, 1778—The Mischianza at Philadelphia.
19, 1777—Engagement at Amelia Island, Fla.
19, 1776—Battle of the Cedars, Canada.
20, 1774—Charter of Massachusetts annulled, and people declared rebels by Parliament.
20, 1775—Mecklenburg (North Carolina) Declaration of Independence.
20, 1778—Unsuccessful attempt of British to surround Lafayette's troops at Barren Hill.
21, 1775—Engagement at Grape Island, Mass.
21, 1781—Engagement at Silver Bluff, S. C.
21, 1781—Engagement at Fort Galpin (Fort Dreadnaught), Ga.
21, 1782—Engagement at Ogeche Road, near Savannah, Ga.
22, 1780—Battle of Johnstown, N. Y.
22, 1780—Engagement at Caughnawaga, N. Y.
22 to June 19, 1781—Siege of Ninety-six, S. C.
22, 1783—Washington at Newburgh, N. Y., receives a letter from Col. Nicola (claiming to represent others), urging the founding of a monarchy.
23, 1777—Capture of Sag Harbor, on Long Island, by Americans.
24, 1781—Engagement at Augusta, Ga. (Fort Cornwallis and Fort Grierson).
24, 1782—Engagement near Sharon, Ga.
26, 1776—Engagement at Vaudreuil, Canada.
27, 1775—Engagement at Hogg Island, Mass.
27, 1775—Engagement at Noddle's Island, Mass.
29, 1780—Engagement at Waxhaws, S. C.
29, 1790—Rhode Island ratified the Constitution.
31, 1778—Engagement at Tiverton, N. J.

JUNE.

1, 1778—Engagement at Cobleskill, N. Y.
1, 1779—Engagement at Verplanck's Point, N. Y.
1, 1779—British capture Stony Point on the Hudson River.
5, 1781—Colonel Lee takes Augusta, Ga.
6, 1780—Engagement at Elizabethtown, N. J.
7, 1776—Resolutions that "these united colonies are, and of right ought to be, free and independent States," introduced in Congress.
7 to 23, 1780—Engagement at Connecticut Farms, N. J.
8, 1776—Engagement at Three Rivers, Canada.
10, 1772—British sloop "Gaspee" burned at Providence.
11, 1776—New York virtually declares for Independence.

12, 1775—The Margaretta seized at Machias, Me.
12, 1776—Virginia proclaims the rights of man.
14, 1776—Connecticut instructs her delegates for Independence.
14, 1777—National flag (Stars and Stripes) adopted.
15, 1775—Washington appointed Commander-in-Chief.
15, 1776—Delaware comes out for Independence.
15, 1776—New Hampshire declares for Independence.
16, 1776—Engagement at Chambly, Canada.
16, 1777—British retake Crown Point.
17, 1775—Battle of Bunker Hill.
17, 1775, to March, 1776—Siege of Boston.
17, 1777—Engagement at Millstone, N. J.
17, 1781—Congress votes medical officers half-pay for life.
18, 1778—British evacuate Philadelphia.
19, 1779—Battle at Greenwich, Conn.
20, 1779—Engagement at Stono Ferry, S. C.
20, 1780—Engagement at Ramsour's Mills, N. C.
21, 1788—New Hampshire ratifies the Constitution.
23, 1777—Act of Congress forming a "Corps of Invalids."
23, 1780—Battle of Springfield, N. J.
23, 1782—Engagement at Ebenezer, Ga.
24, 1776—Pennsylvania instructs for Independence.
24, 1776—Engagement at Isle aux Noix, Canada.
25, 1788—Virginia ratifies the Constitution.
26, 1777—Engagement at Short Hills, N. J.
26, 1781—Engagement at Rahway Meadow, N. J.
26, 1781—Engagement at Spencer's Tavern, Va.
27, 1788—New York ratifies the Constitution.
28, 1776—Maryland declares for Independence.
28, 1776—British repulsed at Fort Moultrie, Charleston, S. C.
28 and 29, 1776—Battle at Fort Sullivan (Sullivan's Island), S. C.
28, 1778—Battle of Monmouth, N. J.
28, 1779—Engagement at Hickory Hill, Ga.
29, 1767—Act imposing duties on glass, paper, painters' colors and tea imported into the American Colonies.
30, 1777—Howe evacuates New Jersey.

JULY.

1 to 4, 1778—Battle at Wyoming, Pa.
2, 1776—Congress declares by vote for Independence.
2, 1779—Engagement at Bedford, N. Y.
2, 1779—Engagement at Poundridge, N. Y.
3, 1775—Washington takes command of the army at Cambridge.
3, 1778—Massacre at Wyoming, Pa.
3, 1781—Engagement at King's Bridge, N. Y.
4, 1776—Declaration of Independence first publicly announced.
5, 1778—Clark captures Kaskaskia, Ill., and the next day Cahokia, Ill.
5, 1777—Americans abandon Ticonderoga.
5, 1778—Battle at Vincennes, Ind.
5, 1779—Tryon's raid on New Haven.
6, 1775—Congress sets forth the necessity of taking up arms.
6, 1777—Crown Point, N. Y., evacuated by Americans.
6, 1777—British occupy Ticonderoga.
6, 1781—Engagement at Jamestown Ford, Va.

6, 1781—Engagement at Green Springs, Va.
6, 1785—Standard of American dollar established.
7, 1777—Engagement at Skenesborough, N. Y.
7, 1777—Sharp fight near Lake George between the Americans and Burgoyne's advance—Battle of Hubbardtown, Vt.
8, 1779—Fairfield, Conn., burned by British.
8, 1775—Engagement at Roxbury, Mass.
8 to 10, 1776—Engagement at Gwyn's Island, Chesapeake Bay.
8, 1777—Engagement at Fort Anne, N. Y.
9, 1776—Leaden statue of King George in Bowling Green, New York City, pulled down by the people and afterward cast into 42,000 bullets.
9, 1776—By order of Washington, the Declaration of Independence read at the head of each brigade.
9, 1781—Battle of Currytown, N. Y.
10, 1777—Capture of British General Prescott near Bristol, R. I.
11, 1782—Savannah, Ga., evacuated by the British.
11, 1796—Detroit (and the Northwest) evacuated by the British.
12, 1776—Draft of Confederation brought into Congress.
12, 1779—Norwalk, Conn., burned.
12, 1780—Rochambeau, with French fleet, lands at Newport.
12, 1780—Battle at Williamson's Plantation (Battenville), S. C.
13, 1780—Battle at Cedar Springs, N. C.
13, 1781—Ninety-six, S. C., evacuated by the British.
14, 1780—Engagement at Pacolett River, N. C.
15, 1776—Engagement at Rayborn Creek, S. C.
15, 1779—Wayne recaptures Stony Point, about midnight and morning of 16th.
15, 1780—Engagement at Earle's Ford, N. C.
15, 1781—Engagement at Tarrytown, N. Y.
17, 1781—Engagement at Quinby's Bridge, S. C.
18, 1779—Americans capture Jersey City.
19, 1769—British armed sloop Liberty scuttled and sunk by the people of Newport, R. I.—the first overt act.
19, 1775—Provincial Congress of Massachusetts dissolved.
20, 1775—National fast day.
21, 1780—British fleet of 16 ships appears off Newport. Governor Heath asks Connecticut for 1,000 militia.
21, 1780—Battle at Bull's Ferry, N. J.
21, 1780—Engagement at Block House, Tom's River (Bergen), N. J.
21, 1781—Cornwallis receives orders to hold the Chesapeake.
22, 1776—Congress authorizes the exchanging of prisoners.
22, 1777—Americans abandon Fort Edward, N. Y.
22, 1779—Battle and massacre at Minnisink, N. Y.
24, 1776—Engagement at Sorrel River, Canada.
25, 1777—Congress votes a sword to Lieut.-Col. William Barton, for the capture of Prescott.
27, 1765—Merchants of Boston vote that a partial repeal of the stamp tax will not answer.
27, 1775—General Gage, at Boston, surrenders command of army to General Howe and becomes Civil Governor.
27, 1777—Assassination of Jane McCrea by the Indians.
29, 1778—D'Estaing arrives at Newport with French fleet, forcing English to destroy ten of their war vessels, 212 guns.
30, 1780—Engagement at Fort Anderson (Thickety Fort), S. C.
30, 1780—Engagement at Rocky Mount, S. C.

31, 1777—Lafayette appointed a Major-General.
31, 1790—First American patent issued.

AUGUST.

1, 1777—Engagement at Essenecca Town, S. C.
1, 1780—Battle of Green Springs, S. C.
2, 1776—Formal signing of Declaration of Independence on parchment by all except two, who signed on Nov. 4, 1776, and in 1781.
2, 1777—Engagement at Dutch Island, R. I.
2, 1777—Engagement at Moses Kill, N. Y.
2, 1780—Battle of Mohawk Valley (Fort Plain), N. Y.
2, 1779—Chevalier de la Luzerne, French Minister, arrived in Boston, and was received with salutes, etc.
4-22, 1777—Battle at Fort Schuyler (Stanwix), N. Y.
4, 1781—Col. Isaac Hayne brutally hanged in Charleston by the British.
5, 1779—First battle at Morrisania, N. Y.
6, 1777—Engagement at Oriskany, N. Y.
6, 1778—French Minister presented to Congress.
6, 1780—British defeat at Hanging Rock, S. C. Andrew Jackson began his military career in this battle.
6, 1790—Congress grants pensions to those disabled by wounds.
7, 1776—Hancock, privateer, brought into Portsmouth, N. H., the Reward, a three-decker.
8, 1780—Engagement at Wofford's Iron Works, Cedar Springs, S. C.
10, 1776—Declaration of Independence read at Savannah, Ga.
10, 1778—British fleet of 34 sail, having appeared before Newport, the French fleet came out and gave chase; the English got away without a fight.
11, 1779—Resolutions of Congress granting half-pay for life to officers serving until the end of the war.
13, 1775—British naval attack on Gloucester, Mass., beaten off.
13, 1779—Massachusetts fleet of 37 small vessels, besieging British fort at mouth of Penobscot River, attacked and destroyed by enemy's fleet.
14, 1765—First opposition to Ministerial plan for enslaving the Colonies.
15, 1780—Engagement at Ford of the Wateree, S. C.
16, 1777—Battle of Bennington.
16, 1780—First battle of Camden, S. C. Gates defeated.
16, 1780—Battle of Gum Swamp, S. C.
18, 1780—Engagement at Fishing Creek (Catawba Ford), S. C.
18, 1780—Engagement at Musgrove's Mills, S. C.
18, 1782—Battle of Blue Licks, Ky.
19, 1779—Major Lee captures the British garrison at Paulus Hook, Weehawken.
20, 1776—Fight in the Hudson River between American fire ships and British men-of-war; the latter forced to retire.
20, 1780—Engagement at Great Savannah (Nelson's Ferry), S. C.
21 and 22, 1777—American raid from Jersey into Staten Island.
22 and 23, 1776—Engagement at Flatbush, L. I.
22, 1777—British raise the siege at Fort Schuyler, N. Y.
22, 1781—Engagement at Wawarsing, N. Y.
23, 1775—Citizens of New York City remove 21 cannon from the Battery, under fire of the Asia, British man-of-war.
25, 1777—British land at Elk River, Md.
26, 1776—Battle at Valley Grove, L. I.
27, 1776—Battle of Long Island.

27, 1783—Battle at Combahee Ferry, S. C. Last action of the war; 7 years 4 months and 8 days after Lexington.
28, 1778—D'Estaing's fleet arrives in Boston.
29, 1775—Attack on New York.
29-30, 1776—Americans retreat from Long Island.
29, 1778—Engagement at Butts Hill, R. I.
29, 1778—Battle at Quaker Hill, R. I.
29, 1779—Tories and Indians defeated at Elmira, N. Y.
30, 1775—Schuyler invades Canada.
30, 1779—Battle at Tarrytown, N. Y.
30, 1781—Engagement at Parker's Ferry, S. C.
31, 1778—Engagement at Indian Field and Bridge, N. Y.
31, 1781—Washington, Rochambeau and Chastelleux, with their staff officers, were received in Philadelphia with public rejoicings. Washington paid his respects to Congress.

SEPTEMBER.

1, 1775—Page's men cut down the Boston Liberty Tree.
1, 1777—Battle of Fort Henry, Wheeling, Va.
1, 1779—D'Estaing captures four British men-of-war.
1, 1781—Battle of West Haven, Conn.
3, 1777—Battle of Iron Hill, Del.
3, 1783—Treaty of Peace signed at Paris.
5, 1774—The first session of the Continental Congress at Philadelphia.
5, 1779—Battle of Lloyd's Neck, N. Y.
5, 1781—Naval fight in the Chesapeake between De Grasse and Graves.
6, 1781—Battle of Fort Griswold, Conn.
6, 1781—New London, Conn., burned by the British, under Benedict Arnold.
8, 1781—Battle of Eutaw Springs, S. C.
11, 1777—Battle of Brandywine, Pa.
12, 1780—Battle of Cane Creek, N. C.
13, 1776—British land in New York, on Hudson River side.
13, 1781—Battle of Hillsborough, N. C.
14, 1775—Engagement at Fort Johnson, S. C.
14, 1779—Battle of Geneseo, N. Y.
14, 1780—Battle of Fort Grierson, Augusta, Ga.
15, 1776—British land in New York, East River side, at Kipp's Bay.
15, 1776—Putnam saved from capture, near New York City, by Mrs. Murray.
15, 1780—Battle of White House, Ga.
16, 1776—Battle of Harlem Plains, N. Y.
16, 1778—Battle of Westchester, N. Y.
17, 1787—U. S. Constitution adopted by Constitutional Convention.
18, 1775—Battle of St. Johns, Canada.
18, 1777—Battle of Lake George, N. Y.
19, 1777—First Battle of Bemis Heights, sometimes called Freeman's Farm, Stillwater or Saratoga.
20, 1777—Battle of Paoli, Pa.
21, 1776—Large part of New York City burned.
21, 1776—Capture of Nathan Hale in New York City by the British.
21, 1780—Battle of Wahab's Plantation, S. C.
22, 1776—Hanging of Nathan Hale in New York City.
23, 1779—Bon Homme Richard captures Serapis.
23, 1779—Siege of Savannah begun.
23, 1780—Capture of Major André.

24, 1776—Battle of Montressor's Island, N. Y.
24, 1777—Battle of Diamond Island, N. Y.
25, 1775—Engagement near Montreal and capture of Ethan Allen.
25, 1780—Flight of Benedict Arnold to the British.
26, 1775—Capture of Montreal by Montgomery.
26, 1777—British enter Philadelphia.
26, 1778—Battle at Fort Henry, Wheeling, Va.
26, 1780—Battle of Charlotte, N. C.
28, 1778—Battle of Tappan, N. Y.
30, 1775—Skirmish at Stonington, Conn.
30, 1781—Siege of Yorktown begun.

OCTOBER.

1, 1768—Arrival of British troops at Boston.
2, 1780—Hanging of Major André, at Tappan, N. Y.
4, 1777—Battle of Germantown, Pa.
5, 1775—Congress authorizes the use of two armed vessels; origin of our Navy.
6, 1777—Forts Montgomery and Clinton, on Highlands of the Hudson, captured by British.
6, 1778—Engagement at Chestnut Creek, N. J.
7, 1775—Engagement at Bristol, R. I.
7, 1777—Second battle of Bemis Heights, sometimes called Freeman's Farm, Saratoga or Stillwater.
7, 1780—Battle of King's Mountain, S. C.
9, 1779—Battle of Chemung at Elmira (Newton), N. Y.
9, 1779—Repulse of French and Americans at Savannah.
10, 1781—Engagement at Threadwell Neck, N. Y.
11-13, 1776—Naval battle near Valcour Island, Lake Champlain.
12, 1776—Throg's Neck, N. Y., skirmish.
13, 1777—British burn Kingston, N. Y.
14, 1781—Americans capture two redoubts at Yorktown, Pa.
15, 1778—Engagement at Mincock Island, N. J.
15, 1778—Engagement at Egg Harbor, N. J.
15, 1780—Engagement at Middleburg, N. Y.
16, 1781—Engagement at Monk's Corner, N. Y.
17, 1775—Burning of Falmouth, Me.
17, 1777—Surrender of Burgoyne at Saratoga, N. Y.
17, 1780—Engagement at Schoharie, N. Y.
18, 1775—Surrender of Fort Chambly, Canada.
18, 1776—Engagement at Pell's Point, N. Y.
18, 1776—Engagement at New Rochelle, N. Y.
18, 1783—Congress votes to disband army on Nov. 2.
18, 1800—Spain again ceded to France the territory of Louisiana.
19, 1774—Brig Peggy Stewart, loaded with tea, burned by patriots at Annapolis, Md.
19, 1779—End of siege of Savannah, Ga.
19, 1780—Engagement at Fort Keyser, N. Y.
19, 1780—Engagement at Stone Arabia, N. Y.
19, 1781—Surrender of Cornwallis at Yorktown.
21, 1780—Engagement at Klock's Field, N. Y.
22, 1777—Engagement at Fort Mercer, Red Bank, N. J.
23, 1777—Engagement at Fort Mifflin, Pa.
23, 1780—Engagement at Kanassoraga, N. Y.
24, 1781—Engagement at Johnson Hall, N. Y.

25, 1780—Engagement at Black River, S. C.
25, 1780—Engagement at Tarcote Swamp, S. C.
26, 1775—Battle of Hampton, Va.
28, 1776—Battle of White Plains.
29, 1780—Engagement at German Flats, N. Y.
30, 1781—Engagement at Jerseyfield, N. Y.
30, 1781—Engagement at West Canada Creek, N. Y.
31, 1775—Carleton repulsed by Montgomery at crossing of St. Lawrence River.

NOVEMBER.

1, 1765—Stamp Act took effect.
2, 1776—Lieut. Wm. Demont deserts to British with plans of Fort Washington.
2, 1783—Washington's farewell address to army.
2, 1783—American army disbanded.
3, 1775—Montgomery captures fort at St. Johns, Canada.
3, 1776—British abandon Crown Point.
4, 1774—Declaration of Rights by Congress.
4, 1782—Engagement at John's Island, S. C.
7, 1775—Lord Dunmore proclaims martial law in Virginia.
7, 1779—Engagement at Jefferd's Neck, N. Y.
8, 1776—Fort Washington, N. Y.—engagement with British fleet.
9, 1775—Engagement at Phipps Farm, Mass.
9, 1780—Engagement at Fish Dam Ford, Broad River, S. C.
10, 1777—Attack on Fort Mifflin, Pa.
11, 1778—Massacre at Cherry Valley, N. Y.
12, 1780—Battle at Broad River, S. C.
13, 1775—Montgomery captures Montreal.
13, 1788—North Carolina ratifies the Constitution.
15, 1777—Articles of Confederation adopted by Congress.
16, 1776—Engagement at Cock Hill Fort, N. Y.
16, 1776—British capture Fort Washington, New York City.
16, 1776—Battle at Fort Tryon, N. Y.
16, 1776—Engagement at Harlem Cove, N. Y.
16, 1776—Battle at Fort George, Manhattan Island.
18, 1776—Fort Lee, N. J., abandoned.
19, 1777—Fort Mifflin, Pa., abandoned by Americans.
19, 1778—Engagement at Spencer's Hill, Bulltown Swamp, Ga.
20, 1776—Engagement at Fort Cumberland, Nova Scotia.
20, 1780—Battle at Black Stock, Tyger River, S. C.
23, 1765—Court at Frederick, Md., decides stamped paper unnecessary.
23, 1780—Capture of Fort George, L. I., by Major Tallmadge.
24, 1778—Engagement at Medway Church, Ga.
25, 1783—New York evacuated by the British.
30, 1782—Independence acknowledged by Great Britain.
30, 1782—Preliminary Treaty of Peace signed at Paris.

DECEMBER.

1, 1776—Battle of Brunswick.
3, 1787—Delaware ratified the Constitution.
4, 1780—Engagement at Long Cane, S. C.
4, 1783—Washington's farewell to his officers at Fraunce's Tavern, New York City.
4, 1780—Engagement at Pugsley's Mills, S. C.
5, 1777—Battle of Whitemarsh, Pa.

6, 1777—Battle of Chestnut Hill, Pa.
7, 1776—Benjamin Franklin reaches France.
7, 1777—Battle of Edge Hill, Pa.
8, 1775—Siege of Quebec begins.
8, 1776—British fleet takes possession of Newport.
8, 1777—Skirmish at Whitemarsh, Pa.
9, 1775—Battle of Great Bridge, Va., near Norfolk.
9, 1780—Engagement at Horseneck, Conn.
10, 1777—Americans raid in Long Island.
13, 1776—Capture of General Lee by the British.
13, 1787—Pennsylvania ratifies the Constitution.
14, 1782—Charleston evacuated by the British.
16, 1773—Boston Tea Party.
17, 1776—Battle of Springfield, N. J.
17, 1778—British capture Vincennes, Ind.
19, 1777—Army goes into winter quarters at Valley Forge.
19, 1787—New Jersey ratifies the Constitution.
22, 1775—Engagement at Cane Brake, S. C.
23, 1783—Washington resigns his commission at Annapolis.
25, 1776—Washington crosses the Delaware.
25, 1778—Engagement at Young's House, Four Corners, N. Y.
26, 1776—Battle of Trenton.
29, 1776—Washington advances again into New Jersey.
29, 1778—British capture Savannah.
30, 1776—Commissioners sent to France.
31, 1775—Assault upon Quebec, and death of Montgomery.

NUMBER OF TROOPS

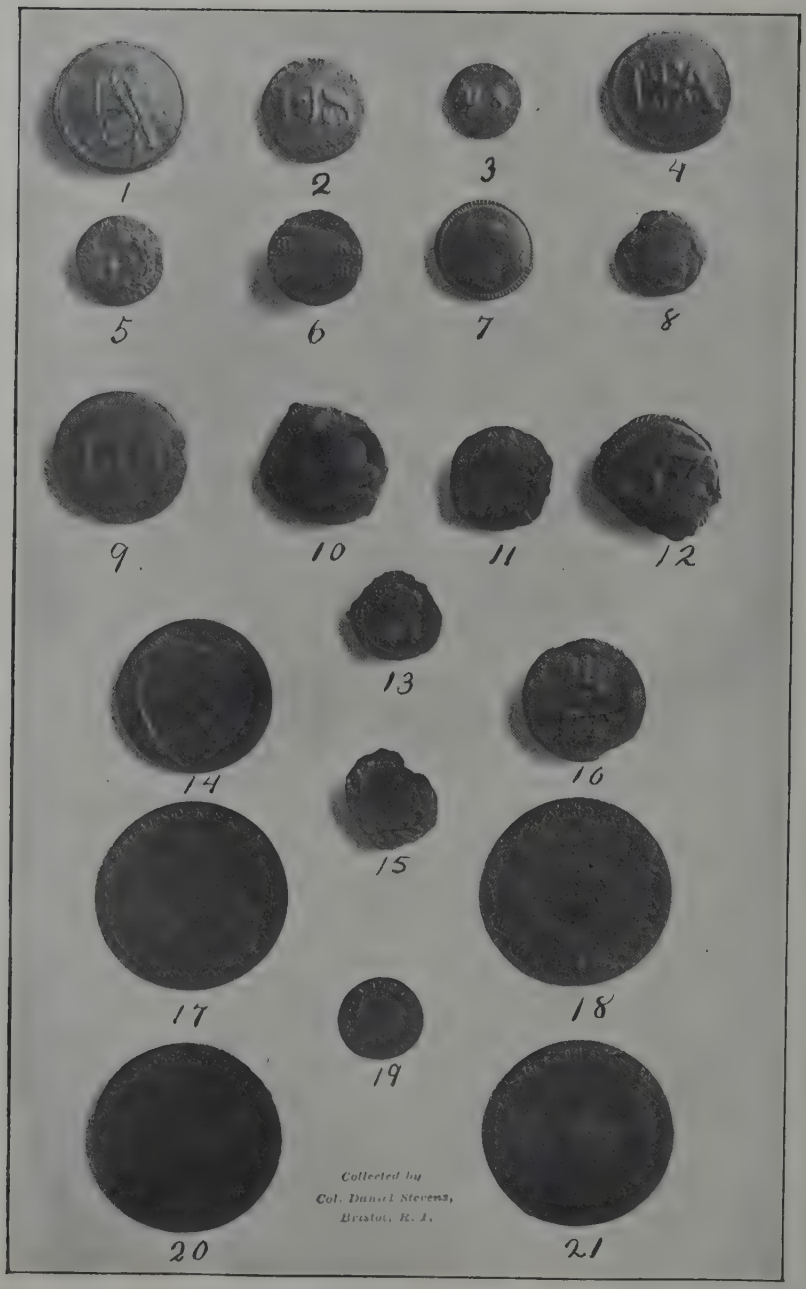
FURNISHED DURING THE WAR OF THE REVOLUTION BY THE SEVERAL STATES.

(*Copyright, 1892, by F. B. Heitman, Washington, D. C.*)

THE exact number of men in the Continental Establishment, furnished by each State in the War of the Revolution, is not known, but an approximate estimate, made by Colonel Pierce, Paymaster-General of the Continental Army, and the Treasury Accountants, in 1787, is as shown in the first column of this table. In addition, however, all the States furnished regiments, or independent battalions, or companies of State troops, militia, rangers, riflemen, etc., for brief services, who were called out to assist the Continental Army in emergencies, or were raised to protect and defend their own States, many of whom were in service at two or more different periods. The exact number thus furnished cannot be given, but upon examination of various estimates, I believe the figures shown in the second column of the table to be, in round figures, approximately correct:

	Continental Army.	State Troops, Militia, etc.	Total.
New Hampshire	12,497	4,000	16,497
Massachusetts	67,907	20,000	87,907
Rhode Island	5,908	4,000	9,908
Connecticut	31,930	9,000	40,939
New York	17,781	10,000	27,781
New Jersey	10,726	7,000	17,726
Pennsylvania	25,678	10,000	35,678
Delaware	2,386	1,000	3,386
Maryland	13,912	9,000	22,912
Virginia	26,678	30,000	56,678
North Carolina	7,263	13,000	20,263
South Carolina	6,417	20,000	26,417
Georgia	2,679	8,000	10,679
Total	231,771	145,000	376,771

The total here given is excessive as to the number that served in the army, for many served two, three and even four terms. Many of the men who entered the service in 1775 re-entered in 1776, and again in 1777, and again in 1780, and were, therefore, counted two, three or four times, and from the best information attainable it is fair to assume that the number of individuals actually engaged in the military service during the war did not exceed 250,000.



Buttons of the Revolution.

BUTTONS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION.

Nos. 1, 2, 3 and 4 are AMERICAN ARMY BUTTONS. No. 1 is wood, pewter-faced, with gutstring for a shank. Nos. 2 and 3 are pewter, with iron shanks, and No. 4 is entirely of pewter.

No. 5 is a pewter button of a noted TORY REGIMENT of the BRITISH ARMY known as the FIRST AMERICANS or QUEEN'S RANGERS.

No. 6 is a pewter button of the most despised TORY REGIMENT of the BRITISH ARMY, BUTLER'S RANGERS, who were engaged in the massacres of Wyoming and Cherry Valley.

No. 7 is a pewter button of the KING'S EIGHTH FOOT, a regular line regiment of the BRITISH ARMY, who saw much hard service on the Lakes during both the Wars of 1776 and 1812.

No. 8 is a pewter button of the THIRTY-FOURTH FOOT of BRITISH REGULARS. The flank companies were captured with Burgoyne.

No. 9 is a pewter button of the TENTH FOOT BRITISH REGULARS. They were in Boston at the commencement of the Revolutionary War and fought at Bunker Hill, Long Island, Brandywine, Germantown and in operations around New York.

No. 10 is a pewter button of the TWENTY-SECOND FOOT BRITISH REGULARS, who fought at Bunker Hill, Brooklyn, Rhode Island and in operations around New York.

No. 11 is a pewter button of the THIRTY-EIGHTH FOOT BRITISH REGULARS, who fought at Bunker Hill, Brooklyn and in operations around New York.

No. 12 is a pewter button of the FIFTY-SEVENTH FOOT BRITISH REGULARS, who were mostly engaged around New York, but one company surrendered at Yorktown.

No. 13 is a pewter button of the FORTY-FOURTH FOOT BRITISH REGULARS, who landed in Boston just after the battle of Bunker Hill and fought through the War of the Revolution, and were also very active in the War of 1812, being one of the regiments that captured Washington, D. C.

No. 14 is a brass button of the BRITISH ARTILLERY, who were engaged in almost every action during the war.

No. 15 is a pewter button of the FORTIETH FOOT of BRITISH REGULARS, a regiment particularly distinguished for its defence of the Chew House at the Battle of Germantown, and for which act of bravery they were awarded medals by the British Government.

No. 16 is a pewter button of the BRITISH ARMY and probably of a TORY REGIMENT, but its identity is not quite clear.

Nos. 17, 18, 19, 20 AND 21 are different types of WASHINGTON buttons, and probably none of them is military, but were used by gentlemen during Washington's administration as President, although Colonel Asa Bird Gardiner, in an article in the "Magazine of American History," published some years ago, claims No. 20 was used on the uniforms of officers of Washington's staff.

A

LIST OF THE MEMBERS

—OF THE—

NATIONAL SOCIETY,

SONS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION,

SHOWING THEIR LINE OF ANCESTRY TO THE PATRIOTS WHO
FOUGHT FOR THEIR INDEPENDENCE AND THROUGH
WHOM THEY DERIVE THEIR ELIGIBILITY
AS MEMBERS OF THE SOCIETY.

ARIZONA SOCIETY.

THE Arizona Society of S. A. R. was finally organized on the 13th of June, 1896, although its inception dates back to 1891, and through the efforts of Adjutant-General H. F. Robinson the organization of the society was perfected.

Charter Members—H. F. Robinson, W. H. Robinson, J. Frank Elwell, Shirley Christy, Charles B. Christy, George D. Christy, A. P. Walbridge, L. W. Coggins, J. Ernest Walker.

The annual meeting of the society is held on the 22d of February of each year unless the same shall fall on Sunday, in which case upon the day following. This meeting is followed by a banquet which has been very successful.

Flag Day is usually observed with appropriate exercises.

During the time that General H. F. Robinson was President of the society a flag bill was passed by the Legislature, to prevent the desecration of the national flag.

Through the instrumentality of the society during the year of 1900, the society of D. A. R. was formed with about fifteen members.

L. W. COGGINS, *President.*

RICARDO EDSALL MINER, *Historian.*

---

26 MEMBERS.

Organized June 13, 1896. Annual meeting February 22nd, to commemorate Washington's Birthday.

LIST OF OFFICERS.

(Elected on the 22nd day of February, 1901.)

President, Major Lewis W. Coggins.....Phœnix
Vice-President, Col. P. P. Parker.....Phœnix
Secretary, Major J. Frank Elwell.....Phœnix
Treasurer, Lloyd B. Christy.....Phœnix
Registrar, J. Ernest Walker.....Phœnix
Historian, Ricardo Edsall Miner.....Phœnix
Chaplain, Rev. Lewis Halsey, D. D.....Phœnix

ARIZONA SOCIETY.

JAMES W. BENHAM, Phœnix, Ariz. (9140). Son of A. M. and Mary C. Benham; grandson of James and Julia (Hull) Benham; great-grandson of Laurens and Dorcas (Ambler) Hull; great²-grandson of *Titus Hull,* Surgeon, Minuteman, Bethlehem, Conn.

HARRY MELVILLE CHAPMAN, Phœnix, Ariz. (12602). Son of William H. and Cora B. (Hall) Chapman; grandson of Edward C. and Eliza (Smith) Hall; great-grandson of *Aquila Hall,* Member Maryland Committee of Observation, and Colonel Maryland Militia; great²-grandson of *Edward Hall,* Member of Committee of Observation of Harford County, Maryland, Lieutenant, Grayson's Continentals.

CHARLES BENNETT CHRISTY, Phœnix, Ariz. (9134). Son of Isaac Marsh and Louisa A. (Bennett) Christy; grandson of Charles M. and Louisa (Canfield) Bennett; great-grandson of *Ephraim Bennett,* private New York Militia.

GEORGE DORR CHRISTY, Phœnix, Ariz. (9136). Son of William and Carrie E. (Bennett) Christy; grandson of Charles M. and Louisa (Canfield) Bennett; great-grandson of *Ephraim Bennett,* private New York Militia.

LLOYD BENNETT CHRISTY, Phœnix, Ariz. (9137). Son of William and Carrie E. (Bennett) Christy; grandson of Charles M. and Louisa (Canfield) Bennett; great-grandson of *Ephraim Bennett,* private New York Militia.

SHIRLEY ADDISON CHRISTY, Phœnix, Ariz. (9138). Son of William and Carrie E. (Bennett) Christy; grandson of Charles M. and Louisa (Canfield) Bennett; great-grandson of *Ephraim Bennett,* private New York Militia.

LEWIS WILFRED COGGINS, Phœnix, Ariz. (9129). Son of Luther D. and Mary C. (Durfee) Coggins; grandson of William Russell and Mary Ann (Kelly) Durfee; great-grandson of John and Polly (Lawrence) Kelly; great³-grandson of *Asa Lawrence,* Sergeant Eleventh Conn. Militia.

FRANK LANGDON CONKEY, Ft. Dodge, Iowa (9127). Son of James H. and Martha A. (Langdon) Conkey; grandson of Seth and Laura (Squires) Langdon; great-grandson of Wait and Hannah (Powell) Squires; great²-grandson of *Miles Powell,* Lieutenant-Colonel Mass. Militia; also of *Andrew Squire,* Lieutenant Berkshire, Mass., Militia.

JOHN DENNETT, Jr., Congress, Ariz. (9144). Son of John and Ann Mary (Thompson) Dennett; grandson of Henry S. and Ann W. (Fernald) Thompson; great-grandson of Benjamin and Hannah Fernald; great²-grandson of *Benjamin Fernald,* private Thirtieth Mass. Foot.

JAMES FRANK ELWELL, Phœnix, Ariz. (9131). Son of James E. and Susan (Lummis) Elwell; grandson of David and Susan (Brooks) Lummis; great-grandson of *Jonathan Lummis,* Corporal Third Battalion New Jersey Line.

SUMNER HACKETT, Yuma, Ariz. (9126). Son of Daniel W. and Emily (King) Hackett; grandson of Cyrus and Mary (Deane) King; great-grandson of *Ichabod King,* private Eleventh Mass. Regt.

LEWIS HALSEY, Phœnix, Ariz. (9145). Son of William Clark and Hetta (Marsh) Halsey; grandson of Lewis and Fanny (Clark) Halsey; great-grandson of *Silas Halsey,* Member Committee of Safety of Southampton, New York.

GEORGE W. P. HUNT, Globe, Ariz. (9149). Son of George W. and Sarah E. (Yates) Hunt; grandson of John Marshall and Virginia (Christian) Yates; great-grandson of Paul and Mary King (Sutten) Christian; great²-grandson of *John Christian,* Captain Virginia Militia.

CLAY FINSON LEONARD, Phœnix, Ariz. (12607). Son of Morgan and Mary Louise (Finson) Leonard; grandson of John Rowe Finson; great-grandson of Thomas Finson, Jr.; great²-grandson of *Thomas Finson,* Corporal Twenty-seventh Mass. Regt.

LAPSLEY, A. McAFEE, Phœnix, Ariz. (12603). Son of John A. and Anna Waddell (Bailey) McAfee; grandson of Joseph and Priscilla Ann (Armstrong) McAfee; great-grandson of Thomas Lanty and Tiny (Dorland) Armstrong; great²-grandson of *Garrat Dorland,* Second Lieutenant Penna. Line; grandson of James and Margaret (Boyd) Bailey; great-grandson of *John Boyd,* Scout and Ranger.

RICARDO EDSALL MINER, Phœnix, Ariz. (9148). Son of Samuel E. and Asenath (Darrow) Miner; grandson of Quartus and Clarinda (Gee) Darrow; great-grandson of Amaziah and Dorcas (Pomeroy) Darrow; great²-grandson of *Ebenezer Darrow,* Corporal, Sheldon's Conn. Light Dragoons.

PROSPER POWELL PARKER, Phœnix, Ariz. (9142). Son of Alpheus and Susan R. (Crooker) Parker; grandson of Joshua and Judith (Bartlett) Parker; great-grandson of *Joseph Bartlett,* Sergeant Mass. Regt.

WILLIAM LEE PINNEY, Phœnix, Ariz. (12604). Son of Daniel H. and Mary A. (Lee) Pinney; grandson of John Baker and Mary Jane (Prentiss) Lee; great-grandson of *John Lee,* Captain Vermont Militia; great²-grandson of *Benjamin Lee,* Captain Mass. Militia.

HERBERT E. ROBINSON, Phœnix, Ariz. (2194). Son of Henry M. and Anna A. (Fulwiler) Robinson; grandson of Daniel and Mary (Gibbs) Robinson; great-grandson of *Isiaah Robinson,* private Eleventh Conn. Militia.

WILLIAM H. ROBINSON, Phœnix, Ariz. (2195). Son of Henry M. and Anna A. (Fulwiler) Robinson; grandson of Daniel and Mary (Gibbs) Robinson; great-grandson of *Isiaah Robinson,* private Eleventh Conn. Militia.

WINFIELD SCOTT, Scottsdale, Ariz. (12601). Son of James B. and Margaret E. (Covert) Scott; grandson of Tunis and Cornelia (Brokaw) Covert; great-grandson of *Tunis Covert,* private New Jersey Militia.

NELSON MATHER SIKES, Phœnix, Ariz. (12606). Son of Seth Kent and Minnie A. (Mather) Sikes; grandson of Benjamin Franklin and Emiline (Rising) Mather; great-grandson of Cotton and Anne Porter (Norton) Mather; great²-grandson of *Silah Norton,* Captain Fourth Conn. Light Horse.

SAMUEL SEAY STOUT, Phœnix, Ariz. (9141). Son of Ira Abraham and Sarah Ann (Graham) Stout; grandson of Samuel Van Dyke and Catherine (Yannehill) Stout; great-grandson of *Abraham Stout,* Brevet-Captain New Jersey Line, also of *Josiah* (and Margaret Wilkins) *Yannehill,* Lieutenant Seventh Virginia Regt; great²-grandson of *John Wilkins,* Captain, Spencer's Additional Penna. Continental Regt.

JOHN WIX THOMAS, Phœnix, Ariz. (9150). Son of E. B. and Cornelia (Munger) Thomas; grandson of John and Merial (Spaulding) Thomas; great-grandson of William and Mahetible (Daw) Thomas; great²-grandson of *William Thomas,* Captain, "Letter of Marque".

HENRY ADELBERT THOMPSON, Cincinnati, Ohio (9143). Son of Benjamin W. Thompson; grandson of John Jay Thompson; great-grandson of William W. and Sarah (Allison) Thompson; great²-grandson of *William Allison,* Colonel New York Militia.

ALFRED PERRY WALBRIDGE, Phœnix, Ariz. (9139). Son of Solomon and Amy (Crocker) Walbridge; grandson of William and Zilpha (Perry) Walbridge; great-grandson of *Solomon Walbridge,* private Robinson's Vermont Company at battle of Bennington.

JOHN ERNEST WALKER, Phœnix, Ariz. (9130). Son of George W. and Emma C. (Wysor) Walker; grandson of George W. and Margaret A. (Miller) Wysor; great-grandson of *Henry Wysor* (*Wyzer*), Sergeant, Morgan's Riflemen.

FREDERICK WORTHINGTON WOOD, Phœnix, Ariz. (12605). Son of George Worthington and Adelaide (Hastings) Wood; grandson of James and Sally (Mead) Hastings; great-grandson of *Samuel Hastings, Jr.,* Major Lexington Artillery; great²-grandson of *Samuel Hastings, Sr.,* Minuteman and Member Committee of Safety.

ARKANSAS SOCIETY.

A SPECIAL committee of the New Jersey Society requested Governor James P. Eagle to co-operate in the establishment of a Society in Arkansas. Governor Eagle, a descendant of the Revolution, issued commissions from his office under the seal of the State to several of the leading citizens authorizing them to institute a Society in the State of Arkansas. During the summer and fall of 1889, the Registrar prepared biographical sketches of persons who desired membership in the Society, and these sketches were printed in the newspapers of the Capitol of the State, creating popular interest in Revolutionary ancestors, and in this way added a number of new members to their rolls.

On February 11, 1890, the Society, having a membership of forty, adopted a permanent constitution and by-laws, and a set of officers was elected as follows:

President, Colonel Samuel W. Williams.
Vice-President, Hon. R. A. Edgerton.
Secretary and Registrar, Professor Josiah H. Shinn.
Historian, Fay Hempstead.
Treasurer, G. F. Rozell.

Delegates—Governor James P. Eagle, of Little Rock, and John M. Hill, of Fort Smith, a son of General D. H. Hill.

The Society, although small, has awakened public interest in Revolutionary memories, and is expected to prove a useful factor in promoting patriotic spirit in the State.

The death of the President of the Society was announced in the last annual year book.

51 MEMBERS.

Organized April 29, 1899. Annual meeting February 22d, to commemorate Washington's Birthday.

LIST OF OFFICERS.

(Elected on the 2nd day of January, 1901.)

President, Dr. Charles E. Nash.....Little Rock
Vice-President, L. C. Balch.....Little Rock
Secretary and Registrar, Fay Hempstead.....Little Rock

ARKANSAS SOCIETY.

LEONIDAS COLWELL BALCH, Little Rock, Ark. (4441). Son of Rufus Colwell and Elinor (Porterfield) Balch; grandson of John Bloomer and Sarah (Cook) Balch; great-grandson of *Amos Balch,* Sergeant North Carolina Militia, pensioned.

WILLIAM ARMOUR CANTRELL, Sr., Little Rock, Ark. (4436). Son of Stephen and Juliet Ann Deaderick (Wendel) Cantrell; grandson of *Stephen Cantrell,* Captain North Carolina Continental Line; grandson of David and Susanna (Deaderick) Wendel; great-grandson of *David Deaderick,* private Eighth Virginia Regt.

WALLACE CARNAHAN, San Antonio, Texas (4427). Son of James and Caroline (Smith) Carnahan; grandson of Henry and Mary (Irish) Smith; great-grandson of *Nathaniel Irish,* Captain of Flower's Artillery Artificer Regt.

DAVID WILLIAMSON CARROLL, Little Rock, Ark. (4401). Son of William and Henrietta M. (Williamson) Carroll; grandson of Daniel and Elizabeth (Digges) Carroll; great-grandson of *Daniel Carroll,* Member of Continental Congress.

WILLIAM AYRES COOK, Little Rock, Ark. (4450). Son of William Little Brown and Lydia Jane (Ayres) Cook; grandson of William A. and Katherine Stewart (Brown) Cook; great-grandson of *Morgan Brown,* Lieutenant Ninth North Carolina Regt.

GEORGE KNOX CRACRAFT, Grand Lake, Ark. (11784). Son of George A. and Jane (Knox) Cracraft; grandson of William and Sarah (Sax) Cracraft; great-grandson of *Charles Cracraft,* Major Washington County Penna. Militia.

BALFOUR DORSET CRANE, Fort Smith, Ark. (11788). Son of William Carey and Catherine Jane (Shepherd) Crane; grandson of William and Lydia (Dorset) Crane; great-grandson of *Rufus Crane,* private Essex New Jersey Militia; grandson of James and Rachel Sharp (Moore) Shepherd; great-grandson of *James* (and Sally Dulaney) *Moore,* Major First Penna. Regt; great²-grandson of *Sharp Dulaney,* Colonel Second Penna. Battalion.

JAMES MONROE DIXON, Sweet Home, Ark. (4442). Son of John Turner and Catherine (Allen) Dixon; grandson of *Thomas Dixon,* private North Carolina Militia.

JAMES PHILIP EAGLE, Little Rock, Ark. (4411). Son of James and Charity C. (Swaine) Eagle; grandson of Joseph and Seira (Furr) Eagle; great-grandson of Philip and Hannah (Long) Eagle; great²-grandson of *Adam Eagle,* Wagon-master Penna. Militia.

JAMES W. EDIE, Little Rock, Ark. (4402). Son of Thomas and Lavinia (Palmer) Edie; grandson of James and Margaret (Arnold) Palmer; great-grandson of *Henry Palmer,* private killed at Battle of Brandywine.

HENRY CONRAD FABER, Van Buren, Ark. (4448). Son of William L. and Georgie Lydia (Knox) Faber; grandson of George Washington and Eudora (Rose) Knox; great-grandson of Horace Boardman and Elvira (Percival) Rose; great²-grandson of *Jabez Percival,* private Sears Mass. Regt.

GRANVILLE GOODLOE, Arkadelphia, Ark. (11777). Son of Albert Theodore and Sallie Louise (Cockrill) Goodloe; grandson of William Hill and Emily Elizabeth (Williams) Goodloe; great-grandson of David Short and Mary (Hill) Goodloe; great²-grandson of *Robert Goodloe,* Captain North Carolina Militia; grandson of Granville La Force and Maria Louisa (Turner) Cockrill; great-grandson of John and Elizabeth Bibb (Harding) Cockrill; great²-grandson of *John Cockrill,* private Virginia and North Carolina Militia.

D. R. B. GREENLEE, Mayflower, Ark. (4421). Son of David and Hannah I. (Grigsby) Greenlee; grandson of *John* (and Hannah McClanahan) *Greenlee*, private Virginia Militia; great-grandson of *Elija McClanahan*, private Virginia Line; grandson of Elisha and Elizabeth H. (Porter) Grigsby; great-grandson of *John Grigsby*, Captain, Culpeper Virginia Minutemen.

WILLIAM HENRY HALLIBURTON, De Witt, Ark. (4434). Son of Thomas and Lucinda (Herndon) HalliBurton; grandson of *David Halliburton*, private Virginia Militia in Greene's Army, and of *Benjamin Herndon*, private Virginia Militia.

CHARLES PROBASCO HARNWELL, Little Rock, Ark. (4444). Son of Benjamin and Emma (Probasco) Harnwell; grandson of John and Susan Jane (Freeman) Probasco; great-grandson of John and Elizabeth (Olden) Probasco; great²-grandson of Peter and Martha (Probasco) Probasco; great³-grandson of *Hendric Probasco*, Captain Second Battalion New Jersey Militia.

FAY HEMPSTEAD, Little Rock, Ark. (4410). Son of Samuel Hutchinson and Elizabeth Rebecca (Beall) Hempstead; grandson of Joseph and Celinda (Hutchinson) Hempstead; great-grandson of *Stephen Hempstead*, First Sergeant Webb's Regt Conn. Line.

LINDSAY LEE HEMPSTEAD, Little Rock, Ark. (11783). Son of Fay and Gertrude Blair (O'Neale) Hempstead; grandson of Samuel Hutchinson and Elizabeth Rebecca (Beall) Hempstead; great-grandson of Joseph and Celinda (Hutchinson) Hempstead; great²-grandson of *Stephen Hempstead*, First Sergeant Webb's Regt Conn. Line.

ROY HEMPSTEAD, Houston, Texas (4420). Son of Samuel Hutchinson and Elizabeth Rebecca (Beall) Hempstead; grandson of Joseph and Celinda (Hutchinson) Hempstead; great-grandson of *Stephen Hempstead*, First Sergeant, Webb's Regt. Conn. Line.

SAMUEL SHELBY HEMPSTEAD, Little Rock, Ark. (11776). Son of Fay and Gertrude Blair (O'Neale) Hempstead; grandson of Samuel Hutchinson and Elizabeth Rebecca (Beall) Hempstead; great-grandson of Joseph and Celinda (Hutchinson) Hempstead; great²-grandson of *Stephen Hempstead*, First Sergeant Webb's Regt Conn. Line.

JOSEPH MORRISON HILL, Fort Smith, Ark. (4435). Son of D. H. and Isabella (Morrison) Hill; grandson of Solomon and Nancy (Caheen) Hill; great-grandson of *William Hill*, Colonel in Sumter's Brigade.

AMBROSE D. JENKINS, Lockesburg, Ark. (4412). Son of William N. and Ledema (Alexander) Jenkins; grandson of Jesse and Nancy (Rogers) Jenkins; great-grandson of *William Jenkins*, Second Lieutenant Fourteenth Virginia Regt.

FRANK DARLING LEAMING, Little Rock, Ark. (4443). Son of Edward Hellms and Ellen (Darling) Leaming; grandson of Thomas West and Deborah (Eager) Darling; great-grandson of William and Rebecca (Ames) Eager; great²-grandson of *Thomas Ames*, Member of Committee of Correspondence, Bridgewater, Mass., Muster Master.

CHARLES KNOX LINCOLN, Little Rock, Ark. (4445). Son of Charles James and Eudora Percival (Knox) Lincoln; grandson of George Washington and Eudora (Rose) Knox; great-grandson of Horace Boardman and Elvira (Percival) Rose; great²-grandson of *Jabez Percival*, private, Sears' Mass. Regt.

GEORGE HENRY LYMAN, Fort Smith, Ark. (11789). Son of Henry Pratt and Mercy (Sanders) Lyman; grandson of John and Martha (Storrs) Lyman; great-grandson of *Abel Lyman*, First Lieutenant New Hampshire Militia.

JOHN BAXTER McFARLAND, Aberdeen, Miss. (11781). Son of Baxter and Mary A. (Holliday) McFarland; grandson of George Washington and Ann (Clarke) McFarland; great-grandson of Bartholomew and Flora (McKoy) McFarland; great²-grandson of *John McFarland*, private North Carolina Militia, and of *Alexander McKoy*, private North Carolina Line.

CHARLES EDWARD NASH, Little Rock, Ark. (4419). Son of John T. and Ann Morrison (Bland) Nash; grandson of *John Nash*, Captain of Home Guards; grandson of Peter R. Bland; great-grandson of *Richard Bland*, Member Williamsburg Convention of 1775.

Richard Bland

National Register Sons of the American Revolution.

GEORGE C. PAINE, Aberdeen, Miss. (11779). Son of Robert and Mary E. Paine; grandson of James and Mary Alexander (Williams) Paine; great-grandson of *Ralph Williams,* Lieutenant North Carolina Regt.

ROBERT G. PILLOW, Little Rock, Ark. (11780). Son of Gideon J. and Mary (Martin) Pillow; grandson of Gideon and Anne (Payne) Pillow; great-grandson of John and Ursula (Johnston) Pillow; great²-grandson of *Gideon Johnston,* Captain Virginia troops.

FRANK W. RAWLES, Little Rock, Ark. (11785). Son of Williamson and Sarah A. (Oakes) Rawles; grandson of Samuel Gurley and Samantha (Hitchcock) Oakes; great-grandson of Pliny and Sarah (Hiscock) Hitchcock; great²-grandson of *Samuel Hitchcock,* private Mass. Militia.

GLENN RICHMOND, Oklahoma City, Okla. (11787). Son of Nathaniel P. and Mary K. Richmond; grandson of Ansel and Elizabeth S. Richmond; great-grandson of *Nathaniel Richmond,* private Second Mass. Regt.

NATHANIEL P. RICHMOND, Malvern, Ark. (11786). Son of Ansel and Elizabeth S. Richmond; grandson of *Nathaniel Richmond,* private Second Mass. Regt.

PHILANDER KEEP ROOTS, Little Rock, Ark. (4446). Son of B. J. and Martha Sibley (Holt) Roots; grandson of P. P. and Elizabeth (Keep) Roots; great-grandson of *Jabez Keep,* Captain Mass. Militia.

JOHN EMERSON ROSS, Sweet Home, Ark. (4440). Son of Sumner and Lucinda (Warner) Ross; grandson of Aaron and Rebecca (Lawrence) Warner; great-grandson of *Nicolas Lawrence,* private Mass. troops, pensioned.

GEORGE F. ROZELLE, Little Rock, Ark. (4407). Son of George and Caroline (Cole) Rozelle; grandson of George W. Cole; great-grandson of *Hamblin Cole,* non-commissioned officer Virginia troops under General Lincoln.

*ROBERT MAXWELL SMITH, died September 8, 1900 (11778). Son of James Thomas and Prudence A. (Maxwell) Smith; grandson of James B. and Clarissa (Hine) Smith; great-grandson of Silas and Betsy (Tyrell) Hine; great²-grandson of *Ambrose Hine,* Captain Tenth Conn. Militia.

WILLIS ROSWELL SMITH, Hot Springs, Ark. (11782). Son of James Thomas and Prudence A. (Maxwell) Smith; grandson of James B. and Clarissa (Hine) Smith; great-grandson of Silas and Betsy (Tyrell) Hine; great²-grandson of *Ambrose Hine,* Captain Tenth Conn. Militia.

JOHN SMITH SPEED, Little Rock, Ark. (4449). Son of John Smith and Susan (Phillips) Speed; grandson of John and Lucy Gilmer (Fry) Speed; great-grandson of *James Speed,* Captain Virginia Militia.

*JESSE TURNER, died November 22, 1894 (4424). Son of James and Rebecca (Clendaniel) Turner; grandson of James Turner, Jr.; great-grandson of *James Turner, Sr.,* private North Carolina Line.

*THOMAS D. WASHBURN, died August, 1893 (4431). Son of Seth and Asenath (Dickman) Washburn; grandson of Joseph and Ruth (Davis) Washburn; great-grandson of *Seth Washburn,* Captain, Ward's Mass. Regt.

*SAMUEL WRIGHT WILLIAMS, died March 14, 1900 (4403). Son of Aaron and Elizabeth (Davies) Williams; grandson of *Moses Williams,* Lieutenant South Carolina troops; grandson of *George Davies,* private North Carolina Militia.

CALIFORNIA SOCIETY.

IN 1876 the one hundredth anniversary of American Independence was celebrated in every prominent city in the United States. In earlier times during the annual celebration of the Fourth of July it had been the custom for surviving soldiers of the Revolution to join in the public parades. Before 1876 had arrived the veterans of the Revolution had passed away. To take their place in the celebration in that year in San Francisco, a resident of that city proposed the formation of a detachment of sons and grandsons of soldiers of the American Revolution, and from this celebration really sprang the Society of the Sons of the American Revolution, as the following resolutions show:

LOUISVILLE, KY., May 14, 1900.

COLONEL A. S. HUBBARD, New City Hall, San Francisco:

I greet you as past President-General. LUCIUS P. DEMING.

WHEREAS, The Society of the Sons of the American Revolution was first organized in the State of California on the Fourth of July, 1876;

WHEREAS, To Colonel A. S. Hubbard, of the California Society, is due, in a large degree, the credit of organizing that Society, and, in still greater degree, the credit of maintaining that Society through trials which would have discouraged a less patriotic man; now, therefore,

Resolved, That in the publication of the names of the Presidents-General at the National Society of the Sons of the American Revolution, the name of Colonel A. S. Hubbard be hereinafter included.

Resolved, That the Secretary-General be, and is hereby instructed to inform Colonel A. S. Hubbard of the honor which this Congress has conferred upon him.

A true copy.

JAMES C. CRESAP, Lieutenant U. S. N., Secretary-General; S. A. R.

---

323 MEMBERS.

Organized October 22nd, 1875. Annual meeting second Tuesday in January.

LIST OF OFFICERS.

(Elected on the 8th day of January, 1901.)

President, Hon. Wm. H. Jordan	San Francisco
Vice-President, Hon. George W. Spencer	San Francisco
Vice-President, Wm. J. Dutton	San Francisco
Secretary, Edwin Bonnell, 101 Montgomery St.	San Francisco
Treasurer, Charles H. Warner	San Francisco
Registrar, Col. A. S. Hubbard	San Francisco

CALIFORNIA SOCIETY.

CARL HEWES ABBOTT, Oakland, Cal. (3494). Son of Granville S. and Susan (Davis) Abbott; grandson of Ebenezer Tilden and Ruthe (Tapley) Abbott; great-grandson of Ebenezer and Betsey (Swain) Abbott; great²-grandson of *Ebenezer Abbott,* private Mass. Militia; grandson of Benjamin and Catherine (Fanning) Davis; great-grandson of Thomas and (Bottsford) Davis; great²-grandson of *Walter Fanning,* private, Parsons' Conn. Regt.

GRANVILLE DAVIS ABBOTT, Oakland, Cal. (3491). Son of Granville S. and Susan (Davis) Abbott; grandson of Ebenezer Tilden and Ruthe Tapley (Hewes) Abbott; great-grandson of Ebenezer and Betsey (Swain) Abbott; great²-grandson of *Ebenezer Abbott,* private Mass. Militia; grandson of Benjamin and Catharine (Fanning) Davis; great-grandson of Thomas and (Bottsford) Fanning; great-²grandson of *Walter Fanning,* private, Parsons' Conn. Regt.

GEORGE EDWARDS ABBOTT, San Diego, Cal. (3537). Son of Charles Edwards and Mary Elizabeth (Spaulding) Abbott; grandson of Jacob Abbott; great-grandson of *Joshua Abbott,* Captain New Hampshire Continental Infantry.

EDWARD MILLS ADAMS, San Francisco (12944). Son of Elisha Mills and Laura (Knight) Adams; grandson of Elijah and Electa (Johnson) Knight; great-grandson of Charles and Mary (Beckwith) Knight; great²-grandson of *Elisha Beckwith,* private, Chester's Conn. Regt.

WALLACE McKINNEY ALEXANDER, Oakland, Cal. (11687). Son of Samuel T. and Martha E. (Cooke) Alexander; grandson of William Patterson and Martha Ann (McKinney) Alexander; great-grandson of Mordecai and Mary (Chambers) McKinney; great²-grandson of *William Chambers,* Colonel Penna. Militia.

CHARLES R. ALLEN, Oakland, Cal. (3543). Son of George C. and Maria (Kelley) Allen; grandson of George and Keziah (Wilbur) Allen; great-grandson of *John Wilbur,* private Rhode Island Militia.

EDGAR L. ALLEN, San Francisco (3544). Son of George C. and Maria (Kelley) Allen; grandson of George and Keziah (Wilbur) Allen; great-grandson of *John Wilbur,* private Rhode Island Militia.

HARRIS STEARNS ALLEN, Larkspur, Cal. (11884). Son of George Barbour and Nancy Maria (Angell) Allen; grandson of Joshua and Polly (Rounds) Angell; great-grandson of Joshua and Olive (West) Angell; great²-grandson of *William West,* Brigadier-General Rhode Island troops.

CHARLES ANDERSON, U. S. Army, Fort Brown, Texas (3434). Son of William Marshall and Eliza Ann (McArthur) Anderson; grandson of *Richard Clough Anderson,* Lieutenant-Colonel Third Virginia Regt.

LEROY ANDERSON, Berkeley, Cal. (13519). Son of John and Miranda (Allen) Anderson; grandson of Isaac and Maryette (King) Allen; great-grandson of *Jacob Allen,* private New Hampshire troops, pensioned.

*J. B. ANDREWS, died January 11, 1900 (3445). Son of Joseph and Hannah (Remmey) Andrews; grandson of *Conrad Rimee* or *Rimmey,* private Penna. Line.

MILTON ANDROS, San Francisco (10085). Son of *Thomas Andros,* private Continental Army and Conn. Militia, seaman in privateer service.

CHARLES GOODRIDGE AUSTIN, San Francisco (3594). Son of Charles Goodridge and Emeline (Reaumer) Austin; grandson of Russell and Drusilla (Goodridge) Austin; great-grandson of *Levi Austin,* private Mass. Militia; great-grandson of *Daniel Goodridge,* private Mass. Line.

LEONARD BARNARD AYER, Central House, Cal. (3598). Son of Leonard and Martha M. Ayer; grandson of James and Lucy Ayer; great-grandson of *William Ayer,* private Mass. Militia, pensioned.

GEORGE REED BABCOCK, Oakland, Cal. (3591). Son of Heman Potter and Sarah Anne (Harwood) Babcock; grandson of Andrew Allen and Sarah Anne (Wood) Harwood; great-grandson of John Edmund and Elizabeth (Franklin) Harwood; great²-grandson of Richard and Sarah (Franklin) Bache; great³-grandson of *Benjamin Franklin,* Signer of Declaration of Independence, Minister to France, etc.

JOHN BRECKINRIDGE BABCOCK, U. S. Army (6955). Son of Giles and Ann E. (Denison) Babcock; grandson of Paul Babcock; great-grandson of Henry Babcock; great²-grandson of *Joshua Babcock,* Major-General Rhode Island Militia.

SAMUEL WOOLSEY BACKUS, San Francisco (3509). Son of Gurdon and Julia Ann Backus; grandson of Gurdon and Lucy (Nichols) Backus; great-grandson of *Moses Nichols,* Colonel New Hampshire Militia.

WILLIAM GILMAN BADGER, San Francisco (9115). Son of William Gilman and Mary (Brown) Badger; grandson of Joseph Brown; great-grandson of Joseph and Mary (Eaton) Brown; great²-grandson of *Benjamin Brown,* Lieutenant-Colonel, Reed's Mass. Regt.

JAMES DYAS BAILEY, San Francisco (3552). Son of Edwin and Margaret M. Bailey; grandson of Paul and Sibyl Bailey; great-grandson of *Paul Bailey,* Captain Mass. Coast Guard, Member Committee of Inspection.

FREDERICK BAKER, San Diego, Cal. (3486). Son of Daniel Albert and Harriet A. (Vandercook) Baker; grandson of Daniel and Sarah (Raymond) Baker; great-grandson of *John Raymond,* Second Lieutenant Sixth Conn. Regt.

ORVILLE D. BALDWIN, San Francisco (13509). Son of Orin Calkins and Jane W. (Luce) Baldwin; grandson of Harvey and Betsy (Wightman) Baldwin; great-grandson of *Samuel Baldwin,* Corporal Conn. Militia.

TIMOTHY LEONARD BARKER, Oakland, Cal. (3549). Son of Timothy and Martha (Leonard) Barker; grandson of *Timothy Barker,* private Conn. Militia; grandson of *Justin Leonard,* private Mass. Line.

JAMES HULL SHERMAN BARTHOLOMEW, San Francisco (7318). Son of Sherman Willard and Mary Eliza (Park) Bartholomew; grandson of Ira Hull and Mary (Drury) Bartholomew; great-grandson of Ira and Caroline (Scott) Bartholomew; great²-grandson of *Joseph Bartholomew,* Lieutenant Conn. Line.

COLUMBUS BARTLETT, Alameda, Cal. (3511). Son of Cosam E. and Sarah E. (Mulhado) Bartlett; grandson of Stephen and Abigail (Bailey) Bartlett; great-grandson of *Stephen Bartlett,* Second Lieutenant Moore's New Hampshire Volunteers; great-grandson of *Asa Bailey,* private, Bedell's New Hampshire Regt.

LOUIS DE FONTENAY BARTLETT, Alameda, Cal. (3512). Son of Columbus and Louise (Mel) Bartlett; grandson of Cosam E. and Sarah E. (Mulhado) Bartlett; great-grandson of Stephen and Abigail (Bailey) Bartlett; great²-grandson of *Stephen Bartlett,* Second Lieutenant, Moore's New Hampshire Volunteers; great²-grandson of *Asa Bailey,* private, Bedell's New Hampshire Regt.

FRED H. BEAVER, San Francisco (11684). Son of George Washington and Mary (Miller) Beaver; grandson of David and Anna (Clappsaddle) Beaver; great-grandson of *George Beaver,* private Penna. Line.

CHARLES CUSHING BECK, Oakland, Cal. (10801). Son of Eugene and Eva Gardner (Smith) Beck; grandson of Edwin Lawrence and Huldah (Gardner) Smith; great-grandson of Abijah and Clymenia (Williams) Smith; great³-grandson of *Obadiah Williams,* Surgeon, Stark's New Hampshire Regt.

EDWARD BELLOWS, U. S. Navy (3553). Son of John Nelson and Mary (Nichols) Bellows; grandson of John and Betsey (Eames) Bellows; great-grandson of *Joseph Bellows,* Captain Mass. Continental Infantry.

JOHN RIDDELL BERRY, Los Angeles, Cal. (3477). Son of John and Mary (Riddell) Berry; grandson of John and Rachel (Phillips) Berry); great-grandson of *John Berry,* private Penna. Line.

CHARLES E. BIGELOW, Santa Barbara, Cal. (3454). Son of Joshua Richardson and Ruth H. (Hathaway) Bigelow; grandson of John and Abigail (Richardson) Bigelow; great-grandson of *John Richardson,* Lieutenant Mass. Militia.

NEWMAN JEROME BLACKWOOD, U. S. Navy (3504). Son of William and Emma Jerome (Smith) Blackwood; grandson of Ephraim Kirby and Mary Isaacs (Jerome) Smith; great-grandson of Joseph Lee and Frances (Kirby) Smith; great²-grandson of *Ephraim Kirby,* Ensign Rhode Island Militia.

*CHARLES MORRIS BLAKE, U. S. A., died June 3, 1893 (3428). Son of Charles and Mary (Winchester) Blake; grandson of *John Blake,* Lieutenant Fifth Mass. Line; grandson of *Silas Winchester,* private Mass. Militia.

NATHAN WESTON BLANCHARD, Santa Paula, Cal. (10818). Son of Merrill and Eunice (Weston) Blanchard; grandson of Benjamin and Anna (Powers) Weston; great-grandson of Levi and Molly (Chase) Powers; great²-grandson of *Roger Chase,* private Mass. Militia.

GEORGE CHAUNCEY BOARDMAN, San Francisco (10076). Son of Thomas Danforth and Elizabeth Bidwell (Lewis) Boardman; grandson of *Oliver Boardman* and of *Abel Lewis,* privates Conn. Militia.

SAMUEL HART BOARDMAN, San Francisco (10077). Son of George Chauncey and Annie Julia (Hart) Boardman; grandson of Thomas Danforth and Elizabeth Bidwell (Lewis) Boardman; great-grandson of *Oliver Boardman* and of *Abel Lewis,* privates Conn. Militia.

THOMAS DANFORTH BOARDMAN, San Francisco (9650). Son of George Chauncey and Annie Julia (Hart) Boardman; grandson of Thomas Danforth and Elizabeth Bidwell (Lewis) Boardman; great-grandson of *Oliver Boardman* and of *Abel Lewis,* privates Conn. Militia.

EDWIN BONNELL, San Francisco (3498). Son of Allison Clark and Catherine Hough (Looker) Bonnell; grandson of *Aaron Bonnell,* private New Jersey Artificers, Continental Army; grandson of Allison Clark and Rachel (Hough) Looker; great-grandson of *Othniel Looker,* private New Jersey Militia.

LUCIUS A. BOOTH, Piedmont, Cal. (3451). Son of Anson and Sally (Wooster) Booth; grandson of *Walter Booth,* Sergeant Conn. Line.

*RHODES BORDEN, died December 2, 1898 (10095). Son of Joseph and Juliet Elizabeth (Rhodes) Borden; grandson of Joseph and Mary Esther (Wallace) Borden; great-grandson of *William Borden,* Member of North Carolina Provincial Congress, 1776; grandson of James and Elizabeth (Kornegay) Rhodes; great-grandson of James and Ann (Bass) Rhodes; great²-grandson of *Andrew Bass,* Member of North Carolina Provincial Congress, 1776.

HENRY WILLIAM BRADLEY, Alameda, Cal. (11691). Son of Henry William and Betsy E. Bradley; grandson of Richard and Eliza Claudia (Yonge) Bradley; great-grandson of *Richard Bradley,* Paymaster Third North Carolina Line.

TOWNSHEND STITH BRANDEGEE, San Diego, Cal. (3483). Son of Elishama and Florence (Stith) Brandegee; grandson of Elishama and Emily (Stocking) Brandegee; great-grandson of *Elishama Brandegee,* private Second Conn. Regt.

ARTHUR HASTINGS BREED, Oakland, Cal. (11885). Son of Daniel Childs and Nellie E. (Hastings) Breed; grandson of Daniel N. and Catherine (Childs) Breed; great-grandson of Amariah and Ruth (Larkin) Childs; great²-grandson of *Aaron Childs,* private Mass. Line.

WILLIAM AUGUSTUS BREWER, San Mateo, Cal. (11892). Son of Alfred Lee and Frances Chittenden (Hale) Brewer; grandson of William and Susannah Morrison (Chittenden) Hale; great-grandson of Thomas Cotton and Susannah (Morrison) Chittenden; great²-grandson of *Jared Chittenden,* Sergeant New York Artillery.

JOHN LEWIS BROMLEY, Oakland, Cal. (3542). Son of Lewis and Ann Catherine (Irons) Bromley; grandson of John and Eliza (Palmer) Bromley; great-grandson of *William Bromley,* Member of Committee of Safety of Danby, Vt.

ROBERT INNIS BROMLEY, Sonora, Cal. (3572). Son of John L. and Anna M. (Levering) Bromley; grandson of Lewis and Ann Catherine (Irons) Bromley; great-grandson of John and Eliza (Palmer) Bromley; great²-grandson of *William Bromley,* Member of Committee of Safety of Danby, Vt.

GEORGE WILLIAM BROOKS, San Francisco (8307). Son of Henry Benjamin and Frances (Butler) Brooks; grandson of Charles and Lucy Brooks; great-grandson of *Lemuel* (and Hannah Raymond) *Brooks*, Member of Committee of Inspection of Norwalk, Conn.; great²-grandson of *Eliakim Raymond*, Member of Committee of Correspondence of Norwalk, Conn.

FRANK LAMPSON BROWN, New York City (10087). Son of Charles Curtis and Katharine Jane (Lampson) Brown; grandson of Horace and Hulda Phelps Lampson; great-grandson of Benajah and Betsy (Graham) Phelps; great²-grandson of *Abel Phelps*, private, Ira Allen's Vermont Regt.

PHILIP KING BROWN, San Francisco (3482). Son of Henry Adams and Charlotte (Blake) Brown; grandson of Charles Morris and Charlotte Amanda (Blake) Blake; great-grandson of Charles and Mary (Winchester) Blake; great²-grandson of *John Blake*, Lieutenant Fifth Mass. Line, pensioned.

ROBERT TURNBULL BROWN, San Francisco (9649). Son of Robert Turnbull and Minnie S. (Hooker) Brown; grandson of Henry and Mary (Daggett) Hooker; great-grandson of *Seth Hooker*, private Mass. Militia.

FRANK SPENCER BRUSH, Alameda, Cal. (2277). Son of Edmund and Alice (Cone) Brush; grandson of Timothy and Sarah (Bailey) Cone; great-grandson of Joseph and Matilda (Spencer) Cone; great²-grandson of *Joseph Spencer*, Major-General Continental Army, Member of Continental Congress.

AURELIUS EYNAUD BUCKINGHAM, San Francisco (10813). Son of Aurelius A. and Ellen Proctor (Smith) Buckingham; grandson of Nathan Proctor and Dorcas Clark (Fay) Smith; great-grandson of Jabez and Betty (Proctor) Smith; great²-grandson of *Daniel Smith*, private Mass. Militia.

GEORGE HIRAM BUCKINGHAM, San Francisco (10807). Son of Aurelius A. and Ellen Proctor (Smith) Buckingham; grandson of Nathan Proctor and Dorcas Clark (Fay) Smith; great-grandson of Jabez and Betty (Proctor) Smith; great²-grandson of *Daniel Smith*, private Mass. Militia.

WILLIAM MITCHELL BUNKER, San Francisco (3590). Son of Roland R. and Julia A. (Nye) Bunker; grandson of William and Parnal (Morris) Bunker; great-grandson of *John Morris*, Seaman Mass. Brigantine "Lucy."

JAMES S. BUNNELL, Berkeley, Cal. (12930). Son of William Rufus and Cornelia (Sterling) Bunnell; grandson of David and Deborah (Strong) Sterling; great-grandson of *Abijah Sterling*, Captain Fourth Conn. Militia.

EDWARD MITCHELL BURBECK, San Diego, Cal. (3476). Son of Lucius Doolittle and Angie M. (Rogers) Burbeck; grandson of Edward and Polly (Gustin) Burbeck; great-grandson of James and Betty (Butler) Burbeck; great²-grandson of *Edward* (and Mary Jane Milk) *Burbeck*, Captain Knox's Regt Continental Artillery; great³-grandson of *William Burbeck*, Lieutenant-Colonel Knox's Regt Continental Artillery.

*LUCIUS DOOLITTLE BURBECK, died October 21, 1900 (3475). Son of Edward and Polly (Gustin) Burbeck; grandson of James and Betty (Butler) Burbeck; great-grandson of *Edward* (and Mary Jane Milk) *Burbeck*, Captain Knox's Regt Continental Artillery; great²-grandson of *William Burbeck*, Lieutenant-Colonel Knox's Regt. Continental Artillery.

LESTER GRANT BURNETT, San Francisco (3521). Son of Wellington Cleveland and Jane (Cromwell) Burnett; grandson of Lester and Olive (Brown) Burnett; great-grandson of *James Burnett*, Sergeant Third Conn. Regt, pensioned; grandson of Charles and Jane (Scott) Cleveland; great-grandson of *Solomon Cleveland*, private Conn. Artillery.

WELLINGTON CLEVELAND BURNETT, San Francisco (3510). Son of Lester and Olive Brown (Cleveland) Burnett; grandson of *James Burnett*, Sergeant Third Conn. Regt, pensioned.

CLARK JAMES BURNHAM, San Francisco (3461). Son of James Henry and Mary Abbey (Clark) Burnham; grandson of James Greenleaf and Emma Louisa (Parker) Burnham; great-grandson of James and Lucy (Mitchell) Burnham; great³-grandson of *Seth Burnham*, private, Mass. Militia; great³-grandson of *James Burnham*, Member of Committee of Inspection.

JAMES PEEK BURT, San Diego, Cal. (3529). Son of James and Phoebe Ann (Lawton) Burt; grandson of David and Catrina (Peek) Burt; great-grandson of Elijah and Deborah (Colton) Burt; great³-grandson of *David Burt*, Lieutenant Mass. Militia.

HENRY G. BURTON, U. S. Army (3503). Son of Josiah Graves and Ruth (Sheldon) Burton; grandson of Nathan and Charlotte (Graves) Burton; great-grandson of *Elijah Burton,* private, pensioned; great-grandson of *Josiah Graves,* private New York Militia.

WALTER NELSON BUSH, San Francisco (11689). Son of William Read and Abbie (Nelson) Bush; grandson of Ebenezer and Rebecca (Childs) Nelson; great-grandson of Amariah and Betsy (Larkin) Childs; great²-grandson of *Aaron Childs,* private Mass. Line.

RAWLINS CADWALLADER, Fall River Mills, Cal. (10094). Son of Sylvanus and Mary Isabella (Paul) Cadwallader; grandson of Amos and Mary Ann (Choate) Paul; great-grandson of James and Elethea (Jewett) Paul; great²-grandson of *Daniel Jewett,* Lieutenant New York Militia.

WALTER CARNES, Coronado Beach, Cal. (3480). Son of Frederick Greene and Elizabeth Hannah (Frost) Carnes; grandson of John and Betsy (Wise) Frost; great-grandson of William and Betsy (Goodwin) Frost; great²-grandson of *John Frost,* Brigadier-General Mass. Militia; grandson of Nathaniel Greene and Mary Carnes (Wainwright) Carnes; great-grandson of Lewis and Martha (Greene) Carnes; great²-grandson of *John Carnes,* Chaplain, Phinney's Mass. Regt.

ALEXANDER DONALDSON CATLIN, Sacramento, Cal. (3597). Son of Amos Parmalee and Ruth Anne (Conyngham) Donaldson; grandson of Pierce and Anne (Winnegar) Catlin; great-grandson of *David Catlin,* Lieutenant. Conn. Militia; grandson of A. C. and Phoebe Haight (Butler) Donaldson; great-grandson of Lord Butler; great²-grandson of *Zebulon Butler,* Colonel Conn. Line.

*AMOS PARMALEE CATLIN, died November 5, 1900 (3596). Son of Pierce and Anne (Winnegar) Catlin; grandson of *David Catlin,* Lieutenant Conn. Militia.

GIOVANNI EUGENE CHANNING, San Francisco (9642). Son of William Ellery and Ellen Kimball (Fuller) Channing; grandson of Walter and Barbara (Perkins) Channing; great-grandson of William and Lucy (Ellery) Channing; great²-grandson of *William Ellery,* Signer of Declaration of Independence.

LEVIN JOYNES CHASE, San Francisco (10820). Son of Reginald Heber and Susan (Stanwood) Chase; grandson of Moses B. and Sarah Custis (Joynes) Chase; great-grandson of *Levin Joynes,* Lieutenant-Colonel Ninth Virginia Regt.

EDWARD ENGLISH CHEVER, San Francisco (10804). Son of James W. and Lydia (Dean) Chever; grandson of *James Chever,* private Mass. Militia, pensioned.

WALLACE HUNT CHRISTIE, Emeryville, Cal. (11681). Son of James and Miriam Hunt (Deaver) Christie; grandson of Emanuel Hunt and Elizabeth (Shipley) Deaver; great-grandson of *John Deaver,* Captain Maryland Militia.

ALVAH KITTREDGE CLARK, Oakland, Cal. (13504). Son of Ephraim Wesson and Mary (Kittredge) Clark; grandson of *Edward* (and Elizabeth Wesson) *Clark,* private New Hampshire Militia; grandson of Josiah and Mary (Baker) Kittredge; great-grandson of *Solomon Kittredge,* private New Hampshire Militia; great-grandson of *Ephraim Wesson,* Member of Committee of Safety, Delegate New Hampshire Provincial Congress.

*CHARLES KITTREDGE CLARK, died June 21, 1900 (12949). Son of Ephraim Wesson and Mary (Kittredge) Clark; grandson of *Edward* (and Elizabeth Wesson) *Clark,* private New Hampshire Militia; grandson of Josiah and Mary (Baker) Kittredge; great-grandson of *Solomon Kittredge,* private New Hampshire Militia; great-grandson of *Ephraim Wesson,* Member of Committee of Safety, Delegate New Hampshire Provincial Congress.

*EDWARD STEPHENS CLARK, died May 30, 1890 (3447). Son of Elijah and Ella Lou (Stephens) Clark; grandson of Elijah and Mary (Hamilton) Clark; great-grandson of John and Hannah (Norton) Clark; great²-grandson of *Stephen Clark,* Captain New Hampshire Militia.

GEORGE THOMAS CLARK, San Francisco (14130). Son of Robert and Augusta C. (Caryl) Clark; grandson of John and Lucy (Clark) Caryl; great-grandson of William and Sarah (Barron) Clark; great²-grandson of *Peter Clark,* Captain New Hampshire Militia.

JEROME CLARK, Manila, Philippine Islands (2241). Son of Francis and Ann E. (Lacy) Clark; grandson of Jerome and Zeviah (Lyon) Clark; great-grandson of *Jerome Clark,* Lieutenant Conn. troops.

LEONARD STOCKWELL CLARK, Berkeley, Cal. (9112). Son of Costmor Harris and Mary (Stockwell) Clark; grandson of Leonard and Sophia (Gilbert) Stockwell; great-grandson of *John Stockwell,* private, Drury's Mass. Regt.

LOT CURRAN CLARK, San Francisco (11686). Son of Joseph Brooks and Sarah Frances (Fenton) Clark; grandson of Lot and Lovina (Graves) Clark; great-grandson of *Waters Clark,* private, Willett's New York Regt; grandson of Joseph Seneca and Sarah Thompson (Brush) Fenton; great-grandson of *William Brush,* Lieutenant Vermont Militia.

DANIEL CLEVELAND, San Diego, Cal. (3421). Son of Stephen and Deborah R. (Vaughan) Cleveland; grandson of *Stephen* (and Hannah Huntington) *Cleveland,* private Conn. Militia, pensioned; great-grandson of *James Huntington,* Sergeant Eighth Conn. Regt.

THOMAS COGSWELL, San Diego, Cal. (3489). Son of Joseph and Judith (Peasley) Cogswell; grandson of *William Cogswell,* Surgeon's-Mate Continental Army.

NATHANIEL PARKER COLE, Jr., San Francisco (11900). Son of Nathaniel and Elizabeth Olive (Foster) Cole; grandson of Zephaniah and Mercy (Trull) Foster; great-grandson of Jesse Trull; great²-grandson of *John Trull,* Captain Seventh Mass. Militia.

WILLIAM ENOCH COLE, San Francisco (12926). Son of Nathaniel Palmer and Elizabeth Olive (Foster) Cole; grandson of Zephaniah and Mercy (Trull) Foster; great-grandson of Jesse Trull; great²-grandson of *John Trull,* Captain Seventh Mass. Militia.

ROBERT O. COLLIER, San Francisco (3575). Son of George Haskell and Sybel A. (Smith) Collier; grandson of George and Susan Warner (Haskell) Collier; great-grandson of George Henry and Elizabeth (Howe) Haskell; great²-grandson of Ruth (Putnam) Howe; great³-grandson of *Israel Putnam,* Major-General Continental Army.

HENRY COWELL, San Francisco (10099). Son of Samuel and Sally (George) Cowell; grandson of *Samuel Cowell,* Captain Mass. Militia.

WILLIAM CRAIG, San Francisco (11683). Son of James D. and Susan Alvira (Berry) Craig; grandson of James and Jennie (Kilpatrick) Craig; great-grandson of *Robert Kilpatrick,* Sergeant South Carolina troops, pensioned.

ALPHONSE CRANE, Santa Barbara, Cal. (3577). Son of H. G. and Adela (Alderman) Crane; grandson of Wells and Elizabeth (Stedman) Alderman; great-grandson of *Simeon Stedman,* private Sixth Mass. Regt.

*BENJAMIN F. CRARY, died March 16, 1895 (3419). Son of John and Roxana (Ballard) Crary; grandson of *John Crary,* private New York Militia.

*CHARLES FREDERICK CROCKER, died July 17, 1897 (9645). Son of Charles and Mary Ann (Deming) Crocker; grandson of John Jay and Emily (Read) Deming; great-grandson of Charles John and Rachel (Miller) Read; great²-grandson of *Seth Read,* Lieutenant-Colonel Mass. Line.

HENRY GRAHAM CROCKER, Coronado, Cal. (3555). Son of Henry Clay and Jane Ophelia (Cooke) Crocker; grandson of Peter and Phoebe (Brookes) Cooke; great-grandson of Charles Chauncy and Sylvia (Yale) Cooke; great²-grandson of Ambrose and Esther (Peck) Cooke; great³-grandson of *Isaac Cooke, Jr.,* Lieutenant-Colonel, Wadsworth's Conn. Regt.

WILLIAM HENRY CROCKER, San Francisco (9644). Son of Charles and Mary Ann (Deming) Crocker; grandson of John Jay and Emily (Read) Deming; great-grandson of Charles John and Rachel (Miller) Read; great²-grandson of *Seth Read,* Lieutenant-Colonel Mass. Line.

JOHN CHARLES CURRIER, San Francisco (3470). Son of David and Lydia Richardson (Melvin) Currier; grandson of *David Currier,* Sergeant Third New Hampshire Volunteers.

ALFRED DENNIS CUTLER, San Francisco (3500). Son of Leonard and Maria (Cutter) Cutler; grandson of *Thomas Cutler,* private Lexington Minutemen and Mass. Militia; grandson of James and Anne H. (Russell) Cutter; great-grandson of *Ammi Cutter,* private, Brook's Mass. Regt.

THOMAS BARNES CUTLER, Eureka, Cal. (12929). Son of Thomas and Sarah L. (Buck) Cutler; grandson of Thomas and Sally (Arnold) Cutler; great-grandson of Azariah and Sarah (Felshaw) Cutler; great²-grandson of *Joseph Cutler,* Captain Mass. Militia; great-grandson of *William Arnold,* Major Rhode Island Militia.

EDWARD B. CUTTER, San Francisco (10078). Son of James Henry and Jennie (Beach) Cutter; grandson of Ellet and Rachel (Lane) Cutter; great-grandson of Francis and Susanna (Whittemore) Cutter; great²-grandson of *Samuel Cutter,* Lieutenant, Gardner's Regt Mass. Line; great²-grandson of Thomas and Anna (Cutter) Whittemore; great³-grandson of *Samuel Whittemore,* Captain Mass. Minutemen.

JOHN TYLER CUTTING, New York City (3463). Son of Sewall and Mary (Wood) Cutting; grandson of Jonas and Sarah (Baker) Cutting; great-grandson of *Jonas Cutting,* private New Hampshire Militia.

HENRY DAGGETT, San Diego, Cal. (3484). Son of Alfred and Laura (Gilbert) Daggett; grandson of Ezra and Eunice (Tuttle) Daggett; great-grandson of *Naphthalia Daggett,* Patriot, President Yale College, Volunteer Conn. Coast Guards, 1779.

EDWIN DANFORTH, San Francisco (9637). Son of William and Ruth (Peabody) Danforth; grandson of *William Danforth,* Corporal Mass. Militia.

EDWIN PUTNAM DANFORTH, San Francisco (13518). Son of Edwin and Francis Olivia (Abbott) Danforth; grandson of William and Ruth (Peabody) Danforth; great-grandson of *William Danforth,* Corporal Mass. Militia; grandson of Gardner and Rachel (Hart) Abbott; great-grandson of *Caleb Abbott,* private Mass. and New Hampshire Regts.

HERVEY DARNEAL, Alameda, Cal. (11893). Son of Walter Scott and Susan Mary (Hubbell) Darneal; grandson of Edward and Phebe (Dale) Darnall; great-grandson of Joseph and Jennie (Ashby) Darnall; great²-grandson of *John Ashby,* Captain Virginia Line; grandson of William David and Eliza E. (Price) Hubbell; great-grandson of John and Susan (Gano) Price; great²-grandson of *John Gano,* Chaplain, Clinton's New York Brigade; great-grandson of *Ezra Hubbell,* private Conn. Continental Troops; great²-grandson of Hezekiah Hubbell; great³-grandson of *Richard Hubbell,* gave use of vessel and men for naval service.

HORACE DAVIS, San Francisco (3554). Son of John and Eliza E. (Bancroft) Davis; grandson of *Isaac Davis,* First Lieutenant Mass. Line; grandson of *Aaron Bancroft,* private Mass. Minutemen.

NORRIS KING DAVIS, San Francisco (11877). Son of Horace and Edith (King) Davis; grandson of Thomas Starr and Julia Maria (Wiggin) King; great-grandson of Noah and Ruth Lincoln (Jenkins) Wiggin; great²-grandson of Isaac and Betsey (Russell) Jenkins; great³-grandson of *James Jenkins,* Sergeant Mass. Militia; grandson of John and Eliza E. (Bancroft) Davis; great-grandson of *Isaac Davis,* First Lieutenant Mass. Line, and of *Aaron Bancroft,* private Mass. Minutemen.

FRANKLIN HENRY DAY, San Francisco (3586). Son of John Franklin and Phebe (Root) Day; grandson of Josiah and Temperance (Whittlesey) Root; great-grandson of *Eli Root,* Captain Mass. Militia, Member Mass. Legislature.

WALTER EMERSON DENNISON, San Mateo, Cal. (10098). Son of Walter Horace and Nancy Jane (Ransom) Dennison; grandson of Timothy and Alice (Hill) Dennison; great-grandson of George and Dorcas (Soule) Dennison; great²-grandson of George Dennison; great³-grandson of *David Dennison,* private Mass. Militia; grandson of Stillman and Elizabeth Cole (Parsons) Ransom; great-grandson of Elisha and Abigail (Pool) Ransom; great²-grandson of *Richard Ransom,* Captain Conn. Militia.

EDWIN RODOLPH DIMOND, San Francisco (3471). Son of William Henry and Ellen (Woods) (Gray) Dimond; grandson of Henry and Ann Maria (Anner) Dimond; great-grandson of Jesse and Bethiah (Marquand) Dimon; great²-grandson of *Daniel Dimon,* Ensign Fourth Conn. Militia.

*WILLIAM HENRY DIMOND, died June 18, 1896 (3468). Son of Henry and Ann Maria (Anner) Dimond; grandson of Jesse and Bethiah (Marquand) Dimon; great-grandson of *Daniel Dimon,* Ensign Fourth Conn. Militia.

JOHN WALKER DINSMORE, San Jose, Cal. (3457). Son of William and Rebecca (Anderson) Dinsmore; grandson of *James Anderson,* Captain Penna. Cavalry.

ZENAS UPHAM DODGE, San Francisco (3599). Son of Eleazer E. and Marion (Upham) Dodge; grandson of Samuel and Sally (Hatch) Upham; great-grandson of *Samuel Upham,* private Mass. Militia, pensioned.

DENIS DONOHOE, JR., San Rafael, Cal. (3550). Son of Denis and Eliza Hamilton (Ruxton) Donohoe; grandson of William and Caroline (Barton) Ruxton; great-grandson of William and Mabel (Terry) Barton; great²-grandson of *William Barton,* Colonel Rhode Island Militia.

LEVI LEWIN DORR, San Francisco (3527). Son of Rufus Babcock and Eliza (Perkins) Dorr; grandson of Levi and Jane (Sturtevant) Perkins; great-grandson of *Luke Perkins,* private Mass. Militia.

*FRANK SANGER DOUTY, died April 11, 1900 (10809). Son of Calvin Sanger and Emily Cummings (Bailey) Douty; grandson of David and Lucy (Oak) Douty; great-grandson of *John Douty,* private Mass. Militia.

WILLARD NEWELL DROWN, San Francisco (11899). Son of Albert Newell and Virginia (Cullen) Drown; grandson of Nathaniel and Mary Newell (Burr) Drown; great-grandson of Jeremiah Scott and Betsy (Grant) Drowne; great²-grandson of *Benjamin Drowne,* Sergeant Rhode Island troops.

PIERRE CHEASMAN DU BOIS, Berkeley, Cal. (3600). Son of Charles and Francis E. (Smith) Du Bois; grandson of Peter C. and Anne (Simonton) Du Bois; great-grandson of *Peter Du Bois,* private Fifth New York Militia.

WILLIAM J. DUTTON, San Francisco (11880). Son of Henry and Frances Cushing (Stevens) Dutton; grandson of Samuel Edwards and Marcia (Page) Dutton; great-grandson of *Samuel Dutton,* private Mass. Militia.

WILLIAM BOARDMAN EASTIN, San Francisco (3402). Son of Stephen and Sarah (Rothwell) Eastin; grandson of *William Eastin,* private Virginia Line.

ALEXANDER GRIMES EELLS, San Francisco (12945). Son of Marcus and Susan E. (Grimes) Eells; grandson of Sylvester and Mary Moss (Hall) Eells; great-grandson of *Jonathan Hall,* Surgeon, private Conn. Militia; great-grandson of *Nathaniel Eells,* private Conn. Militia; grandson of Alexander and Maria Antoinette (Greene) Grimes; great-grandson of *Charles Greene,* Captain Kentish Rhode Island Guards; great²-grandson of *John Grimes,* private Penna. Militia, pensioned.

ZOETH SKINNER ELDREDGE, San Francisco (10810). Son of Zoeth and Elizabeth (Curry) Eldredge; grandson of Zoeth and Lois (Dunton) Eldredge; great-grandson of *Zoeth* (and Bethia Hinckley) *Eldredge,* private Conn. Militia; grandson of Calvin and Elvira (Skinner) Curry; great-grandson of *John Curry,* private New York Militia; great-grandson of *Samuel Dunton,* Sergeant Conn. Militia; great-grandson of Elizur and Elvira (Bill) Skinner; great²-grandson of *John Skinner,* Lieutenant Conn. Militia; great²-grandson of *Ichabod Hinckley,* Captain Conn. Militia.

OLIVER ELDRIDGE, San Francisco (11895). Son of John and Betty (Hallett) Eldridge; grandson of *Barnabas Eldridge,* Captain Mass. Militia.

WALLACE EVERSON, Oakland, Cal. (10089). Son of Charles Storey and Susan (Ray) Everson; grandson of Lewis and Rebecca (Storey) Everson; great-grandson of *John Everson,* private New York Militia.

*EDWARD EVERTS, Surgeon U. S. Army, died May 17, 1901 (3515). Son of Timothy Chittenden and Maria L. (Holland) Everts; grandson of *Ambrose Everts,* private Conn. Militia.

JAMES WHITNEY FARRINGTON, Alameda, Cal. (3576). Son of Josiah Gilbert and Sarah (Bruce) Farrington; grandson of Nathan and Julia Ann (Merrifield) Farrington; great-grandson of *Josiah Farrington,* private Seventh Mass. Regt.

*CHARLES FERNALD, died July 7, 1892 (3431). Son of Oliver and Olive A. (Hurd) Fernald; grandson of *Hercules* or *Archelaus Fernald,* private Mass. Militia.

VICTOR RAPHAEL FINCH, San Francisco (10811). Son of John Newman and Margaret (Hurley) Finch; grandson of Newman and Phoebe (Van Vlack) Finch; great-grandson of *John Finch,* Lieutenant New York Militia.

WILLIAM HENEAGE FINCH, Manila, Philippine Islands (9107). Son of John Newman and Margaret (Hurley) Finch; grandson of Newman and Phebe (Van Vlack) Finch; great-grandson of *John Finch,* Lieutenant Seventh New York Militia.

GEORGE THORNDIKE FOLSOM, San Francisco (4281). Son of Lewis Deland and Elizabeth Woodwell (Hunt) Folsom; grandson of Lewis and Eunice (Deland) Folsom; great-grandson of *Benjamin Folsom,* private New Hampshire Militia; great²-grandson of *Nathaniel Folsom,* Lieutenant New Hampshire Militia.

SAMUEL LYNDE FOSTER, San Francisco (3001). Son of Samuel and Mary Delano Cathcard (Lynde) Foster; grandson of Aaron Phipps and Nancy Maria (Walker) Lynde; great-grandson of *Benjamin Lynde,* Lieutenant Mass. Line.

WILLIAM SEWARD FRANKLIN, San Francisco (3448). Son of Roderick Penn and Mary Mason (Slade) Franklin; grandson of Lloyd and Eliza (Lewin) Slade; great-grandson of *Peleg Slade,* Lieutenant-Colonel Mass. Militia.

ROGER BERRY FRIEND, Oakland, Cal. (11889). Son of William Hovey and Emma Rogers (Babson) Friend; grandson of Nathaniel and Emeline Davis (Rogers) Babson; great-grandson Nathaniel and Elizabeth Gorham (Low) Babson; great²-grandson of *John* (and Lucy Rogers) *Low, Jr.,* Lieutenant Mass. Militia; great³-grandson of *John Low,* Colonel Mass. Militia; great⁴-grandson of Shuball Gorham and Mary (Davis) Rogers; great²-grandson of *Eliphalet* (and Hannah Somes) *Davis,* Drummer Continental Line; great³-grandson of *Isaac Somes,* Lieutenant Mass. Militia, Commander of privateer.

WILLIAM GILBERT FULFORD, San Francisco (11682). Son of William H. and Mary A. (Lent) Fulford; grandson of Gilbert and Abigail (Sackett) Lent; great-grandson of *Justus Sackett,* Sergeant Conn. Militia.

DANIEL S. GALLATIN, Golden Gate, Cal. (11879). Son of Daniel and Jane (Grey) Gallatin; grandson of *Andrew Grey,* private New York Levies.

*WILLIAM H. GEORGE, died April 24, 1900 (3574). Son of John S. and Mary George; grandson of *Jesse George,* private, Shepard's Regt. Virginia Line, pensioned.

WILLIAM CHANNING GIBBS, Oakland, Cal. (11881). Son of Cornelius Van S. and Harriet Eliza (Fobes) Gibbs; grandson of Alpheus and Martha (Paul) Fobes; great-grandson of *Alpheus Fobes,* private Mass. Militia.

GEORGE E. GOODMAN, Napa, Cal. (11887). Son of George Edmond and Caroline Augusta (Jacks) Goodman; grandson of Harvey and Mary (Negus) Goodman; great-grandson of Titus and Sarah (Moody) Goodman; great²-grandson of *Noah Goodman,* Major, Dike's Mass. Regt.

HARVEY P. GOODMAN, Napa, Cal. (11886). Son of George Edmond and Caroline Augusta (Jacks) Goodman; grandson of Harvey and Mary (Negus) Goodman; great-grandson of Titus and Sarah (Moody) Goodman; great³-grandson of *Noah Goodman,* Major, Dike's Mass. Regt.

THEODORE HENRY GOODMAN, San Francisco (11890). Son of Josiah N. and Harriett (Peck) Goodman; grandson of Titus and Sarah (Moody) Goodman; great-grandson of *Noah Goodman,* Major, Dike's Mass. Regt.

HARRY FOLSOM GOULD, San Francisco, Cal. (10816). Son of William Oliver and Mary Abby (Lawrence) Gould; grandson of Absalom and Submit (Pierce) Lawrence; great-grandson of Absalom and Pryscilla (Green) Lawrence; great²-grandson of *James Lawrence, Jr.,* Lieutenant, Brooks' Mass. Regt.

SAMUEL GRANGER, Grass Valley, Cal. (10091). Son of George and Polly (Pray) Granger; grandson of *James Pray,* private Mass. Militia.

ADONIRAM JUDSON GRAY, San Diego, Cal. (3474). Son of Franklin and Thankful D. (Luce) Gray; grandson of Abijah and Dolly (Foster) Gray; great-grandson of *Isaiah Gray,* private Mass. Militia.

GILES HUBBARD GRAY, Oakland, Cal. (11897). Son of Nathaniel and Emmeline (Hubbard) Gray; grandson of John and Betsey (Rankin) Gray; great-grandson of *Nathaniel Gray,* private Mass. Militia.

ROSCOE SPAULDING GRAY, Oakland, Cal. (3422). Son of Calvin and Abigail North (Spaulding) Gray; grandson of Nathaniel and Sarah (Butler) Gray; great-grandson of *John Gray,* Member of Committee of Safety of King's District, N. Y.

*LORENZO LEONARD GREENAWALT, deceased (3488). Son of Josiah and Mary (Lamb) Greenawalt; grandson of Leonard and Catherine (Pool) Greenawalt; great-grandson of *Philip Lorenz Greenawalt,* Colonel Penna. Militia.

CARLTON WEBSTER GREENE, Oakland, Cal. (3579). Son of William Ellsworth and Anna Isabel (Webster) Greene; grandson of Ephraim Jones and Abigail Cotter (Ellsworth) Greene; great-grandson of *Abiathar* (and Zilpha Jones) *Green,* private Mass. Militia; great²-grandson of *Thomas Green,* private Mass. Militia; grandson of William Wallace and Sophia Lincoln (Childs) Webster; great-grandson of Amariah and Betsey (Larkin) Childs; great²-grandson of *Aaron Childs,* private Mass. Militia.

CHARLES SAMUEL GREENE, Oakland, Cal. (3583). Son of Nathaniel and Hannah Wells (Eldredge) Greene; grandson of Nathaniel and Abby Sophia (Casey) Greene; great-grandson of *Christopher* (and Deborah Ward) *Greene,* Member Committee of Safety, Commander of Kentish Guards of Rhode Island; great²-grandson of *Samuel Ward,* Member of Continental Congress; great-grandson of *Watson* (and Elizabeth Goodale) *Casey,* private Kentish Guards; great²-grandson of *Nathan Goodale,* Major Mass. Line.

CLAY MEREDITH GREENE, Bayside, N. Y. (11898). Son of William and Anne Elizabeth (Fiske) Greene; grandson of Francis Melbourne and Ursula (Martin) Fiske; great-grandson of *Squire Fiske,* Ensign, Richmond's Rhode Island Regt.

WILLIAM ELLSWORTH GREENE, Oakland, Cal. (3578). Son of Ephraim and Abigail Cotter (Ellsworth) Greene; grandson of *Abiathar* (and Zilpha Jones) *Green,* private Mass. Militia; great-grandson of *Thomas Green,* private Mass. Militia.

ANDREW G. GRIFFIN, Alameda, Cal. (9630). Son of Willard M. and Alina (Staples) Griffin; grandson of Evrett and Mary (Hichborn) Staples; great-grandson of Henry and Desiah (Griffin) Hichborn; great²-grandson of *Robert Hichborn,* Lieutenant Mass. Militia.

CHARLES W. GRIFFIN, Alameda, Cal. (9629). Son of Willard M. and Alina (Staples) Griffin; grandson of Evrett and Mary (Hichborn) Staples; great-grandson of Henry and Desiah (Griffin) Hichborn; great²-grandson of *Robert Hichborn,* Lieutenant Mass. Militia.

ARTHUR SMITH GUTHRIE, U. S. Vols., Manila, Philippine Islands (9626). Son of Harrison Hazlet and Mattie Lucina (Smith) Guthrie; grandson of Stephen and Fannie (Hazlet) Guthrie; great-grandson of Samuel and Catherine (Feicke) Hazlet; great²-grandson of *Andrew Hazlet,* private Fifth Penna. Regt.

BYRON W. HAINES, Belvedere, Cal. (10092). Son of Alfred Caleb and Fanny Swan (Bradley) Haines; grandson of John Osgood and Fanny (Swan) Bradley; great-grandson of *Caleb Swan, Jr.,* Captain Mass. Militia.

*WILLIAM ELMER HALE, died July 11, 1900 (3413). Son of David H. and Jane (Forsaith) Hale; grandson of *William Hale,* private New Hampshire Militia; great-grandson of *John Hale,* Surgeon, Blanchard's New Hampshire Regt.

CHARLES LANDER HALL, San Francisco (9631). Son of Charles Olmsted and Mary Abbie (Dale) Hall; grandson of Eli and Elizabeth (Treat) Hall; great-grandson of *Timothy Hall,* private Conn. Militia.

FREDERIC WINSLOW HALL, Oakland, Cal. (10822). Son of Joshua Emery and Lucy (Hilborn) Hall; grandson of Samuel and Nancy (Noyes) Hilborn; great-grandson of *Robert Hilborn,* matross Mass. Militia.

GEORGE ELI HALL, San Francisco, Cal. (9632). Son of Charles Olmsted and Mary Abbie (Dale) Hall; grandson of Eli and Elizabeth (Treat) Hall; great-grandson of *Timothy Hall,* private Conn. Militia.

EMINEL POTTER HALSTEAD, San Francisco (3560). Son of James La Fayette and Mary Eliza Halstead; grandson of Thomas Jefferson and Mary (Potter) Halstead; great-grandson of *Joseph Halstead,* private Conn. Line.

*JAMES LA FAYETTE HALSTEAD, died January 10, 1897 (3556). Son of Thomas Jefferson and Mary (Potter) Halstead; grandson of *Joseph Halstead,* private Conn. Line.

JOLIN BERNARD HALSTEAD, San Francisco (3558). Son of James La Fayette and Mary Eliza Halstead; grandson of Thomas Jefferson and Mary (Potter) Halstead; great-grandson of *Joseph Halstead,* private Conn. Line.

WILLIAM AUGUSTUS HALSTEAD, San Francisco (3557). Son of James La Fayette and Mary Eliza Halstead; grandson of Thomas Jefferson and Mary (Potter) Halstead; great-grandson of *Joseph Halstead,* private Conn. Line.

EUGENE ATWOOD HANDY, Ætna Mine, Quartz P. O., Cal. (10079). Son of George and Frances J. (Harkness) Handy; grandson of Thomas and Susan G. (Hall) Harkness; great-grandson of *John Harkness,* Lieutenant Mass. Militia.

CHARLES DWIGHT HAVEN, Oakland, Cal. (3534). Son of John Preston and Caroline (Baker) Haven; grandson of Jeremiah and Fanny (Whiting) Baker; great-grandson of *Daniel Whiting,* Lieutenant-Colonel Sixth Mass. Continental Infantry; great-grandson of *Jeremiah Baker,* private Mass. Militia.

HENRY DAVIS HAWKS, San Francisco (13521). Son of Jabez Davis and Harriet (Ecker) Hawks; grandson of William and Sarah E. (Badger) Ecker; great-grandson of *Wolfert Ecker,* Member of New York Provincial Congress, Lieutenant of Minutemen.

JAMES LAWRENCE HAWKS, San Francisco (13502). Son of Jabez Davis and Harriet (Ecker) Hawks; grandson of William and Sarah E. (Badger) Ecker; great-grandson of *Wolfert Ecker,* Lieutenant of Minutemen, Member of New York Provincial Congress.

WALTER AUGUSTUS HAWLEY, Santa Barbara, Cal. (3571). Son of Walter N. and Josephine (Coult) Hawley; grandson of Thomas Hawley; great-grandson of Abijah Hawley; great^2-grandson of *Thomas Hawley,* Sergeant Eighteenth Conn. Militia.

ROBERT HAWXHURST, Alameda, Cal. (3530). Son of Walter and Caroline (Marsh) Hawxhurst; grandson of Harry Kilbourn and Lucy (Livingston) Marsh; great-grandson of *Isaac Livingston,* private Conn. Line.

EDWARD HUMPHREY HEACOCK, San Francisco (11695). Son of Philander and Margaret (Smith) Heacock; grandson of Job Heacock; great-grandson of *David Heacock,* Captain New York Levies.

ERNEST KNOX HEAD, San Francisco (9123). Son of Samuel Knox and Susan Mary (Garietson) Head; grandson of Reuben and Elizabeth (Knox) Head; great-grandson of *Henry Knox,* Major-General Continental Army; great-grandson of *Nathan Head,* Captain New Hampshire Militia.

*ARTHUR MALISE HEANAN, died October 10, 1896 (9119). Son of Charles O. and Mary Lavinia (Owner) Heanan; grandson of Henry and Mary (Simpton) Owner; great^2-grandson of James and Sarah (Faulkner) Owner; great^3-grandson of *William Faulkner,* private Fourth Infantry Penna. Line.

TYLER HENSHAW, Oakland, Cal. (13508). Son of Edward Carrington and Sarah Edwards (Tyler) Henshaw; grandson of Edwin and Alla Mary (Richards) Tyler; great-grandson of *Daniel Tyler,* Captain of Matrosses Conn. Militia.

DAVID HEWES, San Francisco (8568). Son of Joel and Ruth (Tapley) Hewes; grandson of Joseph and Mary (Smith) Tapley; great-grandson of *Gilbert Tapley,* Lieutenant Mass. Militia.

MARLAND SMITH HEWES, Oakland, Cal. (9124). Son of Aaron Tapley and Louisa (Smith) Hewes; grandson of Joel and Ruth (Tapley) Hewes; great-grandson of *John Hewes,* First Lieutenant Mass. Militia.

CURTIS HILLYER, San Francisco (11676). Son of Edgar Winter and Sarah (Graham) Hillyer; grandson of Justin and Bathsheba (Howe) Hillyer; great-grandson of Justin and Adah (Munson) Hillyer; great²-grandson of *Asa Hillyer,* private Conn. Militia; great-grandson of Curtis and Sybil (Phelps) Howe; great²-grandson of *Ephraim Howe,* private Mass. Militia.

EDMUND BURKE HOLLADAY, San Francisco (3429). Son of Samuel W. and Georgiana C. (Ord) Holladay; grandson of James and Rebecca Ruth (Cresap) Ord; great-grandson of *Daniel Cresap,* Lieutenant First Independent Company Maryland Riflemen.

WILLIAM BURCHELL HOOPER, San Francisco (3469). Son of George Kent and Catharine (Burchell) Hooper; grandson of *George Hooper,* drummer, Durkee's Company Conn. Militia.

JOHN ALLEN HOSMER, San Francisco (13522). Son of Hezekiah Lord and Mary (Daniels) Hosmer; grandson of Hezekiah Lord and Susan (Throop) Hosmer; great-grandson of *Titus Hosmer,* Member of Continental Congress; great-grandson of *Benjamin Throop,* Lieutenant-Colonel Conn. Line.

JAMES FRANKLIN HOUGHTON, San Francisco (3589). Son of Charles and Mary Briggs (Houghton); grandson of Benjamin and Lydia (Bennett) Houghton; great-grandson of *Benjamin Houghton,* Captain Mass. Militia.

GEORGE E. HOWE, San Francisco (3570). Son of Daniel and Elizabeth (Carleton) Howe; grandson of Jeremiah and Deborah (Edwards) Carleton; great-grandson of *Jeremiah Carleton,* Lieutenant New Hampshire Militia.

ADOLPHUS SKINNER HUBBARD, San Francisco (3403). Son of Theodore and Ann Ward (Ballou) Hubbard; grandson of Theodore and Dorothy (Willson) Hubbard; great-grandson of *Peter Hobart,* Ensign New Hampshire Line; grandson of Ebenezer and Marana (Ward) Ballou; great-grandson of *Elijah Ward,* private Mass. Line, pensioned, and of *Jeremiah Willson,* private Mass. and New Hampshire troops, pensioned.

THEODORE WORTHINGTON HUBBARD, San Francisco (3423). Son of Adolphus Skinner and Sarah Isabelle (Sylvester) Hubbard; grandson of Theodore and Anne Ward (Ballou) Hubbard; grandson of Theodore and Dorothy (Willson) Hubbard; great-grandson of *Peter Hobart,* Ensign New Hampshire Line; grandson of John and Hannah Goodrich (Holt) Sylvester; great-grandson of *Valentine Holt,* private New Hampshire Militia; great-grandson of Ebenezer and Marana (Ward) Ballou; great²-grandson of *Elijah Ward,* private Mass. Line, pensioned, and of Jeremiah Willson, private Mass. and New Hampshire troops, pensioned.

CHARLES HUBBELL, San Diego, Cal. (3487). Son of William and Mary (Gilbert) Hubbell; grandson of *Abijah* and Clarissa (Fitch) Hubbell, corporal Conn. Militia; great-grandson of *Gershom Hubbell,* Lieutenant Conn. Militia.

WILLIAM HENRY THOMPSON HUIE, San Francisco (9640). Son of George William and Sarah Elizabeth (Thompson) Huie; grandson of Robert Augustus and Mary Smith (Slaughter) Thompson; great-grandson of *Philip Slaughter,* Captain Eleventh Continental Regt; great²-grandson of *James Slaughter,* Member of Virginia Committee of Safety.

WILLIAM PENN HUMPHREYS, San Francisco (13505). Son of William Penn and Mary (Stincen) Humphreys; grandson of Samuel and Letitia (Atkinson) Humphreys; great-grandson of *Joshua Humphreys,* Captain Philadelphia Militia.

EDWARD HUNTER, U. S. Army (3444). Son of John Patten and Mary A. (Stone) Hunter; grandson of James and Dorcas (Patten) Hunter; great-grandson of *James Hunter,* Colonel Mass. Militia.

HENRY HOFF HUNTER, St. Paul, Minn. (3440). Son of Edward and Caroline Clay (Hoff) Hunter; grandson of Alexander Henry and Ann Eliza (Van Rensselaer) Hoff; great-grandson of John Sanders and Ann (Dunkin) Van Rensselaer; great²-grandson of Killian K. and Margaret (Sanders) Van Rensselaer; great³-grandson of *Killian Van Rensselaer,* Colonel New York Militia, Member of Committee of Safety.

RALPH STANLEY HUNTINGTON, Crockett, Cal. (13513). Son of William Henry and Mary (Stanley) Huntington; grandson of Winslow Tracy and Almira (Carson) Huntington; great-grandson of Elijah and Lucretia (Leffingwell) Huntington; great²-grandson of *Elisha Leffingwell,* Ensign Eighth Conn. Regt.

VALENTINE GOLDSMITH HUSH, Fruitvale, Cal. (12935). Son of Peter and Louisa (Beall) Hush; grandson of Ninian and Harriet (Smith) Beall; great-grandson of Henry and Mary (Irish) Smith; great²-grandson of *Nathaniel Irish,* Captain, Flower's Penna. Artillery Artificers.

CHARLES TRIPLER HUTCHINSON, Alameda, Cal. (10080). Son of Frederick W. and Ellen Cass (Tripler) Hutchinson; grandson of Charles Stuart and Eunice Wellington (Hunt) Tripler; great-grandson of Thomas and Alice (Forsyth) Hunt; great²-grandson of *Thomas Hunt,* Captain Sixteenth Mass. Line.

JOHN CALVIN HYDEN (12939). Son of *William Hyden,* private Virginia Militia, pensioned.

EDWIN RUSHMORE JACKSON, Oakland, Cal. (11696). Son of Peter Hugh and Mary (Cooke) Jackson; grandson of James and Caroline (Coulter) Cooke; great-grandson of Samuel and Mary (Bremner) Coulter; great²-grandson of *John Bremner,* private Sixth Albany County New York Militia.

SEYMOUR HATHAWAY JACKSON, Oakland, Cal. (9636). Son of William and James Jackson; grandson of *James Jackson,* Adjutant New York Levies.

WILLIAM FRANCIS JAMES, San José, Cal. (10802). Son of William Walter and Alice Peoria (Cox) James; grandson of Francis Wyatt and Lucy Margaret (Browning) James; great-grandson of Walter Taylor and Sarah (Wyatt) James; great²-grandson of *John Wyatt,* private North Carolina Militia, pensioned.

PAUL R. JARBOE, San Francisco (3506). Son of John Rodolph and Mary Halsey (Thomas) Jarboe; grandson of Eleazer Cady and Cordelia (Brainerd) Thomas; great-grandson of William and Emma (Halsey) Thomas; great²-grandson of *Malachi Thomas,* Sergeant Conn. Militia.

LIVINGSTON JENKS, San Francisco (12950). Son of Chancellor L. and Pamella Maria (Hoisington) Jenks; grandson of Jasper A. and Pamella M. (Manning) Hoisington; great-grandson of Ozias and Wealthy (Burtch) Hoisington; great²-grandson of *Joab Hoisington,* Major New York Rangers, Colonel Vermont Minutemen.

HARRISON ALEXANDER JONES, San Francisco (3524). Son of Harrison and Isabella Murray (Davies) Jones; grandson of Harrison and Elizabeth (Vaughan) Jones; great-grandson of John Claiborne and Mary (Clark) Vaughan; great²-grandson of *Claiborne Vaughan,* Surgeon's Mate Sixth Virginia Regt. and First Continental Dragoons.

WILLIAM HENRY JORDAN, San Francisco (10824). Son of Robert K. and Annie Maria Jordan; grandson of Robert and Hannah (Keating) Jordan; great-grandson of Israel and Susanna Jordan; great²-grandson of *Nathaniel Jordan,* Lieutenant-Colonel Mass. Militia.

BURR BRADLEY KEELER, San Francisco (3502). Son of Rufus and Phebe (Valeau) Keeler; grandson of Josiah and Betsey (Bradley) Keeler; great-grandson of *Philip Burr Bradley,* Colonel Fifth Conn. Regt.

SHELDON INGALLS KELLOGG, Jr., Oakland, Cal. (3567). Son of Sheldon Ingalls and Catherine Rayner (Edmunds) Kellogg; grandson of Charles Fraser and Almira Kilbourne (Harris) Kellogg; great-grandson of *Phineas Kellogg,* private Conn. Militia, pensioned.

WILLIAM CHARLES KENNEDY, San José, Cal. (12936). Son of James Ferris and Serena (Salter) Kennedy; grandson of William and Louisa (Ferris) Kennedy; great-grandson of *William Kennedy,* Major Bucks County Penna. Militia.

*CHARLES BRADBURY KIMBALL, died July 3, 1896 (3595). Son of Abraham L. and Mary (Bradbury) Kimball; grandson of Joshua and Abigail (Earl) Kimball; great-grandson of *John Kimball,* private Mass. Militia.

ROY THURSTON KIMBALL, San Francisco (9641). Son of Joseph and Harriet S. (Rogers) Kimball; grandson of David and Hannah (Abbott) Kimball; great-grandson of *Reuben* (and Miriam Collins) *Kimball,* Captain New Hampshire Militia; great²-grandson of *David Kimball,* private New Hampshire Militia.

CHARLES JAMES KING, San Francisco (3405). Son of James and Charlotte M. (Libbey) King; grandson of Joseph and Louisa (De Mier) Libbey; great-grandson of *John Libbey,* private, Wingate's New Hampshire Regt; great-grandson of *John De Mier,* private Eleventh New York Line.

WILLIAM NEIL KING, San Diego, Cal. (9647). Son of Thomas Worthington and Elizabeth Jane (Neil) King; grandson of Edward and Sarah Anne (Worthington) King; great-grandson of *Rufus King,* Major and Aide-de-Camp to General Glover.

RALPH BELL KITTREDGE, San Francisco (10096). Son of Charles Worcester and Isabella Holmes (Bigelow) Kittredge; grandson of Asahel and Dorcas (Freeman) Bigelow; great-grandson of *Andrew Bigelow,* private Mass. Militia.

ALLEN KNIGHT, San Francisco (9101). Son of William Hancock and Emma Jane (Kroh) Knight; grandson of Elisha and Elizabeth Davis (Hancock) Knight; great-grandson of *Allen Hancock,* Corporal Mass. Militia.

CHARLES GARDNER LATHROP, Palo Alto, Cal. (9639). Son of Dyer and Jane Ann (Shields) Lathrop; grandson of *Jeremiah Lathrop,* private Conn. Militia; grandson of *Daniel Shields,* private New York Militia.

LELAND STANFORD LATHROP, San Francisco (10815). Son of Charles Gardner and Libbie (Griswold) Lathrop; grandson of Dyer and Jane Ann (Shields) Lathrop; great-grandson of *Jedediah Lathrop,* private Conn. Militia; great-grandson of *Daniel Shields,* private New York Militia.

GEORGE LAUMAN, Seattle, Wash. (3456). Son of Edward C. and Leah (Wiest) Lauman; grandson of George and Margaret (Gartner) Lauman; great-grandson of *Christopher Lauman,* First Lieutenant Penna. Militia.

WILLIAM FRISBIE LEWIS, Oakland, Cal. (9638). Son of John and Eliza Ann (Frisbie) Lewis; grandson of William and Elizabeth (Davidson) Frisbie; great-grandson of *William Frisbie,* private New York Militia; great-grandson of *Thomas Davidson,* Member of Committee of Safety, private New Hampshire Militia.

JOSEPH MILLER LITCHFIELD, San Francisco (12927). Son of Samuel and Mary (Stanford) Litchfield; grandson of *Noah Litchfield,* private Mass. Militia.

THOMAS M'CALEB, San Francisco (14126). Son of Edwin Howard and Marie Idéalie Wharton (Collens) McCaleb; grandson of Edwin Harred and Frances Lucilia (Pullman) M'Caleb; great-grandson of David and Matilda (Farrar) M'Caleb; great²-grandson of *William M'Caleb,* Captain Marion's South Carolina troops; great²-grandson of *Thomas Farrar,* Lieutenant-Colonel South Carolina Line.

DAVID McCLURE, San Francisco, Cal. (11690). Son of David and Ann (Russell) McClure; grandson of *Samuel McClure,* private Penna. Line.

WILLIAM SEWARD McCLURE, San Francisco (11678). Son of Penuel and Hannah (Whartenly) McClure; grandson of Penuel and Fanny (Lathrop) McClure; great-grandson of *David McClure,* Lieutenant and Surgeon Conn. Militia.

JOHN McHENRY, San Francisco, Cal. (3409). Son of John and Ellen J. (Metcalfe) McHenry; grandson of *Jesse McHenry,* private North Carolina Cavalry.

JAMES ROBERT McKEE, Bardsdale, Cal. (3564). Son of William and Louisa (Stipp) McKee; grandson of John and Elizabeth (McClintock) McKee; great-grandson of *John McKee,* private Sixth South Carolina Continental Line; grandson of George and Sidney (Mills) Stipp; great-grandson of *John Mills,* Captain Sixth Virginia Regt; great-grandson of *William McClintock,* private Eighth Virginia Regt.

ELISHA WILLIAMS McKINSTRY, San Francisco (3452). Son of David Charles and Nancy Whiting (Backus) McKinstry; grandson of *Charles McKinstry,* Second Lieutenant New York Militia; grandson of John and Sarah (Whiting) Backus; great-grandson of *Gamaliel Whiting,* Second Lieutenant, Fellows' Mass. Regt.

JAMES C. McKINSTRY, San Francisco (7313). Son of Elisha Williams and Annie Livingston (Hedges) McKinstry; grandson of David Charles and Nancy (Whiting) McKinstry; great-grandson of *Charles McKinstry,* Second Lieutenant New York Militia; grandson of Charles Henry and Annie Bay (Livingston) Hedges; great-grandson of William and Phoebe (Mulford) Hedges; great²-grandson of *Matthew Mulford,* First Lieutenant New York Militia; great³-grandson of *David Mulford,* Colonel New York Militia; great-grandson of Henry and Ann Eliza (Van Ness) Livingston; great²-grandson of John and Mary (Le Roy) Livingston; great³-grandson of *Robert Livingston,* Recognized Patriot.

HORATIO SEYMOUR MANNING, San Francisco (9120). Son of Nathaniel and Mary Ariminta (Chase) Manning; grandson of Hezekiah and Mary (Briggs) Manning; great-grandson of *Nathaniel Manning,* private Conn. Militia.

*HENRY MacLEAN MARTIN, died April 5, 1891 (3406). Son of Henry Aucten and Frances Coffin (Crosby) Martin; grandson of Nathan and Rebecca Marquand (Moody) Crosby; great-grandson of Asa and Betsy (Hoit) Crosby; great²-grandson of *Josiah Crosby,* Captain, Reed's New Hampshire Regt.

HARVEY LE FEVRE MARVIN, San Francisco (14136). Son of Frank William and Sarah Ann (Caldwell) Marvin; grandson of William Waldo and Amelia Louisa Augusta (Le Fevre) Marvin; great-grandson of Daniel and Henrietta Louisa (Von Colson) Le Fevre; great²-grandson of *George Le Fevre,* Ensign York County Penna. Associators.

DAVID BAILEY MARWICK, Grass Valley, Cal. (10090). Son of Albert and Caroline L. (Bailey) Marwick; grandson of Atwood and Hannah (Pray) Marwick; great-grandson of *James Pray,* private Mass. Militia.

SEABURY CONE MASTICK, New York City (3563). Son of William Henry and Laura Jeanette (Mastick) Cone (adopted by mother's brother and took his name); grandson of Benjamin and Eliza (Tomlinson) Mastick; great-grandson of *Benjamin Mastick,* private Mass. Militia.

HENRY EDWARD MATHEWS, San Francisco (3430). Son of Edwin Goodrich and Marcia Lavinia (Kellogg) Mathews; grandson of Asahel and Hope (Hollister) Mathews; great-grandson of *David Hollister,* drummer Conn. Militia; grandson of Price French and Lucretia (Rockwell) Kellogg; great-grandson of *Jason Kellogg,* private Eighth Mass. Regt.

ELMER ROSS MAUZY, San Francisco (13520). Son of Silas H. and Leila (Ross) Mauzy; grandson of Peter and Sally (Gooding) Mauzy; great-grandson of *William Mauzy,* private Virginia Militia, pensioned.

BYRON MAUZY, San Francisco (3540). Son of Reuben D. and Rachel (Caldwell) Mauzy; grandson of Peter and Sally (Gooding) Mauzy; great-grandson of *William Mauzy,* private Virginia Militia, pensioned.

WILLIAM H. MEAD, San Francisco (3466). Son of Bradley and Sarah (Dusenberry) Mead; grandson of Nathan and Nancy (Paulding) Dusenberry; great-grandson of *John Paulding,* Volunteer New York Militia, captor of Major André.

*DAVID MEEKER, Sr., died May 24, 1891 (3408). Son of Obadiah and Jerusha C. Meeker; grandson of *Obadiah Meeker,* Lieutenant New Jersey Militia.

WILLIAM I. MITCHELL, Sacramento, Cal. (12934). Son of Stanislaus and America (Bayless) Mitchell; grandson of Stephen and Mary (Hart) Bayless; great-grandson of Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Stout) Hart; great²-grandson of *John Hart,* Signer of Declaration of Independence.

HENRY BRADFORD MONTAGUE, San Francisco (10819). Son of Samuel Skerrey and Louisa Adams (Redington) Montague; grandson of Richard and Content Ward (Skerry) Montague; great-grandson of *William Montague,* private Mass. Militia; great²-grandson of *Daniel Montague,* Member of Mass. Provincial Congress.

FREDERICK SCHAUDER MOODY, San Mateo, Cal. (3472). Son of Joseph Ledlie and Ida (Schauder) Moody; grandson of John Frederick and Rachel (Handlin) Schauder; great-grandson of Charles and Hannah (De Bow) Handlin; great²-grandson of Garret and Hannah (Van Ness) De Bow; great³-grandson of *Simeon Van Ness* and of *Captain John De Bow,* both of the New Jersey Militia.

ARTHUR WELD MOORE, San Francisco (10821). Son of Page and Emily Ann (Burnham) Moore; grandson of Enoch and Judith (Virgin) Burnham; great-grandson of Daniel and Mary (Wheeler) Virgin; great²-grandson of *Ebenezer Virgin, Jr.,* Lieutenant New Hampshire Militia; great²-grandson of *Jeremiah Wheeler,* Signer of Association pledge.

JOHN W. MOORE, U. S. Navy (3433). Son of Amasa Corbin and Charlotte Elizabeth (Mooers) Moore; grandson of *Pliny Moore,* Lieutenant-Colonel New York Levies; grandson of *Benjamin* (and Hannah Platt) *Mooers,* Adjutant, Hazen's "Congress' Own Regt;" great-grandson of *Nathaniel Platt,* Captain Suffolk County New York Militia; great²-grandson of *Zephaniah Platt,* Colonel New York Associated Exempts.

EDWARD CURRIER MORGAN, San Diego, Cal. (3538). Son of Moses C. and Mary A. (Smith) Morgan; grandson of Benjamin H. and Sally (Sargent) Smith; great-grandson of *Winthrop Sargent,* private Mass. Militia.

ANDREW S. MOSELEY, Oakland, Cal. (11677). Son of Thomas R. and Bina (Stockwell) Moseley; grandson of Nathaniel Buckland and Mary (Richards) Moseley; great-grandson of Nathaniel and Electa (Buckland) Moseley; great²-grandson of Alexander and Sarah (Smith) Buckland; great³-grandson of *Jonathan Buckland,* private Conn. Militia.

WILLIAM SCHUYLER MOSES, San Francisco (3420). Son of Schuyler and Elsie (Carpenter) Moses; grandson of *Benjamin Carpenter,* private, Ashley's New Hampshire Regt.

IRVING FARRAR MOULTON, San Francisco (10082). Son of Jotham Tilden and Charlotte Harding (Fenno) Moulton; grandson of Jotham and Mary (Farrar) Moulton; great-grandson of *Jotham Moulton,* Brigadier-General Mass. Militia; great-grandson of *Humphrey Farrar,* private Mass. Militia; great²-grandson of *Samuel Farrar,* Member of Committee of Correspondence.

ARTHUR GRAHAM NASON, San Diego, Cal. (3517). Son of Henry and Anna (Gates) Nason; grandson of Isaac and Anna (Bullen) Gates; great-grandson of *Isaac Gates,* Captain, Whitcomb's Mass. Regt.

MALCOLM CRAIG NASON, San Diego, Cal. (3528). Son of Henry and Anna (Gates) Nason; grandson of Isaac and Anna (Bullen) Gates; great-grandson of *Isaac Gates,* Captain, Whitcomb's Mass. Regt.

BETHUEL MERRITT NEWCOMB, Oat Hill, Cal. (9113). Son of Jedediah and Deborah Charlotte (Shaw) Newcomb; grandson of Goddard and Mary (Chandler) Shaw; great-grandson of *Nathaniel Shaw,* private Mass. Militia, pensioned.

GARRETT NEWKIRK, Los Angeles, Cal. (8133). Son of Cornelius L. and Anna (Hammond) Newkirk; grandson of George and Sarah P. (White) Hammond; great-grandson of George and Lucy (Southworth) Hammond; great²-grandson of *George Hammond,* Captain Mass. Militia.

HART HYATT NORTH, Oakland, Cal. (9114). Son of George and Jennie E. W. (Hyatt) North; grandson of Robert and Mary (Pine) North; great-grandson of *Robert* (and Elizabeth Carter) *North,* private New York Militia; great²-grandson of *Benjamin North,* Lieutenant New York Militia; great³-grandson of *John Carter,* Member of Conn. Committee of Safety;; great-grandson of *Joshua Pine,* Commissary New Jersey Line.

FRANK BUTLER NORTON, San Francisco (9634). Son of Ichabod and Sarah (Mayhew) Norton; grandson of James and Mary (Riddell) Norton; great-grandson of *Peter Norton,* private Mass. Militia.

FRANK HAMILTON NOWELL, San Francisco (11694). Son of Thomas Shepard and Lydia Ann Nowell; grandson of Henry Nowell; great-grandson of *Jonathan Nowell,* Brigade Major Mass. Militia.

EDWARD OLNEY, Oakland, Cal. (9111). Son of Charles Congdon and Caroline (Dayton) Olney; grandson of James Nathaniel and Frances Maria (Stilwell) Olney; great-grandson of Nathaniel Green and Rebecca Frances (Snow) Olney; great³-grandson of *Samuel Snow,* Captain Rhode Island Artillery; great³-grandson of *Christopher Olney,* Colonel Rhode Island troops.

WARREN OLNEY, Oakland, Cal. (10097). Son of William and Eliza (Green) Olney; grandson of William and Charlotte (Tanner) Olney; great-grandson of *Stephen Olney,* Captain Rhode Island Militia.

*JAMES LYCURGUS ORD, died October 3, 1898 (3481). Son of James and Rebecca Ruth (Cresap) Ord; grandson of *Daniel Cresap,* Lieutenant Maryland Riflemen.

DANIEL AUGUSTUS OSTROM, Jr., San Francisco (13512). Son of Daniel Augustus and Polly Anne (Kirkpatrick) Ostrom; grandson of Daniel Yelverston and Mary (Davison) Ostrom; great-grandson of *Henry Anthony Yelverston* (and Sarah Hagaman) *Ostrom,* Captain New York Militia; great^3-grandson of *Joseph Hagaman,* Captain New York Militia; grandson of Thomas and Melinda (Bredon) Kirkpatrick; great-grandson of *Hugh* (and Polly Gordon) *Kirkpatrick,* private New Jersey Militia; great^2-grandson of *David Gordon,* private New Jersey Militia.

JOHN W. PACK, Berkeley, Cal. (9105). Son of Armelder F. and Caroline L. (Todd) Pack; grandson of William and Dorcas (Pope) Pack; great-grandson of *William Pack,* private New Jersey Line.

*N. VALENTINE PADDOCK, died April 22, 1896 (3513). Son of Zechariah and Cynthia (Skelton) Paddock; grandson of William D. and Mary (Lusk) Paddock; great-grandson of *David Paddock,* private New York Militia.

JOHN WALTER PARKHURST, Alameda, Cal. (10805). Son of Jonathan Gough and Clarissa Crocker (Thomas) Parkhurst; grandson of David and Sibyl (Sprague) Parkhurst; great-grandson of *Jonathan Parkhurst,* private Conn. Militia.

ALMARIN BROOKS PAUL, Sr., San Francisco (3532). Son of Hiram and Phœbe (Brooks) Paul; grandson of *Almarine Brooks,* Lieutenant New Jersey Line.

ALBERT HENRY PAYSON, San Mateo, Cal. (3566). Son of Edward Holden and Amelia (Mellus) Payson; grandson of Lemuel and Joanna (Newhall) Payson; great-grandson of *Ezra Newhall,* Lieutenant-Colonel Fifth Mass. Line; great-grandson of *Samuel Payson,* private Mass. Militia.

*JAMES EUBANK PELHAM, died January 28, 1898 (9102). Son of Charles Hollis and Sarah Lewis (Eubank) Pelham; grandson of *Charles Pelham,* Major Second Virginia Regt, pensioned.

GEORGE CLEMENT PERKINS, U. S. Senator, Oakland, Cal. (3546). Son of Clement and Lucinda (Fairfield) Perkins; grandson of *William Fairfield,* private Mass. Line, pensioned.

THOMAS ALLEN PERKINS, San Francisco (9117). Son of Samuel H. and Sarah (Allen) Perkins; grandson of Thomas and Aphia Allen; great-grandson of *Jacob Allen,* private New Hampshire troops, pensioned.

EDWARD EVERETT PERLEY, San Francisco (10806). Son of Humphrey Clark and Hester Malvinia (Wilcox) Perley, Jr.; grandson of Humphrey Clark and Elizabeth (Mighill) Perley; great-grandson of *William Perley,* Captain Mass. Minutemen and Militia.

ALANSON HOSMER PHELPS, San Francisco (9125). Son of Asa Hosmer and Margery (McCoun) Phelps; grandson of Eliphalet and Mehitable (Dodge) Phelps; great-grandson of *Eliphalet Phelps,* private Eighteenth Conn. Militia.

THOMAS STOWELL PHELPS, Jr., U. S. Navy (3446). Son of Thomas Stowell and Margaret (Riché) Phelps; grandson of Stephen and Elizabeth (Stowell) Phelps; great-grandson of William and Catherine (Nixon) Stowell; great^2-grandson of *Thomas Nixon,* Colonel Sixth Mass. Regt.

*WILLIAM SYDNEY PHELPS, died April 14, 1901 (9122). Son of Asa Hosmer and Margery (McCoun) Phelps; grandson of Eliphalet and Mehitable (Dodge) Phelps; great-grandson of *Eliphalet Phelps,* private Eighteenth Conn. Militia.

JOSEPH WILLIAM PINDER, San Francisco (14132). Son of Norris Tebeau and Atossa Emma (Faries) Pinder; grandson of Joseph William and Ann Margaret (Tebeau) Pinder; great-grandson of John and Margaret (Truitlen) Tebeau; great^2-grandson of *Frederick Truitlen,* Captain and Aide-de-Camp to Governor of Georgia; grandson of George Greaves and Sarah Ann (Aldrich) Faries; great-grandson of Charles and Mary (Greaves) Faries; great^3-grandson of Charles and Mary (Walton) Faries; great^3-grandson of *John Walton,* Member of First Congress and Signer of Articles of Federation; great^4-grandson of *George Walton,* Signer of Declaration of Independence.

HORACE GARVIN PLATT, San Francisco (11896). Son of William Henry and Cornelia Martha (Cuthbert) Platt; grandson of John A. and Louisa Eugenia (Craft) Cuthbert; great-grandson of Seth John and Mary (Clay) Cuthbert; great²-grandson of *Joseph Clay,* Deputy Paymaster-General of Georgia, Member of Continental Congress.

FREDERIC SANFORD PLIMPTON, San Diego, Cal. (3479). Son of Willard and Eunice (Pratt) Plimpton; grandson of *Elijah Plimpton,* private Mass. Militia, and of *Josiah Pratt,* private Mass. Militia.

CHARLES MORTIMER PLUM, Jr., San Francisco (3505). Son of Charles Mortimer and Catharine (McDougall) Plum; grandson of Elijah W. and Elizabeth (Hotchkiss) Plum; great-grandson of John and Tryphena (Hunt) Plum; great²-grandson of *John Plum,* private New York Levies.

*EDWARD POLHEMUS, died November 25, 1897 (9635). Son of John Hart and Marianna (Dean) Polhemus; grandson of Montgomery and Ann (Van Zandt) Polhemus; great-grandson of *John Polhemus,* Major New Jersey Line.

ADDISON C. POSEY, Oakland, Cal. (3490). Son of William Thornton and Eliza (Nixon) Posey; grandson of John and Lucy Frances (Thornton) Posey; great-grandson of *Thomas Posey,* Lieutenant-Colonel Seventh Virginia Regt.

GEORGE R. PRESSON, San Francisco (9108). Son of Leonard I. and Caroline (Winchester) Presson; grandson of John and Betsy (Hammond) Winchester; great-grandson of *William Winchester,* Lieutenant Thirteenth Mass. Regt.

EDWARD MYERS PRESTON, Nevada City, Cal. (11697). Son of Jacob and Lucy Witter (Killam) Preston; grandson of Roswell and Mehitable (Knowlton) Preston; great-grandson of *Jacob Preston,* Ensign, Latimer's Conn. Regt.

MYERS ALBERT PRESTON, San Francisco (11698). Son of Edward M. and Maggie H. (Hinds) Preston; grandson of Jacob and Lucy Witter (Killam) Preston; great-grandson of Roswell and Mehitable (Knowlton) Preston; great²-grandson of *Jacob Preston,* Ensign, Latimer's Conn. Regt.

ARTHUR HAMBLIN PRICE, Oklahoma City, Okla. (13525). Son of James and Lucy C. (Hamblin) Price; grandson of William B. and Sally (Kitchell) Hamblin; great-grandson of *Daniel Hamblin,* private Mass. Militia, and of *Phineas Kitchell,* private New Jersey Militia; great²-grandson of *John Kitchell,* private New Jersey Militia.

JAMES REID PRINGLE, San Francisco (14137). Son of James Reid and Cora (Butterworth) Pringle; grandson of William Bull and Mary Mott (Alston) Pringle; great-grandson of William and Mary Brewton (Mott) Alston; great²-grandson of Joseph and Charlotte (Rothmorler) Alston; great³-grandson of *William Alston,* Captain South Carolina troops, Aide to General Marion.

DEWITT C. PUTNAM, Santa Monica, Cal. (3497). Son of Jacob and Viola C. (Genet) Putnam; grandson of John I. and Lenah (Weaver) Putnam; great-grandson of *Jacob Putnam,* private New York Militia.

HALL BURGIN RAND, Oakland, Cal. (9104). Son of Tobias J. and Mary Rand; grandson of *William Rand,* private New Hampshire Militia.

THOMAS LYMAN RANDOLPH, Alameda, Cal. (3442). Son of Richard Kidder and Anne Maria (Lyman) Randolph; grandson of *Daniel Lyman,* Colonel Continental Army; grandson of Peyton and Lucy (Harrison) Randolph; great-grandson of *Benjamin Harrison,* Signer of Declaration of Independence.

ALFRED POETT REDINGTON, San Francisco (3551). Son of John H. and Julia (Poett) Redington; grandson of Silas and Bethia (Stevens) Redington; great-grandson of *Asa Redington,* private New Hampshire Line.

FAYETTE H. REED, San Francisco (13501). Son of Horace Swallow and Frances Elizabeth Reed; grandson of Ezra and Sophia (Swallow) Reed; great-grandson of *Simeon Reed,* private New York and Vermont Militia, pensioned.

FRANKLIN PIERCE REED, National City, Cal. (11680). Son of Michael Hartman and Mary Ann (Rockafellow) Reed; grandson of Andrew and Mary (Hartman) Reed; great-grandson of *Jacob Reed,* Lieutenant-Colonel Penna. Militia.

GEORGE WHITNEY REED, San Francisco (9106). Son of La Fayette and Frances E. (Wilcox) Reed; grandson of Sylvester and Mary (Bachelder) Reed; great-grandson Sylvanus and Caroline (Taylor) Reed; great²-grandson of *James Reed,* Brigadier-General Continental Army.

WILLIAM I. REED, U. S. Army (3526). Son of Isaac and Enise (Tebbetts) Reed; grandson of *Jacob Reed,* Corporal Mass. Militia.

ISAAC LAWRENCE REQUA, Piedmont, Cal. (3496). Son of Jacob and Eliza (Lawrence) Requa; grandson of Samuel and Mary (Van Wart) Requa; great-grandson of *Glode Requa,* Captain New York Militia.

JAMES EDGAR REQUA, Sonora, Cal. (3495). Son of Solomon and Catharine Matilda (Vredenburgh) Requa; grandson of *Abraham* (and Bethiah Hopkins) *Requa,* private New York Militia; great-grandson of *Daniel Requa,* private New York Militia.

MARK LAWRENCE REQUA, Piedmont, Cal. (3467). Son of Isaac L. and Sarah (Mower) Requa; grandson of Jacob and Eliza (Lawrence) Requa; great-grandson of Samuel and Mary (Van Wart) Requa; great²-grandson of *Glode Requa,* Captain New York Militia.

STANLEY REYNOLDS, San Francisco, Cal. (13524). Son of Gilbert M. and Mary G. Reynolds; grandson of Edmond B. and Laura (Baker) Reynolds; great-grandson of *Jonathan Reynolds,* private Conn. Militia.

LANSING MIZNER RINGWALT, San Francisco (10086). Son of Joseph Clarkson and Cornelia Matilda (Mizner) Ringwalt; grandson of Lansing B. and Mary Gouverneur (Rutgers) Mizner; great-grandson of Anthony A. and Cornelia (Gaine) Rutgers; great²-grandson of *Anthony Rutgers,* Captain New York Artillery.

JOHN R. ROBINSON, San Francisco (3425). Son of *Noah Robinson,* Captain Second New Hampshire Regt.

WILLIAM A. ROBINSON, Honolulu, Hawaiian Islands (11679). Son of John Calvin and Almira C. Robinson; grandson of John and Polly Gilman Robinson; great-grandson of *Gideon Robinson,* private New Hampshire Militia.

JAMES NATHAN ROGERS, Vacaville, Cal. (10100). Son of Edmund and Mary Zephia (Topping) Rogers; grandson of Nathaniel and Carolina Matilda (Denison) Rogers; great-grandson of Samuel and Phebe (Topping) Denison; great²-grandson of *Edward Topping,* First Lieutenant New York Militia.

GEORGE CARLOS ROSS, Belmont, Cal. (12938). Son of Henry Lee and Jane R. (Kilpatrick) Ross; grandson of Ossian M. and Mary (Winans) Ross; great-grandson of Joseph and Abigail (Lee) Ross; great²-grandson of *Thomas Lee,* Captain Fifth New York Line.

CHARLES C. ROYCE, Chico, Cal. (3449). Son of Charles Volney and Emily (Ashmun) Royce; grandson of Alpheus and Harriet (Moore) Royce; great-grandson of *Jonas Rice,* Lieutenant, Fletcher's Vermont Battalion.

FRANK NELSON RUST, San Francisco, Cal. (11888). Son of Horatio N. and Fidelia (Humphrey) Rust; grandson of Nelson and Elizabeth (Clapp) Rust; great-grandson of John and Esther (Burt) Rust; great²-grandson of *Lemuel Rust,* Lieutenant Mass. Militia.

JOHN CHARLES B. RUTHERFORD, Oakland, Cal. (3580). Son of *John Rutherford,* private, Hutchinson's Mass. Regt; seaman Mass. privateers, pensioned.

EMMONS BLACKBURN RYAN, San Francisco, Cal. (11932). Son of George Washington and Harriet (Jeter) Ryan; grandson of *Littleton Jeter,* private Second Virginia Militia, pensioned.

CHARLES FREDERICK SAGE, San Francisco (10817). Son of Charles Tiburcio and Marguerite Belle (Hazlett) Sage; grandson of Louis Pease and Sarah Edith (Ball) Sage; great-grandson of Alvin and Eliza (Fuller) Sage; great²-grandson of *Elisha Sage,* private Conn. Militia.

GEORGE ROWE SANDERSON, San Francisco (14129). Son of George H. and Sarah D. (Rowe) Sanderson; grandson of Moses and Jane (Webster) Rowe; great-grandson of *Jonathan Rowe,* Corporal Mass. Militia; great²-grandson of *John Rowe,* Captain Mass. Militia.

JAMES ESTCOURT SAWYER, U. S. Army (3438). Son of Horace B. and Roxalana (Wadsworth) Sawyer; grandson of *James* (and Lydia Foster) *Sawyer,* Ensign Eighth Mass. Regt; great-grandson of *Ephraim Sawyer,* Lieutenant-Colonel Whitcomb's Mass. Regt.

JOHN JAY SCOVILLE, San Francisco (3508). Son of Charles Whitney and Deborah (Taylor) Scoville; grandson of Miles and Mary (Close) Scoville; great-grandson of *Samuel Scoville, Jr.,* Sergeant Conn. Militia; great²-grandson of *Samuel Scoville, Sr.,* Ensign Conn. Militia; great-grandson of *Charles Close,* private Maryland Artillery.

*JAMES McMILLAN SHAFTER, died April 29th, 1892 (3426). Son of Rufus and Mary Louisa Shafter; grandson of *James Shafter,* private Vermont Militia.

WILLIAM RUFUS SHAFTER, U. S. Army (3501). Son of Hugh Morris and Eliza (Sumner) Shafter; grandson of William Rufus and Mary (Lovell) Shafter; great-grandson of *Jomes Shafter,* private Vermont Militia.

MARK SHELDON, San Francisco (3593). Son of Joseph and Hepzibah (Richardson) Sheldon; grandson of *Tilly Richardson,* private Mass. Militia.

ABRAHAM DUMMER SHEPARD, San Francisco (3522). Son of George Stanley and Eliza Jane (Swart) Shepard; grandson of John Edward and Abigail (Dummer) Shepard; great-grandson of Abram and Lucy (Hotchkiss) Dummer; great²-grandson of *Nathan Dummer,* private, Bradley's Conn. Artillery Company.

CHARLES H. SHERMAN, San Francisco (3562). Son of L. P. and Mary (Gitchell) Sherman; grandson of Charles R. Sherman; great-grandson of Taylor Sherman; great²-grandson of *Daniel Sherman,* Member of Council of Safety and of General Assembly of Conn.

OLLIVIER HENDRICKSON SIMONS, Redding, Cal. (10093). Son of Henry and Sarah (Young) Simons; grandson of *Frederick Simons,* private Maryland troops, pensioned.

RICHARD MAURY SIMS, San Francisco (13523). Son of Robert M. and Ada (Walton) Sims; grandson of James T. and Eliza (Rebecca) McMillan Sims; great-grandson of Patrick Henry and Lucy (Buford) Sims; great²-grandson of *Abraham Buford,* Colonel Eleventh Virginia Regt.

*WILLIAM HENRY SLOCOMB, died Feb'y 6th, 1901 (12933). Son of Horatio and Roxellana (Wheelock) Slocomb; grandson of *William Slocomb,* private Mass. troops, pensioned.

WILLIAM RENWICK SMEDBERG, JR., U. S. Army (3464). Son of William Renwick and Fanny Maria (Raymond) Smedberg; grandson of Israel Ward and Frances Bryant (Howard) Raymond; great-grandson of Eliakim and Mary (Carrington) Raymond; great³-grandson of *Nathaniel Raymond,* Corporal Conn. Coast Guard, private Conn. Militia, pensioned.

CHESTER L. SMITH, Philadelphia, Pa. (3582). Son of Charles A. and Matilda (Lasell) Smith; grandson of Chester and Nancy (Manning) Lasell; great-grandson of *Nathaniel Manning,* private Conn. Militia.

FRANCIS MARION SMITH, Oakland, Cal. (11876). Son of Henry G. and Charlotte (Paul) Smith; grandson of Zebulon and Malinda (Sperry) Paul; great-grandson of *Lemuel Paul,* private Mass. Militia.

LARZ ANDERSON SMITH, San Francisco (14127). Son of William F. and Eudora Virginia (Bascom) Smith; grandson of Louis Hazelton and Anna Maria (Rucker) Bascom; great-grandson of *George Rucker,* Second Lieutenant First Virginia Regt.

LESTER BAYLIES SMITH, San Francisco (12940). Son of Sydney James and Annie Francesca (Arnold) Smith; grandson of Baylies Welcome and Sarah Knight (French) Arnold; great-grandson of Ezra W. and Lois (Abell) French; great²-grandson of Caleb and Elona (Hodges) Abell; great³-grandson of *Robert Abell,* private Mass. Militia.

SIDNEY MASON SMITH, San Francisco (3493). Son of Frederick and Francis Green (Shipley) Smith; grandson of Joseph and Alice (Gilman) Smith; great-grandson of *Timothy Smith,* private New Hampshire Militia.

TIMOTHY REED SMITH, Oakland, Cal. (3424). Son of John and Rebecca (Reed) Smith; grandson of *Benjamin Smith*, private, Craft's Mass. Artificers.

JOSEPH S. SPEAR, JR., San Francisco (12947). Son of Joseph S. and Charlotte (Whipple) Spear; grandson of Joseph C. and Frances (Sweetser) Spear; great-grandson of *Joseph Spear*, private Mass. Militia.

GEORGE WILLIG SPENCER, San Francisco (3436). Son of Asa and Caroline M. (Starr) Spencer; grandson of Daniel and Hannah (Way) Starr; great-grandson of *Daniel Starr*, Lieutenant Frigate Trumbull.

WILLIAM DUNNING SQUIRES, San Francisco (12297). Son of Edward N. Euretta D. Squires; grandson of Gordon N. and Ruth (Wood) Squires; great-grandson of Buchly and Lucretia (Norton) Squires; great²-grandson of *John Norton*, Ensign Eighteenth Conn. Militia.

WILLIAM GARDNER STAFFORD, San Francisco (3539). Son of William John and Caroline Elizabeth (Gardner) Stafford; grandson of William Whipple Stafford; great-grandson of William J. and ——— (Whipple) Stafford; great²-grandson of William Whipple; great³-grandson of *Abraham Whipple*, Commodore Continental Navy.

MILES STANDISH, Oakland, Cal. (12931). Son of John Henry and Emeline (Day) Standish; grandson of Henry Johnson and Abigail (Parkhill) Standish; great-grandson of Lemuel and Ruth (Meecham) Standish; great²-grandson of *Thomas Standish*, private Mass. Militia.

*JOHN FRANCIS STARK, died July 22, 1901 (3411). Son of Samuel and Betsey (Griffin) Stark; grandson of John and Polly (Hughes) Stark; great-grandson of *John Stark*, Brigadier-General, Brevet Major-General Continental Army.

ROBERT SWARTOUT STEARNS, Los Angeles, Cal. (9646). Son of John Henry and Kate Morton (Cargill) Stearns; grandson of Henry A. and Mary Payson (Hays) Cargill; great-grandson of Andrew and Sarah (Mimms) Hays; great²-grandson of *John Hays*, Major Third Virginia Regt.

JOHN H. STEVENS, Oakland, Cal. (11699). Son of Thomas and Mary A. (Chadwick) Stevens; grandson of Daniel and Almira Stevens; great-grandson of *Thomas Stevens*, Corporal Mass. Militia.

CHAUNCEY MILTON ST. JOHN, San Francisco (9628). Son of Newton Hoagland and Georgiana (Whaites) St. John; grandson of Chauncey and Sarah Journeay (Mackay) St. John; great-grandson of Nathan and Anna (Bamp) St. John; great²-grandson of *Matthias St. John*, Corporal Conn. Militia.

DONZEL STONEY, San Francisco (10088). Son of Thomas Porcher and Kate Maria (Allen) Stoney; grandson of Joseph and Catharine (Walker) Allen; great-grandson of Isaac and Rebecca (Dakin) Allen; great²-grandson of *Abijah Allen*, private New Hampshire Militia; great²-grandson of *Amos Dakin*, private New Hampshire Militia.

VANDERLYNN STOW, San Francisco (12937). Son of William Whitney and Ann Eliza (Patterson) Stow; grandson of Samuel and Hannah (Whitney) Stow; great-grandson of *Samuel Stow*, Sergeant Conn. Line.

JOHN CHRISTIAN SPAYD STUBBS, Chicago, Ill. (12943). Son of Joseph De Armon and Mary Jane (Gray) Stubbs; grandson of David and Naomi (Loffland) Gray; great-grandson of *Frazier Gray*, private Delaware troops, pensioned.

FRANKLIN FANNING STURGES, Oakland, Cal. (10084). Son of Josiah Robert and Anna (Fanning) Sturges; grandson of Henry and Maria (Ketchum) Fanning; great-grandson of *Charles Fanning*, Lieutenant Fourth Conn. Regt.

WILLIAM SPENCER STURGES, Arivaca, Arizona (11883). Son of Shelton and Frances Rowena (Nye) Sturges; grandson of Arius and Rowena (Spencer) Nye; great-grandson of Joseph and Deborah (Sheldon) Spencer; great²-grandson of *Joseph Spencer*, Major-General Continental Army; grandson of Solomon and Lucy (Hale) Sturges; great-grandson of *Diman Sturges*, private Conn. Militia; great-grandson of Benjamin and Martha (Welles) Hale; great²-grandson of *Timothy Hale*, Captain Sixth Conn. Militia; great²-grandson of *Samuel Selden*, Colonel Conn. State Troops.

CHARLES A. SUMNER, East Oakland, Cal. (9110). Son of Increase and Pluma Amelia (Barstow) Sumner; grandson of Daniel and Hannah (Watson) Sumner; great-grandson of *Hezekiah Sumner,* private Mass. Militia.

FRANK WILLIAM SUMNER, San Francisco (3545). Son of William Brintnall and Elvira (Thompson) Sumner; grandson of Turner and Mary (Brintnall) Sumner; great-grandson of *William Sumner,* private Mass. Militia; great²-grandson of *John Sumner,* private Mass. Militia.

SAMUEL B. SUMNER, San Francisco (10825). Son of Charles A. and Catherine Sumner; grandson of Increase Sumner; great-grandson of Daniel Sumner; great²-grandson of *Hezekiah Sumner,* private Wigglesworth's Mass. Regt.

HENRY CLAY TAFT, Oakland, Cal. (10823). Son of Mason and Samantha (Gray) Taft; grandson of Samuel and Fannie (Martandale) Taft; great-grandson of *Artemas Taft,* Sergeant Mass. Militia.

*AUGUSTUS CAMPENFIELD TAYLOR, died September 3, 1890 (3407). Son of *James Taylor,* private Sixth Mass. Line.

HENRY ROBERT TAYLOR, Oakland, Cal. (14135). Son of Davis and Betsey (Stevens) Taylor; grandson of Zalmon and Pauline (Warner or Walker) Stevens; great-grandson of Hezekiah and Sarah (Barlow) Stevens; great²-grandson of *Ebenezer Stevens,* Ensign and Quartermaster, Seth Warner's Regt, killed at Fort Griswold, 1780.

WALLACE IRVING TERRY, San Francisco (9633). Son of Wallace Emmet and Laura A. (Morrill) Terry; grandson of Marsena and Anna (Mott) Terry; great-grandson of Thomas and Susan (Weigand) Mott; great²-grandson of *William Mott,* Captain New York Militia.

ARTHUR GOWING TOWNE, San Francisco (10081). Son of James W. and Cynthia (Gowing) Towne; grandson of Joseph and Elizabeth (Walker) Gowing; great-grandson of James and Anna (Harnden) Walker; great²-grandson of *Joshua Harnden,* Lieutenant Mass. Militia.

FRANK BLAIR TURPIN, Mill Valley, Cal. (13517). Son of Peterfield and Eunice Maria (Harned) Turpin; grandson of Edward Augustus and Eliza January (Satterwhite) Turpin; great-grandson of *Horatio Turpin,* Ensign Virginia Line; grandson of Benjamin and Eliza Parmelia (Willard) Harned; great-grandson of Rufus and Levina (Keith) Willard; great²-grandson of *Rufus Willard,* private Mass. Militia.

HIRAM D. TUTTLE, San José, Cal. (10812). Son of Owen and Mary Elizabeth (Burns) Tuttle; grandson of Hiram and Annie (Dille) Tuttle; great-grandson of *Daniel Tuttle,* private New Jersey Line.

ELI NELSON UNDERWOOD, Colusa, Cal. (11700). Son of Roswell and Phebe (Hall) Underwood; grandson of Eli and Mary (Harwood) Hall; great-grandson of *Peter Harwood,* Major Sixth Mass. Regt.

CHARLES CLIFTON UPHAM, New York City (3462). Son of Sylvanus Kidder and Marianne (Brooks) Upham; grandson of Sylvanus and Mary (Avery) Upham; great-grandson of *Joseph Upham,* Member of Committee of Safety and of Mass. Constitutional Convention of 1776.

FRANK BROOKS UPHAM, U. S. Navy (3541). Son of Frank Kidder and Sarah Elvira (Camp) Upham; grandson of Sylvanus Kidder and Marianne (Brooks) Upham; great-grandson of Sylvanus and Mary (Avery) Upham; great²-grandson of *Joseph Upham,* Member of Committee of Safety and of Mass. Convention of 1776.

*FRANK KIDDER UPHAM, U. S. A., died October 17, 1899 (3435). Son of Sylvanus Kidder and Marianne (Brooks) Upham; grandson of Sylvanus and Mary (Avery) Upham; great-grandson of *Joseph Upham,* Member of Committee of Safety and of Mass. Constitutional Convention of 1776.

ISAAC UPHAM, San Francisco (3514). Son of Benjamin Prince and Julia (Hodgkins) Upham; grandson of Isaac and Eliza (Keene) Upham; great-grandson of *Jabez Upham,* Sergeant Mass. Militia.

EDWARD PICKETT VANDERCOOK, Oakland, Cal. (10083). Son of Fred. A. and Emma M. (Oatman) Vandercook; grandson of Michael S. and Betsey Roberts (Pickett) Vandercook; great-grandson of *Simon Vandercook,* Ensign New York Militia.

ROBERTS VANDERCOOK, San Francisco (3443). Son of Michael S. and Betsy Roberts (Pickett) Vandercook; grandson of *Simon Vandercook,* Ensign New York Militia.

GEORGE WASHINGTON VARNUM, San Diego, Cal. (3584). Son of Jacob Butler and Catherine (Dodemead) Varnum; grandson of *Joseph Bradley Varnum,* Captain Mass. Militia.

ANDREW JACKSON VINING, San Francisco (13514). Son of Martin and Lucy (Allen) Vining; grandson of James and Lucy (Cushing) Vining; great-grandson of *Joseph Vining,* Corporal Mass. Militia; grandson of Barzilla and Lucy (Cushing) Allen; great-grandson of *Jonathan Allen,* Lieutenant Second Mass. Regt.

EVERARD A. VINING, San Francisco (12928). Son of Sewall and Hepzibah (Blanchard) Vining; grandson of *Seth Blanchard,* private and fifer, Mitchell's Mass. Regt.

GEORGE HOWE VOSE, Jr., Oakland, Cal. (14128). Son of George Howe and Sarah (La Rose) Vose; grandson of Rufus Chandler and Mary (Bridge) Vose; great-grandson of Solomon and Eliza Putnam (Chandler) Vose; great²-grandson of *Joseph Vose,* Brevet Brigadier-General Continental Army.

EZEKIEL B. VREELAND, San Francisco (3531). Son of Abraham and Maria Vreeland; grandson of *Abraham Vreeland,* private New Jersey Line.

SAMUEL HOPKINS WAGENER, San José, Cal. (9648). Son of David and Maria (West) Wagener; grandson of Zenocrates and Joanna (Hopkins) West; great-grandson of *Amos Cutting West,* Corporal Conn. Militia, pensioned.

CHARLES DETTIMUSS WALLACE, Alameda Co., Cal. (3427). Son of John D. and Adeline (Finch) Wallace; grandson of *Uriah Wallace,* Lieutenant New York Dragoons, pensioned.

*URIAH WALLACE, died November 18, 1894 (3404). Son of Gilbert Drake and Sarah Ann (Warner) Wallace; grandson of *Uriah Wallace,* Lieutenant New York Dragoons, pensioned.

*MARTIN CLINTON WALTON, died January 17, 1900 (3450). Son of Nelson C. and Eliza Ann (Young) Walton; grandson of Nicholas and Elizabeth (Groome) Young; great-grandson of *John Young,* Surgeon, New York Line.

JAMES WILLIAM WARD, San Francisco (13515). Son of William Emerson and Elvira Jane (Cannes) Ward; grandson of William and Sarah (McNeil) Ward; great-grandson of Phineas and Dorothy (Ayers) Ward; great²-grandson of *Phineas Ward,* Sergeant New Hampshire Militia, pensioned; great²-grandson of *Elijah Ayers,* Sergeant Mass. Militia, Commander of privateer.

JOSEPH WALTER WARD, Oakland, Cal. (3573). Son of Joseph Walter and Catherine (Appleton) Ward; grandson of Andrew Henshaw and Sarah (Henshaw) Ward; great-grandson of Thomas Walter and Elizabeth (Denny) Ward; great²-grandson of *Artemas Ward,* Major-General Continental Army.

RICHARD HENRY WARFIELD, San Francisco (3525). Son of Richard Nelson and Rachel Elona (Hill) Warfield; grandson of Calvin and Elona Hill; great-grandson of *Whitney Hill,* Sergeant Mass. Militia.

CHARLES HUTCHINSON WARNER, San Francisco (3439). Son of William Talcott and Olive M. (Hutchinson) Warner; grandson of Elijah and Abigail (Buell) Warner; great-grandson of Ichabod and Mary (Talcott) Warner; great²-grandson of *William Talcott,* Lieutenant Conn. Militia; grandson of John Bissell and Lauretta (Jewett) Hutchinson; great-grandson of George and Mary (Champion) Jewett; great³-grandson of *Gibbons Jewett,* Surgeon, Selden's Conn. Regt.

JOSIAH BUELL WARNER, San Francisco (3585). Son of William Talcott and Olive M. (Hutchinson) Warner; grandson of Elijah and Abigail (Buell) Warner; great-grandson of Ichabod and Mary (Talcott) Warner; great²-grandson of *William Talcott,* Lieutenant Conn. Militia; grandson of John Bissell and Lauretta (Jewett) Hutchinson; great-grandson of George and Mary (Champion) Jewett; great²-grandson of *Gibbons Jewett,* Surgeon, Selden's Conn. Regt.

PICKETT LATIMER WARREN, Los Angeles, Cal. (9103). Son of John Wheelock and Ellen Chesebrough (Latimer) Warren; grandson of John Parker and Lucy Maynard (Wheelock) Warren; great-grandson of *Stephen* (and Mary Hooker) *Warren,* private Mass. Militia; great²-grandson of *Nathaniel Warren,* private Mass. Militia; great-grandson of *Asa* (and Abigail Read) *Wheelock,* private Mass. Militia, pensioned; great²-grandson of *Ebenezer Read,* private Mass. Militia.

AUGUSTUS WATERMAN, Alameda, Cal. (3520). Son of Albert G. and Emilie (Spencer) Waterman; grandson of James Sproat and Sally (Mason) Spencer; great-grandson of *Joseph* (and Sarah Sproat) *Spencer,* First Lieutenant Fourth Penna. Battalion; great²-grandson of *James Sproat,* Chaplain Philadelphia General Hospital.

HORACE HOWARD WATSON, Jr., Oakland, Cal. (10814). Son of Horace Howard and Anna (Freeman) Watson; grandson of Horace H. and Thirza (Hobart) Watson; great-grandson of *Marston Watson,* Second Lieutenant Fourteenth Continental Infantry.

REGINALD HEBER WEBSTER, San Francisco (10808). Son of William Wallace and Sophia Lincoln (Childs) Webster; grandson of Amariah and Betsey (Larkin) Childs; great-grandson of *Aaron Childs,* private Mass. Militia.

HUGH EDGAR WESTON, San Francisco (12941). Son of Jubal and Sarah Frances (Richardson) Weston; grandson of Jubal and Clara (Mellen) Weston; great²-grandson of *Levi Weston,* private Mass. Militia.

JUBAL WESTON, San Francisco (11894). Son of John and Clara (Mellen) Weston; grandson of *Levi* (and Olive Locke) *Weston,* private Mass. Militia; great-grandson of *John Locke,* Surgeon Mass. troops.

*STEPHEN G. WHIPPLE, U. S. Army, died October 21, 1895 (3507). Son of Wesley and Elvira (Judson) Whipple; grandson of *Jonathan Whipple,* private Mass. Militia.

JAMES ORLANDO WHITNEY, Oakland, Cal. (3460). Son of Lambert and Sally (Senter) Whitney; grandson of Isaac Senter; great-grandson of *Samuel Senter,* private New Hampshire Militia.

JAMES BAYARD WHITTEMORE, Jr., San Francisco (11692). Son of James Bayard and Mary Leonora (Dennison) Whittemore; grandson of James Bayard and Jeanette (Sloat) Whittemore; great-grandson of Samuel and Jane (Tileston) Whittemore; great²-grandson of Thomas and Ann (Cutter) Whittemore; great³-grandson of *Samuel Whittemore,* Captain Mass. Militia.

*BENJAMIN FRANKLIN WILLIAMS, died May 5, 1896 (3588). Son of George Washington and Abigail (Wilcox) Williams; grandson of *Thomas Williams,* Sergeant Conn. Line.

ERNEST STANWOOD WILLIAMS, Los Angeles, Cal. (13511). Son of John Fisher and Maria Jane (Curtis) Williams; grandson of Horace and Tabella H. (Perry) Williams; great-grandson of *Robert Williams,* Regimental Paymaster Mass. Line.

FRANKLIN DELMORE WILLIAMS, Oakland, Cal. (3587). Son of Benjamin Franklin and Catherine (Delamere) Williams; grandson of George Washington and Abigail (Wilcox) Williams; great-grandson of *Thomas Williams,* Sergeant Conn. Line, pensioned.

FRANK WILLIAMS, San Francisco (9116). Son of Francis Dighton and Corelli (Caswell) Williams; grandson of Joshua and Frances Williams; great-grandson of *James Williams,* Major Mass. Militia.

GEORGE N. WILLIAMS, Alameda, Cal. (3492). Son of George N. and Mary (Olmstead) Williams; grandson of *Timothy Halstead,* fifer Sixth Conn. Regt, pensioned.

LEO CHAUNCEY WILLIAMS, Berkeley, Cal. (11882). Son of Chauncey B. and Eliza (Mason) Williams; grandson of Lewis and Louisa (Craig) Mason; great-grandson of Philip Hawkins and Polly (Percival) Craig; great²-grandson of *Jabez* (and Elizabeth Stearnes) *Percival,* private Conn. Militia; great³-grandson of *Timothy Percival,* Captain, Huntington's Conn. Regt.

WALTER JOHN WILSON, Berkeley, Cal. (12946). Son of James Keys and Virginia (Keys) Wilson; grandson of John Findlay and Margaret (Barr) Keys; great-grandson of *Richard Keys,* Second Lieutenant First Battalion Penna. Flying Camp.

*WILLIAM WINTER, died 1890 (3415). Son of Daniel Feit and Elizabeth (Fulmer) Winter; grandson of *John Winter,* Ensign New Jersey Militia.

DAVID LITTLE WITHINGTON, San Diego, Cal. (3485). Son of Nathan Noyes and Elizabeth (Little) Withington; grandson of Tristram and Sarah (Little) Little; great-grandson of David and Abigail (Noyes) Little; great^2-grandson of John and Sarah (Little) Noyes; great^3-grandson of *Moses Little,* Colonel Twelfth Mass. Continental Infantry.

HENRY HOLDEN WOOD, San Francisco (10803). Son of Horatio and Susan (Glover) Wood; grandson of *Holland Wood,* Sergeant Mass. Militia; grandson of *Joshua* (and Susannah Holden) *Glover,* drummer and private Mass. Militia; great-grandson of *Samuel Holden,* Captain Mass. Militia.

WILBUR GLEASON ZEIGLER, San Francisco (12721). Son of Henry and Elizabeth Gorham (Gleason) Zeigler; grandson of Thomas and Elizabeth (Fitch) Gleason; great-grandson of James Hillhouse and Polly (Barney) Fitch; great^2-grandson of *Jonathan Fitch,* Colonel Second Conn. Militia.

COLORADO SOCIETY.

THE Colorado Society Sons of the American Revolution was organized July 4, 1896, with Joseph F. Tuttle, Jr., as President, and thirteen charter members; headquarters at Denver. It now has a membership of over 140, and is growing rapidly in strength and influence.

Regular monthly meetings have been held, at which a systematic series of papers have been read, covering the events of the Revolutionary War by years and by States, the lives and characteristics of the leading American and British officers, and other subjects of general interest.

No Revolutionary monuments have been erected, nor historic spots preserved in this State. At the birth of the nation Colorado was an unbroken wilderness; but when the soldiers of the Continental Army had been disbanded they turned their faces to the West, having vanquished an Eastern foe, and their descendants conquered the wilderness.

A sword was sent by the Colorado society to its President, General Irving Hale, who was serving in the Philippines. At the time of presentation of Spanish war medals and certificates, the society also presented to each of its members who served in that war a gold medal of special design.

Cash, books and magazines have been sent to the American Library of Manila for the benefit of the soldiers and sailors in the Philippines.

The society adopted appropriate resolutions upon the death of President and Compatriot McKinley, and participated in the memorial parade and services.

A flag law, drawn and advocated by this society, passed the last Legislature without opposition, and was promptly signed by the Governor. The placing of Colorado on the list of States which have adopted stringent legislation against the desecration of the flag was thus primarily due to the efforts of the Colorado Society Sons of the American Revolution.

---

110 MEMBERS.

Organized July 4th, 1896. Annual meeting April 19th, to commemorate the Battle of Lexington.

LIST OF OFFICERS.

(Elected on the 19th day of April, 1901.)

President, Gen. Irving Hale	Denver
Vice-President, Dr. Wm. R. Whitehead	Denver
Vice-President, Wm. F. Slocum, D. D.	Colorado Springs
Vice-President, Col. A. W. Corliss	Denver
Vice-President, Henry M. Houghton	Denver
Vice-President, Joseph P. Tuttle, Jr	Denver
Secretary, Harold C. Stephens, 204 Symes Block	Denver
Treasurer, S. B. Hardy, 1643 Champa St	Denver
Registrar, C. H. Wells, P. O. Box 1516	Denver
Historian, Prof. Geo. L. Cannon, Jr	Denver
Chaplain, Rev. Geo. T. Crissman, D. D	Denver

COLORADO SOCIETY.

ARCHER R. ANDERSON, Denver, Colo. (9525). Son of James Waters and America (Archer) Anderson; grandson of Jesse Kilgore and Jane Sharp (McDonald) Archer; great-grandson of *Zachariah Archer,* private Penna. Rifle Regt.

CLARENCE R. ARNOLD, Colorado Springs, Colo. (10700). Son of William W. and Mary Evaline (Shaw) Arnold; grandson of John and Sarah Anne (Ball) Arnold; great-grandson of Abner and Rhoda Price (Martin) Ball; great²-grandson of *Davis Ball,* private New Jersey Militia.

WILLIAM W. ARNOLD, Colorado Springs, Colo. (11276). Son of John and Sarah Anne (Ball) Arnold; grandson of Abner and Rhoda Price (Martin) Ball; great-grandson of *Davis Ball,* private New Jersey Militia.

RODNEY JEWETT BARDWELL, Denver, Colo. (8342). Son of Hiram Webster and Gertrude E. (Jewett) Bardwell; grandson of Daniel Abbott and Susie (Jones) Bardwell; great-grandson of Silas and Lorena (Abbott) Bardwell; great²-grandson of *Perez Bardwell,* Lieutenant, Fellows' Mass. Regt.

WILLIAM HEMPHILL BELL, Jr., Denver, Colo. (10699). Son of William Hemphill and Mary Rebecca (Edgar) Bell; grandson of Thomas Sloan and Kezia Anne (Hemphill) Bell; great-grandson of William and Anne (McClellan) Hemphill; great²-grandson of *Joseph McClellan,* Captain Ninth Penna. Line.

EDWARD A. BISHOP, Denver, Colo. (11284). Son of Edward F. and Ellen (Dates) Bishop; grandson of Abraham H. and Ann (McKelvey) Dates; great-grandson of Adam and Rebecca (Westervelt) Dates; great²-grandson of *Casper Westervelt,* private New York Militia.

EDWIN DAVIS BOUTON, died October 23, 1899 (9511). Son of Bennet A. and Martha Ann (Young) Bouton; grandson of William and Hannah (Carrington) Bouton; great-grandson of *William Bouton,* Sergeant Conn. Coast Guards.

GEORGE E. BRAGDON, Pueblo, Colo. (9517). Son of Charles P. and Sarah (Cushman) Bragdon; grandson of *Samuel Bragdon,* private Knox's Continental Artillery.

ABNER R. BROWN, Leadville, Colo. (9523). Son of Robert Burr and Amanda (Roe) Brown; grandson of Joseph and Lydia (Carter) Brown; great-grandson of *Stephen Brown,* private New York Militia.

HARRY BARTON BURR, Denver, Colo. (9508). Son of Charles Marshall and Lydia (Barton) Burr; grandson of Silas and Sarah (Calhoun) Burr; great-grandson of Daniel and Betty (Brown) Burr; great²-grandson of *Titus Brown,* private Conn. Militia.

GEORGE LYMAN CANNON, Jr., Denver, Colo. (9228). Son of George Lyman and Frances Amelia (Downs) Cannon; grandson of John Ward and Louisa (Smith) Downs; great-grandson of David and Eunice (Ward) Downs; great²-grandson of *Nathaniel Downs,* private Conn. Artillery; great-grandson of *Bradford Smith,* Sergeant Conn. Militia; great²-grandson of *Joseph Smith,* Sergeant Conn. State Guards.

ELISHA BAKER CLARK, Denver, Colo. (9230). Son of John K. and Anne Maria (Norris) Clark; grandson of Jacob and Charlotte (Mooney) Norris; great-grandson of Noah and Rebecca (Acker) Norris; great²-grandson of *Joseph Acker,* private New Jersey Militia.

CHARLES AUSTIN COOLIDGE, Fort Logan, Colo. (11280). Son of Charles Austin and Anna Maria (Rice) Coolidge; grandson of Charles Dawes and Eliza (Austin) Coolidge; great-grandson of *John Coolidge,* Second Lieutenant Mass. Artillery; great-grandson of Benjamin and Jane (Ivers) Austin; great²-grandson of *Benjamin Austin,* Representative Mass. General Court; grandson of Henry and Maria (Burroughs) Rice; great-grandson of *Noah Rice,* fifer Mass. Militia.

EDWIN M. COOLIDGE, Colorado Springs, Colo. (11288). Son of Freedom and Augusta (Wood) Coolidge; grandson of Aaron and Polly (Bigelow) Coolidge; great-grandson of Joseph and Mary (Adams) Coolidge; great²-grandson of *Joseph Coolidge,* private Mass. Minutemen, killed April 19, 1775.

AUGUSTUS W. CORLISS, U. S. Army (3441). Son of Robert Elwell and Asenath (Field) Corliss; grandson of Ebenezer and Lydia (Elwell) Corliss; great-grandson of *Joshua Corliss,* private Haverhill, Mass. Company of Minutemen.

THERON W. CRISSEY, Denver, Colo. (9238). Son of Benjamin W. and Eunice (Burr) Crissey; grandson of Daniel and Betty (Brown) Burr; great-grandson of *Titus Brown,* private Conn. Militia.

GEORGE THOMAS CRISSMAN, Denver, Colo. (11289). Son of Adam and Nancy (Righley) Crissman; grandson of Matthew and Susannah (Mifflin) Righley; great-grandson of *Thomas Mifflin,* Major-General Continental Army.

CHAUNCEY CURTISS, Denver, Colo. (12185). Son of William and Elizabeth B. (Vance) Curtiss; grandson of Samuel and Agnes (Warnock) Vance; great-grandson of *Robert Vance,* Captain Ninth Virginia Regt.

*HOWARD BIGELOW DANIELS, died June 15, 1900 (9503). Son of Nathan Hagar and Isabella (Brown) Daniels; grandson of George Washington and Mary (Hagar) Daniels; great-grandson of Nathan and Sally (Travis) Hagar; great²-grandson of *Elijah Travis,* private Mass. Militia.

LEONARD DATES, Denver, Colo. (11283). Son of Abraham H. and Ann M. (McKelvey) Dates; grandson of Adam and Rebecca (Westervelt) Dates; great-grandson of *Casper Westervelt,* private New York Militia.

HARRY WILSON DEAN, Denver, Colo. (13953). Son of Henry J. and Agnes (Wilson) Dean; grandson of John and Anna (Webster) Wilson; great-grandson of *Thomas Wilson,* Lieutenant New Hampshire troops.

GEORGE ALBERT DILLE, Denver, Colo. (11277). Son of John Rutan and Nancy (Rogers) Dille; grandson of Aaron and Elizabeth (Rutan) Dille; great-grandson of *Samuel Rutan,* private New Jersey Line.

JOHN ROMAN DIXON, Pueblo, Colo. (9504). Son of George C. and Virginia William (White) Dixon; grandson of Littleton Stevens and Mary Anne (Jones) White; great-grandson of *William White,* Captain Virginia Line.

N. WALTER DIXON, Pueblo, Colo. (9502). Son of George C. and Virginia William (White) Dixon; grandson of Littleton Stevens and Mary Anne (Jones) White; great-grandson of *William White,* Captain Virginia Line.

CHARLES FLANDERS DODGE, Denver, Colo. (9231). Son of Rufus and Caroline B. Dodge; grandson of Silas and Marcia T. Dodge; great-grandson of *Abraham Dodge,* private Mass. Line, pensioned.

HORACE COLBURN DODGE, Boulder, Colo. (12191). Son of Horace Oscar and Laura H. (Sturtevant) Dodge; grandson of Horace and Lucy Ann (Hickman) Dodge; great-grandson of Zebulon and Salome (Thayer) Dodge; great²-grandson of *Caleb Dodge,* private Mass. Militia.

HORACE OSCAR DODGE, Boulder, Colo. (12190). Son of Horace and Lucy Ann (Hickman) Dodge; grandson of Zebulon and Salome (Thayer) Dodge; great-grandson of *Caleb Dodge,* private Mass. Militia.

HORACE T. DODGE, Denver, Colo. (9245). Son of Rufus and Caroline B. Dodge; grandson of Silas and Maria (Tucker) Dodge; great-grandson of *Abraham Dodge,* private Mass. troops, pensioned.

EDGAR ROLLIN DOWNS, Denver, Colo. (9507). Son of Rollin Calvin and Emeline Amelia (Moffit) Downs; grandson of Ralph and Asenath (Cheney) Moffit; great-grandson of Godfrey and Delight (Warren) Moffit; great²-grandson of *Eleazer Moffit,* private Conn. Militia; great²-grandson of *Ephraim Warren,* Captain Eleventh Conn. Militia.

THOMAS WALN-MORGAN DRAPER, Denver, Colo. (9250). Son of Theodore Sedgewick and Elizabeth (Morgan) Draper; grandson of Thomas Waln and Hannah (Griffitts) Morgan; great-grandson of Samuel Powel and Mary (Fishbourne) Griffitts; great^2-grandson of William and Abigail (Powel) Griffitts; great^3-grandson of *Samuel Powel,* Mayor of Philadelphia during the Revolution.

ARTHUR MARVIN EDWARDS, Denver, Colo. (11291). Son of Andrew Wesley and Miriam Electa (Marvin) Edwards; grandson of Guy Hastings and Margaret (Kennedy) Marvin; great-grandson of John and Miriam Marcy (Newell) Kennedy; great-grandson of *Timothy Newell,* Lieutenant-Colonel Mass. Militia.

J. STANLEY EDWARDS, Denver, Colo. (11290). Son of Andrew Wesley and Miriam Electa (Marvin) Edwards; grandson of Guy Hastings and Margaret (Kennedy) Marvin; great-grandson of John and Miriam Marcy (Newell) Kennedy; great-^{2}-grandson of *Timothy Newell,* Lieutenant Mass. Militia.

ALONZO LEE EVANS, University Park, Colo. (12105). Son of John and Lucy L. (Peckham) Evans; grandson of John and Mary (Martin) Evans; great-grandson of *Barnabas Evans,* private Rhode Island Militia.

JAMES D. FANNING, Denver, Colo. (12198). Son of John and Eliza (Graff) Fanning; grandson of Daniel Graff; great-grandson of *Jacob Graff,* private New York Militia.

BENJAMIN FRANKLIN FOLLETT, Leadville, Colo. (9522). Son of Frederick and Sarah (Sutherland) Follett; grandson of *Frederick Follett,* private Conn. Militia.

CLARKSON NEWBERY GUYER, Denver, Colo. (12196). Son of Hugh Peoples and Sarah Augusta (Clarkson) Guyer; grandson of Richard and Harriet (Dickinson) Guyer; great-grandson of Isaac and Lucinda (Seymour) Dickinson; great^2-grandson of *Daniel* (and Mary Palmer) *Dickinson,* Major Thirteenth Albany County N. Y. Regt; great-grandson of *William* (and Sarah Patrick) *Seymour,* private Conn. Militia; great-grandson of *William* (and Elizabeth Campbell) *Patrick,* private Thirteenth Albany County Regt; great^3-grandson of *Robert Campbell,* private New York Militia, also of *George Palmer,* private New York Militia.

IRVING HALE, Denver, Colo. (9521). Son of Horace Morrison and Eliza (Huntington) Hale; grandson of John and Jane (Morrison) Hale; great-grandson of David and Elizabeth (Holden) Hale; great^2-grandson of *John Hale,* Colonel and Surgeon New Hampshire Militia.

SOLOMON B. HARDY, Denver, Colo. (11279). Son of Solomon and Mary Backus (Barton) Hardy; grandson of *Titus Theodore Barton,* private, Sears' Mass. Regt.

*SELDEN F. HERRICK, died June 7, 1899 (9247). Son of John C. and Ellen L. (Topping) Herrick; grandson of Nathaniel and Mary S. Topping; great-grandson of Abraham and Prudence (Howell) Topping; great^2-grandson of *Edward Topping,* First Lieutenant New York Militia, also of *Philip Howell,* Second Lieutenant New York Militia.

HENRY JOHNSON HERSEY, Denver, Colo. (10682). Son of Joseph O. B. and Mary (Knowles) Hersey; grandson of Henry Jonathan Hersey; great-grandson of *Jonathan Hersey,* Corporal Mass. Militia.

GEORGE WASHINGTON HEWITT, Denver, Colo. (13959). Son of Thomas Jefferson and Fanny Augusta (Rockwood) Hewitt; grandson of George Washington and Margaret (Cronkleton) Hewitt; great-grandson of *Robert Hewitt,* private Conn. Line.

ROBERT D. HOBART, Denver, Colo. (9518). Son of Nathaniel M. and Jerusha (Davie) Hobart; grandson of Abraham and Betsy Hobart; great-grandson of *Adam Hobart,* Sergeant Mass. Militia.

JOHN T. HOLBROOK, Denver, Colo. (13954). Son of George and Estelle G. (Gilbert) Holbrook; grandson of Silas A. and Emelia A. (Hickok) Holbrook; great-grandson of *Silas Holbrook,* private, Brewer's Mass. Regt.

HENRY MERRIAM HOUGHTON, Denver. Colo. (9232). Son of Samuel A. and Martha Warren (Hayward) Houghton; grandson of Putnam and Linda (Warren) Hayward; great-grandson of *Ephraim Warren, Jr.,* Corporal Mass. Militia.

CHARLES L. HOVER, Denver, Colo. (10693). Son of William N. and Harriet Hover; grandson of Ezekiel and Sarah (Adgate) Hover; great-grandson of *Manuel Hover,* Captain New Jersey Militia.

WILLIAM U. HOVER, Denver, Colo. (12181). Son of Ezekiel and Sarah (Adgate) Hover; grandson of *Manuel Hover,* Captain New Jersey Militia.

LEVI HUNT, University Park, Colo. (12193). Son of Arba L. and Margaret E. (Corby) Hunt; grandson of Mathew B. and Elizabeth (Williams) Corby; great-grandson of Joseph and Mary (Kent) Williams; great²-grandson of *Jacob Kent,* Sergeant Third New Jersey Regt.

AMMI B. HYDE, University Park, Colo. (9246). Son of Asahel J. and Mary O. (Hinckley) Hyde; grandson of *Jared Hinckley,* private Conn. Line.

THOMAS WILLIAM JAYCOX, Jr., Leadville, Colo. (12187). Son of Thomas W. and Mary A. (Dates) Jaycox; grandson of Peter and Abbie (McKelvey) Dates; great-grandson of Adam and Rebecca (Westervelt) Dates; great²-grandson of *Casper Westervelt,* private New York Militia.

HERBERT EARL JOHNSON, Denver, Colo. (10694). Son of Julius Earl and Martha Ann (Farnum) Johnson; grandson of Ira and Cynthia (Cushman) Johnson; great-grandson of *Samuel Johnson,* private Conn. Militia, pensioned.

ROBERT CUSHMAN JOHNSON, Alamosa, Colo. (10695). Son of Julius Earl and Martha Ann (Farnum) Johnson; grandson of Ira and Cynthia (Cushman) Johnson; great-grandson of *Samuel Johnson,* private Conn. Militia, pensioned.

JAMES A. JONES, Denver, Colo. (10698). Son of Henry Elisha and Lydia H. Jones; grandson of Elisha and Betsey (Thayer) Jones; great-grandson of *Elisha Jones,* First Lieutenant, Faulkner's Mass. Regt.

LEONARD C. JONES, Denver, Colo. (11294). Son of Frederick N. and Cordelia A. (Hodge) Jones; grandson of Lorin and Phœbe (Baker) Hodge; great-grandson of *Benjamin Hodge,* private Conn. Militia, seaman Conn. privateer.

CHARLES W. JUDKINS, Aspen, Colo. (12192). Son of Levi E. and Lois (Lyford) Judkins; grandson of Levi and Hannah (Emery) Judkins; great-grandson of *John Emery,* private Mass. Militia, pensioned; grandson of John and Abigail (Fogg) Lyford; great-grandson of *Samuel Fogg,* private New Hampshire Continental Line, pensioned.

FRANK MERRIAM KEEZER, Denver, Colo. (10678). Son of David and Henrietta C. (Merriam) Keezer; grandson of Luther and Sarah Allen (Dexter) Merriam; great-grandson of *John* (and Esther Brockway) *Merriam, Jr.,* private New Hampshire Militia; great²-grandson of *John Merriam, Sr.,* private New Hampshire Militia; great-grandson of Stephen Knight and Olive (Allen) Dexter; great²-grandson of *Samuel Allen,* private Mass. Militia; grandson of David and Mary (Rogers) Keezer; great-grandson of *David Rogers,* private New Hampshire Militia.

ELMER FREDERICK KELLY, Brooklyn, N. Y. (9236). Son of Edward Doter and Mary Ann (Keene) Kelly; grandson of Horatio and Priscilla (Doter) Kelly; great-grandson of *Timothy Kelly,* private Mass. Militia, pensioned; great-grandson of *Ephraim* (and Susannah Morse) *Doter,* private Mass. Line, pensioned; great²-grandson of *Ezekiel Morse,* private New Hampshire troops.

EDWARD LOWELL KELLY, Denver, Colo. (9226). Son of Edward Doter and Mary Ann (Keene) Kelly; grandson of Horatio and Priscilla (Doter) Kelly; great-grandson of *Timothy Kelly,* private Mass. Militia, pensioned; great-grandson of *Ephraim* (and Susannah Morse) *Doter,* private Mass. Line, pensioned; great²-grandson of *Ezekiel Morse,* private New Hampshire troops.

HERBERT LAWRENCE KELLY, Denver, Colo. (10685). Son of Charles Edwin and Harriet (Gage) Kelly; grandson of Joseph Butterfield and Hannah (Reed) Gage; great-grandson of Benjamin and Johanna (Emerson) Gage; great²-grandson of *Benjamin Gage,* private New Hampshire Militia.

JOHN H. KIRTLAND, Pueblo, Colo. (9510). Son of Charles P. and Sarah Emilia (Coe) Kirtland; grandson of Jonathan and Betsey (Cowell) Coe; great-grandson of *Thomas Coe,* private Conn. Militia.

HARPER LEIPER, Denver, Colo. (13962). Son of James M. and Elizabeth McCune (Hanna) Leiper; grandson of Hugh and Ester (Harper) Leiper; great-grandson of *James Leiper,* private Penna. Frontier Rangers.

FRED JUDD LINCOLN, Denver, Colo. (12194). Son of Samuel W. and Saphronie (Taylor) Lincoln; grandson of William Lincoln; great-grandson of *Nedediah Lincoln,* private Rhode Island Militia, pensioned.

A. STEWART LOBINGIER, Denver, Colo. (12200). Son of Jacob and Lillias Findley (Stewart) Lobingier; grandson of Jacob and Mary (Shauffer) Lobingier; great-grandson of John and Sophia (Moyer) Lobingier; great^2-grandson of *Christopher Lobingier,* Member Penna. Convention of 1775, Member Westmoreland Committee of Correspondence.

CHARLES EARLE LOCKE, Denver, Colo. (10684). Son of Galen L. and Susan (Allen) Locke; grandson of Sylvester and Hannah (French) Allen; great-grandson of *Noah French,* private New Jersey troops.

EDGAR R. LOCKE, Denver, Colo. (11298). Son of Ira Edgar and Lydia (Rice) Locke; grandson of Ira and Harriet (Roberts) Locke; great-grandson of Josiah and Elizabeth (Hartwell) Locke; great-grandson of *Josiah Locke,* Captain Mass. Militia.

WILLIAM I. LOCKE, New York City (9237). Son of Ira Edgar and Lydia (Rice) Locke; grandson of Ira and Harriet (Roberts) Locke; great-grandson of Josiah and Elizabeth (Hartwell) Locke; great^2-grandson of *Josiah Locke,* Captain Mass. Militia.

SAMUEL ALLEN LONG, Denver, Colo. (12197). Son of Joseph and Sarah (Miller) Long; grandson of *William Long,* Captain Cumberland County Penna. Associators.

*GEORGE F. LUDLOW, died September 1, 1899 (9505). Son of E. Jones and Maria E. (Hildreth) Ludlow; grandson of Matthew and Hannah (Topping) Hildreth; great-grandson of Abraham and Prudence (Howell) Topping; great^2-grandson of *Edward Topping,* First Lieutenant New York Militia; great^2-grandson of *Philip Howell,* Second Lieutenant New York Militia.

FRANK BELFORD McFARLANE, Denver, Colo. (11281). Son of William O. and Mary Elizabeth (Hale) McFarlane; grandson of Charles Grosvenor and Sarah (Jones) Hale; great-grandson of John and Jane (Morison) Hale; great^2-grandson of David and Betsey (Holden) Hale; great^3-grandson of *John Hale,* Surgeon New Hampshire troops.

CHARLES KING McHARG, Pueblo, Colo. (10676). Son of William Neill and Selima (Storrs) McHarg; grandson of William and Sophia (King) McHarg; great-grandson of *Joshua King,* Lieutenant, Sheldon's Continental Dragoons.

GRANVILLE MALCOM, Denver, Colo. (10689). Son of Howard and Ann Ruth (Dyer) Malcom; grandson of Ezra and Nancy Ann (Jennings) Dyer; great-grandson of *Asa Dyer,* Lieutenant Mass. Militia.

OLIVER WILLIAM MALLABY, Pueblo, Colo (9244). Son of Theodore Francis and Elizabeth Popham (Bleecker) Mallaby; grandson of Leonard and Sarah Elizabeth (Popham) Bleecker; great-grandson of *William Popham,* Captain, Hazen's Regt, Brevet-Major Continental Army.

DUDLEY D. MAYO, Denver, Colo. (12177). Son of Henry Hunt and Louisa (Winston) Mayo; grandson of Daniel Dudley and Mary (Putnam) Mayo; great-grandson of Israel and Sarah (Waldo) Putnam; great^2-grandson of *Israel Putnam,* Major-General Continental Army.

WILLARD SAMUEL MORSE, Huantla, Mexico (9519). Son of Samuel and Olive (Goodell) Morse; grandson of Calvin and Lucinda (Wait) Morse; great-grandson of *Phillius Morse,* drummer Mass. Militia; grandson of Elbridge Gerry and Rebecca Read (Darling) Goodell; great-grandson of James and Olive (Reed) Darling; great^2-grandson of *Benjamin Darling,* Sergeant Mass. Militia; great^3-grandson of *Abel Read,* private Mass. Militia; great^3-grandson of *Benjamin Read,* private Mass. Militia.

ARTHUR C. MOULTON, Meeker, Colo. (9234). Son of Albert A. and Ann Maria (Sawyer) Moulton; grandson of Richard Hall and Relief (Brown) Sawyer; great-grandson of Caleb and Susan (Hall) Sawyer; great^2-grandson of *Richard Hall,* Lieutenant Mass. troops, pensioned.

JOHN WALLIS OHL, Salida, Colo. (10688). Son of Josiah Girton and Sarah Ann Ohl; grandson of John and Lena Girton Ohl; great-grandson of *Henry Ohl,* Lieutenant Penna. troops, pensioned.

WARREN F. PAGE, Leadville, Colo. (10677). Son of Amos and Emeline (Faxon) Page; grandson of Job and Judith B. (Hardwick) Faxon; great-grandson of *James Faxon,* private Mass. Militia.

EDWIN M. PALMER, Jr., Glendale, Ill. (12199). Son of Edwin M. and Martha E. Palmer; grandson of Thomas and Lydia Palmer; great-grandson of *Thomas Palmer,* private Virginia Militia, pensioned.

OREN HENRY PECK, Denver, Colo. (9506). Son of Oren and Eliza (Williams) Peck; grandson of *James Peck,* private Mass. Militia; grandson of Samuel and Azubah (Crane) Williams; great-grandson of *Amariah Crane,* Sergeant Mass. Militia.

J. N. PETTINGELL, Hot Sulphur Springs, Colo. (10690). Son of E. Warren and Hannah O. Pettingell; grandson of Moses and ——— (Haskell) Pettingell; great-grandson of *Caleb Haskell,* private Mass. Militia, pensioned.

ALFRED CHESTER PHELPS, Denver, Colo. (12182). Son of Salmon A. and Hannah Hoyt (Buckley) Phelps; grandson of Joshua and Betsey (Peck) Phelps; great-grandson of *Joshua Phelps,* private Conn. Militia.

*IVERS PHILLIPS, died July 10, 1900 (11278). Son of Samuel and Sally Phillips; grandson of *Seth Phillips,* Lieutenant Mass. Militia.

WILLIAM ALEXANDER PLATT, Denver, Colo. (12184). Son of James McClure and Frances E. (Upson) Platt; grandson of Isaac Watts and Anna (McClure) Platt; great-grandson of *James McClure,* Captain Fourth Penna. Artillery.

EDWARD CHAUNCEY RICE, Aspen, Colo. (9249). Son of Remick Chauncey and Caroline Maria (Miller) Rice; grandson of Heber and Electa (Hamlin) Miller; great-grandson of *Asa Miller,* Lieutenant Mass. Militia.

*WEBSTER TYLER RICH, died April 9, 1900 (11286). Son of Isaiah C. and Addie E. (Tyler) Rich; grandson of Thomas and Deborah (Small) Tyler; great-grandson of Joseph and Phoebe (Fowls) Tyler; great^2-grandson of John and Elizabeth (Thompson) Tyler; great^3-grandson of *John Steele Tyler,* Major, Jackson's Continental Regiment.

DANIEL AUGUSTUS RICHARDSON, Denver, Colo. (12189). Son of Elias Huntington and Jane Maria (Stevens) Richardson; grandson of Benjamin and Hannah (Roberts) Stevens; great-grandson of *Ziba Roberts,* private, Chase's New Hampshire Regt.

CHARLES STEDMAN RIPLEY, U. S. Navy (5571). Son of Charles P. H. and Harriet J. (Ingersoll) Ripley; grandson of James L. and Ruth Leffingwell (Huntington) Ripley; great-grandson of Charles P. and Maria (Perit) Huntington; great^2-grandson of Andrew and Hannah (Phelps) Huntington; great^3-grandson of *Jabez Huntington,* Major-General and Commanding Officer of the troops of Connecticut.

JOHN N. RUSSELL, Jr., Denver, Colo. (9516). Son of John N. and Emma Alden (Little) Russell; grandson of Thomas and Elizabeth E. Russell; great-grandson of *James Russell,* Ensign First New York Regt.

EDWIN SCOTT, Topeka, Kan. (6639). Son of Charles G. and Susan (Spalding) Scott; grandson of *Charles Scott,* private New Hampshire Militia.

STEPHEN L. SELDEN, Denver, Colo. (11297). Son of Richard Lynde and Sarah (Loper) Selden; grandson of Richard Ely and Eliza (Lynde) Selden; great-grandson of Richard Ely and Desire (Colt) Selden; great^2-grandson of *Samuel Selden,* Colonel Fourth Conn. State Troops.

JOHN CALVIN SKINNER, Denver, Colo. (9520). Son of Lewis and Julia Ann (Kinney) Skinner; grandson of Calvin and Sally (Billings) Skinner; great-grandson of *Calvin Skinner,* private Conn. Militia.

LEWIS BAILEY SKINNER, Denver, Colo. (11296). Son of John Calvin and Mary (Bailey) Skinner; grandson of Lewis and Julia Ann (Kinney) Skinner; great-grandson of Calvin and Sally (Billings) Skinner; great^2-grandson of *Calvin Skinner,* Corporal Eleventh Conn. Regt.

WILLIAM FREDERICK SLOCUM, Jr., Colorado Springs, Colo. (9235). Son of William Frederick and Margaret (Tinker) Slocum; grandson of Oliver Elsworth and Polly (Mills) Slocum; great-grandson of *Cephas Mills,* private Mass. State troops, pensioned.

HARRY DAVID SMITH, Denver, Colo. (12188). Son of Eli W. and Isabella (Hudson) Smith; grandson of David and Delia (Warner) Smith; great-grandson of *David Smith,* Second Lieutenant Mass. Militia.

WILLIAM MARVIN SPEARS, Denver, Colo. (9239). Son of Milton Rathbun and Louisa M. (Green) Spears; grandson of John and Calista (Rathbun) Spears; great-grandson of *Joseph Rathbun,* private Mass. troops, pensioned.

CHARLES W. SPENCER, Denver, Colo. (9513). Son of Benjamin D. and Mary (Boone) Spencer; grandson of Mace Clement and Maria (Walker) Spencer; great-grandson of *Gideon Spencer,* Lieutenant Virginia State Troops.

OTIS B. SPENCER, Denver, Colo. (9512). Son of Benjamin D. and Mary (Boone) Spencer; grandson of Mace Clement and Maria (Walker) Spencer; great-grandson of *Gideon Spencer,* Lieutenant Virginia State Troops.

JOHN LLOYD STEARNS, Denver, Colo. (12178). Son of John and Anne Harriotte (Lloyd) Stearns; grandson of John and Anne Harriotte (Lee) Lloyd; great-grandson of Edmund Jennings and Sarah Lee; great²-grandson of *Richard Henry Lee,* Signer of Declaration of Independence, offered Resolution of Independence in Congress June 7, 1776.

WILBUR F. STEELE, University Park, Colo. (9241). Son of Daniel and Harriet (Binney) Steele; grandson of Perez and Clarissa (Brainard) Steele; great-grandson of *Perez Steele,* private, Wadsworth's Brigade Conn. troops; great-grandson of Amos and Caroline (Wilder) Binney; great-grandson of *Spencer Binney,* private Independent Company of Hull, Mass.

HAROLD CLIFTON STEPHENS, Denver, Colo. (11292). Son of Calvin and Minerva A. (Shew) Stephens; grandson of Aaron and Margaret (Mead) Shew; great-grandson of *Jacob Shew,* Corporal New York Militia, pensioned.

CHARLES HINKS STICKNEY, Pueblo, Colo. (9233). Son of Thomas Gage and Elizabeth G. (Hinks) Stickney; grandson of Amos and Martha (Soule) Stickney; great-grandson of *Thomas Stickney,* drummer and private Mass. Militia.

WALTER C. STICKNEY, Denver, Colo. (12179). Son of William C. and Nancy Ellen (Cobb) Stickney; grandson of Walter Howard and Phebe (Christy) Stickney; great-grandson of John and Rebecca (Barker) Stickney; great³-grandson of *John Stickney,* Sergeant Mass. Militia.

HENRY MARTYN STODDARD, Denver, Colo. (13955). Son of Anthony and Elizabeth R. (Taylor) Stoddard; grandson of Amos and Catherine (Salmon) Stoddard; great-grandson of *Gideon Stoddard,* Member Committee of Inspection and Observation of Woodbury, Conn.

VOLCOTT COYE STODDARD, Denver, Colo. (13956). Son of Edward D. and Mary (Cowdrey) Stoddard; grandson of Elijah Woodward and Alathea (Coye) Stoddard; great-grandson of John and Sarah (Woodward) Stoddard; great²-grandson of *John Stoddard,* private Conn. Militia.

JOHN CROWELL STUBBS, Denver, Colo. Son of Stephen and Clementine (Tyler) Stubbs; grandson of Thomas and Deborah (Small) Tyler; great-grandson of Joseph and Phœbe (Fowls) Tyler; great²-grandson of John and Elizabeth (Thompson) Tyler; great³-grandson of *John Steele Tyler,* Major, Jackson's Continental Regt.

CHARLES B. TELLER, Denver, Colo. (11282). Son of Garrett H. and Anna E. (Case) Teller; grandson of John and Katrina (Clute) Teller; great-grandson of *William Teller,* private New York Militia; grandson of David Bostwick and Anzoletta E. Case; great-grandson of *Roger Case,* private Conn. Militia.

JAMES SHELDON TEMPLE, Denver, Colo. (11295). Son of James and Jane Anna (Cooke) Temple; grandson of John and Betsey (Carter) Temple; great-grandson of *John Temple,* Corporal Mass. Militia.

HENRY TROWBRIDGE, Cripple Creek, Colo. (13960). Son of Edwin and Hannah Laurie (Bradford) Trowbridge; grandson of John and Lucretia Goodwin (Davis) Trowbridge; great-grandson of *John Trowbridge,* drummer in Mass. Regts, pensioned; great-grandson of Samuel and Anna (Davis) Davis; great³-grandson of *Robert Davis,* Captain, Vose's Mass. Regt.

JOSEPH FARRAND TUTTLE, JR., Denver, Colo. (9229). Son of Joseph Farrand and Susan Caroline (King) Tuttle; grandson of Jacob and Elizabeth (Ward) Tuttle; great-grandson of Joseph and Esther (Parkhurst) Tuttle; great²-grandson of *Daniel Tuttle,* private New Jersey Minutemen; grandson of Barnabas and Catherine (Beach) King; great-grandson of *Enoch King,* private New Jersey Continental Line.

DAVID UTTER, Denver, Colo. (10683). Son of William V. and Eliza (Rogers) Utter; grandson of Samuel and Elizabeth (Irwin) Rogers; great-grandson of *Ezekiel Rogers,* private First Regt, Parson's Continental Dragoons.

FREDERICK O. VAILLE, Denver, Colo. (5111). Son of Henry Robert and Sarah Wilkinson (Lewis) Vaille; grandson of Jason and Ruth (Wilkinson) Lewis; great-grandson of *David Wilkinson,* matross Third Continental Artillery.

HOWARD T. VAILLE, Denver, Colo. (10692). Son of Henry Robert and Sarah Wilkinson (Lewis) Vaille; grandson of Jason and Ruth (Wilkinson) Lewis; great-grandson of *David Wilkinson,* matross Third Continental Artillery.

EUGENE PALMER VALENTINE, Denver, Colo. (9515). Son of Edward and Eugenia (Palmer) Valentine; grandson of Eugene and Jane Lacey (Smith) Palmer; great-grandson of William L. and Eliza (Bud) Lacey; great²-grandson of *John Lacey,* Brigadier-General Penna. Militia.

FRANK P. VAN KEUREN, Denver, Colo. (9509). Son of Abram and Rachel A. (Legg) Van Keuren; grandson of Abram G. Van Keuren; great-grandson of *Gerrit Van Keuren,* private New York Militia.

CHARLES FREDERICK WADSWORTH, Denver, Colo. (10240). Son of Moses Goodwin and Mary Elizabeth (Day) Wadsworth; grandson of Daniel and Margaret Frost (Goodwin) Wadsworth; great-grandson of Moses and Hannah (Stevens) Wadsworth; great²-grandson of *John Wadsworth,* private Mass. Militia.

HARRY ELMER WADSWORTH, Lander, Wyo. (10679). Son of Moses Goodwin and Mary Elizabeth (Day) Wadsworth; grandson of Daniel and Margaret Frost (Goodwin) Wadsworth; great-grandson of Moses and Hannah (Stevens) Wadsworth; great²-grandson of *John Wadsworth,* private Mass. Militia.

LEVI FAY WALDO, Cañon City, Colo. (12180). Son of Jesse and Mary (Fay) Waldo; grandson of *Jesse Waldo,* private Conn. Levies; grandson of Levi and Mary (Prentice) Fay; great-grandson of *Joseph Fay,* Ensign Third New Hampshire Regt.

CHARLES H. WELLS, Denver, Colo. (9248). Son of Benjamin T. and Priscilla (Appleyard) Wells; grandson of Asa and Marcia (Taylor) Wells; great-grandson of *Joshua Wells,* private New York Militia.

CHARLES BENTON WHITEHEAD, Denver, Colo. (9243). Son of William Riddick and Elizabeth (Benton) Whitehead; grandson of William Boykin and Emmeline Flynn (Riddick) Whitehead; great-grandson of Dempsey and Mary (Custis) Riddick; great²-grandson of *Jason Riddick,* Captain Fourth Virginia Regt.

FRANK WHITEHEAD, Denver, Colo. (9501). Son of William Riddick and Elizabeth (Benton) Whitehead; grandson of William Boykin and Emmeline Flynn (Riddick) Whitehead; great-grandson of Dempsey and Mary (Custis) Riddick; great²-grandson of *Jason Riddick,* Captain Fourth Virginia Regt.

WILLIAM RIDDICK WHITEHEAD, Denver, Colo. (9242). Son of William Boykin and Emmeline Flynn (Riddick) Whitehead; grandson of Dempsey and Mary (Custis) Riddick; great-grandson of *Jason Riddick,* Captain Fourth Virginia Regt.

JOSIAH WINCHESTER, Denver, Colo. (13952). Son of Josiah and Margaret G. (Sprague) Winchester; grandson of Fitch and Hannah (Fay) Winchester; great-grandson of *Herman* (and Martha Fay) *Fay,* Captain Mass. Continental Infantry; great²-grandson of *Josiah Fay* (father of Martha Fay), Captain, Ward's Mass. Regt.

PETER WINNE, Denver, Colo. (10680). Son of Alexander and Susanna (More) Winne; grandson of Peter F. and Maria (Van Brockland) Winne; great-grandson of *Peter Winne,* Captain Albany County New York Militia.

ABBOTT LAWRENCE WRIGHT, Denver, Colo. (13963). Son of William Parker and Gertrude (Simonson) Wright; grandson of Denis and Ellen (Nevins) Simonson; great-grandson of David and Mary (Addis) Nevins; great²-grandson of *Simon Addis,* Captain Middlesex County New Jersey Militia.

CHARLES HUNTINGTON WRIGHT, Denver, Colo. (10687). Son of William Augustus and Francis Sophia (Huntington) Wright; grandson of William and Sarah (Bennett) Wright; great-grandson of *David* (and Polly Lowell) *Wright, Jr.,* private, Stark's New Hampshire Regt; great²-grandson of *David Wright,* private Mass. Militia; grandson of Benjamin and Caroline (Dolliver) Huntington; great-grandson of *Peter Dolliver,* Captain, Jackson's Regt Mass. Line.

JAMES SYLVESTER WYNKOOP, Denver, Colo. (11287). Son of Robert Gosman and Caroline Coffin (Wood) Wynkoop; grandson of Peter Silvester and Margaret (Gosman) Wynkoop; great-grandson of John C. and Lydia (Silvester) Wynkoop; great²-grandson of *Cornelius C. Wynkoop,* Ass't Commissary of Issues Northern Dept. of New York.

The Old War Office of Governor Jonathan Trumbull, at Lebanon, Conn.

Preserved by Connecticut Society, S. A. R.

CONNECTICUT SOCIETY.

THE Connecticut Society has preserved the following historic landmarks in the State:

1. *The Lebanon War Office,* in which were held the meetings of the Council of Safety during the Revolution. This Council was appointed by the General Assembly of Connecticut early in the war, with power to forward troops, munitions of war and supplies, together with other powers, making the Council a substitute for the General Assembly when that body was not in session.

The building was restored and repaired by the Connecticut Society in 1891, is owned by that Society, and is now used as a public library and depository of revolutionary relics.

For further particulars see "The Lebanon War Office," published by the Society in 1892, and still for sale for the benefit of the Memorial Fund.

2. *The Nathan Hale Schoolhouse,* at New London. This building, in which Nathan Hale taught from May, 1774, to July, 1775, at which time he joined the army, has been purchased by the Connecticut Society, with the assistance of the Daughters of the American Revolution. It has been restored to its original condition and removed to public ground granted for the purpose. The building was dedicated, with appropriate ceremonies, on the 17th of June, 1901. It is now occupied as the headquarters of the Lucretia Shaw Chapter, D. A. R.

The bronze tablets erected by the society are the following:

June 29th, 1894.—On the elm tree in front of the Wadsworth Athenæum in Hartford, commemorating the first visit of Washington to Connecticut. See Year Book, 1895-6, p. 47.

July 5th, 1895.—At Beacon Hill, New Haven, commemorating the defense of New Haven at the time of Tryon's invasion, July 5th, 1779. The proceedings at this ceremony, with addresses in full, are recorded in a book published by the David Humphreys Branch of the Society.

June 17th, 1896.—In the Lebanon War Office, indicating the character of the building and recording the names of some of the prominent men of the Revolution who have been within its walls. See Year Book, 1897-9, p. 51.

June 17th, 1901.—In the Nathan Hale Schoolhouse at New London, commemorating the service and martyrdom of Nathan Hale, and indicating the character of the building. The proceedings at the unveiling of this tablet and at the dedication of the Nathan Hale Schoolhouse will be published in the next year-book of the Society.

In addition to these tablets the Society has issued, upon carefully attested applications, 720 bronze grave-markers, designating graves of Revolutionary soldiers and patriots in the State. These markers were designed by a member of the Society, and adopted for the purpose of marking the graves of Revolutionary patriots throughout the State.

The Society has, for five years, awarded prizes to the extent of one hundred dollars each year, for excellence in original essays on designated subjects connected with the American Revolution, by pupils in schools throughout the State.

The publications of the Society have been:

Year-book for 1891, 214 pages. Octavo.

Year-book for 1892. 274 pages. Octavo.

Year-book for 1893-4. 450 pages. Octavo.
Year-book for 1895-6. 614 pages. Octavo.
Year-book for 1897, '98 and '99. 701 pages. Octavo.
The Lebanon War Office, 1891. 96 pages. Octavo.

The David Humphreys Branch of the Society has also published Songs of the American Revolution, and the account of the ceremonies at Beacon Hill, New Haven, July 5th, 1895.

The Society has contributed to the preservation of the Putnam Wolf Den at Pomfret, Conn., which has now been acquired by an organization formed for the purpose of preserving this landmark in commemoration of the youthful heroism of General Israel Putnam.

JONATHAN TRUMBULL.

1027 Members.

Organized April 2nd, 1889. Annual meeting May 10th, to commemorate the capture of Fort Ticonderoga by a Connecticut expedition.

List of Officers.

(Elected on the 10th day of May, 1901.)

President, Hon. Jonathan Trumbull.....Norwich
Vice-President, Gen. E. S. Greeley.....New Haven
Secretary, Charles G. Stone.....Hartford
Treasurer, Wm. E. Chandler.....New Haven
Registrar, Hobart L. Hotchkiss.....New Haven
Historian, Joseph G. Woodward.....Hartford
Chaplain, Rev. E. S. Lines.....New Haven

Yours truly

E. S. Yeakley

GENERAL EDWIN S. GREELEY

...ley, grandson of Col. Joseph Greeley, who served as a private ... in Capt. Wm. Walker's company, Second New Hampshire ... April 25, 1775, until October 28, 1777; was wounded at Bunker Hill ... at Bennington, Vt., marched on Fort Ticonderoga, and joined ...

subject of this sketch is ... in line of descent from Andrew Greeley ... erry, Ireland, in 1640, and settled in the ... er and mother were Scotch. Horace ...

... promoted to all intermediate grades to rank of Brevet Briga... Volunteers; mustered out of service August 25, 1865; ... Sept. 3, 1865. Participated in all the principal engage... Generals Burnside and Thomas. Depart... ier General Banks and Gilmore; Army of the James, Generals Butler, Gilmore, Ord, Terry and U. S. Grant. ... fe Nov., 1865, in railway and electrical supplies, under firm ... & Co., later E. S. Greeley & Co. and The E. S. Greeley Co. ...

... in furnishing supplies and building electric railways, electric ... lines. Is now a director in several manufacturing companies, ... Bros. Corset Co., vice-president of Yale National ... resident and member of Prudential Committee of Grace ... icut State Soc. S. A. R., member of Executive ... of Committee on Revolutionary Monuments Nat. Soc. ... Legion Commandery State of New York, also of Admiral ...

... Navy Club and Congregational Club, Union League Club; life member of ... County Historical Society; member of Young Men's Institute. Is a ... er of the Republican party, and has been prominent in its councils ... d two years on Board of Aldermen, and two years as member of Board of ...

... *supporter of religious and charitable work.* Married Elizabeth A. Corey, ... r of Daniel Corey, of Taunton, Mass., February 20, 1856. Has one adopted ... ie E. Greeley. His residence on Trumbull Street, New Haven, in the ... ty of Elms, is one of the most charming and attractive of its many hand...

... sted in the Manual Training School. The Scientific ... laboratory was donated by him.

... in earnest in his work for the Sons of the American ... upon to put in an appearance at all the ...

GENERAL EDWIN S. GREELEY.

EDWIN SENECA GREELEY, born in Nashua, N. H., May 20, 1832, son of Seneca Greeley, grandson of Col. Joseph Greeley, who served as a private and sergeant in Capt. Wm. Walker's company, Second New Hampshire Regiment, from April 25, 1775, until October 28, 1777; was wounded at Bunker Hill, was in action at Bennington, Vt., marched on Fort Ticonderoga, and joined General Gates' army in time to participate in the action causing the surrender of General Burgoyne's army. Subsequently became Colonel of the Second Regiment New Hampshire Militia.

The subject of this sketch is seventh in line of descent from Andrew Greeley, who came to this country from Londonderry, Ireland, in 1640, and settled in the town of Salsbury, Mass. Andrew Greeley's father and mother were Scotch. Horace Greeley was a cousin of Seneca Greeley. Edwin S. Greeley was educated in the common schools and Crosby Academy in his native town. Worked on a farm and in a cotton mill when a boy. At seventeen learned machinist trade and worked at locomotive building until the War of the Rebellion broke out. Enlisted as a private August 31, 1861. Appointed First Lieutenant Tenth Regiment Connecticut Volunteers October 22, 1861; promoted to all intermediate grades to rank of Brevet Brigadier General United States Volunteers; mustered out of service August 25, 1865; honorably discharged September 5, 1865. Participated in all the principal engagements in Department of North Carolina under Generals Burnside and Foster; Department of the South under Generals Hunter and Gilmore; Army of the James, Department of Virginia, under Butler, Gilmore, Ord, Terry and U. S. Grant.

Entered mercantile life Nov., 1865, in railway and electrical supplies, under firm name of L. G. Tillotson & Co., later E. S. Greeley & Co. and The E. S. Greeley Co., which became the leading house in this country for railway and electrical supplies. Has been extensively engaged in furnishing supplies and building electric railways, electric light plants and telegraph lines. Is now a director in several manufacturing companies, President of the Ottenheimer Bros. Corset Co., vice-president of Yale National Bank of New Haven, vice-president and member of Prudential Committee of Grace Hospital, vice-president Connecticut State Soc. S. A. R., member of Executive Committee and chairman of Committee on Revolutionary Monuments Nat. Soc. S. A. R., member of Loyal Legion Commandery State of New York, also of Admiral Foote Post G. A. R., New Haven; member of Chamber of Commerce, Free Masons, Army and Navy Club and Congregational Club, Union League Club; life member of New Haven County Historical Society; member of Young Men's Institute. Is a loyal supporter of the Republican party, and has been prominent in its councils. Served two years on Board of Aldermen, and two years as member of Board of Charities and Corrections, but declined to consider nominations for political offices. *A liberal supporter of religious and charitable work.* Married Elizabeth A. Corey, daughter of Daniel Corey, of Taunton, Mass., February 20, 1856. Has one adopted child, Jennie E. Greeley. His residence on Trumbull Street, New Haven, in the beautiful City of Elms, is one of the most charming and attractive of its many handsome homes.

General Greeley is deeply interested in all public matters that pertain to the prosperity and advancement of the business and educational interests of his adopted city. He has been especially interested in the Manual Training School. The Scientific and Electrical apparatus for the laboratory was donated by him.

General Greeley is very much in earnest in his work for the Sons of the American Revolution, and can always be depended upon to put in an appearance at all the conventions and meetings.

CONNECTICUT SOCIETY.

JOSIAH GRISWOLD ADAMS, Wethersfield, Conn. (11097). Son of Russel and Mercy Miller (Griswold) Adams; grandson of William and Mary (Wells) Adams; great-grandson of *Elijah Wells,* private Wolcott's Conn. State Troops.

CHARLES WALTER AGARD, New Bedford, Mass. (9441). Son of William Y. and Augusta S. (Hatch) Agard; grandson of Walter S. and Mercy (Belden) Hatch; great-grandson of Timothy Linus and Sarah Walker (Shepherd) Hatch; great²-grandson of *Timothy Hatch,* private Conn. Militia, taken prisoner at White Plains.

WILLIAM APPLETON AIKEN, Norwich, Conn. (5536). Son of John and Mary (Means) Aiken; grandson of *Phineas Aiken,* private Nichols' New Hampshire Regt.

GEORGE EMERSON ALBEE, New Haven, Conn. (12786). Son of Otis A. and Maria (Gould) Albee; grandson of Otis A. Albee; great-grandson of *Zuriel* (and Anna Penniman) *Albee,* private in his father's company of Minutemen; great²-grandson of *John Albee,* Captain Mendon Mass. Minutemen in Lexington Alarm.

ADDIS ALBRO, Albany, N. Y. (8834). Son of William Bliss and Ann Elizabeth (Wood) Albro; grandson of Isaac and Sarah (Bliss) Albro; great-grandson of *John Albro,* private Topham's Rhode Island Regt; great-grandson of *William Bliss,* private, Carpenter's Rhode Island Regt.

JAMES EVERETT ALDEN, Torrington, Conn. (5537). Son of James Milton and Elizabeth Pond (Root) Alden; grandson of Remembrance and Truelove (Fisher) Root; great-grandson of *Elisha Root,* private Woodbridge's Mass. Regt.

*BENNET ROWLAND ALLEN, died October 11, 1896 (280). Son of Jeremiah Vallet and Emily (Pease) Allen; grandson of Isaiah and Martha (Pease) Allen; great-grandson of *Moses Allen,* private Fifth Conn. Line.

JEREMIAH MERVIN ALLEN, Hartford, Conn. (203). Son of Jeremiah Vallet and Emily (Pease))Allen; grandson of Isaiah and Martha (Pease) Allen; great-grandson of *Moses Allen,* private Fifth Conn. Line.

EDWARD BEARDSLEY ALLING, Hamden, Conn. (13865). Son of Theodore B. and Charlotte E. (Beardsley) Alling; grandson of Hobert and Sarah Alling; great-grandson of Jesse and Sarah (Gorham) Alling; great²-grandson of *Caleb Alling,* Captain Second Conn. Militia.

NOYES E. ALLING, Bridgeport, Conn. (13855). Son of Edwin J. and Laura (Bigelow) Alling; grandson of Aaron and Elizabeth (Porter) Bigelow; great-grandson of *Joel Bigelow,* private Conn. Militia, pensioned.

LEONARD BALLOU ALMY, Norwich, Conn. (204). Son of Albert Henry and Amelia (Ballou) Almy; grandson of Leonard and Ann Eliza (Amsbury) Ballou; great-grandson of *Noah Ballou,* Ensign Rhode Island Regt.

FREDERICK FISK ANDREWS, New Haven, Conn. (7774). Son of Silas and Rebecca (Ives) Andrews; grandson of *Jotham Ives,* private Fifth Conn. Battalion and Sheldon's Light Horse.

FRANK THORNTON ARMS, Navy Yard, New York (3458). Son of Frank H. and Grace (Turner) Arms; grandson of Peter C. and Mary A. (Mason) Turner; great-grandson of Guy and Grace (Comstock) Turner; great²-grandson of *Isaac Turner,* Lieutenant Second Conn. Line; great³-grandson of *Mathew Turner,* private McClellan's Conn. Regt; great-grandson of Frederick and Frances Eldredge (Billings) Mason; great²-grandson of *Henry* (and Amy Williams) *Mason,* private, Mason's Company Conn. matrosses; great³-grandson of *John* (and Rhoda Perkins) *Williams,* private Conn. Regt; great⁴-grandson of *Peter Williams,* Corporal Sixth Conn. Continental Regt; pensioned; great³-grandson of *Daniel Billings,* Ensign Tenth Conn. Continental Regt; great⁴-grandson of *Elnathan Perkins,* private Conn. Regt.

*FREDERICK SANFORD ATWATER, died, 1901 (11083). Son of William Olmstead and Ellen W. (Sanford) Atwater; grandson of William W. and Mary Elizabeth (Olmstead) Atwater; great-grandson of Ira and Roxanna (Buckingham) Atwater; great²-grandson of *Amos Atwater,* private Fifth Battalion Wadsworth's Brigade; grandson of Abraham and Ella R. (Whipple) Sanford; great²-grandson of *Elihu Sanford,* Sergeant Conn. Continental Foot.

WILLIAM JARED ATWATER, New Haven, Conn. (14256). Son of William and Eliza (Ford) Atwater; grandson of Jared and Eunice (Dickerman) Atwater; great-grandson of *David Atwater,* assisted in defence of New Haven, July 5, 1779, and on Town Committee.

EUGENE FREDERICK ATWOOD, Hartford, Conn. (5644). Son of Abiram Stoddard and Cornelia (North) Atwood; grandson of Frederick Stoddard and Maria (Tuttle) Atwood; great-grandson of Garry Tuttle; great²-grandson of *Daniel Tuttle,* Member of Woodbury Conn. Town Committee.

*WILLIS ROGERS AUSTIN, died March 4, 1896 (5416). Son of John P. and Susan (Rogers) Austin; grandson of *David Austin,* private New Haven Company, and of *David Rogers,* Surgeon Conn. troops.

*HENRY ELIPHALET AVERILL, died December 3, 1892 (5675). Son of Henry Perry and Asenath (Peck) Averill; grandson of Eliphalet and Mary (Root) Averill; great-grandson of Ephraim and Eunice (Buell) Root; great²-grandson of *Jesse Root,* Lieutenant-Colonel Conn. Volunteers, Member Conn. General Assembly, Member Continental Congress.

JOHN CHESTER AVERILL, Norwich, Conn. (5806). Son of Roger and Maria D. (White) Averill; grandson of Nathaniel Perry and Mary Polly (Whittlesey) Averill; great-grandson of *John Whittlesey,* Ensign, Parson's Conn. Regt.

ADDISON AVERY, Preston, Conn. (12787). Son of Urbane and Mary (Stoddard) Avery; grandson of Cyrus and Micah (Bailey) Avery; great-grandson of *Jasper Avery,* Sergeant at battle of Fort Griswold.

EDWARD PERRY AVERY, New Haven, Conn. (13871). Son of Prentice Park and Adelaide (Perry) Avery; grandson of Nehemiah D. and Betsey A. (Avery) Perry; great-grandson of John Park and Lucy (Swan) Avery; great²-grandson of *Simeon Avery,* Colonel First Conn. Line.

FRANK MONTGOMERY AVERY, Brooklyn, N. Y. (5938). Son of Irving Montgomery and Jane S. (Orton) Avery; grandson of Charles Eldridge and Asenath (Chedell) Avery; great-grandson of Ebenezer and Mary (Eldridge) Avery; great²-grandson of *Ebenezer Avery, Jr.,* Lieutenant Eighth Conn. Militia.

IRVING JAMES AVERY, New London, Conn. (13487). Son of Theophilus and Mary Lydia (Corning) Avery; grandson of Jedediah and Lydia Pitcher (Hazen) Corning; great-grandson of *Uriah Corning,* private Fourth Battalion Wadsworth's Conn. Brigade, pensioned.

*COURTLANDT GUYNET BABCOCK, died April 1, 1896 (205). Son of Courtlandt and Elizabeth M. (Cany) Babcock; grandson of Paul and Lucy (Bell) Babcock; great-grandson of *Harry Babcock,* Colonel Rhode Island Militia.

NATHAN BABCOCK, Westerly, R. I. (5619). Son of Oliver and Phebe Babcock; grandson of *Daniel Babcock,* private Rhode Island troops.

SAMUEL BABCOCK, Middletown, Conn. (10318). Son of Samuel and Helen M. (Carter) Babcock; grandson of Samuel and Jane (Cornwall) Babcock; great-grandson of *Samuel Babcock,* private Rhode Island troops; great-grandson of Caleb and Huldah (Johnson) Cornwall; great²-grandson of *Benjamin Cornwall,* private Sixth Conn. Line.

THOMAS BACKUS, Providence, R. I. (5547). Son of Thomas and Almira (Cady) Backus; grandson of Thomas and Lydia (Lathrop) Backus; great-grandson of *Andrew Backus,* Major Twenty-first Conn. Militia.

WILLIAM TURNER BACON, Hartford, Conn. (206). Son of Leonard H. and Elizabeth C. (Turner) Bacon; grandson of William W. and Lucinda M. (Peaslee) Turner; great-grandson of *Zaccheus* (and Sarah Stanton) *Peaslee,* Colonel, Aide to General Hazen; great²-grandson of *Joshua Stanton,* Captain Vermont Militia.

EZRA BREWSTER BAILEY, Windsor Locks, Conn. (5500). Son of Aaron and Eliza (Brewster) Bailey; grandson of Frederic and Anna (Frink) Brewster; great-grandson of *Isaac Frink,* private Conn. Militia.

HENRY LATHAM BAILEY, Groton, Conn. (10311). Son of Elijah W. and Melinda (Latham) Bailey; grandson of Gurdon and Phœbe (Williams) Bailey; great-grandson of *Jonathan Bailey,* private Conn. Militia.

JOHN HENRY BAILEY, Brooklyn, N. Y. (10298). Son of William E. and Jane (Sharpe) Bailey; grandson of Noah Starr and Angeline (Holley) Bailey; great-grandson of Ebenezer and Ann (Starr) Bailey; great²-grandson of *Samuel Bailey,* Lieutenant Sixteenth Conn. Regt.

ELLIS BENJAMIN BAKER, New Haven, Conn. (11098). Son of John Fletcher and Clara (Benjamin) Baker; grandson of Asa and Deborah (Keeler) Baker; great-grandson of Anthony and Sarah (Loveland) Baker; great²-grandson of *Asa Loveland,* private Second Conn. Regt, died in service at Roxbury, Mass.

ISAIAH BAKER, Jr., Hartford, Conn. (7484). Son of Isaiah and Eunisa Eldredge (Crowell) Baker; grandson of Samuel and Sally (Chase) Baker; great-grandson of *Isaiah Chase,* sailor on frigate "Warren," private Mass. Militia, pensioned.

*CHARLES FREDERICK BALDWIN, died September 12, 1897 (9442). Son of Nathan and Julia Ann (Wheeler) Baldwin; grandson of *Samuel Wheeler,* Corporal, Whiting's Conn. Regt, widow pensioned.

*GEORGE BALDWIN, died January 14, 1898 (5507). Son of Levi and Anna (Chidsey) Baldwin; grandson of *John Chidsey,* private, Bradley's Conn. Artillery.

GEORGE MILLARD BALDWIN, Bridgeport, Conn. (9443). Son of Samuel Wheeler and Mary Waterman (Bussy) Baldwin; grandson of Nathan and Julia Ann (Wheeler) Baldwin; great-grandson of *Samuel Wheeler,* Corporal, Whiting's Conn. Regt, widow pensioned.

HENRY BALDWIN, New Haven, Conn. (5939). Son of Simeon and Ann Maheteble (De Forest) Baldwin; grandson of Simeon and Elizabeth (Sherman) (Burr) Baldwin; great-grandson of *Roger Sherman,* Signer of Declaration of Independence.

SAMUEL WHEELER BALDWIN, Bridgeport, Conn. (9444). Son of Nathan and Julia Ann (Wheeler) Baldwin; grandson of *Samuel Wheeler,* Corporal, Whiting's Conn. Regt, widow pensioned.

EDWIN BANKS, Bridgeport, Conn. (5940). Son of Walter and Miranda (Adams) Banks; grandson of *Hezekiah Banks,* private Fourth Conn. Militia.

SAMUEL SHERMAN BANKS, Bridgeport, Conn. (5926). Son of Joseph Adams and Susan (Sherman) Banks; grandson of Walter and Miranda (Adams) Banks; great-grandson of *Hezekiah Banks,* private Fourth Conn. Militia.

OSCAR MAXSON BARBER, Mystic, Conn. (9445). Son of Franklin and Lydia (Maxson) Barber; grandson of Sprague and Lucy (Stillman) Barber; great-grandson of *George Stillman,* Captain Rhode Island Militia.

WILLIAM POND BARBER, Hartford, Conn. (5639). Son of Henry Kilbourne and Harriet Rebecca (Pond) Barber; grandson of Isaac P. and Rebecca (Hollister) Pond; great-grandson of Adam and Sarah (Billings) Pond; great³-grandson of *Ebenezer Pond,* Lieutenant Mass. Militia.

SAMUEL LYNES BARBOUR, Hartford, Conn. (10279). Son of James G. and Ann Maria (Starr) Barbour; grandson of Charles and Nancy (Dodge) Starr; great-grandson of Timothy and Mary (Fosdick) Starr, Jr.; great²-grandson of *Timothy Starr,* Corporal Second Conn. Regt.

CHARLES COFFIN BARKER, Meriden, Conn. (5800). Son of Nathaniel and Catherine (Knight) Barker; grandson of *Samuel Barker,* private Ninth Mass. Regt.

GEORGE WILLIAM BARKER, Bridgeport, Conn. (11457). Son of George W. and Ellen F. (Messenger) Barker; grandson of Fisher and Roanna (White) Messenger; great-grandson of Leonard and Lydia (Hodges) White; great²-grandson of Spencer and Mercy (Deane) Hodges; great³-grandson of *Henry Hodges,* Captain, Reed's Mass. Regt.

Nathan Hale School-house at New London, Conn.

Preserved by Connecticut Society, S. A. R.

Nathan Hale School-house.

Before its purchase by the S. A. R.

THOMAS DEWITT BARLOW, Waterbury, Conn. (7775). Son of Joel and Deborah (Sanford) Barlow; grandson of Daniel and Sallie (Diamond) Barlow; great-grandson of *Aaron Barlow,* Ensign Fourth Conn. Militia.

AMOS FOOTE BARNES, New Haven, Conn. (13492). Son of Thomas Attwater and Phebe Bryan (Phipps) Barnes; grandson of Amos Foote and Nancy Richards (Attwater) Barnes; great-grandson of Merritt Woodruff and Polly (Foote) Barnes; great³-grandson of *Jonathan Barnes,* private Conn. troops, pensioned; grandson of Frank Goffe and Jane M. (Bryan) Phipps; great-grandson of Solomon and Esther (Peck) Phipps; great²-grandson of *Daniel Goffe Phipps,* private and mariner Conn. troops, pensioned.

CHARLES HENRY BARNES, Preston, Conn. (11465). Son of Chester Witter and Emily Hovey (Dean) Barnes; grandson of Avery Witter and Lucy (Sherman) Barnes; great-grandson of Avery and Abigail (Cook) Barnes; great²-grandson of *Ebenezer Witter,* Captain, McClellan's Conn. Battalion.

THOMAS ATTWATER BARNES, New Haven, Conn. (7485). Son of Amos Foote and Nancy Richards (Attwater) Barnes; grandson of Merit Woodruff and Polly (Foote) Barnes; great-grandson of *Jonathan Barnes,* private, Bradley's Conn. Regt, pensioned.

WILLIAM ALSTINE BARNES, Bridgeport, Conn. (7776). Son of William B. and Irene (Smith) Barnes; grandson of John and Esther H. (Frost) Smith; great-grandson of *Jesse Frost,* private Conn. troops.

*SAMUEL EBEN BARNEY, died August 25, 1897 (5439). Son of Ebenezer D. and Phebe H. (Dummer) Barney; grandson of *Samuel Barney,* private, Wooster's Conn. Regt and privateersman; grandson of Abraham and Lucy (Hotchkiss) Dummer; great-grandson of *Nathan Dummer,* private, wounded at Tryon's invasion of New Haven.

GEORGE STARR BARNUM, New Haven, Conn. (5996). Son of Starr Hickok and Mary Elizabeth (Jones) Barnum; grandson of Asabel William and Mary (Hickok) Barnum; great-grandson of Daniel and Lucy (Hoyt) Hickok; great²-grandson of Daniel and Lucy (Starr) Hickok; great³-grandson of *Thomas Starr,* Captain Conn. Militia, pensioned; great⁴-grandson of *Daniel Hickok,* Captain Conn. Militia.

*PHINEAS TAYLOR BARNUM, died April 7, 1891 (549). Son of Philo and Irene (Taylor) Barnum; grandson of *Phineas Taylor,* private Conn. Militia, pensioned.

FREEMAN WILSON BARROWS, Hartford, Conn. (13476). Son of Samuel Freeman and Eliza Maria (Copeland) Barrows; grandson of Dan and Abigal (Freeman) Barrows; great-grandson of *Frederic Freeman,* private Conn. Militia, Lexington Alarm; great²-grandson of *Edmund Freeman,* Member of Conn. General Assembly.

PITT BARROWS, Spring Hill, Conn. (10280). Son of John Newton and Sarah (Freeman) Barrows; grandson of Shubael and Polly (Hanks) Freeman; great-grandson of *Skiff Freeman,* private, Backus' Conn. Light Horse; grandson of John and Lucinda (Wyllys) Barrows; great-grandson of *Thomas Barrows,* private Eighth Conn. Militia.

CARLOS BARRY, Jr., New London, Conn. (10710). Son of Carlos and Jane A. (Gallace) Barry; grandson of Samuel and Mary Harris (Woodworth) Barry; great-grandson of Elisha and Mary (Harris) Woodworth; great²-grandson of *Asa Woodworth,* private Twentieth Conn. Militia.

*EZRA HARRIS BARTRAM, died May 10, 1892 (5575). Son of Harry Platt and Julia Ann (Smith) Bartram; grandson of *Isaac Bartram,* Artificer, Horton's Conn. Company.

ISAAC NEWTON BARTRAM, Sharon, Conn. (231). Son of Isaac H. Bartram; grandson of *Isaac Bartram,* private, Horton's Company Artificers.

ORLANDO BARTRAM, Bridgeport, Conn. (10711). Son of Ira and Urana (Weed) Bartram; grandson of James and Betsey (Barnum) Bartram; great-grandson of *James Bartram,* private Fourth Conn. Militia, pensioned.

ALBERT CARLOS BATES, Hartford, Conn. (212). Son of Carlos and Hannah Spencer (Powers) Bates; grandson of Erastus and Amelia (Higley) Bates; great-grandson of *Lemuel Bates,* Captain Second Simsbury Militia; great-grandson of *Seth Higley,* Lieutenant Eighteenth Conn. Militia; grandson of Enoch and Sophia Teresa (Collins) Powers; great-grandson of *Edward Powers,* private Second Conn. Continental Regt, and Bradley's Battalion.

NATHAN DENISON BATES, Norwich, Conn. (539). Son of Benjamin and Elizabeth (Hawkins) Bates; grandson of Nichols and Susannah (Wethers) Bates; great-grandson of *Silas Bates,* private Third Battalion Rhode Island State Troops.

*JAMES GOODWIN BATTERSON, died 1901 (502). Son of Simeon S. and Melissa (Roberts) Batterson; grandson of *George Batterson,* private, Waterbury's Conn. Regt.

GEORGE WATSON BEACH, Hartford, Conn. (236). Son of J. Watson and Josephine E. (Coffing) Beach; grandson of George and Harriett (Bradley) Beach; great-grandson of Ebenezer and Lucy (Steele) Beach; great²-grandson of *Adna Beach,* private Seventh and other Conn. Regts.

HENRY LEDLIE BEACH, Hartford, Conn. (239). Son of Henry B. and Mary P. (Hanks) Beach; grandson of Truman and Rebecca (Freeman) Hanks; great-grandson of *Benjamin Hanks,* drummer Third Conn. Regt.

EDWARD WATSON BEARDSLEY, Hartford, Conn. (5774). Son of Edward Rockwell and Adelaide Emma (Watson) Beardsley; grandson of Thomas and Emeline (Curtis) Watson, Jr.; great-grandson of *Thomas Watson,* private Fourth Conn. Line, pensioned.

MORRIS BEACH BEARDSLEY, Bridgeport, Conn. (7778). Son of Samuel Gregory and Mary (Beach) Beardsley; grandson of Samuel and Assenath (Gregory) Beardsley; great-grandson of Stephen and Catherine (Beardsley) Beardsley; great²-grandson of *David Beardsley,* private Fifth Conn. Regt; great-grandson of *Daniel Gregory,* private Second Conn. Regt, pensioned.

SAMUEL FAYERWEATHER BEARDSLEY, Bridgeport, Conn. (7486). Son of Morris Beach and Lucy Jane (Fayerweather) Beardsley; grandson of William and Polly (Botsford) Fayerweather; great-grandson of Lucius and Amelia (Beardsley) Fayerweather; great²-grandson of *Samuel Fayerweather,* Corporal Conn. Line; grandson of Samuel Gregory and Mary (Beach) Beardsley; great-grandson of Samuel and Assenath (Gregory) Beardsley; great²-grandson of Stephen and Catherine (Beardsley) Beardsley; great³-grandson of *David Beardsley,* private Fifth Regt; great-grandson of Ephraim Wells and Dolly (Curtis) Beach; great³-grandson of Agur and Mercy (Blakeman) Curtis; great³-grandson of *Zecheriah Blakeman,* private, Booth's Mounted Company at Tryon's invasion.

CYRUS GROSVENOR BECKWITH, New London, Conn. (7779). Son of James and Nancy S. (Caulkins) Beckwith; grandson of Jonathan and Annie (Smith) Caulkins; great-grandson of *Jonathan Caulkins,* Captain Fourth Conn. Battalion.

EBENEZER BENTON BEECHER, Westville, Conn. (5510). Son of Anson and Nancy (Benton) Beecher; grandson of *Wheeler Beecher,* private, Enos' Conn. Regt, pensioned.

EDWARD COLLINS BEECHER, New Haven, Conn. (5677). Son of Henry and Harriett Maria (Woodward) Beecher; grandson of Benjamin and Welthea (Parmlee) Beecher; great-grandson of *Jeremiah Parmlee,* private, Governor's Foot Guards, Captain, Hazen's Conn. Regt.

LUCIUS WHEELER BEECHER, Westville, Conn. (5440). Son of Anson and Nancy (Benton) Beecher; grandson of *Wheeler Beecher,* private, Enos' Conn. Regt, pensioned.

HENRY CLAY BEERS, New Haven, Conn. (5511). Son of Charles Clinton and Henrietta Grace (Gilbert) Beers; grandson of *John Beers,* Sergeant Third Conn. Line.

ROBERT CANFIELD BEERS, Hartford, Conn. (12203). Son of George Meeher and Ella (Lyman) Beers; grandson of Jason and Esther (Pendleton) Beers; great-grandson of *John Beers,* Sergeant Third Conn. Line.

WILLIAM BELCHER, New London, Conn. (221). Son of Nathan and Ann (Wilson) Belcher; grandson of William and Sarah (Wilson) Belcher; great-grandson of *William Belcher,* Captain First Conn. Line.

CHANNING SNOW BELDEN, Hartford, Conn. (7467). Son of Elihu and Roxanna (Leonard) Belden; grandson of Reuben and Hannah (Hibbard) Belden; great-grandson of *Joshua Belding,* private, Woodbridge's Mass. Regt, Member of Whateley Mass. Committee of Correspondence; grandson of Moses Hayden and Asenath (Belden) Leonard; great-grandson of Francis and Ruth (Coleman) Belden; great^2-grandson of *Nathaniel Coleman,* private Mass. Militia.

FRANK ERNEST BELDEN, Hartford, Conn. (5775). Son of Seabury and Celestia (Dickenson) Belden; grandson of Simeon and Emily (Beckley) Belden; great-grandson of *Richard Belden,* private Rhode Island Militia, Corporal Conn. Line, pensioned.

FREDERICK SETH BELDEN, Hartford, Conn. (5776). Son of Charles Rockwell and Mary Elizabeth (Sill) Belden; grandson of Seth and Abigail Sophia (Stedman) Belden; great-grandson of Nathan and Belinda (Stebbins) Stedman; great^2-grandson of *James Stebbins,* private Mass. troops, pensioned.

HERBERT EUGENE BELDEN, Hartford, Conn. (5777). Son of Eugene Seabury and Alice Hubbard (Coles) Belden; grandson of Seabury and Celestia (Dickenson) Belden; great-grandson of Simeon and Emily (Beckley) Belden; great^2-grandson of *Richard Belden,* private Rhode Island Militia, Corporal Conn. Line, pensioned.

LEVERETT BELKNAP, Hartford, Conn. (219). Son of Leverett and Sarah M. (Boynton) Belknap; grandson of Francis and Amelia (Talmadge) Belknap; great-grandson of *Francis Belknap,* private Fourth Conn. Regt, pensioned.

MARTIN TOSCAN BENNETT, Hartford, Conn. (9298). Son of Martin and Fannie W. (Greene) Bennett; grandson of Martin and Mary Tripp (Church) Bennett; great-grandson of *Thomas Church,* private Rhode Island troops, pensioned.

HENRY BENJAMIN BETTS, Danbury, Conn. (12218). Son of Elijah and Mary V. (Knapp) Betts; grandson of Henry Holt and Lois Jane (Andrews) Knapp; great-grandson of Aaron B. and Polly Maria (Benedict) Andrews; great^2-grandson of Ira and Lois (Platt) Benedict; great^3-grandson of Oliver and Mary (Starr) Benedict; great^4-grandson of *Joseph Starr,* Captain Sixteenth Conn. Militia.

LE GRAND BEVINS, Meriden, Conn. (5738). Son of Alvin E. and Lua (Booth) Bevins; grandson of *Walter Booth,* private, Douglas' Conn. Battalion.

JASPER HAMILTON BIDWELL, Collinsville, Conn. (230). Son of Edward Bidwell; grandson of Jasper Bidwell; great-grandson of *Thomas Bidwell, Jr.,* Captain Conn. Militia.

*HOBART BALDWIN BIGELOW, died November 12, 1891 (217). Son of Levi L. Bigelow; grandson of Elisha Bigelow; great-grandson of *Paul Bigelow,* drummer Mass. Militia.

*CHARLES BILL, died April 15, 1897 (9448). Son of Gurdon and Lucy (Yerrington) Bill; grandson of *Joshua Bill,* private Conn. troops, wounded at Groton Heights, pensioned.

*HENRY BILL, died August 14, 1891 (5501). Son of Gurdon and Lucy (Yerrington) Bill; grandson of *Joshua Bill,* private Conn. troops, wounded at Groton Heights, pensioned.

JOHN LEANDER BILLARD, Meriden, Conn. (9276). Son of John D. and Emeline E. (Spencer) Billard; grandson of Samuel and Ada M. (Skinner) Spencer; great-grandson of Samuel and Elizabeth (Gladding) Spencer; great^2-grandson of *Samuel Spencer,* private Conn. Line.

EDWIN HENRY BINGHAM, Hartford, Conn. (5576). Son of Henry Adams and Nancy L. (Standish) Bingham; grandson of Ezra and Eliza (Adams) Bingham; great-grandson of *John Bingham,* private Lexington Alarm; grandson of Thomas Fitch and Ruth Ann (Holden) Standish; great-grandson of Amos and Clarissa (Fitch) Standish; great^2-grandson of *Amasa Standish,* private Conn. troops, pensioned; great-grandson of Walter and Nancy B. (Bushnell) Holden; great^2-grandson of Samuel and Ruth (Daniel) Holden; great^3-grandson of *Verin Daniel,* private Mass. Militia, and of *Samuel Holden,* Captain, Thayer's Mass. Regt.

THEODORE ALFRED BINGHAM, U. S. Army, Washington, D. C. (8835). Son of Joel Foote and Susan Elizabeth (Grew) Bingham; grandson of Cyrus and Abigail (Foote) Bingham; great-grandson of *Stephen Bingham,* Ensign Twelfth Conn. Regt; grandson of Henry Johnson and Elizabeth Ives (Deming) Grew; great-grandson of Henry and Harriet (Johnson) Grew; great²-grandson of *Jonathan Johnson,* Lieutenant-Colonel Conn. Line.

THEODORE BIRD, Bethlehem, Conn. (11099). Son of Joshua and Caroline M. (Jackson) Bird; grandson of *Samuel Jackson,* Corporal Eighth Conn. Line.

ELI COE BIRDSEY, Meriden, Conn. (9449). Son of Eli Coe and Rebecca C. (Wilcox) Birdsey; grandson of Gershom and Lucy (Coe) Birdsey; great-grandson of *David Coe,* agent of Middletown, Connecticut, in caring for soldiers' families.

ISAAC WASHINGTON BIRDSEYE, Bridgeport, Conn. (5941). Son of Joseph and Caroline (Hubbell) Birdseye; grandson of David and Rebecca (Curtiss) Birdseye; great-grandson of *Joseph Birdseye,* Captain Fourth Conn. Militia.

CURTIS JUDSON BIRKENMAYER, Waterbury, Conn. (10281). Son of Paris S. and Julia Elizabeth (Judson) Birkenmayer; grandson of Curtis and Amanda Elizabeth (Baldwin) Judson; great-grandson of Abel and Rebecca (Woodward) Judson; great²-grandson of Jonathan and Ruth (Minor) Judson; great³-grandson of *Elijah Judson,* private Thirteenth Conn. Militia.

HENRY ALFRED BISHOP, Bridgeport, Conn. (5892). Son of William Davies and Julia Ann (Tomlinson) Bishop; grandson of Russell and Marion (Hitchcock) Tomlinson; great-grandson of Munson and Martha (Newhall) Hitchcock; great²-grandson of *Samuel Hitchcock,* private Second Battalion Wadsworth's Brigade, also of *Joshua Newhall,* private, Governor's Foot Guard in Lexington Alarm, pensioned.

JOSEPH BISHOP, West Hartford, Conn. (209). Son of *Thomas Fitch Bishop,* private Conn. Militia.

NATHAN LEE BISHOP, Norwich, Conn. (9277). Son of Nathan Perkins and Nancy (Lee) Bishop; grandson of William and Nancy (Bingham) Lee; great-grandson of *Andrew Lee,* Chaplain Fourth Conn. Line, pensioned.

*SETH WOODFORD BISHOP, died July 30, 1895 (517). Son of Benjamin and Betsy (Woodford) Bishop; grandson of Thomas Fitch and Lucy (Foot) Bishop; great-grandson of *Benjamin Bishop,* private First Conn. Regt, pensioned.

CLINTON TALCOTT BISSELL, South Manchester, Conn. (12204). Son of John Newton and Susan Shepard (Talcott) Bissell; grandson of Eli and Emily (Griswold) Bissell; great-grandson of George and Esther (Johnson) Griswold; great²-grandson of *White Griswold,* private Conn. Line; grandson of Jonathan and Lucy Ann (Shepard) Talcott; great-grandson of Siah and Charlotte (House) Talcott; great²-grandson of *Jonathan Talcott,* private Conn. Minutemen.

HIRAM JARVIS BISSELL, Lakeville, Conn. (5620). Son of William and Amanda J. Bissell; grandson of Hiram and Beatta Bissell; great-grandson of *Benjamin Bissell,* Sergeant Conn. troops.

THOMAS H. BISSELL, Hartford, Conn. (2071). Son of *Thomas Bissell,* private Conn. Line, pensioned.

SILAS LEROY BLAKE, New London, Conn. (10299). Son of Myron Mead and Lucy (Stone) Blake; grandson of Eli and Polly (Jones) Stone; great-grandson of *Silas Stone,* private Mass. and New Hampshire Militia.

WILLIAM PHIPPS BLAKE, New Haven, Conn. (5942). Son of Elihu and Nancy Adeline (Mix) Blake; grandson of *Jonathan Mix,* private New Haven Cadets, Captain of Marines.

CHARLES HENRY BLAKESLEE, New Haven, Conn. (5807). Son of Isaac and Eliza A. (Potter) Blakeslee; grandson of Jabez Turner and Almira (Pierpont) Potter; great-grandson of *John Pierpont,* gunner, Lamb's Artillery Regt.

FRED GILBERT BLAKESLEE, Hartford, Conn. (13493). Son of Harry E. and Helen E. (Butler) Blakeslee; grandson of Henry and Harriet E. (Cadwell) Butler; great-grandson of *Theodore* (and Roxy Parsons) *Cadwell,* private, Wolcott's Conn. Regt; great²-grandson of Peletier and Roxy (Fyler) Parsons; great³-grandson of *Roger Fyler,* private Seventeenth Conn. Continental Regt.

FREDERICK SPENCER BLISS, Hartford, Conn. (5645). Sor of Benjamin and Abigail G. (Woodhouse) Bliss; grandson of Solomon and Lura (Adams) Woodhouse; great-grandson of *Samuel Woodhouse,* private Conn. troops, pensioned.

WALTER BLISS, Hartford, Conn. (9450). Son of Elisha and Amelia F. (Crosby) Bliss, Jr.; grandson of Elisha and Almira (Sikes) Bliss; great-grandson of Rufus and Azubah (Champion) Sikes; great^2-grandson of *Reuben Champion,* Surgeon Continental Army, from Mass., died in service at Ticonderoga; great^3-grandson of *James Sikes,* Member of Committee of Correspondence of Springfield, Mass.

THOMAS JEFFERSON BOARDMAN, Hartford, Conn. (576). Son of William and Mary (Francis) Boardman; grandson of Daniel and Mehitabel (Goodrich) Francis; great-grandson of *John Francis,* Captain Conn. Militia, and of *Elizur Goodrich,* Sergeant, Belden's Conn. Regt.

WILLIAM ELLIS BOARDMAN, Hartford, Conn. (575). Son of Thomas J. and Mary C. (Ellis) Boardman; grandson of William and Mary (Francis) Boardman; great-grandson of Daniel and Mehitabel (Goodrich) Francis; great^2-grandson of *John Francis,* Captain Conn. Militia, and of *Elizur Goodrich,* Sergeant, Belden's Conn. Regt.

WILLIAM FRANCIS JOSEPH BOARDMAN, Hartford, Conn. (222). Son of William and Mary (Francis) Boardman; grandson of Daniel and Mehitabel (Goodrich) Francis; great-grandson of *Elizur Goodrich,* Sergeant Conn. Militia, and of *John Francis,* Captain Conn. Militia.

WILLIAM GREENLEAF BOARDMAN, Hartford, Conn. (577). Son of William F. J. and Jane Maria (Greenleaf) Boardman; grandson of William and Mary (Francis) Boardman; great-grandson of Daniel and Mehitabel (Goodrich) Francis; great^2-grandson of *John Francis,* Captain Conn. Militia, and of *Elizur Goodrich,* Sergeant, Belden's Conn. Regt.

FRANK STUART BOND, New York City (225). Son of Alvan and Sarah (Richardson) Bond; grandson of *Ezra* (and Jemima Lovell) *Richardson,* private Fourth Mass. Militia; great-grandson of *Asa Richardson,* private Fourth Mass. Militia, and of *Joseph Lovell,* Captain Fourth Mass. Militia.

HENRY RICHARDSON BOND, New London, Conn. (226). Son of Alvan and Sarah (Richardson) Bond; grandson of *Ezra* (and Jemima Lovell) *Richardson,* private Fourth Mass. Militia; great-grandson of *Joseph Lovell,* Captain Fourth Mass. Militia.

*WILLIAM BOND, died March 27, 1897 (5808). Son of Alvan and Sarah (Richardson) Bond; grandson of *Ezra* (and Jemima Lovell) *Richardson,* private Fourth Mass. Militia; great-grandson of *Joseph Lovell,* Captain Fourth Mass. Militia.

WILLIAM WILLIAMS BOND, New London, Conn. (237). Son of Henry R. and Mary P. (Ripley) Bond; grandson of James L. and Ruth L. (Huntington) Ripley; great-grandson of Charles P. and Maria (Perit) Huntington; great^2-grandson of *Andrew* (and Hannah Phelps) *Huntington,* Brigade Commissary and Asst. Quartermaster-General; great^3-grandson of *Jabez Huntington,* Major-General Conn. Militia.

LEONARD BOSTWICK, New Haven, Conn. (9299). Son of Charles Gates and Harriett (Kimberly) Bostwick; grandson of William and Ruth Ann (Nichols) Kimberly; great-grandson of *Eli Nichols,* private of matrosses in Lamb's Conn. Artillery Regt, pensioned.

FRED EZRA BOSWORTH, Hartford, Conn. (13856). Son of Edwin Howard and Maria (Thompson) Bosworth; grandson of Eber Ives and Elizabeth Thompson; great-grandson of Stephen and Hannah (Chidsey) Thompson; great^2-grandson of *Ephraim Chidsey,* Sergeant Conn. troops, pensioned.

HENRY ISAAC BOUGHTON, Waterbury, Conn. (10725). Son of Isaac and Caroline (Upson) Boughton; grandson of Obed and Sybil (Howe) Upson; great-grandson of *Samuel Upson,* Captain Fifteenth Conn. Militia.

WILLIAM HENRY BOUTON, New Haven, Conn. (10319). Son of Odle and Nancy (Hubbs) Bouton; grandson of Jared and Abigail (Marvin) Bouton; great-grandson of *Noah Bouton,* Lieutenant New York Militia.

JAMES BARTON BOWEN, Putnam, Conn. (5943). Son of Jabez L. and Mary Sargent (Coomes) Bowen; grandson of Rensellaer and Hannah Sargent (Chaffee) Coomes; great-grandson of *Abiel Chaffee,* private Third Conn. Line, pensioned.

DWIGHT ELIOT BOWERS, New Haven, Conn. (573). Son of Caleb Bailey and Fanny Maria (Cutler) Bowers; grandson of William and Almira (Bailey) Bowers; great-grandson of *Caleb Bailey,* private Second Conn. Regt.

EDWARD AUGUSTUS BOWERS, New Haven, Conn. (574). Son of Caleb Bailey and Fanny Maria (Cutler) Bowers; grandson of William and Almira (Bailey) Bowers; great-grandson of *Caleb Bailey,* private Second Conn. Regt.

GEORGE NEWELL BOWERS, Springfield, Mass. (5739). Son of Harley Newell and Julia (Wilcox) Bowers; grandson of Harley and Beulah (Roberts) Bowers; great-grandson of *Ebenezer Roberts,* private, Wadsworth's Connecticut Brigade, and fifer, Sherburne's Rhode Island Continental Regt, pensioned.

EDWARD EBENEZER BOYD, Hartford, Conn. (5467). Son of Edward and Sarah Billings (Pond) Boyd; grandson of Adam and Sarah (Billings) Pond; great-grandson of *Ebenezer Pond,* Lieutenant Fourth Mass. Regt.

CLARENCE PECK BRADLEY, Meriden, Conn. (5944). Son of Nathaniel Lyman and Hattie E. Bradley; grandson of Levi and Abigail (Atwater) Bradley; great-grandson of *Daniel Bradley,* private Vermont Militia.

FREDERICK TRUMAN BRADLEY, New Haven, Conn. (12205). Son of Robert B. and Cornelia (Minor) Bradley; grandson of Truman and Eunice (Peet) Minor; great-grandson of Seth and Susanna (Frisbie) Minor; great^2-grandson of *Israel Minor,* Sergeant Thirteenth Conn. Militia.

GEORGE THOMAS BRADLEY, New Haven, Conn. (8836). Son of George Hayes and Theodosia (Daskam) Bradley; grandson of Justus and Sarah (Hayes) Bradley; great-grandson of Ezekiel and Welthy (Trowbridge) Hayes; great^2-grandson of *Ezekiel Hayes,* Collector of tax for army supplies.

NATHANIEL LYMAN BRADLEY, Meriden, Conn. (5945). Son of Levi and Abigail (Atwater) Bradley; grandson of *Daniel Bradley,* private Vermont Militia.

GRISWOLD BRAGAW, New London, Conn. (12777). Son of Elias Townsend and Mary E. (Snyder) Bragaw; grandson of William and Anna (Townsend) Bragaw; great-grandson of *Richard Bragaw,* private Queens County New York Militia.

AUSTIN BRAINARD, Hartford, Conn. (224). Son of Henry H. and Cynthia V. (Brainard) Brainard; grandson of Cephas and Cynthia (Spencer) Brainard; great-grandson of *David Spencer,* Second Lieutenant First Conn. Regt.

FISK BRAINARD, Cobalt, Conn. (12778). Son of John and Eliza (Day) Brainard; grandson of Frederick and Anna Brainard; great-grandson of Ezra and Jerusha (Smith) Brainard; great^2-grandson of *Josiah Brainard,* Ensign, Selden's Conn. Regt.

LEVERETT BRAINARD, Hartford, Conn. (235). Son of Amaziah and Huldah (Foote) Brainard; grandson of *William Brainard,* Captain Twenty-fifth Conn. Militia.

FRANK BRAINERD, Portland, Conn. (5678). Son of Benjamin Franklin and Amelia A. (Davis) Brainerd; grandson of Erastus and Mary Wells (Stancliff) Brainerd; great-grandson of Silas and Lucinda (Brainerd) Brainerd; great^2-grandson of Josiah and Lois (Hurlbut) Brainerd, Jr.; great^3-grandson of *Josiah Brainerd,* Ensign Fourth Battalion Conn. Militia.

JUDSON BALDWIN BRAINERD, Portland, Conn. (5679). Son of Benjamin Franklin and Amelia A. (Davis) Brainerd; grandson of Erastus and Mary Wells (Stancliff) Brainerd; great-grandson of Silas and Lucinda (Brainerd) Brainerd; great^2-grandson of Josiah and Lois (Hurlbut) Brainerd, Jr.; great^3-grandson of *Josiah Brainerd,* Ensign Fourth Battalion Conn. Militia.

CHARLES ERSKINE BRAYTON, Stonington, Conn. (214). Son of Atwood R. and Sally M. (Davis) Brayton; grandson of *Samuel Davis,* private soldier, widow pensioned.

EDWARD P. BREWER, Norwich, Conn. (5946). Son of Pliny and Ellen Maria (Whittemore) Brewer; grandson of Samuel Austin and Maria H. (Cady) Whittemore; great-grandson of Samuel and Katie (Ramgee) Whittemore; great²-grandson of *James Whittemore,* First Lieutenant Worcester County Mass. Militia.

*JOHN DENISON BREWSTER, died April 30, 1894 (5608).) Son of John and Mary (Williams) Brewster; grandson of Denison B. and Hannah (Avery) Williams; great-grandson of Youngs and Eunice (Latham) Avery; great²-grandson of *Parke Avery,* Lieutenant Conn. troops, wounded at Fort Griswold, Conn., and of *William Latham,* Captain in Command at Fort Griswold before arrival of Colonel Ledyard.

FRANK MARKHAM BRIGHAM, Rockville, Conn. (7468). Son of George Needham and Sarah Pratt (Bodge) Brigham; grandson of Henry and Mary (Markham) Bodge; great-grandson of *Nathaniel Markham,* private in Chatham Company, Lexington Alarm.

WALTER DAMON BRIGHAM, Willimantic, Conn. (12210). Son of Alfred Milo and Caroline (Damon) Brigham; grandson of Sewall and Martha (Thomas) Damon; great-grandson of Josiah Appleton and Martha (Maynard) Thomas; great²-grandson of *Nathaniel Maynard,* Captain Mass. Militia.

*GEORGE PUTNAM BRINLEY, died August 24, 1892 (5486). Son of George and Frances Ellen (Terry) Brinley; grandson of George and Catherine (Putnam) Brinley; great-grandson of Daniel and Catherine (Hutchinson) Putnam; great²-grandson of *Israel Putnam,* Major-General Continental Army; grandson of George Nathaniel and Catherine (Wadsworth) Terry; great-grandson of *Jeremiah Wadsworth,* Commissary-General Continental Army.

CORNELIUS GARDINER BRISTOL, Hartford, Conn. (5680). Son of Phineas Stow and Elizabeth (Gardiner) Bristol; grandson of Nehemiah Bristol; great-grandson of *Nathan Bristol,* private, Douglass' Conn. Regt.

*PHINEAS G. BRISTOL, died March 14, 1891 (578). Son of Nehemiah and Elizabeth (Stow) Bristol; grandson of *Nathan Bristol,* private, Douglass' Conn. Regt.

ARTHUR HART BRONSON, Hartford, Conn. (5647). Son of Oliver Hart and Emily (Munson) Bronson; grandson of Clark and Experience (Hart) Bronson; great-grandson of *Isaac Bronson,* private, Enos' Conn. Regt, pensioned; great-grandson of *Bliss Hart,* private Eighth Conn. Line.

CHARLES FRENCH BRONSON, Waterbury, Conn. (7781). Son of Charles Bennett and Elizabeth (Sparks) Bronson; grandson of Horace Curtiss and Sarah (French) Bronson; great-grandson of Horace and Charry (Thompson) Bronson; great²-grandson of *Titus Bronson,* private, Wooster's Conn. Regt, pensioned; great³-grandson of *Isaac Bronson,* Captain Second Conn. Battalion.

HENRY TRUMBULL BRONSON, New York City (215). Son of Oliver Hart and Emily (Munson) Bronson; grandson of Clark and Experience (Hart) Bronson; great-grandson of *Isaac Bronson,* private, Enos' Conn. Regt, pensioned; great-grandson of *Bliss Hart,* private Eighth Conn. Line, pensioned.

CHARLES FREDERICK BROOKER, Ansonia, Conn. (5998). Son of Martin and Sarah Maria (Seymour) Brooker; grandson of Samuel and Mary (Cook) Brooker; great-grandson of *Abraham Brooker,* private, Webb's Seventh Conn. Regt.

IRVING STRONG BROOKS, Glastonbury, Conn. (5623). Son of William Irving and Cornelia Usher (Strong) Brooks; grandson of Braddock and Cornelia Ann (Usher) Strong; great-grandson of Jonathan and Mehitable Beckwith (Comstock) Usher; great²-grandson of *Robert Usher,* Surgeon, Wadsworth's Conn. Regt.

ISAAC WATTS BROOKS, Torrington, Conn. (233). Son of Watts H. and Mary (Wadhams) Brooks; grandson of Hervey and Mary (Taylor) Brooks; great-grandson of *Joseph* (and Amanda Collins) *Brooks,* served under General Gates; great²-grandson of *Cyprian Collins,* Lieutenant Conn. Householders; great-grandson of *John Taylor,* private Conn. Line.

JOHN WADHAMS BROOKS, Torrington, Conn. (232). Son of Watts H. and Mary (Wadhams) Brooks; grandson of Henry and Mary (Taylor) Brooks; great-grandson of *Joseph* (and Amanda Collins) *Brooks,* served under General Gates; great²-grandson of *Cyprian Collins,* Lieutenant Conn. Householders; great-grandson of *John Taylor,* private Conn. Line.

CHARLES WESLEY BROWN, Forestville, Conn. (5809). Son of Selah Ashley and Sophronia (Skinner) Brown; grandson of Selah and Betsey (Dunham) Brown; great-grandson of *Josiah Brown,* Sergeant Conn. Militia, and of *Stephen Dunham,* Captain, Huntington's Conn. Regt, pensioned.

FREEMAN MONROE BROWN, Hartford, Conn. (210). Son of David and Lucy (Converse) Brown; grandson of *Othniel Brown,* private Rhode Island Militia, pensioned.

GEORGE SELAH BROWN, New Britain, Conn. (5947). Son of George Whitefield and Elizabeth Reeves (Orton) Brown; grandson of Selah Ashley and Sophronia (Skinner) Brown; great-grandson of Selah and Betsy (Dunham) Brown; great^2-grandson of *Josiah Brown,* Sergeant Conn. Line; great^2-grandson of *Stephen Dunham,* private, Jedediah Huntington's Conn. Regt, pensioned.

HARRY HINMAN BROWN, Southbury, Conn. (13477). Son of Charles S. and Julia M. (Pulford) Brown; grandson of Elliot and Maria (Hinman) Pulford; great-grandson of *Joel Hinman,* Captain Conn. Militia, pensioned.

JOHN DEAN BROWNE, Hartford, Conn. (227). Son of Gurdon P. and Esther Brown; grandson of *John Brown,* fifer Tenth Conn. Continentals.

THOMAS NICOLL BROWNE, Lyons, France (7488). Son of George Washington and Abby Eldredge (Mussey) Browne; grandson of Thomas and Mary Ann (Fosdick) Mussey; great-grandson of Nicoll and Abigal (Eldredge) Fosdick; great^2-grandson of *Thomas Fosdick, Jr.,* Surgeon's Mate Sixth Conn. Regt.

BENJAMIN FRANKLIN BRUSSTAR, New Haven, Conn. (13483). Son of James Sutter and Amanda Brusstar; grandson of Peter and Sarah (Bispham) Brusstar; great-grandson of Samuel and Eve Catharine (Sutter) Brusstar; great^3-grandson of *Samuel Brusstar,* Lieutenant Philadelphia Battalion.

EDWARD BALLARD BRYANT, Hartford, Conn. (5539). Son of Hilliard and Melissa (Stone) Bryant; grandson of Asher and Sarah (Nicholson) Stone; great-grandson of *John Evarts Stone,* private, Newberry's Conn. Militia.

GEORGE CLARKE BRYANT, Ansonia, Conn. (10300). Son of Edson Lewis and Mary Elizabeth (Clark) Bryant; grandson of Merritt and Mary Ann (Hodge) Clark; great-grandson of Nehemiah and Sarah Clark; great^2-grandson of *Elisha Clark,* Corporal Conn. troops, pensioned.

THOMAS WALLACE BRYANT, Torrington, Conn. (216). Son of Clark B. and Josephine (Swift) Bryant; grandson of Abram and Lucy (Fuller) Swift; great-grandson of Alpheus and Amy (Terrel) Fuller; great^2-grandson of *Isaac Fuller,* Lieutenant Sixteenth Continental Infantry.

CHARLES BOOTH BUCKINGHAM, Bridgeport, Conn. (5893). Son of Nathan and Mary A. (Booth) Buckingham; grandson of John and Elizabeth (Newton) Buckingham; great-grandson of *John Buckingham,* private, Thompson's Conn. Regt; grandson of Abel and Betsey (Beardsley) Booth; great-grandson of *James Booth,* Captain, Dimon's Conn. Regt.

*JOHN AARON BUCKINGHAM, died June 4, 1899 (10282). Son of Scovill Merrill and Charlotte Ann (Benedict) Buckingham; grandson of Aaron and Charlotte Eliot (Porter) Benedict; great-grandson of *Aaron Benedict,* Lieutenant Tenth Conn. Militia.

JOHN HENRY BULFORD, New Haven, Conn. (5441). Son of Marcus and Polly Bulford; grandson of *John Bulford,* private Second Conn. Line.

MORGAN GARDNER BULKELEY, Hartford, Conn. (5681). Son of Eliphalet Adams and Lydia Smith (Morgan) Bulkeley; grandson of John Charles and Sally (Taintor) Bulkeley; great-grandson of *Eliphalet Bulkeley,* Lieutenant-Colonel, Twenty-fifth Conn. Militia; grandson of Avery and Jerusha (Gardner) Morgan; great-grandson of *William Avery Morgan,* Corporal Sixth Conn. Regt.

*STEPHEN BULKELEY, died June 22, 1891 (208). Son of Frederick and Nancy (Riley) Bulkeley; grandson of James and Esther (Goodrich) Riley; great-grandson of *John Riley,* Captain Conn. Line.

ERASTUS BRAINERD BULKLEY, New York City (5682). Son of Charles Henry and Emily (Brainerd) Bulkley; grandson of Charles and Elizabeth (Beers) Bulkley, also of Erastus and Emily (Churchill) Brainerd; great-grandson of *Eleazer Bulkley,* served on brig-of-war "Defence," private Conn. Coast Guards, also of Henry Ufford and Emily (Hall) Churchill, also of Abel and Elizabeth (Whitney) Beers, and of Erastus and Mary Wells (Stancliff) Brainerd; great^2-grandson of David and Jerusha (Ufford) Churchill, also of *David Beers,* private Conn. Militia, also of Silas and Lucinda (Brainerd) Brainerd; great^3-grandson of *Joseph Churchill,* Captain, Sage's Conn. Regt, also of Josiah and Lois (Hurlbut) Brainerd; great^4-grandson of *Josiah Brainerd,* Ensign Fourth Battalion Conn. Militia.

THOMAS MARCUS BULL, Naugatuck, Conn. (7489). Son of David Samuel and Lucy Ann (De Forest) Bull; grandson of Thomas and Susan (Sherman) Bull; great-grandson of Samuel David and Elizabeth (Mitchell) Bull; great^2-grandson of *Thomas Bull,* Major Fifth Conn. Light Horse.

WILLIAM LANMAN BULL, New York City (228). Son of Frederic and Mary (Lanman) Bull; grandson of Peter and Abigail (Trumbull) Lanman; great-grandson of David and Sarah (Backus) Trumbull; great^2-grandson of *Jonathan Trumbull,* Governor of Connecticut during Revolutionary War.

WILLIAM SUMNER BULLARD, Bridgeport, Conn. (11100). Son of Oliver Crosby and Sarah Jane Bullard; grandson of Artemus and Lucy (White) Bullard; great-grandson of *Asa Bullard,* private, Samuel Bullard's Mass. Regt.

*EDWARD MERRILL BUNCE, died November 19, 1899 (5683). Son of John Lee and Louisa (Merrill) Bunce; grandson of Benjamin and Sarah (Haines) Merrill; great-grandson of Abel and Tamar (Kimball) Merrill; great^2-grandson of *Benjamin Kimball,* Paymaster, Captain First New Hampshire Continentals.

JOHN LEE BUNCE, Hartford, Conn. (5684). Son of Edward Merrill and Mariana (Brandt) Bunce; grandson of John Lee and Louisa (Merrill) Bunce; great-grandson of Benjamin and Sarah (Haines) Merrill; great^2-grandson of Abel and Tamar (Kimball) Merrill; great^3-grandson of *Benjamin Kimball,* Paymaster, Captain First New Hampshire Continentals.

JAMES BRATTLE BURBANK, U. S. Army (229). Son of David and Julia (Brattle) Burbank; grandson of *William Brattle,* Lieutenant, Mass. Militia; grandson of Timothy and Hannah (Ripley) Burbank; great-grandson of *Timothy Burbank,* private Hampshire County Mass. Regt.

WILLIAM HENRY BURBECK, New London, Conn. (12219). Son of *Henry Burbeck,* Lieutenant, Gridley's Mass. Artillery, Captain Continental Artillery.

GEORGE FRANKLIN BURGESS, New Haven, Conn. (7782). Son of George Camp and Sarah Almira (Hawley) Burgess; grandson of Norval and Sally (Peck) Hawley; great-grandson of *Abijah Peck,* private Conn. Militia, pensioned.

GEORGE STANLEY BURNHAM, Winsted, Conn. (10301). Son of Hiram and Hannah Clarene (Sanford) Burnham; grandson of *Strong Sanford,* Sergeant Conn. Line.

GEORGE BEACH BURRALL, Lakeville, Conn. (5648). Son of Charles and Lucy (Beach) Burrall; grandson of Charles and Anna (Beebe) Burrall; great-grandson of *Charles Burrall,* Colonel Conn. Militia and Continental Army.

JAMES RICHARD BURROUGHS, Bridgeport, Conn. (580). Son of George and Catherine Sophia (Bancroft) Burroughs; grandson of Stephen and Pamelia (Turney) Burroughs, Jr.; great-grandson of *Stephen Burroughs,* Captain, Conn. Militia, Member Conn. General Assembly; grandson of Legrand and Polly (Burwell) Bancroft; great-grandson of *Oliver Bancroft,* private, Sheldon's Light Horse.

WILLIAM PALMER BURROUGHS, Bridgeport, Conn. (9278). Son of Henry C. and Ophelia (Hurd) Burroughs; grandson of Stephen and Mary (Jennings) Burroughs; great-grandson of *Stephen Burroughs,* Captain Conn. Militia.

WILBUR FISK BURROWS, Middletown, Conn. (234). Son of Leonard and Charlotte Ann (Smith) Burrows; grandson of Daniel and Mary (Avery) Burrows; great-grandson of *Jasper Avery,* Sergeant, fell in defense of Fort Griswold, 1781.

WILLIAM HENRY BURROWS, Middletown, Conn. (218). Son of Leonard and Charlotte Ann (Smith) Burrows; grandson of Daniel and Mary (Avery) Burrows; great-grandson of *Jasper Avery,* Sergeant, killed at Fort Griswold, 1781.

FRANKLIN BURTON, Ansonia, Conn. (5552). Son of Hamilton and Phebe (Peck) Burton; grandson of Silas and Mary (Patterson) Burton; great-grandson of *Samuel Burton* and great²-grandson of *Ephraim Burton,* both privates Conn. Coast Guard; great-grandson of *Samuel Patterson,* Captain Fourth Conn. Militia.

GEORGE LORENZO BURTON, New Haven, Conn. (11471). Son of George Riley and Sarah Fuller (Rice) Burton; grandson of Lorenzo and Abigail Chauncey (Smith) Rice; great-grandson of Seth and Electa (Billings) Smith; great²-grandson of *Jonathan Smith,* private, Ray's Mass. Regt, and of *Abraham Billings,* Sergeant Mass. troops.

SILAS BURTON, Bridgeport, Conn. (5553). Son of Hamilton and Phebe (Peck) Burton; grandson of Silas and Mary (Patterson) Burton; great-grandson of *Samuel Burton* and great²-grandson of *Ephraim Burton,* both privates Conn. Coast Guard; great-grandson of *Samuel Patterson,* Captain Fourth Conn. Militia.

ROBERT NOYES BURWELL, New Haven, Conn. (11401). Son of Robert Merritt and Elizabeth (Woodruff) Burwell; grandson of Asa and Polly (Spencer) Woodruff; great-grandson of *Ashbel Spencer,* private New Hartford Company in Lexington Alarm.

ASA CARROLL BUSHNELL, New Haven, Conn. (7783). Son of Asa Lay and Margaret (Tucker) Bushnell; grandson of Eben and Sarah (Lay) Bushnell; great-grandson of *Asa Lay,* Captain Sixth Conn. Line.

FRANK CHAPMAN BUSHNELL, New Haven, Conn. (5895). Son of William C. and Cynthia Ann (Griswold) Bushnell; grandson of Nathan and Ann C. (Chapman) Bushnell; great-grandson of *Nathan Bushnell,* private, Wolcott's Conn. Regt.

*CHARLES BUTTOLPH, died December 15, 1895 (5896). Son of *George Buttolph,* private Conn. Line, pensioned.

CHARLES RICHARDS BUTTS, Norwich, Conn. (5419). Son of Henry Lathrop and Sarah Ann (Richards) Butts; grandson of Chester Frost and Sarah (Lathrop) Butts; great-grandson of David and Lucretia (Frost) Butts; great²-grandson of *Sherebiah Butt,* Captain Conn. Militia.

GEORGE COIT BUTTS, Norwich, Conn. (5420). Son of Henry Lathrop and Sarah Ann (Richards) Butts; grandson of Chester Frost and Sarah (Lathrop) Butts; great-grandson of David and Lucretia (Frost) Butts; great²-grandson of *Sherebiah Butt,* Captain Conn. Militia.

HENRY LATHROP BUTTS, Norwich, Conn. (5418). Son of Chester Frost and Sarah (Lathrop) Butts; grandson of David and Lucretia (Frost) Butts; great-grandson of *Sherebiah Butt,* Captain Conn. Militia.

*ARTHUR BENJAMIN CALEF, died 1900 (5468). Son of Jeremiah and Sarah (Eastman) Calef; grandson of *Ebenezer Eastman,* Ensign, Poor's New Hampshire Regt.

JEREMIAH FRANCIS CALEF, Middletown, Conn. (5469). Son of Arthur Benjamin and Hannah Foster (Woodman) Calef; grandson of Jeremiah and Sarah (Eastman) Calef; great-grandson of *Ebenezer Eastman,* Ensign, Poor's New Hampshire Regt; grandson of Caleb M. and Lucy Wilson (Foster) Woodman; great-grandson of *Asa Foster,* private New Hampshire troops.

SAMUEL PRESCOTT CALEF, Washington, D. C. (240). Son of Arthur B. and Hannah (Foster) Calef; grandson of Caleb M. and Lucy (Foster) Woodman; great-grandson of *Asa Foster,* private New Hampshire troops.

THOMAS CALEF, Bridgeport, Conn. (245). Son of Benjamin Calef; grandson of *James Calef,* Commissary New Hampshire troops.

DAVID CALHOUN, Hartford, Conn. (5810). Son of David S. and Harriett A. (Gilbert) Calhoun; grandson of Jasper and Elizabeth Hale (Rose) Gilbert; great-grandson of Joseph and Millie (Sweatland) Rose; great²-grandson of *Samuel Rose,* private Coventry Company Lexington Alarm, Surgeon.

DAVID SAMUEL CALHOUN, Hartford, Conn. (10712). Son of George Albion and Betsey (Scovell) Calhoun; grandson of Jonathan and Sarah (Church) Scovell; great-grandson of *Elisha Scovell,* Lieutenant Twenty-fourth Conn. Militia.

JOHN CALHOUN, Torrington, Conn. (10251). Son of Joseph Fay and Clarissa Augusta (Caswell) Calhoun; grandson of John and Sarah (Fay) Calhoun; great-grandson of *Benjamin Fay,* private Green Mountain Boys at battle of Bennington.

JOSEPH GILBERT CALHOUN, Hartford, Conn. (5811). Son of David Samuel and Harriet A. (Gilbert) Calhoun; grandson of Jasper and Elizabeth Hale (Rose) Gilbert; great-grandson of Joseph and Millie (Sweatland) Rose; great^3-grandson of *Samuel Rose,* private Coventry Company Lexington Alarm, Surgeon.

FREDERIC HUDSON CALKINS, Hartford, Conn. (12206). Son of Hiram and Mary Jane (Patch) Calkins; grandson of Elisha Deming and Abigail (Lockwood) Calkins; great-grandson of Job and Sarah (Hickok) Lockwood; great^2-grandson of *James Lockwood,* Sergeant Conn. Light Horse, pensioned.

*ELIZUR CAMP, died July 7, 1899 (9440). Son of *Manoah Camp,* private, Hooker's Conn. Militia, pensioned.

FRANKLIN ABRAHAM CAMP, Meriden, Conn. (5948). Son of Isaac and Catharine L. (Wiseman) Camp; grandson of Abraham and Mary (St. John) Camp; great-grandson of *David St. John,* private Ninth Conn. Militia, pensioned.

HERBERT LATIMER CAMP, Middletown, Conn. (5949). Son of John N. and Sarah G. (Williams) Camp; grandson of John S. and Parnel Camp; great-grandson of Israel and Rhoda (Smithson) Camp, Jr.; great^2-grandson of *Israel Camp,* Member of Durham Committee of Inspection.

JOHN SPENCER CAMP, Hartford, Conn. (11402). Son of John N. and Mary (Gleason) Camp; grandson of John S. and Parnel Camp; great-grandson of Israel and Rhoda (Smithson) Camp, Jr.; great^2-grandson of *Israel Camp,* Member of Durham Committee of Inspection.

*JAMES CAMPBELL, died October 17, 1899 (545). Son of James and Esther (Griswold) Campbell; grandson of Daniel and Esther (Case) Griswold; great-grandson of *White Griswold,* private Eighth Conn. Line.

FRANK ARTHUR CANTWELL, New London, Conn. (13872). Son of Robert Wilson and Nettie (Smith) Cantwell; grandson of Henry Boardman and Jannette (Crippen) Smith; great-grandson of Thomas and Sally (Boardman) Smith; great^2-grandson of Jonathan and Priscilla (Safford) Boardman; great^3-grandson of *Joseph Boardman,* Captain Conn. troops.

HUBER DAVID CARD, Willimantic, Conn. (10302). Son of David Clark and Hannah (Thurber) Card; grandson of Joshua and Sally (Clarke) Card; great-grandson of *Joshua Card,* private Rhode Island troops, pensioned.

FREDERIC WILLIAM CAREY, Norwich, Conn. (7469). Son of Charles William and Nancy B. (Bishop) Carey; grandson of Frederick William and Henrietta R. (Woodworth) Carey; great-grandson of William and Lucinda (Lillie) Carey; great^2-grandson of Ezra and Esther (Holt) Lillie; great^3-grandson of *Benjamin Holt,* Ensign Fourth Conn. Line.

ADAMS POPE CARROLL, Norwich, Conn. (250). Son of Lucius Wyman and Charlotte Lathe (Pope) Carroll; grandson of Jonathan Adams and Olive (Lathe) Pope; great-grandson of West and Sylvia (Adams) Pope; great^2-grandson of *Louin Pope,* Captain Second Bristol County Mass. Regt; great^2-grandson of *Jonathan Adams,* private Worcester County Massachusetts Regt; grandson of Wyman and Sarah (Crosby) Carroll; great-grandson of *Amos Carroll,* Lieutenant Eleventh Conn. Regt; great-grandson of *Stephen Crosby,* Captain Conn. Militia, killed at Harlem Heights.

GEORGE WYMAN CARROLL, Norwich, Conn. (534). Son of Lucius Wyman and Lathe (Pope) Carroll; grandson of Wyman and Sarah (Crosby) Carroll; great-grandson of *Amos Carroll,* Lieutenant Eleventh Conn. Militia; great-grandson of *Stephen Crosby,* Captain Conn. Militia, killed at Harlem Heights; grandson of Jonathan Adams and Olive (Lathe) Pope; great-grandson of West and Sylvia (Adams) Pope; great^2-grandson of *Louin Pope,* Captain Second Bristol County Mass. Regt; great-grandson of *Jonathan Adams,* private Worcester County Mass. Regt.

*NEWTON CASE, died September 14, 1890 (261). Son of Jesse Case, Jr.; grandson of *Jesse Case,* Corporal Eighteenth Conn. Militia.

ABIJAH CATLIN, Jr., Hartford, Conn. (254). Son of Abijah Catlin; grandson of Abijah Catlin; great-grandson of *Abijah Catlin,* private Fourth Conn. Militia.

WILLIAM HOPKINS CATLIN, Meriden, Conn. (5736). Son of Benjamin H. and Amelia Deborah (Spencer) Catlin; grandson of William and Deborah (Selden) Spencer; great-grandson of *Samuel Selden,* Lieutenant Third Conn. Regt; great²-grandson of *Samuel Selden,* Colonel Fourth Conn. Battalion; great-grandson of *Israel Selden Spencer,* private Conn. Militia, pensioned; great²-grandson of *Israel Spencer,* Captain, Burrall's Conn. Regt; grandson of Benjamin and Rhoda Catlin; great-grandson of *Jacob Catlin,* private, Hooker's Conn. Regt.

JOSEPH DWIGHT CHAFFEE, Willimantic, Conn. (5813). Son of Orwell and Lucina Amelia (Conant) Chaffee; grandson of Joseph and Zerviah (Huntley) Conant; great-grandson of *Sylvanus Conant,* Corporal, Putnam's Conn. Regt.

*JAMES HENRY PERCIVAL CHAMBERLAIN, died May 31, 1895 (5610). Son of Abel Child and Angelina A. (Hosmer) Chamberlain; grandson of Abiel and Salome (Child) Chamberlain; great-grandson of *Abiel Chamberlain,* Clerk, Woodstock Company Eleventh Conn. Militia.

JOHN NEWTON CHAMPION, New Haven, Conn. (9434). Son of John Newton and Cordelia Eliza (Sanford) Champion; grandson of Elias and Esther (Strong) Champion; great-grandson of Reuben and Silence (Ely) Champion; great-grandson of *Reuben Champion,* Surgeon Continental Army, died in service at Ticonderoga in 1777.

CHARLES EDWARD CHANDLER, Norwich, Conn. (5897). Son of Charles Albert and Phebe Marissa (Davis) Chandler; grandson of Charles and Hannah (Cleveland) Chandler; great-grandson of *Solomon Cleveland,* private Sixth Conn. Battalion Wadsworth's Brigade.

WILLIAM ERASMUS CHANDLER, New Haven, Conn. (256). Son of Samuel Franklin and Chloe (Converse) Chandler; grandson of Samuel and Sarah (Stebbins) Chandler; great-grandson of *Samuel Chandler,* private Enfield Conn. Militia; grandson of Welcome and Huldah (Howard) Converse; great-grandson of *Chester Converse,* private Eleventh Conn. Militia.

*JAMES HENRY CHAPIN, died March 14, 1892 (270). Son of Gustavus W. Chapin; grandson of *Samuel Chapin,* private Mass. Militia.

CHARLES SHERMAN CHAPMAN, Waterbury, Conn. (7784). Son of George Pickering and Jane Elizabeth (Browne) Chapman; grandson of Sherman and Sarah (Leonard) Chapman; great-grandson of *Ezra Chapman,* Ensign, Baldwin's Artificers, died in service.

DWIGHT CHAPMAN, Hartford, Conn. (275). Son of John Mulford and Sarah E. (Comstock) Chapman; grandson of John and Nancy (Steward) Chapman; great-grandson of *Jason Chapman,* private, Carter's Conn. Regt; grandson of Peter and Mariah (Warren) Comstock; great-grandson of *Peter Comstock,* Captain Third Conn. Militia; great-grandson of Moses and Mehitable (Raymond) Warren; great²-grandson of *Moses Warren,* Captain Third Conn. Militia.

*GEORGE PICKERING CHAPMAN, deceased (5950). Son of Sherman and Sarah (Leonard) Chapman; grandson of Ezra and Lydia (Whittlesey) Chapman, Jr.; great-grandson of *Ezra Chapman,* Ensign, Baldwin's Artificers.

HUBERT WASHBURN CHAPMAN, Hartford, Conn. (8837). Son of James Lewis and Louisa Jane (Rounsevill) Chapman; grandson of Job Peirce and Laura (Washburn) Rounsevill; great-grandson of William and Rhoda (Durfee) Rounsevill; great²-grandson of *Levi Rounsevill,* Captain Ninth Mass. Continentals.

ALFRED HEBARD CHAPPELL, New London, Conn. (247). Son of Franklin and Hannah S. (Huntington) Chappell; grandson of Daniel and Mary Hallam (Saltonstall) Huntington; great-grandson of *Jedediah Huntington,* Brigadier-General Continental Army; great²-grandson of *Jabez Huntington,* Member of Committee of Safety, Major-General Conn. Militia.

FRANK HUNTINGTON CHAPPELL, New London, Conn. (248). Son of Franklin and Hannah S. (Huntington) Chappell; grandson of Daniel and Mary Hallam (Saltonstall) Huntington; great-grandson of *Jedediah Huntington,* Brigadier-General Continental Army; great²-grandson of *Jabez Huntington,* Member of Committee of Safety, Major-General Conn. Militia.

WILLIAM SALTONSTALL CHAPPELL, New London, Conn. (273). Son of Franklin and Hannah S. (Huntington) Chappell; grandson of David and Mary Hallam (Saltonstall) Huntington; great-grandson of *Jedediah Huntington,* Brigadier-General Continental Army; great²-grandson of *Jabez Huntington,* Member of Committee of Safety, Major-General Conn. Militia.

JOHN HOWARD CHARLTON, Meriden, Conn. (5778). Son of James D. and Lydia A. (Ladd) Charlton; grandson of Samuel C. and Celinda (Otis) Ladd; great-grandson of *James Otis,* mariner, ships "Lexington" and "Alliance," pensioned.

HENRY SABIN CHASE, Waterbury, Conn. (7785). Son of Augustus Sabin and Martha (Starkweather) Chase; grandson of Seth and Elizabeth Hempstead (Dodge) Chase; great-grandson of Slade and Lavinia (Sabin) Chase; great²-grandson of *Elihu Sabin,* private Conn. troops, pensioned.

IRVING HALL CHASE, Waterbury, Conn. (7786). Son of Augustus Sabin and Martha (Starkweather) Chase; grandson of Seth and Elizabeth Hempstead (Dodge) Chase; great-grandson of Slade and Lavinia (Sabin) Chase; great²-grandson of *Elihu Sabin,* private Conn. troops, pensioned.

FRANK WOODBRIDGE CHENEY, South Manchester, Conn. (262). Son of Charles and Waitstill Dexter (Shaw) Cheney; grandson of George and Electa (Woodbridge) Cheney; great-grandson of *Timothy Cheney,* Captain Conn. Militia; grandson of Mason and Mary B. (Howell) Shaw; great-grandson of *David Howell,* Member of Congress from Rhode Island under Confederation; great-grandson of Deodat and Esther (Welles) Woodbridge; great²-grandson of *Jonathan Welles,* Lieutenant-Colonel Nineteenth Conn. Militia.

JOHN SHERWOOD CHENEY, South Manchester, Conn. (10252). Son of George Wells and Mary (Cheney) Cheney; grandson of George and Electa (Woodbridge) Cheney; great-grandson of *Timothy Cheney,* Captain of Hartford Militia in Lexington Alarm; grandson of Calvin and Lovina (Wilson) Cheney; great-grandson of *William Wilson,* Sergeant Conn. troops, widow pensioned; great-grandson of Deodat and Esther (Welles) Woodbridge; great²-grandson of *Jonathan Welles,* Lieutenant-Colonel Nineteenth Conn. Militia.

KNIGHT DEXTER CHENEY, South Manchester, Conn. (264). Son of Charles and Waitstill Dexter (Shaw) Cheney; grandson of George and Electa (Woodbridge) Cheney; great-grandson of *Timothy Cheney,* Captain Conn. Militia; grandson of Mason and Mary B. (Howell) Shaw; great-grandson of *David Howell,* Member of Congress from Rhode Island under Confederation; great-grandson of Deodat and Esther (Welles) Woodbridge; great²-grandson of *Jonathan Welles,* Lieutenant-Colonel Nineteenth Regt. Militia.

LOUIS RICHMOND CHENEY, Hartford, Conn. (7491). Son of George Wells and Harriet Kingsbury (Richmond) Cheney; grandson of George Wells and Mary Cheney; great-grandson of George and Electa (Woodbridge) Cheney; great³-grandson of *Timothy Cheney,* Captain Conn. Militia in Lexington Alarm.

AMOS SHEFFIELD CHESEBROUGH, New Hartford, Conn. (551). Son of Enoch Stanton and Sally (Sheffield) Chesebrough; grandson of *Nathaniel Chesebrough,* Ensign Conn. Militia.

SHEFFIELD CHESEBROUGH, St. Louis, Mo. (5686). Son of Amos Sheffield and Harriet (Chapman) Chesebrough; grandson of Enoch Stanton and Sally Chesebrough; great-grandson of *Nathaniel Chesebrough,* Ensign Conn. Militia; grandson of George Henry and Lucia (Tully) Chapman; great-grandson of *Elisha Chapman,* Captain Conn. Minutemen and Coast Guards, and of *Elias Tully,* private Coast Guards and Sixth Conn. Militia.

JAMES LAWRENCE CHEW, New London, Conn. (257). Son of Coleby Chew; grandson of Coleby Chew; great-grandson of *Samuel Chew,* Commander of brig "Resistance," killed in an engagement March 4, 1778.

CHARLES NELSON CHOATE, Bridgeport, Conn. (12211). Son of John Newton and Martha W. (Haskins) Choate; grandson of John Steele and Leifa Choate; great-grandson of William and Sarah S. (Marshall) Choate; great²-grandson of *Ephraim Choate,* Quarter Gunner, Ellery's Mass. Artillery Company; grandson of Moses Haskins; great-grandson of *Bennet Haskins,* private Mass. troops.

CHARLES HOPKINS CLARK, Hartford, Conn. (260). Son of Ezra Clark; grandson of Ezra Clark; great-grandson of *Jonas Clark,* Sergeant Mass. Militia.

CLARENCE LINCOLN CLARK, New Haven, Conn. (11084). Son of Richard S. and Elizabeth (Strong) Clark; grandson of Amos and Betsey M. S. (Smith) Clark; great-grandson of *Amos Clark,* Sergeant Conn. troops, pensioned.

*DAVID CLARK, died October 8, 1889 (506). Son of *Amasa Clark,* private Conn. Militia.

EDWARD LEWIS CLARK, New Haven, Conn. (10283). Son of Amos and Betsey M. (Smith) Clark; grandson of *Amos Clark,* Sergeant Conn. troops, pensioned.

GEORGE CLIFFORD CLARK, Terryville, Conn. (11085). Son of Judah W. and Eliza (Pond) Clark; grandson of Alexander and Lydia (Gaylord) Pond; great-grandson of Jonathan and Betsy (Adams) Pond; great²-grandson of *Luke Adams,* Corporal Sixth Conn. Line.

HERMAN DAGGETT CLARK, New Haven, Conn. (11076). Son of Amos and Betsey M. (Smith) Clark, Jr.; grandson of *Amos Clark,* Sergeant Conn. troops, pensioned.

LEMUEL WOODWARD CLEVELAND, Plainfield, Conn. (10253). Son of Luther and Lydia Cleft (Woodward) Cleveland; grandson of Bethabra and Margery (Pellet) Cleveland; great-grandson of *Timothy Cleveland,* Lieutenant Conn. Line.

*ANDREW JACKSON COE, died February 25, 1897 (5746). Son of Calvin and Harriet (Rice) Coe; grandson of Hezekiah and Lydia (Stow) Rice; great-grandson of *Ezekiel Rice,* Sergeant Conn. Line.

BENJAMIN LEE COE, Waterbury, Conn. (13488). Son of John and Mary (Hoadley) Coe; grandson of John Allen and Grace (Smith) Coe; great-grandson of John and Ruth (Johnson) Coe, Jr.; great²-grandson of *John Coe,* Member of Derby Committee of Inspection.

CHARLES PIERSON COE, Bridgeport, Conn. (5513). Son of John P. and Elizabeth K. (Dowd) Coe; grandson of Darius and Thankful (Pierson) Coe; great-grandson of *Thomas Coe,* private Conn. Militia; great²-grandson of *Jedediah Coe,* private, Swift's Conn. Regt; great-grandson of *Samuel Pierson,* Lieutenant Conn. Militia, pensioned.

EDWARD STEVENS COE, Cromwell, Conn. (7492). Son of Samuel and Amanda (Stevens) Coe; grandson of Elisha and Fanny (Smith) Stevens; great-grandson of *John Smith,* private, Baldwin's Artificers, pensioned.

JOHN WALTER COE, Meriden, Conn. (11472). Son of Ebenezer J. and Phebe (Birdsey) Coe; grandson of Elias C. and Hannah (Tryon) Coe; great-grandson of Seth and Mary (Miller) Coe; great²-grandson of *David Coe,* town agent in caring for soldiers' families.

JOHN WILLIAMS COE, New York City (11473). Son of John Walter and Sarah (Williams) Coe; grandson of Ebenezer J. and Phebe (Birdsey) Coe; great-grandson of Elias C. and Hannah (Tryon) Coe; great²-grandson of Seth and Mary (Miller) Coe; great³-grandson of *David Coe,* town agent in caring for soldiers' families; grandson of Elijah and Ann (Preston) Williams; great-grandson of Almon and Nancy (Humiston) Preston; great²-grandson of James and Lydia (Peck) Humiston; great³-grandson of *James Peck,* Captain Conn. troops; great-grandson of Harmon and Elizabeth (Hoadley) Williams; great²-grandson of Isaac and Elizabeth (Blackstone) Hoadley; great³-grandson of *John Blackstone,* private Conn. troops, pensioned.

LEVI ELMORE COE, Meriden, Conn. (5951). Son of Levi and Sarah (Ward) Coe; grandson of Eli and Rachel (Miller) Coe; great-grandson of *David Coe,* agent of Middletown to care for soldiers' families.

OWEN VINCENT COFFIN, Middletown, Conn. (5898). Son of Alexander Hamilton and Jane (Vincent) Coffin; grandson of Robert and Magdalen (Bentley) Coffin; great-grandson of Tabor and Elizabeth (Van Deburgh) Bentley; great²-grandson of *James Van Deburgh,* Colonel Fifth Dutchess County New York Militia: grandson of Germand and Mary (Fowler) Vincent; great-grandson of Israel and Ruth (Reynolds) Fowler; great²-grandson of Jacob and Phebe (Vail) Fowler; great³-grandson of *Israel Vail,* Captain New York troops.

FREDERICK HULL COGSWELL, New Haven, Conn. (5899). Son of Egbert and Mary Eliza (Hull) Cogswell; grandson of John Clark and Sarah (Tomlinson) Hull; great-grandson of David and Sarah Tomlinson; great²-grandson of *David Tomlinson,* Ensign Sixth Conn. Regt; great³-grandson of *Isaac Tomlinson,* private Third Company under General Wooster, 1775.

LEONARD WHITE COGSWELL, New Haven, Conn. (8847). Son of Sherman and Elizabeth Collins (Curtiss) Cogswell; grandson of Homer and Julia Ann (Upson) Curtiss; great-grandson of Sheldon and Nancy (Hart) Upson; great²-grandson of *Noah Upson,* private, Sheldon's Light Dragoons; great²-grandson of Bethel and Huldah (Steele) Hart; great³-grandson of *Ebenezer Steele,* private, Sheldon's Light Horse Dragoons; great-grandson of Benjamin and Mary (Collins) Curtiss; great²-grandson of *Daniel Collins,* Captain Conn. Militia.

RICHARD BALDWIN COGSWELL, Bridgeport, Conn. (5900). Son of Edwin Lawrence and Sarah C. (Lawrence) Cogswell; grandson of Richard Colt and Electa (Lawrence) Cogswell; great-grandson of *Benjamin Cogswell,* private Twentieth Conn. Continentals and Mass Militia, widow pensioned; great-grandson of Josiah and Mary (Merrill) Lawrence; great²-grandson of *Thomas Lawrence,* private and forage-master Mass. Militia, pensioned; grandson of Henry and Fanny (Wells) Lawrence (parents of Electa); great-grandson of Benjamin C. and Cynthia (Patchin) Wells; great²-grandson of *Samuel Patchin,* Sergeant New York troops, pensioned.

ALFRED COIT, New Haven, Conn. (5952). Son of Alfred and Ellen (Hobron) Coit; grandson of Robert and Charlotte Coit; great-grandson of *Joshua Coit,* private, Leffingwell's Conn. Company.

*CHARLES JAMES COLE, died August 16, 1895 (265). Son of Abner and Eliza (Brown) Cole; grandson of *Abner Cole,* Ensign Conn. troops; great-grandson of *Marcus Cole,* Lieutenant First Conn. Line.

*THOMAS STEPHENS COLLIER, died September 21, 1893 (5540). Son of John H. and Mary Ann (Stephens) Collier; grandson of Abraham B. and Barbara (Snyder) Stephens; great-grandson of Stephen and Jennie (Brower) Stephens; great³-grandson of *Stephen S. Stephens,* private Orange County New York Militia.

ATWOOD COLLINS, Hartford, Conn. (5472). Son of Erastus and Mary (Atwood) Collins; grandson of Amos M. and Mary (Lyman) Collins; great-grandson of *Moses Lyman,* Lieutenant Northern Army, 1777.

*WILLIAM ERASTUS COLLINS, died May 19, 1893 (5471). Son of Erastus and Mary (Atwood) Collins; grandson of Amos M. and Mary (Lyman) Collins; great-grandson of *Moses Lyman,* Lieutenant Northern Army, 1777.

OLCOTT BLISS COLTON, Hartford, Conn. (5953). Son of Edwin K. and Lucinda E. (Raynolds) Colton; grandson of George and Eunice (Patten) Raynolds; great-grandson of Samuel and Lucy (Pitkin) Raynolds; great²-grandson of *Thomas Pitkin,* Captain of Bolton Conn. Militia in Lexington Alarm.

ALBERT SEYMOUR COMSTOCK, New Canaan, Conn. (5577). Son of Seymour and Matilda (Hoyt) Comstock; grandson of Nathan Selleck and Betty (Seymour) Comstock; great-grandson of *Thomas Comstock,* private Ninth Conn. Militia; grandson of Thaddeus and Rebecca (Lockwood) Hoyt; great-grandson of *Thaddeus Hoyt,* private Conn. Militia, and of *Isaac Lockwood,* Member Conn. Assembly, Captain Town Guard, pensioned.

*MOSES WARREN COMSTOCK, died 1890 (276). Son of Peter and Sally (Warren) Comstock; grandson of *Peter Comstock,* Captain Conn. Militia; great-grandson of *Moses Warren,* Captain Third Conn. Regt.

*WILLIAM HENRY HARRISON COMSTOCK, died February 24, 1895 (274). Son of Peter and Sally (Warren) Comstock; grandson of *Peter Comstock*, Captain Conn. Militia; great-grandson of *Moses Warren*, Captain Third Conn. Regt.

GEORGE ALBERT CONANT, Hartford, Conn. (244). Son of Albert A. and Amanda M. (Crittenden) Conant; grandson of James and Betsy (Campbell) Conant; great-grandson of *Sylvanus Conant*, Corporal Third Conn. Regt; grandson of David and Eunice (Nash) Crittenden; great-grandson of *Jacob Nash*, private Mass. Militia.

JAMES BREWSTER CONE, Hartford, Conn. (5473). Son of William Russell and Rebecca Daggett (Brewster) Cone; grandson of Joseph Warren and Mehitable (Swan) Cone; great-grandson of *Sylvanus Cone*, private Conn. troops at Bunker Hill.

JOSEPH WILLIAM CONE, Hartford, Conn. (5815). Son of Cyrenius Orlando and Helen Terry (Glover) Cone; grandson of Joseph Warren and Mehitable (Swan) Cone; great-grandson of *Sylvanus Cone*, private Conn. forces at Bunker Hill.

ROBERT BUCKLAND CONE, New York City (5816). Son of Joseph William and Juliaette Clark (Buckland) Cone; grandson of Cyrenius Orlando and Helen Terry (Glover) Cone; great-grandson of Joseph Warren and Mehitable (Swan) Cone; great²-grandson of *Sylvanus Cone*, private Conn. forces at Bunker Hill.

CAREY CONGDON, New London, Conn. (5745). Son of Robert Robinson and Eliza Edith (Boss) Congdon; grandson of William Pryor and Nancy (Tilley) Congdon; great-grandson of Abraham D. and Ruth Nichols (Tew) Tilley; great²-grandson of *William Tew*, Captain Rhode Island Militia.

HARRY SHEPARD CONKLIN, Hartford, Conn. (5624). Son of Hamilton W. and Angeline E. (Shepard) Conklin; grandson of Henry and Eliza (Sloan) Shepard; great-grandson of Thomas and Hannah (Barnard) Sloan; great²-grandson of *John Barnard*, Captain Third Conn. Line.

WILLIAM PALMER CONKLIN, Hartford, Conn. (5625). Son of Hamilton W. and Angeline E. (Shepard) Conklin; grandson of Henry and Eliza (Sloan) Shepard; great-grandson of Thomas and Hannah (Barnard) Sloan; great²-grandson of *John Barnard*, Captain Third Conn. Line.

ALFRED WOODS CONVERSE, Windsor Locks, Conn. (277). Son of Hannibal A. and Julia A. (Ferry) Converse; grandson of Eli and Eunice (Hyde) Converse; great-grandson of *Jesse Converse*, private Second Conn. Militia.

*CHARLES AUGUSTUS CONVERSE, died 1901 (278). Son of August and Amy (Mansfield) Converse; grandson of *Joshua Converse*, of Massachusetts, killed at Bunker Hill.

ELIAB ALDEN CONVERSE, Evanston, Ill. (7787). Son of Eliab Alden and Sally Adeline (Young) Converse; grandson of Josiah and Martha (Alden) Converse; great-grandson of *Josiah Converse*, Ensign Second Conn. Continental Regt, Captain Twenty-second Conn. Militia.

FREDERICK THOMAS COOK, Terryville, Conn. (7788). Son of Homer Erasmus and Hannah W. (Granniss) Cook; grandson of Alfred and Eliza (Catlin) Cook; great-grandson of Thomas Catlin; great²-grandson of *Thomas Catlin*, Second Lieutenant Conn. State Troops.

LORRIN ALANSON COOKE, Winsted, Conn. (10715). Son of Levi and Amelia (Todd) Cooke; grandson of Lewis and Abigail (Rhoades) Cooke; great-grandson of *Solomon Cooke*, private Mass. Militia, pensioned.

CHARLES PARSONS COOLEY, Hartford, Conn. (5817). Son of Francis Buell and Clarissa A. (Smith) Cooley; grandson of Dudley and Pamelia (Porter) Smith; great-grandson of Samuel and Lucy (Hubbard) Porter; great²-grandson of *Elisha Porter*, Delegate Mass. General Court, Colonel Mass. Militia; great-grandson of *John Smith*, Lieutenant Third Mass. Infantry, pensioned.

FRANCIS REXFORD COOLEY, Hartford, Conn. (252). Son of Francis B. and Clarissa A. (Smith) Cooley; grandson of Noah and Sophronia (Parsons) Cooley; great-grandson of Joel and Phebe (Robinson) Parsons; great²-grandson of *Timothy Robinson,* Sergeant Mass. troops, and Member of Mass. Congress; grandson of Dudley and Pamelia (Porter) Smith; great-grandson of Samuel Porter; great²-grandson of *Elisha Porter,* Member Mass. General Court, Colonel Mass. Militia.

GEORGE DANIEL COPLEY, New Britain, Conn. (10284). Son of Calvin Orville and Electa (Marsh) Copley; grandson of Elihu and Elizabeth (Swords) Marsh; great-grandson of *Francis Dawson Swords,* private Seventh Conn. Regt.

ALBERT F. CORBIN, New Britain, Conn. (10285). Son of Waldo and Emily M. (Curtiss) Corbin; grandson of Philip and Lois (Chaffee) Corbin; great-grandson of Philip and Rhoda (Healey) Corbin; great²-grandson of *Lemuel Corbin,* Captain Mass. troops.

ALGERNON BOOTH CORBIN, New Haven, Conn. (5611). Son of James Booth and Mary Mitchell (Smith) Corbin; grandson of Thaddeus and Candace (Dutton) Smith; great-grandson of *Theophilus M. Smith,* Sergeant, Cook's Conn. Regt, pensioned.

FRANK ADDISON CORBIN, New Haven, Conn. (5421). Son of James Booth and Mary Mitchell (Smith) Corbin; grandson of Thaddeus and Candace (Dutton) Smith; great-grandson of *Theophilus M. Smith,* Sergeant Conn. Militia, pensioned; great-grandson of Samuel and Almira Mitchell (Carrington) Dutton; great²-grandson of *William Mitchell,* private Second Conn. Regt.

FRANK E. CORBIN, New Britain, Conn. (7789). Son of Hezekiah H. and Maria A. (Rider) Corbin; grandson of Philip and Lois (Chaffee) Corbin; great-grandson of Philip and Rhoda (Healy) Corbin; great²-grandson of *Lemuel Corbin,* Captain Mass. Militia.

GEORGE W. CORBIN, New Britain, Conn. (5954). Son of Waldo and Emily M. (Curtiss) Corbin; grandson of Philip and Lois (Chaffee) Corbin; great-grandson of Philip and Rhoda (Healy) Corbin; great²-grandson of *Lemuel Corbin,* Captain Mass. Militia.

*PETER CORBIN, died May 25, 1898 (11403). Son of *Peter Corbin,* private Conn. troops.

PHILIP CORBIN, New Britain, Conn. (10254). Son of Philip and Lois (Chaffee) Corbin; grandson of Philip and Rhoda (Healy) Corbin; great-grandson of *Lemuel Corbin,* Captain Mass. troops.

*HENRY AUGUSTUS CORNWALL, died October 17, 1898 (253). Son of Andrew Cornwall; grandson of Amos Cornwall; great-grandson of *Andrew Cornwall,* private, Belden's Conn. Regt.

*WILLIAM COTHREN, died March 11, 1898 (241). Son of William and Hannah (Cooper) Cothren; grandson of David and Eunice (Barkhouse) Cothren; great-grandson of *William Cochrane (Cothren),* Second Lieutenant Mass. Regt.

*DARIUS NASH COUCH, died February 12, 1899 (579). Son of Jonathan and Betsey Hall (Penny) Couch; grandson of *Thomas Couch,* Quartermaster-Sergeant Fifth Conn. Regt.

GEORGE WINCHELL COUCH, Meriden, Conn. (5747). Son of George and Mary A. (Warner) Couch; grandson of James Couch; great-grandson of *John Couch,* Captain Tenth Conn. Militia and Coast Guards.

JOHN OSCAR COUCH, Middletown, Conn. (5779). Son of John and Mary W. Couch; grandson of John and Anna Couch; great-grandson of *John Couch,* Captain Tenth Conn. Militia and Coast Guards.

FRANKLIN COUNTRYMAN, North Branford, Conn. (255). Son of Nicholas and Louisa (Hine) Countryman; grandson of Nicholas and Betsey Ann Christina (Eckler) Countryman; great-grandson of Nicholas and Christina Countryman; great²-grandson of *Jacob Countryman,* private Tryon County New York Militia.

WILLIAM ARTHUR COUNTRYMAN, Hartford, Conn. (243). Son of Nicholas and Louisa (Hine) Countryman; grandson of Nicholas and Betsey Ann Christina (Eckler) Countryman; great-grandson of Nicholas and Christina Countryman; great²-grandson of *Jacob Countryman,* private Tryon County New York Militia.

WILLIAM ELIJAH COVEY, Duluth, Minn. (5780). Son of William Elijah and Sarah Blake (Hurlbut) Covey; grandson of Samuel and Lavinia (Blake) Hurlbut; great-grandson of *Stephen Hurlbut,* private Third Conn. Line.

GEORGE HUBERT COWELL, Waterbury, Conn. (5514). Son of Nelson and Jeannette (Bronson) Cowell; grandson of Joseph and Polly (Hotchkiss) Bronson; great-grandson of Amos and Abigail (Scott) Hotchkiss; great²-grandson of *Gideon Hotchkiss,* Captain Conn. Militia and Member Waterbury Committee of Inspection; grandson of Samuel and Mary (Baldwin) Cowell; great-grandson of *John Baldwin,* private, Ward's Conn. Regt, killed in defense of New Haven, 1779.

EDWIN STEPHEN COWLES, Hartford, Conn. (272). Son of Frank and Emeline A. (Stebbins) Cowles; grandson of Stephen and Thankful (Hathaway) Cowles; great-grandson Elijah and Thankful (King) Hathaway; great²-grandson of *Daniel King,* private Conn. State Troops.

FRANK COWLES, Hartford, Conn. (271). Son of Stephen and Thankful (Hathaway) Cowles; grandson of Elijah and Thankful (King) Hathaway; great-grandson of *Daniel King,* private Conn. State Troops.

FREDERICK LEONARD COWLES, New Haven, Conn. (5687). Son of Ruel Pardee and Harriet Sabrina Cowles; grandson of Linus and Euneta (Pardee) Cowles; great-grandson of *Jabez Cowles,* private, Wolcott's Conn. Regt, and of *Chandler Pardee,* private, Bradley's Conn. Artillery, pensioned.

*RUEL PARDEE COWLES, died June 19, 1891 (5442). Son of Linus and Euneta (Pardee) Cowles; grandson of *Jabez Cowles,* private, Wolcott's Conn. Regt, and of *Chandler Pardee,* private, Bradley's Conn. Artillery, pensioned.

*SAMUEL WALLACE COWLES, died February 14, 1900 (251). Son of Walter H. and Azuba (Steadman) Cowles; grandson of Samuel and Esther (Gridley) Cowles; great-grandson of *Seth Gridley,* private Eighth Conn. Regt.

GEORGE WASHINGTON CRAM, Norwalk, Conn. (5955). Son of Daniel and Mary Ann (MacNulty) Cram; grandson of Benjamin and Polly (Vose) Cram; great-grandson of *Benjamin Cram,* private New Hampshire Militia.

AUGUSTIN AVERILL CRANE, Waterbury, Conn. (10286). Son of Robert and Eunice Maria (Averill) Crane; grandson of Perry and Eunice Ann (Barnes) Averill; great-grandson of *Perry Averill,* private Conn. Militia.

GEORGE WILLIAM CRANE, New Haven, Conn. (7493). Son of William Martin and Mary (Shipman) Crane; grandson of Norman and Persis (Cummings) Crane; great-grandson of Martin and Rachel (Thompson) Crane; great²-grandson of *Ezra Crane,* private Seventh Conn. Line; grandson of Joel and Polly (Holmes) Shipman; great-grandson of Jesse and Millie (Marshall) Holmes; great²-grandson of *Zebulon Holmes,* Corporal Mass. troops.

DANIEL WEBSTER CRIPPEN, New Haven, Conn. (12215). Son of Daniel and Clarissa (Bronson) Crippen; grandson of John and Huldah (Hawley) Bronson; great-grandson of *William Bronson,* First Lieutenant Mass. Militia.

*JOHN GUY CRUMP, died June 19, 1894 (249). Son of William C. and Mary Cecilia (Chew) Crump; grandson of Coleby and Mary (Law) Chew; great-grandson of *Richard Law,* midshipman, ship "Trumbull."

FRANCIS ASBURY CUMMINGS, Hartford, Conn. (12207). Son of Isaac and Lavina (Caldwell) Cummings; grandson of Phillip and Susan (Perkins) Caldwell; great-grandson of *John Caldwell,* Sergeant, Bullard's Mass. Regt.

ROLAND GIDEON CURTIN, Philadelphia, Penna. (5474). Son of Constans and Mary Ann (Kinne) Curtin; grandson of Aaron and Amelia (Hale) Kinne; great-grandson of *Aaron Kinne,* Chaplain at defense of Fort Griswold, Conn.

GEORGE MUNSON CURTIS, Meriden, Conn. (5901). Son of George Redfield and Augusta (Munson) Curtis; grandson of Jesse and Sophia (Talmadge) Munson; great-grandson of *Rufus Munson,* private Vermont Militia.

HOMER AUGUSTUS CURTISS, Meriden, Conn. (13484). Son of Homer and Julia Ann (Upson) Curtiss; grandson of Benjamin and Mary (Collins) Curtiss; great-grandson of *Daniel Collins,* Captain Seventh Conn. Militia; grandson of Sheldon and Nancy (Hart) Upson; great-grandson of Bethel and Huldah (Steele) Hart; great²-grandson of *Ebenezer Steele,* private Conn. troops.

RALPH WILLIAM CUTLER, Hartford, Conn. (269). Son of Eben and Caroline Elizabeth (Holman) Cutler; grandson of Ralph Warriner and Caroline (Clark) Holman; great-grandson of Samuel and Polly (Warriner) Holman; great²-grandson of Solomon and Mary (Moore) Warriner; great³-grandson of *James Warriner,* Captain Wilbraham Mass. Minutemen, Lexington Alarm; grandson of James and Betsey (Rich) Cutler; great-grandson of *Ebenezer Cutler,* Lieutenant Mass. Militia.

LOREN EMERSON DABOLL, New London, Conn. (9300). Son of David A. and Esther B. (Wightman) Daboll; grandson of Nathan and Elizabeth Daboll; great-grandson of Benjamin and Elizabeth (Moxley) Daboll; great²-grandson of *Joseph Moxley,* Volunteer, killed at Groton Heights; great-grandson of *Benjamin Daboll,* private Conn. troops, pensioned.

JOSEPH WARREN DANFORTH, New York City (5740). Son of John Warren and Mary (Gaylord) Danforth; grandson of Henderson and Bethia (Nesbitt) Gaylord; great-grandson of Charles E. and Esther (Smith) Gaylord; great²-grandson of *Charles Gaylord,* private, Ransom's Independent Company, died in service, 1777.

FREDERICK JENNINGS DANIELS, Putnam, Conn. (7494). Son of George F. and Ann E. (Whritner) Daniels; grandson of Seth and Huldah (Harris) Daniels; great-grandson of *Jonathan Harris,* private, Davis's Mass. Regt.

HORACE EDGAR DANN, Norwalk, Conn. (5818). Son of William Edgar and Pauline (Curtis) Dann; grandson of Ebenezer and Syrena (Scofield) Dann; great-grandson of *Squire Dann,* private, Waterbury's Fifth Conn. Regt.

WALLACE DANN, Norwalk, Conn. (5819). Son of William Edgar and Pauline (Curtis) Dann; grandson of Ebenezer and Syrena (Scofield) Dann; great-grandson of *Squire Dann,* private, Waterbury's Fifth Conn. Regt.

SAMUEL DASKAM, Norwalk, Conn. (5688). Son of Samuel and Lucretia (Fitch) Daskam; grandson of *William Daskam* (*Dascom*), private Conn. troops, pensioned.

CHARLES ETHAN DAVIS, Chicago, Ill. (5649). Son of Ethan and Mary A. W. Davis; grandson of Ethan and Sarah (Hubbard) Davis; great-grandson of *James Davis,* Captain Mass. Militia.

JOHN HUBBARD DAVIS, Hamden, Conn. (9426). Son of Samuel and Emily (Mansfield) Davis; grandson of John Lewis and Martha (Burnham) Davis; great-grandson of *Ebenezer Mansfield,* private Mass. troops, pensioned.

SOLON PERIANDER DAVIS, Hartford, Conn. (5650). Son of Ethan and Mary A. W. Davis; grandson of Ethan and Sarah (Hubbard) Davis; great-grandson of *James Davis,* Captain Mass. Militia.

RICHARD WOOLSEY DELAMATER, Hartford, Conn. (9427). Son of Richard Storm and Sarah Jane (Woolsey) Delamater; grandson of David Fowler and Sarah Ann (Burr) Woolsey; great-grandson of Nathaniel and Sally (Burr) Burr; great²-grandson of *Jesse Burr,* private, Dimon's Militia Company of Fairfield.

EDWARD HOOKER DEMING, Farmington, Conn. (5555). Son of John and Catharine (Williams) Deming; grandson of Joshua and Catharine (Mix) Williams; great-grandson of *John Mix,* Adjutant-Lieutenant Conn. Line.

LUCIUS PARMENIAS DEMING, New Haven, Conn. (202). Son of John C. and Polly M. (Slauter) Deming; grandson of Sylvanius E. and Lurena Slauter; great-grandson of *Ephraim Slauter,* Sergeant Seventh Conn. Line; great²-grandson of *Gilbert Slauter,* private New York Militia, killed in action November 12, 1778.

CHARLES WILBERFORCE DENISON, Norwich Town, Conn. (2851). Son of Charles W. and Mary (Palmer) Denison; grandson of *Joseph Palmer,* private in Conn. troops.

FREDERIC DENISON, Mystic, Conn. (5689). Son of Isaac Wheeler and Eunice E. (Burrows) Denison; grandson of Isaac and Lavina (Fish) Denison; great-grandson of Sands and Bridget (Gallup) Fish; great²-grandson of Benadam and Bridget (Palmer) Gallup; great³-grandson of *Benadam Gallup,* Lieutenant-Colonel Conn. Militia.

LEE SHANNON DENISON, New London, Conn. (7495). Son of John and Wealthy Ann (West) Denison; grandson of William and Nancy (Mason) Denison; great-grandson of Peter and Mary (Welch) Mason; great²-grandson of *Samuel Mason,* private Third Conn. Militia.

JAMES DUDLEY DEWELL, New Haven, Conn. (284). Son of John and Mary (Humphrey) Dewell; grandson of Dudley and Polly (Phelps) Humphrey; great-grandson of *Asahel Humphrey,* Sergeant, Bigelow's Independent Artillery Company, pensioned.

JAMES DUDLEY DEWELL, Jr., New Haven, Conn. (5820). Son of James Dudley and Mary Elizabeth (Keyes) Dewell; grandson of John and Mary (Humphrey) Dewell; great-grandson of Dudley and Polly (Phelps) Humphrey; great²-grandson of *Asahel Humphrey,* Sergeant, Bigelow's Independent Artillery Company, pensioned.

*DAVID DICKERSON, died October 2, 1891 (581). Son of Asa and Lucy (Potter) Dickerson; grandson of *Ezra Potter,* private Conn. troops, pensioned.

EDGAR JARED DOOLITTLE, Meriden, Conn. (5748). Son of Edgar J. and Jane E. (Sage) Doolittle; grandson of Jared and Anna (Jones) Doolittle; great-grandson of Nicholas and Elizabeth (Hall) Jones; great²-grandson of *Isaac Hall,* Captain First Conn. Light Horse; grandson of Isaac and Harriet Sage; great-grandson of *William Sage,* private Lexington Alarm.

*BENJAMIN DOUGLASS, died January 26, 1894 (279). Son of William Douglass; grandson of *William Douglass,* Colonel Conn. Line.

WILLIAM ELIJAH DOWNES, New Haven, Conn. (5515). Son of Horatio and Nancy (Smith) Downes; grandson of *John Downes,* Orderly-Sergeant, Quartermaster Ferris' Conn. Regt.

GEORGE ASA DRIGGS, Waterbury, Conn. (7790). Son of Theodore Ives and Margaret Sophia (Pritchard) Driggs; grandson of George and Frances Janet (Scott) Pritchard; great-grandson of Isaac and Lucina (Baldwin) Pritchard; great²-grandson of Noah and Elizabeth (Ives) Baldwin; great³-grandson of *Jonathan Baldwin, Jr.,* Colonel Tenth Conn. Militia.

JOHN WILSON DROWN, Hartford, Conn. (14259). Son of John Mason and Fannie (Lord) Drown; grandson of Mason and Lucy (Shaw) Drown; great-grandson of *John Drown,* private Mass. troops; great²-grandson of *Jonathan Drown,* private Mass. troops; grandson of John Durant and Fannie (Foster) Lord; great-grandson of *David* (and Anna Sessions) *Foster,* private Mass. troops; great-grandson of Benjamin and Rhoda (Richardson) Lord; great³-grandson of *Eri Richardson,* private, Moore's New Hampshire Regt; great²-grandson of *Stephen Lord,* private, Cilley's New Hampshire Regt; great²-grandson of *John Sessions,* Member of New York Provincial Congress from Westminster, Vermont.

FREDERICK AMOS DUDLEY, New Haven, Conn. (13857). Son of Amos Elizur and Minerva Lee (Gladden) Dudley; grandson of Amos and Sarah (Evarts) Dudley; great-grandson of *Amos Dudley,* private, Talcott's Conn. Militia; grandson of Reuben and Sally (Hotchkiss) Gladden; great-grandson of *Azariah Gladding,* private Fifth Conn. Line.

*RALPH CLARK DUNHAM, died February 11, 1896 (283). Son of Ralph and Melinda (Hyde) Dunham; grandson of *Jonathan Dunham,* private Conn. Militia; grandson of *Elijah Clark Hyde,* private Conn. troops; great-grandson of *Elijah Hyde,* Major Second Conn. Regt. Light Horse.

SYLVESTER CLARK DUNHAM, Hartford, Conn. (282). Son of Jonathan Lyman and Abigail Hunt (Eldridge) Dunham; grandson of Ralph and Melinda (Hyde) Dunham; great-grandson of *Jonathan Dunham,* private Conn. Militia; great-grandson of *Elijah Clark Hyde,* private Conn. troops; great³-grandson of *Elijah Hyde,* Major Second Regt Light Horse; grandson of Elijah and Sally (Hunt) Eldridge; great-grandson of *Joseph Hunt,* private Conn. Militia.

CHARLES EDWARD DUSTIN, Hartford, Conn. (5626). Son of Benjamin Franklin and Lucy Ann (Farnsworth) Dustin; grandson of Nathaniel and Jerusha (Murch) Dustin; great-grandson of *Nathaniel Dustin,* private, Mansfield's Mass. Regt.

CARLOS SIDNEY EAMES, Bridgeport, Conn. (5999). Son of Luther and Eliza (Woodbury) Eames; grandson of Abel and Hetty (Eames) Eames; great-grandson of *Nathaniel Eames, Jr.,* private, Jesse Eames' Company of Mass. Militia; great²-grandson of *Nathaniel Eames, Sr.,* private, Gleason's Company of Mass. Minutemen.

ARTHUR WINTHROP EARLE, New Haven, Conn. (5822). Son of Abraham Lent and Ann Eliza Rosekrans (Hedden) Earle; grandson of Cornelius and Maria (Lent) Earle; great-grandson of *Abraham Lent,* First Lieutenant New York Militia.

FREDERICK JAMES EASTERBROOK, New Haven, Conn. (13478). Son of Nathan and Mary Catherine (Feeter) Easterbrook; grandson of Nathan and Caroline (Bagg) Easterbrook; great-grandson of Martin and Sabrina (Swift) Easterbrook; great²-grandson of *Abial Easterbrook,* drummer, Carr's Rhode Island Company.

NATHAN EASTERBROOK, Jr., New Haven, Conn. (286). Son of Nathan and Caroline (Bagg) Easterbrook; grandson of Martin and Sabina (Swift) Easterbrook; great-grandson of *Abial Easterbrook,* drummer, Carr's Rhode Island Company.

*DANIEL CADY EATON, died June 29, 1895 (5823). Son of Amos Beebe and Elizabeth (Selden) Eaton; grandson of Amos and Sally (Cady) Eaton; great-grandson of *Abel Eaton,* Corporal New York Militia.

ARTHUR HERBERT EDDY, Windsor, Conn. (5749). Son of Norman Penfield and Maria Warner (White) Eddy; grandson of Joseph and Saloma (Penfield) Eddy; great-grandson of *Phineas Penfield,* private Conn. troops, pensioned.

*GEORGE PARKER EDGAR, died July 13, 1897 (5592). Son of Thomas and Eliza Brown (Smith) Edgar; grandson of Mark and Ann (Dennis) Edgar; great-grandson of *Thomas Edgar,* mariner, frigate "Trumbull."

FRANK CARLTON EDGERTON, Meriden, Conn. (5928). Son of Leonard P. and Harriet Eliza (Flower) Edgerton; grandson of Joseph and Mary (Francis) Flower; great-grandson of Simeon and Honor (Montague) Flower; great²-grandson of *Joseph Flower,* private Conn. Line.

JOHN DU CASSE EDMOND, Leavenworth, Kan. (289). Son of William and Eliza Ann (Vail) Edmond; grandson of David and Harriet Lavergne (Du Casse) Edmond; great-grandson of *John Du Casse,* Captain French Army, Colonel Continental Artillery.

FREDERICK BULKLEY EDWARDS, Hartford, Conn. (5824). Son of Walter and Jane (Bulkley) Edwards; grandson of Frederick and Nancy (Riley) Bulkley; great-grandson of James and Esther (Goodrich) Riley; great²-grandson of *John Riley,* Captain of Weathersfield Company, taken prisoner December 10, 1777.

HENRY CHANDLER EDWARDS, Cromwell, Conn. (5804). Son of Joseph and Harriet (White) Edwards; grandson of Jacob and Susan (Sage) White; great-grandson of *William Sage,* private of Middletown Company Lexington Alarm.

PERCY COE EGGLESTON, New London, Conn. (7791). Son of Julius Whiting and Katherine (Percy) Eggleston; grandson of Israel Minor and Mary (Wooster) Percy; great-grandson of Truman and Anna (Minor) Percy; great²-grandson of *Israel Minor,* Sergeant Conn. troops.

JAMES WILLIAM ELDRIDGE, Hartford, Conn. (5781). Son of Charles William and Frances Elizabeth Eldridge; grandson of William and Elizabeth (Avery) Eldridge; great-grandson of *Charles* (and Rachel Avery) *Eldridge,* Ensign Conn. Militia; great²-grandson of *Elijah Avery,* Captain Eighth Conn. Militia, killed at Fort Griswold.

WILLIAM RICHARDS ELIOT, Meriden, Conn. (7496). Son of William Lucius and Elizabeth (Richards) Eliot; grandson of John and Lucy (Spaulding) Eliot; great-grandson of *Andrew Eliot,* private, Baldwin's New Hampshire Regt.

BENJAMIN FRANKLIN ELLIS, Hartford, Conn. (290). Son of Benjamin Baker and Alice (Kingsbury) Ellis; grandson of *Benjamin Ellis,* Asst. Surgeon Sixth Conn. Militia, Surgeon galley "Shark;" grandson of *Lemuel Kingsbury,* private Conn. Militia, Cornet, Sheldon's Light Horse; great-grandson of *Joseph Kingsbury,* Member Conn. General Assembly.

*GEORGE ELLIS, died June 25, 1898 (291). Son of Benjamin F. and Rulnia (Perry) Ellis; grandson of Benjamin Baker and Alice (Kingsbury) Ellis; great-grandson of *Lemuel Kingsbury,* private Conn. Militia, Cornet, Sheldon's Light Horse.

SAMUEL EDWARD ELMORE, Hartford, Conn. (288). Son of Harvey and Clarissa (Burnham) Elmore; grandson of *Samuel Elmore,* private Conn. Militia.

JAMES SAMUEL ELTON, Waterbury, Conn. (5826). Son of John P. and Olive M. (Hall) Elton; grandson of Samuel and Betsey (Merriman) Elton; great-grandson of *Charles Merriman,* Drum-Major Conn. Line.

JOHN PRINCE ELTON, Waterbury, Conn. (5827). Son of James Samuel and Charlotte A. (Steele) Elton; grandson of John P. and Olive M. (Hall) Elton; great-grandson of Samuel and Betsey (Merriman) Elton; great^2-grandson of *Charles Merriman,* Drum-Major Conn. Line.

CALVIN LUTHER ELY, Branford, Conn. (7792). Son of Calvin and Nancy Ely (Alford) Ely; grandson of *Jacob Ely,* Sergeant Conn. Militia, pensioned.

*RICHARD SHELDON ELY, died March, 1894 (5690). Son of William and Clarissa May (Davis) Ely; grandson of *Robert Davis,* private, Crafts' Mass. Artillery Regt.

WILLIAM DAVIS ELY, Providence, R. I. (5691). Son of William and Clarissa May (Davis) Ely; grandson of *Robert Davis,* private, Crafts' Mass. Artillery Regt.

WILLIAM HENRY ELY, New Haven, Conn. (5556). Son of William B. and Elizabeth S. (Morgan) Ely; grandson of William H. and Margaret (Chenevard) Morgan; great-grandson of John and Julia (Seymour) Chenevard; great^2-grandson of Thomas Seymour; great^3-grandson of *Thomas Young Seymour,* Captain, Sheldon's Light Dragoons.

BENJAMIN RICE ENGLISH, New Haven, Conn. (5902). Son of Henry and Grace (Fowler) English; grandson of James and Nancy (Griswold) English; great-grandson of Benjamin and Abigail (Doolittle) English; great^2-grandson of *Isaac Doolittle,* Member of New Haven Committee of Correspondence, and of committee to collect arms and ammunition.

JAMES EDWARD ENGLISH, New Haven, Conn. (11466). Son of Benjamin Rice and Teresa H. (Farren) English; grandson of Henry and Grace E. (Fowler) English; great-grandson of James and Nancy (Griswold) English; great^2-grandson of Benjamin and Abigail (Doolittle) English; great^3-grandson of *Benjamin English,* killed in New Haven invasion, 1779; grandson of John Shepard and Polly (Pardee) Farren; great-grandson of Benjamin and Sarah (Bradley) Pardee; great^2-grandson of *Elihu Bradley,* private Conn. Artillery; great^3-grandson of *Isaac Doolittle,* Member of New Haven Committee of Correspondence and of committee to collect arms and ammunition.

EDWIN BROWNSON EVERITT, Meriden, Conn. (5782). Son of Abraham Brownson and Sarah Concurrence (Stone) Everitt; grandson of *Abner Everitt,* private Conn. troops, pensioned.

ELIAS BUSHNELL FARNHAM, Hartford, Conn. (296). Son of Richard and Mehitable (Bushnell) Farnham; grandson of James Farnham; great-grandson of *Hiel Farnham,* privateersman and pilot.

FREDERICK FARNSWORTH, New London, Conn. (298). Son of Ralph and Eunice Williams (Billings) Farnsworth; grandson of *Amos Farnsworth,* Lieutenant Groton Mass. Artillery Company.

FREDERICK BENJAMIN FARNSWORTH, New Haven, Conn. (13495). Son of Frederick and Mary A. (Purcell) Farnsworth; grandson of Benjamin and Emily (Raphel) Farnsworth; great-grandson of Benjamin and Sarah (Haskell) Farnsworth; great^2-grandson of *Andrew Haskell,* Captain Twenty-third Mass. Militia.

WILLIAM EUGENE FARNSWORTH, Hartford, Conn. (13494). Son of Francis and Almena K. (Pratt) Farnsworth; grandson of Benjamin and Emily (Raphel) Farnsworth; great-grandson of Benjamin and Sarah (Haskell) Farnsworth; great²-grandson of *Andrew Haskell,* Captain Twenty-third Mass. Militia.

FRANKLIN FARREL, Ansonia, Conn. (9279). Son of Almon and Ruth Emma (Warner) Farrel; grandson of Mark and Elizabeth (Frisbie) Warner; great-grandson of *Reuben Frisbie,* private Conn. Line, pensioned.

MERRITT AUGUSTUS FARREN, Lyndon, Vt. (5444). Son of Willis Henry and Sarah A. (Wrighton) Farren; grandson of Merritt and Flavia P. (Burnham) Farren; great-grandson of Augustus C. and Elmira (Pease) Burnham; great²-grandson of *Nathan Burnham, 2d,* private First Conn. Line.

*ROSWELL BRADLEY FARREN, died December 14, 1901 (5445). Son of Merritt and Flavia P. (Burnham) Farren; grandson of Augustus C. and Elmira (Pease) Burnham; great-grandson of *Nathan Burnham, 2d,* private First Conn. Line.

WILLIS HENRY FARREN, New Haven, Conn. (5443). Son of Merritt and Flavia P. (Burnham) Farren; grandson of Augustus C. and Elmira (Pease) Burnham; great-grandson of *Nathan Burnham, 2d,* private First Conn. Line.

LEA FEBIGER, U. S. Army (11467). Son of George Lea and Frances (Pleasants) Febiger; grandson of Christian Carson and Hannah Lea (Carson) Febiger; great-grandson of John and Agnes (Hunter) Carson; great⁷-grandson of *William Carson,* private, Bradford's Battalion Penna. Associators.

LEVI LINCOLN FELT, Hartford, Conn. (293). Son of Festus C. and Sarah King (Lincoln) Felt; grandson of Levi and Melinda (Miles) Lincoln; great-grandson of *Stephen Lincoln,* private Mass. Militia; grandson of Jacob and Abigail (Chapin) Felt; great-grandson of Eliphalet and Abigail (Pease) Chapin; great³-grandson of *Sharon Pease,* private Conn. Militia; great-grandson of *Joseph Felt,* private Mass. troops; great-grandson of Bazilla and Sarah (Reed) Miles; great²-grandson of *Benjamin Miles,* private Mass. Militia.

JOHN ROBERTS FENN, West Hartford, Conn. (294). Son of Linus Tryon and Emily (Roberts) Fenn; grandson of Hiram and Polly (Bidwell) Roberts; great-grandson of Jonathan and Anne (Brown) Bidwell; great²-grandson of *Jonathan Bidwell,* private Conn. Regt; great-grandson of Lemuel and Roxy (Gillet) Roberts; great²-grandson of *Lemuel Roberts,* Captain Conn. Militia; grandson of Philip Curtiss and Mary (Tryon) Fenn; great-grandson of Linus and Mary (Curtiss) Fenn; great²-grandson of *Jotham Curtiss,* Captain Conn. Militia.

LINUS TRYON FENN, West Hartford, Conn. (295). Son of Philip Curtiss and Mary (Tryon) Fenn; grandson of Linus and Mary (Curtiss) Fenn; great-grandson of *Jotham Curtiss,* Captain Conn. Militia.

CHARLES FENTON, Willimantic, Conn. (5957). Son of Horace and Mary (Heustis) Fenton; grandson of Azel and Elizabeth (Barrows) Fenton; great-grandson of *Isaac Barrows,* private Lexington Alarm and Eighth Conn. Continental Regt.

*BURR KELLOGG FIELD, died January 13, 1898 (5958). Son of Francis Kellogg and Frances (Burr) Field; grandson of T. Platt and Frances E. (Danforth) Burr; great-grandson of *Joshua Danforth,* Paymaster, Captain, Judge Advocate Mass. troops.

FREDERICK WILLIAM FIELD, Madison, Conn. (5446). Son of Thomas Sumner and Juliet (Wilcox) Field; grandson of Jedediah and Rebecca (Bradley) Field; great-grandson of *Luke Field,* private First and Talcott's Conn. Regts.

ANSON PRIEST FILER, Hartford, Conn. (5651). Son of Gilbert Anson and Mary Strong (Wadsworth) Filer; grandson of Anson Priest and Sabra Ann (Lord) Filer, also of Timothy and Mary (Gillett) Wadsworth; great-grandson of Roger Filer, also of Seth and Mary (Strong) Wadsworth, also of Levi and Sabra Ann (Lord) Filer; great²-grandson of *Roger Filer,* private Seventeenth Conn. Continentals, also of *Hezekiah Wadsworth,* Member of Farmington Town Committees, also of *Joseph Lord,* private, Wolcott's East Windsor Company, and of *Jeremiah Lord* (father of Sabra Ann), Sergeant Third Battalion Conn. Militia.

CHARLES WELLINGTON FITCH, New York City (5692). Son of William Alonzo and Mary Lucinda (Clark) Fitch; grandson of Avery and Eudocia (Moss) Clark; great-grandson of Heman and Phebe (Royse) Moss; great²-grandson of *Titus Moss,* Lieutenant Seventh Conn. Regt.

NATHAN BURTON FITCH, New Haven, Conn. (11404). Son of Joseph Thompson and Josephine (Merwin) Fitch; grandson of Nathan William and Eliza (Hine) Merwin; great-grandson of John and Susanna (Welch) Merwin; great²-grandson of *John Merwin,* private Conn. Militia.

GEORGE HENRY FITTS, Ashford, Conn. (10255). Son of Stephen and Waty (Moore) Fitts; grandson of Stephen and Polly (Knowlton) Fitts; great-grandson of *Thomas Knowlton,* Lieutenant-Colonel of Knowlton's Rangers, mortally wounded at New York September 16, 1776; great-grandson of *Daniel Fitts,* private Third Conn. Continental Regt, died in service September 7, 1775.

HENRY EBEN FITTS, Hartford, Conn. (297). Son of Joseph P. and Mary F. (May) Fitts; grandson of George and Pamelia (Wyllis) May; great-grandson of *Thomas Wyllis,* private Conn. Militia.

HENRY FREDERICK FLETCHER, Enfield, Conn. (13860). Son of William Frederick and Augusta Charlotte (Gowdy) Fletcher; grandson of Henry and Charlotte Augusta (Allen) Gowdy; great-grandson of *Hill Gowdy,* private Conn. troops, pensioned.

HENRY HALL FLINT, Willimantic, Conn. (11460). Son of Lucius and Nancy (Hall) Flint; grandson of Jacob and Hannah (Holt) Flint; great-grandson of *John Flint,* private Conn. Militia, and of *Jacob Holt,* fifer, McClelan's Conn. Regt.

DAVID THOMPSON FOOTE, Boston, Mass. (5412). Son of Charles and Jane Sterling (Thompson) Foote; grandson of John and Alice (Benjamin) Thompson; great-grandson of *William Thompson,* Lieutenant Conn. troops, killed at Ridgefield May 4, 1777.

EDWARD BLISS FOOTE, Larchmont, N. Y. (5693). Son of Herschel and Pamelia Bliss (Townsend) Foote; grandson of John and Lois Foote, Jr.; great-grandson of *John Foote,* Sergeant of Simsbury Company Lexington Alarm.

ELLSWORTH IRVING FOOTE, New Haven, Conn. (5422). Son of Jonathan and Sarah (Stevens) Foote; grandson of Newton and Mary (Reynolds) Stevens; great-grandson of James B. and Mary (Kimberly) Reynolds; great²-grandson of *James Reynolds,* Lieutenant, Swift's Conn. Battalion.

OLIVER TYLER FORBES, Norwich, Conn. (5694). Son of Malcom and Lucy Ann (Tyler) Forbes; grandson of Oliver S. and Ann (Lester) Tyler; great-grandson of Amos and Sally (Avery) Lester; great²-grandson of *Amos Lester,* Ensign, wounded at Fort Griswold, 1781.

GEORGE HARE FORD, New Haven, Conn. (5517). Son of Merritt and Harriett S. Ford; grandson of Harvey and Mary Jane (Clark) Ford; great-grandson of *Samuel Clark,* private Conn. Line.

WILLIAM ELBERT FORD, New Haven, Conn. (5580). Son of William and Louisa M. (Hotchkiss) Ford; grandson of Lyman and Betsy (Alling) Ford; great-grandson of *Stephen Ford,* private Conn. Militia, pensioned.

*FREDERICK ROSE FOSTER, Jr., died January 22, 1891 (292). Son of Frederick R. and Harriet A. (Smith) Foster; grandson of James P. and Eunice (Rose) Foster; great-grandson of James and Elizabeth (Phelps) Foster; great³-grandson of *Hachaliah Foster,* Corporal Conn. State Troops.

CHARLES HOLT FOWLER, New Haven, Conn. (11461). Son of David Sullivan and Charlotte Emily (Holt) Fowler; grandson of David Samuel and Sally (Benton) Fowler; great-grandson of *David Fowler,* private, Vail's Company Conn. Coast Guards; grandson of Philemon and Desire (Smith) Holt; great-grandson of *Daniel Holt,* Lieutenant Conn. Militia.

FRANK GRIDLEY FOWLER, Bridgeport, Conn. (7498). Son of Anson and Harriet L. (Gridley) Fowler; grandson of Thomas Hooker and Lucille (Kirtland) Gridley; great-grandson of *Daniel Kirtland,* Ensign Conn. Militia.

FRANK SEAMON FOWLER, Salem, Mass. (5411). Son of Amos T. Fowler; grandson of Amos Fowler, Jr.; great-grandson of *Amos Fowler,* Corporal Conn. Militia, pensioned.

HERBERT GREENE FOWLER, New Britain, Conn. (5959). Son of Benjamin Coleman and Sophia Cowdrey (Stevens) Fowler; grandson of Darius and Sophia (Cowdrey) Stevens; great-grandson of Nathaniel and Jerusha (Emerson) Cowdrey; great²-grandson of *Nathaniel Cowdrey,* private Mass. Militia and privateersman.

OSWIN HART DOOLITTLE FOWLER, Wallingford, Conn. (5750). Son of Henry Baldwin and Lucy Eloise (Doolittle) Fowler; grandson of Seth Baldwin and Freelove (Graves) Fowler, also of Alfred and Lois (Dayton) Doolittle; great-grandson of *Theophilus Fowler,* private, Heman Smith's Conn. Regt and in Coast Guards, pensioned, also of *Joel Doolittle,* private, Stanley's Conn. Company, and of *Jonathan Dayton, Jr.,* private, Benj. Trumbull's Conn. Company; great²-grandson of *Jonathan Dayton,* Captain Conn. Militia.

CHARLES JAMES FOX, Willimantic, Conn. (6000). Son of Roswell and Ann Maria (Gager) Fox; grandson of Samuel A. and Wealthy Ann (Huntington) Gager; great-grandson of Isaac and Hannah (Maples) Huntington; great²-grandson of *Elijah Huntington,* private, Mason's Conn. Regt.

EDWARD LEVI FOX, New Haven, Conn. (11405). Son of Simeon Joseph and Margaret A. (Farnham) Fox; grandson of Levi G. and Elizabeth H. (Bodfish) Fox; great-grandson of Joseph Kneeland and Sally (Gray) Fox; great²-grandson of *Abraham Fox,* private of Glastonbury Militia, Lexington Alarm.

SIMEON JOSEPH FOX, New Haven, Conn. (7793). Son of Levi G. and Elizabeth H. (Bodfish) Fox; grandson of Joseph Kneeland and Sally (Gray) Fox; great-grandson of *Abraham Fox,* private Glastonbury Militia.

WILLIAM BUEL FRANKLIN, Hartford, Conn. (301). Son of Walter S. Franklin; grandson of Samuel R. Franklin; great-grandson of *Jonas Simonds,* Captain Penna. Artillery.

EDWARD LAURENS FRISBIE, Jr., Waterbury, Conn. (7794). Son of Edward Laurens and Hannah (Welton) Frisbie; grandson of Lauren and Artemisia (Welton) Frisbie; great-grandson of Daniel and Eunice (Hill) Frisbie; great²-grandson of *Reuben Frisbie,* private Conn. Line.

RUSSELL FROST, South Norwalk, Conn. (582). Son of Caleb A. and Mary (Griswold) Frost; grandson of Horace and Mary (Eells) Griswold; great-grandson of John and Anna (Mead) Eells; great²-grandson of *John Mead,* Brigadier-General Conn. Militia, Member Conn. General Assembly.

EDWARD EUGENE FULLER, Tolland, Conn. (12788). Son of Lucius Seymour and Mary Eliza (Bliss) Fuller; grandson of Seymour and Loisa (Butler) Fuller; great-grandson of *Abijah Fuller,* Sergeant Conn. troops, pensioned.

WILLIAM EDWARDS FULTON, Waterbury, Conn. (7796). Son of William Goodrich and Eliza (Edwards) Fulton; grandson of Oliver and Laura (Starkweather) Edwards; great-grandson of *Oliver Edwards,* private, Pomeroy's Regt and Eighth Mass. Foot.

ASA LYMAN GALLUP, Norwich, Conn. (12797). Son of *Andrew Gallup,* private, Latham's Artillery Company, wounded at Groton Heights, pensioned.

FREDERICK LOREN GALLUP, Norwich, Conn. (13866). Son of Loren Aborn and Elizabeth (Kinney) Gallup; grandson of Franklin and Hannah (Burrows) Gallup; great-grandson of Gurdon and Sybil (Capron) Gallup; great²-grandson of *Joseph Gallup,* Captain Eighth Conn. Militia.

CURTIS CRANE GARDINER, St. Louis, Mo. (537). Son of Lyman and Mary (Crane) Gardiner; grandson of Curtis and Lucy (Adams) Crane; great-grandson of *Curtis Crane,* Corporal Conn. Line; grandson of Daniel Denison and Eunice (Otis) Gardiner; great-grandson of *William Gardiner,* private Second Conn. Regt.

FREDERIC GARDINER, Lancaster, Penna. (7797). Son of Frederic and Caroline (Vaughan) Gardiner; grandson of Robert Hallowel and Emma Jane (Tudor) Gardiner; great-grandson of *William Tudor,* Judge-Advocate Continental Army, Lieutenant-Colonel of Henley's Additional Continental Regt.

NATHAN REYNOLDS GARDNER, Baltic, Conn. (12220). Son of Joseph Champlin and Mary Ann Gardner; grandson of Joseph and Dorcas (Gardiner) Gardner; great-grandson of Nicholas and Martha (Champlin) Gardiner; great²-grandson of *Samuel Champlin,* Captain Rhode Island Coast Guards.

ROBERT SYLVANUS GARDNER, Derby, Conn. (5834). Son of Samuel Miller and Mary (Osborn) Gardner; grandson of Robert Dixon and Phebe (Miller) Gardner; great-grandson of Samuel and Julia (Mulford) Miller; great^2-grandson of *Matthew Mulford,* Sergeant First Suffolk County New York Militia; great^3-grandson of *David Mulford,* Colonel Second Suffolk Regt; grandson of Sylvanus M. and Frances (Loper) Osborn; great-grandson of Joseph and Maria (Huntting) Osborn; great^2-grandson of Joseph and Mary (Mulford) Osborn; great^3-grandson of *Ezekiel Mulford,* Captain First Suffolk Regt.

FRANK BUTLER GAY, Hartford, Conn. (305). Son of Alfred and Jane S. (Thrall) Gay; grandson of Apollos and Lucy (Pease) Gay; great-grandson of *Richard Gay,* private Conn. Regt.

HEZEKIAH GAYLORD, Hartford, Conn. (10256). Son of Hezekiah and Sarah (Filler) Gaylord; grandson of *Eleazer Gaylord,* private Conn. Continentals.

ALBERT LABERGE GEER, South Manchester, Conn. (10257). Son of Asa W. and Hannah Diana (Barber) Geer; grandson of Amos and Betsy (Briggs) Geer; great-grandson of *Lebbeus Geer,* private, Latimer's Conn. Regt, pensioned.

*ERASTUS GEER, died February, 1896 (5502). Son of David and Anna (Gallup) Geer; grandson of *Isaac Gallup,* Captain, Parson's Conn. Regt; great-grandson of *Benadam Gallup,* Lieutenant-Colonel Conn. Militia.

WILLIAM HAMILTON GEER, Lebanon, Conn. (8838). Son of Erastus and Almira H. (Saxton) Geer; grandson of David and Anna (Gallup) Geer; great-grandson of *Isaac Gallup,* Lieutenant Sixth Conn. Regt; great^2-grandson of *Benadam Gallup,* Lieutenant-Colonel, Enos' Conn. Battalion.

JAMES HERBERT GEORGE, Norwich, Conn. (5960). Son of James and Maria (Nourse) George; grandson of Jeremiah and Ruth (Bayley) Nourse; great-grandson of Jacob Bayley; great^2-grandson of *Jacob Bayley,* Colonel New York troops, Commissary-General of Northern Dept.

*CHARLES HENRY GETMAN, died October 12, 1897 (5835). Son of Charles and Chloe (Hutton) Getman; grandson of George and Elizabeth (Empie) Getman; great-grandson of *George Getman,* and of *Frederick Empie,* both privates in Klock's Regt New York Militia.

CHARLES EDWIN GILBERT, Hartford, Conn. (5487). Son of Edwin Randolph and Ann S. (Langdon) Gilbert; grandson of Peyton Randolph and Anne (Porter) Gilbert; great-grandson of Samuel and Deborah (Champion) Gilbert; great^2-grandson of *Henry Champion,* Colonel Twenty-fifth Conn. Regt, General-Commissary.

WILLIAM TRUMAN GILBERT, New Haven, Conn. (5423). Son of Lucius and Mary (Naramore) Gilbert; grandson of Truman and Anna (Smith) Gilbert; great-grandson of *Thomas Gilbert,* Corporal, Burrall's Conn. Regt.

ALFRED GILDERSLEEVE, Portland, Conn. (5836). Son of Oliver and Mary E. (Hall) Gildersleeve; grandson of Alfred and Maria L. (Whiting) Hall; great-grandson of Seth and Maria (Ransom) Whiting; great^2-grandson of *Amos Ransom,* private Sixth Conn. Line, pensioned.

ALBERT BROWN GILLETT, Hartford, Conn. (316). Son of Albert J. and Sarah L. (Brown) Gillett; grandson of Nathan and Lydia (Jones) Gillett; great-grandson of *Nathan Gillett,* Fife-Major Conn. Line.

DANIEL COIT GILMAN, Baltimore, Md. (5475). Son of William Charles and Elizabeth (Coit) Gilman; grandson of Daniel Lathrop and Elizabeth (Bill) Coit; great-grandson of *Ephraim Bill,* Supt. Battery Construction; grandson of Benjamin Clark and Mary (T.) Gilman; great-grandson of *Josiah Gilman,* Member New Hampshire Committee on Claims and Military Accounts; great^2-grandson of *Samuel Gilman,* private, Langdon's New Hampshire Regt.

WILLIAM HENRY GLADDEN, New Britain, Conn. (11086). Son of Henry and Elvira (Hills) Gladden; grandson of Reuben and Sally (Hotchkiss) Gladden; great-grandson of *Azariah Gladding,* private Fifth Conn. Line; great-grandson of *Ladwick Hotchkiss,* Sergeant, Waterbury's Conn. Brigade.

CHARLES FREDERICK GLADDING, Hartford, Conn. (5447). Son of Samuel and Sarah (Ruggles) Gladding; grandson of *Nathaniel Gladding,* Captain-Lieutenant Rhode Island Artillery.

*JOSEPH CHURCHILL GLADWIN, died September 1, 1896 (5695). Son of Erasmus and Prudence (Churchill) Gladwin; grandson of Charles and Ruth (Chipman) Churchill; great-grandson of *Joseph Churchill,* Captain, Sage's Battalion Conn. troops.

CHARLES MATHER GLAZIER, Hartford, Conn. (5476). Son of Isaac and Clara Safford (Mather) Glazier; grandson of Isaac and Lucia (Snow) Glazier; great-grandson of Daniel and Elizabeth (Holt) Glazier; great²-grandson of *Silas Glazier,* private Willington Company Lexington Alarm; grandson of Charles and Mary Lawrence (Hathaway) Mather; great-grandson of Cotton and Anne Porter (Norton) Mather; great²-grandson of *Benjamin Mather,* Sergeant Lexington Alarm; great²-grandson of Selah and Anne (Porter) Norton; great³-grandson of *Job Norton,* private Lexington Alarm; great³-grandson of *Eleazer Porter,* private Third Conn. Regt, 1775; great-grandson of Amos and Eunice (Burnham) Snow; great²-grandson of *Joseph Snow,* private Third Conn. Regt, 1775; great²-grandson of *Joseph Burnham,* Lieutenant Conn. Militia, pensioned.

DANIEL JOHNSON GLAZIER, Hartford, Conn. (7451). Son of Isaac and Clara Safford (Mather) Glazier; grandson of Isaac and Lucia (Snow) Glazier; great-grandson of Daniel and Elizabeth (Holt) Glazier; great²-grandson of *Silas Glazier,* private Conn. Militia, Lexington Alarm.

FRANK DWIGHT GLAZIER, South Glastonbury, Conn. (5518). Son of Franklin and Mary C. (Skinner) Glazier; grandson of Alden and Amarillis (Ellis) Glazier; great-grandson of David and Fear (Alden) Glazier; great²-grandson of *Silas Glazier,* private Lexington Alarm; great-grandson of *Reuben* (and Lydia Wheadon) *Skinner,* private Lexington Alarm, and of *Abraham Wheadon,* private Conn. troops, pensioned.

GEORGE SEYMOUR GODARD, Hartford, Conn. (13861). Son of Harry and Sabra Lavinia (Beach) Godard; grandson of Orrin and Minerva (Holcomb) Godard; great-grandson of Miles and Cleopatra (Dibble) Godard; great²-grandson of *Moses Godard (Gossard),* private, Hay's Conn. Company at New York, 1776.

HENRY PERKINS GODDARD, Baltimore, Md. (583). Son of Levi Hart and Mary Woodbridge (Perkins) Goddard; grandson of Henry and Polly Shaw (Woodbridge) Perkins; great-grandson of *Elisha Perkins,* Member of Committee of Correspondence, Surgeon, Douglas' Conn. Regt.

JOHN FITCH GODILLOT, Westport, Conn. (13489). Son of Alexis and Julia Fitch (Downes) Godillot, Jr.; grandson of Levi T. and Esther (Bulkley) Downes; great-grandson of Elijah and Ruth (Taylor) Downes; great²-grandson of *Levi Taylor,* Lieutenant Fifth Conn. Regt.

THEODORE SEDGWICK GOLD, West Cornwall, Conn. (5904). Son of Samuel Wadsworth and Phebe (Cleveland) Gold; grandson of Erastus and Rebecca (Berry) Cleveland; great-grandson of *Moses Cleveland,* Lieutenant Conn. troops.

ALFRED RUSSELL GOODRICH, Vernon, Conn. (7452). Son of Alfred and Abegail (Rowland) Goodrich; grandson of *George Goodrich,* private Conn. troops, pensioned.

ELIZUR STILLMAN GOODRICH, Hartford, Conn. (318). Son of Elizur and Jerusha (Stillman) Goodrich; grandson of *Simeon Goodrich,* private Webb's Conn. Regt.

THEODORE HAMILTON GOODRICH, Hartford, Conn. (13873). Son of John and Susan (Prout) Goodrich; grandson of Oliver and Susanah (Spencer) Prout, Jr.; great-grandson of *Oliver Prout,* drummer and private Conn. Militia, pensioned.

*WILLIAM HENRY GOODRICH, died February 25, 1894 (317). Son of James and Jennette Goodrich; grandson of *Ichabod Goodrich,* private Conn. Line, pensioned.

BUEL GOODSELL, Meriden, Conn. (5961). Son of Daniel Ayres and Sarah Ford (Loweree) Goodsell; grandson of Buel and Adaline (Ferriss) Goodsell; great-grandson of *Isaac Goodsell,* private Seventh Conn. Regt.

DANIEL AYRES GOODSELL, San Francisco, Cal. (7453). Son of Buel and Adaline (Ferriss) Goodsell; grandson of *Isaac Goodsell,* private Seventh Conn. Line.

LEWIS GOODSELL, Redding, Conn. (319). Son of *Lewis Goodsell,* Captain of Fairfield Company Conn. Militia.

ZALMON GOODSELL, Bridgeport, Conn. (5523). Son of Epaphras B. and Eliza (Butts) Goodsell; grandson of Zalmon and Eliza (Cornwall) Goodsell; great-grandson of *Epaphras Goodsell,* Sergeant Second Conn. Line.

FRANCIS GOODWIN, Hartford, Conn. (307). Son of James and Lucy M. Goodwin; grandson of James and Eunice (Roberts) Goodwin; great-grandson of *Lemuel Roberts,* Captain of Simsbury Militia.

*GEORGE DORR GOODWIN, died January 1, 1900 (11077). Son of *Hezekiah Goodwin,* Corporal Second Conn. Line.

*GEORGE HENRY GOODWIN, died December 19, 1893 (315). Son of George and Maria (Kingsbury) Goodwin, Jr.; grandson of *Andrew Kingsbury,* private Conn. Militia, Deputy Quartermaster-General.

JAMES JUNIUS GOODWIN, Hartford, Conn. (309). Son of James and Lucy M. Goodwin; grandson of James and Eunice (Roberts) Goodwin; great-grandson of *Lemuel Roberts,* Captain Conn. Militia.

NELSON JONES GOODWIN, Hartford, Conn. (5640). Son of Virgil Collins and Fanny Olive (Potter) Goodwin; grandson of Ozias and Asenath (Pond) Goodwin; great-grandson of *Ozias Goodwin,* Ensign of Litchfield Conn. Volunteers.

*EDWARD BASSETT GOODYEAR, died April 26, 1899 (5652). Son of Chauncey and Esther Maria (Bassett) Goodyear; grandson of Chauncey and Bethiah (Gilbert) Goodyear; great-grandson of *Stephen Goodyear,* Captain Conn. troops, and of *John Gilbert,* killed in defence of New Haven, 1779.

ROBERT BEARDSLEY GOODYEAR, North Haven, Conn. (5673). Son of Bela and Delia Ann (Gill) Goodyear; grandson of Simeon Goodyear; great-grandson of *Theophilus Goodyear,* Corporal, Douglas' Conn. Regt.

WATSON EDWARD GOODYEAR, Naugatuck, Conn. (5962). Son of Edward Bassett and Caroline Lewis (Merriman) Goodyear; grandson of Chauncey and Esther (Bassett) Goodyear; great-grandson of Chauncey and Bethiah (Gilbert) Goodyear; great^2-grandson of *Stephen Goodyear,* Captain Conn. Militia.

JULIUS HUBBARD GORHAM, Bridgeport, Conn. (11452). Son of Julius Judson and Mary Elizabeth (Ferris) Gorham; grandson of Judson and Julia Elizabeth (Curtis) Gorham; great-grandson of Nathan and Abigal (Judson) Gorham; great^2-grandson of *Nathan Gorham,* Mate Conn. Navy, private Conn. Militia, pensioned.

JOSEPH CHAPMAN GORTON, Hartford, Conn. (12789). Son of Horace S. and Mary B. (Griswold) Gorton; grandson of Wareham and Sylvia (Clark) Griswold; great-grandson of Levi and Azubah Griswold; great^2-grandson of *George Griswold, Jr.,* Lieutenant Conn. Line.

PHILIP GRISWOLD GORTON, Hartford, Conn. (12790). Son of Horace S. and Mary B. (Griswold) Gorton; grandson of Wareham and Sylvia (Clark) Griswold; great-grandson of Levi and Azubah Griswold; great^2-grandson of *George Griswold, Jr.,* Lieutenant Conn. Line.

CHARLES HENRY GOUGH, New Haven, Conn. (11406). Son of Joseph N. and Florilla (Veazey) Gough; grandson of Eleazur and Elizabeth (West) Veazey; great-grandson of *Eleazur Veazey,* private Conn. Militia.

JAMES MONROE GRANT, Hartford, Conn. (303). Son of *Hamilton Grant,* private Conn. Militia.

ROSWELL GRANT, East Windsor Hill, Conn. (312). Son of Frederick William and Ann Ellsworth (Stoughton) Grant; grandson of *Roswell* (and Fluvia Wolcott) *Grant,* Captain Conn. Militia, pensioned; great-grandson of *Erastus Wolcott,* Brigadier-General Conn. Militia; grandson of John Stoughton; great-grandson of *Lemuel Stoughton,* Colonel Nineteenth Conn. Militia.

*JOSEPH ALVIN GRAVES, died July 28, 1899 (5837). Son of Warren Henry and Sarah (Edwards) Graves; grandson of Alvin Chauncey and Elizabeth (Webb) Graves; great-grandson of *Asa Graves,* Ensign Sixth Mass. Infantry.

EDWIN SENECA GREELEY, New Haven, Conn. (5448). Son of Seneca and Priscilla (Fields) Greeley; grandson of *Joseph Greeley,* private, Reed's New Hampshire Regt, pensioned.

FRANKLIN MASTON GREELEY, Bridgeport, Conn. (5697). Son of Seneca and Priscilla (Fields) Greeley; grandson of *Joseph Greeley,* private, Reed's New Hampshire Regt, pensioned.

JACOB LYMAN GREENE, Hartford, Conn. (314). Son of Jacob Holt and Sarah Walker (Frye) Greene; grandson of Thomas and Tabitha (Holt) Greene; great-grandson of *Thomas Greene,* Lieutenant Mass. Militia.

JAMES GLYNN GREGORY, Norwalk, Conn. (5557). Son of Ira and Frances Augusta (Gregory) Gregory; grandson of *Moses Gregory,* private Conn. troops, pensioned; grandson of Moses and Esther (Hoyt) Gregory (parents of Frances Augusta); great-grandson of *Jabez Gregory,* Captain Ninth Conn. Militia.

MARTIN HOYT GRIFFING, Danbury, Conn. (5796). Son of Martin Harvey and Marietta (Hoyt) Griffing; grandson of Martin and Susan (Chase) Griffing; great-grandson of *Richard Chase,* private Second Rhode Island Regt, pensioned.

DAVID CULLEN GRIGGS, Waterbury, Conn. (10288). Son of Henry Charles and Mary Bassett (Foote) Griggs; grandson of Charles and Frances Catherine (Drake) Griggs; great-grandson of Roswell and Sarah (Dunham) Griggs; great^2-grandson of *Joshua* (and Joanna Chapman) *Griggs,* Adjutant Tolland Militia; great^3-grandson of *Ichabod Griggs,* Member of Committee of Correspondence; grandson of Jared and Rebecca (Beecher) Foote; great-grandson of Joseph and Mary (Bassett) Foote; great^2-grandson of *Jared Foote,* private Conn. Militia; great-grandson of Francis and Lucy (Wolcott) Drake; great^2-grandson of *Amasa Drake,* private Conn. Militia; great^2-grandson of *Seth Dunham,* Sergeant Conn. Militia; great^3-grandson of *Elijah Chapman,* Member of Tolland Committee of Correspondence; great-grandson of *Jonathan Beecher,* private Conn. troops, pensioned; great^2-grandson of *Simon Wolcott,* Surgeon Sixth Conn. Continentals; great^3-grandson of *Alexander Wolcott,* Chairman of Windsor Committee of Inspection.

*JOHN WILLIAM GRIGGS, died November 21, 1897 (5963). Son of Daniel and Elizabeth (Hewitt) Griggs; grandson of *Robert Hewitt,* private Conn. troops, pensioned.

CHARLES GRISWOLD, Guilford, Conn. (11087). Son of Joel and Polly (Bartlett) Griswold; grandson of Joel and Lucy (Lee) Griswold; great-grandson of *Samuel Lee,* Captain Twenty-eighth Conn. Militia.

EDWARD HAMMOND GRISWOLD, East Hartford, Conn. (5497). Son of Rufus White and Esther Eliza (Hammond) Griswold; grandson of Julius Johnson and Ann (Arnold) Griswold; great-grandson of George and Esther (Johnson) Griswold; great^2-grandson of *White Griswold,* private Eighth Conn. Line.

HOWARD ROWLAND GRISWOLD, Hartford, Conn. (12221). Son of Hosmer and Emily A. (Blank) Griswold; grandson of Daniel and Ann (Bunce) Griswold; great-grandson of Daniel W. and Hester (Case) Griswold; great^2-grandson of *White Griswold,* private Eighth Conn. Line.

ROBERT SAGE GRISWOLD, Cromwell, Conn. (5840). Son of Sylvester and Mary (Beaumont) Griswold; grandson of Frederick and Martha (Angier) Griswold; great-grandson of *Constant Griswold,* private, Chester's Company Conn. Militia, pensioned.

ROGER MARVIN GRISWOLD, Providence, R. I. (308). Son of Rufus White Griswold; grandson of Julius Johnson and Ann (Arnold) Griswold; great-grandson of George and Esther (Johnson) Griswold; great^2-grandson of *White Griswold,* private Eighth Conn. Line.

RUFUS WHITE GRISWOLD, Rocky Hill, Conn. (304). Son of Julius J. and Ann (Arnold) Griswold; grandson of George and Esther (Johnson) Griswold; great-grandson of *White Griswold,* private Eighth Conn. Line.

CHARLES EDWARD GROSS, Hartford, Conn. (311). Son of Mason and Cornelia (Barnard) Gross; grandson of John and Sally (Robbins) Barnard; great-grandson of *John Barnard,* Captain Conn. Line.

*WILLIAM H. GROSS, died March 17, 1891 (310). Son of Mason and Cornelia (Barnard) Gross; grandson of John and Sally (Robbins) Barnard; great-grandson of *John Barnard,* Captain Conn. Line.

WILLIAM EDGAR GRUMMAN, Hartford, Conn. (11078). Son of Elijah and Cornelia (Holmes) Grumman; grandson of George and Eunice (Gray) Holmes; great-grandson of Joel and Phebe (Smith) Gray; great²-grandson of *John Gray,* Captain Fourth Conn. Militia.

FRANK EUGENE GUILD, Windham, Conn. (7454). Son of John B. and Julia A. (Griggs) Guild; grandson of Nathan and Sarah (Marcy) Griggs; great-grandson of *Stephen Griggs,* Ensign Eleventh Conn. Regt.

FREDERIC PUTNAM GULLIVER, Norwich, Conn. (5698). Son of Daniel F. and Mary (Strong) Gulliver; grandson of Henry and Eunice Edgerton (Huntington) Strong; great-grandson of Joseph and Mary (Huntington) Strong; great³-grandson of *Jabez Huntington,* Major-General Conn. Militia; great³-grandson of *Andrew Huntington,* Asst. Quartermaster-General; grandson of John and Sarah (Putnam) Gulliver; great-grandson of *Gershom Gulliver,* private Mass. Militia.

HENRY STRONG GULLIVER, Waterbury, Conn. (7798). Son of Daniel Francis and Mary Eunice (Strong) Gulliver; grandson of John and Sarah (Putnam) Gulliver; great-grandson of *Gershom Gulliver,* private Mass. Militia.

ALMARIN TRACY HALE, New London, Conn. (5449). Son of Almarin Risley and Caroline Elizabeth (Tracy) Hale; grandson of Stephen and Sarah Ann (Scovel) Tracy; great-grandson of Joshua and Sarah (Payne) Tracy; great³-grandson of *Hezekiah Tracy,* Second Lieutenant First Conn. Line.

*JOHN MILLS HALE, died June 17, 1894 (556). Son of Reuben C. and Sarah Jane (Mills) Hale; grandson of Jedediah Wells and Sarah (Seymour) Mills; great-grandson of *Charles Seymour,* Captain, Belden's Conn. Regt.

WALLACE LAMB HALE, New London, Conn. (7799). Son of Almarin Risley and Caroline Elizabeth (Tracy) Hale; grandson of Steven and Sarah Ann (Scovell) Tracy; great-grandson of Joshua and Sarah (Payne) Tracy; great²-grandson of *Hezekiah Tracy,* Second Lieutenant First Conn. Line.

ARTHUR ELISHA HALL, Meriden, Conn. (5905). Son of Edward Collins and Cornelia (Hough) Hall; grandson of Elisha Miller and Eliza (Edwards) Hall; great-grandson of Street Thaddeus and Sallie Fowler (Miller) Hall; great³-grandson of *Street Hall,* Lieutenant-Colonel Nineteenth Conn. Continental Regt.

EUGENE ASHLEY HALL, Meriden, Conn. (5906). Son of Rufus and Esther Asenath (Grover) Hall; grandson of Arden and Sarah Maria (Clark) Grover; great-grandson of *Daniel Clark,* private, Waterbury's State Brigade, pensioned; grandson of Harley and Martha Cone (Hall) Hall; great-grandson of William and Martha (Cone) Hall; great²-grandson of *Sylvanus Cone,* private Conn. Militia.

HENRY HARRISON HALL, Hartford, Conn. (12779). Son of James Philip and Isabella (Harrison) Hall; grandson of Alfred and Maria Lydia (Whiting) Hall; great-grandson of Seth and Maria (Ransom) Whiting; great²-grandson of *Amos Ransom,* private Conn. troops, pensioned.

JAMES PHILIP HALL, Hartford, Conn. (5628). Son of Alfred and Maria Lydia (Whiting) Hall; grandson of Seth and Maria (Ransom) Whiting; great-grandson of *Amos Ransom,* private Conn. troops, pensioned.

JOHN LOOMER HALL, New Haven, Conn. (11088). Son of John M. and Julia White (Loomer) Hall; grandson of Silas F. and Pamelia M. (White) Loomer; great-grandson of Joseph Payne and Vilatia (Lincoln) Loomer; great³-grandson of Gilbert and Vilatia (West) Lincoln; great³-grandson of *Abijah Lincoln,* Lieutenant Thirteenth Mass. Regt.

RUSSELL LEWIS HALL, New Canaan, Conn. (5581). Son of Norman Stone and Mary A. (Stone) Hall; grandson of Russell and Jerusha (Hurd) Stone; great-grandson of *Levi Stone,* private Fifth Conn. Regt, Artisan.

EDWIN HALLOCK, Derby, Conn. (5783). Son of Zephaniah and Sarah (Hall) Hallock; grandson of *William Hallock, Jr.,* private, served five years, taken prisoner, widow pensioned.

*JEREMIAH HALSEY, died February 9, 1896 (336). Son of Jeremiah Shipley and Sally (Brewster) Halsey; grandson of *Jeremiah Halsey,* Lieutenant-Colonel Conn. Militia.

PAUL DAVID HAMILTON, Waterbury, Conn. (7800). Son of David Boughton and Isabel L. (Ely) Hamilton; grandson of David and Deborah Knapp (Boughton) Hamilton; great-grandson of Paul and Anna (Stevens) Hamilton; great²-grandson of *Ezra Stephens,* Lieutenant, Waterbury's Fifth Conn. Regt.

EDWARD PAYSON HAMMOND, Hartford, Conn. (329). Son of Elijah and Esther (Griswold) Hammond; grandson of George and Esther (Johnson) Griswold; great-grandson of *White Griswold,* private Eighth Conn. Line.

JOHN MILTON HARMON, Meriden, Conn. (5797). Son of James Hezron and Frances Amelia (Whitney) Harmon; grandson of Ozias and Cynthia (Taylor) Harmon; great-grandson of Samuel and Abial (Sheldon) Harmon; great²-grandson of *Samuel Harmon,* private Lexington Alarm and Lieutenant Suffield Train Band.

*FREDERICK DURBIN HARRIMAN, died May 18, 1897 (5965). Son of Jesse and Sophia (Hilton) Harriman; grandson of *Moral Hilton,* Sergeant Mass. Militia, pensioned.

WALTER ST. GEORGE HARRIS, Hartford, Conn. (11453). Son of William Wallace and Francina A. (Comstock) Harris; grandson of Jonathan and Louisa (Jones) Harris; great-grandson of *Nathaniel Harris,* Captain Twelfth Conn. Militia; grandson of Isaac T. and Lucy (Beckwith) Comstock; great-grandson of Jonathan and Nancy (Turner) Comstock; great²-grandson of *Peter Comstock,* Captain Third Conn. Militia.

*HENRY BALDWIN HARRISON, died October 29, 1901 (328). Son of Ammi and Polly (Barney) Harrison; grandson of *Samuel Barney,* private, Wooster's Conn. Regt.

*OSMUND HARRISON, died March 30, 1895 (5842). Son of *Theodore Harrison,* private Conn. troops, pensioned.

ARTEMAS ELIJAH HART, Hartford, Conn. (347). Son of Artemas Ensign and Ann Elizabeth (Clark) Hart; grandson of Jesse and Lucina (Cowdry) Hart; great-grandson of *Elijah Hart,* Sergeant, Moseley's Conn. Regt.

CHARLES EDGAR HART, New Haven, Conn. (321). Son of William Augustus and Sally Maria Hart; grandson of Samuel and Patience (Hubbard) Hart; great-grandson of *Samuel Hart,* Lieutenant Tenth Conn. Militia.

FERDINAND AUSTIN HART, Hartford, Conn. (10714). Son of Joseph and Clarissa (Hubbard) Hart; grandson of Sylvester and Clarissa (Smith) Hubbard; great-grandson of *Jonathan Smith,* private Seventh Conn. Regt, pensioned.

FRANKLIN HENRY HART, New Haven, Conn. (322). Son of William Augustus and Sally Maria Hart; grandson of Samuel and Patience (Hubbard) Hart; great-grandson of *Samuel Hart,* Lieutenant Tenth Conn. Militia.

HARRY BARTON HART, Philadelphia, Penna. (9428). Son of Alvaro Clark and Catherine (Smith) Hart; grandson of Harry and Bolarie (Pardee) Smith; great-grandson of Anson and Sarah (Bouton) Smith; great²-grandson of *Anthony Smith,* private Conn. troops, pensioned.

NATHANIEL REEVES HART, Stamford, Conn. (8801). Son of William Halsey and Abigail Denton (Reeves) Hart; grandson of Charles and Susan (Halsey) Hart; great-grandson of Ebenezer and Margaret (Howell) Hart; great²-grandson of *David Howell,* Captain Second Suffolk County New York Militia.

WILLIAM AUGUSTUS HART, New Haven, Conn. (10259). Son of Charles Edgar and Belle Francis Hart; grandson of William Augustus and Sally Maria Hart; great-grandson of Samuel and Patience (Hubbard) Hart; great²-grandson of *Samuel Hart,* Lieutenant Tenth Conn. Militia.

PLINY LEROY HARWOOD, New London, Conn. (13874). Son of Pliny Monroe and Addie (Weatherby) Harwood; grandson of Samuel Monroe and Nancy Emeline (Dimmock) Harwood; great-grandson of Harvey and Harriet (Newell) Dimmock; great²-grandson of *Amasa Dimmock,* private Fifth Conn. Line, pensioned.

GEORGE EDWIN HATCH, Hartford, Conn. (5582). Son of Walter S. and Mercy (Belden) Hatch; grandson of Timothy Linus and Sarah Walker (Shepard) Hatch; great-grandson of *Timothy Hatch,* Major, taken prisoner at White Plains.

LEVI PARSONS HATCH, Millerton, N. Y. (584). Son of Levi Loveland and Betsey (Parsons) Hatch; grandson of *Moses Hatch,* drummer and private Conn. troops, pensioned.

CHARLES WILSON HAWLEY, Bridgeport, Conn. (5843). Son of Edmund S. and Lucy S. (Wordin) Hawley; grandson of Thomas Cook and Anna (Sherwood) Wordin; great-grandson of *William* (and Dorcas Cook) *Wordin,* private, Whiting's Conn. Regt; great²-grandson of *William Wordin,* Lieutenant Conn. Militia, Captain Householders.

*ELIAS SILL HAWLEY, died July 26, 1899 (332). Son of Seth and Susan (Sill) Hawley; grandson of *Amos Hawley,* private, Gay's Conn. Regt.

*EDWARD SIMEON HAYDEN, died February 14, 1899 (5929). Son of Hiram Washington and Pauline (Migeon) Hayden; grandson of Joseph Shepard and Ruhamah (Guilford) Hayden; great-grandson of Daniel and Abigail (Shepard) Hayden; great²-grandson of *Josiah Hayden,* Corporal, Woodbridge's Mass. Regt; great-grandson of *Simeon Guilford,* private Mass. troops, pensioned; great²-grandson of *Joseph Shepard,* Lieutenant Third Mass. Regt.

*HEZEKIAH SIDNEY HAYDEN, died June 7, 1896 (5488). Son of Levi and Wealthy (Haskell) Hayden; grandson of *Levi Hayden,* private, Sheldon's Light Horse; grandson of *Jabez Haskell,* served at New York in 1776 caring for sick soldiers.

JABEZ HASKELL HAYDEN, Windsor Locks, Conn. (343). Son of Levi and Wealthy (Haskell) Hayden; grandson of *Levi* (and Margaret Strong) *Hayden,* private, Sheldon's Light Horse; grandson of *Jabez Haskell,* private Conn. Militia; great-grandson of *Return Strong,* private Conn. Militia.

NATHANIEL WARHAM HAYDEN, Windsor, Conn. (344). Son of Jabez Haskell and Sarah M. (Van Schaick) Hayden; grandson of Levi and Wealthy (Haskell) Hayden; great-grandson of *Jabez Haskell,* private Conn. Militia; great-grandson of *Levi* (and Margaret Strong) *Hayden,* private, Sheldon's Light Horse; great²-grandson of *Return Strong,* private Conn. Militia.

NATHANIEL JOCELYNE HAYES, New Haven, Conn. (12791). Son of Samuel and Margarette (Jocelyn) Hayes; grandson of Ezekiel and Wealthy Trowbridge (Barnes) Hayes; great-grandson of *Ezekiel Hayes,* Collector of Army Supply Tax.

EDWIN LANSING HEATH, Rockville, Conn. (5752). Son of Nathan Bardin and Elizabeth (Le Favour) Heath; grandson of Winchester and Amarentia Heath; great-grandson of *Peleg Heath,* Major Rhode Island Militia.

JOHN EDWARD HEATON, New Haven, Conn. (349). Son of Edward and Mary Louise (Jennison) Heaton; grandson of Levi and Prudence (Fuller) Jennison; great-grandson of *John Jennison,* Lieutenant New Hampshire Militia; great-grandson of James and Judith (Houghton) Fuller; great²-grandson of *John Fuller,* Captain Fourth Mass. Regt; grandson of John and Elizabeth (Goodyear) Heaton; great-grandson of Joel and Mary Ann (Beardsley) Goodyear; great²-grandson of *Theophilus Goodyear,* Corporal Conn. Continental Line.

JOHN WELCH HELME, South Windsor, Conn. (12780). Son of John and Catherine (McLean) Helme; grandson of William and Margaret (Welch) Helme; great-grandson of William and Elenor (Dobbins) Helme; great²-grandson of *William Helme,* private Fourth Orange County New York Militia.

LOUIS MARSHALL HEMINWAY, Waterbury, Conn. (12781). Son of John and Louise K. (Marsh) Heminway; grandson of Merritt and Mary Ann (Buel) Heminway; great-grandson of Jonathan and Abigail (Bush) Buell; great²-grandson of *Peter Buell,* Ensign Seventeenth Conn. Militia.

MERRITT HEMINWAY, Watertown, Conn. (5699). Son of Merritt and Mary Ann (Buell) Heminway; grandson of Jonathan and Abigail (Bush) Buell; great-grandson of *Peter Buell,* Ensign Seventeenth Conn. Militia.

EDWARD DWIGHT HENDEE, New Haven, Conn. (324). Son of William G. and Emma (Upton) Hendee; grandson of Abel and Cynthia (Eaton) Hendee; great-grandson of *Caleb Hendee,* Ensign, General Waterbury's Conn. Brigade.

EDWARD STEVENS HENRY, Rockville, Conn. (357). Son of Edward Fish and Eliza Greenleaf (Stevens) Henry; grandson of Simon and Susannah (Greenleaf) Stevens; great-grandson of *Stephen Greenleaf,* Member of Sons of Liberty of Boston.

Washington Elm, Hartford, Connecticut.

Marked by a Bronze Tablet, by Connecticut Society, S. A. R.

ALFRED GILBERT HERRINGTON, Hartford, Conn. (330). Son of Jonathan and Huldah (Deforest) Herrington; grandson of Phillip and Persis (Spaulding) Herrington; great-grandson of *Silas Herrington,* private Rhode Island Militia, and of *Elijah Spaulding,* private New York Militia.

CHARLES JEFFERSON HEWITT, New London, Conn. (12217). Son of Elisha Jefferson and Desire Ann (Gallup) Hewitt; grandson of *Henry Gallup, Jr.,* private Conn. Militia.

ELISHA HEWITT, New Haven, Conn. (5524). Son of Elisha and Persis (Dana) Hewitt; grandson of David and Rebecca (Chase) Dana; great-grandson of John Winchester and Hannah Pope (Putnam) Dana; great²-grandson of *Israel Putnam,* Major-General Continental Army.

EDWIN WERTER HIGGINS, Norwich, Conn. (11407). Son of Werter Chapin and Grace Agnes (Taintor) Higgins; grandson of Silas and Susannah Montgomery (Turner) Higgins; great-grandson of Edward and Cynthia (Sexton) Turner; great²-grandson of *Jonathan Sexton,* private Conn. Militia; grandson of Henry and Ann Maria (Crane) Taintor; great-grandson of *Medad Taintor,* Corporal, Enos' Conn. Battalion; great-grandson of Sylvester and Hannah (Selden) Higgins; great²-grandson of *Heman Higgins,* private First Conn. Line, died in service May 1, 1778.

EBENEZER HILL, Norwalk, Conn. (585). Son of Ebenezer and Hannah (Lyon) Hill; grandson of Ebenezer and Sarah (Barlow) Hill; great-grandson of *Ebenezer Hill,* Captain Conn. Line.

EBENEZER J. HILL, Norwalk, Conn. (354). Son of Moses and Charlotte Illsley (McLellan) Hill; grandson of Ebenezer and Sarah (Barlow) Hill; grandson of Stephen McLellan; great-grandson of *Ebenezer Hill,* Captain Conn. Line; great-grandson of *Joseph McLellan,* Member of Falmouth Committee of Safety.

ROBERT WAKEMAN HILL, Waterbury, Conn. (5558). Son of Samuel Mansfield and Polly (Brackett) Hill; grandson of *Giles Brackett,* private Conn. troops, pensioned.

JAMES WILLIAM HILLHOUSE, Willimantic, Conn. (5845). Son of James William and Louisa Mulford (Dolbeare) Hillhouse; grandson of William and Eliza (Fitch) Hillhouse; great-grandson of Samuel and Sarah Hillhouse; great²-grandson of *William Hillhouse,* Member Conn. Council of Safety, Major Second Conn. Light Horse.

JONAS COOLIDGE HILLS, Hartford, Conn. (350). Son of Ellery and Nancy H. (Coolidge) Hills; grandson of Jonas and Lois (Harris) Coolidge; great-grandson of *Jonas Coolidge,* private Mass. Militia.

WILLIAM ELLERY HILLS, New York City (598). Son of William H. and Margaret B. Hills; grandson of Ellery and Nancy H. (Coolidge) Hills; great-grandson of Jonas and Lois (Harris) Coolidge; great²-grandson of *Jonas Coolidge,* private Mass. Militia.

*CHARLES TUDOR HILLYER, died March 3, 1891 (510). Son of *Andrew Hillyer,* Adjutant Eighteenth Regt Conn. Militia.

DRAYTON HILLYER, Hartford, Conn. (353). Son of Apollos G. Hillyer; grandson of *Andrew Hillyer,* Adjutant Eighteenth Conn. Militia.

CHARLES HENRY HILTON, New Haven, Conn. (10312). Son of John Gilbert and Maria B. (Lewis) Hilton; grandson of Jabez and Mary (Moulthrop) Lewis; great-grandson of *Eleazer Lewis,* private Conn. Militia.

ARTHUR CORNWALL HITCHCOCK, Waterbury, Conn. (11408). Son of John Augustus and Frances Maria (Rice) Hitchcock; grandson of Pliny and Sally (Bradley) Hitchcock; great-grandson of *Ichabod Hitchcock,* private First Conn. Regt, 1775.

HENRY PRESTON HITCHCOCK, Hartford, Conn. (337). Son of Lambert Hitchcock; grandson of *John Lee Hitchcock,* private Conn. Line.

*JUSTIN HODGE, died October 24, 1900 (11079). Son of *Philo Hodge,* private Nineteenth Conn. Continental Regt.

*SUPPLY TWYNG HOLBROOK, died April 19, 1895 (339). Son of Sabin and Mary (Whittemore) Holbrook; grandson of *Seth Holbrook,* Sergeant Mass. Militia.

JOHN MARSHALL HOLCOMBE, Hartford, Conn. (345). Son of James Huggins and Emily M. (Johnson) Holcombe; grandson of Phinehas and Nancy Smith (Huggins) Holcombe; great-grandson of *Phinehas Holcomb,* private Conn. Militia, pensioned.

HERBERT HENRY HOLLISTER, Hartford, Conn. (5846). Son of John Clark and Martha B. Hollister; grandson of Marinus Willett and Hannah B. Hollister; great-grandson of *Elijah Strong Hollister,* Sergeant, Sears' Mass. Regt and Willett's New York Regt.

JOHN CLARK HOLLISTER, New Haven, Conn. (327). Son of Marinus Willett and Hannah B. Hollister; grandson of *Elijah S. Hollister,* Sergeant, Sear's Mass. Regt and Willett's New York Regt.

CHARLES LEYLAND HOLMES, Waterbury, Conn. (8803). Son of Israel and Cornelia (Coe) Holmes; grandson of Samuel Judd and Lucina (Todd) Holmes; great-grandson of Israel and Sarah (Judd) Holmes; great²-grandson of *Samuel Judd,* Captain Twenty-seventh Conn. Militia.

*JOSEPH HOLMES, died January 15, 1894 (334). Son of Ozias Holmes; grandson of *Eliphalet Holmes,* Captain First Conn. Line.

RUFUS EDWARD HOLMES, Winsted, Conn. (10260). Son of Rufus and Belinda (Bass) Holmes; grandson of *Joseph Holmes,* Minuteman, and private in Hooker's Regt; grandson of Nathan and Belinda (Miles) Bass, Jr.; great-grandson of *Nathan Bass,* private Eighteenth Conn. Militia.

WALTER WETMORE HOLMES, Waterbury, Conn. (8804). Son of Israel and Cornelia (Coe) Holmes; grandson of Samuel Judd and Lucina (Todd) Holmes; great-grandson of Israel and Sarah (Judd) Holmes; great²-grandson of *Samuel Judd,* Captain Twenty-seventh Conn. Militia.

EDWARD HOOKER, U. S. Navy (Retired), Brooklyn, N. Y. (355). Son of Edward and Elizabeth (Daggett) Hooker; grandson of *Noadiah Hooker,* Member of Committee of Correspondence, Colonel Conn. Militia.

EDWARD BEECHER HOOKER, Hartford, Conn. (338). Son of John Hooker; grandson of Edward Hooker; great-grandson of *Noadiah Hooker,* Member of Committee of Correspondence, Colonel Conn. Militia.

EDWARD WILLIAMS HOOKER, Hartford, Conn. (340). Son of Bryan Edward and Martha Huntington (Williams) Hooker; grandson of Solomon and Martha (Baker) Williams; great-grandson of *Joseph Baker,* Surgeon, Putnam's Company Lexington Alarm, and at Fort Griswold.

THOMAS WILLIAMS HOOKER, Hartford, Conn. (5784). Son of Bryan Edward and Martha Huntington (Williams) Hooker; grandson of Solomon and Martha (Baker) Williams; great-grandson of *Joseph Baker,* Surgeon, Putnam's Company Lexington Alarm, and at Fort Griswold.

JOSEPH HOOPER, Durham, Conn. (8805). Son of William Woart and Elizabeth (Berrian) Hooper; grandson of William and Jane Tongrelou Chandler (Dayton) Berrian; great-grandson of Elias Bayley and Elizabeth (Chandler) Dayton; great²-grandson of *Elias Dayton,* Colonel and Brigadier-General New Jersey Line; grandson of Joseph and Mary (Whittemore) Hooper; great-grandson of *Joseph Whittemore,* Lieutenant Mass. Line, pensioned.

SAMUEL HENRY HOPKINS, Bridgeport, Conn. (11409). Son of Lewis Miles and Kezia (Staples) Hopkins; grandson of John and Abigal Ann (Booth) Hopkins; great-grandson of James and Hepzibah Booth; great²-grandson of *James Booth,* Captain, Dimon's Conn. Regt, and in First Conn. Regt.

JOHN HOPSON, Jr., New London, Conn. (5559). Son of John and Rebecca Jane (Spooner) Hopson; grandson of Ira and Ann Eliza (Mills) Spooner; great-grandson of John and Hannah (Beach) Mills; great²-grandson of *Peter Mills,* Lieutenant Seventh Conn. Regt.

FREDERICK ARTHUR HOSMER, New Haven, Conn. (11410). Son of George and Harriet (Parker) Hosmer; grandson of Horace and Matilda (Grant) Hosmer; great-grandson of *Joseph Hosmer,* private, Mott's Conn. Battalion; great-grandson of *Gustavus Grant,* private, Enos' Conn. Regt, pensioned.

EDWIN B. HOTCHKISS, Bridgeport, Conn. (5930). Son of Orrin Waite and Emma (Perry) Hotchkiss; grandson of Gideon Oscar and Nancy (Smith) Hotchkiss; great-grandson of Orrin and Polly (Hickox) Hotchkiss; great²-grandson of Amos and Abigail (Scott) Hotchkiss; great³-grandson of *Gideon Hotchkiss,* Captain Conn. Militia, and Member of Waterbury Committee of Safety.

*GEORGE LEANDER HOTCHKISS, died June 10, 1892 (505). Son of Gideon Oscar and Nancy (Smith) Hotchkiss; grandson of Orrin and Polly (Hickox) Hotchkiss; great-grandson of Amos and Abigail (Scott) Hotchkiss; great²-grandson of *Gideon Hotchkiss,* Captain Conn. Militia, and Member of Waterbury Committee of Inspection.

HOBART LEGRAND HOTCHKISS, New Haven, Conn. (323). Son of Gideon Oscar and Nancy (Smith) Hotchkiss; grandson of Orrin and Polly (Hickox) Hotchkiss; great-grandson of Amos and Abigail (Scott) Hotchkiss; great²-grandson of *Gideon Hotchkiss,* Captain Conn. Militia and Member of Waterbury Committee of Inspection; grandson of Anson and Sarah (Bouton) Smith; great-grandson of *Anthony Smith,* private Conn. troops, pensioned.

IRA CATLIN HOTCHKISS, Watertown, Conn. (10289). Son of Augustine and Clarinda Maria (Collins) Hotchkiss; grandson of Cyrus and Emeline (Wetmore) Catlin; great-grandson of Thomas Catlin; great²-grandson of *Thomas Catlin,* Second Lieutenant, Gay's Conn. Regt.

*ORIN WAIT HOTCHKISS, died January 31, 1893 (346). Son of Gideon Oscar and Nancy (Smith) Hotchkiss; grandson of Orrin and Polly (Hickox) Hotchkiss; great-grandson of Amos and Abigail (Scott) Hotchkiss; great²-grandson of *Gideon Hotchkiss,* Captain Conn. Militia, and Member of Waterbury Committee of Inspection.

*SAMUEL MILO HOTCHKISS, died May 28, 1899 (342). Son of Milo and Rhoda (Barrett) Hotchkiss; grandson of Stephen and Tabitha (Castle) Barrett; great-grandson of *Phineas Castle,* Captain, Baldwin's Conn. Regt; grandson of Charles Todd Hotchkiss; great-grandson of David Hotchkiss; great²-grandson of *Gideon Hotchkiss,* Captain Conn. Militia, and Member of Waterbury Committee of Inspection.

CHARLES EDWIN HOUSE, South Manchester, Conn. (11089). Son of Edwin Monroe and Mary Ann (Tarbox) House; grandson of William and Julia (Chapman) House; great-grandson of *William House,* private, Wolcott's Conn. Regt.

HENRY STUART HOUSE, Hartford, Conn. (11090). Son of William Watson and Elizabeth (Abbey) House; grandson of William and Julia (Chapman) House; great-grandson of *William House,* private, Wolcott's Conn. Regt; grandson of Nehemiah and Triphena (Treat) Abbey; great-grandson of *Matthias Treat,* private, Johnson's Conn. Regt.

JAMES BORLAND HOUSTON, Thompsonville, Conn. (356). Son of John L. and Harriet J. (Upson) Houston; grandson of Willis and Harriet (Allyn) Upson; great-grandson of *Simon Upson,* private, Fitch's Independent Volunteers; great-grandson of *Nathan Allyn,* seaman privateer "Marquis de La Fayette."

HORACE CARTER HOVEY, Newburyport, Mass. (326). Son of Edmund Otis and Mary (Carter) Hovey; grandson of *Roger Hovey,* private Conn. Militia, pensioned; grandson of Ezra and Martha (Ellsworth) Carter; great-grandson of *Ephraim Carter,* Ensign Second New Hampshire Regt.

DANIEL HOWARD, Windsor Locks, Conn. (13496). Son of Pardon Tillinghast and Ann Louisa (Stone) Howard; grandson of Horace and Hannah (Randall) Howard; great-grandson of Daniel and Betsey (Phillips) Howard; great²-grandson of *Daniel Howard,* private Rhode Island Militia, widow pensioned.

SAMUEL HENRY HOWE, Norwich, Conn. (5700). Son of John M. and Sally (Robertson) Howe; grandson of Henry and Martha (Arnold) Robertson; great-grandson of *William Robertson,* private Second Virginia Regt; great-grandson of *Elisha* (and Sally Marshall) *Arnold,* private Virginia troops; great²-grandson of *Samuel Marshall,* officer of Virginia troops.

BENJAMIN FRANKLIN HOYT, New Canaan, Conn. (9280). Son of Charles and Hannah (Mather) Hoyt; grandson of Josiah and Mary (Warren) Hoyt; great-grandson of *Josiah Hoyt,* Lieutenant, Backus' Regt Conn. Light Horse.

HENRY THACHER HOYT, Danbury, Conn. (5701). Son of Eli T. and Mary Matilda Wildman (White) Hoyt; grandson of Enos and Sarah (Penfield) Hoyt; great-grandson of *Peter Penfield,* Lieutenant Conn. Militia, Captain at Tryon's invasion.

*HEUSTED W. R. HOYT, died April 7, 1894 (5848). Son of Warner and Elizabeth P. (Reynolds) Hoyt; grandson of Abel and Phebe (Osborne) Hoyt; great-grandson of *Nathaniel Osborne,* Sergeant Conn. Continentals and scout.

GASTON TRYON HUBBARD, Middletown, Conn. (5573). Son of Asa and Sarah A. (Tryon) Hubbard; grandson of Asa and Sally (Sears) Hubbard; great-grandson of *George Hubbard,* Captain, Sage's Conn. Militia.

JOSIAH MEIGS HUBBARD, Middletown, Conn. (5450). Son of Josiah M. and Sarah S. (Hubbard) Hubbard; grandson of *Jeremiah Hubbard,* Lieutenant, Belden's Conn. Militia, and of *Elisha Hubbard,* private, Bradley's Battalion Militia.

LEVERETT MARSDEN HUBBARD, Wallingford, Conn. (5542). Son of Eli and Georgiana (Leach) Hubbard; grandson of Leverett W. and Deborah (Scranton) Leach; great-grandson of *Timothy Scranton,* private Sixth Conn. Line.

*STEPHEN A. HUBBARD, died April 2, 1889 (529). Son of Ashley and Betsey (Dale) Hubbard; grandson of *Caleb Hubbard,* Quartermaster-Sergeant Conn. troops.

WALTER HUBBARD, Meriden, Conn. (5702). Son of Jeremiah and Eunice (Prout) Hubbard; grandson of *Jeremiah Hubbard,* Lieutenant, Belden's Conn. Regt.

WALTER BULKELEY HUBBARD, Middletown, Conn. (351). Son of Jeremiah W. and Sophia (Belden) Hubbard; grandson of Jeremiah and Eunice (Prout) Hubbard; great-grandson of *Jeremiah Hubbard,* First Lieutenant, Belden's Conn. Regt.

HARVEY HUBBELL, Bridgeport, Conn. (7455). Son of Harvey and Caroline (Pinto) Hubbell; grandson of *William Pinto,* private at New Haven Alarm in 1779.

OLIVER JOHN DAVIS HUGHES, Coburg, Germany (12782). Son of John H. and Sophia L. (Tidblow) Hughes; grandson of Oliver and Hannah (Davis) Hughes; great-grandson of *James Hughes,* Brigade Major New York troops.

THOMAS HENRY HULBERT, Chicago, Ill. (5669). Son of Samuel Augustus and Mary Robinson (Plunkett) Hulbert; grandson of *Amos Hulbert,* Sergeant Conn. Militia.

JOHN ALFRED HULL, New Haven, Conn. (5594). Son of Alfred and Mary Elizabeth Hull; grandson of Hiel and Une (Lay) Hull; great-grandson of *Asa Lay,* Captain Conn. Line.

RICHARD LAY HULL, Clinton, Conn. (13497). Son of Alfred and Mary Elizabeth Hull; grandson of Hiel and Une (Lay) Hull; great-grandson of *Asa Lay,* Captain Conn. Line.

*CLARENCE CATLIN HUNGERFORD, died May 2, 1899 (5703). Son of Anson and Caroline (Catlin) Hungerford; grandson of Abijah and Orinda (Williams) Catlin; great-grandson of *Abijah Catlin,* private Fourth Additional Conn. Regt.

NEWMAN HUNGERFORD, Hartford, Conn. (5704). Son of Anson and Caroline (Catlin) Hungerford; grandson of Abijah and Orinda (Williams) Catlin; great-grandson of *Abijah Catlin,* private Fourth Additional Conn. Regt.

WILLIAM CHURCHILL HUNGERFORD, New Britain, Conn. (10716). Son of Frank L. and Sarah A. (Churchill) Hungerford; grandson of William Allen and Sarah (Blinn) Churchill; great-grandson of Hosea and Mehetible (Wolcott) Blinn; great^3-grandson of *Solomon Wolcott,* private Weathersfield Militia.

FREDERICK SAMUEL HUNT, Bridgeport, Conn. (5754). Son of Benjamin F. and Louisa L. (Greenleaf) Hunt; grandson of Thomas L. and Sarah (Marshall) Greenleaf; great-grandson of *Joseph Marshall,* private Rhode Island and Conn. Militia, pensioned.

JOHN LATHROP HUNTER, Willimantic, Conn. (9281). Son of John Patten and Mary Averill (Stone) Hunter; grandson of James and Dorcas (Patten) Hunter; great-grandson of *James Hunter,* Colonel Mass. Militia.

*ORANGE DWIGHT HUNTER, died January 31, 1898 (1107). Son of Orange and Fanny (Wright) Hunter; grandson of *David Hunter,* fifer and Corporal Mass. Militia.

*AUSTIN HUNTINGTON, died November 23, 1893 (5667). Son of John Myers and Mary Ann Austin (Parks) Huntington; grandson of Thomas Mumford and Mary Bowers (Campbell) Huntington; great-grandson of Zachariah and Hannah (Mumford) Huntington; great²-grandson of *Jabez Huntington,* Major-General Conn. Militia.

CHARLES WESLEY HUNTINGTON, Hartford, Conn. (5604). Son of John and Eliza Ann (Skinner) Huntington; grandson of *John Huntington,* private Second Conn. Militia.

JOHN TAYLOR HUNTINGTON, Hartford, Conn. (331). Son of Enoch and Charlotte (Taylor) Huntington; grandson of Enoch and Sarah A. (Ward) Huntington; great-grandson of *Enoch Huntington,* preacher, recognized patriot; grandson of John Taylor; great-grandson of Nathaniel Taylor; great³-grandson of *Nathaniel Taylor,* preacher, gave year's salary to cause of Independence.

*JOSEPH LAWSON WEATHERLY HUNTINGTON, died December, 1893 (555). Son of Benjamin Franklin and Maria Louisa Huntington; grandson of Charles Phelps and Maria (Perit) Huntington; great-grandson of *Andrew Huntington,* Commissary of Conn. Brigade, Assistant Quartermaster-General; great²-grandson of *Jabez Huntington,* Member of Committee of Safety, Major-General Conn. Militia.

ROBERT WATKINSON HUNTINGTON, Colonel, U. S. Marine Corps (5653). Son of Samuel Howard and Sarah Blair (Watkinson) Huntington; grandson of Robert and Maria (Champion) Watkinson; great-grandson of *Henry Champion, Jr.,* Brigade-Major Conn. Light Infantry; great²-grandson of *Henry Champion, Sr.,* Colonel Twenty-fifth Conn. Regt, General-Commissary.

ROBERT WATKINSON HUNTINGTON, Jr., Hartford, Conn. (341). Son of Robert W. and Jane L. (Trumbull) Huntington; grandson of Daniel L. and Alexandrine N. (Wilson) Trumbull; great-grandson of Jonathan G. W. and Jane E. (Lothrop) Trumbull; great²-grandson of David and Sarah (Backus) Trumbull; great³-grandson of *Jonathan Trumbull,* Governor of Connecticut during Revolutionary War.

WILLIAM HUNTER HUNTINGTON, Newport, R. I. (352). Son of William S. Huntington; grandson of Daniel Huntington; great-grandson of *Jedediah Huntington,* Brigadier-General Continental Army; great²-grandson of *Jabez Huntington,* Major-General Conn. Militia.

JOHN BELDEN HURLBUTT, Norwalk, Conn. (5560). Son of John Patrick and Polly Esther (Gregory) Hurlbutt; grandson of John and Elizabeth (Ogden) Hurlbutt; great-grandson of *Daniel Hurlbutt,* Lieutenant Conn. Militia, and of *Joseph Ogden,* Sergeant Fifth Conn. Line.

BURRELL WOODWORTH HYDE, Norwich, Conn. (5451). Son of James Hazen and Eunice Eliza (Tracy) Hyde; grandson of Joshua and Sarah (Payne) Tracy; great-grandson of *Hezekiah Tracy,* Second Lieutenant First Conn. Line; grandson of Amasa and Anna (Hazen) Hyde; great-grandson of *Jacob Hazen,* private, Huntington's Conn. Regt, pensioned, and of *Andrew Hyde,* private Conn. troops, pensioned.

THEOPHILUS RODGERS HYDE, Jr., Waterbury, Conn. (8808). Son of Theophilus Rodgers and Fanny H. (Brown) Hyde; grandson of John and Lucy Ann (Burrows) Hyde; great-grandson of *Phineas Hyde,* Surgeon's Mate on frigate "Confederacy," pensioned.

WILLIAM WALDO HYDE, Hartford, Conn. (348). Son of Alvan P. and Frances Elizabeth (Waldo) Hyde; grandson of Loren P. and Frances Elizabeth (Eldridge) Waldo; great-grandson of Charles and Elizabeth (Avery) Eldridge; great³-grandson of *Elijah Avery,* Captain Eighth Conn. Militia, killed at Fort Griswold; great²-grandson of *Charles Eldridge,* Ensign Conn. Militia, wounded at Fort Griswold.

PHINEAS HENRY INGALLS, Hartford, Conn. (5505). Son of Phineas and Ruth H. (Elder) Ingalls; grandson of *Phineas Ingalls,* private Mass. Militia and Baldwin's Artificers.

CHARLES ANTHONY INGERSOLL, New Haven, Conn. (9282). Son of Jonathan and Grace King (Skinner) Ingersoll; grandson of Joshua King and Elizabeth Everett (Carrier) Skinner; great-grandson of Elisha Webster and Anne Maria (King) Skinner; great²-grandson of *Joshua King,* Lieutenant, Sheldon's Light Dragoons.

JOHN IVES, Meriden, Conn. (5909). Son of Othniel and Rosetta (Yale) Ives; grandson of *Nathaniel Yale,* private Fifth Conn. Regt.

LELAND HOWARD IVES, Meriden, Conn. (5910). Son of John and Wealthy S. (Merwin) Ives; grandson of Othniel and Rosetta (Yale) Ives; great-grandson of *Nathaniel Yale,* private Fifth Conn. Regt.

WILLIAM WALTER IVES, Norwich, Conn. (11411). Son of William Walter and Eliza H. (Dorman) Ives; grandson of Jason and Phœbe (Freeman) Ives; great-grandson of *Elam Ives,* private in defence of New Haven, July 5, 1779.

FREDERICK AUGUSTUS JACKSON, West Haven, Conn. (7752). Son of George Frederick and Frances Augusta (O'Neill) Jackson; grandson of Samuel and Elizabeth (Welles) Jackson; great-grandson of *Daniel Jackson,* private Conn. troops, pensioned.

HOWARD K. JAMES, San Francisco, Cal. (5967). Son of Herbert L. and Ann Frances (Leavitt) James; grandson of Caleb and Delina (Robertson) Leavitt; great-grandson of *Caleb Leavitt,* private Massachusetts Continentals; great^3-grandson of *Caleb Leavitt,* First Lieutenant Mass. Continentals.

JAMES HENRY JENNINGS, Kingston, N. Y. (8809). Son of William Jessup and Miranda D. (Greene) Jennings; grandson of Jessup Taylor and Isabella (Seelye) Jennings; great-grandson of *Aaron Jennings,* private Conn. Coast Guards, and Dimon's Regt, pensioned.

*JOHN JOSEPH JENNINGS, died April 1, 1900 (5583). Son of William Jessup and Miranda D. (Greene) Jennings; grandson of Jessup Taylor and Isabella (Seelye) Jennings; great-grandson of *Aaron Jennings,* private Conn. Coast Guards, and Dimon's Regt, pensioned.

CHARLES ALEXANDER JEWELL, Hartford, Conn. (364). Son of Pliny and Emily (Alexander) Jewell; grandson of Asahel and Hessibah (Chamberlain) Jewell; great-grandson of *Moses Chamberlain,* First Lieutenant, Bedel's New Hampshire Regt.

LYMAN BEECHER JEWELL, Hartford, Conn. (367). Son of Pliny and Emily (Alexander) Jewell; grandson of Asahel and Hessibah (Chamberlain) Jewell; great-grandson of *Moses Chamberlain,* First Lieutenant, Bedel's New Hampshire Regt.

PLINEY JEWELL, Hartford, Conn. (366). Son of Pliny and Emily (Alexander) Jewell; grandson of Asahel and Hessibah (Chamberlain) Jewell; great-grandson of *Moses Chamberlain,* First Lieutenant, Bedel's New Hampshire Regt.

*AHOLIAB JOHNSON, died March 3, 1893 (5561). Son of *Aholiab Johnson,* private Conn. Cavalry; grandson of *John Johnson,* private Conn. Militia.

ANDREW LOOMIS JOHNSON, Winchester Centre, Conn. (14257). Son of William and Cornelia (Loomis) Johnson; grandson of Eben Steven and Polly (Stocker) Johnson; great-grandson of Ebenezer and Abigail Johnson; great^3-grandson of *Ebenezer Johnson,* teamster for Skidmore's Conn. Regt, pensioned.

BEAUMONT HENRY JOHNSON, Winchester Centre, Conn. (14258). Son of William and Cornelia (Loomis) Johnson; grandson of Eben Steven and Polly (Stocker) Johnson; great-grandson of Ebenezer and Abigail Johnson; great^3-grandson of *Ebenezer Johnson,* teamster for Skidmore's Conn. Regt, pensioned.

*CHARLES COIT JOHNSON, died November 16, 1899 (359). Son of Charles and Hannah (Coit) Johnson; grandson of John and Lydia (Morgan) Johnson; great-grandson of *Obadiah Johnson,* Colonel Twenty-first Conn. Infantry.

EDWARD FRANKLIN JOHNSON, New Haven, Conn. (12222). Son of Welcome A. and Mary E. (Beynon) Johnson; grandson of Welcome and Almy (Green) Johnson; great-grandson of Rufus and Reminna Johnson; great^3-grandson of *Ezekiel Johnson,* private Rhode Island troops, pensioned.

EDWIN COMSTOCK JOHNSON, 2d, Norwich, Conn. (11080). Son of Charles Stockman and Sarah Augusta (Savage) Johnson; grandson of Amos and Marietta (Sherwood) Savage; great-grandson of Samuel and Priscilla (Burr) Sherwood; great^3-grandson of *Albert Sherwood,* private Conn. Militia.

JOSEPH WARREN JOHNSON, Enfield, Conn. (5562). Son of Aholiab and Eliza (Peck) Johnson; grandson of *Aholiab* (and of Dolly Converse) *Johnson,* private Conn. Cavalry; great-grandson of *John Johnson,* private Conn. Militia.

MARCUS MORTON JOHNSON, Hartford, Conn. (5630). Son of Marvin and Polly (Chapman) Johnson; grandson of Joshua and Nancy (Mason) Chapman, Jr.; great-grandson of *Joshua Chapman*, private, Danielson's Mass. Regt.

CLARENCE EDWARD JONES, New Hartford, Conn. (363). Son of Heman L. and Adaline (Van Dusen) Jones; grandson of Sylvester and Molly (Shepard) Jones; great-grandson of *Benoni Jones*, private Eighteenth Conn. Militia; great-grandson of *Joseph Shepard, Jr.*, private Conn. Militia.

HENRY ROGER JONES, New Hartford, Conn. (358). Son of Henry and Catherine (Mills) Jones; grandson of *Israel* (and Lois Wadsworth) *Jones*, Captain Conn. Militia; grandson of Roger and Harriet (Merrill) Mills; great-grandson of *Phineas Merrill*, Captain on staff of Commissary-General Wadsworth; great-grandson of *Hezekiah Wadsworth*, Minuteman, Member of Town Committee.

WALTER CLINTON JONES, Middletown, Conn. (5612). Son of Walter Franklin and Henrietta (Glover) Jones; grandson of David S. and Mary (Clinton) Jones; great-grandson of DeWitt and Maria (Franklin) Clinton; great^2-grandson of *James Clinton*, Brigadier-General New York troops; grandson of Daniel and Ann Mary (Cruger) Glover; great-grandson of Bertram Peter and Catherine (Church) Cruger; great^2-grandson of John B. and Angelina (Schuyler) Church; great^3-grandson of *Philip Schuyler*, Member Continental Congress, Major-General Continental Army.

WILLIAM FRANK JONES, Hartford, Conn. (10290). Son of John Edmund and Myra (Brooks) Jones; grandson of Simeon and Lydia (Watrous) Brooks; great-grandson of *Simeon Brooks*, private Conn. troops.

EDWARD HUBBARD JUDD, Hartford, Conn. (12208). Son of Cyrus and Elizabeth Mix (Hubbard) Judd; grandson of James and Salome (Lusk) Judd, Jr.; great-grandson of *James Judd*, private Conn. troops, widow pensioned.

GEORGE EDWARDS JUDD, Waterbury, Conn. (5849). Son of William Bruce and Elvira Maria Judd; grandson of Ezra H. and Lucy (Green) Judd; great-grandson of *Elezer Green*, private Ninth Conn. Militia.

STILES JUDSON, Stratford, Conn. (362). Son of Stiles and Charity Judson; grandson of *Stiles Judson*, Captain Conn. Militia.

STILES JUDSON, Jr., Stratford, Conn. (5584). Son of Stiles and Caroline Judson; grandson of Stiles and Charity Judson; great-grandson of *Stiles Judson*, Captain Conn. Militia.

CHARLES BRADLEY KEELER, New Canaan, Conn. (7470). Son of Isaac E. and Jane T. (Porter) Keeler; grandson of Bradley and Polly (Hoyt) Keeler; great-grandson of *Isaac Keeler*, Lieutenant Conn. Line, pensioned.

HOWARD HENRY KEEP, Hartford, Conn. (5850). Son of Henry Augustus and Laura (Stebbins) Keep; grandson of Heber and Elizabeth (Benton) Keep; great-grandson of Samuel and Sabina (Cooley) Keep, Jr.; great^2-grandson of *Samuel Keep*, Sergeant Longmeadow Mass. Minutemen.

HENRY WEBSTER KEIGWIN, Norwich, Conn. (5795). Son of Erastus Crandall and Hannah (Paine) Keigwin; grandson of Daniel and Anna (Crandall) Keigwin; great-grandson of *Nicholas Keigwin*, Lieutenant Alarm List Twenty-first Conn. Militia.

*ALLYN STANLEY KELLOGG, died April 3, 1893 (371). Son of Allyn and Eliza (White) Kellogg; grandson of Daniel and Eunice (Stanley) White; great-grandson of Daniel and Sarah (Hale) White; great^2-grandson of *Jonathan Hale*, Captain, Wolcott's Conn. Regt.

CHARLES POOLE KELLOGG, Waterbury, Conn. (8810). Son of Stephen Wright and Lucia Hosmer (Andrews) Kellogg; grandson of Jacob Poole and Lucy (Wright) Kellogg; great-grandson of Julius and Mary (Poole) Kellogg; great^2-grandson of *Jacob Poole*, Lieutenant, died in service in Mass. Regt on Arnold's Quebec expedition; grandson of André and Sarah Mehitabel (Hosmer) Andrews; great-grandson of Stephen Titus and Lucia (Parsons) Hosmer; great^2-grandson of *Titus Hosmer*, Member of the Conn. General Assembly and of the Continental Congress.

EDWARD WILBERFORCE KELLOGG, Hartford, Conn. (5478). Son of Bela C. and Mary (Bartlett) Kellogg; grandson of *John Bartlett*, private Eighth Conn. Regt.

JOHN PRESCOTT KELLOGG, Waterbury, Conn. (368). Son of Stephen Wright and Lucia Hosmer (Andrews) Kellogg; grandson of André and Sarah Mehitabel (Hosmer) Andrews; great-grandson of Stephen Titus and Lucia (Parsons) Hosmer; great²-grandson of *Samuel Holden Parsons,* Major-General Continental Line.

STEPHEN WRIGHT KELLOGG, Waterbury, Conn. (369). Son of Jacob Poole and Lucy (Wright) Kellogg; grandson of *Stephen Wright,* private soldier, pensioned; grandson of Julius and Mary (Poole) Kellogg; great-grandson of *Jacob Poole,* Lieutenant Mass. Regt, died in service on Arnold's Quebec expedition.

WILLIAM WILLIAMS KELLOGG, Mystic, Conn. (8812). Son of David and Lydia Smith (Bennett) Kellogg; grandson of David and Bridget (Newton) Kellogg; great-grandson of *David Kellogg,* private, Huntington's Conn. Regt, 1776.

WILLIAM ANDREWS KELSEY, Meriden, Conn. (9283). Son of Ephraim A. and Catharine (Andrews) Kelsey; grandson of Benajah and Elizabeth (Hall) Adams; great-grandson of *Aaron Hall,* private Seventh Conn. Regt, pensioned.

GEORGE FITCH KENDALL, Suffield, Conn. (13858). Son of Simon B. and Adaline K. (Kent) Kendall; grandson of Simon and Betsey (Kent) Kimball; great-grandson of *Elihu Kent,* Major First Regt. Conn. Militia.

JOHN W. KENNEY, New Haven, Conn. (588). Son of Medad and Rebecca (White) Keeney; grandson of *William Keeney,* private Conn. troops, pensioned.

GEORGE ALFRED KEYES, New Haven, Conn. (13498). Son of Thomas Newell and Mary Ann (Flint) Keyes; grandson of Solomon and Mary (Newell) Keyes; great-grandson of *Danforth Keyes,* Colonel Mass. Militia.

ENOS SPERRY KIMBERLY, New Haven, Conn. (5452). Son of Charles and Harriet A. (Sperry) Kimberly; grandson of *Ezra Kimberly,* private Conn. troops.

HARVEY BRIGGS KING, Hartford, Conn. (10320). Son of Harvey and Sarah (Briggs) King; grandson of Roswell and Mercy (Moulton) King; great-grandson of *William King,* private, Porter's Mass. Militia.

HENRY LA BARON KINGSLEY, Hartford, Conn. (14253). Son of Hezekiah and Eliza (Sharp) Kingsley; grandson of *Hezekiah Kingsley,* private and Artificer Conn. troops, pensioned.

*WILLIAM THOMAS KINGSLEY, died June 3, 1893 (5706). Son of Junius Edward and Anna (Stewart) Kingsley; grandson of Jason Williams and Eunice (Hartshorn) Kingsley; great-grandson of *Silas Hartshorn,* Quartermaster Second Conn. Light Horse, also of *Alpheus Kingsley,* private Second Conn. Line.

*JOHN CODDINGTON KINNEY, died April 22, 1891 (370). Son of Ezra Denison and Louisa Matilda (Hearne) Kinney; grandson of Thomas and Nancy (Fitz Randolph) Hearne; great-grandson of *Nathaniel Fitz Randolph,* Captain New Jersey Line; grandson of Denison and Lois (Boardman) Kinney; great-grandson of *Ezra Kinney,* Captain Eighth Conn. Militia; great-grandson of *Joseph Boardman,* Captain Eighth Conn. Militia.

*DANIEL WHITEHEAD KISSAM, died August 22, 1895 (372). Son of Samuel and Elizabeth (Addoms) Kissam; grandson of *Jonas Addoms,* Second Lieutenant Second New York Continental Artillery.

WILLIAM WARD KNIGHT, Hartford, Conn. (373). Son of Merrick and Abby (Ward) Knight; grandson of Ichabod and Abigail (Storrs) Ward; great-grandson of Joel and Elizabeth (Woodward) Ward; great²-grandson of *Joseph Woodward,* Captain Conn. Militia.

OSCAR KUHNS, Middletown, Conn. (11468). Son of William and Rebecca (Brown) Kuhns; grandson of Jacob and Maria (Boss) Kuntz; great-grandson of *George Kuntz,* private Penna. troops, widow pensioned; grandson of John and Catherine (Minnich) Brown; great-grandson of *Frederick Brown,* private Second Penna. Line.

*ROWLAND BRADLEY LACEY, died March 31, 1897 (375). Son of Jesse and Edna (Munson) Lacey; grandson of *Zachariah Lacey,* non-commissioned officer Conn. Militia, pensioned.

EDWARD RICHARD LAMBERT, Bridgeport, Conn. (557). Son of Edward R. and Eliza (Booth) Lambert; grandson of Edward Allyn and Ann (Bull) Lambert; great-grandson of *David Lambert,* private, Bryan's Conn. Company; great-grandson of *Jeremiah Bull,* Sergeant First Conn. Regt.

*CHARLES SMITH LANDERS, died 1900 (5479). Son of George Marcellus and Catherine (Pearl) Landers; grandson of Marcellus and Mariette (Hoyt) Landers; great-grandson of *Asael Landers,* private First and Fifth Mass. Regts.

GEORGE MARCELLUS LANDERS, New Britain, Conn. (5851). Son of Charles Smith and Grace (Judd) Landers; grandson of George Marcellus and Catherine (Pearl) Landers; great-grandson of Marcellus and Mariette (Hoyt) Landers; great²-grandson of *Asael Landers,* private First and Fifth Mass. Regts.

CHARLES ROCKWELL LANMAN, Cambridge, Mass. (5543). Son of Peter and Katherine (Cook) Lanman; grandson of Peter and Abigail (Trumbull) Lanman; great-grandson of David and Sarah (Backus) Trumbull; great²-grandson of *Jonathan Trumbull,* Governor and Commander-in-Chief of Military and Naval forces of Connecticut.

WILLIAM CAMP LANMAN, Norwich, Conn. (385). Son of Peter and Katherine (Cook) Lanman; grandson of Peter and Abigail (Trumbull) Lanman; great-grandson of David and Sarah (Backus) Trumbull; great²-grandson of *Jonathan Trumbull,* Governor and Commander-in-Chief of Military and Naval forces of Connecticut.

HENRY CLINTON LATHROP, Windham, Conn. (515). Son of De Witt Clinton and Charlotte (Gray) Lathrop; grandson of Thomas and Lucretia (Webb) Gray; great-grandson of Samuel and Charlotte (Elderkin) Gray; great²-grandson of *Jedediah Elderkin,* Brigadier-General Conn. Militia, Member of Conn. General Assembly; great-grandson of Henry and Hannah (Clift) Webb; great²-grandson of *Nathaniel Webb,* Captain Fourth Conn. Line; great²-grandson of *Waterman Clift,* Major Fourth Battalion Conn. Militia.

JULIUS GARECHE LAY, U. S. Consul-General, Barcelona, Spain (10303). Son of Richard Gregory and Caroline Young (Kimball) Lay; grandson of Richard and Susan (Mattingly) Lay; great-grandson of Richard and Anna (Woodward) Lay; great²-grandson of *Asa Lay,* Captain Conn. Line.

BELA PECK LEARNED, Norwich, Conn. (541). Son of Ebenezer and Matilda D. (Hurlbut) Learned; grandson of Ebenezer and Charlotte (Peck) Learned; great-grandson of *Bela Peck,* Captain Norwich Conn. Matross Company.

HORACE COIT LEARNED, New London, Conn. (5631). Son of Joshua Coit and Jane E. Learned; grandson of Edward and Nancy (Coit) Learned; great-grandson of *Joshua Coit,* private Norwich Conn. Light Corps.

WALTER LEARNED, New London, Conn. (5632). Son of Joshua Coit and Jane E. Learned; grandson of Edward and Nancy (Coit) Learned; great-grandson of *Joshua Coit,* private Norwich Conn. Light Corps.

WILLIAM WALLACE LEE, Meriden, Conn. (379). Son of Henry B. and Julia (Somers) Lee; grandson of *David* (and Elizabeth Hays) *Lee,* private, Butler's Conn. Regt; great-grandson of *Andrew Hays,* private Seventh Conn. Line; grandson of *Joseph* (and Clarinda Crane) *Somers,* private Conn. Militia; great-grandson of *Elihu Crane,* teamster for Conn. Militia, died in service.

WILSON HORATIO LEE, New Haven, Conn. (5585). Son of Joseph and Sarah (Adele) Lee; grandson of Henry and Nancy (Fish) Lee; great-grandson of *Jonathan Lee,* private, Reed's Mass. Regt; great²-grandson of *Woodis Lee,* private Mass. Militia; great-grandson of Samuel Fish; great³-grandson of *Simeon Fish,* Corporal Mass. troops.

*JOHN HARRIS LEEDS, died 1901 (5670). Son of Joseph H. and Maria E. Schofield (Weed) Leeds; grandson of *John Weed,* private, Lamb's Conn. Regt, pensioned.

HENRY BEACH LEVI, Meriden, Conn. (5755). Son of Henry B. and Nancy (Couch) Levi; grandson of George and Mary A. (Warner) Couch; great-grandson of James Couch; great²-grandson of *John Couch,* Captain Tenth Conn. Militia and of Coast Guards.

ALBERT NEWELL LEWIS, New Britain, Conn. (10313). Son of Asahel Harry and Harriet Newell (Horton) Lewis; grandson of Asahel and Sally (Atkins) Lewis; great-grandson of *Josiah Atkins,* private Fifth Conn. Militia.

CHARLES WASHBURN LEWIS, Farmington, Conn. (5453). Son of Elijah L. and Mary R. (Washburn) Lewis; grandson of James and Minerva (Hillyer) Lewis; great-grandson of *Elijah Lewis,* Quartermaster, Gay's Conn. Regt.

HENRY JAMES LEWIS, Stratford, Conn. (5911). Son of Isaac Chauncey and Harriet (Pomeroy) Lewis; grandson of Isaac and Esther (Beaumont) Lewis; great-grandson of *Jared Lewis,* private, Canfield's Conn. Regt.

*ISAAC CHAUNCEY LEWIS, died December 7, 1893 (5852). Son of Isaac and Esther (Beaumont) Lewis; grandson of *Jared Lewis,* private, Canfield's Conn. Regt; grandson of *Deodate Beaumont,* private Conn. troops, pensioned.

JOHN BENJAMIN LEWIS, Hartford, Conn. (376). Son of John and Alathea (Overton) Lewis; grandson of Benjamin and Zynthia (Merritt) Lewis; great-grandson of *Eleazer Lewis,* private Fourth Conn. Regt.

ROBERT HARRIS LEWIS, Hartford, Conn. (12798). Son of Leroy Sunderland and Helen Althea (Talcott) Lewis; grandson of Richard Slocum and Louisa Maria (Harris) Lewis; great-grandson of Jonathan and Louisa (Jones) Harris; great-grandson of *Nathaniel Harris,* Captain Twelfth Conn. Militia.

RUFUS WARREN LEWIS, Naugatuck, Conn. (7754). Son of Laurence S. and Nancy L. (Hull) Lewis; grandson of Asahel and Sarah (Atkins) Lewis; great-grandson of *Josiah Atkins,* private Fifth Conn. Militia.

FREDERICK MILES LINCOLN, Hartford, Conn. (389). Son of George Stanley and Elizabeth Barnard (Packard) Lincoln; grandson of Caleb Leach and Fila (Pease) Packard; great-grandson of *Sharon Pease,* private, Backus' Conn. Light Horse; grandson of Levi and Malinda (Miles) Lincoln; great-grandson of *Stephen Lincoln,* private Mass. Militia; grandson of Barzillai and Sarah (Reed) Miles; great-grandson of *Benjamin Miles,* private, Doolittle's Mass. Regt.

*GEORGE STANLEY LINCOLN, died April 2, 1894 (386). Son of Levi and Malinda (Miles) Lincoln; grandson of Barzillai and Sarah (Reed) Miles; great-grandson of *Benjamin Miles,* private, Doolittle's Mass. Regt.

EDWIN STEVENS LINES, New Haven, Conn. (5756). Son of Henry W. and Harriet (Bunnell) Lines; grandson of William Bunnell; great-grandson of *Enos Bunnell,* private, Wooster's Conn. Regt.

HENRY WALES LINES, Meriden, Conn. (511). Son of Henry W. and Harriet (Bunnell) Lines; grandson of William Bunnell; great-grandson of *Enos Bunnell,* private, Wooster's Conn. Regt.

CHARLES FOOTE LINSLEY, Meriden, Conn. (5757). Son of Frederick and Harriet (Foote) Linsley; grandson of Merritt and Betsey (Palmer) Foote; great-grandson of *Benjamin Palmer,* private Conn. Militia, pensioned.

*SOLOMON FOWLER LINSLEY, died March 13, 1901 (378). Son of Marcus and Clarence (Fowler) Linsley; grandson of Solomon and Olive (Douglass) Fowler; great-grandson of *William Douglass,* Colonel First and Sixth Conn. Regts, died in service.

CHARLES COBB LIPPITT, New London, Conn. (8840). Son of Andrew Clark and Lois Emeline (Cobb) Lippitt; grandson of Christopher and Marcy G. (Wilbur) Lippitt; great-grandson of *Christopher Lippitt,* Colonel Second Rhode Island Continentals, Brigadier-General of Militia.

*DAVID BENJAMIN LOCKWOOD, died Jan. 19, 1897 (382). Son of David and Abigail (Gray) Lockwood; grandson of *Reuben Lockwood,* private Conn. Militia.

EDGAR LOCKWOOD, West Haven, Conn. (5758). Son of Nathaniel and Eleanor (Renney) Lockwood, Jr.; grandson of *Nathaniel Lockwood,* private Conn. Militia, pensioned.

FREDERICK AYRES LOCKWOOD, Norwalk, Conn. (13862). Son of Frederick St. John and Carrie (Ayres) Lockwood; grandson of Buckingham St. John and Polly Esther (St. John) Lockwood; great-grandson of *Eliphalet Lockwood,* Asst. Commissary, Captain Ninth Conn. Militia.

FREDERICK ST. JOHN LOCKWOOD, Norwalk, Conn. (5526). Son of Buckingham St. John and Polly Esther (St. John) Lockwood; grandson of *Eliphalet Lockwood,* Asst. Commissary, Captain Ninth Conn. Militia.

F 189 .I69 S16

WALTER SETH LOGAN, New York City (13863). Son of Seth S. and Abigal (Holister) Logan; grandson of Sherman and Polly (Nettleton) Holister; great²-grandson of *Gideon Holister*, Member of Conn. General Assembly; grandson of Matthew and Laura (Sanford) Logan; great-grandson of *Strong Sanford*, Sergeant Fifth Conn. Line, pensioned.

*SILAS FULLER LOOMER, died Dec. 10, 1899 (5613). Son of Joseph Payne and Vilatia (Lincoln) Loomer; grandson of Gilbert and Vilatia (West) Lincoln; great-grandson of *Abijah Lincoln*, First Lieutenant Thirteenth Mass. Foot.

SEYMOUR CRANE LOOMIS, New Haven, Conn. (11412). Son of George Welles and Mary Ellen (Norton) Loomis; grandson of John Welles and Eliza (Whitney) Loomis; great-grandson of Ham and Elizabeth (Allen) Loomis; great²-grandson of *Noah Loomis*, private Mass. Militia.

WILLIAM HORTON LOOMIS, Rockville, Conn. (7456). Son of Francis Dwight and Laura Minerva (Brown) Loomis; grandson of David Lyman and Violet (Searle) Brown; great-grandson of Eli and Sarah (Lyman) Brown; great²-grandson of *David Lyman*, Lieutenant Mass. Militia.

EVERETT EDWARD LORD, New Haven, Conn. (546). Son of Benjamin and Antoinette Goodrich (Case) Lord; grandson of Martin and Margery (Kelsey) Lord; great-grandson of *Aaron Kelsey*, Captain Seventh Conn. Militia; great-grandson of *Martin Lord*, Captain Seventh Conn. Militia.

GEORGE THATCHER LORD, Norwich, Conn. (13867). Son of Joshua B. and Eunice (Otis) Lord; grandson of John Thatcher and Lucy Tinker (Dart) Otis; great-grandson of *John Thatcher Otis*, private and fifer Conn. Militia, pensioned.

WILLIAM DE LOSS LOVE, Jr., Hartford, Conn. (377). Son of William De Loss and Matilda (Wallace) Love; grandson of William and Lucinda (Oakes) Love; great-grandson of Robert and Susanna (Austin) Love; great²-grandson of *Robert Love*, private Rhode Island Regt.

FRANK CARLOS LUMMIS, Chaplin, Conn. (5427). Son of John and Rowena (Chapman) Lummis; grandson of Rufus and Lucinda (Holt) Lummis; great-grandson of *Nehemiah Holt*, Sergeant, Durkee's Conn. Regt.

DAVID LYMAN, Middlefield, Conn. (12783). Son of David and Catharine Elizabeth (Hart) Lyman; grandson of William and Catharine (Starr) Hart; great-grandson of *Thomas Hart, Jr.*, private Conn. Coast Guards.

HENRY ALEXANDER LYMAN, New Haven, Conn. (6969). Son of Horatio Nelson and Marana Elizabeth (Chapin) Lyman; grandson of Erastus and Abigail (Starr) Lyman; great-grandson of *Moses Lyman*, Lieutenant Seventeenth Conn. Militia.

ERNEST PORTER LYON, Bridgeport, Conn. (5912). Son of Edward Hamilton and Jessie (Porter) Lyon; grandson of Hanford and Annie M. (Frye) Lyon; great-grandson of *Nehemiah Webb Lyon*, private, Bennett's Company Conn. Coast Guards, pensioned; great-grandson of Daniel M. and Ann Butler Frye; great²-grandson of *Frederick Frye*, private Mass. troops; great³-grandson of *James Frye*, Colonel Mass. troops.

*IRVING WHITALL LYON, died March 4, 1896 (5853). Son of Solomon Rundle and Hannah (Rundle) Lyon; grandson of Seth and Clarissa (Rundle) Lyon; great-grandson of Spardon and Phœbe (Scofield) Lyon; great³-grandson of *Israel Lyon*, Member of Westchester Committee of Public Safety; grandson of Solomon and Hannah (Phillips) Rundle; great-grandson of *Zebulon* (and Hannah Whitman) *Phillips*, an "Associator for Independence," Suffolk County, New York; great²-grandson of *William Phillips*, an "Associator for Independence," Suffolk County, New York.

*ALONZO McMANUS, died March 1, 1900 (393). Son of Joseph and Clarissa (Barnum) McManus; grandson of *Christopher McManus*, Sergeant Conn. troops.

GEORGE KILPATRICK MacNAUGHT, Hartford, Conn. (5854). Son of Robert and Frances L. (Kilpatrick) MacNaught; grandson of Peter and Lucy Ann (Griffin) Kilpatrick; great-grandson of John and Beriah (Webster) Griffin; great²-grandson of *Joshua Webster*, private, Wyllys' Conn. Regt. pensioned.

CHARLES LEVERETT McNEIL, Torrington, Conn. (5708). Son of Henry Lincoln and Martha J. (O'Dell) McNeil; grandson of William and Lucina (Baker) O'Dell; great-grandson of *William O'Dell*, private Conn. troops, marine, ship "Oliver Cromwell," pensioned.

JULIUS MALTBY, Waterbury, Conn. (11413). Son of Douglas Fowler and Mary (Somers) Maltby; grandson of Julius and Melinda (Fowler) Maltby; great-grandson of Solomon and Olive (Douglas) Fowler; great²-grandson of *William Douglas,* Colonel Sixth Conn. Line.

WOLCOTT BARBER MANWARING, New London, Conn. (7755). Son of Robert Alexander and Ellen (Barber) Manwaring; grandson of Christopher and Mary (Wolcott) Manwaring; great-grandson of Simon and Lucy (Rogers) Wolcott; great²-grandson of *Alexander Wolcott,* Chairman of Committee of Inspection, Member of Conn. General Assembly; great-grandson of *Simon Wolcott* (father of Mary), Surgeon Sixth Conn. Regt.

*BRAINERD WELLS MAPLES, died Dec. 12, 1900 (559). Son of David L. and Lucinda C. (Wells) Maples; grandson of David and Betsey (Leffingwell) Maples; great-grandson of *Stephen Maples,* private Sixth Conn. Regt.

THOMAS KNOWLTON MARCY, Windsor, Conn. (5595). Son of William W. and Martha (Knowlton) Marcy; grandson of Thomas and Martha (Marcy) Knowlton; great-grandson of *Thomas Knowlton,* Lieutenant-Colonel of "Knowlton's Rangers," mortally wounded at New York Sept. 16, 1776.

ERNEST ARTHUR MARKHAM, Durham, Conn. (562). Son of Oliver and Sarah Ann (Clark) Markham; grandson of John and Polly (Clark) Markham; great-grandson of *Jeremiah Markham, 3d,* private Conn. Militia; great³-grandson of *Jeremiah Markham, 2d,* Sergeant, Cook's Conn. Regt; great-grandson of *Daniel Clark,* private Conn. Militia, pensioned.

FRANCIS GEORGE MARKHAM, Providence, R. I. (5785). Son of Timothy R. and Harriet (Gates) Markham; grandson of *Nathaniel Markham,* private Conn. troops, pensioned.

ALBERT MARWICK, Hartford, Conn. (13485). Son of Albert and Caroline (Bailey) Marwick; grandson of Atwood and Hannah (Pray) Marwick; great-grandson of *James Pray,* private Mass. Militia.

ALBERT McCLELLAN MATHEWSON, New Haven, Conn. (5527). Son of William Williams and Harriet Augusta (Warner) Mathewson; grandson of Rufus Smith and Faith Williams (McClellan) Mathewson; great-grandson of John and Faith (Williams) McClellan; great²-grandson of *William* (and Mary Trumbull) *Williams,* Signer of Declaration of Independence; great³-grandson of *Jonathan Trumbull,* Governor of and Commander-in-Chief of military and naval forces of Connecticut; great-grandson of *Samuel McClellan,* Colonel Eleventh Conn. Militia.

ARTHUR MATHEWSON, Brooklyn, N. Y. (5600). Son of Rufus Smith and Faith Williams (McClellan) Mathewson; grandson of John and Faith (Williams) McClellan; great-grandson of *Samuel McClellan,* Colonel Eleventh Conn. Militia, also of *William* (and Mary Trumbull) *Williams,* Signer of Declaration of Independence; great²-grandson of *Jonathan Trumbull,* Governor and Commander-in-Chief of the military and naval forces of Connecticut.

WILLIAM LEWIS MATSON, Hartford, Conn. (398). Son of William W. and Elizabeth C. (Strong) Matson; grandson of Lewis and Maria C. Strong; great-grandson of *Caleb Strong,* Member of Mass. General Court.

FRANCIS TAYLOR MAXWELL, Rockville, Conn. (401). Son of George and Harriet (Kellogg) Maxwell; grandson of Sylvester and Trizah (Taylor) Maxwell; great-grandson of *Hugh Maxwell,* Lieutenant-Colonel Mass. Line.

*GEORGE MAXWELL, died April 2, 1891 (404). Son of Sylvester and Trizah (Taylor) Maxwell; grandson of *Hugh Maxwell,* Lieutenant-Colonel Mass. Line.

ROBERT MAXWELL, Rockville, Conn. (403). Son of George and Harriet (Kellogg) Maxwell; grandson of Sylvester and Trizah (Taylor) Maxwell; great-grandson of *Hugh Maxwell,* Lieutenant-Colonel Mass. Line.

WILLIAM MAXWELL, Rockville, Conn. (402). Son of George and Harriet (Kellogg) Maxwell; grandson of Sylvester and Trizah (Taylor) Maxwell; great-grandson of *Hugh Maxwell,* Lieutenant-Colonel Mass. Line.

CALVIN SLOANE MAY, New York City (545). Son of James Wilson and Abigail Polly (Hotchkiss) May; grandson of Orrin and Polly (Hickox) Hotchkiss; great-grandson of Amos and Abigail (Scott) Hotchkiss; great²-grandson of *Gideon Hotchkiss,* Captain Conn. Militia and Member of Waterbury Committee of Inspection.

JAMES OSCAR MAY, Naugatuck, Conn. (405). Son of James Wilson and Abigail Polly (Hotchkiss) May; grandson of Orrin and Polly (Hickox) Hotchkiss; great-grandson of Amos and Abigail (Scott) Hotchkiss; great²-grandson of *Gideon Hotchkiss,* Captain Conn. Militia and Member of Waterbury Committee of Inspection.

STEPHEN BILLINGS MEECH, Norwich, Conn. (526). Son of Sanford Billings and Mary Ann (Allyn) Meech; grandson of Stephen and Lucy (Billings) Meech; great-grandson of *Sanford Billings,* Lieutenant Conn. Militia.

GEORGE COUCH MERRIAM, Meriden, Conn. (5760). Son of Nelson and Rosetta (Couch) Merriam; grandson of James and Martha Couch; great-grandson of *John Couch,* Captain Tenth Conn. Militia and of Coast Guards.

WILLIAM BUCKINGHAM MERRIMAN, Waterbury, Conn. (5855). Son of Charles B. and Margaret (Field) Merriman; grandson of William H. and Sarah (Buckingham) Merriman; great-grandson of *Charles Merriman,* Drum-Major Conn. Line.

CHARLES SMITH MERSICK, New Haven, Conn. (5709). Son of John C. and Sarah (Daggett) Mersick; grandson of Ezra and Eunice (Tuttle) Daggett; great-grandson of *Napthali Daggett,* patriot, President Yale College, volunteer at New Haven invasion, 1779.

*AUGUSTUS WHITE MERWIN, died Dec. 14, 1894 (5480). Son of Timothy Taylor and Hannah Barton (White) Merwin; grandson of Samuel and Clarissa (Taylor) Merwin; great-grandson of *Timothy Taylor,* Lieutenant Conn. Line.

EDWIN FLETCHER MERWIN, New York City (5856). Son of Edwin and Mary Cheedlaugh (Benjamin) Merwin; grandson of Elias and Susan (Burwell) Benjamin; great-grandson of *Jere Burwell,* private Conn. Line, pensioned.

JOHN NEWTON MERWIN, New Haven, Conn. (5934). Son of Edwin and Mary Cheedlaugh (Benjamin) Merwin; grandson of Elias and Susan (Burwell) Benjamin; great-grandson of *Jere Burwell,* private Conn. Line, pensioned.

JAMES JONES MERWIN, Windsor, Conn. (13499). Son of Jared and Sarah Gilleth (Stow) Merwin; grandson of Elisha and Hannah (Northrop) Stow; great-grandson of *John Stow,* Sergeant Conn. troops, pensioned; great²-grandson of *Stephen Stow,* soldiers' hospital nurse.

SAMUEL EDWIN MERWIN, New Haven, Conn. (391). Son of Samuel E. and Ruby (Nearing) Merwin; grandson of Ezra B. and Caroline (Garett) Nearing; great-grandson of *Henry Nearing,* private Fifth Conn. Regt, pensioned.

JAMES ROBERT MIDDLEBROOK, Suffield, Conn. (7756). Son of Robert and Nancy (Burton) Middlebrook; grandson of Stephen and Anner (Beach) Middlebrook; great-grandson of *Elijah Beach,* Captain, Swift's Battalion Conn. State Troops; great-grandson of *Stephen Middlebrook, Sr.,* Captain Stratford Coast Guards; grandson of Nathaniel and Abigail Ann (Booth) Burton; great-grandson of *Judson* (and Comfort Keeney) *Burton,* Ensign Thirteenth Conn. Militia; great-grandson of *James Booth,* Captain Fourth Conn. Militia; great²-grandson of *Ebenezer Keeney,* Member of Committee of Inspection of Derby, Conn.

LOUIS F. MIDDLEBROOK, Hartford, Conn. (5971). Son of James Robert and Frances Adelia (Brinsmade) Middlebrook; grandson of Robert and Nancy (Burton) Middlebrook; great-grandson of Stephen and Anner (Beach) Middlebrook; great²-grandson of *Elijah Beach,* Captain, Swift's Battalion Conn. State Troops; grandson of Daniel Stiles and Catherine (Mallett) Brinsmade; great-grandson of Abraham and Betsey (Beach) Brinsmade; great²-grandson of Daniel and Mary (Beebe) Brinsmade; great³-grandson of *James Beebe,* private Fifth Conn. troops; great-grandson of Nathaniel and Abigail Ann (Booth) Burton; great²-grandson of *Judson* (and Comfort Keeney) *Burton,* Ensign Thirteenth Conn. Militia; great³-grandson of *Stephen Middlebrook, Sr.,* Captain "Stratford Coast Guard;" great³-grandson of *Abraham Brinsmade,* Captain Fourth Militia; great²-grandson of *James Booth,* Captain Fourth Conn. Militia; great³-grandson of *Ebenezer Keeney,* Member of Committee of Inspection of Derby, Conn.; great²-grandson of *Abel Beach,* father of Betsey, private Seventh Conn. Line.

*FREDERICK MILES, died Nov. 20, 1896 (5605). Son of Augustus and Roxa (Norton) Miles; grandson of *Samuel Miles,* private Conn. troops, marine on galley "Whiting," pensioned.

*FREDERICK PLUMB MILES, died Feb. 19, 1897 (5606). Son of Frederick and Emily (Plumb) Miles; grandson of Augustus and Roxa (Norton) Miles; great-grandson of *Samuel Miles,* private Conn. troops, marine on galley "Whiting," pensioned.

RICHARD WINTER MILES, Meriden, Conn. (5761). Son of Edward T. and Sophia P. (Parker) Miles; grandson of Nathan and Eunice (Willard) Parker; great-grandson of *Caleb Parker,* private, Dike's Mass. Regt.

*EUGENE SPENCER MILLER, died June 3, 1893 (5428). Son of William P. and Eunice B. (Gardner) Miller; grandson of William and Martha (Vinton) Miller; great-grandson of *Levi Vinton,* private, Jackson's Mass. Regt.

DWIGHT PHELPS MILLS, Naugatuck, Conn. (10263). Son of John Milton and Emma (Parrot) Mills; grandson of Eden and Rosanna (Wilcox) Mills; great-grandson of *Michael Mills,* Captain, Hutchin's Conn. Regt. Member of General Assembly; great-grandson of Rosanna (Pettibone) Wilcox; great^2-grandson of *Jonathan Pettibone,* Colonel Eighteenth Conn. Militia, Member of General Assembly, died in service.

LYMAN ALLEN MILLS, Middlefield, Conn. (9284). Son of Charles L. and Elizabeth Coe (Lyman) Mills; grandson of William and Alma (Coe) Lyman; great-grandson of Elisha and Elizabeth (Miller) Coe; great^2-grandson of *Giles Miller,* Captain Twenty-third Conn. Militia.

WILLIAM SKILLING MILLS, Bridgeport, Conn. (11081). Son of Dwight Phelps and Sarah (Skilling) Mills; grandson of John Milton and Emma (Parrott) Mills; great-grandson of Eden and Rosanna (Wilcox) Mills; great^2-grandson of *Michael Mills,* Captain, Hutchin's Conn. Regt. Member of General Assembly; great^2-grandson of Rosanna (Pettibone) Wilcox; great^3-grandson of *Jonathan Pettibone,* Colonel Eighteenth Conn. Militia, Member of General Assembly, died in service.

EMLYN VALENTINE MITCHELL, Hartford, Conn. (7457). Son of William Walker and Sarah Phips (Leland) Mitchell; grandson of Walter and Louisa (Oaks) Leland; great-grandson of Henry and Sarah (Phips) Leland; great^2-grandson of *Jediah Phips,* Member of Committee of Correspondence and of the Committee of Public Safety of Sherborn, Mass.

*GEORGE HENRY MITCHELL, died March 6, 1896 (5762). Son of George Henry and Lurene (Hooker) Mitchell; grandson of George and Almira (Gridley) Mitchell; great-grandson of *William Mitchell,* private Second Conn. Militia.

*LAMPSON PRESTON MITCHELL, died March 30, 1899 (10291). Son of Lampson P. and Amanda (Hodge) Mitchell; grandson of *Philo Hodge,* private Nineteenth Conn. Continentals, pensioned.

CHARLES WILLIAM MIX, New Haven, Conn. (11091). Son of Eli and Mary Elizabeth (Taft) Mix; grandson of Allen and Maria (Baldwin) Mix; great-grandson of Eli and Elizabeth Ann (Gilbert) Mix; great^2-grandson of *Amos Gilbert,* private, Governor's Foot Guard and Second Conn. Militia; grandson of Stephen Van Rensselaer and Amy Sophia (Clark) Taft; great-grandson of David and Katherine (Stevenson) Taft; great^2-grandson of Job and Elizabeth (Brown) Taft; great^3-grandson of *John M. Brown,* Captain Tryon County New York Militia.

ELI MIX, New Haven, Conn. (7757). Son of Allen and Maria (Baldwin) Mix; grandson of Eli and Elizabeth Ann (Gilbert) Mix; great-grandson of *Amos Gilbert,* private Governor's Foot Guards and Second Conn. Militia.

ELISHA MIX, Jr., Stamford, Conn. (10264). Son of Elisha and Amelia (Edmonds) Mix; grandson of James and Lucy (Steele) Mix; great-grandson of *Elisha Mix,* private Conn. Line, pensioned.

FRANK WILLIAM MIX, Stamford, Conn. (7458). Son of James and Lucy (Steele) Mix; grandson of *Elisha Mix,* private Conn. Line, pensioned.

JOHN WALTER MIX, Yalesville, Conn. (12792). Son of John and Eliza (Merriman) Mix; grandson of John and Olive (Ives) Mix; great-grandson of *Joel Ives, Jr.,* private Fifth Battalion, Wadsworth's Brigade, pensioned.

John Rogers.

National Register Sons of the American Revolution.

WILLIS LEE MIX, New Haven, Conn. (10717). Son of Lewis and Mary E. (Lee) Mix; grandson of Edwin and Abigail (Ames) Lee; great-grandson of Uri and Mehitable (Mix) Ames; great²-grandson of *Timothy Mix,* Lieutenant, Lamb's Conn. Continental Artillery.

CHARLES FABYAN MONROE, Meriden, Conn. (5858). Son of John L. and Ruby C. (Johonnot) Monroe; grandson of Andrew and Clarissa (Molton) Johonnot; great-grandson of *Michael Molton,* Lieutenant Rhode Island sloop-of-war "Providence."

FRANK AUGUSTUS MONSON, New Haven, Conn. (11469). Son of Alfred Shepherd and Mary Ann (Patten) Monson; grandson of *Eneas* (and Mary Shepherd) *Monson, Jr.,* Surgeon's Mate Conn. Line; great-grandson of *Eneas Monson, Sr.,* Member of Conn. Legislature, Justice of the Peace; great-grandson of Levi and Mary (Pomeroy) Shepard; great²-grandson of *Seth Pomeroy,* Brigadier-General Continental Army.

PHELPS MONTGOMERY, New Haven, Conn. (13864). Son of James Boyce and Mary (Phelps) Montgomery; grandson of John Smith and Mary (Whitney) Phelps; great-grandson of Elisha and Lucy (Smith) Phelps; great²-grandson of *Noah Phelps,* Colonel Eighteenth Conn. Militia.

GEORGE WOODBRIDGE MOORE, South Windsor, Conn. (11082). Son of John and Aurelia (Butler) Moore; grandson of *Eli Moore,* private Eighteenth Conn. Militia, Adjutant in Enos' Regt.

CORNELIUS STARR MOREHOUSE, New Haven, Conn. (5455). Son of Charles and Fidelia (Starr) Morehouse; grandson of *Aaron Morehouse,* fifer Conn. Militia; great-grandson of *Gershom Morehouse,* Captain Fourth Conn. Militia.

HENRY CHURCHILL MORGAN, Colchester, Conn. (399). Son of Nathan Denison Morgan; grandson of Avery Morgan; great-grandson of *William Avery Morgan,* Corporal Sixth Conn. Regt.

*LEWIS LYMAN MORGAN, died Feb. 11, 1893 (396). Son of Lucius and Betsy (Morey) Morgan; grandson of Jonathan and Ruth (Loomis) Morgan; great-grandson of *Ebenezer Morgan,* Sergeant Mass. Militia.

WILLIAM DENISON MORGAN, Hartford, Conn. (406). Son of Henry R. and Emily M. (Brinley) Morgan; grandson of George and Catherine (Putnam) Brinley; great-grandson of Daniel and Catherine (Hutchinson) Putnam; great²-grandson of *Israel Putnam,* Major-General Continental army.

WILLIAM EDWIN MORGAN, New Haven, Conn. (397). Son of Lucius and Betsy (Morey) Morgan; grandson of Jonathan and Ruth (Loomis) Morgan; great-grandson of *Ebenezer Morgan,* Sergeant Mass. Militia.

JOHN EMERY MORRIS, Hartford, Conn. (394). Son of Henry and Harriet (Bontecou) Morris; grandson of Edward and Mercy (Flynt)) Morris; great-grandson of *Edward* (and Lucy Bliss) *Morris,* private Mass. Militia; great²-grandson of *John Bliss,* Colonel Mass. Militia, Member of Mass. Provincial Congress.

*JONATHAN FLYNT MORRIS, died Jan. 30, 1899 (392). Son of Edward and Mercy (Flynn) Morris; grandson of *Edward* (and Lucy Bliss) *Morris,* private Mass. Militia; great-grandson of *John Bliss,* Colonel Mass. Militia, Member of Mass. Provincial Congress.

RICHARD COOPER MORRIS, New London, Conn. (5860). Son of William H. and Emma (Rogers) Morris; grandson of John and Amy (Mallory) Rogers; great-grandson of *John Rogers,* private, Sheldon's Light Dragoons.

GARDNER MORSE, New Haven, Conn. (12784). Son of Gardner and Julia Ann (Austin) Morse; grandson of Thaddeus and Almira (Hull) Austin; great-grandson of *Samuel Hull,* private Conn. Line.

GEORGE NEWTON MORSE, Meriden, Conn. (407). Son of Joseph and Lucy A. (Hall) Morse; grandson of Casper and Lavinia (Booth) Hall; great-grandson of *John Booth,* private Conn. troops.

WILLIAM HAMILTON MOSELEY, New Haven, Conn. (9285). Son of Seth Hamilton and Sarah Jane (Cook) Moseley; grandson of Benjamin Ely and Elizabeth Christine (Griffin) Cook; great-grandson of George Whitefield and Margaret (Teller) Cook; great²-grandson of *Ellis Cook,* Colonel Morris County New Jersey Militia; great²-grandson of *Abraham Teller,* Surgeon, Graham's New York Regt; great-grandson of Isaiah and Waitstill (Butler) Griffin; great²-grandson of *Cornelius Butler,* Master of brigantine "Rising Empire."

GEORGE NEWTON MOSES, New Haven, Conn. (5586). Son of Michael Ambrose and Mary Allen (Munsell) Moses; grandson of Michael and Anna Maria (Crane) Moses; great-grandson of *Michael Moses,* private Conn. Militia; grandson of Rodney and Lucy (Allen) Munsell; great-grandson of *Alpheus Munsell,* private Second Conn. State Troops.

EDWIN HOLMES MUNGER, New Hartford, Conn. (11414). Son of Charles S. and Ellen Holmes (Denison) Munger; grandson of Selden S. and Mary (Allen) Denison; great-grandson of Amos Denison and Lydia (Tracy) Allen; great²-grandson of *Ebenezer Tracy,* Sergeant, Chapman's Conn. Militia.

*LUZERNE ITHIEL MUNSON, died Oct. 28, 1895 (5794). Son of Titus and Anna (Harrison) Munson; grandson of *Ithiel Munson,* private Sixth Conn. Line.

ADRIAN JAMES MUZZY, Bristol, Conn. (5972). Son of Henry Isaac and Mary Elizabeth (Beach) Muzzy; grandson of Isaac and Hannah Minerva (Mix) Muzzy; great-grandson of Ashbel and Hannah (Byington) Mix; great²-grandson of *Joseph Byington,* Lieutenant Second Conn. Regt and Corps of Invalids.

FRANK JULIAN NARAMORE, Bridgeport, Conn. (5861). Son of William W. and Caroline (Wordin) Naramore; grandson of Thomas Cooke and Ann (Sherwood) Wordin; great-grandson of *William Wordin, Jr.,* private Fourth Conn. Militia; great²-grandson of *William Wordin,* Lieutenant Fourth Conn. Militia and Captain of Householders' Company.

GEORGE FRANKLIN NEWCOMB, New Haven, Conn. (409). Son of Algernon Sydney and Miranda (Farnum) Newcomb; grandson of Otis and Roxalana (Morse) Farnum; great-grandson of *Joshua Farnum,* private Mass. Militia; great-grandson of Abel and Rebecca (Brown) Morse; great²-grandson of *Nathaniel Brown,* private Third Conn. Regt; grandson of Asaph and Elizabeth (Adams) Newcomb; great-grandson of *John Adams,* Corporal, Warner's Mass. Regt.

WILLIAM GILBERT NEWELL, Bridgeport, Conn. (5973). Son of Francis Zedusky and Harriet J. (Gilbert) Newell; grandson of William and Elizabeth (Johnson) Gilbert; great-grandson of *Jonathan Johnson,* Lieutenant-Colonel Fifth Conn. Line.

ARTHUR DUANE NEWTON, Hartford, Conn. (5499). Son of Duane E. and Clarissa Barnes (Ludington) Newton; grandson of Norman B. and Mary (Alexander) Newton; great-grandson of Joah and Sarah (Rugg) Newton; great³-grandson of *Winslow Newton,* private Mass. Militia; great³-grandson of *Samuel Newton,* private Mass. Militia; great²-grandson of *Daniel Rugg,* private Mass. Militia; great³-grandson of *Johnathan Rugg,* Sergeant Mass. Militia; grandson of Jesse and Julia Ann (Story) Ludington; great-grandson of Amos and Huldah (Chidsey) Ludington; great²-grandson of *Levi Chidsey,* Corporal Conn. troops.

CHARLES EDWARD NEWTON, Hartford, Conn. (5498). Son of Duane E. and Clarissa Barnes (Ludington) Newton; grandson of Norman B. and Mary (Alexander) Newton; great-grandson of Joah and Sarah (Rugg) Newton; great²-grandson of *Winslow Newton,* private Mass. Militia; great³-grandson of *Samuel Newton,* private Mass. Militia; great²-grandson of *Daniel Rugg,* private Mass. Militia; great³-grandson of *Johnathan Rugg,* Sergeant Mass. Militia; grandson of Jesse and Julia Ann (Story) Ludington; great-grandson of Amos and Huldah (Chidsey) Ludington; great²-grandson of *Levi Chidsey,* Corporal Conn. troops.

CHARLES WATSON NEWTON, Hartford, Conn. (5464). Son of George W. and Sarah F. (Harris) Newton; grandson of Daniel and Caroline B. (Polley) Harris; great-grandson of *Reuben Harris,* private Conn. troops at Valley Forge.

GEORGE BAKER NEWTON, Hartford, Conn. (5710). Son of George W. and Sarah F. (Harris) Newton; grandson of Daniel and Caroline B. (Polley) Harris; great-grandson of *Reuben Harris,* private Conn. troops at Valley Forge.

HENRY GLEASON NEWTON, New Haven, Conn. (8815). Son of Gaylord and Nancy (Merwin) Newton; grandson of *Abner Newton,* private Conn. Militia.

*ROGER WATSON NEWTON, died Jan. 8, 1897 (7758). Son of *Abner Newton,* private Conn. Militia.

*STEPHEN NICHOLS, died April 8, 1893 (412). Son of *William Nichols*, private Conn. Militia, pensioned.

WILLIAM PORTER NILES, Laconia, N. H. (5765). Son of William Woodruff and Bertha (Olmsted) Niles; grandson of John and Mary Ann (Bull) Olmsted; great-grandson of *Benjamin Olmsted*, private, Hinman's Conn. Regt.

CHARLES HENRY NOBLE, New Milford, Conn. (5863). Son of Charles Clement and Harriet (Curtis) Noble; grandson of Ichabod and Lucinda (Botsford) Noble; great-grandson of *Clement Botsford*, Sergeant Conn. Continentals and Ensign State Troops; grandson of Matthew and Polly (Lacey) Curtis; great-grandson of *Josiah Lacey*, Captain Fifth Conn. Line; great-grandson of Ezra Dibble and Eunice (Bostwick) Noble; great²-grandson of *Zadock Noble*, Member of New Milford Committee of Inspection and Correspondence.

GEORGE BELDEN NOBLE, East Hampton, Mass. (5974). Son of George H. and Henrietta (Burritt) Noble; grandson of Ezra and Amelia (Hickok) Noble; great-grandson of Ezra Dibble and Eunice (Bostwick) Noble; great³-grandson of *Zadock Noble*, Member of New Milford Committee of Inspection and Correspondence; grandson of Abel and Henrietta (McCracken) Burritt, Jr.; great-grandson of *Abel Burritt*, Captain Second Conn. Militia; great-grandson of *Benjamin Hickok*, Captain Third Conn. Light Horse.

THOMAS KIMBALL NOBLE, Norwalk, Conn. (5655). Son of Simon and Maria (Kimball) Noble; grandson of Nathan and Hannah (Hobbs) Noble; great-grandson of *Nathan Noble*, private Mass. troops, killed at Saratoga, 1777.

HENRY FANNING NORCROSS, Bridgeport, Conn. (5975). Son of William Otis and Mary (Fanning) Norcross; grandson of Henry and Maria (Ketchum) Fanning; great-grandson of *Charles Fanning*, Lieutenant and Regimental Paymaster Conn. Line.

FRANKLIN SISSON NORKETT, New London, Conn. (8816). Son of Charles and Elizabeth (Sisson) Norkett; grandson of Francis and Lucinda (Lester) Sisson; great-grandson of *Joshua Lester*, private Conn. Coast Guards, pensioned.

JOHN CURTISS NORTH, New Haven, Conn. (7471). Son of John G. and Elizabeth (Dickinson) North; grandson of Raphael Dickinson; great-grandson of *Oliver Dickinson*, private Conn. Militia and Coast Guards, pensioned.

*BIRDSEY GRANT NORTHROP, died April 27, 1898 (5711). Son of Thomas Grant and Aurelia (Curtis) Northrop; grandson of *Amos Northrop*, Lieutenant First Battalion Conn. Militia.

HENRY EVANS NORTHROP, Brooklyn, N. Y. (5864). Son of Birdsey Grant and Harriet (Chichester) Northrop; grandson of Thomas Grant and Aurelia (Curtis) Northrop; great-grandson of *Amos Northrop*, Lieutenant First Battalion Conn. Militia.

THOMAS LOT NORTON, Lakeville, Conn. (5865). Son of Lot and Martha (Whittlesey) Norton; grandson of Eliphalet and Martha Strong (Rose) Whittlesey; great-grandson of *John Whittlesey*, Ensign Thirteenth Conn. Militia.

WALTER WHITTLESEY NORTON, Lime Rock, Conn. (10265). Son of Thomas Lot and Susan (Reid) Norton; grandson of Lot and Martha (Whittlesey) Norton; great-grandson of Eliphalet and Martha Strong (Rose) Whittlesey; great²-grandson of *John Whittlesey*, Ensign Thirteenth Conn. Militia.

FRANKLIN BABCOCK NOYES, Stonington, Conn. (411). Son of James W. and Nancy (Phelps) Noyes; grandson of *Thomas Noyes*, Lieutenant Second Rhode Island Regt; great-grandson of *Joseph Noyes*, Colonel First Rhode Island Militia.

*ISAIAH WATERMAN OLCOTT, died June 1, 1894 (5866). Son of Jabez W. and Louisa Olcott; grandson of Isaac I. and Julia Olcott; great-grandson of *Isaac Olcott*, private Conn. troops, pensioned.

WILLIAM MARVIN OLCOTT, Norwich, Conn. (5614). Son of Orville and Harriet (Hannahs) Olcott; grandson of James and Eunice (Doolittle) Olcott; great-grandson of *Joel Doolittle*, private Fifth Conn. Line.

ALBERT HENRY OLMSTEAD, Groton, Conn. (414). Son of John and Mary A. (Bull) Olmsted; grandson of *Benjamin Olmstead,* private Conn. Militia.

FREDERICK LAW OLMSTED, Brookline, Mass. (5482). Son of John and Charlotte (Hull) Olmsted; grandson of *Benjamin Olmsted,* private Fourth Conn. Regt.

WILLIE FRANCIS ORCUTT, Rockville, Conn. (10314). Son of William Rice and Frances Lavinia (Skinner) Orcutt; grandson of Nelson and Fannie Skinner; great-grandson of *Reuben Skinner,* private, Backus' Conn. Light Horse.

*ALLAN MERWIN OSBORN, died Oct. 1, 1898 (7473). Son of George Wilson Smith and Kate Gilbert (Osborn) Osborn; grandson of Minott Augur and Catherine Sophia (Gilbert) Osborn; great-grandson of Ezekiel and Sarah (Hurd) Gilbert; great²-grandson of *Thomas Gilbert,* Corporal, Burrall's Conn. Regt, pensioned.

NORRIS GALPIN OSBORN, New Haven, Conn. (415). Son of Minott Augur and Catherine Sophia (Gilbert) Osborn; grandson of Ezekiel and Sarah (Hurd) Gilbert; great-grandson of *Thomas Gilbert,* Corporal, Burrall's Conn. Regt, pensioned.

ARTHUR DIMON OSBORNE, New Haven, Conn. (5867). Son of Thomas Burr and Elizabeth Huntington (Dimon) Osborne; grandson of *Jeremiah Osborne,* gunner, Lamb's Conn. Artillery Regt; grandson of Ebenezer and Mary Sherwood (Hinman) Dimon; great-grandson of *David Dimon,* Lieutenant-Colonel Sixth Conn. Line, also of *Elisha Hinman,* Commander of ships "Cabot" and "Alfred" and privateer "Marquis de Lafayette."

FREDERICK LARNED OSGOOD, Norwich, Conn. (5528). Son of Charles and Sarah Smith (Larned) Osgood; grandson of William Green and Mary (Gay) Larned; great-grandson of *William Larned,* Major, Quartermaster-General Rhode Island troops.

*EDWIN PALMER, died Oct. 13, 1901 (564). Son of Walter and Martha (Pendleton) Palmer; grandson of *Joshua Pendleton,* Captain Rhode Island Militia.

*JOHN GIDEON PALMER, died Nov. 17, 1901 (10304). Son of William H. and Clarissa A. (Stanton) Palmer; grandson of Gideon and Mercy (Turner) Palmer; great-grandson of *Isaac Turner,* Lieutenant Conn. Line; great²-grandson of *Mathew Turner,* private Conn. Militia.

RALPH AVERILL PALMER, Braidentown, Fla. (5868). Son of Henry and Irene (Averill) Palmer; grandson of Daniel and Abigail (Foote) Averill; great-grandson of *Daniel Averill,* private and fifer Seventh Conn. Line, pensioned.

JAMES HEALD PARISH, New Haven, Conn. (11415). Son of Ariel and Anna (Woods) Parish; grandson of Jeremiah and Lydia (Manning) Parish; great-grandson of Calvin and Lydia (Robertson) Manning; great²-grandson of *Samuel Robertson,* Ensign of Coventry Company in Lexington Alarm.

ROSWELL PARISH, Jr., Boston, Mass. (10305). Son of Roswell and Mary Jeanette (McNulty) Parish; grandson of Roswell and Desire (Smith) Parish; great-grandson of *Roswell Parish,* private Conn. troops, pensioned; grandson of Marvin and Mary Jeanette (Brinkerhoff) McNulty; great-grandson of George and Elizabeth Burt (Howland) Brinkerhoff; great²-grandson of Joseph and Lydia (Bill) Howland; great³-grandson of *Ephraim Bill,* who superintended the building of a battery at Waterman's Point.

CHARLES PARKER, Meriden, Conn. (5793). Son of *Stephen Parker,* private Conn. Line, pensioned.

CHARLES JULIUS PARKER, New Britain, Conn. (5869). Son of Julius and Lucinda (Warner) Parker; grandson of Dennison and Lydia (Bradley) Parker; great-grandson of *Daniel Parker,* private Conn. Militia.

HENRY FITCH PARKER, Norwich, Conn. (9286). Son of Henry Lester and Ann Meech (Roath) Parker; grandson of Ebenezer Fitch and Susan C. (Clark) Parker; great-grandson of John and Sarah (Fitch) Parker; great²-grandson of *Timothy Parker,* Commander of Conn. man-of-war "Oliver Cromwell."

JOHN DWIGHT PARKER, Hartford, Conn. (535). Son of John Churchill and Sarah (Fulton) Parker; grandson of Linus and Sophia (Churchill) Parker; great-grandson of *Linus Parker,* private Mass. Militia.

ROBERT PRESCOTT PARKER, Hartford, Conn. (5803). Son of Edwin Pond and Lucy (Harris) Parker; grandson of Wooster and Wealthy Ann (Pond) Parker; great-grandson of James and Mary (Peck) Parker; great²-grandson of *Matthew Parker,* private, Householder's Company of Sharon, and of *Titus Peck,* Ensign, Wadsworth's Conn. Brigade.

TIMOTHY PARKER, Wauregan, Conn. (423). Son of John Henry and Betsy M. Parker; grandson of John and Sarah (Fitch) Parker; great-grandson of *Timothy Parker,* Commander of Conn. man-of-war "Oliver Cromwell."

GEORGE MIDDLETON PARSONS, Waterbury, Conn. (13490). Son of Emory S. and Katharine (Crosby) Parsons; grandson of Ephraim Gilbert and Edith (Henshaw) Crosby; great-grandson of Flavel and Lucy (Howe) Crosby; great²-grandson of *Samuel Crosby,* Surgeon Continental army.

FREDERICK WELLER PAYNE, Hartford, Conn. (11092). Son of Richard Allen and Harriet Emily (Platt) Payne; grandson of Fisk Barney and Dimis (Weller) Platt; great-grandson of *Amos Weller,* Sergeant Vermont and New York troops, pensioned.

*GEORGE WASHINGTON PAYNE, died Feb. 14, 1897 (7759). Son of *John Payne,* cabin boy on Conn. privateer.

EDWARD PEARL, Mansfield, Conn. (5712). Son of David L. and Caroline E. (Perry) Pearl; grandson of *Frederick Pearl,* private, Webb's Second Conn. Line.

EDWARD JOSEPH PEARSON, Hartford, Conn. (5489). Son of Lucien Taylor and Mercy Jennet (Cadwell) Pearson; grandson of Joseph W. and Nancy (Saunders) Pearson; great-grandson of *John Saunders,* private New Hampshire and Mass. troops.

CHARLES PECK, New Britain, Conn. (508). Son of Elnathan and Mary (Dewey) Peck; grandson of Michael and Mary (Marshall) Peck; great-grandson of *Samuel Peck,* Captain Fifth Conn. Battalion.

EUGENE BENJAMIN PECK, Bridgeport, Conn. (12224). Son of David Curtis and Mary (Trimble) Peck; grandson of Benjamin Curtis and Hannah (Brothwell) Peck; great-grandson of *Ephraim Peck,* private Fifth Conn. Continentals, 1775; great-grandson of *Joseph Fayerweather Brothwell,* soldier Conn. troops, pensioned.

GEORGE WILLIAM PECK, New Haven, Conn. (13868). Son of Milo and Susan (De Wolf) Peck; grandson of Jeremiah and Julia (Roberts) Peck; great-grandson of Amasa and Lucy (Paine) Roberts; great²-grandson of *Joel Roberts,* private Eighth Conn. Line.

JOEL WARD SIMMONS PECK, New Haven, Conn. (7760). Son of Ward and Lydia (Humiston) Peck, Jr.; grandson of *Ward Peck,* private Sixth Conn. Line.

MILES LEWIS PECK, Bristol, Conn. (5566). Son of Josiah Tracy and Ellen Lewis (Barnard) Peck; grandson of Tracy and Sally (Adams) Peck; great-grandson of *Lament Peck,* private Second Conn. Regt, 1775.

GEORGE CHURCH PEET, Bridgeport, Conn. (13859). Son of Joseph Webb and Frances E. (Stoddard) Peet; grandson of Harmon and Sarah Ann (Webb) Peet; great-grandson of *John Webb,* Captain, Sheldon's Light Dragoons, Aide-de-Camp to General Howe and General Greene.

DANIEL LOOMIS PELLETT, Andover, Ohio (9429). Son of Daniel H. and Louisa (Loomis) Pellett; grandson of Jared and Philena (Butt) Pellett; great-grandson of *Josiah Butt,* private Sixth Battalion, Wadsworth's Conn. Brigade; grandson of *Jacob* (and Salina M. Holmes) *Loomis,* private Conn. Militia at Lexington Alarm; great-grandson of *Seth W. Holmes,* Captain, Chapman's Conn. Regt.

HENRY HUBBARD PELTON, Middletown, Conn. (5714). Son of Jonathan Peters and Kate Eliza (Hall) Pelton; grandson of Charles Hamlin and Frances Matilda (Graves) Pelton; great-grandson of Abner and Esther (Hamlin) Pelton, Jr.; great²-grandson of *Abner Pelton,* private Conn. troops; grandson of Seth Savage and Phebe (Hubbard) Hall; great-grandson of *Elisha Hubbard,* private Conn. Militia.

JAMES H. PELTON, Middletown, Conn. (5402). Son of Hezekiah Goodrich and Elizabeth Ann (Penfield) Pelton; grandson of Abner and Esther (Hamlin) Pelton, Jr.; great-grandson of *Abner Pelton,* private Conn. Militia.

LOREN DWIGHT PENFIELD, New Britain, Conn. (10306). Son of Harvey and Lucy Ellen (Sanford) Penfield; grandson of Phineas and Ruth (Heart) Penfield; great-grandson of *Phineas Penfield,* private Conn. Militia, pensioned.

CHARLES CLARK PERKINS, New London, Conn. (9287). Son of Albert W. and Julia A. (Burrows) Perkins; grandson of Austin and Almira (Hill) Burrows; great-grandson of Moses and Catharine (Morgan) Hill; great^2-grandson of *Samuel Hill,* private Conn. troops, killed at Groton Heights, 1781.

CHARLES SMITH PERKINS, Meriden, Conn. (5871). Son of Charles and Eunice W. (Smith) Perkins; grandson of David and Sally (Booth) Smith; great-grandson of *Walter Booth,* private Fifth Battalion Conn. Militia.

NATHANIEL SHAW PERKINS, New London, Conn. (10266). Son of Nathaniel Shaw and Ellen (Richards) Perkins; grandson of William Elias and Lucretia Shaw (Woodbridge) Perkins; great-grandson of Ephraim and Mary (Shaw) Woodbridge; great^2-grandson of Nathaniel and Temperance (Harris) Shaw; great^3-grandson of *Nathaniel Shaw,* Member of New London Committee of Safety and Correspondence.

WARREN SHUBAL PERKINS, Meriden, Conn. (5430). Son of Shubal S. and Ellen (Brown) Perkins; grandson of Darius and Esther (Clark) Perkins; great-grandson of *John Perkins,* private Twentieth Conn. Militia.

JOHN HOYT PERRY, Southport, Conn. (5493). Son of Oliver Henry and Harriet Eliza (Hoyt) Perry; grandson of Eli Thacher and Mary Matilda Wilman (White) Hoyt; great-grandson of Enos and Sarah (Penfield) Hoyt; great^2-grandson of *Peter Penfield,* Captain Conn. Militia.

WINTHROP HOYT PERRY, Southport, Conn. (5491). Son of Oliver Henry and Harriet Eliza (Hoyt) Perry; grandson of Eli Thacher and Mary Matilda Wildman (White) Hoyt; great-grandson of Enos and Sarah (Penfield) Hoyt; great^2-grandson of *Peter Penfield,* Captain Conn. Militia.

*ALFRED WILLIAM PHELPS, died Aug. 6, 1896 (421). Son of *Erastus Phelps,* private soldier Conn. troops.

CHARLES GUSTAVUS PHELPS, Wallingford, Conn. (5715). Son of Gustavus and Martha Cook (Hall) Phelps; grandson of Elihu and Martha Ann (Cook) Hall; great-grandson of Samuel and Martha Cook; great^2-grandson of *Isaac Cook, Jr.,* Lieutenant-Colonel Tenth Conn. Militia.

DEXTER EDDY PHELPS, Meriden, Conn. (11093). Son of Wells L. and Amelia S. Phelps; grandson of Loren and Asenath (Phelps) Phelps; great-grandson of Roswell and Sarah (Allen) Phelps; great^2-grandson of *David Phelps,* Sergeant Conn. troops, pensioned; great-grandson of Pelatiah and Sarah (Simons) Phelps; great^2-grandson of *Eldad Phelps,* private Eighth Conn. Continental Regt.

DRYDEN WILLIAM PHELPS, New Haven, Conn. (592). Son of Sylvanus Dryden and Sophia Emilia (Linsley) Phelps; grandson of Israel and Mercy (Stevens) Phelps; great-grandson of *Judah Phelps,* private, Spencer's Conn. Regt; grandson of James Harvey and Sophia Brainerd (Lyon) Linsley; great-grandson of *William Lyon,* private Governor's Foot Guards.

JEFFREY ORSON PHELPS, Jr., Hartford, Conn. (525). Son of Jeffrey Orson Phelps; grandson of Jeffrey O. Phelps; great-grandson of Noah Amhurst Phelps; great^2-grandson of *Noah Phelps,* Colonel Eighteenth Conn. Militia.

ROSWELL HARVEY PHELPS, Hartford, Conn. (417). Son of Richard H. and Mindwell B. (Griswold) Phelps; grandson of Roswell Homer and Lydia (Gay) Phelps; great-grandson of *Roswell Phelps,* private Conn. Militia, and of *Richard Gay,* Sergeant Conn. Militia.

*SYLVANUS DRYDEN PHELPS, died Nov. 23, 1895 (5716). Son of Israel and Mercy (Stevens) Phelps; grandson of *Judah Phelps,* private, Spencer's Conn. Regt.

CHARLES WHITTLESEY PICKETT, New Haven, Conn. (11474). Son of John Mason and Elizabeth (Cogswell) Pickett; grandson of Stephen and Lucy (Whittlesey) Cogswell, Jr.; great-grandson of Stephen and Anna (Camp) Cogswell; great^2-grandson of *William Cogswell,* Major Thirteenth Conn. Militia, Member of General Assembly.

EDWIN STARR PICKETT, New Haven, Conn. (10718). Son of Rufus Starr and Sarah (Read) Pickett; grandson of Rufus H. and Betsy (Parsons) Pickett; great-grandson of *Abraham Parsons,* private, Waterbury's Conn. Brigade.

RUFUS STARR PICKETT, New Haven, Conn. (5431). Son of Rufus H. and Betsey (Parsons) Pickett; grandson of *Abraham Parsons,* private, Waterbury's Conn. Brigade.

*DECIUS LATIMER PIERSON, died Jan. 19, 1897 (8818). Son of Stephen Condit and Hannah Pettibone (Latimer) Pierson; grandson of Decius and Lucy Aurelia (Wilcox) Latimer; great-grandson of Wait and Hannah (Pettibone) Latimer; great²-grandson of *Jonathan Pettibone, 2d,* Captain Conn. Line; great³-grandson of *Jonathan Pettibone,* Colonel Eighteenth Conn. Militia; great-grandson of Dan Wilcox; great²-grandson of *William Wilcox,* Lieutenant Conn. Militia; great²-grandson of *Wait Lattemore,* private Eighteenth Conn. Militia.

*SAMUEL ORRIN PLANT, died July 1, 1892 (5717). Son of Samuel and Sarah (Frisbie) Plant; grandson of *Abraham Plant,* Corporal Conn. Artificers.

JOHN HENRY PLATT, New Haven, Conn. (5977). Son of Henry P. and Rebecca (Nichols) Platt; grandson of Benjamin and Nancy (Bristol) Platt; great-grandson of *Benjamin Platt,* private, Waterbury's Conn. Brigade.

ORVILLE HITCHCOCK PLATT, Meriden, Conn. (5456). Son of Daniel G. and Almira Platt; grandson of *John Platt,* private Fifth Conn. Regt.

FREDERICK PLIMPTON, Hartford, Conn. (7761). Son of Daniel Bacon and Tamar (Cutler) Plimpton; grandson of Chauncey and Calista (Bacon) Plimpton; great-grandson of *Oliver Plimpton,* Corporal Mass. Line.

JAMES MANNING PLIMPTON, Hartford, Conn. (7762). Son of Daniel Bacon and Tamar (Cutler) Plimpton; grandson of Chauncey and Calista (Bacon) Plimpton; great-grandson of *Oliver Plimpton,* Corporal Mass. Line.

LINUS BACON PLIMPTON, Hartford, Conn. (7763). Son of Chauncey and Calista (Bacon) Plimpton; grandson of *Oliver Plimpton,* Corporal Mass. Line.

CHARLES BACKUS POMEROY, Willimantic, Conn. (5978). Son of Charles Backus and Mary Ann (Hurlburt) Pomeroy; grandson of Job and Lucinda (Collins) Hurlburt; great-grandson of *Jabez Collins,* Orderly Sergeant Conn. troops, pensioned.

HARRIS STARR POMEROY, Willimantic, Conn. (13486). Son of Charles Backus and Mary E. (Palmer) Pomeroy; grandson of Charles Backus and Mary Ann (Hurlburt) Pomeroy; great-grandson of Job and Lucinda (Collins) Hurlburt; great²-grandson of *Jabez Collins,* Orderly Sergeant Conn. troops, pensioned; grandson of Harris and Amelia Ann (Starr) Palmer; great-grandson of Darius and Sarah (Wilson) Starr; great²-grandson of *Jonathan Wilson,* Corporal Conn. Militia .

EDGAR LE ROY POND, Terryville, Conn. (11094). Son of Alexander and Lydia (Gaylord) Pond; grandson of Jonathan and Betsey (Adams) Pond; great-grandson of *Luke Adams,* Corporal Sixth Conn. Line.

JONATHAN WALTER POND, New Haven, Conn. (5615). Son of Philip and Anne (Adams) Pond; grandson of *Luke Adams,* Corporal Sixth Conn. Line.

PHILIP POND, 2d, New Haven, Conn. (5567). Son of Jonathan Walter and Charlotte L. (White) Pond; grandson of Asa and Eunice (Scoville) White; great-grandson of Thomas and Ruth (Talcott) White; great²-grandson of *Joel White,* Chairman Bolton Committee of Correspondence.

WALTER POND, New Haven, Conn. (5568). Son of Jonathan Walter and Charlotte L. (White) Pond; grandson of Asa and Eunice (Scoville) White; great-grandson of Thomas and Ruth (Talcott) White; great²-grandson of *Joel White,* Chairman Bolton Committee of Correspondence.

JOHN ROBINSON POORE, Waterbury, Conn. (10292). Son of John Augustus and Harriet Proctor (Low) Poore; grandson of John Robinson and Sarah Sprague (Dole) Poor; great-grandson of Enoch and Hannah (Bodwell) Poor; great²-grandson of *Abraham Poor,* Second Lieutenant First Mass. Foot.

JAMES WARD BEECHER PORTER, Waterbury, Conn. (10267). Son of James and Sophia (Beecher) Porter; grandson of Benjamin Dutton and Pamelia (Tuttle) Beecher; great-grandson of *Moses Tuttle,* private Fifth Battalion, Wadsworth's Conn. Brigade; grandson of Elias and Alma (Tyler) Porter; great-grandson of Lyman and Esther (Hoadley) Tyler; great²-grandson of *Abraham Tyler,* Sergeant, Baldwin's Conn. Regt; great²-grandson of *William Hoadley,* private Conn. troops.

*JOHN ADDISON PORTER, died Dec. 15, 1900 (427). Son of John Addison and Josephine E. (Sheffield) Porter; grandson of Addison Porter; great-grandson of *David Porter,* private Eighth Conn. Regt.

*NOAH PORTER, died March 4, 1892 (5432). Son of Noah and Mehitabel (Meigs) Porter; grandson of *Giles Meigs,* Captain Conn. Militia.

ROBERT ANSEL POTTER, Bristol, Conn. (12216). Son of Sertius Daniel and Esther Barnes (Frisbie) Potter; grandson of *Daniel Potter,* Corporal Conn. Line.

HARRY STEWART POWERS, South Windsor, Conn. (5641). Son of Henry and Julia Maria (Wolcott) Powers; grandson of Samuel Tudor and Maria (Stewart) Wolcott; great-grandson of *Abiel* (and Ursula Tudor) *Wolcott,* fifer Second Conn. Line; great²-grandson of *William Wolcott,* Chairman of Windsor Committee of Correspondence and Member of Conn. General Assembly; great²-grandson of *Samuel Tudor,* Lieutenant Lexington Alarm Company of East Windsor.

TUDOR WOLCOTT POWERS, Boston, Mass. (5490). Son of Henry and Julia Maria (Wolcott) Powers; grandson of Samuel Tudor and Maria (Stewart) Wolcott; great-grandson of *Abiel* (and Ursula Tudor) *Wolcott,* fifer Second Conn. Line; great²-grandson of *William Wolcott,* Chairman Windsor Committee of Correspondence, Member of Conn. Assembly; great²-grandson of *Samuel Tudor,* Lieutenant Lexington Alarm Company of East Windsor.

THOMAS STRONG PRATT, Rockville, Conn. (5483). Son of Stillman and Mary (Richardson) Pratt; grandson of *Benjamin Pratt,* private Mass. troops.

EDWARD PRENTIS, New London, Conn. (5979). Son of Edward and Caroline Lee (Mulford) Prentis; grandson of John and Eunice (Frink) Prentis; great-grandson of John and Esther (Richards) Prentis; great²-grandson of *Guy Richards,* Member of Committees of Correspondence and Safety; grandson of Jeremiah and Mary (Lee) Mulford; great-grandson of Edward and Fanny (Rysam) Mulford; great³-grandson of *Ezekiel Mulford,* Captain Suffolk County Mass. Regt; great-grandson of Enoch and Hester (Caulkins) Lee; great³-grandson of *Elisha Lee,* Captain Conn. Line.

WILLIAM HENRY PRESCOTT, Rockville, Conn. (5570). Son of Abram Perkins and Nancy (Martin) Prescott; grandson of Jesse and Abigail (Towle) Prescott; great-grandson of *James Prescott,* Lieutenant, Drake's New Hampshire Regt.

WILLIAM HENRY PRESTON, New Haven, Conn. (7474). Son of James H. and Abigal J. (Bouton) Preston; grandson of Ogle and Nancy (Hubbs) Bouton; great-grandson of Jared and Abigal (Marvin) Bouton; great²-grandson of *Noah Bouton,* First Lieutenant Westchester Regt New York Militia.

CHRISTOPHER EDWARD PRINCE, New Haven, Conn. (13479). Son of Edward and Judith Warner (Briggs) Prince; grandson of Edward Burch Hempstead and Easter Bloyd (Jackson) Prince; great-grandson of *Kimball Prince,* Sergeant Second New York Line.

NATHAN TROWBRIDGE PULSIFER, New York City (431). Son of Charles S. and Eliza W. (Trowbridge) Pulsifer; grandson of Nathaniel and Dorcas (Rowe) Pulsifer; great-grandson of *Nathaniel Pulsifer,* private Mass. Militia; grandson of Nathan and Charlotte (Wiswall) Trowbridge; great-grandson of *Samuel Trowbridge,* Lieutenant Mass. Militia.

ALBERT DAY PUTNAM, Danielson, Conn. (566). Son of William H. and Eliza (Day) Putnam; grandson of William and Mary (Spalding) Putnam; great-grandson of Daniel Putnam; great²-grandson of *Israel Putnam,* Major-General Continental Army.

*GUIDON WHITMORE QUINLEY, died July, 1809 (333). Son of David Carroll and Lucretia (Hubbard) Quinley; grandson of *Abijah Hubbard,* Sergeant, Sheldon's Conn. Light Dragoons, pensioned.

CHARLES AUGUSTUS QUINTARD, Norwalk, Conn. (5529). Son of Francis Edmund and Harriet Maria (Allen) Quintard; grandson of Evert and Elizabeth (Whitney) Quintard; great-grandson of *Timothy Whitney,* musician Ninth Conn. Regt; grandson of Increase and Sally (Patchen) Allen; great-grandson of Joseph Allen; great²-grandson of *Ebenezer Allen,* private Second Conn. Line; great-grandson of *Wolcott Patchen,* private Fifth Conn. Line.

FREDERICK HOMER QUINTARD, South Norwalk, Conn. (5530). Son of Francis Edward and Harriet Maria (Allen) Quintard; grandson of Evert and Elizabeth (Whitney) Quintard; great-grandson of *Timothy Whitney,* musician Ninth Conn. Regt; grandson of Increase and Sally (Patchen) Allen; great-grandson of Joseph Allen; great²-grandson of *Ebenezer Allen,* private Second Conn. Line; great-grandson of *Wolcott Patchen,* private Fifth Conn. Line.

HENRY HARRISON QUINTARD, Hartford, Conn. (433). Son of *James Quintard,* private Conn. troops.

BERIAH SAFFORD RATHBUN, Norwich, Conn. (12793). Son of *Nathan Rathbun,* private Rhode Island troops, widow pensioned.

GILBERT SMITH RAYMOND, Norwich, Conn. (5980). Son of George and Hannah (Waterman) Raymond; grandson of George and Martha (Smith) Raymond; great-grandson of *John Raymond,* Lieutenant Sixth Conn. Regt.

*EDWARD WALKER REDFIELD, died Aug. 9, 1898 (5656). Son of Elias and Ann S. Redfield; grandson of *Roswell Redfield,* private Conn. troops, pensioned.

HENRY SHERMAN REDFIELD, Hartford, Conn. (5657). Son of Henry A. and Caroline P. Redfield; grandson of Jared C. and Henrietta Redfield; great-grandson of *Roswell Redfield,* private Conn. troops, pensioned.

WILLIAM THOMPSON REDFIELD, Hartford, Conn. (5914). Son of Alfred Brintnall and Maria (Thompson) Redfield; grandson of William Harvey and Elizabeth (Elderkin) Redfield; great-grandson of *Elisha Elderkin,* Sergeant Fifth Battalion, Wadsworth's Conn. Brigade.

JOHN RAPHAEL REMBERT, New Haven, Conn. (434). Son of Stephen and Sarah L. (Heddleson) Rembert; grandson of John and Syble (Mansfield) Heddleson; great-grandson of *John Mansfield,* Lieutenant Fourth Conn. Line, Leader of the "Forlorn Hope" at Yorktown, pensioned.

*JOSEPH G. REYNOLDS, died March 21, 1892 (5457). Son of John and Hannah (Goodwin) Reynolds; grandson of *John Reynolds,* Lieutenant, Horton's Conn. Artificers.

DAVID PECK RHOADES, Stratford, Conn. (8819). Son of John and Esther (Peck) Rhoades; grandson of Michael and Mary (Marshall) Peck; great-grandson of *Samuel Peck,* Captain, Douglass' Fifth Conn. Battalion.

FREDERICK BENJAMIN RICE, Waterbury, Conn. (5872). Son of Archibald E. and Susan (Bronson) Rice; grandson of Benjamin and Lois (Richards) Bronson; great-grandson of *Samuel Bronson,* Captain, Baldwin's Conn. Regt.

JOHN S. RICH, Rochester, N. Y. (5981). Son of George and Anna (Slate) Rich; grandson of Peter and Louisa (Griswold) Rich; great-grandson of *White Griswold,* private Eighth Conn. Line.

WILLIAM MONTAGUE RICHARDSON, Bridgeport, Conn. (8820). Son of Charles Warren and Mary (Montague) Richardson; grandson of Charles and Olive Richardson; great-grandson of *Ezekiel Richardson,* Sergeant Mass. Militia.

WILLIAM HENRY RICHMOND, Scranton, Penn. (10719). Son of William Wadsworth and Clarissa (Bailey) Richmond; grandson of John and Prudence (Wadsworth) Richmond; great-grandson of *Robert Richmond,* private Mass. Line.

CHARLES EVERETT RIPLEY, Hartford, Conn. (10307). Son of John C. and Jennie (Kimberley) Ripley; grandson of Jeremiah and Olive (Byrne) Ripley; great-grandson of *Nehemiah Ripley,* Corporal Conn. Militia, pensioned.

*OLIVER HUMPHREY KING RISLEY, died April 12, 1895 (5532). Son of Stephen Goodale and Elizabeth (King) Risley; grandson of Whiting and Nancy (Goodale) Risley; great-grandson of *Nehemiah Risley,* private. Waterbury's Conn. Brigade.

*STEPHEN GOODALE RISLEY, died Aug. 2, 1894 (5531). Son of Whiting and Nancy (Goodale) Risley; grandson of *Nehemiah Risley*, private, Waterbury's Conn. Brigade.

WALLACE STEELE RITTER, New Haven, Conn. (11416). Son of John C. and Mary Elizabeth (Manville) Ritter; grandson of Albert and Eliza (Bronson) Manville; great-grandson of Horace and Charry (Thompson) Bronson; great²-grandson of *Titus Bronson*, private Conn. troops, pensioned.

ALBERT OWEN ROACH, Mystic, Conn. (8841). Son of Frank V. R. and Mary H. (Burrows) Roach; grandson of Thomas and Lydia (Avery) Roach; great-grandson of *Thomas Roach*, private First Conn. Line, pensioned.

EDWARD DENMORE ROBBINS, Wethersfield, Conn. (440). Son of Richard Austin and Harriet (Welles) Robbins; grandson of Richard and Chloe Robbins; great-grandson of Elijah and Martha (Griswold) Robbins; great²-grandson of *Richard Robbins*, private, Webb's Conn. Regt.

PHILEMON WADSWORTH ROBBINS, Hartford, Conn. (435). Son of Philemon Frederick and Emily Malvina (Strickland) Robbins; grandson of Frederick and Eunice (Ames) Robbins; great-grandson of *Frederick Robbins*, private, Spencer's Conn. Regt.

THOMAS WILLIAMS ROBBINS, Wethersfield, Conn. (5873). Son of Robert and Mary (Williams) Robbins; grandson of *Elisha Williams*, private, Spencer's Conn. Regt, pensioned.

ALBERT CANDEE ROBERTS, Lakeville, Conn. (13480). Son of Albert Franklin and Minerva (Candee) Roberts; grandson of Virgil Beduff and Harriet Rachel (Swan) Roberts; great-grandson of Samuel and Elethea (Calkins) Roberts; great²-grandson of *Lemuel Roberts*, Captain Eighteenth Conn. Militia.

GEORGE ROBERTS, Hartford, Conn. (5597). Son of George and Elvira (Evans) Roberts; grandson of Ozias and Harriet Roberts; great-grandson of *George Roberts*, private, Wolcott's Conn. Regt.

HENRY ROBERTS, Hartford, Conn. (5598). Son of George and Elvira (Evans) Roberts; grandson of Ozias and Harriet Roberts; great-grandson of *George Roberts*, private, Wolcott's Conn. Regt.

*HENRY CORNELIUS ROBINSON, died Feb. 14, 1900 (439). Son of David F. and Anne (Seymour) Robinson; grandson of David Robinson; great-grandson of *Timothy Robinson*, Lieutenant-Colonel Third Hampshire County Mass. Regt, Member of Mass. Provincial Congress.

LUCIUS FRANKLIN ROBINSON, Hartford, Conn. (436). Son of Henry Cornelius and Eliza T. Robinson; grandson of David F. and Anne (Seymour) Robinson; great-grandson of David Robinson; great²-grandson of *Timothy Robinson*, Lieutenant-Colonel Third Hampshire County Mass. Regt, Member of Mass. Provincial Congress.

CHARLES LEE ROCKWELL, Meriden, Conn. (5719). Son of Francis Asbury and Mary (Lee) Rockwell; grandson of Thomas Hawley and Polly (Smith) Rockwell; great-grandson of *James Rockwell*, Lieutenant Sixteenth Conn. Militia.

GEORGE ROCKWELL, Meriden, Conn. (5741). Son of Francis Asbury and Mary (Lee) Rockwell; grandson of Thomas Hawley and Polly (Smith) Rockwell; great-grandson of *James Rockwell*, Lieutenant Sixteenth Conn. Militia.

WARREN AYRES ROCKWELL, Harriman, Tenn. (5720). Son of John A. and Martha (Ayres) Rockwell; grandson of Warren and Rachel (Denny) Ayres; great-grandson of William and Ruth (Swan) Denny; great²-grandson of *Samuel Denny*, Member of Committee of Safety, Colonel Mass. Militia.

*WILLIAM FRANCIS ROCKWELL, died Jan. 5, 1901 (5742). Son of Francis Asbury and Mary (Lee) Rockwell; grandson of Thomas Hawley and Polly (Smith) Rockwell; great-grandson of *James Rockwell*, Lieutenant Sixteenth Conn. Militia.

ERNEST ELIAS ROGERS, New London, Conn. (5743). Son of Elias P. and Lucy Almira (Smith) Rogers; grandson of Joseph and Sally (Dodge) Smith; great-grandson of *Daniel Dodge*, private, Huntington's Conn. Regt.

HORACE ROGERS, Norwich, Conn. (593). Son of Elisha Edgerton and Eunice W. (Chesebrough) Rogers; grandson of Eleazer and Lucy (Edgerton) Rogers; great-grandson of *Elisha Edgerton*, private soldier; grandson of *Peter Chesebrough*, private Stonington Company, sailor on privateer, pensioned.

EDWIN PARK ROOT, New Haven, Conn. (14254). Son of Lafayette F. and Elizabeth (Benham) Root; grandson of Samuel and Mary S. (Flagg) Root, Jr.; great-grandson of *Samuel Root*, private, Baldwin's Conn. Corps Continental Artificers.

FRANCIS PITKIN ROOT, Lakota, N. D. (5434). Son of Thomas Pitkin and Seraph Marsh (Haynes) Root; grandson of John and Lucy (Reynolds) Root; great-grandson of *Joseph Root*, Corporal Conn. Militia.

*GEORGE WELLS ROOT, died March 21, 1897 (444). Son of Erastus S. and Dorcas (Wells) Root; grandson of James Root; great-grandson of *Jesse Root*, Lieutenant-Colonel Conn. troops, Deputy Adjutant-General, Member of Continental Congress.

JOSEPH EDWARD ROOT, Hartford, Conn. (5414). Son of Thomas Pitkin and Seraph Mars (Haynes) Root; grandson of John and Lucy (Reynolds) Root; great-grandson of *Joseph Root*, Corporal Conn. Militia.

JUDSON HALL ROOT, Hartford, Conn. (441). Son of Samuel Root; grandson of Ephraim Root; great-grandson of *Jesse Root*, Deputy Adjutant-General, Member of Continental Congress, Lieutenant-Colonel Conn. Volunteers.

HENRY LINCOLN ROWLAND, Waterbury, Conn. (8821). Son of Samuel Sherwood and Emily Cole (Thorp) Rowland; grandson of Walter Perry and Elizabeth (Sherwood) Thorp; great-grandson of Eliphalet and Esther (Jennings) Thorp; great²-grandson of *Eliphalet Thorp*, Captain First Battalion Conn. Militia.

HERBERT SAMUEL ROWLAND, Waterbury, Conn. (8822). Son of Samuel Sherwood and Emily Cole (Thorp) Rowland; grandson of Walter Perry and Elizabeth (Sherwood) Thorp; great-grandson of Eliphalet and Esther (Jennings) Thorp; great²-grandson of *Eliphalet Thorp*, Captain First Battalion Conn. Militia.

ALFRED LEE ROYCE, Chaplain, U. S. Navy (594). Son of Enos and Sarah Elizabeth (Atwater) Royce; grandson of *Isaac Atwater*, private Conn. Militia.

MALCOLM DAY RUDD, Lakeville, Conn. (11458) Son of William Beardslee and Maria Coffing (Holley) Rudd; grandson of Alexander Hamilton and Marcia (Coffing) Holley; great-grandson of John Milton and Sally (Porter) Holley; great²-grandson of *Joshua Porter*, Colonel Fourteenth Conn. Militia; grandson of George Robert and Frances (Beardslee) Rudd; great-grandson of Nathaniel and Waity (Hopkins) Rudd; great²-grandson of *Roswell Hopkins*, Lieutenant-Colonel and Acting Colonel New York Militia; great-grandson of John Churchill and Maria (Birch) Coffing; great²-grandson of *Isaac Coffing*, Commissary, Hinman's Conn. Regt, killed at Long Island, widow pensioned.

*WILLIAM BEARDSLEE RUDD, died Jan. 9, 1901 (7459). Son of George Robert and Frances (Beardslee) Rudd; grandson of Nathaniel and Waity (Hopkins) Rudd; great-grandson of *Roswell Hopkins*, Colonel Dutchess County New York Militia.

FRANK RUSSELL, Bridgeport, Conn. (4242). Son of Daniel Wright and Mary (Turner) Russell; grandson of Daniel and Lucy (Wright) Russell; great-grandson of *Nathaniel Russell*, Corporal Conn. State Troops; great²-grandson of *Daniel Russell*, private Conn. Militia.

GORDON RUSSELL, Waterbury, Conn. (5544). Son of Francis T. and Mary Huntley (Sigourney) Russell; grandson of Charles and Lydia Howard (Huntley) Sigourney; great-grandson of *Ezekiel Huntley*, private Tenth Conn. Continentals.

ELY MORGAN TALCOTT RYDER, New Haven, Conn. (10268). Son of Henry Clay and Augusta Georgianna (Talcott) Ryder; grandson of Stephen and Betsey (Nichols) Ryder; great-grandson of Eleazer and Mary (Coe) Ryder; great²-grandson of *John Ryder*, private New York Levies and Line.

HENRY CLAY RYDER, Danbury, Conn. (5789). Son of Stephen and Betsey (Nichols) Ryder; grandson of Eleazer and Mary (Coe) Ryder; great-grandson of *John Ryder*, private Second New York Regt.

JOHN HALL SAGE, Portland, Conn. (460). Son of Charles Henry and Eliza (Hall) Sage; grandson of Philip and Vienna (Penfield) Sage; great-grandson of *Zebulon* (and Prudence Dixon) *Penfield,* private Conn. Coast Guards; great^3-grandson of *William Dixon,* private Conn. troops.

GEORGE BUCKINGHAM ST. JOHN, Norwalk, Conn. (5658). Son of George and Susan (Lockwood) St. John; grandson of William and Hannah (Selleck) Lockwood; great-grandson of *Eliphalet Lockwood,* Captain Conn. troops, Asst. Commissary.

HOWELL WILLIAMS ST. JOHN, Hartford, Conn. (509). Son of Samuel and Sophia I. St. John; grandson of *Enoch St. John,* private Conn. troops.

FRANK ELBERT SANDS, Meriden, Conn. (7764). Son of Jesse and Mary M. (Turner) Sands; grandson of Napoleon B. and Phœbe (Wellman) Turner; great-grandson of Hezekiah and Martha (Wakeman) Wellman; great^3-grandson of *Jeremiah* (and Phœbe Hendricks) *Wakeman,* private Third Conn. Light Horse; great^3-grandson of *David Wakeman,* private Fifth Conn. Continental Regt; great^3-grandson of *John Hendricks,* private Fifth Conn. Continental Regt.

ELIAS STARR SANFORD, Danbury, Conn. (9288). Son of Charles H. and Mary (Emmons) Sanford; grandson of Elias Starr and Betsey (Wilcox) Sanford; great-grandson of Elijah and Betsy (Starr) Sanford; great^2-grandson of *Seth Sanford,* Ensign Fourteenth Conn. Militia, Member of General Assembly.

GEORGE EDWIN SAVAGE, Meriden, Conn. (5768). Son of Edwin and Frances S. Savage; grandson of Seth and Esther (Boardman) Savage; great-grandson of *Seth Savage,* Corporal, Sherburne's Rhode Island Regt, pensioned.

HENRY PARK SCHAUFFLER, Hartford, Conn. (11454). Son of Henry A. and Clara (Gray) Schauffler; grandson of William G. and Mary (Raynolds) Schauffler; great-grandson of Samuel and Lucy (Pitkin) Raynolds; great^3-grandson of *Thomas Pitkin,* Captain Bolton Company in Lexington Alarm.

MARTIN BRYANT SCHENCK, Meriden, Conn. (5769). Son of John and Hannah (Perkins) Schenck; grandson of Jacob and Mary Ann (Lott) Schenck; great-grandson of *John Schenck,* Captain, Chamberlain's New Jersey Regt.

*GEORGE AI SCOTT, died July 3, 1901 (8842). Son of Walter H. and Sarah R. (Granniss) Scott; grandson of Riley and Anna R. (Blakeslee) Scott; great-grandson of Levi and Sarah (Markham) Scott; great^2-grandson of *Jeremiah Markham,* Sergeant Conn. troops, pensioned.

HENRY WALTER SCOTT, Hartford, Conn. (8823). Son of Merritt Bradford and Mary Ellen (Clark) Scott; grandson of Moses and Esther (Salisbury) Scott; great-grandson of Joseph and Eunice (Merritt) Scott; great^2-grandson of *Moses Scott,* Second Lieutenant Mass. troops; grandson of Albert Henry and Mary Champlin (Warren) Clark; great-grandson of Moses Harris and Mary Fitch (Miner) Warren; great^2-grandson of Moses and Mehitable (Raymond) Warren, Jr.; great^3-grandson of *Moses Warren,* Captain Third Conn. Regt.

MERRITT BRADFORD SCOTT, Hartford, Conn. (7460). Son of Moses and Esther (Salisbury) Scott; grandson of Joseph and Eunice (Merritt) Scott; great-grandson of *Moses Scott,* Second Lieutenant, Pickering's Mass. Regt.

EDWIN MONROE SCRIBNER, Bridgeport, Conn. (11417). Son of Charles Harvey and Mary E. (Morehouse) Scribner; grandson of Asa and Esther (Jelliff) Scribner; great-grandson of Harvey and Lydia (Jelliff) Scribner; great-grandson of *Asa Scribner,* Sergeant Conn. Line.

WILLIAM ELMER SEELEY, Bridgeport, Conn. (5936). Son of Seth and Charity (Wilson) Seeley; grandson of Samuel Odell and Sally (Morehouse) Seeley; great-grandson of *Seth Seeley,* Ensign Conn. Militia.

GIDEON CROSS SEGUR, Hartford, Conn. (7575). Son of Gideon Cross and Harriet (Cundall) Segur; grandson of William and Claramund (Bennett) Cundall; great-grandson of *Joseph Bennett,* private, Church's Rhode Island Regt, pensioned.

HENRY MARTIN SELDEN, Brooklyn, N. Y. (468). Son of Leonard and Florilla (Chapman) Selden; grandson of *Elias Selden,* private Conn. Militia.

DUDLEY STUART SEYMOUR, Hartford, Conn. (5616). Son of Henry Terry and Laura Hollister (Pond) Seymour; grandson of Isaac P. and Rebecca (Hollister) Pond; great-grandson of Adam and Sarah (Billings) Pond; great²-grandson of *Ebenezer Pond,* Lieutenant Mass. Militia.

GEORGE DUDLEY SEYMOUR, New Haven, Conn. (466). Son of Henry Albert and Electa (Churchill) Seymour; grandson of Lot Norton and Belinda (Spencer) Seymour; great-grandson of *Noah Seymour,* Orderly Sergeant, Enos' Conn. Regt, and in Seymour's Dragoons; grandson of John and Laura (Welles) Churchill; great-grandson of Samuel Churchill; great²-grandson of *Charles Churchill,* Captain Sixth Conn. Militia; great-grandson of Absalom and Lorrain (Patterson) Welles; great²-grandson of *Ephraim* (and Sarah Chandler) *Patterson,* Lieutenant, Bedel's New Hampshire Regt; great³-grandson of *John Patterson,* Town Agent for purchase of powder for army.

HORACE SPENCER SEYMOUR, Hartford, Conn. (5617). Son of Henry Terry and Laura Hollister (Pond) Seymour; grandson of Isaac P. and Rebecca (Hollister) Pond; great-grandson of Adam and Sarah (Billings) Pond; great²-grandson of *Ebenezer Pond,* Lieutenant Mass. Militia.

ROBERT TAYLOR SEYMOUR, Hartford, Conn. (10720). Son of Henry Phelps and Isabella (Orr) Seymour; grandson of Moses D. and Abigail (Hart) Seymour; great-grandson of *Aaron Seymour,* private, Cook's Regt.

THOMAS DENISON SHEFFIELD, Stonington, Conn. (5916). Son of Francis and Betsey (Denison) Sheffield; grandson of Denison and Hannah Russell (Stanton) Sheffield; great-grandson of Samuel and Hannah (Russell) Stanton; great²-grandson of *Giles Russell,* Lieutenant-Colonel, Wadsworth's Conn. Brigade, Colonel Eighth Conn. Line, died in service.

CHARLES ANSON SHELDON, New Haven, Conn. (5917). Son of Anson and Ann Dudley (Jones) Sheldon; grandson of Theodore and Katharine Winthrope (Sargent) Jones; great-grandson of *Paul Dudley Sargent,* Colonel Sixteenth Mass. Regt.

CHARLES EDWARD SHELTON, Hartford, Conn. (13481). Son of Edward and Ellen Jane (Nichols) Shelton; grandson of Joshua and Harriet (Moulton) Nichols; great-grandson of Daniel and Marcy (Lilley) Nichols; great²-grandson of *Reuben Lilley, Jr.,* Lieutenant Mass. Militia and Line; great-grandson of Jesse and Polly (King) Moulton; great²-grandson of *Abner Moulton,* Corporal, Porter's Mass. Regt; great³-grandson of *William King,* private, Porter's Mass. Regt.

*CHARLES EGERTON SHELTON, died Aug. 19, 1898 (7461). Son of William J. and Mary (Hough) Shelton; grandson of William Tomlinson and Caroline (Thompson) Shelton; great-grandson of John and Alice (Benjamin) Thompson; great²-grandson of *William Thompson,* Member of Stratford Committee of Inspection, Lieutenant Stratford Train Band, killed in Danbury Raid, April, 1777.

WILLIAM ROUMAGE SHELTON, Bridgeport, Conn. (5918). Son of William J. and Mary (Hough) Shelton; grandson of William Tomlinson and Caroline (Thompson) Shelton; great-grandson of John and Alice (Benjamin) Thompson; great²-grandson of *William Thompson,* Lieutenant Stratford Train Band, killed in Danbury Raid, April, 1777.

*CARROLL SYLVANUS SHEPARD, died Oct. 30, 1893 (453). Son of Durell and Elinor M. (Tyler) Shepard; grandson of Hiram and Lucretia Ann (Sherman) Shepard; great-grandson of George and Phebe (Hall) Shepard; great²-grandson of *Timothy Shepard,* Lieutenant Conn. Militia; grandson of Sylvanus and Jerusha Tyler; great-grandson of *Blynn Tyler,* Conn. soldier; great²-grandson of *Abraham Tyler,* Lieutenant-Colonel Conn. Militia.

JAMES SHEPARD, New Britain, Conn. (5435). Son of Amos and Statira (Alcox) Shepard; grandson of *Samuel Shepard,* private Conn. Militia; grandson of *Samuel Alcox,* private Conn. Militia.

HENRY CLINTON SHERWOOD, Bridgeport, Conn. (10293). Son of Aaron Banks and Elizabeth Edwards (Curtiss) Sherwood; grandson of Joseph and Huldah (Banks) Sherwood; great-grandson of *Gershom Banks,* private Fourth Conn. Militia, pensioned.

ARTHUR LEFFINGWELL SHIPMAN, Hartford, Conn. (5459). Son of Nathaniel and Mary Caroline (Robinson) Shipman; grandson of Thomas Leffingwell and Mary T. (Deming) Shipman; great-grandson of David and Abigail (Champion) Deming; great²-grandson of *Henry Champion, Jr.,* Brigade-Major Conn. Light Infantry; great³-grandson of *Henry Champion, Sr.,* Colonel Twenty-fifth Conn. Regt.

NATHANIEL SHIPMAN, Hartford, Conn. (463). Son of Thomas Leffingwell and Mary T. (Deming) Shipman; grandson of David and Abigail (Champion) Deming; great-grandson of *Henry Champion, Jr.,* Brigade-Major Conn. Light Infantry; great³-grandson of *Henry Champion, Sr.,* Colonel Twenty-fifth Conn. Regt.

WILLIAM SIBLEY, North Windham, Conn. (12794). Son of Freeman Rice and Clarissa (Wooldredge) Sibley; grandson of Simon and Nancy (Rice) Sibley; great-grandson of *Gideon Sibley,* private Mass. Militia.

EDWARD EVERETT SILL, New Haven, Conn. (8843). Son of Andrew and Marina (Woodruff) Sill; grandson of Jonathan Palmer and Mary (Faulkner) Sill; great-grandson of *Andrew Sill,* Ensign, Wolcott's Conn. Regt, Artificer, Knox's Continental Artillery, pensioned.

*GEORGE ELLIOTT SILL, died March 9, 1896 (462). Son of George G. and Mary (Preston) Sill; grandson of Henry and Almanda (Marshall) Sill; great-grandson of *Eliakim Marshall,* private, Cook's Conn. Regt.

LEWIS BURR SILLIMAN, Bridgeport, Conn. (7462). Son of Cyrus and Eunice (Penfield) Silliman; grandson of *James Penfield,* private Conn. Militia, pensioned.

ABEL HENRY SIMMONS, Mystic, Conn. (5984). Son of Alva and Tryphena (Burnham) Simmons; grandson of *Joseph Burnham,* Sergeant, Commissary Conn. State Troops, pensioned.

*ICHABOD SIMMONS, died April 14, 1898 (9434). Son of Ichabod and Marcia (Bates) Simmons; grandson of Nathaniel and Lydia (Sprague) Simmons; great-grandson of *Ichabod Simmons,* private Mass. Continentals.

HENRY DWIGHT SIMONDS, Bridgeport, Conn. (10269). Son of Elijah and Eunice Eliza (Walker) Simonds; grandson of Asa and Keziah (Conant) Simonds; great-grandson of *Silvanus Conant,* Corporal Third Conn. Continentals, pensioned.

WILLIAM CONVERSE SKINNER, Hartford, Conn. (465). Son of Calvin and Jane (Porter) Skinner; grandson of Calvin and Sarah (Billings) Skinner; great-grandson of *Calvin Skinner,* Corporal Eleventh Conn. Militia, died at Valley Forge.

*LUCIUS MYRON SLADE, died Jan. 14, 1901 (456). Son of Joel and Clarissa (French) Slade; grandson of *Abner Slade,* private, Wolcott's Conn. Regt; great-grandson of *James Slade,* Corporal, Wolcott's Conn. Regt.

ANDREW JACKSON SLOPER, New Britain, Conn. (5985). Son of Lambert Ezekiel and Emma (Barnes) Sloper; grandson of Ezekiel and Mehitabel (Barnes) Sloper; great-grandson of *Daniel Sloper,* Captain, Sheldon's Light Horse.

FRANK SPOONER SLOSSON, Bridgeport, Conn. (8824). Son of John and Anna Tomlinson (Banks) Slosson; grandson of William Henry and Ann Eloisa (Curtiss) Banks; great-grandson of Samuel and Lydia (Crane) Banks; great²-grandson of *Thaddeus Crane,* Lieutenant-Colonel Fourth Westchester County New York Militia.

ANDREW HENRY SMITH, New Haven, Conn. (14260). Son of Andrew and Rachel (Tuttle) Smith; grandson of *Ira Smith,* private, Chandler's Eighth Conn. Regt, pensioned.

ARCHER JEROME SMITH, Waterbury, Conn. (11418). Son of Earl Albert and Sarah Ellen (Scott) Smith; grandson of Jonathan and Thirza (Hine) Scott; great-grandson of *Hezekiah Hine, Jr.,* private, Baldwin's Regt of Artificers, pensioned.

*CHANDLER SMITH, died Feb. 10, 1899 (9289). Son of William Edward and Lydia (Maryott) Smith; grandson of Edward and Phœbe (Moore) Smith; great-grandson of *Oliver Smith,* Colonel Eighth Conn. Regt.

FERDINAND BURR SMITH, Bridgeport, Conn. (11095). Son of Burr and Sally (Van Hoosear) Smith; grandson of David and Parmela (Grumman) Van Hoosear; great-grandson of *Rinear Van Hoosear,* Sergeant New York Line, pensioned.

FRANK CLIFTON SMITH, Middletown, Conn. (5506). Son of Hibbert and Amelia (Barnes) Smith; grandson of Elizur and Clarissa (Bacon) Barnes; great-grandson of *Joseph Bacon,* private, Webb's Conn. Regt.

GEORGE BRAINARD SMITH, Hartford, Conn. (5919). Son of James Monroe and Fayetta (Fisher) Smith; grandson of Asa and Mary Brainard (Beckwith) Smith; great-grandson of *Matthew Smith,* private East Haddam Company Lexington Alarm.

HARRY ACKER SMITH, New Haven, Conn. (13500). Son of Theodore Ellsworth and Martha Hawkins (Jayne) Smith; grandson of Isaac Chauncey and Sarah Jeannette (Boyd) Smith; great-grandson of Edward and Sarah Billings (Pond) Boyd; great²-grandson of Adam and Sarah (Billings) Pond; great³-grandson of *Ebenezer Pond,* Lieutenant Mass. Militia.

JEROME COLLINS SMITH, Middletown, Conn. (5987). Son of Henry H. and Phillipa G. (Hilliard) Smith; grandson of James and Sophia (Wheat) Hilliard; great-grandson of *Joseph Hilliard,* Lieutenant Seventh Conn. Regt.

JOEL WEST SMITH, East Hampton, Conn. (11419). Son of John William Burke and Delia Elliott (West) Smith; grandson of *Sparrow Smith,* private Conn. Militia, pensioned.

JOHN FOX SMITH, New Hartford, Conn. (11420). Son of John Cotton and Ellen Content (Fox) Smith; grandson of Asa and Mary Brainerd (Beckwith) Smith; great-grandson of *Matthew Smith,* private East Haddam Company in Lexington Alarm.

JOHN WILLIAM BURKE SMITH, East Hampton, Conn. (11462). Son of *Sparrow Smith,* private, Belden's Conn. Militia, pensioned.

JOSEPH RICHARD SMITH, Waterbury, Conn. (8826). Son of John Edward and Lucy Ann (Clark) Smith; grandson of John and Lucy (Peck) Clark; great-grandson of *Ward Peck,* private Conn. Line, pensioned.

RALPH HERBERT SMITH, Waterbury, Conn. (5920). Son of John Edward and Lucy Ann (Clark) Smith; grandson of John and Lucy (Peck) Clark; great-grandson of *Ward Peck,* private Sixth Conn. Line, pensioned.

RICHARD BISHOP SMITH, New London, Conn. (12213). Son of Frederick Morgan and Annie (Holt) Smith; grandson of Nathan Denison and Mary Abby (Morgan) Smith; great-grandson of Nathan and Lavinia (Fanning) Smith; great²-grandson of Denison and Waity (Smith) Smith; great³-grandson of *Oliver Smith,* Colonel Eighth Conn. Line.

*ROBERT RALSTON SMITH, died May 13, 1900 (11421). Son of John Cotton and Ellen Content (Fox) Smith; grandson of Asa and Mary Brainerd (Beckwith) Smith; great-grandson of *Matthew Smith,* private East Haddam Conn. Company in Lexington Alarm.

WALTER MATHER SMITH, New Hartford, Conn. (10321). Son of John Cotton and Ellen Content (Fox) Smith; grandson of Asa and Mary Brainerd (Beckwith) Smith; great-grandson of *Matthew Smith,* private East Haddam Conn. Company in Lexington Alarm.

CHARLES PAUL SNOW, New Haven, Conn. (7766). Son of Henry H. and Caroline A. (Hitchcock) Snow; grandson of Benjamin R. and Rachel (Pinto) Hitchcock; great-grandson of *Solomon Pinto,* Ensign Seventh Conn. Line, pensioned; great²-grandson of *Abraham Pinto,* private, Leavenworth's Conn. Militia Company.

FRANK ASHER SOUTHWORTH, New Haven, Conn. (11096). Son of Asher A. and Mehetable Parsons Tiffen (Clarke) Southworth; grandson of Larmon Tillotson and Eliza Hart (Tiffen) Clarke; great-grandson of Samuel and Phœbe (Parsons) Tiffen; great²-grandson of *Samuel Holden Parsons,* Colonel Conn. Line, Major-General Continental Army.

ELMER HAYNES SPAULDING, New London, Conn. (12799). Son of Charles Forest and Sarah Ann (Haynes) Spaulding; grandson of Aaron Wheeler and Dolly (Ives) Spaulding; great-grandson of Zedekiah and Grace (Wood) Spaulding; great²-grandson of *William Spaulding,* Corporal, Reed's Mass. Regt.

JAMES ALBERT SPALDING, Hartford, Conn. (14251). Son of John Augustus and Hannah Sharpe (Kingsley) Spaulding; grandson of Hezekiah and Deborah Eliza (Sharpe) Kingsley, Jr.; great-grandson of *Hezekiah Kingsley, Sr.*, Artificer, Baldwin's Regt, pensioned.

*ALFRED LAWRENCE SPENCER, died July 5, 1895 (5725). Son of Francis Elihu and Laura (Daggett) Spencer; grandson of Lawrence Sterne and Maria (Beecher) Spencer; great-grandson of *Elihu Spencer*, private, Waterbury's Brigade Conn. Militia; grandson of Alfred and Laura (Gilbert) Daggett; great-grandson of Ezra and Eunice (Tuttle) Daggett; great²-grandson of *Naphtali Daggett*, patriot, President of Yale College, volunteer at invasion of New Haven, 1779.

ELMER ELLSWORTH SPENCER, Meriden, Conn. (5876). Son of Isaac N. and Henrietta J. (Post) Spencer; grandson of Isaiah and Lydia (Doane) Post; great-grandson of *Joel Doane*, private Conn. Line.

FRANCIS ELIHU SPENCER, New Haven, Conn. (5726). Son of Lawrence Sterne and Maria (Beecher) Spencer; grandson of *Elihu Spencer*, private, Waterbury's Brigade Conn. Militia.

*FREDERICK ALBERT SPENCER, died Dec. 8, 1901 (451). Son of Willard and Marcia (Burton) Spencer; grandson of *Ansel Spencer*, private Conn. Militia, pensioned; grandson of Joseph and Susan (Bronson) Burton; great-grandson of *Benjamin Burton*, private Conn. Line.

MARK LEAVENWORTH SPERRY, Waterbury, Conn. (5659). Son of Corydon Stillman and Catherine E. (Leavenworth) Sperry; grandson of Mark and Anna (Cooke) Leavenworth; great-grandson of *Jesse Leavenworth*, Lieutenant Governor's Foot Guards, Captain Conn. troops.

NEHEMIAH DAVID SPERRY, New Haven, Conn. (5988). Son of Enoch and Mary (Atlanta) Sperry; grandson of *Simeon Sperry*, private Conn. Militia.

ELISHA BANCROFT SQUIRES, Hartford, Conn. (507). Son of Alvin and Caroline (Bancroft) Squires; grandson of Elisha L. and Mary (Clark) Bancroft; great-grandson of Anson and Miriam (Elmer) Bancroft; great²-grandson of *Samuel Bancroft*, Lieutenant Conn. Line.

HENRY PRICE STAGG, Stratford, Conn. (337). Son of Joseph H. and Helen B. (Curtis) Stagg; grandson of Agur and Alice (Peck) Curtis; great-grandson of *Agur Curtis*, private Conn. Militia, pensioned; great-grandson of *Josiah Peck*, Corporal Conn. Militia.

ALIX W. STANLEY, New York City (7767). Son of Frederick N. and Mary A. (Welch) Stanley; grandson of Henry and Katharine Stanley; great-grandson of *Gad Stanley*, Lieutenant-Colonel Conn. Militia, Member of Conn. General Assembly.

WILLIAM FREDERICK STANLEY, New Haven, Conn. (14255). Son of James and Susan Idell (Taylor) Stanley; grandson of William and Lovica (Rhodes) Taylor; great-grandson of *Job Taylor*, private, Canfield's Conn. Militia, pensioned.

*WILLIAM MARTIN STANLEY, died May 2, 1892 (459). Son of James Stanley; grandson of *Theodore Stanley*, private Conn. troops in Lexington Alarm.

JOHN GILMAN STANTON, New London, Conn. (445). Son of John and Sophia (Cook) Stanton; grandson of Hatevil Knight and Nancy (Clark) Stanton; great-grandson of *John Stanton*, a soldier in Mass. troops.

FRANK FARNSWORTH STARR, Middletown, Conn. (450). Son of Elihu W. N. and Harriet W. (Bush) Starr; grandson of Nathan and Grace (Townsend) Starr; great-grandson of *Nathan Starr*, private Conn. Militia; grandson of John Churchill and Julia (Wetmore) Bush; great-grandson of George and Prudence (Churchill) Bush; great²-grandson of *Joseph Churchill*, Captain Conn. Militia; great-grandson of *George Bush*, drummer Conn. Militia.

JONATHAN STARR, Terryville, Conn. (8827). Son of Jared and Emma Ransom (Hall) Starr; grandson of Jesse and Emma (Ransom) Hall; great-grandson of *Amos Ransom*, private Conn. troops.

HENRY PUTNAM STEARNS, Hartford, Conn. (467). Son of Asa and Mary (Putnam) Stearns; grandson of *Increase Stearns, Jr.*, private, Bigelow's Mass. Regt.

*JOHN WOODHULL STEDMAN, died Feb. 10, 1896 (454). Son of Nathan and Belinda (Stebbins) Stedman; grandson of *James Stebbins,* private Mass. Militia, pensioned.

LEWIS HOSMER STEDMAN, Hartford, Conn. (10204). Son of Byron R. and J. Elizabeth (Davis) Stedman; grandson of Hosmer P. and Fidelia (Morton) Stedman; great-grandson of Reuben and Lois (Bryant) Stedman; great²-grandson of *Ebenezer Bryant,* private Conn. State Troops, pensioned.

*EDWARD DANIEL STEELE, died May 24, 1900 (5878). Son of Hiram and Nancy M. (Turner) Steele; grandson of Daniel and Lucy (Buel) Steele; great-grandson of *Luke Steele,* private, Martin's Company Bethlehem Conn. Minutemen.

ELISHA JONES STEELE, Torrington, Conn. (10271). Son of William Spencer and Caroline (Jones) Steele; grandson of Darius and Abigale Nancy (Bristol) Jones; great-grandson of *Gideon Bristol,* fifer and Corporal Conn. troops, pensioned.

THOMAS SEDGWICK STEELE, Hartford, Conn. (5989). Son of Thomas and Mary (Ritter) Steele; grandson of Timothy Cadwell and Hannah (Sedgwick) Steele; great-grandson of *Timothy Sedgwick,* private Third Conn. Line, pensioned.

BERNARD CHRISTIAN STEINER, Baltimore, Md. (5588). Son of Lewis Henry and Sarah Spencer (Smyth) Steiner; grandson of Ralph Dunning and Rachel Stone (Seward) Smyth; great-grandson of Richard and Lovine (Hebert) Smith; great²-grandson of *Ebenezer Hebert,* Lieutenant Conn. Rangers, and of *Richard Smith, Sr.,* Captain Sixteenth Conn. Militia; great-grandson of Amos and Sarah (Hubbard) Seward; great²-grandson of *Timothy* (and Rebecca Lee) *Seward,* musician Conn. Militia, pensioned; great³-grandson of *Samuel Lee,* Lieutenant Seventh Conn. Regt, Captain Home Guards; grandson of Christian and Rebecca (Weltzheimer) Steiner; great-grandson of Henry Steiner; great²-grandson of *John Steiner,* Captain Maryland Militia.

JAMES EBENEZER STETSON, New Haven, Conn. (5727). Son of James A. and Dolly (Witter) Stetson; grandson of Ebenezer and Dolly (Sharp) Witter; great-grandson of *Robert Sharp,* Ensign Eleventh Conn. Militia.

CHARLES WARREN STEVENS, Danbury, Conn. (11475). Son of George C. and Harriet E. Stevens; grandson of Charles T. and Mary B. Stevens; great-grandson of Oliver and Huldah Stevens; great²-grandson of *Elisha Stevens,* private, Wolcott's Conn. Regt and Clark's Artificers.

FREDERICK HOLLISTER STEVENS, Bridgeport, Conn. (5879). Son of Joseph Hollister and Laura E. (Post) Stevens; grandson of Jedediah and Eliza (Hollister) Post; great-grandson of *David Post,* private, Worthy Waters' Company of Hebron, Conn.

FREDERICK SYLVESTER STEVENS, Bridgeport, Conn. (5790). Son of Sylvester and Angeline (Starr) Stevens; grandson of Zadoc and Phebe (White) Stevens; great-grandson of *Ezra Stevens,* Second Lieutenant Fifth Conn. Continentals.

GEORGE CLARK STEVENS, Danbury, Conn. (12201). Son of Charles T. and Mary B. Stevens; grandson of Oliver and Huldah Stevens; great-grandson of *Elisha Stevens,* private, Wolcott's Conn. Regt and Clark's Artificers.

HENRY COGSWELL STEVENSON, Bridgeport, Conn. (5990). Son of William Henry and Mary Hough (Shelton) Stevenson; grandson of William J. and Mary Mehetable (Hough) Shelton; great-grandson of William Tomlinson and Caroline (Thompson) Shelton; great²-grandson of John and Alice (Benjamin) Thompson; great³-grandson of *William Thompson,* Lieutenant Stratford Conn. Militia, killed at Ridgefield, May 4, 1777; great⁴-grandson of *George Benjamin,* Captain, Wadsworth's Conn. Brigade; great-grandson of Richard Hyde and Sarah (Squier) Hough; great²-grandson of *Joseph Squier,* Sergeant Fifth Conn. Regt.

*WILLIAM SHELTON STEVENSON, died March 19, 1895 (5771). Son of William Henry and Mary Hough (Shelton) Stevenson; grandson of William J. and Mary Mehetable (Hough) Shelton; great-grandson of William Tomlinson and Caroline (Thompson) Shelton; great²-grandson of John and Alice (Benjamin) Thompson; great³-grandson of *William Thompson,* Lieutenant Stratford Conn. Militia, killed at Ridgefield May 4, 1777; great⁴-grandson of *George Benjamin,* Captain, Wadsworth's Conn. Brigade; great-grandson of Richard Hyde and Sarah (Squier) Hough; great²-grandson of *Joseph Squier,* Sergeant Fifth Conn. Regt.

HENRY ALLYN STILLMAN, Hartford, Conn. (464). Son of Ebenezer and Rhoda (Francis) Stillman; grandson of *John Francis,* Captain Conn. Militia.

JAMES HOWLAND STIVERS, Stonington, Conn. (5882). Son of John Randall and Julia Ellen (Prentice) Stivers; grandson of Jacob and Mary (Bankson) Stivers; great-grandson of *Daniel Stivers,* private New Jersey State Troops, pensioned.

FRANK EVERETT STODDARD, New Haven, Conn. (10308). Son of William Arnold and Phebe T. (Brockway) Stoddard; grandson of Luther and Rachel (Chase) Stoddard; great-grandson of Lemuel and Mary (Thomas) Stoddard; great²-grandson of *David Stoddard,* Sergeant, Reed's Third New Hampshire Regt.

CHARLES GREENE STONE, Hartford, Conn. (5991). Son of James Burrill and Julia (Greene) Stone; grandson of Alban Mattison and Mary (Morse) Stone; great-grandson of Nathan K. and Cilda (Mattison) Stone; great²-grandson of *Job Mattison,* private, Varnum's Rhode Island Regt.

SAMUEL PORTER STORRS, New Britain, Conn. (7478). Son of Samuel Arnold and Juliette (Hovey) Storrs; grandson of Experience and Sophia (Arnold) Storrs; great-grandson of *Isaac Arnold,* drummer Conn. Militia.

DWIGHT GEORGE STOUGHTON, Hartford, Conn. (9435). Son of George and Nancy L. (McKinney) Stoughton; grandson of Horace and Alvina (Kilbourn) Stoughton; great-grandson of *Shem Stoughton,* private Conn. Militia. pensioned.

EDWARD CURTISS STRATTON, Bridgeport, Conn. (14252). Son of Daniel and Susan (Curtiss) Stratton; grandson of Seth Sherwood and Amy (Sharpe) Stratton; great-grandson of *Thomas Stratton,* private Fifth Conn. Regt, pensioned; grandson of Justus Burr and Huldah (Edwards) Curtiss; great-grandson of *Daniel Curtiss,* private Conn. troops. pensioned.

GEORGE ELIHU STRICKLAND, Hartford, Conn. (5728). Son of George and Elizabeth (Ranney) Strickland; grandson of Joel and Sally (Kilbourn) Strickland; great-grandson of *Samuel Kilbourn,* private Chatham Conn. Company in Lexington Alarm; grandson of Stephen and Percy (Crosby) Ranney; great-grandson of *Stephen Ranney, Jr.,* Surgeon Continental Army; great-grandson of *John Crosby,* private Second Conn. Regt.

*HORACE HUBBARD STRONG, died July 27, 1893 (446). Son of Alvah Buell and Huldah Marietta Strong; grandson of Eliakim and Ruth (Camp) Strong; great-grandson of Eliakim and Hannah (Seward) Strong; great²-grandson of *Thomas Strong,* private soldier.

WILLIAM EDWARD SUGDEN, Hartford, Conn. (8828). Son of Robert and Mary (Wales) Sugden; grandson of *Nathaniel Wales, Jr.,* private Mass. Militia; great-grandson of *Nathaniel Wales,* Corporal Mass. Militia.

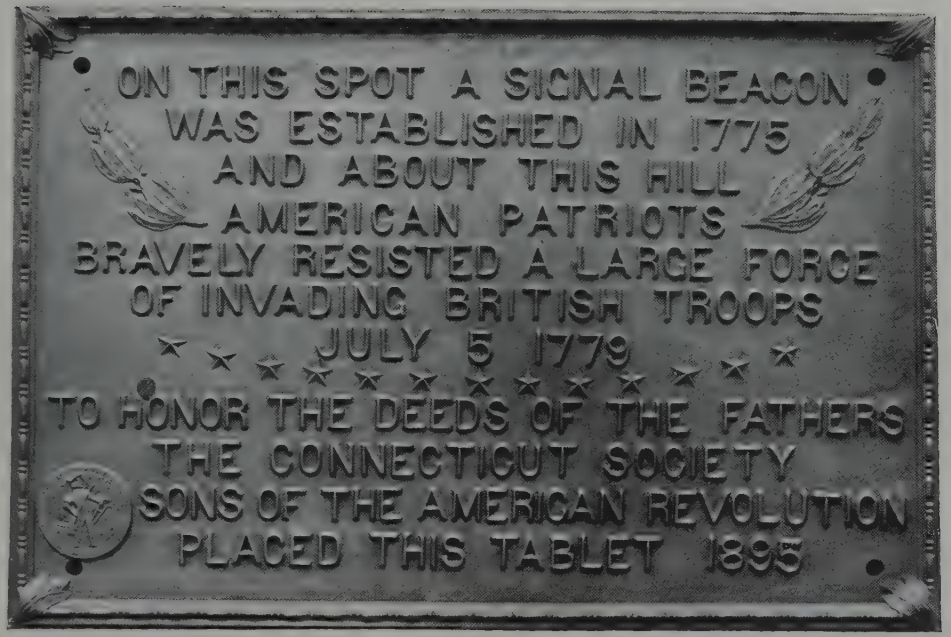
BENNETT HURD SUTLIFFE, Plymouth, Conn. (8844). Son of Ransom and Eunice (Hurd) Sutliffe; grandson of Thomas and Betsey (Mattoon) Sutliffe; great-grandson of *John Sutliff,* private Conn. Militia; grandson of Abel and Betsey (Sutliffe) Hurd; great-grandson of *Joseph Hurd,* Corporal Conn. Line; great-grandson of *Amasa Mattoon,* private, Hooker's Conn. Regt.

JOHN DEWELL SWAIN, Worcester, Mass. (5922). Son of Theron S. and Martha (Dewell) Swain; grandson of John and Mary (Humphrey) Dewell; great-grandson of Dudley and Polly (Phelps) Humphrey; great²-grandson of *Asahel Humphrey,* Sergeant Conn. Artillery, pensioned.

JOHN HENRY SWARTWOUT, Stamford, Conn. (447). Son of Robert and Sarah Stearns (Satterlee) Swartwout; grandson of Robert Swartwout; great-grandson of *Abram Swartwout,* Captain, Gansevort's New York Battalion; grandson of Samuel Satterlee, Jr.; great-grandson of *Samuel Satterlee,* Captain Stonington, Conn. Minutemen.

EDWARD STRONG SWIFT, New Haven, Conn. (8829). Son of Orrin W. and Sarah Burritt (Dickerman) Swift; grandson of Isaac and Mary (Hotchkiss) Dickerman; great-grandson of Leverett Hotchkiss; great²-grandson of Elijah and Mehitable (Hotchkiss) Hotchkiss; great³-grandson of *Caleb Hotchkiss* (father of Mehitable), Captain, Spencer's Conn. Regt, killed at New Haven July 5, 1779.

TALLMADGE SWIFT, Warren, Conn. (449). Son of Orlando and Helen (Tallmadge) Swift; grandson of Ira and Grace (Rogers) Swift; great-grandson of *Heman Swift,* Colonel Conn. Line, Brevet Brigadier-General.


ON THIS SPOT A SIGNAL BEACON
WAS ESTABLISHED IN 1775
AND ABOUT THIS HILL
AMERICAN PATRIOTS
BRAVELY RESISTED A LARGE FORCE
OF INVADING BRITISH TROOPS
JULY 5 1779
TO HONOR THE DEEDS OF THE FATHERS
THE CONNECTICUT SOCIETY
SONS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION
PLACED THIS TABLET 1895

Tablet at Beacon Hill, New Haven, Conn.

JOSEPH FORSYTH SWORDS, Holdenville, Indian Territory (7479) Son of Henry and Mary (Smith) Swords; grandson of Lebbeus and Ruhamah (Batterson) Swords; great-grandson of *Francis Dawson Swords,* private Seventh Conn. Regt; great-grandson of *William Batterson,* private Fifth Conn. Regt.

JAMES ULYSSES TAINTOR, Hartford, Conn. (473). Son of Ralph Smith and Phebe Higgins (Lord) Taintor; grandson of Newhall and Ruth (Smith) Taintor; great-grandson of *Ralph Smith,* private Conn. troops, pensioned.

CHARLES HOOKER TALCOTT, Hartford, Conn. (5589). Son of Seth and Sarah Elizabeth (Allen) Talcott; grandson of Seth and Charlotte S. (Butler) Talcott; great-grandson of Samuel and Abigail Pantry (Hooker) Talcott; great²-grandson of *Thomas Hart Hooker,* private, Spencer's Conn. Regt.

HART TALCOTT, Hartford, Conn. (13851). Son of Moseley and Harriet (Sweetland) Talcott; grandson of *Gad Talcott,* private Twelfth Conn. Militia.

WILLIAM HART TALCOTT, Hartford, Conn. (14261). Son of Hart and Mary Gray (Huntington) Talcott; grandson of Moseley and Harriett (Sweetland) Talcott; great-grandson of *Gad Talcott,* private Twelfth Conn. Militia.

*HENRY WYLLYS TAYLOR, died Aug. 21, 1894 (472). Son of Jabez T. and Esther (Allen) Taylor; grandson of Moses and Esther (Chapin) Allen; great-grandson of *Moses Allen,* private Fifth Conn. Line.

JAMES PALMER TAYLOR, Hartford, Conn. (475). Son of Eldad and Gertrude Moseley (Palmer) Taylor; grandson of Roland and Mary (Bancroft) Taylor; great-grandson of James and Mary A. (Moseley) Taylor; great²-grandson of *Eldad Taylor,* Member of Mass. General Court.

SAMUEL TAYLOR, Hartford, Conn. (476). Son of Edwin and Nancy J. (Kinne) Taylor; grandson of Aaron and Amelia (Hale) Kinne; great-grandson of *Aaron Kinne,* Chaplain of troops at Fort Griswold.

THOMAS PORTER TAYLOR, Bridgeport, Conn. (474). Son of Alfred and Agnes G. (Dechert) Taylor; grandson of Elijah and Mary W. (Porter) Dechert; great-grandson of Robert Porter; great²-grandson of *Andrew Porter,* Captain frigate "Effingham," Colonel Fourth Penna. Artillery.

WILLIAM OLIVER TAYLOR, Hartford, Conn. (10272). Son of Oliver Starr and Charlotte Elizabeth Taylor; grandson of George and Abigail Jane (Nearing) Baldwin; great-grandson of *Henry Nearing,* private, Waterbury's Conn. Regt.

GEORGE BURTON THAYER, Hartford, Conn. (5729). Son of John W. and Adaline (Burton) Thayer; grandson of Raymond and Debora (Sayles) Burton; great-grandson of Arnold and Lillis (Irons) Sayles; great²-grandson of *Jeremiah Irons,* Lieutenant Rhode Island Militia, pensioned; great²-grandson of Isurael and Deborah (Aldrich) Sayles; great²-grandson of *John Sayles,* Assistant, Colonel Rhode Island Militia.

EDGAR THOMAS, New Haven, Conn. (5884). Son of Moses and Pauline (Powles) Thomas; grandson of Paul M. and Ann Eliza (Wiseburn) Powles; great-grandson of Martin and Catherine Powles; great²-grandson of *Jacob Powles,* private New Jersey troops, pensioned.

CURTIS THOMPSON, Bridgeport, Conn. (10721). Son of George and Lucy Ann (Curtis) Thompson; grandson of David and Phœbe (Wells) Thompson; great-grandson of *David Thompson, Jr.,* Lieutenant Fourth Conn. Militia; grandson of Freeman and Anna (Peck) Curtis; great-grandson of *Nehemiah Curtis,* private, Whiting's Conn. Regt; great-grandson of Judson and Mary (Blakeman) Peck; great²-grandson of *Zachariah Blakeman,* private, Booth's Mounted Company in Tryon's Invasion, died from wounds received July 8, 1779.

GEORGE LEWIS THOMPSON, Brooklyn, N. Y. (9430). Son of Lewis Drake and Lucretia (Bunker) Thompson, Jr.; grandson of Lewis Drake and Susannah (Train) Thompson, Sr.; great-grandson of *Isaac Train,* private Mass. troops, pensioned.

ISAAC WALTER THOMPSON, New London, Conn. (5413). Son of John M. and Frances M. Thompson; grandson of Isaac and Catherine M. Thompson; great-grandson of *William Thompson,* Lieutenant Stratford Train Band, killed in Danbury Raid, 1777.

JAMES WILLCOX THOMPSON, Bridgeport, Conn. (7463). Son of Curtis and Marie Louise (Willcox) Thompson; grandson of George and Lucy Ann (Curtis) Thompson; great-grandson of David and Phebe (Welles) Thompson; great²-grandson of *David Thompson, Jr.*, Lieutenant Fourth Conn. Militia.

SHERWOOD STRATTON THOMPSON, New Haven, Conn. (5460). Son of Jeduthan and Amanda C. Thompson; grandson of Joseph and Mary Ann Thompson; great-grandson of *Jeduthan Thompson,* private, Bradley's Conn. Matrosses, killed in New Haven invasion, 1779.

ARTHUR CECIL THOMSON, Brookline, Mass. (5731). Son of Charles Henry and Cecile M. (Lewis) Thomson; grandson of Henry and Martha G. Lewis; great-grandson of *Elijah Lewis,* Quartermaster, Gay's Conn. Regt.

SENACA SANFORD THRESHER, Norwich, Conn. (5466). Son of Asahel and Lydia M. (Handy) Thresher; grandson of *Aaron Thresher,* private, Carpenter's Mass. Regt, and of *Thomas Handy,* private, Jackson's Mass. Regt, pensioned.

HENRY MELLUS TILESTON, Bridgeport, Conn. (13482). Son of William Minus and Anita (Mellus) Tileston; grandson of William and Mary Bradford (Tree) Tileston; great-grandson of Lemuel and Mary (Minus) Tileston; great²-grandson of *Ezekial Tileston,* private Mass. Militia.

MILO APOLLOS TODD, Hartford, Conn. (8830). Son of Thelus and Antoinette (Harrison) Todd, Jr.; grandson of *Thelus Todd,* private Conn. Militia.

CHARLES LEVI TOLLES, Hartford, Conn. (5572). Son of George Franklin and Jeannette Cynthia (Cornish) Tolles; grandson of Levi and Fanny (Moseley) Tolles; great-grandson of *Clark Tolles,* private, Skinner's Light Horse and Second Conn. Militia.

BENJAMIN HONORE TOQUET, Westport, Conn. (9290). Son of Louis Francis and Hannah Bouton (St. John) Toquet; grandson of Benjamin and Dorcas (Bouton) St. John; great-grandson of *Matthias St. John,* Corporal Ninth Conn. Militia.

JOSEPH HENDLEY TOWNSEND, New Haven, Conn. (5437). Son of John and Harriet Esther (Sears) Townsend; grandson of James Webster and Rachel (Mansfield) Townsend; great-grandson of *John Townsend,* private Conn. Militia; grandson of Elisha and Esther (Hendley) Sears; great-grandson of Henry Hendley; great²-grandson of *William Hendley,* drummer Sixteenth Mass. Regt; great-grandson of *James Kiersted Mansfield,* private, Arnold's New Haven Company.

DAVID WALLACE TRACY, Hartford, Conn. (5660). Son of Miles P. and Clarissa M. (Huggins) Tracy; grandson of David and Lucy (Cady) Huggins; great-grandson of *Manassch Cady,* private Conn. troops, Corporal of marines Continental frigate "Trumbull."

LOUIS DOWNER TRACY, Allegheny, Penna. (7464). Son of John Theodore and Annie (Downer) Tracy; grandson of William and Marianne (Little) Downer; great-grandson of Alanson and Teresa (Yeomans) Little; great²-grandson of *Edward Yeomans,* private Conn. troops, pensioned.

JOHN PRIME TREADWELL, Norwalk, Conn. (5634). Son of John Prime and Mary Esther (Lockwood) Treadwell; grandson of Buckingham St. John and Polly Esther (St. John) Lockwood; great-grandson of *Eliphalet Lockwood,* Captain Conn. Militia, Assistant Commisary Continental Army.

ARTHUR BARNES TREAT, New Haven, Conn. (7768). Son of Isaac Platt and Mary Jane (Barnes) Treat; grandson of Merritt Woodruff and Polly (Foote) Barnes; great-grandson of *Jonathan Barnes,* private, Bradley's Conn. Regt.

FRANCIS BACON TROWBRIDGE, New Haven, Conn. (5406). Son of Thomas Rutherford and Katherine (Bacon) Trowbridge; grandson of Francis and Elizabeth Sheldon (Dutcher) Bacon; great-grandson of Asa and Lucretia (Champion) Bacon; great²-grandson of *Asa Bacon,* Captain Conn. Militia and of *Epaproditus Champion,* Assistant Deputy Commissary; great³-grandson of *Henry Champion,* Commissary, Colonel Twenty-fifth Conn. Regt.

RUTHERFORD TROWBRIDGE, New Haven, Conn. (10273). Son of Thomas Rutherford and Caroline (Hoadley) Trowbridge; grandson of Henry and Harriet (Hayes) Trowbridge; great-grandson of *Rutherford Trowbidge,* private New Haven Company, 1779.

*THOMAS RUTHERFORD TROWBRIDGE, died October 25, 1898 (7769). Son of Thomas Rutherford and Caroline (Hoadley) Trowbridge; grandson of Henry and Harriett (Hayes) Trowbridge; great-grandson of *Rutherford Trowbridge*, private New Haven Company, 1779.

DAVID TRUBEE, Bridgeport, Conn. (9291). Son of Samuel Comfort and Elizabeth (Curtis) Trubee; grandson of Phineas and Hulda Judson (Gilbert) Curtiss; great-grandson of *Joseph Curtiss*, Member of Committee of Inspection and of Observation.

*SAMUEL CURTISS TRUBEE, died December 14, 1900 (9292). Son of Samuel Comfort and Elizabeth (Curtiss) Trubee; grandson of Phineas and Huldah Judson (Gilbert) Curtiss; great-grandson of *Joseph Curtiss*, Member of Committee of Inspection and of Observation.

JONATHAN TRUMBULL, Norwich, Conn. (469). Son of Daniel Lathrop and Alexandrine Navarre (Wilson) Trumbull; grandson of Jonathan George Washington and Jane Eliza (Lathrop) Trumbull; great-grandson of David and Sarah (Backus) Trumbull; great²-grandson of *Jonathan Trumbull*, Governor of Connecticut; great-grandson of Daniel and Betsey (Turner) Lathrop; great²-grandson of *Philip Turner*, Surgeon-General of Hospitals, Eastern Department.

CHARLES ARTHUR TUCKER, Norwalk, Conn. (5732). Son of Samuel Bascom and Amanda M. (Hazen) Tucker; grandson of Alvan and Abigail M. (Tossey) Tucker; great-grandson of *Joseph Tucker*, served in capturing Tories; grandson of Nancy (Savage) Hazen; great-grandson of Abigail (Hazen) Savage; great²-grandson of *Joshua Hazen*, Captain New Hampshire troops.

GEORGE WHITE TUCKER, Waterbury, Conn. (10274). Son of Lemuel and Charlotte (White) Tucker, grandson of Lemuel and Polly (Upham) Tucker; great-grandson of *John Tucker*, private Mass. Militia.

*CHARLES TURNER, died November 6, 1899 (478). Son of Peter C. and Mary (Mason) Turner; grandson of *Henry* (and Amy Williams) *Mason*, matross Conn. Artillery; great-grandson of *John* (and Theoda Perkins) *Williams*, killed at Fort Griswold; great²-grandson of *Elnathan Perkins*, private, killed at Fort Griswold; grandson of Guy and Grace (Comstock) Turner; great-grandson of *Peter Comstock*, Captain Third Conn. Militia.

*ELISHA TURNER, died September 14, 1900 (513). Son of Guy and Grace (Comstock) Turner; grandson of *Peter Comstock*, Captain Third Conn. Militia.

LUTHER GUITEAU TURNER, Torrington, Conn. (477). Son of Peter C. and Mary Ann (Mason) Turner; grandson of Frederick and Francis Eldredge (Billings) Mason; great-grandson of *Daniel Billings*, Ensign Tenth Continental Regt; grandson of Guy and Grace (Comstock) Turner; great-grandson of *Peter Comstock*, Captain Third Conn. Militia; great-grandson of *Henry* (and Amy Williams) *Mason*, matross Conn. Artillery; great²-grandson of *John* (and Theoda Perkins) *Williams*, Captain, killed at Fort Griswold; great²-grandson of *Elnathan Perkins*, private, killed at Fort Griswold.

BYRON TUTTLE, Plymouth, Conn. (12202). Son of Nelson and Hila (Norton) Tuttle; grandson of *Lemuel Tuttle*, private, Baldwin's Artificers.

WILLIAM PIERSON TUTTLE, New Haven, Conn. (11422). Son of John P. and Elizabeth C. (Augur) Tuttle; grandson of Joel and Phila A. (Newhall) Augur; great-grandson of *Joshua Newhall*, private Governor's Foot Guards, pensioned.

*JAMES CARTER TWICHELL, died July 8, 1898 (5770). Son of Dwight and Jane (Carter) Twichell; grandson of Hopkins and Phila (Frisbie) Carter; great-grandson of *Elihu Carter*, private, Painter's Company Artificers, and of *Ichabod Culpepper Frisbie*, private, Mead's Conn. Battalion.

WALDO CLINTON TWISS, Meriden, Conn. (5771). Son of Ira and Vincy (Andrews) Twiss; grandson of *Joseph Twiss*, private, Sizer's Company of Artificers, pensioned.

AUGUSTUS CLEVELAND TYLER, New London, Conn. (338). Son of Daniel and Emily (Lee) Tyler; grandson of *Daniel Tyler*, Adjutant, Putnam's Regt.

ROBERT SHIPMAN TYLER, Hartford, Conn. (7480). Son of Lemuel and Mary D. (Coit) Tyler; grandson of Lucius and Olive (Johnson) Tyler; great-grandson of John and Lydia (Morgan) Johnson; great²-grandson of *Obadiah Johnson,* Colonel Twenty-first Conn. Militia; grandson of John and Pamela Lord (Fuller) Coit; great-grandson of Roger and Frances Coit; great²-grandson of John and Mehetable (Tyler) Coit; great³-grandson of *Samuel Coit,* Colonel Eighth Conn. Militia, Member of Preston Committee of Correspondence; great-grandson of Josiah and Mary (Lord) Fuller; great³-grandson of *Aaron Fuller,* Captain Twenty-first Regt Conn. Militia.

*SYLVANUS TYLER, died June 9, 1889 (528). Son of Blinn and Alice Atwood Tyler; grandson of *Abraham Tyler,* Lieutenant-Colonel Seventh Conn. Militia.

CHARLES LESLIE UPHAM, Meriden, Conn. (5885). Son of William Dennis and Lucy McKenzie (Spink) Upham; grandson of Caleb and Polly (Glazier) Upham; great-grandson of *William Upham,* Member of Weathersfield, Vt., Committee of Safety, Captain of Militia.

ALBERT STEVENS UPSON, Waterbury, Conn. (8831). Son of Samuel Wheeler and Sarah Maria (Stevens) Upson; grandson of Harvey and Rachel (Wheeler) Upson; great-grandson of *Samuel Upson,* Captain Conn. Militia; grandson of Oliver and Huldah (Clark) Stevens; great-grandson of *Elisha Stevens,* private, Wolcott's Conn. Regt.

LEYMAN ALLYN UPSON, Thompsonville, Conn. (479). Son of Willis and Harriet (Allyn) Upson; grandson of *Simeon Upson,* private, Fitch's Company of Volunteers; grandson of Freeman and Irene (Beckwith) Allyn; great-grandson of *Nathan Allyn,* seaman on privateer "Marquis de Lafayette."

*WILLIAM WALTER VAN DEURSEN, died May 30, 1901 (480). Son of William and Mary (Cranston) van Deursen, Jr.; grandson of *William van Deursen,* Captain Conn. State Guards.

WILLIAM WEBSTER VAN SLYKE, Minneapolis, Minn. (11423). Son of John and Phebe (Hall) van Slyke; grandson of John and Martha Patty (Vaile) Hall; great-grandson of *Moses Hall,* Lieutenant Conn. Militia.

DANIEL HICKS VEADER, New Haven, Conn. (5992). Son of James M. and Mary M. (Allen) Veader; grandson of Robert and Lydia (Hicks) Allen; great-grandson of *Samuel Hicks,* private Conn. troops, pensioned.

HOWARD COOKE VIBBERT, New Haven, Conn. (10322). Son of William Elisha and Mary Esther (Cooke) Vibbert; grandson of John Howard and Maria Mix (Judd) Cooke; great-grandson of William Samuel and Esther (Stanley) Judd; great²-grandson of *William Judd,* Major Twenty-fourth Conn. Militia, Captain Third Conn. Line; great²-grandson of *Gad Stanley,* Lieutenant-Colonel Fifteenth Conn. Militia.

CARL JAY VIETS, New London, Conn. (5635). Son of John J. and Jane (Wadsworth) Viets; grandson of Timothy and Mary (Gillett) Wadsworth; great-grandson of Seth and Mary (Strong) Wadsworth; great²-grandson of *Hezekiah Wadsworth,* private Third Conn. Line.

CLARENCE SEYMOUR WADSWORTH, Middletown, Conn. (10722). Son of Julius and Cornelia (De Koven) Wadsworth; grandson of Tertius and Polly (Seymour) Wadsworth; great-grandson of Seth and Mary (Strong) Wadsworth; great³-grandson of *Hezekiah Wadsworth,* private Third Conn. Line.

*EDWARD WADSWORTH, died November 18, 1893 (484). Son of Horace and Abigail (Adams) Wadsworth; grandson of *Jonathan Wadsworth,* Captain, Cook's Conn. Regt, killed September 19, 1777.

PHILIP WADSWORTH, Suffield, Conn. (9436). Son of Tertius and Polly (Seymour) Wadsworth; grandson of Seth and Mary (Strong) Wadsworth; great-grandson of *Hezekiah Wadsworth,* private Third Conn. Line.

ROBERT ANDERSON WADSWORTH, Hartford, Conn. (5772). Son of Edward and Martha (Woolley) Wadsworth; grandson of Horace and Abigail (Adams) Wadsworth; great-grandson of *Jonathan Wadsworth,* Captain, Cook's Conn. Regt, killed September 19, 1777.

*WILLIAM AUGUSTUS MUHLENBERG WAINWRIGHT, died September 23, 1894 (5461). Son of Jonathan Mayhew and Amelia Maria (Phelps) Wainwright; grandson of Timothy and Jennette (Broom) Phelps; great-grandson of *John Phelps,* Member of Commission on Arms and Ammunition.

*JOHN TURNER WAIT, died April 21, 1899 (487). Son of Marvin and Nancy (Turner) Wait; grandson of *Philip Turner,* Surgeon-General of Eastern Department.

ELISHA HUBBELL WALKER, Bridgeport, Conn. (11456). Son of Webster W. and Mary C. (Hubbell) Walker; grandson of Elisha and Mary (Hurd) Hubbell; great-grandson of Asa and Polly (Hubbell) Hurd; great²-grandson of Richard and Roxanna (Burritt) Hubbell; great³-grandson of *Richard Hubbell,* patriot, furnished vessel to State of Conn.

*JAMES WALKER, died August 15, 1895 (514). Son of Elisha C. and Sylvia (Child) Walger; grandson of Alfred and Betsey (Child) Walker; great-grandson of *Phinehas Walker,* Sergeant Eleventh Conn. Militia; grandson of *Willard Child,* private Eleventh Conn. Militia.

WILLIAM FRANCIS WALKER, New Britain, Conn. (10276). Son of William Carey and Almira (Palmer) Walker; grandson of Levi and Burroughs Walker; great-grandson of *John Walker,* private Mass. Line, pensioned.

WILLIAM EDWARDS WALLER, Trumbull, Conn. (11424). Son of William G. and Harriet S. (Edwards) Waller; grandson of David S. and Harriet E. (Henry) Edwards; great-grandson of *Hezekiah Edwards,* private, Lamb's Second Conn. Artillery, pensioned.

FREDERICK SHERMAN WARD, New Haven, Conn. (9437). Son of Frederick S. and Mary Elizabeth (Stevens) Ward; grandson of Newton and Mary Polly (Reynolds) Stevens; great-grandson of James B. and Mary (Kimberly) Reynolds; great²-grandson of *James Reynolds,* Lieutenant, Swift's Conn. Battalion.

HENRY CHAUNCEY WARD, Middletown, Conn. (9293). Son of George Newton and Huldah Lucentia Ward; grandson of John and Parnel (Newton) Ward; great-grandson of *Abner Newton,* private Conn. Militia.

JAMES AUSTIN WARD, Hartford, Conn. (12214). Son of Austin Merrels and Delia (Bidwell) Ward; grandson of Merrels and Moriah (Johnson) Ward; great-grandson of *Joseph Ward, Jr.,* private, Belden's Conn. Regt, also of Calvin and Abiah (Collins) Johnson; grandson of James and Electa (Griswold) Bidwell, Jr.; great-grandson of James and Lovicy (Swetland) Bidwell, and of Frederick and Zerviah (Griswold) Griswold; great²-grandson of *Seth Johnson,* private Conn. Continentals, also of *George Griswold,* First Lieutenant Conn. Line, also of *Noah Griswold, Jr.* (father of Frederick), Sergeant Conn. Militia, and of *Benjamin Swetland,* Fife Major Third Mass. Regt; great³-grandson of *Jonathan Bidwell,* private Conn. Militia, and of *Noah Griswold, Sr.,* Member of Windsor Town Committee on Soldiers' Families.

*WATSON LAUREN WARD, died April 27, 1900 (11459). Son of Lauren and Emily (Hotchkiss) Ward; grandson of Richard and Roxanna (Hoadley) Ward; great-grandson of *Culpepper Hoadley,* private, Cook's Conn. Regt; grandson of Philo and Patty (Lines) Hotchkiss; great-grandson of *Abel Lines,* private, Douglas' Conn. Regt.

WILLIAM WARD, Naugatuck, Conn. (5662). Son of Richard and Roxanna (Hoadley) Ward; grandson of *Culpepper Hoadley,* private, Cook's Conn. Regt.

EDGAR MORRIS WARNER, Putnam, Conn. (569). Son of Earl and Adeline E. (Lester) Warner; grandson of Nicholas Street and Elizabeth Starr (Avery) Lester; great-grandson of *John Avery,* Sergeant Eighth Conn. Militia.

HENRY ABIJAH WARNER, New Haven, Conn. (7481). Son of Gaius Fenn and Harriet (Jackson) Warner; grandson of Abijah and Betsey (Fenn) Warner; great-grandson of *Jason Fenn,* Sergeant First Conn. Regt.

SAMUEL HARRIS WARNER, Middletown, Conn. (12800). Son of Samuel Larkin and Mary E. (Harris) Warner; grandson of John Hempstead and Mary Ann (Williams) Harris; great-grandson of George and Lydia (Hempstead) Harris; great²-grandson of William and Lydia Hempstead; great³-grandson of *Joshua Hempstead,* private New London Alarm List Company.

HERBERT CLEVELAND WARREN, New Haven, Conn. (5886). Son of Henry and Mary A. (Clark) Warren; grandson of John and Mehitable Clark; great-grandson of Abraham and Mehitable (Peck) Clark; great²-grandson of *Samuel Peck,* Captain Fifth Battalion Wadsworth's Brigade.

JOSHUA RAYMOND WARREN, North Lyme, Conn. (5359). Son of William W. J. and Maria E. (Peck) Warren; grandson of Joshua Raymond and Harriet (Way) Warren; great-grandson of Moses and Mehitable (Raymond) Warren; great²-grandson of *Moses Warren,* Captain Conn. Militia; grandson of Ezra and Eunice (Clark) Peck; great-grandson of *Joseph Peck,* Second Lieutenant Conn. Militia; great-grandson of *Elisha Way,* private Conn. Militia.

TRACY BRONSON WARREN, Bridgeport, Conn. (7770). Son of David Hard and Louisa (Bronson) Warren; grandson of Alanson and Sarah (Hickox) Warren; great-grandson of *Edward Warren,* private Fourth Conn. Regt.

WILLIAM WATTS JONES WARREN, New York City, N. Y. (5993). Son of William W. J. and Maria E. (Peck) Warren; grandson of Joshua Raymond and Harriet (Way) Warren; great-grandson of Moses and Mehitable (Raymond) Warren; great²-grandson of *Moses Warren,* Captain Third Conn. Militia; grandson of Ezra and Eunice (Clark) Peck; great-grandson of *Joseph Peck,* Second Lieutenant, Waterbury's Conn. Brigade; great-grandson of *Elisha Way,* private Conn. Militia.

THOMAS LANSDELL WATSON, Bridgeport, Conn. (5591). Son of William Lansdell and Jeannette (Nichols) Watson; grandson of Increase Burr and Anna (Merritt) Nichols; great-grandson of *Ebenezer Merritt,* private Eighth Conn. Line.

HENRY CLAY WEAVER, New London, Conn. (10310). Son of Waubon A. and Anna (Turner) Weaver; grandson of Guy and Grace (Comstock) Turner; great-grandson of *Isaac Turner,* Lieutenant Conn. Line; great²-grandson of *Mathew Turner,* private Conn. Militia.

ARTHUR BACKUS WEBB, Norwich, Conn. (499). Son of Charles and Jane E. (Backus) Webb; grandson of William and Amanda (Wolcott) Webb; great-grandson of Henry and Hanna (Clift) Webb; great²-grandson of *Nathaniel Webb,* Captain Conn. Continental Line; great²-grandson of *Waterman Clift,* Major Fourth Battalion Wadsworth's Brigade.

RUDOLPHUS LOVEJOY WEBB, Mystic, Conn. (495). Son of Henry Webb; grandson of William and Charlotte (Griswold) Webb; great-grandson of *William Griswold,* private Conn. Militia.

HENRY HARRISON WEED, New Haven, Conn. (11451). Son of Harrison and Elizabeth (Platt) Weed; grandson of Levi Smith and Patty (Hawley) Platt; great-grandson of *Liverus Hawley,* private Seventh Conn. Line.

IRA DE WITT WEED, New Haven, Conn. (11425). Son of Harrison and Elizabeth (Platt) Weed; grandson of Levi Smith and Patty (Hawley) Platt; great-grandson of *Liverus Hawley,* private Seventh Conn. Line.

EDWIN WELLES, Newington, Conn. (490). Son of Roger and Electa (Stanley) Welles; grandson of *Roger Welles,* Captain Conn. Continental Line.

JAMES HOWARD WELLES, Norwich, Conn. (570). Son of Thaddeus and Emily Maria (Kellogg) Welles; grandson of *Samuel Welles, Jr.,* private Lexington Alarm; great-grandson of *Samuel Welles,* Captain Conn. Militia.

JOHN N. WELLES, Wethersfield, Conn. (7771). Son of Francis N. and Augusta (Pulsifer) Welles; grandson of Martin and Frances (Norton) Welles; great-grandson of *Roger Welles,* Captain Conn. Line.

ALBERT SAMUEL WELLS, Bridgeport, Conn. (13491). Son of Zenas Horatio and Sabra Elizabeth (Betterly) Wells; grandson of Samuel and Balinda (Knight) Betterly; great-grandson of *Thomas Betterly,* private, Denny's Mass. Regt.

*OSMAR BEACH WELLS, died August 6, 1899 (5888). Son of Andrew and Julia (Wheeler) Wells; grandson of *Gideon Wells,* private Conn. Line, pensioned.

HENRY WALTON WESSELLS, Litchfield, Conn. (5663). Son of Leverett Ward and Mary Marilla (Parks) Wessells; grandson of Josiah and Eliza (Pierce) Parks; great-grandson of Pliny and Esther (Strong) Parks; great²-grandson of *Aaron Strong,* private, Dickinson's Mass. Regt, killed October 16, 1777.

CHARLES EDWARD WETMORE, New Britain, Conn. (10723). Son of Charles H. and Cleora W. (Knight) Wetmore; grandson of Artemus W. and Mary W. (Kingsley) Knight; great-grandson of *Samuel Knight,* Sergeant, Dickenson's Mass. Regt.

MEIGS HEYWOOD WHAPLES, Hartford, Conn. (201). Son of Curtis and Elizabeth (Lusk) Whaples; grandson of John and Esther Lopez (Meigs) Lusk; great-grandson of *John Meigs,* Captain Ninth Conn. Line.

ELONZO STERNE WHEELER, Saugatuck, Conn. (13852). Son of Elonzo S. and Caroline (Smith) Wheeler; grandson of Samuel and Oria (Hinman) Wheeler; great-grandson of *Agur Wheeler,* private Conn. Militia.

*JOSEPH KELLOGG WHEELER, died October 10, 1894 (5462). Son of Joseph Brooks and Almira Dimmis (Parsons) Wheeler; grandson of Josiah and Dimmis (Kellogg) Parsons; great-grandson of *Daniel Kellogg,* private Conn. Militia, pensioned.

ROBERT BROWN WHEELER, Boston, Mass. (491). Son of Moses H. and Harriett (Middlebrook) Wheeler; grandson of Stiles and Elizabeth B. (Nash) Middlebrook; great-grandson of Ephraim Middlebrook; great²-grandson of *Ephraim Middlebrook,* Lieutenant Conn. Militia; grandson of Isaac and Catharine (Lewis) Wheeler; great-grandson of *Philo Lewis,* Revolutionary soldier, pensioned.

DURAND WHIPPLE, Little Rock, Ark. (10323). Son of William G. and Mary Susan (Dodge) Whipple; grandson of Roderick L. and Eliza (Bradshaw) Dodge; great-grandson of *Shadrach* (and Susan Campbell) *Dodge,* private New Hampshire troops, pensioned; great²-grandson of *Josiah Dodge,* private New Hampshire troops.

HERBERT HUMPHREY WHITE, Hartford, Conn. (5791). Son of Francis A. and Cornelia A. (Humphrey) White; grandson of Samuel and Anna (Colton) Humphrey; great-grandson of *Samuel Colton,* private Second Conn. Regt. 1775, pensioned.

EZRA WHITING, Stratford, Conn. (488). Son of Helen (Judson) Whiting; grandson of *Stiles Judson,* Captain Conn. Militia.

ELI WHITNEY, Jr., New Haven, Conn. (571). Son of Eli and Sarah (Dalliba) Whitney; grandson of Eli and Henrietta (Edwards) Whitney; great-grandson of *Pierrepont Edwards,* private Governor's Foot Guards.

HARRIS WHITTEMORE, Naugatuck, Conn. (10324). Son of John Howard and Julia (Spencer) Whittemore; grandson of Harris and Thirza (Buckingham) Spencer; great-grandson of Calvin and Esther (Lewis) Spencer; great²-grandson of *Samuel Lewis,* Member of Soldiers' Clothing Committee of Waterbury, Conn.

GRANVILLE WHITTLESEY, Danbury, Conn. (9294). Son of Ebenezer Russell and Ann Eliza (White) Whittlesey; grandson of Matthew Beale and Hannah (White) Whittlesey; great-grandson of *John Whittlesey,* Ensign Thirteenth Conn. Militia.

HEMAN ALONZO WHITTLESEY, Newington, Conn. (496). Son of Heman and Electa (Kellogg) Whittlesey; grandson of Martin and Hannah (Robbins) Kellogg, Jr.; great-grandson of *Martin Kellogg,* Captain Sixth Conn. Militia.

HEMAN CHARLES WHITTLESEY, Middletown, Conn. (10325). Son of Heman Alonzo and Eunice C. Whittlesey; grandson of Heman and Electa (Kellogg) Whittlesey; great-grandson of Martin and Hannah (Robbins) Kellogg, Jr.; great²-grandson of *Martin Kellogg,* Captain Sixth Conn. Militia.

WILLIAM AUGUSTUS WHITTLESEY, Pittsfield, Mass. (9296). Son of Ebenezer Russell and Ann Eliza (White) Whittlesey; grandson of Matthew Beale and Hannah (White) Whittlesey; great-grandson of *John Whittlesey,* Ensign Thirteenth Conn. Militia.

ALMERON WILLIAM WICKHAM, East Hartford, Conn. (12795). Son of William Porter and Ann Sophia (Sanders) Wickham; grandson of John and Malinda (Culver) Wickham; great-grandson of Benjamin and Marinda (Porter) Culver; great²-grandson of *David Culver,* Sergeant Fourth Conn. Regt.

CLARENCE HORACE WICKHAM, Hartford, Conn. (12796). Son of Horace John and Tylura (Sanders) Wickham; grandson of John and Melinda (Culver) Wickham; great-grandson of Benjamin and Marinda (Porter) Culver; great²-grandson of *David Culver,* Sergeant Fourth Conn. Regt.

*DWIGHT PARKER WILCOX, died September, 1900 (8832). Son of Horace C and Ellen M. (Parker) Wilcox; grandson of Edmund and Jennette (Bradley) Parker; great-grandson of *Stephen Parker,* private Conn. Line, pensioned.

WILLIAM WALTER WILCOX, Jr., Middletown, Conn. (9439). Son of William Walter and Elizabeth Shepard (Crittenden) Wilcox; grandson of George and Ann Eliza (Sellers) Crittenden; great-grandson of David and Elizabeth (Shepard) Crittenden; great^2-grandson of *Daniel Shepard, Jr.,* Sergeant Conn. troops, pensioned.

ALBERT WILCOXSON, Stratford, Conn. (483). Son of John and Susan C. (Wells) Wilcoxson; grandson of *Ephraim J. Wilcoxson,* private soldier, pensioned.

LEONARD DELACOUR WILDMAN, Danbury, Conn. (7466). Son of Alfred Hiram and Ella Watkins (Delacour) Wildman; grandson of Leonard and Julia (Wildman) Delacour; great-grandson of Fairchild and Mary (Canfield) Wildman; great^2-grandson of Philo and Elizabeth (Judson) Canfield; great^3-grandson of *Samuel Canfield,* Lieutenant-Colonel Conn. troops.

JAMES ALLEN WILEY, Hartford, Conn. (544). Son of William H. Wiley; grandson of Samuel Wiley, Jr.; great-grandson of Samuel Wiley; great^2-grandson of *Nathaniel Wiley,* private, Green's Mass. Regt.

*WILLIAM HENRY WILEY, died November 4, 1892 (498). Son of Samuel Wiley, Jr.; grandson of Samuel Wiley; great-grandson of *Nathaniel Wiley,* private, Green's Mass. Regt.

AARON WHITE COOK WILLIAMS, Hartford, Conn. (5484). Son of William C. and Julia W. (Cook) Williams; grandson of Aaron and Elizabeth (White) Cook; great-grandson of Jabez Loomis and Elizabeth (Wales) White; great^2-grandson of Joel and Anne (Loomis) White, Jr.; great^3-grandson of *Joel White,* Chairman Bolton Committee of Correspondence, Inspection and Safety.

CHARLES FISH WILLIAMS, Thomaston, Conn. (12225). Son of Caleb Miner and Sabra (Gallup) Williams; grandson of Jesse and Elizabeth (Avery) Williams; great-grandson of *Ebenezer Avery,* a defender of Fort Griswold, September 6, 1781.

CHARLES HENRY WILLIAMS, Thomaston, Conn. (12785). Son of Charles Fish and Elizabeth Cook (Reynolds) Williams; grandson of Caleb Miner and Sabra (Gallup) Williams; great-grandson of Jesse and Elizabeth (Avery) Williams; great^2-grandson of *Ebenezer Avery,* a defender of Fort Griswold, September 6, 1781.

CHARLES MERRIAM WILLIAMS, Meriden, Conn. (13853). Son of Thomas Danforth and Mary (Boardman) Williams; grandson of Merriam and Elizabeth (Danforth) Williams; great-grandson of *Eliel Williams,* Corporal Wethersfield Militia Lexington Alarm; great^2-grandson of *Elias Williams,* Captain Conn. Militia.

CHARLES STUART WILLIAMS, Hartford, Conn. (10315). Son of George Welles and Martha (Woodbridge) Williams; grandson of Solomon and Martha (Baker) Williams; great-grandson of *Joseph Baker,* Surgeon, Putnam's Company, Lexington Alarm, and at Fort Griswold.

DAVID WILLARD WILLIAMS, Glastonbury, Conn. (10297). Son of James Baker and Jerusha Maria (Hubbard) Williams; grandson of Solomon and Martha (Baker) Williams; great-grandson of *Joseph Baker,* Surgeon, Putnam's Company, Lexington Alarm, and at Fort Griswold.

FRANK BACKUS WILLIAMS, Hartford, Conn. (5744). Son of Josiah A. and Anna (Backus) Williams; grandson of Thomas and Sarah Anna (Young) Backus; great-grandson of Thomas and Lydia (Lathrop) Backus; great^2-grandson of *Andrew Backus,* Major Twenty-first Conn. Militia.

GEORGE WILLIAMS, Danbury, Conn. (493). Son of John and Lucinda (Fairchild) Williams; grandson of *Clement Fairchild,* private Fourth Conn. Continental Line.

GEORGE CLINTON FAIRCHILD WILLIAMS, Hartford, Conn. (494). Son of John and Lucinda (Fairchild) Williams; grandson of *Clement Fairchild,* private Fourth Conn. Continental Line.

GEORGE GOODWIN WILLIAMS, Hartford, Conn. (5495). Son of William S. and Mary Edwards (Goodwin) Williams; grandson of Solomon and Martha (Baker) Williams; great-grandson of *Joseph Baker,* Surgeon, Putnam's Company, Lexington Alarm, and at Fort Griswold.

HARRY ROBERTS WILLIAMS, Hartford, Conn. (10278). Son of James Andrew and Sarah Augusta (Roberts) Williams; grandson of Horace and Rachel (Dimock) Williams; great-grandson of William and Sarah (Williams) Williams; great²-grandson of *Elias Williams*, Captain Sixth Conn. Militia.

JAMES BAKER WILLIAMS, Glastonbury, Conn. (5638). Son of Solomon and Martha (Baker) Williams; grandson of *Joseph Baker*, Surgeon, Putnam's Company, Lexington Alarm, and at Fort Griswold.

JAMES STODDARD WILLIAMS, Glastonbury, Conn. (10295). Son of James Baker and Jerusha (Hubbard) Williams; grandson of Solomon and Martha (Baker) Williams; great-grandson of *Joseph Baker*, Surgeon, Putnam's Company, Lexington Alarm, and at Fort Griswold.

PHILIP KEENEY WILLIAMS, Hartford, Conn. (10316). Son of Charles Stuart and Emma Frances (Keeney) Williams; grandson of George Wells and Martha (Woodbridge) Williams; great-grandson of Solomon and Martha (Baker) Williams; great²-grandson of *Joseph Baker*, Surgeon, Putnam's Company, Lexington Alarm, and at Fort Griswold.

SAMUEL HUBBARD WILLIAMS, Glastonbury, Conn. (10296). Son of James Baker and Jerusha Maria (Hubbard) Williams; grandson of Solomon and Martha (Baker) Williams; great-grandson of *Joseph Baker*, Surgeon, Putnam's Company, Lexington Alarm, and at Fort Griswold.

SAMUEL PORTER WILLIAMS, Hartford, Conn. (10317). Son of Charles Stuart and Emma Frances (Keeney) Williams; grandson of George Welles and Martha (Woodbridge) Williams; great-grandson of Solomon and Martha (Baker) Williams; great²-grandson of *Joseph Baker*, Surgeon, Putnam's Company, Lexington Alarm, and at Fort Griswold.

CLAUDE LUCAS WILSON, Middletown, Conn. (5995). Son of Robert C. and Mary Harriet (Lucas) Wilson; grandson of Elijah and Harriet (Paddock) Lucas; great-grandson of *Thomas Lucas*, private, Bradley's Conn. Battalion.

GEORGE WILLIAM WILSON, Hartford, Conn. (7772). Son of John and Miriam Littlefield (Chapin) Wilson; grandson of Elisha and Betsey (Morgan) Chapin; great-grandson of Aaron and Roxalene (Colton) Morgan; great²-grandson of *Charles Colton*, Captain, Woodbridge's and Greaton's Mass. Regts.

GROVE HERRICK WILSON, Meriden, Conn. (5773). Son of Joseph H. and Sally (Herrick) Wilson; grandson of *Daniel Herrick*, Sergeant Conn. Militia.

OLIVER EUGENE WILSON, Norwalk, Conn. (7482). Son of Norman Addison and Harriet Latham (Griswold) Wilson; grandson of Oliver and Grace (Latham) Griswold; great-grandson of *Phineas Griswold*, private, Durkee's Conn. Regt.

*JAMES E. WOODBRIDGE, died January 2, 1891 (497). Son of Samuel Victor and Sophonia (Barber) Woodbridge; grandson of Haynes Noble and Roxana (Barnard) Woodbridge; great-grandson of *Theophilus Woodbridge*, Lieutenant Third Conn. Regt.

HENRY WOODWARD, Middletown, Conn. (492). Son of Charles and Ellen M. (Pratt) Woodward; grandson of Samuel and Mary (Griswold) Woodward; great-grandson of *Shubael Griswold*, Captain Conn. Militia; grandson of *John Pratt*, Lieutenant, Assistant Commissary-General Continental Army.

JOSEPH GURLEY WOODWARD, Hartford, Conn. (485). Son of Joseph and Almira (Gurley) Woodward; grandson of Othniel and Selinda (Read) Woodward; great-grandson of *Joseph Woodward*, Captain Conn. Militia.

*RUSSELL GARDNER WOODWARD, died October 1, 1900 (10724). Son of Levi and Mary (Muzzy) Woodward; grandson of *Samuel Woodward*, Sergeant Thirty-seventh Mass. Regt; grandson of *Jonas Muzzy*, Corporal, Denny's Mass. Regt.

HENRY LEROY WOODWORTH, South Norwalk, Conn. (5890). Son of Horace and Mary Elizabeth (Burns) Woodworth; grandson of *William Burns*, private, Chandler's Conn. Regt.

HENRY READ WOOSTER, Deep River, Conn. (486). Son of Henry and Amelia (Read) Wooster; grandson of George and Sarah (Webb) Read; great-grandson of *Reynolds Webb*, private Fifth Conn. Line, pensioned.

*IRA BEEBE WOOSTER, died December 11, 1897 (5891). Son of Jesse and Rhoda (Brockett) Wooster; grandson of *Walter Wooster*, private Sixth Conn. Line, widow pensioned.

THOMAS COOK WORDIN, Bridgeport, Conn. (5574). Son of Nathaniel Sherwood and Frances Augusta (Leavenworth) Wordin; grandson of Thomas Cook and Ann Sherwood Wordin; great-grandson of *William Wordin, Jr.*, private, Whiting's Conn. Regt; great^2-grandson of *William Wordin,* Lieutenant, Whiting's Regt and Captain of Householders' Company; grandson of Frederick Leavenworth; great-grandson of *Jesse Leavenworth,* Captain Conn. Militia.

ASAHEL JOHNSON WRIGHT, Hartford, Conn. (13869). Son of Benjamin and Lucy (Wells) Wright; grandson of James and Lydia (Manchester) Wells, Jr.; great-grandson of *James Wells,* Lieutenant Rhode Island Militia.

ERVIS ELGIN WRIGHT, Waterbury, Conn. (13854). Son of Henry and Rachel (French) Wright; grandson of Bildad and Cloe Wright; great-grandson of *Ephraim Wright,* private Conn. Militia.

OTIS OLNEY WRIGHT, Sandy Hook, Conn. (13870). Son of Benjamin and Lucy (Wells) Wright; grandson of James and Lydia (Manchester) Wells, Jr.; great-grandson of *James Wells,* Lieutenant Rhode Island Militia.

WILLIAM ALVIN WRIGHT, New Haven, Conn. (408). Son of Robert W. and Louisa (Lake) Wright; grandson of Stephen and Zibiah (Richardson) Wright, Jr.; great-grandson of *Stephen Wright,* private Vermont troops, pensioned.

SAMUEL ALBERT YORK, New Haven, Conn. (13875). Son of Samuel A. and Helen E. (Osborn) York; grandson of Minott A. and Catherine Sophia (Gilbert) Osborn; great-grandson of Ezekiel and Sarah (Hurd) Gilbert; great^3-grandson of *Thomas Gilbert,* Corporal Conn. troops.

Unveiled by Masters
Howard De Haven Ross, Jr
and Francis Allyn Cooch, Jr.
HOWARD DE HAVEN ROSS, JR.
Marking the spot where the Stars and Stripes were first unfurled in battle. Sept. 3rd 1777.
Erected by the Patriotic Societies of Delaware Dedicated Sept. 3rd 1901.
COOCH'S BRIDGE MEMORIAL
COOCH'S BRIDGE, DELAWARE.

DELAWARE SOCIETY.

HON. HOWARD DE HAVEN ROSS, PRESIDENT.

THE 3d of September, 1901, was a red-letter day for the Delaware Society, Sons of the American Revolution. That memorable day to all patriotic Delawareans recorded one of the most notable events in the history of the State—the unveiling of the handsome flag memorial at Cooch's Bridge, Delaware, to mark the spot where the Stars and Stripes were first unfurled in battle, September 3, 1777. Our country's flag, moulded by Washington, fashioned by the hands of Betsy Ross, and at Cooch's Bridge first unfurled in battle, is there chiseled in Delaware granite to stand for all time upon its initial battlefield, as the token of our love and gratitude.

"Two babies' hands unveiled the stone,
Where first unfurled in battle shone
Our flag of thirteen bars,
Our flag of thirteen stars,
At Cooch's Bridge in Delaware,
And lo! defeated there;
For on that warm September third,
In Seventeen Seventy-Seven, was heard
No word of cheer for the thirteen bars,
No word of cheer for the thirteen stars,
Defeat, defeat, defeat alone,
Was all our dear flag knew;
When first unfurled in battle shone
Its red and white and blue.

"Two babies of our glorious land,
Two 'little soldiers,' heart and hand,
To live for freedom's cause,
In peace as well as wars;
In life's broad battlefield,
To right alone to yield.
'Twas fit that baby hands should raise,
The veil which hid the stone, whose praise
Tells where our flag in infancy
First floated to the breezes free;
Aspire, wee ones, to noble deeds,
And keep your wee hearts true;
In future action, future needs
Our country looks to you."

The monument at Cooch's Bridge was unveiled in beautiful ceremony by two little Blue Hen's Chickens of two Summers, descendants in the seventh generation from Revolutionary patriots. The one, Master Francis Allyn Cooch, Jr., is the lineal descendant of the head of the Cooch family, which still maintains in its estate the only historic battlefield on Delaware soil. The other, Master Howard De Haven Ross, Jr., life member of the Delaware Society and youngest member of the Sons of the American Revolution, is the lineal descendant of the De Haven family of Revolutionary fame, which gave material assistance to the cause of American Independence during the dreary Winter of the encampment of the patriot army under Washington at Valley Forge.

"Among the monuments that grace
Thy realm, and mark some storied place,
Make room, oh, Liberty!
For one plain stone, to tell the world
Where first in battle was unfurled
The banner of the free.

"The flag beneath whose graceful folds
Each man a crown and sceptre holds—
Each, king of this proud land;
But 'neath its white and crimson bars,
Its azure field of glittering stars,
Is felt no tyrant's hands.

"They little knew, our honored sires,
That kindled freedom's altar fires,
This flag came at God's call.
Nor dreamed they of a day to be
When it should float on land and sea,
High-thronèd over all.

"Come back, dear flag, with added stars,
Come, torn with storms of other wars,
Here was thy course begun.
High waving here 'mid loudest cheers,
And looking out across the years,
Review thy victories won.

"Come, spirits of heroic dead,
Who 'neath this banner fought and bled,
That this soil might be free;
Inspire us as we gather round
The stone set in this holy ground—
A shrine of liberty.

"God of our fathers, now let fall
Thy benediction over all
This land of ours, so fair;
Be with us while we dedicate
This sacred tablet to our State—
Beloved Delaware."

---

57 Members.

Organized January 29th, 1889. Annual meeting December 7th, to commemorate the ratification of the Constitution of the United States by Delaware.

List of Officers.

(Elected on the 28th day of December, 1900.)

President, Hon. Howard De Haven Ross.....Wilmington
Vice-President, Mr. Frank R. Carswell.....Wilmington
Vice-President, Dr. E. S. Anderson.....Dover
Secretary, Mr. D. Brainerd Ferris, Jr.....Wilmington
Treasurer, Mr. Martin Beadenkopf.....Wilmington
Registrar and Librarian, Mr. Lawrence B. Jones.....Wilmington
Chaplain, Rev. Francis M. Munson, D. D.....New Castle

A LIST OF ILLUSTRATIONS.

Cooch's Bridge.—The illustration represents the monument as it was photographed the day of the dedication. The children's heads are those of the sons of Hon. Howard De Haven Ross and of Judge Cooch. They took part in the unveiling of the monument.

Copy of Ratification which made Delaware the First State in the Union.—This illustration is a photograph of the original document which gave Delaware the glory of being the pioneer State of our Union.

Thomas F. Bayard.—Was for a long time prominently connected with the affairs of the Delaware Society, and this illustration is inserted with loving remembrances by his compatriots.

Loving Cup.—A loving cup presented to the President of the Society, Howard De Haven Ross, in recognition of the interest shown by him in the Society, and for his untiring zeal in making the Society as prominent as it is in the State of Delaware.

DELAWARE SOCIETY.

EDWARD STEPHEN ANDERSON, Dover, Del. (13029). Son of Lewis and Louise (Hildreth) Anderson; grandson of Stephen and Cynthia (Brown) Hildreth; great-grandson of *Joseph* (and Mary Longley) *Brown*, private, Prescott's Mass. Regt; great²-grandson of *John Longley*, private, Prescott's Mass. Regt.

PETER AYERS, Wilmington, Del. (1521). Son of Benjamin D. and Jane (Elkinson) Ayers; grandson of John and Mary (Dubois) Ayers; great-gradnson of *Noah Ayers*, private New Jersey State Troops.

*CHARLES THEODORE RUSSELL BATES, deceased (1534). Son of George Handy and Elizabeth Ballister (Russell) Bates; grandson of Charles Theodore and Sarah Elizabeth (Ballister) Russell; great-grandson of Charles and Persis (Hastings) Russell; great²-grandson of Samuel and Persis (Goodnow) Hastings; great³-grandson of *Samuel Hastings*, Captain Second Mass. Regt.

THOMAS FRANCIS BAYARD, Wilmington, Del. (14381). Son of Thomas Francis and Louisa Sewell (Lee) Bayard; grandson of James Asheton and Anne (Francis) Bayard; great-grandson of James Asheton and Mary Anne (Bassett) Bayard; great²-grandson of *Richard Bassett*, Captain of Militia, Member of Delaware Executive Council; great-grandson of Thomas Willing and Dorothy Willing Francis; great²-grandson of *Thomas Willing*, Member of Continental Congress.

*THOMAS FRANCIS BAYARD, died September 28, 1898 (1501). Son of James Asheton and Anne (Francis) Bayard; grandson of James Ashton and Mary Anne (Bassett) Bayard; great-grandson of *Richard Bassett*, Captain of Militia, Member of Delaware Executive Council; grandson of Thos. Willing and Dorothy (Willing) Francis; great-grandson of *Thomas Willing*, Member of Continental Congress.

CHARLES BEADENKOFF, Wilmington, Del. (1548). Son of Martin and Emeline (Purnell) Beadenkoff; grandson of William and Rachel (Graham) Purnell; great-grandson of *William Graham*, private Penna. Line.

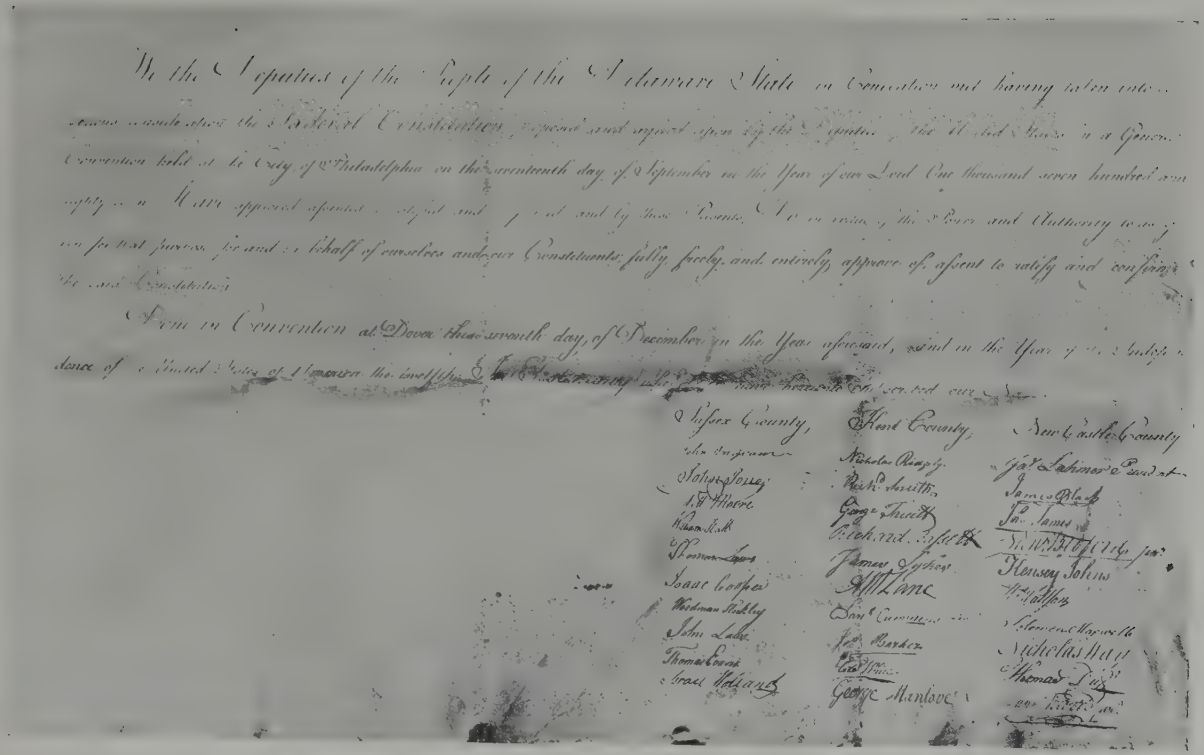
MARTIN BEADENKOFF, Wilmington, Del. (1549). Son of Martin and Emeline (Purnell) Beadenkoff; grandson of William and Rachel (Graham) Purnell; great-grandson of *William Graham*, private Penna. Line.

WILLIAM BEADENKOFF, Wilmington, Del. (1547). Son of Martin and Emeline (Purnell) Beadenkoff; grandson of William and Rachel (Graham) Purnell; great-grandson of *William Graham*, private Penna. Line.

CLARENCE MILTON BEADENKOPF, Wilmington, Del. (14382). Son of William and Mary E. (Foord) Beadenkopf; grandson of Martin and Emiline (Purnell) Beadenkopf; great-grandson of William and Rachel (Graham) Purnell; great²-grandson of *William Graham*, private Fifth and Sixth Penna. Line, imprisoned.

JAMES HENRY BEGGS, JR., Wilmington, Del. (1535). Son of James H. and Elizabeth Oswald (Kurtz) Beggs; grandson of William and Mary F. (McClean) Beggs; great-grandson of Joseph and Elizabeth (Griffith) McClean; great²-grandson of *Archibald McClean*, Surgeon Fourth Battalion Philadelphia County Associators; grandson of Israel A. and Caroline Sarah (Oswald) Kurtz; great-grandson of John Holt and Emily (Horner) Oswald; great³-grandson of *Eleazer Oswald*, Lieutenant-Colonel, Lamb's Artillery.

THOMAS S. BELLAH, JR., Wilmington, Del. (13040). Son of Thomas S. and Anna (Quigley) Bellah; grandson of Joseph Tatnall and Elizabeth (Warner) Bellah; great-grandson of John and Ann (Tatnall) Bellach; great²-grandson of *James Bellach*, Captain, Cæsar Rodney's Delaware Battalion.



Copy of Ratification which made Delaware the first State to join the Union.

FRANK ROBERTS CARSWELL, Wilmington, Del. (1506). Son of Robert and Rachel A. (McDaniel) Carswell; grandson of Thomas and Mary F. (McClean) McDaniel; great-grandson of Joseph and Elizabeth (Griffith) McClean; great²-grandson of *Archibald McClean*, Surgeon Fourth Battalion Philadelphia County Associators.

WILLIAM BEGGS CARSWELL, Wilmington, Del. (1514). Son of Robert and Rachel A. (McDaniel) Carswell; grandson of Thomas and Mary F. (McClean) McDaniel; great-grandson of Joseph and Elizabeth (Griffith) McClean; great²-grandson of *Archibald McClean*, Surgeon Fourth Battalion Philadelphia County Associators.

JOHN HARRY CHESLEY, Claymont, Del. (1545). Son of John William and Harriett Beall (Harry) Chesley; grandson of John and Harriet Eliza (Williams) Harry; great-grandson of *Elisha Williams*, Captain Seventh Maryland Regt.

JOSHUA CLAYTON, Elkton, Md. (13050). Son of Thomas and Emma (Turner) Clayton; grandson of Joshua and Lydia Araminta Clayton; great-grandson of Thomas and Jeannette (Macomb) Clayton; great²-grandson of *Joshua Clayton*, Colonel, Aide-de-Camp to General Washington.

JESSE ALLEN COLBY, Holly Oak, Del. (13036). Son of George Washington and Harriet Newell (Brickett) Colby; grandson of Jonathan and Lydia (Kent) Brickett; great-grandson of *Job Kent*, Ensign, Bartlett's New Hampshire Regt.

EDWIN DE HAVEN, Wilmington, Del. (13031). Son of Edwin Jesse and Mary Norris (De Costa) De Haven; grandson of William and Marice (McKeever) De Haven; great-grandson of Jesse and Rachel (Gamble) De Haven, Jr.; great²-grandson of Jesse and Mary (Plunk) De Haven; great³-grandson of *Samuel De Haven*, private Philadelphia County Militia.

CLARENCE MILLS DILLON, Wilmington, Del. (13034). Son of Henry D. and Ella (Hargis) Dillon; grandson of Levi M. and Margaret (Johnson) Hargis; great-grandson of John and Brandling (Clark) Johnson; great²-grandson of Robert and Margaret (Webster) Johnson; great³-grandson of *Thomas Johnson*, private Penna. Line.

WILLIAM DE WOLF DIMOCK, Wilmington, Del. (14377). Son of William Davis and Sylva De Wolf (Bullock) Dimock; grandson of Joseph Warner and Jeannette (Jewett) Dimock; great-grandson of Joseph and Sarah Warner Dimock, Jr.; great²-grandson of *Joseph Dimock, Sr.*, private Conn. Militia, Lexington Alarm; grandson of Jonathan Russell and Susan Amelia (De Wolf) Bullock; great-grandson of John and Sylva (Griswold) De Wolf, Jr.; great²-grandson of *John De Wolf, Sr.*, private Rhode Island Militia, on "Jersey" prison ship.

JOHN M. DUNN, U. S. Army (13028). Son of John M. and Elizabeth N. (Likens) Dunn; grandson of John S. and Eliza B. (Noblit) Likens; great-grandson of Dell and Elizabeth (Bratten) Noblit; great²-grandson of James and Martha (McBride) Bratten; great³-grandson of Daniel and Mary (Hall) McBride; great⁴-grandson of *Archibald McBride*, Sergeant, Hall's Regt, pensioned.

J. AUSTIN ELLISON, Wilmington, Del. (13048). Son of Lewis and Susan (Lytle) Ellison; grandson of James Monroe and Sarah Jane (Deputy) Ellison; great-grandson of Lewis and Mary (Larkins) Ellison; great²-grandson of *Samuel Ellison*, private Middlesex County New Jersey Militia.

LEWIS ELLISON, Wilmington, Del. (13047). Son of James Monroe and Sarah Jane (Deputy) Ellison; grandson of Lewis and Mary (Larkins) Ellison; great-grandson of *Samuel Ellison*, private Middlesex County New Jersey Militia.

DAVID BRAINERD FERRIS, JR., Wilmington, Del. (10707). Son of David Brainerd and Sallie Belle (Frazer) Ferris; grandson of Jacob and Susan (Whann) Faris, Jr.; great-grandson of *Jacob Fearis*, Captain Delaware Militia.

*STEPHEN N. FOGG, deceased (1544). Son of Isaiah and Sarah (Libby) Fogg; grandson of *Stephen Fogg*, private New Hampshire Militia.

ALBERT WATSON FOREMAN, U. S. Army (10705). Son of Thomas N. and Mary L. (Watson) Foreman; grandson of Silas H. and Ruth Ann (Alden) Watson; great-grandson of Ebenezer and Elizabeth (Ames) Alden; great²-grandson of *Elijah Ames*, Second Lieutenant Third Plymouth County Mass. Regt.

JAMES L. FRANCE, Wilmington, Del. (1540). Son of Robert Anderson and Lydia Melville (Lindsay) France; grandson of James and Lydia Hill (Dyer) Lindsay; great-grandson of Eliphalet and Lydia (Dennison) Dyer; great^3-grandson of Thomas and Elizabeth (Ripley) Dyer; great^3-grandson of *Eliphalet Dyer,* Member of Council of Safety, Member of Continental Congress.

SPOTSWOOD GARLAND, Wilmington, Del. (1518). Son of Hugh A. and Anne P. (Burwell) Garland; grandson of Spottswood and Lucinda (Rose) Garland; great-grandson of *Hugh Rose of "Geddes,"* Member of Amherst County Virgina Committee of Safety, County Lieutenant.

JOHN WALLACE GRAHAM, Jr., Kenton, Del. (10704). Son of John Wesley and Francis (Reynolds) Graham; grandson of Benjamin and Mary (Lewis) Graham; great-grandson of *Robert Graham,* private, Haslet's Delaware Regt.

JAMES M. GRIFFIN, Wilmington, Del. (1520). Son of William N. and Sarah (Shehan) Griffin; grandson of James and Rebecca (Seward) Griffin; great-grandson of *Nathan Griffin,* private Second Maryland Regt.

LEWIS T. GRUBB, Wilmington, Del. (1524). Son of Nicholas and Hannah (Eastwick) Grubb; grandson of *John Eastwick,* private Fifth Penna. Regt.

LEVIN IRVING HANDY, Newark, Del. (10703). Son of William Collins and Marie Lettice Preston (Breckinridge) Handy; grandson of William Washington and Sally Brown (Upshur) Handy; great-grandson of William and Betsey (Ker) Handy; great^2-grandson of *George Handy,* Captain, Lee's Light Dragoons; grandson of Robert J. and Ann Sophonisba (Preston) Breckinridge; great-grandson of *John* (and Mary Hopkins Cabell) *Breckinridge,* subaltern Virginia Militia; great^2-grandson of *Joseph Cabell,* Surgeon Continental Army, Commander of Buckingham Militia; great-grandson of Francis and Sarah Buchanan (Campbell) Preston; great^2-grandson of *William Preston,* Member of Committee of Safety, Colonel Virginia troops, also of *William Campbell,* Brigadier-General Virginia Militia, died in service at Yorktown.

JOHN CALVIN HARKNESS, Wilmington, Del. (1542). Son of Thomas and Susan Groos (Hall) Harkness; grandson of *John Harkness,* Lieutenant, Paymaster Mass. troops.

*FREDERIC WALTER HOFFMAN, deceased (13032). Son of Walter James and Elizabeth Springer (Turner) Hoffman; grandson of William Frederic and Elizabeth (Weida) Hoffman; great-grandson of Michael and Catharine (Grunemeyer) Hoffman; great^2-grandson of *Paul Hoffman,* private and Quartermaster-Sergeant Penna. Militia.

DAVID WENDELL HULBURD, Philadelphia, Pa. (10702). Son of Merritt and Cornelia (McEchron) Hubbard; grandson of David and Hannah (Selfridge) McEchron; great-grandson of *Oliver Selfridge,* private Sixteenth Albany or Cambridge Regt. of New York.

DANIEL JAMES, Jr., Wilmington, Del. (14376). Son of Daniel and Mary Mehitable (Fosdick) James; grandson of James W. and Maria (Thurber) Fosdick; great-grandson of *Thomas Fosdick,* Brigade-Major to General Glover, Continental Army.

MAURY JAMES, Wilmington, Del. (13039). Son of Daniel and Mary Mehitable (Fosdick) James; grandson of James W. and Maria (Thurber) Fosdick; great-grandson of *Thomas Fosdick,* Brigade-Major to General Glover, Continental Army.

AUGUSTUS EMMOR JEFFERIS, Wilmington, Del. (13043). Son of Emmor Cheney and Ellen Sophia (Moseley) Jefferis; grandson of Francis and Sophia (Wheeler) Moseley; great-grandson of William and Lydia (Noble) Moseley; great^2-grandson of *David Moseley,* Colonel Third Hampshire County Mass. Militia.

SAMUEL HARLAN JOHNS, Wilmington, Del. (13049). Son of Samuel and Emily Frances (Sewell) Johns; grandson of John and Ellen A. (Brewer) Sewell; great-grandson of Brice B. and Fanny Brewer; great^2-grandson of *Thomas Brewer,* Sergeant Second Maryland Line.

CALEB PARKER JOHNSON, Wilmington, Del. (1516). Son of John and Margaret (Alexander) Johnson; grandson of *John Johnson,* Commissary Penna. Light Horse Company.

T. F. Bayard

Bayard

LAWRENCE BATTAILLE JONES, Wilmington, Del (1505). Son of William Jefferson and Sarah Smith (Wharton) Jones; grandson of Stanfield C. Jones; great-grandson of *George Jones,* private Penna. troops.

WILLIAM ALEXANDER LAMOTTE, Wilmington, Del. (1541). Son of Daniel and Anna Potts (Smith) LaMotte; grandson of *Robert Smith,* Captain New York Militia and Line.

EDMUND TOWNSEND LEDNUM, Wilmington, Del. (13042). Son of William Sinclair and Laura (Townsend) Lednum; grandson of Edmund and Arianna (Clayton) Townsend; great-grandson of James and Emeline Bayard (Lewis) Clayton; great²-grandson of Richard and Mary (Richardson) Clayton; great³-grandson of *Joshua Clayton,* Surgeon, Colonel on General Washington's staff.

THOMAS GARDINER LITTELL, New York City (1512). Son of John Stockton and Susan Sophia (Morris) Littell; grandson of Stephen and Susan (Gardiner) Littell; great-grandson of *Eliakim Littell,* Captain Essex County New Jersey Militia.

*MILO W. LOCKE, deceased (1507). Son of John and Sarah A. (Winchell) Locke; grandson of John and Ruhamah (Lovejoy) Locke; great-grandson of *John Locke,* private, Reed's Mass. Regt.

CHARLES KIRSCHNER LLOYD, Wilmington, Del. (13041). Son of Joseph and Tillie Hayes (Sparks) Lloyd; grandson of Dodo and Rebecca Jane (Smith) Sparks; great-grandson of Josiah and Mary (Peterson) Sparks; great²-grandson of Thomas and Sarah (Biddle) Sparks; great³-grandson of *Aaron Biddle,* Captain First Salem County New Jersey Battalion.

JAMES G. LONGFELLOW, Clayton, Del. (14379). Son of William C. and Mahala Burt (Parvis) Longfellow; grandson of Joseph and Mahala (Burt) Parvis; great-grandson of *George Parvis,* Captain, Hall's Delaware Regt.

ALEXANDER HARRINGTON LORD, Seaford, Del. (13045). Son of James and Annie E. (Harrington) Lord; grandson of William and Elizabeth (Warren) Harrington; great-grandson of Benjamin and Susanna (Luff) Warren; great²-grandson of *Nathaniel Luff,* Surgeon First Battalion of Philadelphia.

READ JENNINGS McKAY, Wilmington, Del. (13046). Son of Harrison Bemis and Sarah (Jennings) McKay; grandson of Obadiah and Ann (Wilson) Jennings; great-grandson of *Jacob Jennings,* Surgeon Sussex County New Jersey Militia; great²-grandson of *Jacob Jennings,* private Morris County New Jersey Militia.

FRANK BRAY MANCHESTER, New Castle, Del. (13035). Son of Lucius O. and Annie (Bray) Manchester; grandson of William Wilson and Content (Beach) Manchester; great-grandson of William and Susannah (Eldridge) Manchester; great²-grandson of *John Manchester,* private Mass. troops, pensioned.

GEORGE C. MARSHALL, Wilmington, Del. (1508). Son of Milton and Ruth (Carter) Marshall; grandson of *Abraham Marshall,* Captain Penna. Militia.

GEORGE A. MAXWELL, Wilmington, Del. (1550). Son of George Troup and Augusta (Jones) Maxwell; grandson of John Jackson and Mary Ann (Baker) Maxwell; great-grandson of *William Maxwell,* Member of Georgia Provincial Congress, privateersman.

CHARLES LOWTHER MOORE, Georgetown, Del. (14383). Son of Jacob and Eliza (Rodney) Moore; grandson of John Daniel and Mary (Bell) Rodney; great-grandson of Caleb and Elizabeth (West) Rodney; great²-grandson of *John Rodney,* Chairman Delaware Committee of Safety, and Military Treasurer for Sussex County.

JOHN H. MOORE, Wilmington, Del. (1513). Son of Edward and Mary Ann Moore; grandson of Enoch and Elizabeth (Harris) Moore; great-grandson of *Nathaniel Moore,* Sergeant Hunterdon County New Jersey Militia.

DUDLEY LAMAR MUNSON, New Castle, Del. (13037). Son of Francis Merton and Sallie (Lamar) Munson; grandson of Samuel Bishop and Hannah (Sellew) Munson; great-grandson of Joseph and Hannah (Higgins) Munson; great²-grandson of *Joseph Munson,* Member of New Haven Committee of Correspondence.

FRANCIS MERTON MUNSON, New Castle, Del. (1543). Son of Samuel Bishop and Hannah (Sellew) Munson; grandson of Joseph and Hannah (Higgins) Munson; great-grandson of *Joseph Munson,* Member of New Haven Committee of Correspondence.

FRANCIS MERTON MUNSON, JR., New Castle, Del. (10708). Son of Francis Merton and Sallie (Lamar) Munson; grandson of Samuel B. and Hannah (Sellew) Munson; great-grandson of Joseph and Hannah (Higgins) Munson; great²-grandson of *Joseph Munson,* Member of New Haven Committee of Correspondence.

HENRY BEAUCHAMP NONES, U. S. Navy (retired), Wilmington, Del. (1538). Son of Henry B. and Anna (Reno) Nones; grandson of *Benjamin Nones,* Major, Aide on Pulaski's staff at siege of Savannah, Aide to Lafayette.

WALTER ELLSWORTH PROBASCO, Plainfield, N. J. (13033). Son of John Buck and Maria (Boice) Probasco; grandson of John Smalley and Mary (Bacon) Probasco; great-grandson of William and Mary Hand (Bowen) Bacon; great²-grandson of Smith and Mary (Hand) Bowen; great³-grandson of *Jesse Hand,* Member of New Jersey Committee of Safety and of Provincial Congress.

WILLIAM RICHARDSON, New Castle, Del. (14380). Son of William Burpee and Rebekah (Buss) Richardson; grandson of William and Prudence (Burpee) Richardson; great-grandson of *Benjamin Richardson,* Captain Worcester County Mass. Militia, Member of Committee of Correspondence.

*FRANCIS A. ROOP, died November 6, 1890 (1519). Son of Joseph and Almira (Armitage) Roop; grandson of *Shubert Armitage,* Second Lieutenant Fourth Continental Artillery.

HARRY LINDEN ROOP, Wilmington, Del. (14378). Son of Herbert A. and Emma Roop; grandson of Francis A. and Jane Roop; great-grandson of Joseph and Almira (Armitage) Roop; great²-grandson of *Shubert Armitage,* Second Lieutenant Fourth Continental Artillery.

HUBERT ARMITAGE ROOP, Wilmington, Del. (1530). Son of Francis A. and Jane Roop; grandson of Joseph and Almira (Armitage) Roop; great-grandson of *Shubert Armitage,* Second Lieutenant Fourth Continental Artillery.

HOWARD DE HAVEN ROSS, Wilmington, Del. (1527). Son of Daniel and Hannah Anne (De Haven) Ross; grandson of John and Mary Anne (Davis) De Haven; great-grandson of Jonathan and Catherine (Poley) De Haven; great²-grandson of John and Hannah (Pawling) De Haven; great³-grandson of *Samuel De Haven,* private Philadelphia County Militia.

FRANKLIN ADAMS SMITH, SR., Philadelphia, Pa. (10709). Son of Benjamin and Lucinda (Adams) Smith, Jr.; grandson of *Benjamin Smith, Sr.,* private New Hampshire Line.

FRANKLIN ADAMS SMITH, JR., Philadelphia, Pa. (13026). Son of Franklin Adams and Mary Theresa (Beck) Smith, Sr.; grandson of Benjamin and Lucinda (Adams) Smith, Jr.; great-grandson of *Benjamin Smith, Sr.,* private New Hampshire Line.

*CLARENCE WILLIS SMITH, deceased (13027). Son of Franklin Adams and Mary Theresa (Beck) Smith, Sr.; grandson of Benjamin and Lucinda (Adams) Smith, Jr.; great-grandson of *Benjamin Smith, Sr.,* private New Hampshire Line.

JOSEPH SMITHERS, Smyrna, Del. (14385). Son of Andrew and Martha F. Smithers; grandson of *Nathaniel Smithers, Jr.,* messenger and doorkeeper Supreme Delaware Council, 1777.

CUMMINS ELLIOT STOCKLEY SPEAKMAN, Smyrna, Del. (14384). Son of Gideon and Caroline E. Cloke (Peterson) Speakman; grandson of John and Sarah Louisa (Pfeiffer) (Pifer) Cloke; great-grandson of *Ebenezer Cloke,* Commander American privateer; great²-grandson of *John Coke* (Cook), patriot, High Sheriff and Judge, Delaware; great-grandson of *George Pfeiffer,* Captain Tenth Penna. Continental Line.

WILLARD SPRINGER, Wilmington, Del. (10701). Son of Stephen and Mary E. (Love) Springer; grandson of Thomas and Sarah (Latta) Love; great-grandson of James Love; great²-grandson of *Thomas Love,* Second Lieutenant Chester County Penna. Militia.

CALVIN CARROLL THOMAS, Wilmington, Del. (1536). Son of Isacchar Edward and Loranda Matilda (Geyer) Thomas; grandson of Joseph Geyer and Fredericka (Leitheiser) Geyer; great-grandson of *Hartman Leitherser,* Ensign Sixth Penna. Regt.

Loving Cup Presented to President Howard De Haven Ross by Delaware Society, S. A. R.

National Register Sons of the American Revolution.

HARRY E. THOMAS, Wilmington, Del. (1537). Son of Isacchar Edward and Loranda Matilda (Geyer) Thomas; grandson of Joseph and Fredericka (Leitheiser) Geyer; great-grandson of *Hartman Leitheiser,* Ensign Sixth Penna. Regt.

LEONARD DOWNE TUFTS, Wilmington, Del. (13044). Son of Nathan A. and Eliza (Downe) Tufts; grandson of Joseph and Polly (Thurlo) Tufts; great-grandson of *William Thurlo,* Captain Worcester County Mass. Militia.

JOSEPH BROWN TURNER, Dover, Del. (10706). Son of James Davis and Caroline Waite (Brown) Turner; grandson of Samuel and Clarissa Davis (Mann) Turner; great-grandson of James and Lucena (Davis) Mann; great²-grandson of *Daniel Davis,* Lieutenant Conn. troops.

WARREN V. TUXBURY, Wilmington, Del. (1532). Son of Moses Merril and Mary (Barnard) Tuxbury; grandson of Moses and Betsey (Merrill) Tuxbury; great-grandson of *Moses Barnard,* Lieutenant, Long's New Hampshire Regt.

JAMES LAIRD VALLANDIGHAM, Newark, Del. (13030). Son of Clement and Rebecca (Laird) Vallandigham; grandson of *George Vallandigham,* Colonel Western Penna. Militia.

JOHN WAINWRIGHT, Wilmington, Del. (1526). Son of Samuel Force and Maria (Humphry) Wainwright; grandson of John and Mary (Force) Wainwright; great-grandson of *Vincent Wainwright,* private Monmouth County New Jersey Militia.

JOHN DRAYTON WAINWRIGHT, U. S. Navy (13038). Son of John and Emma M. (Edwards) Wainwright; grandson of Samuel Force and Marie (Humphry) Wainwright; great-grandson of John and Mary (Force) Wainwright; great²-grandson of *Vincent Wainwright,* private New Jersey Militia.

*LEONARD E. WALES, deceased (1511). Son of John and Ann (Patten) Wales; grandson of *John Patten,* Major, Hall's Delaware Regt.

GUY EVERETT WELLS, New York City (1546). Son of David Henry and Athelia Marion (Smith) Wells; grandson of William Russell and Polly Sanders (Young) Smith; great-grandson of Reuben S. and Rosannah (Bonwell) Young; great²-grandson of *James Bonwell,* private Ninth Virginia Regt.

ANDREW J. WOODMAN, Wilmington, Del. (1502). Son of Stephen and Mehitable (Fenderson) Woodman; grandson of *Ephraim Woodman,* private Eighth Mass. Regt.

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA SOCIETY.

NOBLE D. LARNER, PRESIDENT.

THE story of the life, thus far, of the District of Columbia Society of the Sons of the American Revolution is brief and simple, but eminently satisfactory.

It has been strong and healthful, harmonious and influential, in promoting the objects enumerated in the Constitution.

Its growth has been steady, its meetings regular, well attended, and full of interest.

After several preliminary meetings a Constitution was adopted and the Society formally organized, with Admiral D. D. Porter as its first President, on July 25, 1890.

The first year it had a membership of 187. Since then the whole number of members has reached 763. On the roster to-day are 466 names.

Located in the Capital of our Country, the membership has been drawn from all parts of the Union, and many members have come and gone.

For the same reason we have had in our Society many men of note. The Army and Navy have been numerously represented, while the Supreme Court, the Senate and House of Representatives, the Departments, different Educational Institutions, and the different professions and business occupations of our country have contributed to our numbers and our reputation.

The Recruiting and Lookout Committees are still diligently at work, so that the increase for the present year is the largest for several years, a gratifying beginning of our second decade.

It is, therefore, permitted us, as compatriots, and as descendants of our Revolutionary ancestors, to look back upon the first decade of our Society with much of satisfaction, and to look forward to the coming decades and centuries with the hope that its membership may constantly increase and its influence ever become more potent in developing that spirit of patriotism so absolutely essential to the permanence of our Republic.

---

439 MEMBERS.

Organized April 28th, 1890. Annual meeting February 22nd, to commemorate Washington's Birthday.

LIST OF OFFICERS.

(Elected on the 22nd day of February, 1901.)

President, Hon. Noble D. Larner	Washington, D. C.
Vice-President, Dr. John W. Bayne	Washington, D. C.
Vice-President, Hon. John Goode	Washington, D. C.
Vice-President, John Paul Earnest	Washington, D. C.
Recording Secretary, Wallace Donald McLean, 1414 Park St.	Washington, D. C.
Corresponding Secretary, William H. Pearce, 2018 O St.	Washington, D. C.
Treasurer, H. P. R. Holt	Washington, D. C.
Registrar, Sidney I. Besselievre	Washington, D. C.
Historian, Prof. John W. Chickering	Washington, D. C.
Chaplain, Rev. Thomas S. Childs, D. D.	Washington, D. C.

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA SOCIETY.

*CHARLES ABERT, died August 10, 1897 (1834). Son of John James and Ellen Matlack (Stretch) Abert; grandson of John and Sybil (Matlack) Stretch; great-grandson of *Timothy Matlack*, Member Committee of Safety, Member Continental Congress, Colonel Penna. Militia.

SYLVANUS THAYER ABERT, Washington, D. C. (1835). Son of John James and Ellen Matlack (Stretch) Abert; grandson of John and Sybil (Matlack) Stretch; great-grandson of *Timothy Matlack*, Colonel Penna. Militia, Member Continental Congress, Member Committee of Safety.

FRANCIS JOSEPH ADAMS, Great Falls, Montana (6983). Son of John and Georgiana (McDougal) Adams; grandson of Charles and Maria (Hanson) McDougal; great-grandson of John and Margaret (Stockton) McDougal; great^2-grandson of David Stockton; great^3-grandson of Thomas Stockton; great^4-grandson of *Robert Stockton*, Major and Quartermaster New York Militia.

*THOMAS GRAFTON ADDISON, died April 2, 1896 (2101). Son of Daniel Dulany and Louisa Catharine Gordon Addison; grandson of Thomas Grafton and Henrietta (Paca) Addison; great-grandson of *John Addison*, Colonel Maryland Militia, and of *William Paca*, Signer of the Declaration of Independence.

*WILLIAM FRANCIS ALDEN, died October 12, 1898 (7051). Son of William Seymour and Alesia Miranda (Himes) Alden; grandson of William and Margaret (Brown) Alden; great-grandson of Timothy and Polly (Smith) Alden; great^2-grandson of *Thomas Alden*, private, Hale's New Hampshire Regt.

HARRY REUBEN ANDERSON, U. S. Army (7007). Son of William Marshall and Eliza Ann (McArthur) Anderson; grandson of *Richard Clough Anderson*, Lieutenant-Colonel Virginia Line.

JAMES THOMAS ANDERSON, U. S. A. (retired), Colorado Springs, Colo. (2117). Son of James H. and Princess Amanda (Miller) Anderson; grandson of Thomas J. and Nancy (Dunlevy) Anderson; great-grandson of James and Priscilla (House) Anderson; great^2-grandson of *Thomas Anderson*, Captain Virginia Militia; grandson of David and Sarah (Bent) Miller; great-grandson of Abner and Elizabeth (Williams) Bent; great^2-grandson of *Silas Bent*, First Lieutenant Nixon's Mass. Regt. and Fourth Continental Infantry.

WILLIAM EDWARDS ANNIN, Phœnix, Ariz. (2041). Son of Joseph and Sarah (Edwards) Annin; grandson of John and Mary (Cooper) Annin; great-grandson of *William Annin*, Member of Committee of Correspondence; grandson of Timothy and Sarah (Haigh) Edwards; great-grandson of *Timothy* (and Rhoda Ogden) *Edwards*, Member of Mass. Provincial Congress; great^2-grandson of *Robert Ogden*, chairman of Elizabethtown New Jersey Committee of Safety.

GEORGE AUGUSTUS ARMES, U. S. A. (retired), Washington, D. C. (1871). Son of Josiah O. and Olive (Orcutt) Armes; grandson of *James Orcutt*, private Mass. Militia.

WILLIAM WALTON ARMSTRONG, Washington, D. C. (7086). Son of Alfred and Ann (Carothers) Armstrong; grandson of James and Mary (Stevenson) Armstrong; great-grandson of *John Armstrong*, Major-General Continental Army.

WILLIAM HARRIS ASHMEAD, Washington, D. C. (10402). Son of Albert Sydney and Elizabeth (Graham) Ashmead; grandson of Thomas and Katharine (Lehman) Ashmead; great-grandson of John and Arabella King (Ryves) Ashmead; great²-grandson of *John Ashmead*, Captain Continental brig "Eagle"; grandson of Thomas Graham; great-grandson of *Michael Graham*, private Penna. Militia, also of *George Lehman*, Staff Surgeon; great²-grandson of *Henry Ryves*, Commissary.

WALTER FORWARD AUSTIN, Jr., Washington, D. C. (12993). Son of Walter Forward and Clara Mary (Rausch) Austin; grandson of William and Lavinia (Forward) Austin; great-grandson of John M. and Priscilla (Stevens) Austin; great²-grandson of Elipalet and Sybil (Dudley) Austin; great³-grandson of *Aaron Austin*, Lieutenant-Colonel Conn. Militia.

FRANK LLOYD AVERILL, Washington, D. C. (2083). Son of Henry K. and Almira E. (Miller) Averill; grandson of Henry K. and Elizabeth (Platt) Averill; great-grandson of William Pitt and Hannah (Kent) Platt; great²-grandson of *Zephaniah Platt, Jr.*, Member New York Provincial Congress, Colonel New York Militia; great³-grandson of *Zephaniah Platt, Sr.*, died on prison ship.

BRAINARD AVERY, Washington, D. C. (10415). Son of William Henry Harrison and Emmareita B. (Wait) Avery; grandson of John Heaton and Malvina D. (Sikes) Wait; great-grandson of Benjamin and Lavinia (Heaton) Wait, Jr.; great²-grandson of *Benjamin Wait*, Captain Green Mountain Rangers, Representative to General Assembly, Member of Board of War.

CYRUS CATES BABB, Washington, D. C. (10417). Son of Cyrus Knapp and Mary Lucretia (Judkins) Babb; grandson of Samuel and Lucretia Pope (Eaton) Judkins; great-grandson of *Eliab Eaton*, private Mass. Militia; great²-grandson of *Jeremiah Eaton*, private Mass. Militia.

GEORGE W. BAIRD, U. S. Navy (12679). Son of Matthew and Ophelia (Cauthorn) Baird; grandson of Reuben and Ruth (Fisher) Cauthorn; great-grandson of *James Fisher*, private, Stewart's Maryland Regt, and of *Richard Cauthorn*, private Virginia Continentals, pensioned.

FRANK BAKER, Washington, D. C. (2039). Son of Thomas Carswell and Sibyl Sheldon (Weed) Baker; grandson of *Thomas Baker*, Sergeant Mass. Militia, pensioned.

*DUDLEY BALDWIN, died July 10, 1896 (1901). Son of *Seth Baldwin*, Sergeant-Major Second Conn. Regt.

WILLIAM DICKSON BALDWIN, Washington, D. C. (2067). Son of Henry and Mary Flora (Dickson) Baldwin; grandson of William Dickson; great-grandson of *William Dickson*, Surgeon North Carolina Militia.

*EBENEZER BURGES BALL, died April 12, 1900 (1812). Son of Charles Burges and Lucy Throckmorton (Potter) Ball; grandson of *Burges* (and Frances Thornton Washington) *Ball*, Colonel Virginia Militia; great-grandson of *Charles Washington* (brother of General Washington), Signer of Westmoreland Association.

JOSEPH JOSIAH GILBERT BALL, Washington, D. C. (1895). Son of Josiah and Hannah (Albee) Ball; grandson of *Asa Albee*, Corporal Mass. Minutemen, private Mass. Line.

EDWARD ARTHUR BALLOCH, Washington, D. C. (2136). Son of George Williamson and Martha (Palmer) Balloch; grandson of John and Charlotte (Reed) Palmer; great-grandson of *Howard Reed* and of *Benjamin Palmer*, both privates Mass. Militia.

ALBERT SMITH BARKER, U. S. Navy (2032). Son of Josiah and Eliza (Cushing) Barker; grandson of *Isaac Bowen Barker*, Corporal Mass. Infantry and Artillery, pensioned.

WILLIAM ARTHUR BARR, Washington, D. C. (12986). Son of David and Jane Eliza (Whittle) Barr; grandson of George Ray and Sarah (Rodefer) Barr; great-grandson of William and Rebecca (Ray) Barr; great²-grandson of *Isaac Barr*, private Virginia Infantry and trumpeter of Cavalry, pensioned.

RICHARD VERMILLION BARRY, Washington, D. C. (7009). Son of Francis and Henrietta (Vermillion) Barry; grandson of Richard and Elizabeth (Bright) Vermillion; great-grandson of Michael and Elizabeth (Long) Bright; great²-grandson of *Jacob Bright*, Captain, Nicola's Life Guards of Philadelphia.

*FRANCIS HENRY BATES, died August 12, 1895 (6914). Son of Barnabas and Catherine Susanna (Groff) Bates; grandson of *Barnabas Bates,* Second Lieutenant Mass. troops; great-grandson of *Barnabas Bates,* First Lieutenant Mass. troops, Member of Committee of Safety.

WILLIAM HAMILTON BAYLY, Washington, D. C. (2010). Son of Joseph Tate and Harriet (Hamilton) Bayly; grandson of John and Jane (McQueen) Bayly; great-grandson of *James Bayly,* Member Lancester County, Pa., Council, Justice of the Peace; grandson of Enoch and Jane (Russell) Hamilton; great-grandson of *William* (and Magdalena Bittinger) *Hamilton,* First Lieutenant Penna. Militia; great²-grandson of *Nicholas Bittinger,* Captain Penna. Militia.

JOHN WOART BAYNE, Washington, D. C. (2186). Son of John H. and Harriet (Addison) Bayne; grandson of John and Sarah (Leitch) Addison; great-grandson of *Andrew Leitch,* Major Third Virginia Regt.

*CHARLES FREDERICK TIFFANY BEALE, died September 1, 1901 (7027). Son of Charles Lewis and Catharine (Wilder) Beale; grandson of Asaph and Maria (Dickey) Wilder; great-grandson of William and Catharine (Conyn) Dickey; great²-grandson of *Casparus Conyn,* Captain Claverack Battalion New York Volunteers, Member Committee of Safety; grandson of Chester and Clarissa (Wainwright) Beale; great-grandson of *Matthew Beale,* private Suffolk County New York Militia.

GEORGE THORNTON BECK, Cody, Wyoming (1957). Son of James Burney and Jane W. A. (Thornton) Beck; grandson of George Washington and Margaret (Buckner) Thornton; great-grandson of *John Thornton,* Lieutenant-Colonel Virginia Line, and of Ariss and Lucy (Hooe) Buckner; great²-grandson of *Richard Buckner,* Member Westmoreland Committee of Safety.

PAUL BECKWITH, Washington, D. C. (1843). Son of Frederick Williams and Tullia Chouteau (Paul) Beckwith; grandson of John Williams and Mary Floyd (Smith) Beckwith; great-grandson of *John Beckwith,* Sergeant Maryland Militia; great-grandson of *Thomas Smith,* private Virginia Militia; grandson of Rene and Eulalie (Chouteau) Paul; great-grandson of Auguste and Marie Therèse (Cérré) Chouteau; great²-grandson of *Gabriel Cérré,* recognized patriot, assisting Gen. George Rogers Clark in Vincennes Campaign.

LAURENCE VINCENT BENET, Paris, France (2182). Son of Stephen and Laura (Walker) Benét; grandson of James B. and Amanda (Helm) Walker; great-grandson of Thomas E. and Eliza (Bucke) Helm; great²-grandson of *Thomas Helm,* First Lieutenant Virginia Line, and of *John Bucke,* officer Virginia Militia.

MARCUS BENJAMIN, Washington, D. C. (2058). Son of Edmund Burke and Sarah (Mitchell) Benjamin; grandson of Orson and Mary (Kibbe) Benjamin; great-grandson of Joseph and Susanna (Gaylord) Benjamin; great²-grandson of *Nathan Benjamin,* private Mass. Militia; great-grandson of William and Esther (Terry) Kibbe; great²-grandson of *Eliphalet Terry,* Ensign Conn. Militia; great³-grandson of *Ephraim Terry,* Major Conn. Militia; grandson of Marcus and Betsy (Hough) Mitchell; great-grandson of David and Sarah (Dibble) Mitchell; great²-grandson of *David Mitchell,* private Conn. Militia; great³-grandson of *Matthew Mitchell,* Corporal Thirteenth Conn. Militia; great-grandson of Ezra Hough; great²-grandson of *Joel Hough,* private Conn. Militia; great²-grandson of *Daniel Dibble,* Lieutenant, Ashley's Mass. Regt.

SAMUEL GREENE WHEELER BENJAMIN, Washington, D. C. (12985). Son of Nathan and Mary Gladding (Wheeler) Benjamin; grandson of Nathan and Ruth (Seymour) Benjamin; great-grandson of *Nathan Benjamin,* private Mass. Militia; great-grandson of *Charles Seymour,* Captain Conn. Militia.

FRANK MARION BENNETT, U. S. Navy (2125). Son of William P. and Louisa (Brokaw) Bennett; grandson of Cephas and Stella (Kneeland) Bennett; great-grandson of Amasa and Charlotte (Kidder) Kneeland; great²-grandson of *Jonathan Kneeland,* private Conn. Militia, pensioned.

GEORGE ANDREW BENNEY, Pittsburg, Pa. (2124). Son of James and Anna Elizabeth (Friend) Benney; grandson of James and Elizabeth (Doughty) Benney; great-grandson of *Christopher Doughty*, Surgeon New Jersey Line, pensioned; grandson of Kennedy T. and Savilla Stoey (Shaffner) Friend; great-grandson John Charles and Maria Elizabeth (Stoey) Shaffner; great^3-grandson of *John Jacob Shaffner*, patriot, of Lebanon County, Pa., and of *William Henry Stoey*, Surgeon Penna. Militia.

SIDNEY INGRAHAM BESSELIEVRE, Washington, D. C. (7048). Son of William Claude and Mary Elizabeth (MacMillan) Besselievre; grandson of William and Rachel A. (Mowlan) MacMillan; great-grandson of *Richard Mowlan*, private Sixth Maryland Regt, pensioned; grandson of John Adams and Rebecca (Yarnell) Besselievre; great-grandson of Bissell and Abigail (Applegate) Yarnell; great^3-grandson of *William Applegate*, Minuteman Burlington County New Jersey Militia.

JOHN DAVID BIDDIS, Washington, D. C. (11444). Son of Charles Ross and Helen R. (Wells) Biddis; grandson of John and Martha (Britton) Biddis; great-grandson of *Joseph Britton*, private New Jersey troops, pensioned.

LUTHER GUITEAU BILLINGS, U. S. Navy (2026). Son of Andrew and Abbie Sheldon Billings; grandson of *Daniel Billings*, Lieutenant Conn. Line.

HARRY CYRUS BIRGE, Washington, D. C. (2134). Son of Henry Warren and Anna Chilton (Peacher) Birge; grandson of Cyrus and Mary (Howell) Birge; great-grandson of *David Birge*, Sergeant Conn. troops, pensioned.

DAWSON ALEXANDER BLANCHARD, Washington, D. C. (2166). Son of Albert Gallatin and Hermine Benoist (de La Salle) Blanchard; grandson of Reuben Kimball and Mary Gardiner (Edmunds) Blanchard; great-grandson of *Benjamin Blanchard*, private Mass. Militia.

FREDERICK RIPLEY BLOUNT, New York City (2007). Son of Henry Fitch and Martha (Baird) Blount; grandson of Walter and Rebecca (Ripley) Blount; great-grandson of *Pirum Ripley*, powder boy Marine Service, private New York Militia, pensioned; great^2-grandson of William and Lydia (Hunt) Ripley; great^3-grandson of *William Hunt*, Corporal, Warner's Conn. Regt.

HENRY FITCH BLOUNT, Washington, D. C. (1983). Son of Walter and Rebecca (Ripley) Blount; grandson of *Pirum Ripley*, powder boy Marine Service, private New York Militia; great-grandson of William and Lydia (Hunt) Ripley; great^3-grandson of *William Hunt*, Corporal, Warner's Conn. Regt.

*CHARLES ADDISON BOUTELLE, died 1901 (1958). Son of Charles and Lucy A. (Curtis) Boutelle; grandson of John and Lucy (Priest) Boutelle; great-grandson of *William Boutelle*, private Mass. Militia, and of *Levi Priest*, private Mass. Militia.

JAMES THACHER BOUTELLE, Hampton, Va. (1934). Son of Charles O. and Susan L. (Bartlett) Boutelle; grandson of William and Susan (Thacher) Bartlett; great-grandson of *James Thacher*, Surgeon Mass. and Virginia Regts; grandson of Caleb and Ann (Goodwin) Boutelle; great-grandson of *Timothy Boutelle*, Lieutenant Twenty-third Mass. Foot.

*JOHN BRYAN BOWMAN, died September 21, 1891 (1852). Son of John and Mary (Mitchum) Bowman; grandson of *Abraham Bowman*, Colonel Virginia Line.

STEPHEN ARNOLD BOYDEN, East End, Va. (7081). Son of Philip and Jane (Mason) Boyden; grandson of Ziba and Elizabeth (Shepard) Boyden; great-grandson of *Thomas Boyden*, Sergeant Mass. troops.

CHARLES AUGUSTUS BOYNTON, Washington, D. C. (1925). Son of Charles Brandon and Maria (Van Buskirk) Boynton; grandson of Clarissa (Harlowe) Boynton; great-grandson of *Caleb Boynton, Jr.*, private Mass. Militia; great^2-grandson of *Caleb Boynton, Sr.*, private Mass. Militia; grandson of Philip Van Ness and Wealthy Ann (Day) Van Buskirk; great-grandson of *Martin Van Buskirk*, private New York Militia.

HENRY VAN NESS BOYNTON, Washington, D. C. (1825). Son of Charles Brandon and Maria (Van Buskirk) Boynton; grandson of Clarissa (Harlowe) Boynton; great-grandson of *Caleb Boynton, Jr.*, private Mass. Militia; great^2-grandson of *Caleb Boynton, Sr.*, private Mass. Militia; grandson of Philip Van Ness and Wealthy Ann (Day) Van Buskirk; great-grandson of *Martin Van Buskirk*, private New York Militia.

National Register Sons of the American Revolution.

*ALBERT GALLATIN BRACKETT, U. S. A., died June 25, 1896 (2127). Son of James and Eliza M. Bennett (Ely) Brackett; grandson of *Joseph Brackett*, First Lieutenant New Hampshire Cavalry, and of *John Ely*, private Sixth Conn. Regt.

GEORGE LOTHROP BRADLEY, Washington, D. C. (1853). Son of Charles Smith and Sarah (Manton) Bradley; grandson of Charles and Sarah (Smith) Bradley; great-grandson of Jonathan K. and Judith (Thurlow) Smith; great²-grandson of *Hezekiah Smith*, Chaplain Mass. Infantry.

*WALTER LAWRENCE BRAGG, died August 21, 1891 (1854). Son of Newport and Martha Williams (Crooke) Bragg; grandson of *Peter Bragg*, private Virginia Militia.

JOSEPH CABELL BRECKINRIDGE, U. S. Army (1855). Son of Robert J. and Ann Sophonisba (Preston) Breckinridge; grandson of *John* (and Mary Hopkins Cabell) *Breckinridge*, subaltern Virginia Militia; great-grandson of *Joseph Cabell*, Surgeon Continental Army and Commander of Buckingham Militia; grandson of Francis and Sarah Buchanan (Campbell) Preston; great-grandson of *William Preston*, Colonel Virginia Militia, Member Committee of Safety, and of *William Campbell*, Brigadier-General Virginia Militia, died in service at Yorktown.

*SAMUEL MILLER BRECKINRIDGE, died May 28, 1891 (2094). Son of John and Margaret (Miller) Breckinridge; grandson of *John* (and Mary Hopkins Cabell) *Breckinridge*, subaltern Virginia Militia; great-grandson of *Joseph Cabell*, Surgeon Continental Army, Commander Buckingham Militia; grandson of Samuel and Sarah (Sergeant) Miller; great-grandson of *Rev. John Miller*, recognized patriot, of Delaware; great-grandson of *Jonathan Dickinson* (and Margaret Spencer) *Sergeant*, Member of Continental Congress; great²-grandson of *Elihu Spencer*, served the Provincial Congress of North Carolina.

DAVID JOSIAH BREWER, U. S. Supreme Court (2142). Son of Josiah and Emilia (Field) Brewer; grandson of David Dudley and Submit (Dickinson) Field; great-grandson of *Timothy Field*, Lieutenant Conn. Militia and Coast Guards.

*ALEXANDER THOMPSON BRITTON, died July 7, 1899 (1982). Son of Alexander and Susan (Towers) Britton; grandson of John and Susan (Coren) Towers; great-grandson of *Isaac Coren*, Captain of Artillery, Penna. Line.

PAUL BROCKETT, Washington, D. C. (7018). Son of Benjamin Franklin and Caroline (Hunter) Brockett; grandson of Matthew and Hannah (Kilgore) Hunter; great-grandson of James and Mary (Ralston) Hunter; great²-grandson of *James Hunter*, Captain and Paymaster Penna. Militia.

ALBERT FRANKLIN BROOKS, Washington, D. C. (13555). Son of Franklin and Rebeccah A. (Batchelder) Brooks; grandson of *Joshua Brooks*, Sergeant Mass. Militia; grandson of Daniel and Persis (Maynard) Batchelder; great-grandson of *Daniel Batchelder*, private, Nichols' New Hampshire Regt, and of *Caleb Maynard*, private, Hale's New Hampshire Regt.

NEWTON MAY BROOKS, Washington, D. C. (2002). Son of Oliver and Sarah (Cornish) Brooks; grandson of *Samuel Brooks*, Member of New Hampshire Provincial Congress, Paymaster of Militia.

DUDLEY PARISH BROWN, Anadarko, Oklahoma (6942). Son of Harvey Rice and Howard Ellen Dudley (Parish) Brown; grandson of Daniel and Theresa (Bartlett) Brown; great-grandson of *William* (and Joanna Herrick) *Bartlett*, Collector of Port and Naval Agent, Member of Committee of Safety in Mass.; great²-grandson of *Henry Herrick*, Member of Committees of Correspondence and Safety.

STEPHEN CARVASSO BROWN, Washington, D. C. (7037). Son of Stephen and Caroline Matilda (Pickett) Brown; grandson of James and Desire (Sylvester) Brown; great-grandson of *Nehemiah Brown*, private, Stark's New Hampshire Regt.

WILLIAM CAREY BROWN, U. S. Army (10406). Son of Garretson Addison and Sue (Carey) Brown; grandson of William and Mary Magdalene (Young) Brown; great-grandson of George and Alice (Hardesty) Brown; great²-grandson of *William Brown*, Lieutenant Penna. Militia.

JOHN BELL BROWNLOW, Washington, D. C. (1903). Son of William Gannaway and Eliza A. (O'Brien) Brownlow; grandson of James and Susan Dabney (Everett) O'Brien; great-grandson of Joseph and Agnes (Gaines) Everett; great^3-grandson of *James Gaines,* Captain North Carolina Militia.

WILLIAM SIMMONS BROUGHTON, Washington City (12977). Son of Russell and Julia A. (Smiley) Broughton; grandson of Daniel and Ellen (Bemus) Smiley; great-grandson of Joseph and Sarah Lewis (Gorton) Smiley; great^2-grandson of *William Smiley,* private Conn. Militia; great-grandson of Charles and Relepha (Boyd) Bemus; great^2-grandson of *William Bemus,* private Saratoga New York Regt.

GUSTAVUS RICHARD BROWN, Washington City, D. C. (12682). Son of Frederic Stone and Ann Agnes (Barnes) Brown; grandson of Gustavus Richard and Sarah (Fowke) Brown; great-grandson of *Gustavus Richard Brown,* Member of Charles County Maryland Council of Safety, Surgeon in charge of soldiers.

FREDERICK CHARLES BRYAN, Washington, D. C. (2240). Son of Constant and Susan Louise (Barnum) Bryan; grandson of *Elijah Bryan,* private Third Conn. Line; grandson of Eli Starr and Mary (Root) Barnum; great-grandson of *Eliphalet* (and Mary Benedict) *Barnum,* Sergeant Conn. Militia; great^2-grandson of *Thomas Benedict,* private Conn. troops.

GEORGE FLANDERS BURBA, Evansville, Ind. (6997). Son of Benjamin Flanders and Mary (Rodman) Burba; grandson of Scammel and Lydia (Flanders) Burba; great-grandson of *Jacob Flanders,* private, Cilley's New Hampshire Regt.

CHARLES HYDE BURGESS, Washington, D. C. (7015). Son of Chauncey Hathaway and Ruth Ann (Hyde) Burgess; grandson of *Elijah Hyde,* private Second Conn. Light Horse; great-grandson of Benjamin Stark; great^2-grandson of *John Stark,* Brigadier and Brevet Major-General Continental Army.

RALPH EDWIN BURGESS, Washington, D. C. (13571). Son of Charles Hyde and Wilhelmina Forbes (Ashby) Burgess; grandson of Chauncey Hathaway and Ruth Ann (Hyde) Burgess; great-grandson of *Elijah* (and Rebecca Stark) *Hyde,* Major Second Conn. Light Horse; great^2-grandson of Benjamin Stark; great^3-grandson of *John Stark,* Brigadier and Brevet Major-General Continental Army.

SWAN MOSES BURNETT, Washington, D. C. (2155). Son of John Montgomery and Lydia Ann (Peck) Burnett; grandson of Swan Prichett and Frances (Bell) Burnett; great-grandson of *Thomas Burnett,* North Carolina Scout, and of *Thomas Bell,* private North Carolina Militia.

ELIPHALET TUCKER BUSHNELL, Washington, D. C. (12979). Son of Asa Lay and Margaret (Tucker) Bushnell; grandson of Eber and Sarah (Lay) Bushnell; great-grandson of *Asa Lay,* Captain Sixth Conn. Line.

FRANKLIN GEORGE BUTTERFIELD, Derby Line, Vt. (1936). Son of David and Elmira W. (Randall) Butterfield; grandson of *William Butterfield, Jr.,* private New Hampshire Militia; great-grandson of *William Butterfield, Sr.,* Minuteman at Lexington Alarm.

FRANK GRAHAM BUTTS, New York City (10403). Son of Frank Albert and Lucy Adelaide (Crawford) Butts; grandson of James Thomas and Harriet (Hickok) Crawford; great-grandson of Pliny and Lucy (Stevens) Hickok; great^2-grandson of Daniel and Lucy (Hoyt) Hickok; great^3-grandson of *Daniel Hickok,* Captain Conn. Militia, pensioned; great-grandson of William and Ann (Turnbull) Crawford; great^2-grandson of *Charles Turnbull,* Captain Fourth Penna. Continental Artillery.

JOSEPH WADDELL BUTTS, Washington, D. C. (12995). Son of Frank A. and Lucy Adelaide (Crawford) Butts; grandson of James T. and Harriet (Hickok) Crawford; great-grandson of Pliny and Lucy (Stevens) Hickok; great^2-grandson of Daniel and Lucy (Hoyt) Hickok; great^3-grandson of *Daniel Hickok,* Captain Conn. troops, pensioned; great-grandson of William and Ann (Turnbull) Crawford; great^2-grandson of *Charles Turnbull,* Captain Fourth Penna. Continental Artillery.

BERNARD ABERT BYRNE, U. S. Army (2085). Son of Bernard M. and Louisa (Abert) Byrne; grandson of John J. and Ellen M. (Stretch) Abert; great-grandson of John and Sybil (Matlack) Stretch; great²-grandson of *Timothy Matlack,* Colonel Penna. Militia, Member of Committee of Safety, Member of Continental Congress.

CHARLES BYRNE, U. S. Army (1971). Son of Bernard M. and Louisa (Abert) Byrne; grandson of John J. and Ellen M. (Stretch) Abert; great-grandson of John and Sybil (Matlack) Stretch; great²-grandson of *Timothy Matlack,* Colonel Penna. Militia, Member of Committee of Safety, Member of Continental Congress.

WILLIAM DANIEL CABELL, Norwood, Va. (1816). Son of Mayo and Mary Cornelia Briscoe (Daniel) Cabell; grandson of *William* (and Ann Carrington) *Cabell, Jr.,* Major, Pope's Virginia Battalion; great-grandson of *William* (and Margaret Jordan) *Cabell, Sr.,* and of *Paul Carrington,* Members of Virginia Committee of Safety; great²-grandson of *George Carrington,* Member of Virginia House of Burgesses and Chairman of Cumberland Committee of Safety, also of *Samuel Jordan,* Colonel Virginia Militia.

FRANK KENNETH CAMERON, Washington, D. C. (7085). Son of John Malcolm and Elizabeth Helen (Fitzpatrick) Cameron; grandson of John and Fanny (Hawks) Cameron; great-grandson of William and Nancy (Call) Cameron; great²-grandson of Daniel and Lucy (Ambler) Call; great³-grandson of *Jacquelin Ambler,* Virginia State Treasurer, Member of Privy Council.

CHARLES HARROD CAMPBELL, Washington, D. C. (7031). Son of Archibald and Mary H. (Harrod) Campbell; grandson of Charles and Hannah R. (Dayton) Harrod; great-grandson of John and Sarah (Barker) Dayton; great²-grandson of *Elias Dayton,* Brigadier-General Continental Army.

*ALBERT CARHART, died Dec. 30, 1897 (2055). Son of John and Keziah (Larison) Carhart; grandson of Cornelius and Sarah (Dunham) Carhart; great-grandson of *Cornelius Carhart,* Major New Jersey Militia.

*WILLIAM LEWIS CARPENTER, died July 10, 1898 (7099). Son of William Lewis and Frances (Bristol) Carpenter; grandson of William Allison and Elizabeth (Edsall) Carpenter; great-grandson of Samuel and Elizabeth (Allison) Carpenter; great²-grandson of *Samuel Carpenter,* Sergeant New York Militia.

*EDWARD CLEMENT CARRINGTON, died June 3, 1892 (2008). Son of Edward C. and Eliza Henry (Preston) Carrington; grandson of *Paul Carrington, Jr.,* private Virginia Militia; great-grandson of *Paul Carrington, Sr.,* Member Virginia Committee of Safety; great²-grandson of *George Carrington,* Chairman Cumberland Virginia Committee of Safety, Member Virginia House of Burgesses; grandson of Francis and Sarah Buchanan (Campbell) Preston; great-grandson of *William Preston,* Colonel Virginia Militia, Member of Committee of Safety, and of *William Campbell,* Brigadier-General Virginia Militia.

ALFRED BALL CARTER, Memphis, Tenn. (1909). Son of William Fitzhugh and Elizabeth L. (Ball) Carter; grandson of Spencer Mottrom and Elizabeth Landon (Carter) Ball; great-grandson of *Spencer Mottrom* (and Elizabeth Waring) *Ball, Sr.,* Signer of Westmoreland and Williamsburg Associations of Virginia; great²-grandson of *Francis Waring,* Signer of Westmoreland Association of Virginia.

WILLIAM LASSELLE CHAMBERLAIN, Washington, D. C. (13564). Son of Lewis and Julia Frances (Lasselle) Chamberlain; grandson of Hyacinthe and Julie (Riday de Bosseron) Lasselle; great-grandson of *François Riday de Bosseron,* Major of Virginia Militia at Vincennes.

DAVID ABBOT CHAMBERS, Washington, D. C. (12983). Son of David and Mary Ann (Abbot) Chambers; grandson of David and Susannah (Glass) Chambers; great-grandson of Joseph Gaston Chambers; great²-grandson of *David Chambers,* Colonel Hunterdon County New Jersey Militia.

CHARLES STEWART CHANNELL, Stanstead Plain, Canada (7071). Son of *Abram Fitz John Channell,* Marine on Massachusetts privateer, died at age of 110.

*LEON LELANNE CHANNELL, died 1901 (7070). Son of *Abram Fitz John Channell,* Marine on Massachusetts privateer, died at age of 110.

CHARLES HYMEN CHARLTON, Philadelphia, Pa. (2171). Son of John P. and Elizabeth (Hulings) Charlton; grandson of Frederick and Mary (Pascal) Charlton; great-grandson of John and Ann (Polhemus) Pascal; great²-grandson of *John* (and Susan Hart) *Polhemus,* Major New Jersey Militia; great³-grandson of *John Hart,* Signer of Declaration of Independence; grandson of Benjamin Lodge and Rebecca (Jameson) Hulings; great-grandson of Samuel and Elizabeth (Lodge) Hulings; great²-grandson of Benjamin and Rebecca (Allen) Lodge; great³-grandson of *Charles Allen,* Commander armed boat "Gibralter," private New Jersey Line.

JOHN PASCAL CHARLTON, Philadelphia, Pa. (2035). Son of Frederick and Mary (Pascal) Charlton; grandson of John and Ann (Polhemus) Pascal; great²-grandson of *John* (and Susan Hart) *Polhemus,* Major New Jersey Militia; great³-grandson of *John Hart,* Signer of Declaration of Independence.

CONSTANTINE CHASE, U. S. Army (6980). Son of Joseph and Clara d'A. (Luce) Chase; grandson of Constant and Charlotte Noble (Luce) Chase; great-grandson of *Abijah Luce,* private Mass. Line.

COLBY MITCHEL CHESTER, U. S. Navy (2018). Son of Melville and Frances Elizabeth (Harris) Chester; grandson of Elisha and Mary (Walworth) Chester; great-grandson of *Thomas Chester,* Paymaster Continental Army; grandson of Thomas and Lucy (Rogers) Harris; great-grandson of *Thomas Harris,* Sergeant Conn. Line and in Washington's Bodyguard.

JOHN WHITE CHICKERING, Washington, D. C. (1856). Son of John White and Frances E. (Knowlton) Chickering; grandson of Joseph and Betsy (White) Chickering, and of *Joseph Knowlton,* private Mass. Militia; great-grandson of *John White,* Quartermaster Mass. Militia, Second Lieutenant Continental Infantry.

GRACEY CHILDERS, Clarksville, Tenn. (7013). Son of James Francis William and Lucy Ann (Gracey) Childers; grandson of William Cowherd and Elizabeth (Miller) Childers; great-grandson of John Royall and Elizabeth Frances (Cowherd) Childers; great²-grandchild of *Abraham Childers,* private Virginia Militia; great-grandson of Jacob and Elizabeth (Orndorff) Miller; great²-grandson of Christopher and Mary (Homerstein) Orndorff; great³-grandson of *Christian Orndorff,* Captain Sixth Maryland Regt; great²-grandson of *Francis Cowherd,* Captain Second Virginia Regt; grandson of Matthew and Maria Ann (Tilford) Gracey; great-grandson of George and Mary (Patton) Gracey; great²-grandson of *James Patton,* Lieutenant under General George Rogers Clark.

ASAPH KING CHILDS, Athens, Ga. (7005). Son of Joshua and Susan (King) Childs; grandson of *Reuben Childs,* private Mass. Militia, also of *Asaph King,* Quartermaster Mass. Militia.

THOMAS SPENCER CHILDS, Washington, D. C. (2019). Son of Joshua and Susan (King) Childs; grandson of *Reuben Childs,* private Mass. Militia, also of *Asaph King,* Quartermaster Mass. Militia.

A. HOWARD CLARK, Washington, D. C. (1846). Son of Thatcher and Abby (Carnes) Clark, Jr.; grandson of Thatcher and Lydia (Hall) Clark; great-grandson of *Enoch Clark,* Mass. privateersman, prisoner; great-grandson of *Enoch Hall,* private Mass. Militia, pensiond; grandson of John and Abigail (Lillie) Carnes; great-grandson of *Thomas Jenner Carnes,* Captain-Lieutenant Knox's Continental Artillery, Captain of Marines, prisoner; great²-grandson of *Edward Carnes,* Major Mass. Militia.

APPLETON PRENTISS CLARK, Jr., Washington, D. C. (1921). Son of Appleton Prentiss and Elizabeth (Woodman) Clark; grandson of George and Charlotte (Prentiss) Clark; great-grandson of *Isaac* (and Martha Clark) *Clark,* Lieutenant Mass. Militia; great²-grandson of *John Clark,* Member of Mass. Provincial Congress, Member of Committee of Safety, also of *George Clark,* (father of Martha), private Mass. Militia; great-grandson of Appleton and Silence (Conant) Prentiss; great²-grandson of *Joshua* (and Margaret Appleton) *Prentiss,* First Lieutenant Mass. Militia, also of *William Conant,* Lieutenant-Colonel Fourth Mass. Militia; great³-grandson of *Nathaniel Appleton,* Chaplain Mass. Provincial Congress; grandson of Andrew and Hannah Pierce (Bacon) Woodman, Jr.; great-grandson of Andrew and Mary (Woodman) Woodman; great²-grandson of *Joshua Woodman,* Captain New Hampshire Militia.

CHARLTON MOORE CLARK, Washington, D. C. (11450). Son of Micajah and Annie Theresa (McNulty) Clark; grandson of James Greene and Frances (Webb) Clark; great-grandson of *Matthew Clark*, private Virginia Militia, pensioned.

CLIFTON POWER CLARK, Washington, D. C. (12676). Son of Micajah Adolphus and Annie Theresa (McNulty) Clark; grandson of James Green and Frances (Webb) Clark; great-grandson of *Matthew Clark*, private Virginia Militia, pensioned.

*GEORGE LA FAYETTE CLARK, died March 13, 1895 (1857). Son of Nathaniel and Mary (Stiles) Clark; grandson of *Asa Stiles*, private Conn. Militia.

DANIEL BOONE CLARKE, Washington, D. C. (1881). Son of Walter and Rachel (Boone) Clarke; grandson of *William Clarke*, Second Lieutenant Maryland Continental Line.

FRANK WIGGLESWORTH CLARKE, Washington, D. C. (1842). Son of Henry W. and Abby M. (Fisher) Clarke; grandson of Samuel and Sarah (Wigglesworth) Clarke; great-grandson of Michael and Charlotte (Goldsmith) Wigglesworth; great^3-grandson of *Edward Wigglesworth*, Colonel Thirteenth Mass. Regt; grandson of Nathan and Elizabeth (Champney) Fisher; great-grandson of Samuel and Abigail (Mason) Fisher; great^2-grandson of Samuel and Mary (Chickering) Fisher; great^3-grandson of *Samuel Chickering*, private Mass. Militia.

ISAAC EDWARDS CLARKE, Washington, D. C. (1972). Son of Isaac and Harriet (Amsden) Clark; grandson of John and Sarah (Graves) Amsden; great-grandson of *Aaron Graves*, Major Mass. Militia.

*POWHATAN HENRY CLARKE, U. S. Army, died July 21, 1893 (1976). Son of Powhatan and Louise F. (Boyce) Clarke; grandson of Colin and Mary Goode (Lyle) Clarke; great-grandson of *James Clark*, private Virginia Militia; great-grandson of James and Sally Bland (Goode) Lyle; great^2-grandson of *Robert* (and Sally Bland) *Goode*, Colonel Virginia Militia; great^3-grandson of *Richard Bland*, Member of Virginia Conventions.

SAMUEL CLARKE, Washington, D. C. (13574). Son of George A. and Mary Ann (Jesup) Clarke; grandson of *Ebenezer Jesup*, Surgeon Conn. Troops.

WILLIAM McKENDREE CLAYTON, Washington, D. C. (2080). Son of Joseph and Louisa (Showman) Clayton; grandson of *Henry Clayton*, Lieutenant Penna. Flying Camp.

THEODORE LEE COLE, Washington, D. C. (6932). Son of John and Mary Pohlman (Lee) Cole; grandson of John Orton and Eleanor Holenback (Sharp) Cole; great-grandson of *William Cole*, private New York Militia.

HORACE COLEMAN, Washington, D. C. (1859). Son of Asa and Mary (Keifer) Coleman; grandson of *Asaph Coleman*, Surgeon Conn. State Troops; great-grandson of *Noah Coleman*, Surgeon Second Conn. Line.

NEWTON LEON COLLAMER, Washington, D. C. (14289). Son of Edwin Samuel and Mary D. (Jones) Collamer; grandson of Ira Allen and Nancy H. (Tabor) Collamer; great-grandson of Samuel and Elizabeth (Van Arnum) Collamer; great^2-grandson of *Anthony Collamer, Jr.*, private Tenth Mass. Regt.

CHARLES WILLIAM COOMBS, Washington, D. C. (1888). Son of William and Barbara Ellen (McCray) Coombs; grandson of *John Coombs*, private Virginia State Troops, pensioned.

CHARLES MULFORD COOPER, New York City (7023). Son of John G. and Magdalena (Hoagland) Cooper; grandson of John and Eleanor Williams (Perrine) Cooper; great-grandson of *John Perrine*, Sergeant Somerset New Jersey Militia; great^2-grandson of *Henry Perrine*, private Monmouth New Jersey Militia.

CALVIN DUVALL COWLES, U. S. Army (1953). Son of Calvin Josiah and Martha Temperance (Duvall) Cowles; grandson of Josiah and Deborah (Sanford) Cowles; great-grandson of Calvin and Miriam (Atwater) Cowles; great^2-grandson of *Josiah Cowles*, Member of Southington, Conn., Committee of Inspection; grandson of Alvin Simpson and Nancy Caroline (Carson) Duvall; great-grandson of *Andrew* (and Temperance Young) *Carson*, Captain North Carolina Militia; great^2-grandson of *Thomas Young*, Commissary North Carolina Partisan Troops; great-grandson of Alvin and Martha (Houston) Duvall; great^2-grandson of *Christopher Houston*, Captain North Carolina Rangers.

WILLIAM VAN ZANDT COX, Washington, D. C. (1815). Son of Thomas Jefferson and Lucy Ann (Van Zandt) Cox; grandson of Ezekiel Taylor and Maria Matilda (Sullivan) Cox; great-grandson of *James Cox,* Brigadier-General New Jersey Militia; grandson of James Monroe and Elizabeth (Denison) Van Zandt; great-grandson of John and Elizabeth (Kroessen) Van Zandt; great²-grandson of *Jacobus (James) Van Zandt,* private Penna. Militia; great-grandson of *William Denison,* Corporal Conn. Militia; great²-grandson of *Johannes Kroessen,* Second Lieutenant Penna. Militia.

ROBERT CRAIG, U. S. Army (1823). Son of Thomas and Katherine (Hagenbuch) Craig; grandson of *Thomas Craig,* Colonel Third Penna. Line.

SHERMAN MONTROSE CRAIGER, Washington, D. C. (13553). Son of John and Anna (Vanderslice) Craiger; grandson of Benjamin and Lydia (Llewlyn) Vanderslice; great-grandson of Edward and Elizabeth (Paulding) Vanderslice; great²-grandson of *Thomas Vanderslice,* private Philadelphia Light Dragoons.

SARDIS LITTLE CRISSEY, Washington, D. C. (6952). Son of Jason and Roxana (Winsor) Crissey; grandson of Samuel and Lucy (Grosvenor) Crissey; great-grandson of *Leicester Grosvenor, Jr.,* Captain, Mass. Militia; grandson of Washington and Healthy (Irons) Winsor; great-grandson of *Anan Winsor,* Ensign Rhode Island Militia.

JOHN DEMPSTER CROISSANT, Washington, D. C. (13561). Son of John and Mary Jane (Butterfield) Croissant; grandson of Benjamin and Mary E. (Cornwall) Butterfield; great-grandson of *Isaac Cornwall,* private, Sheldon's Conn. Light Horse.

WILLIAM ELEROY CURTIS, Washington, D. C. (7001). Son of Eleroy and Harriet (Coe) Curtis; grandson of Joseph and Mary Curtis; great-grandson of *Felix Curtis,* private Conn. Line, pensioned.

BYRON M. CUTCHEON, Grand Rapids, Mich. (2123). Son of James and Hannah (Tripp) McCutcheon; grandson of *Frederick McCutcheon,* private New Hampshire troops, pensioned.

LYMAN BRYCE CUTLER, Washington, D. C. (14288). Son of William R. and Murilla (Jewett) Cutler; grandson of *John Jewett,* Fife-Major, Graham's Regt New York Militia.

SAMUEL MILTON CUTLER, Louisville, Ky. (6968). Son of Thomas J. and Mary Connor (Cutler); grandson of Samuel and Nancy (Hyde) Connor; great-grandson of *Terrence Connor,* private Eleventh Virginia Regt, pensioned.

CHARLES WILLIAM DABNEY, Knoxville, Tenn. (10405). Son of Robert Lewis and Lavinia (Morrison) Dabney; grandson of Charles and Elizabeth (Price) Dabney; great-grandson of *Thomas Price,* Captain Virginia Militia.

*JAMES JACKSON DANA, U. S. Army, died September 15, 1898 (1860). Son of Samuel Luther and Ann Theodora (Willard) Dana; grandson of *Luther Dana,* Midshipman Continental Navy, pensioned.

*WILLIAM WEAVER DANENHOWER, died May 28, 1894 (2105). Son of Charles and Rachel (Weaver) Danenhower; grandson of *John Danenhower,* Wagonmaster Penna. troops.

FRANCIS SNELLING DAVIDSON, Washington, D. C. (13558). Son of Francis and Isabella (Hale) Davidson; grandson of Thomas and Eliza Edith (De Leon) Davidson; great-grandson of *Francis Davidson,* private, Bridges' New Hampshire Regt, pensioned.

CLELAND DAVIS, U. S. Navy (7045). Son of William F. and Frances (Cunningham) Davis; grandson of William Kincaid and Sarah Margaret (Zimmerman) Davis; great-grandson of Jonathan and Rebecca (Kincaid) Davis; great²-grandson of *James Davis,* Captain South Carolina Cavalry; great²-grandson of *James Kincaid,* Captain South Carolina Cavalry.

SAMUEL GRANVILLE DAVIS, Washington, D. C. (7069). Son of William Farrington and Pamelia Goodwin (Travis) Davis; grandson of Samuel and Judith (Trumbull) Travis; great-grandson of *Oliver Travis,* private Mass. Militia.

WILLIAM BLACKFORD DAVIS, U. S. Army (8773). Son of John Staige and Lucy Landon (Blackford) Davis; grandson of William M. and Mary Berkeley (Miner) Blackford; great-grandson of John and Lucy Landon (Carter) Minor; great²-grandson of Landon and Mildred (Willis) Carter; great²-grandson of *Lewis Willis*, Lieutenant-Colonel Tenth Virginia Regt.

DAVID TALBOT DAY, Washington, D. C. (7093). Son of Willard Gibson and Caroline (Cathcart) Day; grandson of Demoval Talbot and Ruth (Merriam) Day; great-grandson of *Samuel Day*, private Virginia Militia; great²-grandson of *Leonard Day*, private Virginia Militia.

*MILLS DEAN, died April 5, 1896 (1938). Son of Hosea Jefferson and Mary (Owen) Dean; grandson of John and Mary (Farrow) Dean; great-grandson of *Joel Dean*, private South Carolina Militia; great-grandson of *Thomas Farrow*, Captain of "Spartan Band" South Carolina Partisan Cavalry.

WILLIAM AUGUSTIN DE CAINDRY, Washington, D. C. (1975). Son of Daniel Augustin and Mary Hudson (McClain) De Caindry; grandson of Daniel and Constance (Dénos) De Caindry; great-grandson of *Augustin Rouxelin Dénos*, Capitaine-Commandant in Rochambeau's Army at Yorktown.

IRA WARREN DENNISON, Washington, D. C. (6935). Son of Hiram Clift and Eliza Almira (Miner) Dennison; grandson of Elisha W. and Fannie (Chesebrough) Dennison; great-grandson of *Isaac Dennison*, Member Committee of Correspondence and Safety, Conn.; grandson of Thomas and Eliza (Dennison) Miner; great-grandson of *Manasseh Miner*, Sergeant Eighth Conn. Regt; great-grandson of *Robert Dennison*, Sergeant Conn. Militia.

*JOSIAH DENT, died October 29, 1899 (1918). Son of William Hatch and Catharine (Brawner) Dent; grandson of *Hatch Dent*, First Lieutenant Maryland Light Infantry; great-grandson of *John Dent*, Brigadier-General Maryland Militia.

ROBERT OLDNER DEYER, Richmond, Va. (12990). Son of John James and Josephine Jordan (Dunstan) Deyer; grandson of Edmund Fleetwood and Mary L. (Vaughan) Dunstan; great-grandson of John T. and Mary Foster (Newson) Vaughan; great²-grandson of *Crawford Newson*, private Virginia Infantry and Light Dragoons.

FRANCIS WILLIAM DICKINS, U. S. Navy (2073). Son of George and Eunice (Pearce) Dickins; grandson of William and Elizabeth (Tanner) Pearce; great-grandson of *John Pearce*, First Lieutenant Rhode Island Militia.

*WILLIAM MALLORY DICKSON, died October 26, 1899 (7057). Son of Mallory Todd and Diana Todd (Southall) Dickson; grandson of James Southall; great-grandson of *Turner Southall*, Member of Virginia Assembly.

WILLIAM ALEXANDER DOBSON, Philadelphia, Pa. (14282). Son of Aug. T. and Hannah Elizabeth (Marcy) Dobson; grandson of Samuel Sumner and Thankful (Edmunds) Marcy; great-grandson of Reuben and Hannah (Sumner) Marcy, Jr.; great²-grandson of *Reuben Marcy*, Captain, Chester's Battalion Conn. troops.

CHARLES CALVIN DODGE, Quincy, Mass. (12683). Son of John Calvin and Eliza (Stewart) Dodge; grandson of John and Jane (Kimball) Dodge; great-grandson of *Abner Dodge*, Sergeant, Little's Mass. Regt.

PICKERING DODGE, Washington, D. C. (11440). Son of Pickering and Eliza (Gilman) Dodge; grandson of Samuel and Caroline (Howard) Gilman; great-grandson of *Samuel Howard*, Member of Boston Tea Party, Second Lieutenant, Hatch's Boston Regt.

HARRY HAMPTON DONNALLY, Washington, D. C. (11443). Son of Williams and Martha Elizabeth (Schaaff) Donnally; grandson of Charles and Cynthia (Williams) Donnally; great-grandson of *John ("Jack") Williams*, Frontier Militiaman, Captain at Fort Donnally, Va.

WILLIAMS DONNALLY, Washington, D. C. (10423). Son of Charles and Cynthia (Williams) Donnally; grandson of James and Rachel (Blake) Donnally; grandson of *John Williams*, Captain Virginia Militia; great-grandson of *Andrew Donnally*, High Sheriff Greenbrier County, Captain of Militia at Fort Donnally, Va.

*GEORGE DOOLITTLE, died October 24, 1897 (2012). Son of Jesse W. and Jerusha (Clark) Doolittle; grandson of *George Doolittle*, Sergeant Sixth Conn. Regt, pensioned, also of *Jabez Clark*, Ensign, Ely's Conn. Regt.

*JAMES OWEN DORSEY, died February 4, 1895 (2090). Son of Thomas Anderson and Maria Sweetser (Hance) Dorsey; grandson of Nicholas Slade and Mary (Anderson) Dorsey; great-grandson of *Elisha Dorsey,* Member Maryland Association Committee; grandson of James and Ann (Sweetser) Hance; great-grandson of *Samuel Hance,* Member Calvert County Maryland Committee of Observation.

JACOB LAMB DOTY, Tahiti, Society Islands (10407). Son of Clarence Samuel and Amanda Wallace (Lamb) Doty; grandson of Jacob and Sarah (Furman) Doty; great-grandson of Samuel and Patsy Pratt (Smith) Doty; great²-grandson of *Samuel* (and Catherine Baldwin) *Doty,* Captain-Lieutenant Second Continental Artillery; great³-grandson of *Benjamin Baldwin,* Captain New York State Troops, Colonel New Haven Alarm Guard.

WILLIAM FURMAN DOTY, Endeolin, North Dakota (10408). Son of Clarence Samuel and Amanda Wallace (Lamb) Doty; grandson of Jacob and Sarah (Furman) Doty; great-grandson of Samuel and Patsy Pratt (Smith) Doty; great²-grandson of *Samuel Doty,* Captain-Lieutenant Second Continental Artillery; great³-grandson of *Benjamin Baldwin,* Captain New York State Troops, Colonel New Haven Alarm Guard.

JOHN WATKINSON DOUGLASS, Washington, D. C. (1924). Son of Joseph M. and Martha A. (Watkinson) Douglass; grandson of John and Hannah (Miller) Douglass; great-grandson of *John Douglass,* Captain Philadelphia Riflemen.

AMOS GALUSHA DRAPER, Washington, D. C. (11439). Son of Jonathan and Philena (Galusha) Draper; grandson of Amos and Elizabeth (Spencer) Galusha, Jr.; great-grandson of *Amos* (and Mary Clark) *Galusha,* private Vermont Militia; great²-grandson of *Jeremiah Clark,* Major Vermont Militia, Member of Council of Safety.

JAMES TAYLOR DuBOIS, Department of State (1892). Son of Joseph and Emroy (Taylor) DuBois; grandson of Abraham and Julia (Bowes) DuBois; great-grandson of *Minna DuBois,* Sergeant New Jersey Militia; great²-grandson of *Abraham DuBois,* Captain New Jersey Militia; grandson of Benjamin and Harriet (Barnaby) Taylor; great-grandson of *James Taylor,* private Mass. Line.

RICHARD CATLIN DuBOIS, Washington, D. C. (1862). Son of Joseph and Emroy (Taylor) DuBois; grandson of Abraham and Julia (Bowes) DuBois; great-grandson of *Minna DuBois,* Sergeant New Jersey Militia; great²-grandson of *Abraham DuBois,* Captain New Jersey Militia; grandson of Benjamin and Harriet (Barnaby) Taylor; great-grandson of *James Taylor,* private Mass. Line.

SEELY DUNN, Evansville, Ind. (14281). Son of Oliver Milo and Harriet Susan (Seely) Dunn; grandson of Linton and Harriett Newell (Marcy) Seely; great-grandson of Nicholson and Hannah (Hutchinson) Marcy; great²-grandson of Israel and Susannah (Trask) Hutchinson; great³-grandson of *Israel Hutchinson,* Colonel Twenty-seventh Continental Infantry.

JEFFERSON DAVIS DUNWODY, Atlanta, Ga. (7100). Son of John and Elizabeth (Wing) Dunwody; grandson of John and Jane (Bulloch) Dunwody; great-grandson of *James Bulloch,* Captain Virginia Militia; great²-grandson of *Archibald Bulloch,* Member of Continental Congress, Governor and Commander-in-Chief of Georgia; great-grandson of *James Dunwody,* Member of Council of Safety of Georgia.

LEONARD HUNTRESS DYER, Washington, D. C. (7043). Son of George Washington and Kate (Huntress) Dyer; grandson of Leonard and Lydia A. (Mackinnon) Huntress; great-grandson of Joseph P. and Sally (Chesley) Huntress; great²-grandson of *James* (and Elizabeth D. Furber) *Chesley,* private New Hampshire Militia; great³-grandson of *Richard Furber,* Sergeant, Wingate's New Hampshire Regt.

*ROBERT EDWARD EARLL, died March 19, 1896 (1861). Son of Robert Cunningham and Sarah (Montgomery) Earll; grandson of Josiah and Electa (Crissey) Earle; great-grandson of *Reuben Earle,* private Mass. Militia.

JOHN PAUL EARNEST, Washington, D. C. (2119). Son of J. A. and Julia (McCreary) Earnest; grandson of S. S. and Sarah (Noel) McCreary; great-grandson of Robert and Anna (Black) McCreary; great³-grandson of *Henry Black,* Captain Fifth Company Third Battalion Bedford County Penna. Militia.

JOHN ROBIE EASTMAN, U. S. N. (Retired), Andover, N. H. (1836). Son of Royal F. and Sophronia (Mayo) Eastman; grandson of Ephraim and Lydia (Robie) Eastman; great-grandson of *Jeremiah Eastman,* Delegate New Hampshire Colonial Congress; great-grandson of *John Robie,* private New Hampshire Militia; grandson of John and Lydia (Laha) Mayo; great-grandson of Asa and Sarah (Seabury) Mayo; great²-grandson of *Thomas Mayo,* Mass. privateersman; great-grandson of *James Laha,* private Mass. Militia.

VOLNEY EATON, Washington, D. C. (13563). Son of Parley H. and Anne M. Eaton; grandson of Volney and Alida (Herkimer) Eaton; great-grandson of Joseph and Eunice (Trobridge) Herkimer; great²-grandson of *George Herkimer,* Captain New York Militia, Member of Committee of Safety.

OTIS JUDD EDDY, Washington, D. C. (1887). Son of James and Maria (Judd) Eddy; grandson of Otis and Harriet (Tracy) Eddy; great-grandson of *Willard Eddy,* private Rhode Island Line.

GABRIEL EDMONSTON, Washington, D. C. (12678). Son of Nathan and Rebecca (Follin) Edmonston; grandson of *John Follin,* sailor in Continental Navy, prisoner in England.

WILLIAM SEYMOUR EDWARDS, Charleston, West Va. (6949). Son of William H. and Katherine Colt (Tappan) Edwards; grandson of William W. and Helen A. (Mann) Edwards; great-grandson of William and Rebecca (Tappan) Edwards; great²-grandson of *Timothy* (and Rhoda Ogden) *Edwards,* Member Mass. Provincial Congress and Committee of Safety; great³-grandson of *Robert Ogden,* Chairman Elizabethtown, New Jersey, Committee of Safety; grandson of Arthur and Frances (Antill) Tappan; great-grandson of *Edward Antill,* Colonel, Adjutant-General Continental Army; great-grandson of Benjamin Mann; great²-grandson of *James Mann,* Captain of Militia at Bunker Hill.

JOHN FRANCIS ELLIS, Washington, D. C. (2168). Son of John Sardine and Lucinda Ann (Teel) Ellis; grandson of Timothy and Susanna (Thompson) Ellis; great-grandson of *Timothy Ellis,* Colonel New Hampshire Militia; grandson of Benjamin Cutter and Alice (Hall) Teel; great-grandson of Thomas and Elizabeth (Merriam) Hall; great²-grandson of *Josiah* (and Lydia Wheeler) *Merriam,* Sergeant, Hosmer's Company Minutemen at Concord; great³-grandson of *Timothy Wheeler,* Captain Mass. Militia at Concord.

SELDEN MARVIN ELY, Washington, D. C. (7010). Son of John Selden and Sarah Jane (McHenry) Ely; grandson of Selden Marvin and Esther Statira (Griffin) Ely; great-grandson of Seth and Phebe (Marvin) Ely; great²-grandson of Elisha and Elizabeth (Selden) Marvin; great³-grandson of *Samuel Selden,* Colonel Conn. Militia.

OLIVER VAN AUKEN EMERY, Washington, D. C. (14290). Son of Nathan and Lydia (Van Auken) Emery; grandson of Abraham and Eleanor (Steele) Van Auken; great-grandson of *Nathaniel Van Auken,* private New York troops, pensioned.

*MATTHEW GAULT EMERY, died October 12, 1901 (1845). Son of Jacob and Jane (Gault) Emery. Grandson of *Joseph Emery,* Captain New Hampshire Militia; grandson of *Matthew* (and Elizabeth Bunton) *Gault,* drummer New Hampshire Militia; great-grandson of *Andrew Bunton,* Captain New Hampshire Line.

CHARLES ALBERT ERNEY, Washington, D. C. (11436). Son of Jacob Ambrose and Rebecca (Leber) Erney; grandson of John and Margaret (Knaub) Leber; great-grandson of John and Juliann (Harbaugh) Knaub; great²-grandson of *Yost Harbaugh,* Captain York County Penna. Militia.

GEORGE SENSENY EYSTER, Halltown, W. Va. (10419). Son of Joseph Allison and Elizabeth (Heyser) Eyster; grandson of William and Elizabeth (Bence) Heyser; great-grandson of Jacob and Catherine (Artz) Heyser; great²-grandson of William Heyser; great³-grandson of *William Heyser,* Captain, Arendt's German Regt.

CHARLES JAMES FAULKNER, U. S. Senate (1939). Son of Charles J. Faulkner; grandson of James and Sarah (Mackey) Faulkner; great-grandson of *William Mackey,* Captain Virginia Line.

JOHN EDWARD FENWICK, Laurel, Md. (13559). Son of Francis Yates and Alice Gertrude (Evans) Fenwick; grandson of Edward and Mary Caroline (Sheiburn) Fenwick; great-grandson of Thomas and Ellenor (Young) Fenwick; great²-grandson of *Ignatius Fenwick,* Colonel Maryland Militia, also of *Notley Young,* Member of Annapolis Convention of 1775 and Justice of the Peace.

*CHARLES WILLIAM FIELD, died April 20, 1892 (2079). Son of Willis and Isabella M. (Buck) Field; grandson of *Ezekiel Henry Field,* private at Lexington Station, Va., killed at battle of Blue Licks, 1782.

*DE VIN FINCKEL, died August 20, 1892 (2049). Son of Frank Hermann and Charlotte (Brady) Finckel; grandson of Jasper Erving and Margaret (Morton) Brady; great-grandson of *John Brady, Jr.,* private Penna. Line; great²-grandson of *John Brady, Sr.,* Captain Penna. Line.

ORANGE SCOTT FIRMIN, Washington, D. C. (11430). Son of Francis Bugbee and Mary (Chapin) Firmin; grandson of Curtis S. and Mary (Bursiel) Chapin; great-grandson of *Moses Bursiel,* Corporal Mass. Militia; grandson of John and Lavinia (Green) Firmin; great-grandson of *John Green,* Corporal Conn. Militia.

ROBERT STRETTELL JONES FISHER, Jr., Washington, D. C. (6976). Son of Robert Strettell Jones and Catharine (Jameson) Fisher; grandson of Horatio Gates and Emilie (Shewell) Jameson; great-grandson of *David Jameson,* Colonel Penna. Militia.

*ARTHUR INGERSOLL FLAGG, died September 13, 1898 (7094). Son of Edmund and Kate (Gallaher) Flagg; grandson of Edmond and Harriet (Payson) Flagg; great-grandson of *Josiah* (and Ann Webster) *Flagg,* Lieutenant New Hampshire Line; great²-grandson of *John Webster,* Colonel Fifth New Hampshire Militia; great-grandson of *David Payson,* Corporal Mass. Militia, pensioned.

*EDMUND FLAGG, died Nov. 1, 1890 (1894). Son of Edmond and Harriet (Payson) Flagg; grandson of *Josiah Flagg,* Lieutenant New Hampshire Line; great-grandson of *John Webster,* Colonel New Hampshire Militia; grandson of *David Payson,* Corporal Mass. Militia, pensioned.

JAMES MILTON FLINT, U. S. Navy (retired) (1837). Son of Amos and Mary (Stickney) Flint; grandson of James and Mary (Baldwin) Stickney; great-grandson of *Abraham Stickney,* Lieutenant Mass. Militia, also great-grandson of *Joshua Baldwin,* Captain Middlesex Mass. Militia.

*ABIAL ABBOTT FORBUSH, died March 2, 1898 (2076). Son of Ira and Hannah (Brown) Forbush; grandson of Simeon and Catharine (Hosmer) Forbush; great-grandson of *David* (and Sarah Hayward) *Forbush, Jr.,* Orderly Sergeant Acton Minutemen at Concord fight; great²-grandson of *Josiah Hayward,* Member of Mass. Provincial Congress of 1775; great-grandson of *Stephen* (and Sarah Davis) *Hosmer,* private Acton Minutemen at Concord fight; great²-grandson of *Ezekiel Davis,* private Acton Minutemen at Concord fight; grandson of *Isaac Brown,* private, Stark's Brigade New Hampshire Militia.

WALLACE GALLAUDET FOWLER, Washington, D. C. (12697). Son of Miner and Chary (Ives) Fowler; grandson of Miner and Rachel (Hall) Fowler; great-grandson of *Noah Fowler,* Colonel Twenty-seventh Conn. Militia.

GEORGE NORRIS FRENCH, Washington, D. C. (7076). Son of Hiram and Mary Lane (Norris) French; grandson of Stephen and Sarah (Libby) Norris; great-grandson of *Daniel Norris,* private New Hampshire Militia.

LEON LE LAUNE FRENCH, Washington, D. C. (12699). Son of John Louis and Agnes Laura (Channell) French; grandson of Leon Lé Laune and Harriet Eveline (Goodrich) Channell; great-grandson of *Abram Fitz John Channell,* privateersman; private Mass. Militia.

WALTER HENRY FRENCH, Washington, D. C. (6951). Son of Walter and Nancy B. (Osgood) French; grandson of Luther and Sarah (Bowers) French; great-grandson of Jesse and Abigail (Jaquith) French; great²-grandson of *Ebenezer French,* private Mass. Militia; great-grandson of *Josiah Bowers,* private Mass. Militia.

Rec 27, Eastman 255

256

Taylor Du Bois 254

254

Eastman 255

Eastman Chapin 256

Bates 245

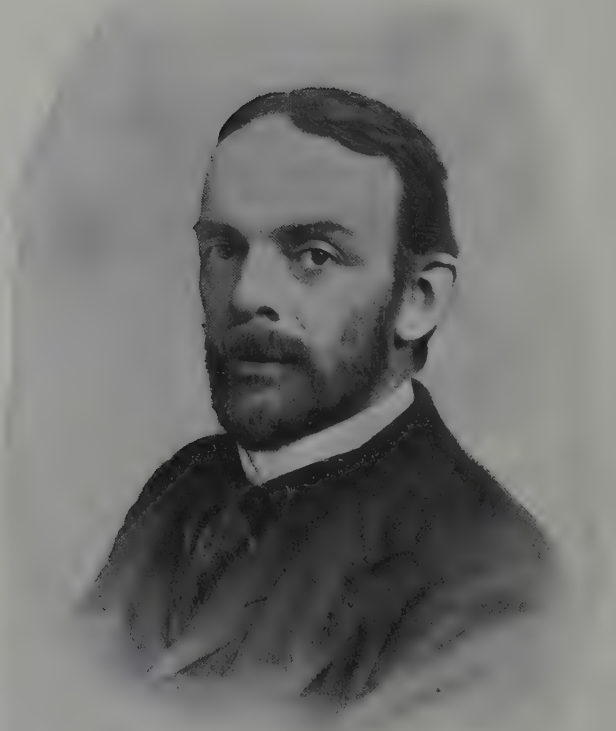
245

Nathan

Terry

Davis 253

Taylor Du Bois 254



Doctor G. Browne Goode, Deceased.

Vice-President-General National Society, S. A. R., 1890.

Registrar-General National Society, S. A. R., 1891-92.

National Register Sons of the American Revolution.

GEORGE POOKE FROTHINGHAM, Washington, D. C. (10401). Son of Samuel Hartt and Ellen Maria (Frothingham) Pooke; grandson of James Kettell and Harriet (Bound) Frothingham; great-grandson of *Richard Frothingham*, Sergeant Mass. Artillery, Field Commissary Knox's Artillery Regt.

WILLIAM PIERCE FRYE, U. S. Senate (1832). Son of John M. and Alice M. (Davis) Frye; grandson of Dean and Joanna (March) Frye; great-grandson of *Joseph Frye, Jr.*, Colonel Mass. Militia; great²-grandson of *Joseph Frye, Sr.*, Major-General Mass. troops, Brigadier-General Continental Army.

EDWARD MINER GALLAUDET, Washington, D. C. (1847). Son of Thomas Hopkins and Sophia (Fowler) Gallaudet; grandson of *Peter Wallace Gallaudet*, Private Secretary to General Washington; grandson of Miner and Rachel (Hall) Fowler; great-grandson of *Noah Fowler*, Lieutenant-Colonel Twenty-eighth Conn. State Troops.

HENRY GANNETT, Washington, D. C. (6923). Son of Michael Farley and Hannah Trufant (Church) Gannett; grandson of Barzillai and Elizabeth (Farley) Gannett; great-grandson of John and Sarah (Dennis) Farley; great²-grandson of *Michael Farley*, Second Major-General Mass. Militia, Member Mass. Provincial Congress.

*HENRY WISE GARNETT, died July 10, 1897 (1932). Son of Alexander Yelverton Peyton and Mary Elizabeth (Wise) Garnett; grandson of Muscoe and Maria (Battaille) Garnett, Jr.; great-grandson of *Muscoe Garnett, Sr.*, Member Essex County Virginia Committee of Safety; grandson of Henry Alexander and Ann Eliza (Jennings) Wise; great-grandson of John and Sarah Corbin (Cropper) Wise; great²-grandson of *John Cropper*, Colonel Virginia Militia, Lieutenant-Colonel Virginia Line; great²-grandson of *Sebastian Cropper*, Captain Virginia Militia.

ELMER ELLSWORTH GARNSEY, New York City (7078). Son of John Crosby and Louisa (Fenton) Garnsey (adopted his mother's name); grandson of Lebbeus and Eunice (Garnsey) Crosby; great-grandson of David and Lydia (Crossman) Garnsey; great²-grandson of *John Garnsey, Jr.*, private, Scammell's New Hampshire Regt; great³-grandson of *John Garnsey, Sr.*, private, Wingate's New Hampshire Regt.

JOHN ROWZEE GARRISON, Washington, D. C. (1864). Son of John Rowzee and Frances (Hudson) Garrison; grandson of Moses and Nancy (Atchison) Garrison; great-grandson of *John Garrison*, private Virginia Militia.

HERBERT PARVIN GERALD, Washington, D. C. (7067). Son of William and Cornelia (Stratton) Parvin Jerrell; grandson of Fithian Stratton and Mary (Ogden) Parvin; great-grandson of Benjamin and Mary (Houseman) Ogden; great²-grandson of *James Ogden*, Captain New Jersey Militia, also of *John Houseman*, Captain New Jersey Militia.

*GEORGE WASHINGTON GIST, died Nov. 9, 1891 (1989). Son of Independent and Rachel (Gist) Gist; grandson of *Mordecai Gist*, Major Maryland Militia, Brigadier-General Continental Army.

*HARRY POST GODWIN, died March 30, 1900 (7035). Son of Harry and Helen (Jackson) Godwin; grandson of Abraham and Ariana (Marcellus) Godwin; great-grandson of *Abraham Godwin, Jr.*, Fife-Major New York Militia; great²-grandson of *Abraham Godwin, Sr.*, Captain of Marines.

*GEORGE BROWN GOODE, died September 6, 1896 (1960). Son of Francis Collier and Sarah Woodruff (Crane) Goode; grandson of Israel Cooper and Hannah (Lyon) Crane; great-grandson of *Israel Crane, Jr.*, private and Cornet Essex Troop of Light Horse, New Jersey Militia.

JOHN GOODE, Washington, D. C. (2147). Son of John and Ann M. (Leftwich) Goode; grandson of *Edmund Goode*, private Virginia Line; grandson of John and Sally (Walton) Leftwich; great-grandson of *Joel Breckinridge Leftwich*, Captain Virginia Militia, pensioned.

JOSEPH CLAYBAUGH GORDON, Jacksonville, Ill. (1818). Son of John McDaniel and Elizabeth Ann (Fisher) Gordon; grandson of George and Agnes (McDaniel) Gordon; great-grandson of *George Gordon*, Corporal, Irvine's Penna. Regt; great-grandson of *John McDaniel*, Lieutenant-Colonel Penna. Militia.

*MORTON GORDON, died March 12, 1892 (1959). Son of *George Gordon,* Corporal, Irvine's Penna. Regt.

JOHN REQUA GRAHAM, Washington, D. C. (1850). Son of Henry and Sarah (Requa) Graham; grandson of *Isaac Gilbert Graham,* Surgeon's Mate Mass. Line, Assistant Surgeon Continental Army; great-grandson of *Andrew Graham,* Surgeon Conn. troops, captured at White Plains; grandson of *John Requa,* private New York Militia.

LAWRENCE PIKE GRAHAM, U. S. Army (retired) (7083). Son of *William Graham,* Surgeon's Mate Second Virginia Regt.

LEWIS ADDISON GRANT, Minneapolis, Minn. (6939). Son of James and Betsy (Wyman) Grant; grandson of *David Wyman,* private Mass. Militia, widow pensioned.

MASON COOKE GRASTY, Washington, D. C. (12686). Son of John and Tabitha Virginia (Cooke) Grasty; grandson of George Mason and Agitha Eliza (Easton) Cooke; great-grandson of John and Mary Thompson (Mason) Cooke; great²-grandson of *George Mason,* author of Virginia "Bill of Rights."

ADOLPHUS WASHINGTON GREELY, U. S. Army (1914). Son of John Balch and Francis Dunn (Cobb) Greely; grandson of Stephen and Betsey (Balch) Greely; great-grandson of *Joseph Greely,* Sergeant, Johnson's Mass. Regt.

ANDREW JORDAN GREEN, Vincennes, Ind. (2072). Son of John and Mary Ann (Jordan) Green; grandson of William and Betsy (Sullivan) Green; great-grandson of *Jesse Green,* Corporal Virginia Militia.

BERNARD RICHARDSON GREEN, Washington, D. C. (1824). Son of Ezra and Elmina Minerva (Richardson) Green; grandson of *Bernard Green,* Lieutenant Mass. Militia; grandson of Ralph and Abigail (Childs) Richardson; great-grandson of Nathan and Hannah (Shattuck) Richardson; great²-grandson of *Joseph Richardson,* Ensign Tenth New Hampshire Regt.

DARIUS ALONZO GREEN, Washington, D. C. (7004). Son of George Bent and Melinda (Wetherbee) Green; grandson of Darius and Elizabeth (Bent) Green; great-grandson of Joseph and Lucy (Bent) Green; great²-grandson of *David Bent,* Captain Mass. Militia; grandson of Luther and Nancy (Kendall) Wetherbee; great-grandson of *Thomas Wetherbee,* private Mass. Militia, pensioned.

SAMUEL HARRISON GREENE, Washington, D. C. (7074). Son of Columbus and Martha Dow (Webber) Greene; grandson of Samuel and Hannah (Parker) Greene; great-grandson of John and Hannah (Stearns) Parker; great²-grandson of *John Parker,* commanded Company of Minutemen in Lexington fight, April 19, 1775.

FRANK FOSTER GREENAWALT, Washington, D. C. (12980). Son of John George and Mary Louisa (Little) Greenawalt; grandson of William and Jane (Hart) Greenawalt; great-grandson of Matthias and Ann Barbara (Hetrick) Greenawalt; great²-grandson of *Philipp Lorenz Greenawalt,* Colonel Lancaster County Penna. Militia; great-grandson of Mattison and Margaret (Thompson) Hart; great²-grandson of Jesse Hart; great³-grandson of *John Hart,* Signer of Declaration of Independence.

JOHN GEORGE GREENAWALT, Washington City (11448). Son of William and Jane (Hart) Greenawalt; grandson of Matthias and Anna Barbara (Hetrick) Greenawalt; great-grandson of *Phillip Lorenz Greenawalt,* Colonel Lancaster County Penna. Associators; grandson of Mattison and Margaret (Thompson) Hart; great-grandson of Jesse Hart; great²-grandson of *John Hart,* Signer of Declaration of Independence.

CHARLES RAVENSCROFT GREENLEAF, U. S. Army (2014). Son of Patrick Henry and Margaret Laughton (Johnson) Greenleaf; grandson of Simon and Hannah (Kingman) Greenleaf; great-grandson of *Moses Greenleaf,* Captain Mass. Line; great²-grandson of *Jonathan Greenleaf,* Member of Mass. Provincial Congress, and of Committee of Safety of Newbury.

EDWARD RANDOLPH GREER, Washington, D. C. (10418). Son of James Augustin and Mary Randolph (Webb) Greer; grandson of James and Caroline Elizabeth (King) Greer; great-grandson of Augustin and Mary (Webb) King; great²-grandson of *Eliphalet King,* First-Lieutenant Twenty-second Conn. Continental Regt.

JAMES AUGUSTIN GREER, U. S. N. (retired) (7029). Son of James and Caroline (King) Greer; grandson of Augustin and Mary (Webb) King; great-grandson of *Elphalet King,* First Lieutenant Twenty-second Conn. Continental Regt.

JOHN CHOWNING GRESHAM, U. S. Army (6972). Son of Samuel and Katharine Dunaway Gresham; grandson of John and Margaret (Chowning) Gresham; great-grandson of *William Chowning,* Surgeon's Mate on the "Tartar," of Virginia.

CHARLES PARKE GRICE, Philadelphia, Pa. (2024). Son of Francis and Mary H. (Parke) Grice; grandson of Francis and Mary P. H. (Elliott) Grice; great-grandson of *Joseph Grice,* Lieutenant Penna. Light Infantry and Artillery, privateersman; great²-grandson of *Francis Grice,* Lieutenant Philadelphia Artillery, Major under General Mifflin, prisoner.

FRANCIS GRICE, Philadelphia, Pa. (2045). Son of Francis Elliott and Mary H. (Parke) Grice; grandson of Francis and Mary P. H. (Elliott) Grice; great-grandson of *Joseph Grice,* Lieutenant Penna. Light Infantry and Artillery, privateersman; great²-grandson of *Francis Grice,* Lieutenant Philadelphia Artillery, Major under General Mifflin, prisoner.

FRANCIS ELLIOTT GRICE, Washington, D. C. (1961). Son of Francis and Mary P. H. (Elliott) Grice; grandson of *Joseph Grice,* Lieutenant Penna. Light Infantry and Artillery, privateersman; great-grandson of *Francis Grice,* Lieutenant Philadelphia Artillery, Major under General Mifflin, prisoner.

CHARLES HENRY GROSVENOR, House of Representatives (1923). Son of Peter and Ann (Chase) Grosvenor; grandson of *Thomas Grosvenor,* Lieutenant-Colonel commandant Conn. Line.

WILLIAM BROOKS GURLEY, Washington, D. C. (7041). Son of Phineas D. and Elizabeth (Brooks) Gurley; grandson of Hosea and Phebe (Post) Brooks; great-grandson of *Roswell Post,* Sergeant and Clerk Vermont Militia.

WILLIAM AUGUSTUS GWYER, Washington, D. C. (14292). Son of Christopher and Mary (Bouton) Gwyer; grandson of *William* (and Sarah Benedict) *Bouton,* Sergeant Conn. Coast Guards; great-grandson of *Joseph Bouton, 2d,* Sergeant Conn. Militia; great-grandson of *John Benedict,* private Conn. Militia.

ALEXANDER BURTON HAGNER, Washington, D. C. (12998). Son of Peter and Francis (Randall) Hagner; grandson of *John Randall,* Member Annapolis Committee of Safety, Commissary Maryland Line.

*PETER VALENTINE HAGNER, U. S. A., died March 11, 1893 (1849). Son of Peter and Frances (Randall) Hagner; grandson of *John Randall,* Commissary Maryland Line, Member of Annapolis Council of Safety.

JOHN POWER HAINS, U. S. Army (6966). Son of Peter C. and Virginia Pettis (Jenkins) Hains; grandson of Reuben P. and Amanda (Green) Hains; great-grandson of Daniel and Mary (Carr) Green; great²-grandson of *Robert Carr,* private Penna. Militia.

ROBERT PETER HAINS, Washington, D. C. (6956). Son of Reuben P. and Amanda M. (Green) Hains; grandson of Daniel and Mary (Carr) Green; great-grandson of *Robert Carr,* private Penna. Militia.

HENRY DOUGLASS HALL, Washington, D. C. (2114). Son of Henry Douglass and Mary (Willig) Hall; grandson of Moses and Sarah Thompson (Douglass) Hall; great-grandson of *Barnard Douglass,* private, Poor's Mass. Regt.

HENRY ORVILLE HALL, Washington, D. C. (6988). Son of Hezekiah Johnson and Deborah (Willson) Hall; grandson of *Asahel Hall, Jr.,* private Eighth Conn. Regt; great-grandson of *Asahel Hall, Sr.,* private Ninth Conn. Regt; great-grandson of *Hezekiah Johnson,* Captain Conn. Militia.

PERCIVAL HALL, Kendall Green, D. C. (10409). Son of Asaph and Angeline (Stickney) Hall; grandson of Asaph and Hannah C. (Palmer) Hall; great-grandson of *Asaph Hall,* Captain Conn. State Battalion.

JOHN JACOB HALSTED, Washington, D. C. (1820). Son of John and Mary (Pennington) Halsted; grandson of *William Sanford* (and Phoebe Wheeler) *Pennington,* Second Lieutenant Second Continental Artillery; great-grandson of *James Wheeler,* Captain Somerset Militia, New Jersey.

JOHN HANCOCK, Washington, D. C. (14284). Son of Benjamin Franklin and Elizabeth (Hoxworth) Hancock; grandson of *Edward Hoxworth,* Drum-Major Penna. troops, pensioned.

MARTIN D. HARDIN, U. S. A. (retired), Chicago, Ill. (2122). Son of John J. and Sarah Ellen (Smith) Hardin; grandson of Martin D. and Elizabeth (Logan) Hardin; great-grandson of *John Hardin,* private, Daniel Morgan's Rifle Corps.

JEFFERSON LAFAYETTE HARRISON, Houston, Texas (11441). Son of Bernard Hooe and Margaret Josephine (Plaster) Harrison; grandson of John P. and Ann (Hooe) Harrison; great-grandson of *Richard Harrison,* musician Seventh Maryland Regt.

JOHN SCOTT HARRISON, Washington, D. C. (13572). Son of James Findlay and Alice M. (Kennedy) Harrison; grandson of William Henry and Jane Findlay (Irwin) Harrison; great-grandson of William Henry and Anne (Symmes) Harrison; great²-grandson of *Benjamin Harrison,* Signer of Declaration of Independence, also of *John Cleves Symmes,* Colonel, Member of Continental Congress.

RUSSELL BENJAMIN HARRISON, Washington, D. C. (2020). Son of Benjamin and Caroline (Scott) Harrison; grandson of John Scott and Elizabeth (Irwin) Harrison; great-grandson of William Henry and Ann (Symmes) Harrison; great³-grandson of *Benjamin Harrison,* Signer of Declaration of Independence, Colonel Virginia Militia; great²-grandson of *John Cleves Symmes,* Colonel New Jersey Militia, Member Continental Congress; grandson of John W. and Mary (Neal) Scott; great-grandson of *John Scott,* Quartermaster Penna. Militia.

*THOMAS EDWARDS HATCH, died July 1, 1894 (1866). Son of John and Sarah (Edwards) Hatch; grandson of Reuben and Eunice (Denison) Hatch; great-grandson of *Joseph Hatch,* Captain Vermont Rangers; grandson of *Thomas Edwards,* private Vermont Militia and Van Dyke's New York Regt.

RICHARD PAULISON HAWES, Washington, D. C. (12976). Son of William Henry Harrison and Louise Mary (Avery) Hawes; grandson of Isaac R. and Ann (Clark) Avery; great-grandson of Charles and Lucy (Griffin) Avery; great²-grandson of Griswold and Anna Avery; great³-grandson of *Ebenezer Avery,* Colonel Eighth Conn. Militia.

EDWARD EVERETT HAYDEN, U. S. Navy (7049). Son of William and Louise Annie (Dorr) Hayden; grandson of Alfred and Anne (Lodge) Dorr; great-grandson of John and Esther (Goldthwaite) Dorr; great²-grandson of *Ebenezer Dorr,* Member of Mass. Committees of Correspondence, Inspection and Safety.

*ALLEN HAZEN, died May 12, 1898 (7039). Son of Austin and Frances Mary (Dana) Hazen; grandson of Israel Putnam and Sarah (Smith) Dana; great-grandson of John Winchester and Hannah (Putnam) Dana; great²-grandson of *Israel Putnam,* Major-General Continental Army.

JOHN STEELE HENDERSON, Salisbury, N. C. (1952). Son of Archibald and Mary Steele (Ferrand) Henderson; grandson of Archibald and Sarah (Alexander Henderson; great-grandson of *Richard Henderson,* President of Colony of Transylvania, 1775; grandson of Stephen Lee and Margaret (Steele) Ferrand; great-grandson of John and Mary (Nesfield) Steele; great²-grandson of *William* (and Elizabeth Maxwell) *Steele,* aided General Greene in Southern campaign.

ALFRED JUDSON HENRY, Washington, D. C. (12944). Son of John McConnell and Nancy Jane (Reid) Henry; grandson of William and Martha (Boyle) Henry; great-grandson of *Daniel Boyle,* Sergeant Thirteenth Penna. Riflemen.

EDWIN STANTON HENRY, Washington, D. C. (14291). Son of John M. and Nancy Henry; grandson of William and Margaret (Boyle) Henry; great-grandson of *Daniel Boyle,* Sergeant Thirteenth Penna. Riflemen, pensioned.

*WILLIAM WIRT HENRY, died January 5, 1901 (1840). Son of John and Elvira (McClelland) Henry; grandson of *Patrick Henry*, Member of Continental Congress, Colonel Virginia Militia, Governor of Virginia; grandson of Thomas Stanhope and Margaret (Cabell) McClelland; great-grandson of *William* (and Ann Carrington) *Cabell, Jr.*, Major Pope's Battalion under Lafayette; great²-grandson of *William* (and Margaret Jordan) *Cabell, Sr.*, Member Virginia Committee of Safety, Member Virginia Conventions; great³-grandson of *Samuel Jordan*, Colonel Virginia Militia; great²-grandson of *Paul Carrington*, Member Virginia Revolutionary Conventions and Committee of Safety; great³-grandson of *George Carrington*, Chairman of Cumberland Virginia Committee of Safety, Member of House of Burgesses.

*WILLIAM ANDERSON HERRON, died May 6, 1900 (2193). Son of John and Clarissa (Anderson) Herron; grandson of *William Anderson*, Orderly Sergeant Penna. Line.

*AUGUSTINE FRANCIS HEWIT, died July 3, 1897 (2057). Son of Nathaniel and Rebecca Woolsey (Hillhouse) Hewit; grandson of *James Hillhouse*, Captain Governor's Foot Guards, Conn.; great-grandson of *William Hillhouse*, Major Second Conn. Cavalry.

*EDWARD MILES HEYL, U. S. Army, died January 2, 1895 (2081). Son of David Seeger and Caroline Julia (Heath) Heyl; grandson of Charles Petit and Esther (Keeley) Heath; great-grandson of *David Heath*, private New Jersey Militia.

PHILIP HICHBORN, U. S. Navy (retired) (6999). Son of Philip and Martha (Gould) Hichborn; grandson of Philip and Betsy (Hopkins) Hichborn; great-grandson of *Robert Hichborn*, Member of Patriots' Guard of tea ships, 1773; great²-grandson of *Thomas Hichborn*, Member Boston Committee of Safety; grandson of *Solomon Gould*, private Mass. Militia.

EDWIN A. HILL, Washington, D. C. (2313). Son of Benjamin S. and Elizabeth S. (Jones) Hill; grandson of Julius and Mary A. (Brown) Hill; great-grandson of *Reubin Hill*, private Conn. Line; grandson of Joseph B. and Eliza (Stokes) Jones; great-grandson of *Richard Stokes*, private Conn. Line, pensioned.

DAVID JAYNE HILL, Washington, D. C. (8772). Son of Daniel T. and Lydia Ann (Thompson) Hill; grandson of Isaac and Juliana (Reeder) Hill; great-grandson of *Jacob* (and Lydia Jayne) *Reeder*, Master Armourer with rank of Captain in Moylan's Fourth Light Dragoons; great²-grandson of *Nathaniel Jayne*, Member of Timothy Jayne's Company, prisoner on ship "Jersey."

COYE LESLIE HIMEBAUGH, Washington, D. C. (12695). Son of Coin and Eva L. (Holbrook) Himebaugh; grandson of Isaac and Mary (Hawks) Holbrook; great-grandson of Elijah and Betsy (Antisdel) Hawks, Jr.; great²-grandson of *Elijah Hawks*, private Conn. Line, hospital steward, pensioned.

*WALTER JAMES HOFFMAN, died Nov. 8, 1899 (1905). Son of William Frederick and Elizabeth (Weida) Hoffman; grandson of Michael and Katherine (Grunemeyer) Hoffman; great-grandson of *Paul Hoffman*, Quartermaster's Sergeant, Penna. Militia; great-grandson of Edward and Susan (Kern) Grunemayer; great³-grandson of *Casper Grunemayer*, Lieutenant-Colonel Penna. Militia; grandson of John and Elizabeth (Kuhns) Weida; great-grandson of *Peter* (and Charlotte Weida) *Weida*, private Penna. Militia; great²-grandson of Gotlieb Weida; great³-grandson of *Michael Weida*, private Penna. Militia; great³-grandson of *Leonard Stump*, private Penna. Militia.

FELIX RENOUF HOLT, Takoma Park, D. C. (13554). Son of Henry Peter Renouf and Ella Gertrude (Smyth) Holt; grandson of Robert and Nancy (Renouf) Holt; great-grandson of Robert and Nancy (Hempstead) Holt; great²-grandson of *John Holt, Jr.*, private, killed at Fort Griswold; great³-grandson of *John Holt*, Sergeant Sixth Conn. Regt; great²-grandson of *Benjamin Hempstead*, Corporal Third Conn. Regt; great³-grandson of *Joshua Hempstead*, private Third Conn. Regt.

HENRY PETER RENOUF HOLT, Takoma Park, D. C. (2104). Son of Robert and Nancy (Renouf) Holt; grandson of Robert and Nancy (Hempstead) Holt; great-grandson of *John Holt, Jr.*, private Conn. Militia, killed at Fort Griswold; great²-grandson of *John Holt, Sr.*, Quartermaster Conn. Militia; great-grandson of *Benjamin Hempstead*, Corporal Third Conn. Regt; great³-grandson of *Joshua Hempstead*, private Third Conn. Regt.

ABRAM BARNES HOOE, Washington, D. C. (12681). Son of Isaac and Lucy (Barnes) Hooe; grandson of Abram Barnes and Lucy Fitz-Hugh (Grymes) Hooe; great-grandson of George Nicholas and Ann Eilbeck (Mason) Grymes; great²-grandson of *George Mason,* Captain Virginia Line; great³-grandson of *George Mason,* author of Virginia "Bill of Rights."

*WILLIAM TALIFERRO HORD, U. S. Navy, died April 1, 1901 (2120). Son of Francis Triplett and Elizabeth Scott (Moss) Hord; grandson of Elias and Ann (Triplett) Hord; great-grandson of *Jesse Hord,* Officer of Virginia Militia; great-grandson of *Francis Triplett,* private Virginia Troops.

WALTER HOUGH, Washington, D. C. (1967). Son of Lycurgus Stephen and Ann (Fairchild) Hough; grandson of Ashbel Green and Eliza (MacDougal) Fairchild; great-grandson of Lent Winchell and Jemima (Ball) Fairchild; great²-grandson of *Abner Fairchild,* Captain New Jersey Militia.

*JAMES ROSS HOWARD, died November 22, 1892 (1930). Son of James Hunter Ross and Grace (Lewis) Howard; grandson of *Hunter Blair Howard, Jr.,* private Maryland State Troops, Member Committee of Safety; great-grandson of *Hunter Blair Howard, Sr.,* private Woodford's Battalion Virginia Riflemen.

WALTER HOWE, U. S. Army (6977). Son of James M. and Mary F. (Graham) Howe; grandson of John and Isabella P. (Everitt) Graham; great-grandson of Joseph and Agnes (Gaines) Everitt; great²-grandson of *James Gaines,* Captain North Carolina Militia.

CLINTON LUMAN HOY, Washington, D. C. (14287). Son of Luman Thomas and Anna Amelia (Vandebogert) Hoy; grandson of Marmaduke and Catherine (Alberty) Hoy; great-grandson of Richard and Sarah (Fanning) Hoy; great²-grandson of *Walter Fanning,* private Sixth Conn. Regt.

WILLIAM WHEELER HUBBELL, Washington, D. C. (1884). Son of Truman Mallory and Mary Ann (Flower) Hubbell; grandson of *Silas Hubbell,* Captain Conn. Militia; grandson of Richard and Henrietta (Graham) Flower; great-grandson of *Richard Flower,* Member of Chester County Penna. Committee of Safety.

WILLIAM GOLDSBOROUGH HUGHES, Washington, D. C. (14276). Son of Charles L. and Laura V. (Goggin) Hughes; grandson of Robert W. and Ellen (Gardner) Goggin; great-grandson of Daniel A. Gardner; great²-grandson of *Samuel Gardner,* private Essex County New Jersey Militia.

ROBERT SCOTT HUME, Washington, D. C. (13565). Son of Frank and Emma (Norris) Hume; grandson of Charles and Virginia (Rawlins) Hume; great-grandson of Levi and Eliza (Hansbrough) Rawlins; great²-grandson of *William Hansbrough,* private Virginia troops, pensioned.

*ALFRED EPHER HUNT, died April, 1899 (1985). Son of Leander B. and Mary (Hanchett) Hunt; grandson of Oliver and Phebe Balcom Hunt; great-grandson of *David Hunt,* Quartermaster New York Militia.

GAILLARD HUNT, Washington, D. C. (7077). Son of William Henry and Elizabeth Augusta (Ridgeley) Hunt; grandson of Charles G. and Cornelia Louisiana (Livingston) Ridgeley; great-grandson of Robert L. and Margaret Maria (Livingston) Livingston; great²-grandson of *Robert R. Livingston,* Member of Continental Congress, one of the Committee of Five which drafted the Declaration of Independence.

CARL BAILEY HURST, Vienna, Austria (11428). Son of John Fletcher and Catherine Elizabeth (La Monte) Hurst; grandson of Elijah and Ann Catherine (Colston) Hurst; great-grandson of *Samuel Hurst,* private Maryland Line, pensioned.

HENRY MORRIS HUSBAND, Washington, D. C. (1878). Son of Joshua Leonard and Mary (Morris) Husband; grandson of Henry and Eliza J. (Smith) Morris; great-grandson of *Robert Morris,* Signer of Declaration of Independence; great-grandson of *William Pitt Smith,* Surgeon Continental Service.

*SAMUEL I. IRVINE, died February 25, 1901 (11438). Son of Samuel and Isabella (Kilgore) Irvine; grandson of *Samuel Irvine,* Major Cumberland County Penna. Militia.

National Register Sons of the American Revolution.

*STEPHEN ALONZO JACKSON, died March 4, 1892 (1955). Son of Winter and Mary K. (Fell) Jackson; grandson of Stephen Pomeroy and Hannah (Bailey) Jackson; great-grandson of *Stephen Jackson,* private Virginia Line; great²-grandson of *Edward Jackson,* private Virginia Line.

JEFFERSON HARRY JENINGS, Washington, D. C. (1941). Son of Harry and Sarah Ann (Carman) Jenings; grandson of Joseph and Mary K. (Miller) Carman; great-grandson of *Samuel Carman,* private New Jersey Militia and Line.

THEODORE FRELINGHUYSEN JEWELL, U. S. Navy (11437). Son of Thomas and Eleanor (Spencer) Jewell; grandson of Jonathan and Elinor (Robinson) Spencer; great-grandson of *David Robinson,* Ensign Maryland Militia.

ARNOLD BURGES JOHNSON, Washington, D. C. (1897). Son of Lorenzo Dow and Mary (Burges) Johnson; grandson of *Jeremiah Johnson,* private First New Hampshire Regt; grandson of Abraham and Rhoda Caswell (Taber) Burges; great-grandson of *John Burges,* Lieutenant Mass. Militia.

BRADLEY TYLER JOHNSON, Baltimore, Md. (1970). Son of Charles Worthington and Eleanor Murdock (Tyler) Johnson; grandson of *Baker Johnson,* Colonel Maryland Militia; great-grandson of *Nicholas Worthington,* First Major Maryland Militia, Member House of Delegates; grandson of William Bradley and Mary (Murdock) Tyler; great-grandson of Robert and Dryden (Belt) Tyler; great-grandson of *Robert Tyler, Sr.,* Lieutenant-Colonel Maryland Militia.

CHARLES SWEET JOHNSON, Washington, D. C. (2130). Son of Ben and Maria Louise (Sweet) Johnson; grandson of Haynes and Nancy (Kimble) Johnson; great-grandson of *Jesse Johnson,* Member of General Court of New Hampshire, Magistrate; grandson of Ezra S. and Janet McLaren (Clow) Sweet; great-grandson of Paul and Rebecca (Chadwick) Sweet; great²-grandson of *John Chadwick,* First Lieutenant Mass. Line, pensioned.

FREDERICK CURTISS JOHNSON, War Department (7097). Son of John Burges and Laura (Curtiss) Johnson; grandson of Lorenzo Dow and Mary (Burges) Johnson; great-grandson of *Jeremiah Johnson,* private First New Hampshire Regt; great-grandson of Abraham and Rhoda Caswell (Taber) Burges; great²-grandson of *John Burges,* Lieutenant Mass. Militia.

JAMES GIBSON JOHNSON, Farmington, Conn. (1898). Son of Lorenzo Dow and Mary (Burges) Johnson; grandson of *Jeremiah Johnson,* private First New Hampshire Regt; grandson of Abraham and Rhoda Caswell (Taber) Burges; great-grandson of *John Burges,* Lieutenant Mass. Militia.

*JAMES BOWEN JOHNSON, died January 10, 1899 (1908). Son of James Gibson and Susannah (Bowen) Johnson; grandson of *Jeremiah Johnson,* private First New Hampshire Regt; grandson of *Daniel Bowen,* private Conn. Militia.

*JOHN BURGES JOHNSON, U. S. Army, died April 15, 1896 (1899). Son of Lorenzo Dow and Mary (Burges) Johnson; grandson of *Jeremiah Johnson,* private First New Hampshire Regt; grandson of Abraham and Rhoda Caswell (Taber) Burges; great-grandson of *John Burges,* Lieutenant Mass. Militia.

JOSEPH TABER JOHNSON, Washington, D. C. (1996). Son of Lorenzo Dow and Mary Burges Johnson; grandson of *Jeremiah Johnson,* private First New Hampshire Regt; grandson of Abraham and Rhoda Caswell (Taber) Burges; great-grandson of *John Burges,* Lieutenant Mass. Militia.

LOREN BASCOM TABER JOHNSON, Washington, D. C. (10404). Son of Joseph Taber and Maud (Bascom) Johnson; grandson of Lorenzo Dow and Mary (Burges) Johnson; great-grandson of *Jeremiah Johnson,* private First New Hampshire Regt; grandson of William Franklin and Annie (Field) (Strong) Bascom; great-grandson of Artemidorus and Chloe (Hulburd) Bascom; great³-grandson of *Elias Bascom,* private Mass. Militia; great²-grandson of Abraham Burges and Rhoda Caswell (Taber) Burges; great³-grandson of *John Burges,* Lieutenant Mass. Militia; great-grandson of *Asa Field,* private Mass. Militia.

LORENZO M. JOHNSON, Eagle Pass, Texas (1900). Son of Lorenzo Dow and Mary (Burges) Johnson; grandson of *Jeremiah Johnson,* private First New Hampshire Regt; grandson of Abraham and Rhoda Caswell (Taber) Burges; great-grandson of *John Burges,* Lieutenant Mass. Militia.

*JOSEPH EGGLESTON JOHNSTON, died March 21, 1891 (1963). Son of *Peter Johnston,* private Lee's Legion, Captain Continental Light Infantry.

EDWARD SALMON JONES, Washington, D. C. (6940). Son of Edward Wadsworth and Arabella (Bosworth) Jones; grandson of *Israel Jones, Jr.,* Captain Eighteenth Conn. Regt.

JAMES EDWARD JOUETT, U. S. Navy (Retired), Washington, D. C. (1991). Son of Matthew Harris and Margaret H. (Allen) Jouett; grandson of *John Jouett,* Scout and Captain Virginia Partisan Service.

*ORANGE JUDD, died December 27, 1892 (1827). Son of Ozias and Rheuama (Wright) Judd; grandson of *Orange Judd,* private Berkshire, Mass., Militia, and of *David Wright,* private New York Militia.

CHARLES EDWARD KEMPER, Washington, D. C. (12978). Son of Edward Stevens and Susan Martha (Craig) Kemper; grandson of James and Martha (Burton) Craig; great-grandson of *May Burton,* Captain Virginia troops, pensioned; grandson of Rodham and Ann (Kisling) Kemper; great-grandson of *Jacob Kisling,* private Virginia troops, pensioned.

FRANCIS DRAKE KENDALL, Columbia, S. C. (6913). Son of Robert A. and Charlotte Powe (Drake) Kendall; grandson of Lemuel and Anne E. (Powe) Drake; great-grandson of *Lemuel Drake,* private Conn. Line; great²-grandson of *William Ellerbie,* private Benton's South Carolina Regt.

HENRY MYRON KENDALL, U. S. Army (Retired), (14285). Son of Paul Raymond and Jane (Nickerson) Kendall; grandson of Jesse and Elizabeth (Raymond) Kendall, Jr.; great-grandson of Jesse and Elizabeth (Evans) Kendall; great²-grandson of *Andrew Evans,* private Mass. Militia.

LYMAN WALTER VERE KENNON, U. S. Army (1882). Son of Charles Henry Vere and Adelaide (Hall) Kennon, grandson of Asaph and Hannah C. (Palmer) Hall; great-grandson of *Asaph Hall,* Captain Conn. State Troops.

DAVID KIMBALL, Saxton's River, Vt. (1987). Son of Levi and Margaret (Jones) Kimball; grandson of *Moses Kimball, Jr.,* Sergeant New Hampshire Militia.

*LEWIS ASHFIELD KIMBERLY, U. S. Navy (Retired), died January, 1902 (2088). Son of Edmund Stoughton and Maria Theresa (Ellis) Kimberly; grandson of John French and Maria (Willcocks) Ellis; great-grandson of *William Willcocks,* Major New York Militia.

IRA WELLS KIMMEL, Washington, D. C. (12429). Son of Charles A. and Harriet (Patton) Kimmel; grandson of Jacob Kimmel; great-grandson of John Kimmel; great²-grandson of *Michael Kimmel,* First Lieutenant First Penna. Battalion; grandson of John and Harriet (Wells) Patton; great-grandson of John and Mary (Musser) Wells; great²-grandson of *James Wells,* First Lieutenant Penna. Artillery.

SUMNER ELY KITTELLE, U. S. Navy (4376). Son of George Wetmore and Marie Louise (Geer) Kittelle; grandson of Nathan Deyo and Elizabeth (Wolfe) Geer; great-grandson of Peter Geer; great²-grandson of *Rezin Geer,* Captain, killed at Wyoming Massacre, July 3, 1778.

GILBERT CRANFORD KNIFFEN, Takoma Park, D. C. (12989). Son of William C. and Catherine E. (Ward) Kniffin; grandson of Daniel Kniffin, great-grandson of *Amos Kniffin,* private New York Militia; grandson of *Joshua Ward,* private New York Militia.

*GEORGE WILLIAM KNOX, died March 13, 1892 (2077). Son of Jesse and Sarah M. (Sherburne) Knox; grandson of Eleazer and Tamson (Tibbetts) Knox; great-grandson of *Joseph Nock* (or *Knox*), private New Hampshire Militia; grandson of John and Rebecca (Sheppard) Sherburne; great-grandson of *Job Sherburne,* private New Hampshire Militia.

WILLIAM SALISBURY KNOX, Washington, D. C. (2078). Son of George W. and Belary Ann (Salsbury) Knox; grandson of Jesse and Sarah M. (Sherburne) Knox; great-grandson of Eleazer and Tamson (Tibbetts) Knox; great²-grandson of *Joseph Nock,* private New Hampshire Militia; great-grandson of John and Rebecca (Sheppard) Sherburne; great²-grandson of *Job Sherburne,* private New Hampshire Militia.

*SAMUEL KRAMER, died August 16, 1891 (1916). Son of *John Jacob Kramer,* First Lieutenant Berks County Penna. Associators.

JOHN KURTZ, Washington, D. C. (6974). Son of John D. and Jane (Wright) (Kurtz); grandson of John and Catharine (Browne) Kurtz; great-grandson of William and Catharine (Jones) Browne; great²-grandson of *Moses Brown*, Commander of privateers "General Arnold" and "Minerva."

DANIEL SMITH LAMB, Washington, D. C. (1977). Son of Jacob Matlock and Delilah Mick (Rose) Lamb; grandson of William and Priscilla Ellis (Matlack) Lamb; great-grandson of *Jacob Matlack*, private New Jersey Militia, pensioned.

SAMUEL PIERPONT LANGLEY, Washington, D. C. (1804). Son of Samuel and Mary Sumner (Williams) Langley; grandson of Samuel and Emily Montague (Pierpont) Langley; great-grandson of *Samuel Langley*, private Mass. Militia; grandson of John and Nancy (Dowse) Williams; great-grandson of John and Mary (Sumner) Williams; great²-grandson of *Joseph Williams*, Muster-Master Mass. Militia, Member Provincial Council; great-grandson of *Samuel Dowse*, private Mass. Militia.

CHARLES FORD LANGWORTHY, Washington, D. C. (12987). Son of Charles Parker and Ann Elizabeth (Ford) Langworthy; grandson of Myron and Sally (Wheeler) Langworthy; great-grandson of John Parker and Sally (Shedd) Wheeler; great²-grandson of *Joel Wheeler*, private, Putnam's Mass. Regt.

JOHN BELL LARNER, Washington, D. C. (7040). Son of Noble Danforth and Ann Margaret (Keller) Larner; grandson of Michael and Christiana (Gideon) Larner; great-grandson of Jacob and Mary (Coons) Gideon; great²-grandson of *Jacob Gideon, Sr.*, Trumpeter and private Penna. Militia, pensioned.

NOBLE DANFORTH LARNER, Washington, D. C. (7003). Son of Michael and Christiana (Gideon) Larner; grandson of Jacob and Mary (Coons) Gideon; great-grandson of *Jacob Gideon, Sr.*, Trumpeter and private Penna. Militia, pensioned.

PHILIP FILLMORE LARNER, Washington, D. C. (2062). Son of Noble Danforth and Ann Margaret (Keller) Larner; grandson of Michael and Christiana (Gideon) Larner; great-grandson of Jacob and Mary (Coons) Gideon; great²-grandson of *Jacob Gideon, Sr.*, Trumpeter and private Penna. Militia, pensioned.

GEORGE McCULLY LAUGHLIN, Pittsburg, Pa. (6926). Son of James and Ann (Irwin) Laughlin; grandson of Boyle and Eliza (McCully) Irwin; great-grandson of *George* (and Ann Irish) *McCully*, Captain Third Penna. Regt; great²-grandson of *Nathaniel Irish*, Captain, Flower's Penna. Artillery Artificers.

JAMES LAUGHLIN, Jr., Pittsburg, Pa. (6927). Son of James and Ann (Irwin) Laughlin; grandson of Boyle and Eliza (McCully) Irwin; great-grandson of *George* (and Ann Irish) *McCully*, Captain Third Penna. Regt; great²-grandson of *Nathaniel Irish*, Captain, Flower's Penna. Artillery Artificers.

*WILLIAM LEE, died March 2, 1893 (1808). Son of William Barlow and Ann (Whitman) Lee; grandson of William and Susannah (Palfrey) Lee; great-grandson of *William Palfrey*, Paymaster-General Continental Army, Consul-General to France; grandson of Allen and Mary (Brown) Whitman; great-grandson of *Isaac Whitman*, private Mass. Militia; great²-grandson of *Simeon Whitman*, private Mass. Militia; great-grandson of John and Ginger (Hutchinson) Brown; great²-grandson of *Israel Hutchinson*, Colonel Mass. Militia and Continental Army.

*WILLIAM HENRY FITZHUGH LEE, died October 15, 1891 (1917). Son of Robert Edward and Mary Randolph (Custis) Lee; grandson of *Henry* (and Ann Hill Carter) *Lee*, "Light Horse Harry," Colonel Second Cavalry Legion; great-grandson of *Henry Lee*, Member of Virginia House of Burgesses, Signer of Westmoreland Association; grandson of George Washington Parke and Mary Lee (Fitzhugh) Custis; great-grandson of *John Parke Custis*, Aide to General Washington at Princeton and Yorktown; great²-grandson of Daniel Parke and Martha (Dandridge) Custis, afterward *Martha Washington*, who endured the privations at Valley Forge; great-grandson of *Charles Carter*, Signer of Williamsburg Association; great-grandson of *William Fitzhugh*, Member of Stafford Committee of Safety.

AUGUSTUS PERRY LEIDY, Philadelphia, Pa. (2022). Son of George Craig and Mary (Jenkins) Leidy; grandson of George and Hester (Hebron) Leidy; great-grandson of *Jacob Leidy,* First Lieutenant Penna. Line.

*CHARLES McKNIGHT LEOSER, died February 26, 1896 (1990). Son of Thomas Smith and Mary H. (Rheem) Leoser; grandson of Jacob and Sarah Bull (Smith) Leoser; great-grandson of John and Elizabeth (Bull) Smith; great²-grandson of *Thomas Bull,* Lieutenant-Colonel Penna. Militia, confined in "Jersey" prison ship, pensioned.

FRANCIS ELLINGTON LEUPP, Washington, D. C. (1978). Son of John P. and Emeline M. (Davis) Loop; grandson of Henry and Louise (Bushnell) Loop; great-grandson of *Peter Loop,* Lieutenant New York State Levies.

ANDREW ADGATE LIPSCOMB, Washington, D. C. (2124). Son of William Corrie and Mary (Gallaher) Lipscomb; grandson of William Corrie and Phebe (Adgate) Lipscomb; great-grandson of Andrew and Mary (Westcott) Adgate; great²-grandson of *John Westcott,* Captain New Jersey Artillery.

LISLE SEATON LIPSCOMB, Washington, D. C. (2161). Son of William Corrie and Mary (Gallaher) Lipscomb, Jr.; grandson of William Corrie and Phebe (Adgate) Lipscomb; great-grandson of Andrew and Mary (Westcott) Adgate; great²-grandson of *John Westcott,* Captain New Jersey Artillery.

THEODORE LIVINGS, Washington, D. C. (13000). Son of Everson and Lucy (Norton) Livings; grandson of Shubael and Love (Adams) Norton; great-grandson of *Mayhew Adams,* Second Major, Norton's Mass. Regt.

*HENRY HAYES LOCKWOOD, U. S. Navy, died December 7, 1899 (6986). Son of William Kirkley and Mary (Hayes) Lockwood; grandson of John and Ann (Kirkley) Lockwood; great-grandson of *Richard Lockwood,* Member of Delaware Council, Financial Agent of Delaware.

THOMAS WILDMAN LOCKWOOD, JR., Washington, D. C. (7101). Son of Thomas Wildman and Mary Scott (Thomas) Lockwood; grandson of Hanford Nichols and Rachel (Wildman) Lockwood; great-grandson of *Isaac Lockwood, Jr.,* private Conn. Militia.

OSCAR FITZALAN LONG, U. S. Army (7073). Son of William W. and Eva E. (Veeder) Long; grandson of Samuel and Jannetje (Mabie) Veeder; great-grandson of Jacob and Eva (Van Patten) Mabie; great²-grandson of *Cornelius Mabie,* First Lieutenant, Wemple's New York Regt.

*GEORGE BAILEY LORING, died September 14, 1891 (2103). Son of Bailey and Sally Pickman (Osgood) Loring; grandson of *Isaac Osgood,* Member of Andover Committee of Circumspection; great-grandson of *Peter Osgood,* Member of General Court of Massachusetts.

*JOHN PARKER LOTHROP, died September 5, 1899 (1877). Son of John and Hannah C. (Bassett) Lothrop; grandson of *Joseph Bassett,* private Mass. State Troops; great-grandson of *Daniel Bassett,* First Lieutenant Mass. State Troops.

CHARLES LOUCKS, Washington, D. C. (6928). Son of Jesse and Mary A. (Keyser) Loucks; grandson of *George Loucks,* Lieutenant New York Militia.

*WILLIAM HARRISON LOWDERMILK, died December 29, 1897 (7030). Son of Upton Reid and Eliza (Rizer) Lowdermilk; grandson of Peter and Mary (Kershner) Lowdermilk; great-grandson of *Michael Kershner,* private, Hon saker's Maryland Regt.

WARREN SEYMOUR LURTY, Harrisonburg, Va. (2174). Son of Beverly Howe and Mary C. (Williams) Lurty; grandson of Moore and Mary Seymour (Key) Lurty; great-grandson of *John Lurty,* Captain Virginia Navy.

CHARLES EDWIN LYMAN, Washington, D. C. (7054). Son of James and Jane (Bates) Lyman; grandson of James Bloyd and Abigail Holt (Kimball) Lyman; great-grandson of *Elisha Lyman,* Sergeant Eighth Conn. Regt. pensioned.

ROBERT LEMMON McCULLOH, Fort Assiniboine, Mont. (2157). Son of Robert and Elizabeth Wilson (Gleim) McCulloh; grandson of Christian and Martha (Henry) Gleim; great-grandson of *George Christian* (and Anna Maria Mathias) *Gleim,* private Germantown Guards; great²-grandson of *Benjamin Mathias,* private Penna. Militia.

*MARSHALL McDONALD, died September 1, 1895 (1811). Son of Angus William and Leacy Ann (Naylor) McDonald; grandson of Angus and Mary (McGuire) McDonald; great-grandson of *Angus McDonald,* Member of Frederick County, Virginia, Committee, Officer Virginia Militia; great-grandson of *William McGuire,* Lieutenant Third Virginia Line; grandson of William and Ann (Sanford) Naylor; great-grandson of *William Sanford,* Captain Second Virginia Line.

THOMAS MOWER McDOUGALL, U. S. Army (Retired), Wellsville, N. Y. (2069). Son of Charles and Maria (Hanson) McDougall; grandson of John and Margaret (Stockton) McDougall; great-grandson of David Stockton; great²-grandson of Thomas Stockton; great³-grandson of *Robert Stockton,* Major and Quartermaster New York Militia.

*JOHN VANONIDLESWORTH McDUFFIE, died November 18, 1896 (2070). Son of Isaac and Cinthia (Baker) McDuffie; grandson of *Samuel Baker,* First Lieutenant New York Associated Exempts, pensioned.

MILTON LOOMIS McGREW, U. S. Army (13570). Son of Benjamin Everson and Ada Augusta (Loomis) McGrew; grandson of Jacob Milton and Hannah (Everson) McGrew; great-grandson of William and Rachel (Newton) Megrue; great²-grandson of *Andrew Megrue,* private Philadelphia Militia.

HENRY BENJAMIN McKEAN, Washington, D. C. (2036). Son of Benjamin and Elizabeth (Mathewson) McKean; grandson of *Elisha Mathewson,* Corporal First Conn. Regt.

JOHN COX McKEAN, South Bethlehem, Pa. (7087). Son of Henry Benjamin and Mary Elizabeth (Cox) McKean; grandson of Benjamin and Elizabeth (Mathewson) McKean; great-grandson of *Elisha Matthewson,* Corporal Conn. Militia.

HENRY CLAY M'CLEAN, Washington, D. C. (11432). Son of George Washington and Rebecca Jackson (McCormick) McLean; grandson of *John McLean,* Second Lieutenant, Ludington's New York Regt.

WALLACE DONALD McLEAN, Washington, D. C. (11433). Son of Harry Clay and Clara A. (Norris) McLean; grandson of George Washington and Rebecca Jackson (McCormick) McLean; great-grandson of *John McLean,* Second Lieutenant, Ludington's New York Regt.

LOUIS MACKALL, Washington, D. C. (1911). Son of Louis and Sarah S. (Mackall) Mackall; grandson of Benjamin and Christiana (Beall) Mackall, also of John Grahame and Susan (Somervell) Mackall, parents of Sarah S.; great-grandson of *Benjamin Mackall,* Colonel Calvert County Maryland Militia, also of Thomas and Ann (Grahame) Mackall; great²-grandson of *Charles Grahame,* Member of Maryland Convention of 1776; great-grandson of *James* (and Ann Truman) *Somervell,* Captain Sixth Maryland Regt; great²-grandson of *Alexander Truman,* Captain Sixth Maryland Regt.

*CYRUS CULBERTSON MACLAY, died August 8, 1897 (1994). Son of John and Anna Maria (Gleim) Maclay; grandson of William and Margaret (Culbertson) Maclay; great-grandson of *John Maclay,* Delegate to Penna. Provincial Congress in 1776.

*CHARLES HENRY MANSUR, died April 16, 1895 (1863). Son of Charles and Rebecca Ann (Wells) Mansur; great-grandson of *William Mansur,* private New Hampshire Militia, and of *Peter Felt,* Sergeant New Hampshire Militia.

ROBERT HARTLEY MARCELLUS, Washington, D. C. (2086). Son of Aaron A. and Sarah (Marcellus) Marcellus; grandson of John N. and Catharine (Vrooman) Marcellus; great-grandson of *Isaac Vrooman,* Member of New York State Assembly, 1779.

CHARLES LESTER MARLATT, Washington, D. C. (7073). Son of Washington and Julia Ann (Baily) Marlatt; grandson of Abram Thomas and Elizabeth M. (Bellar) Marlatt; great-grandson of *Abraham Marlatt,* private, Armand's Partisan Corps, pensioned.

ROBERT AUGUSTINE MARMION, U. S. Navy (6990). Son of Nicholas and Lydia Ingraham (Hall) Marmion; grandson of John H. and Statira (Preble) Hall; great-grandson of *Esaias Preble,* Captain Mass. Militia.

*CHARLES WELLES MARSH, died June 19, 1896 (2038). Son of Edward H. and Harriet (Wells) Marsh; grandson of Moses and Elizabeth (Merrill) Marsh; great-grandson of Job and Elizabeth (Smith) Marsh; great²-grandson of *Moses Marsh,* private Mass. Militia, Member Committee of Correspondence.

WILLIAM LOWREY MARSH, Washington, D. C. (2158). Son of William and Emeline (Bradford) Marsh; grandson of *Nathaniel Marsh*, private Conn. and Mass. Militia; grandson of James Fitch and Mary (Merwin) Bradford; great-grandson of *John Bradford*, Corporal Conn. Militia.

GEORGE GILCHRIST MARTIN, Washington, D. C. (6933). Son of John W. and Lavinia (Lee) Martin; grandson of Walter and Sarah (Turner) Martin; great-grandson of *Adams Martin*, Captain Fourth Mass. Militia, Member of Committee of Safety.

THOMAS RICAUD MARTIN, Washington, D. C. (14293). Son of James and Helen Marian (Simpson) Martin; grandson of Rezin Burgess and Sarah Ann (Richaud) Simpson; great-grandson of Rezin and Jane (Burgess) Simpson; great²-grandson of *Joseph Burgess*, Lieutenant Maryland Line.

EBENEZER ERSKINE MASON, Accotink, Va. (6978). Son of John and Rachel (Lincoln) Mason; grandson of Tufton and Sarah (Gilman) Mason; great-grandson of *Jeremiah Gilman*, Lieutenant-Colonel First New Hampshire Militia.

OTIS TUFTON MASON, Washington, D. C. (1968). Son of John and Rachel (Lincoln) Mason; grandson of Tufton and Sarah (Gilman) Mason; great-grandson of *Jeremiah Gilman*, Lieutenant-Colonel First New Hampshire Militia.

LEWIS JOHNSON MAURO, Washington, D. C. (10416). Son of Charles George and Charlotte E. (Davis) Mauro; grandson of George Madison and Georgiana (Reinagle) Davis; great-grandson of William Allison and Elizabeth (Santford) Davis; great²-grandson of *John Santford*, Captain Fourth New Jersey Line.

GEORGE COLTON MAYNARD, Washington, D. C. (6934). Son of Charles Moseley and Sophronia (Colton) Maynard; grandson of Ezra and Raney (Moseley) Maynard; great-grandson of *Malachi Maynard*, private Mass. Militia, Member of Committee of Safety; grandson of Henry and Lydia (Booth) Colton; great-grandson of *Joseph Booth*, Captain Nineteenth Conn. Militia, also of *Josiah Moseley*, private Mass. Militia.

JAMES MAYNARD, Knoxville, Tenn. (2029). Son of Horace and Laura Ann (Washburn) Maynard; grandson of Ephraim and Diana (Cogswell) Maynard; great-grandson of *James Cogswell*, private Mass. Militia.

*MONTGOMERY CUNNINGHAM MEIGS, U. S. Army (Retired), died January 2, 1892 (1803). Son of Charles Delucena and Mary (Montgomery) Meigs; grandson of *Josiah Meigs*, private Yale Militia Company; great-grandson of *John Benjamin*, Lieutenant, Lamb's Continental Artillery, Captain Fourth Conn. Militia.

WILLIAM AUGUSTUS MELOY, Washington, D. C. (7084). Son of Frederick William and Martha Emilia (Willard) Meloy; grandson of Henry and Anna (Dawson) Meloy; great-grandson of *Timothy Dawson*, private, General Waterbury's Conn. Brigade.

NATHAN DAVIS MENKEN, New York City (10412). Son of Nathan Davis and Sallie (Andrews) Menken; grandson of Joseph I. and Mariam J. (Nones) Andrews; great-grandson of Joseph and Sallie (Solomon) Andrews, and of Joseph B. and Evelyn (Leon) Nones; great³-grandson of *Benjamin Nones*, Major, on Staffs of Washington and Lafayette, also of *Hyam Soloman*, negotiated War Subsidies of France and Holland, captive in Prevost Prison, New York.

WILLIAM LUFF MEREDITH, died, 1901 (2108). Son of William Morton and Teresa A. (Richey) Meredith; grandson of Samuel Caldwell and Margaret (Ballard) Meredith; great-grandson of *John Wheeler Meredith*, private Delaware Line.

WILLIAM MORTON MEREDITH, Washington, D. C. (2003). Son of Samuel Caldwell and Margaret (Ballard) Meredith; grandson of *John Wheeler Meredith*, private Delaware Line.

CHARLES HENRY MERILLAT, Washington, D. C. (14283). Son of John H. D. and Frances L. (Banks) Merillat; grandson of Joshua and Sarah J. (Richardson) Banks; great-grandson of George and Susanna (Hook) Richardson; great²-grandson of Jacob and Susanna (Boone) Hook; great³-grandson of Thomas Boone; great⁴-grandson of *John Boone*, Captain Maryland Militia.

*HENRY CLAY MERRILL, died February 20, 1896 (2145). Son of Stephen Y. and Augusta M. (Wilcox) Merrill; grandson of Smith and Samantha M. (Wilcox) Merrill; great-grandson of *William Merrill*, private Conn. troops, pensioned.

JOHNSON VAN DYKE MIDDLETON, U. S. Army, San Francisco, Cal. (12696). Son of Lemuel and Catherine (Eliot) Middleton; grandson of Samuel and Mary (Johnson) Eliot; great-grandson of Thomas and Catherine (Bull) Johnson; great²-grandson of *Benjamin Johnson*, Major Maryland Militia; great-grandson of Samuel and Elizabeth (Greenleaf) Eliot; great²-grandson of *William Greenleaf*, Sheriff of Suffolk County, Mass.

BENJAMIN MILLER, Washington, D. C. (7022). Son of Benjamin and Martha (Libbey) Miller; grandson of Joseph and Louisa (Myers) Libbey; great-grandson of *John Libbey*, private, Wingate's New Hampshire Regt; great-grandson of John and Charlotte (Miller) Myers; great²-grandson of *John Myers* or *De Mire*, private New York Militia.

CARLTON MONTAGUE MOODY, Philadelphia, Pa. (2199). Son of William Ferry and Elizabeth (Kline) Moody; grandson of Thomas Hovey and Hannah Montague (Ferry) Moody; great-grandson of *Gideon Moody*, private Mass. Militia, Continental Service.

ANDREW MOSES MOORE, U. S. Navy (11446). Son of John Audland and Nancy (Yell) Moore; grandson of *John Moore*, private North Carolina troops.

CHARLES MOORE, Washington, D. C. (11434). Son of Charles and Adeline (McAllister) Moore; grandson of *John* (and Jane Aiken) *McAllister*, private New Hampshire troops; great-grandson of *James Aiken*, Captain New Hampshire troops.

JOHN HENRY MOORE, U. S. Navy (10413). Son of George Augustus and Catharine Arvilla (Brown) Moore; grandson of John and Mary Lerana (Middlebrook) Moore; great-grandson of Josiah and Abigail (Dewey) Moore, Jr.; great²-grandson of *Josiah Moore*, private Conn. Militia; great³-grandson of *Joseph Moore, Jr.*, Lieutenant Conn. Militia.

FRANCIS PATTERSON MORGAN, Washington, D. C. (7047). Son of Francis Henry and Martha (Le Bosquet) Morgan; grandson of John and Martha Pratt (Farrington) Le Bosquet; great-grandson of Ebenezer and Sarah (Price) Le Bosquet; great³-grandson of *John Le Bosquet*, private and artificer Mass. Troops.

LEVI PARSONS MORTON, Rhinebeck, N. Y. (1838). Son of Daniel Oliver and Lucretia (Parsons) Morton; grandson of *Livy Morton*, private Mass. Militia; grandson of *Justin* (and Electa Frary) *Parsons*, private Mass. Militia; great-grandson of *Nathan Frary*, private Mass. Militia.

EDWARD AUGUSTIN MOSELEY, Washington, D. C. (1841). Son of Edward Strong and Charlotte A. (Chapman) Moseley; grandson of *Ebenezer Moseley*, Colonel Conn. Militia; grandson of George T. and Alice (Buck) Chapman; great-grandson of *Ebenezer Buck*, Captain Mass. Militia, pensioned; great²-grandson of *Jonathan Buck*, Colonel Fifth Mass. Militia.

ZEBINA MOSES, Washington, D. C. (2059). Son of Guy and Lucinda Scott (Bingham) Moses; grandson of Zebina and Jane (Grimes) Moses; great-grandson of Zebina and Theodosia (Curtis) Moses; great²-grandson of *Daniel Moses*, private Conn. Militia; great-grandson of *Moses Grimes*, private Eighteenth Conn. Regt; great²-grandson of *Eliphalet Curtis*, Captain Eighteenth Conn. Militia, Member of Conn. Assembly; grandson of Calvin and Betsy (Scott) Bingham; great-grandson of *Phineas* (and Thankful Kinsley) *Scott*, private Vermont Militia; great²-grandson of *John Kinsley*, private Vermont Militia.

HENRY BENSON MUNN, Washington, D. C. (2106). Son of Silas and Lydia (Campbell) Munn; grandson of *Amos Munn*, private New Jersey Militia, and of *Phineas Campbell*, private New Jersey Militia.

CHARLES EDWARD MUNROE, Washington, D. C. (6961). Son of Enoch and Emeline Elizabeth (Russell) Munroe; grandson of William and Lucy (Frost) Munroe; great-grandson of *William* (and Abigail Harrington) *Monroe, Jr., 3d*, private, Parker's Company of Lexington, Mass.; great²-grandson of *John Harrington*, private, Parker's Company of Lexington, Mass.

WARREN PUTNAM NEWCOMB, U. S. Army (2137). Son of Joseph Warren and Mary (Sumner) Newcomb; grandson of Joseph Warren and Sarah Wells (Alvord) Newcomb; great-grandson of Richard E. and Mary (Warren) Newcomb; great²-grandson of *Joseph Warren*, Major-General Mass. Militia, killed at Bunker Hill; grandson of George and Elizabeth (Putnam) Sumner; great-grandson of Daniel and Catherine (Hutchinson) Putnam; great²-grandson of *Israel Putnam*, Major-General Continental Army.

*GALEN GRIFFIN NORTON, died September 25, 1893 (1937). Son of Isaac and Sybil (Wright) Norton; grandson of Isaac and Anna (Griffin) Norton; great-grandson of *Nathaniel Norton*, Captain Fourth New York Line.

WILLIAM THEODORE NORTON, Washington, D. C. (7060). Son of Hannibal Davenport and Nellie Amanda (Williams) Norton; grandson of George Francis and Rebecca Maria (Parker) Williams; great-grandson of John and Mira (Green) Parker; great²-grandson of John and Hannah (Stearns) Parker; great³-grandson of *John Parker*, Captain of Minutemen at Lexington Fight, April 19, 1775.

HERBERT GOUVERNEUR OGDEN, Washington, D. C. (2021). Son of Morgan Lewis and Eliza G. (McLaughlin) Ogden; grandson of Samuel Gouverneur and Eliza (Lewis) Ogden; great-grandson of Francis and Elizabeth Ludlow Lewis; great²-grandson of *Francis Lewis*, Signer of Declaration of Independence.

FERNANDO CORTEZ OLMSTEAD, Danbury, Conn. (7017). Son of Frederick Sweet and Mary Jane (Bouton) Olmstead; grandson of Amzi R. and Hannah Elwell (Roberts) Olmstead; great-grandson of Ebenezer and Betsey (Roberts) Olmstead; great²-grandson of *Ebenezer Olmstead*, Second Lieutenant Fifth Conn. Regt, also of *John Roberts*, private New York Militia.

FREDERICK SWEET OLMSTEAD, Danbury, Conn. (7036). Grandson of Amzi R. and Hannah Elwell (Roberts) Olmstead; grandson of Ebenezer and Betsey (Roberts) Olmstead; great-grandson of *Ebenezer Olmstead*, Second Lieutenant Fifth Conn. Regt, also of *John Roberts*, private New York Militia.

*CHARLES WASHINGTON ONTHANK, died October 30, 1896 (6995). Son of Lovel and Almira (Parker) Onthank; grandson of *William Onthank, Jr.*, private Mass. Militia; great-grandson of *William Onthank, Sr.*, Lieutenant Mass. Militia; grandson of *John Parker*, private Conn. Light Infantry.

FREDERICK DENISON OWEN, Washington, D. C. (11431). Son of Galusha and Elizabeth Parmelia (Denison) Owen; grandson of Jonathan and Catherine (Brown) Denison; great-grandson of *Robert Denison*, Sergeant Conn. Troops; grandson of Silas and Pamelia (Sumner) Owen; great-grandson of *Benjamin* (and Ruth Palmer) *Sumner*, private Conn. Troops, prisoner in Tower of London; great²-grandson of *John Sumner*, Captain Conn. Line; great-grandson of *Benjamin Owen*, Captain Conn. Militia.

WILLIAM GRAY PARK, New York City (6920). Son of James and Sarah (Gray) Park; grandson of Richard and Sarah (Anderson) Gray; great-grandson of *William Anderson*, Orderly Sergeant, Sixth Penna. Battalion.

EDMUND SOUTHARD PARKER, Washington D. C. (12689). Son of Andrew and Ann Eliza (Doty) Parker; grandson of Ezra and Rebecca North (Lewis) Doty; great-grandson of *David Doty*, Lieutenant, Bunall's Conn. Continental Infantry.

EDWARD WHEELER PARKER, Washington, D. C. (12982). Son of William and Henrietta Hyde (Donnell) Parker; grandson of Samuel and Lucy P. (Hyde) Donnell; great-grandson of Zabdiel and Mary (Lyman) Hyde; great²-grandson of *Elijah Hyde*, Major Second Conn. Light Horse.

MYRON MELVIN PARKER, Washington, D. C. (1912). Son of Melvin V. and Emeline Rhode (Story) Parker; grandson of Robert and Sophia (Cross) Parker, Jr.; great-grandson of *Robert Parker, Sr.*, private New Hampshire Militia; grandson of Elijah and ——— (Cressy) Story; great-grandson of *John Cressy*, private Conn. Troops, and of *Joseph Cross*, private New Hampshire Militia.

*SAMUEL BARTLETT PARRIS, died April 24, 1900 (7032). Son of Albion Keith and Sarah (Whitman) Parris; grandson of *Samuel Parris*, Lieutenant Mass. Militia, and Mass. Naval Service; great-grandson of *Benjamin Parris*, Sergeant Mass. Militia.

FRANCIS HENRY PARSONS, Washington, D. C. (1988). Son of Charles Henry and Sarah (Rice) Parsons; grandson of David and Elizabeth (Williams) Parsons; great-grandson of David and Harriet (Williams) Parsons; great²-grandson of *Ezekiel Williams,* Commissary of Prisoners of War, Member of Conn. Assembly; grandson of *Ezekiel* (and Bethia Merriam) *Rice, Jr.,* Sergeant Conn. Militia; great-grandson of *Ephraim Merriam,* fifer Sixth Conn. Line; great-grandson of Ezekiel and Lydia (Hough) Rice; great-grandson of *Phineas Hough,* Sergeant Conn. Militia.

STARR PARSONS, Washington, D. C. (6929). Son of Walter and Harriet (Canfield) Parsons; grandson of Starr and Lizzie (Spear) Parsons; great-grandson of *Abraham Parsons,* private Conn. Militia, pensioned.

RUNNION MARTIN PATRICK, Washington, D. C. (11426). Son of Isaac and Caroline Elizabeth (Martin) Patrick, Jr.; grandson of Isaac and Anna (Woodworth) Patrick; great-grandson of Ephraim and Delight (Rowley) Woodworth; great²-grandson of *Ephraim Woodworth,* Captain Thirteenth Albany County, N. Y., Militia.

WILSON N. PAXTON, Washington, D. C. (12999). Son of John and Elizabeth (Wilson) Paxton; grandson of Henry and Jane (Dill) Wilson; great-grandson of *Thomas Dill,* private York County Penna. Militia; great²-grandson of *Matthew Dill,* Colonel York County Penna. Militia.

ALBERT CHARLES PEALE, Washington, D. C. (1984). Son of Charles Willson and Harriet (Friel) Peale; grandson of Rubens and Eliza Burd (Patterson) Peale; great-grandson of *Charles Willson Peale,* Captain Philadelphia Militia, Member of Penna. Assembly; great-grandson of George and Jean (Burd) Patterson; great²-grandson of *James* (and Sarah Shippen) *Burd,* Colonel Fourth Lancaster Penna. Battalion; great³-grandson of *Edward Shippen,* Chairman Lancaster Committee of Correspondence.

WILLIAM HENRY PEARCE, Washington, D. C. (6911). Son of Henry J. and Mary A. (Cronk) Pearce; grandson of Nathan and Lucretia (Johnson) Pearce; great-grandson of Benoni and Lydia (Dodge) Pearce; great²-grandson of *William Pearce,* Captain Dutchess County New York Militia.

THOMAS NEALL PENROSE, U. S. Navy (Retired) (6970). Son of Thomas Norwood and Jane (Glading) Penrose; grandson of William and Anna (Norwood) Penrose; great-grandson of *Thomas Penrose,* Member Philadelphia Committee of Safety.

AURESTUS SIDNEY PERHAM, Washington, D. C. (7068). Son of Sidney and Almena Jane (Hathaway) Perham; grandson of Lazarus and Lucy (Cole) Hathaway; great-grandson of *Eleazer Cole,* Sergeant Mass. Militia.

PETER FRANCISCO PESCUD, New Orleans, La. (2092). Son of Peter Francisco and Mary Israel (Wilson) Pescud; grandson of Edward and Susan Brooke (Francisco) Pescud; great-grandson of *Peter Francisco,* private, Morgan's and De Fleury's commands.

THOMAS JACKSON PETTIGREW, Bath, Maine (12690). Son of Thomas and Mary Ann (Weeks) Pettigrew; grandson of Thomas and Betsy (Haley) Pettigrew; great-grandson of *William Haley,* Lieutenant Mass. Militia.

*JOHN LEWIS PEYTON, died May 23, 1898 (2048). Son of John Howe and Ann Montgomery (Lewis) Peyton; grandson of *John Rowze Peyton,* private Virginia Line, pensioned; great-grandson of *John* (and Mary Preston) *Lewis,* Major Seventh Virginia Regt, pensioned; great-grandson of *William Lewis,* Colonel First Virginia Regt; great-grandson of *William Preston,* Colonel Virginia troops, Member of Committee of Safety.

*THOMAS STOWELL PHELPS, U. S. Navy (Retired), died January 10, 1901 (1966). Son of Stephen and Elizabeth (Stowell) Phelps; grandson of *Henry Phelps,* Corporal Mass. Militia; grandson of William and Catharine (Nixon) Stowell; great-grandson of *Benjamin Stowell,* private Mass. Militia, and of *Thomas Nixon,* Colonel Sixth Mass. Regt.

*CALVIN TILDEN PHILLIPS, died January 15, 1892 (2075). Son of Ezra and Catharine Hitchcock (Tilden) Phillips; grandson of Ezra and Mehitable (Allen) Phillips; great-grandson of *Lot Phillips,* private Mass. Minutemen; great²-grandson of *Blany Phillips,* Member of Committee of Correspondence and Safety; grandson of Calvin and Catharine (Hitchcock) Tilden; great-grandson of *Samuel Tilden,* Member of Committee of Correspondence and Inspection; great-grandson of *Gad* (and Sagy Bailey) *Hitchcock,* Chief Surgeon, Carey's Regt. Mass. Line; great²-grandson of *Gad Hitchcock,* Patriot Preacher of Mass; great³-grandson of *John Bailey,* Colonel Second Mass. Bay Regt.

EDSON PHILLIPS, Washington, D. C. (7042). Son of Augustus L. and Margaret (Wilson) Phillips; grandson of Burruss and Hezekiah (Drake) Phillips; great-grandson of *Gideon Phillips,* Sergeant Conn. Militia and Line.

HORACE LORD PIPER, Washington, D. C. (2163). Son of Horace and Josephine Bennett (Lord) Piper; grandson of Jonathan and Mary (Burbank) Piper; great-grandson of *Silas Burbank,* Captain Twelfth Mass. Regt.

GEORGE BASSETT PITTS, Washington, D. C. (12997). Son of Henry Whiting and Elvira Olive (Bassett) Pitts; grandson of George Agur and Clarinda Morsell (Williams) Bassett; great-grandson of Agur and Olive (Wheeler) Bassett; great³-grandson of *John Bassett,* private Fifth Conn. Militia.

HENRY BLACKMAN PLUMB, Peely, Pa. (2043). Son of Charles and Julia Anna (Blackman) Plumb; grandson of Jacob and Rhoda (Plumb) Plumb; great grandson of *Jacob Plumb,* Captain Conn. Privateer, also great-grandson of *Charles Plumb,* Marine Conn. Man-of-War "Oliver Cromwell;" grandson of *Elisha Blackman,* private Fifth Conn. Regt, pensioned.

SAMUEL WINTER PLUME, New Orleans, La. (6989). Son of John I. and Susan (Winter) Plume; grandson of *Isaac Plume,* Ensign New Jersey Minutemen, and of *Joseph Winter,* Ensign New York Militia, Secretary New York Committee of Safety.

*DAVID DIXON PORTER, U. S. Navy, died February 12, 1891 (1801). Son of David and Evelina (Anderson) Porter; grandson of *David Porter,* Captain Continental Privateer Service; great-grandson of *Alexander Porter,* one of "Boston Tea Party;" grandson of *William Anderson,* Colonel Eighth Penna. Regt.

JAMES HENRY PORTER, Atlanta, Ga. (10424). Son of James Henry and Fannie (Lowry) Porter; grandson of William Moore and Julia (Jason) Lowry; great-grandson of Robert Edmonson and Elizabeth (Moore) Lowry; great³-grandson of *William Moore,* Sergeant Virginia troops.

*PHILIP SIDNEY POST, died January 6, 1895 (2033). Son of Peter Schuyler and Mary D. (Coe) Post; grandson of *Garret Post,* private New York Militia, and of *John D.* (and Sarah Coe) *Coe,* Second Lieutenant New York Militia; great-grandson of *Daniel Coe,* private New York Militia, and of *John Coe* (father of Sarah), President New York Council of Safety.

*WILLIAM MORTON POSTLEWAITE, died January 10, 1896 (2111). Son of G. Lewis and Sarah (Morton) Postlewaite, grandson of John and Mary (Scott) Postlewaite; great-grandson of *Charles Scott,* Brigadier-General, Brevet Major-General Virginia Militia.

CHARLES DEBRILLE POSTON, Phœnix, Ariz. (1915). Son of Temple and Judith (Debrille) Poston; grandson of *Charles Debrille,* Ensign, Parker's Virginia Company.

WILLIAM THACKARA POWELL, Washington, D. C. (7089). Son of Richard and Hannah (Stinsman) Powell; grandson of Abraham and Mary (Sparks) Powell; great-grandson of *Richard Powell,* private New Jersey Militia.

*DANIEL WEBSTER PRENTISS, died November 19, 1899 (1973). Son of William Henry and Sarah Ann (Cooper) Prentiss; grandson of William and Eunice Payne (Greenleaf) Prentiss; great-grandson of *Joseph Greenleaf,* Member of Boston Committee of Correspondence, Safety and Inspection.

DANIEL WEBSTER PRENTISS, Jr., Washington, D. C. (13560). Son of Daniel Webster and Emilie (Schmidt) Prentiss; grandson of William Henry and Sarah Ann (Cooper) Prentiss; great-grandson of William and Eunice Payne (Greenleaf) Prentiss; great³-grandson of *Joseph Greenleaf,* Member of Boston Committee of Correspondence, Safety and of Inspection.

JOHN ROBERT PROCTER, Washington, D. C. (2578). Son of George Morton and Anna Maria (Young) Procter; grandson of Willoughby Tibbs and Margaret (Shackleford) Young; great-grandson of *Robert Young,* Second Lieutenant Seventh Virginia Line; grandson of Abram Buford Procter; great-grandson of *John Procter,* private soldier, wounded at Brandywine.

REDFIELD PROCTOR, U. S. Senate (1992). Son of Jabez and Betsy (Keep) Proctor; grandson of *Leonard Proctor,* Lieutenant Mass. Militia.

CHENEY RUSSELL PROUTY, Eagle Pass, Texas (2167). Son of William and Rebekah (Prouty) Prouty; grandson of *Joshua Prouty,* private Mass. Militia, pensioned, also grandson of *Eli Prouty,* Captain Mass. Militia, pensioned.

ROBERT MYERS SHOEMAKER PUTNAM, New York City (2178). Son of John Risley and Mary Steiner (Shoemaker) Putnam; grandson of Robert Myers and Mary Colgate (Steiner) Shoemaker; great-grandson of Robert and Catharine (Myers) Shoemaker; great²-grandson of *Johan Jost* (or *Han Yoost*) *Shoemaker,* Major Tryon County New York Militia; great²-grandson of *Michael* (and Catharine Herter) *Myers,* private New York Militia; great³-grandson of *Henry Herter,* Captain, Bellinger's New York Regt.

THOMAS PETER RANDOLPH, Washington, D. C. (14278). Son of Edmund Robert and Arabella Winifred (Bartlett) Randolph; grandson of Cosam Emir and Sarah E. (Melhado) Bartlett; great-grandson of Josiah and Abigail (Bayley) Bartlett; great²-grandson of *Stephen Bartlett,* Second Lieutenant New Hampshire troops, also of *Asa Bayley,* private, Bedel's New Hampshire Regt.

JEREMIAH EAMES RANKIN, Washington, D. C. (6959). Son of Andrew and Lois (Eames) Rankin; grandson of *Jeremiah* (and Anna Williams) *Eames, Jr.,* private New Hampshire Rangers; great-grandson of *Jeremiah Eames, Sr.,* Captain New Hampshire Rangers; great-grandson of *William Williams,* Colonel New York Militia, Deputy in New York Provincial Congress.

WILLIAM GARRETSON RAWLES, Ardmore, Indian Territory (7024). Son of Jacob Beekman and Phoebe Ann (Garretson) Rawles; grandson of John and Caroline (Smith) Garretson; great-grandson of *John Garretson,* private New Jersey Militia; great-grandson of Gilbert and Helena (De Witt) Smith; great³-grandson of *John De Witt,* First Lieutenant New York Militia and Associated Exempts.

HENRY WILLARD REED, Washington, D. C. (10421). Son of William Bushrod and Catharine Augusta (Schneider) Reed; grandson of Bushrod Washington and Mary Louisa (Pyles) Reed; great-grandson of Richard and Elizabeth (Washington) Reed; great²-grandson of *Thomas Washington,* Lieutenant, Grayson's Regt and Lee's Light Dragoons.

WILSON GURLEY REED, Washington, D. C. (11445). Son of Bushrod Muse and Annie L. (Wilson) Reed; grandson of John and Kitty M. (Kelly) Reed; great-grandson of Richard and Elizabeth (Washington) Reed; great²-grandson of *Thomas Washington,* Lieutenant, Grayson's Regt and Lee's Light Dragoons.

FELIX ALEXANDER REEVE, Washington, D. C. (1809). Son of Thomas Jefferson and Rebecca Ann (Earnest) Reeve; grandson of *Felix Earnest,* Lieutenant North Carolina Volunteers, pensioned.

PHILIP KEY REILY, Washington, D. C. (1929). Son of Thomas B. and Rebecca (Key) Reily; grandson of *William Reily,* Captain Fourth Maryland Continental Regt, retired as Major.

WILLIAM JONES RHEES, Washington, D. C. (1814). Son of Benjamin Rush and Margaret Grace (Evans) Rhees; grandson of Morgan John and Ann (Loxley) Rhees; great-grandson of *Benjamin Loxley,* Major First Philadelphia Artillery, Member of Committee of Safety; grandson of Evan Rice and Grace (Wallis) Evans; great-grandson of *Evan Evans,* Colonel Penna. Militia; great-grandson of Joseph Jacob and Elizabeth (Lukens) Wallis; great³-grandson of *John Lukens,* Surveyor-General of Penna.

CHARLES WILLIAMSON RICHARDSON, Washington, D. C. (12680). Son of Charles Frederick Eckel and Charlotte (Williamson) Richardson; grandson of George and Susannah (Hook) Richardson; great-grandson of Jacob and Susanna (Boone) Hook; great²-grandson of Thomas Boone; great³-grandson of *John Boone,* Captain Maryland Militia.

MASON NOBLE RICHARDSON, Washington, D. C. (12692). Son of Charles Frederick Eckel and Charlotte (Williamson) Richardson; grandson of George and Susanna (Hook) Richardson; great-grandson of Jacob and Susanna (Boone) Hook; great²-grandson of Thomas Boone; great³-grandson of *John Boone,* Captain Maryland Militia.

*OWEN RILEY, died June 5, 1897 (1946). Son of Owen and Rhoda (Stewart) Riley; grandson of *Joseph Stewart,* private Conn. Militia and Line, pensioned.

HENRY ALFRED ROBBINS, Washington, D. C. (1889). Son of Zenas Coleman and Mary J. (Tilden) Robbins; grandson of Henry and Abigail (Coleman) Robbins; great-grandson of *Aaron Robbins,* private Williams' Mass. Regt; great-grandson of Zenas Coleman; great²-grandson of *Noah Coleman,* Surgeon Second Conn. Line; grandson of Richard Swift and Evalina Ellen (Byrd) Tilden; great-grandson of *John Bell Tilden,* Lieutenant Penna. Line.

ZENAS COLEMAN ROBBINS, Washington, D. C. (2170). Son of Henry and Abigail (Coleman) Robbins; grandson of *Aaron Robbins,* private Williams' Mass. Regt; grandson of Zenas Coleman; great-grandson of *Noah Coleman,* Surgeon Second Conn. Line.

*SAMUEL AUGUSTINE ROBINSON, died November 20, 1894 (1906). Son of William and Frances H. P. (Turner) Robinson; grandson of William and Margaret (Williamson) Robinson; great-grandson of *William Robinson,* Signer of Westmoreland Association; great²-grandson of *Maximilian Robinson,* Signer of Westmoreland Association; great-grandson of Walter and Mildred (Washington) Williamson; great²-grandson of *John Washington,* Captain Virginia Cavalry.

FRANK MOORE ROSS, Coraopolis, Pa. (6962). Son of Moses A. and Cynthia A. (Mitchell) Ross; grandson of Robert and Elizabeth Virginia (Lemaire) Ross; great-grandson of Robert and Dorcas (Andrews) Ross; great²-grandson of *Robert Ross,* private Fourth Penna. Battalion.

MANSFIELD AMES ROSS, Coraopolis, Pa. (2198). Son of Moses A. and Cynthia A. (Mitchell) Ross; grandson of Robert and Elizabeth Virginia (Lemaire) Ross; great-grandson of Robert and Dorcas (Andrews) Ross; great²-grandson of *Robert Ross,* private Fourth Penna. Battalion.

FRANCIS OSMOND ST. CLAIR, Washington, D. C. (1870). Son of Charles Northrop and Elmina Baldwin (Turrell) St. Clair; grandson of James and Patience (Northrop) St. Clair; great-grandson of *James St. Clair, Sr.,* Sergeant New Hampshire troops.

JOHN RUSSELL SAMPSON, Charlottesville, Va. (7092). Son of Francis and Caroline (Dudley) Sampson; grandson of Richard and Mary (Rogers) Sampson; great-grandson of *Richard Sampson,* private Third Virginia Regt; grandson of Russell and Mary (Baldwin) Dudley; great-grandson of *Amos Dudley,* private, Talcott's Conn. Regt; great-grandson of *Jacob Baldwin,* private Conn. Militia, Lieutenant United States Navy; great-grandson of John and Susan (Goodman) Rogers; great-grandson of *Byrd Rogers,* Lieutenant Virginia Militia; great²-grandson of *Charles Goodman,* private Virginia Militia.

HENRY WHITEFIELD SAMSON, Washington, D. C. (10420). Son of George Clement and Marianne (Polkinhorn) Samson; grandson of George Whitefield and Elizabeth (Smallwood) Samson; great-grandson of Abisha and Mahitabel (Kenrick) Samson; great²-grandson of *Abisha Samson,* Sergeant, Cotton's Mass. Regt; great³-grandson of John and Mehitabel (Merriam) Kendrick; great⁴-grandson of *John Kendrick,* private Mass. Militia, Lexington Alarm.

WILLIAM GEORGE SARGENT, Castine, Me. (2087). Son of William Haskell and Mary (Redman) Sargent; grandson of Benjamin Choate and Susannah (Cole) Sargent; great-grandson of *Thomas Sargent,* Surgeon Mass. troops, Penobscot Expedition; great-grandson of *Thomas Herrick Cole,* private Mass. Line.

HENRY YATES SATTERLEE, Bishop of Washington, D. C. (12992). Son of Edward and Jane Anne (Yates) Satterlee; grandson of Edward Rathbone and Mary (Lansing) Satterlee; great-grandson of Samuel Satterlee; great²-grandson of *Benedict Satterlee,* private Conn. Volunteers at Wyoming Massacre; grandson of Henry and Catherine (Mayndene) Yates; great-grandson of *Christopher Yates,* Member Committee of Safety, Lieutenant-Colonel Albany County Militia; great-grandson of Jacob Y. and Femmetie (Lansing) Lansing; great²-grandson of *Jacob Lansing, Jr.* (father of Femmetie), Colonel Albany County Militia; great³-grandson of *Jacob Gerritre Lansing,* Second Lieutenant Albany County Militia.

RUFUS SAXTON, U. S. A. (Retired), Washington, D. C. (6917). Son of Jonathan Ashley and Miranda (Wright) Saxton; grandson of Rufus and Tirzah (Ashley) Saxton; great-grandson of *David Saxton,* private Mass. Militia; grandson of Ashael and Mercy (White) Wright; great-grandson of *Salmon White,* Lieutenant Mass. Militia.

*HENRY CLAY SAYLES, died Jan. 19, 1896 (2015). Son of Charles and Eliza (Hicks) Sayles; grandson of Elisha and Sarah (Walling) Sayles; great-grandson of *Richard Sayles,* Lieutenant Rhode Island Militia.

*JOHN WITHERSPOON SCOTT, died November 29, 1892 (2169). Son of George McElroy and Anna (Rea) Scott; grandson of *John Scott,* Quartermaster First Battalion Bucks County Penna. Associators.

*FRANKLIN AUSTIN SEELY, died February 6, 1895 (1962). Son of Richard Lewis and Maria (Torrey) Seely; grandson of John Williamson and Elizabeth (Williams) Seely; great-grandson of *Sylvanus Seely,* Colonel New Jersey State Troops.

HORACE WELLS SELLERS, Philadelphia, Pa. (2153). Son of Coleman and Cornelia (Wells) Sellers; grandson of Coleman and Sophonisba (Peale) Sellers; great-grandson of *Nathan Sellers,* Ensign Penna. Flying Camp; great³-grandson of *John Sellers,* Member of Penna. Provincial Assembly; grandson of Horace and Sarah Hewes (Whipple) Wells; great-grandson of Preserved and Elizabeth (Hewes) Whipple; great²-grandson of *George Robert Twelves Hewes,* Member "Boston Tea Party," privateersman and private Mass. Militia; great-grandson of *Charles Willson Peale,* Captain Penna. Militia.

JOHN SEVIER, Memphis, Tenn. (2143). Son of John and Mildred Hooper (Merrill) Sevier; grandson of Samuel J. and Jane (Rhea) Sevier; great-grandson of *John Sevier,* Colonel North Carolina Militia.

RAYMOND SHELDON, U. S. Army (11442). Son of George W. and Sarah (Annin) Sheldon; grandson of Joseph and Sarah (Edwards) Annin; great-grandson of John and Mary (Cooper) Annin; great²-grandson of *William Annin,* Member of Somerset County New Jersey Committee of Correspondence; great-grandson of Timothy and Sarah (Haigh) Edwards; great²-grandson of *Timothy* (and Rhoda Ogden) *Edwards,* Member of Mass. Provincial Congress; great³-grandson of *Robert Ogden,* Chairman of Elizabethtown New Jersey Committee of Safety.

WILLIAM CARLYSLE SHELLEY, Washington, D. C. (1931). Son of James T. and Martha J. (McElwee) Shelley; grandson of William and Lucinda (Eblen) McElwee; great-grandson of *James McElwee,* private Virginia Riflemen.

SETH SHEPARD, Washington, D. C. (13575). Son of Chauncey Berkley and Mary Hester (Andrews) Shepard; grandson of John and Hester (McDowell) Andrews; great-grandson of James and Mary Paxton (Lyle) McDowell; great²-grandson of *Samuel McDowell,* Colonel Augusta County Virginia Militia, Member of House of Delegates; great-grandson of Robert and Martha (Dougherty) Andrews; great²-grandson of *John Andrews,* Captain Fifth Cumberland County Penna. Battalion; great³-grandson of *John Andrews,* private Fifth Penna. Line.

JOHN SHERMAN, Washington, D. C. (7072). Son of John and Margaret (Hogg) Sherman; grandson of Daniel Sherman; great-grandson of *Daniel Sherman,* Member of Committee of Safety, Member of Conn. General Assembly.

*ROGER SHERMAN, died September 19, 1897 (6921). Son of Isaac De Blois and Phebe (Conkling) Sherman; grandson of *James Sherman, Jr.,* Corporal Mass. Militia; great-grandson of *James Sherman, Sr.,* Captain, Learned's Mass. Regt.

DANIEL KERFOOT SHUTE, Washington, D. C. (13566). Son of Samuel Moore and Jane Cecilia (Kerfoot) Shute; grandson of William and Sarah (Young) Shute; great-grandson of Enoch and Mary (Dubois) Shute; great²-grandson of *William Shute*, Colonel New Jersey Militia, Asst. Commissary-General New Jersey Line.

HOWARD SILL, Glendale, Md. (2028). Son of James Mather and Mary Ann (Udell) Sill; grandson of William Nicoll and Margaret (Mather) Sill; great-grandson of *Richard Sill*, Captain Conn. Line, Aide to General Stirling, with rank of Major.

*WILLIAM REYNOLDS SINGLETON, died 1901 (2100). Son of Henry and Mary Ann Waldron (Reynolds) Singleton; grandson of *John Singleton*, private Virginia Line, and of *Benjamin Reynolds*, Corporal Mass. troops, pensioned.

HENRY MARTYN SKILLMAN, Jr., Lexington, Ky. (2004). Son of Henry Martyn and Margaret (Scott) Skillman; grandson of Matthew Thompson and Winny (Webb) Scott; great-grandson of *Matthew Scott*, Captain Thirteenth Penna. Regt; great-grandson of *Isaac Webb*, Captain Virginia Line.

*THOMAS THOMPSON SKILLMAN, died January 11, 1895 (2005). Son of Henry Martyn and Margaret (Scott) Skillman; grandson of Matthew Thompson and Winny (Webb) Scott; great-grandson of *Matthew Scott*, Captain Thirteenth Penna. Regt; great-grandson of *Isaac Webb*, Captain Virginia Line.

*MERCER SLAUGHTER, died May 10, 1897 (6912). Son of Thomas Towles and Jane Madison (Chapman) Slaughter; grandson of *Philip Slaughter*, Captain Seventh Virginia Line; grandson of Reynolds and Rebecca (Madison) Chapman; great-grandson of *William Madison*, Lieutenant Virginia Artillery; great²-grandson of *James Madison, Sr.*, Chairman of Orange County Virginia Committee of Safety.

CLARENCE A. SMITH, Washington, D. C. (7923). Son of Ell Stone and Eliza (Holbrook) Smith; grandson of William and Julia (Stone) Smith; great-grandson of Samuel and Lucy (Hall) Smith; great²-grandson of *John Smith*, Lieutenant Conn. Line; great³-grandson of *Ephraim Smith*, private Conn. Militia; grandson of Erasmus and Betsey (Smith) Holbrook; great-grandson of Robert and Hannah (Hoar) Smith; great²-grandson of *James Smith*, Selectman of Palmer, Mass., at Independence Meeting, 1776; great²-grandson of *Joseph* (and Mary Hitchcock) *Hoar, Jr.*, Captain Mass. Militia; great³-grandson of *Joseph Hoar*, private Mass. Militia; great³-grandson of *Noah Hitchcock*, private Mass. Militia.

FRANCIS HICKOX SMITH, Hyattsville, Md. (2200). Son of Samuel Mansfield and Eliza (Wheeler) Smith; grandson of Samuel and Lucy (Hall) Smith; great-grandson of *John Smith*, private Conn. Militia; great²-grandson of *Ephraim Smith*, private Conn. Militia; grandson of Abner and Polly (Holbrook) Wheeler; great-grandson of *John Wheeler*, Captain Thirteenth Conn. Militia.

FRANK BIRGE SMITH, Washington, D. C. (2052). Son of Francis Hickox and Anna E. (Birge) Smith; grandson of Samuel Mansfield and Eliza (Wheeler) Smith; great-grandson of Samuel and Lucy (Hall) Smith; great²-grandson of *John Smith*, private Conn. Militia; great³-grandson of *Ephraim Smith*, private Conn. Militia; grandson of Cyrus and Adaline (Frink) Birge; great-grandson of *David Birge*, Sergeant Conn. Continental Infantry; great-grandson of Abner and Polly (Holbrook) Wheeler; great²-grandson of *John Wheeler*, Captain Thirteenth Conn. Militia.

JOHN SPEED SMITH, Washington, D. C. (13568). Son of Curran Cassius and Sallie (Goodloe) Smith; grandson of John Speed and Eliza (Clay) Smith; great-grandson of William and Mary (Speed) Smith; great²-grandson of *James Speed*, Lieutenant, Cocke's Virginia Militia; grandson of William Clinton and Almira (Owsley) Goodloe; great-grandson of William and Susannah (Woods) Goodloe; great²-grandson of *Archibald Woods*, Captain Virginia Militia, pensioned; great-grandson of William and Elizabeth (Gill) Owsley; great²-grandson of *Samuel Gill*, Captain Virginia Line.

OSKALOOSA M. SMITH, U. S. Army (2144). Son of Isaac and Eliza Jane (Whips) Smith; grandson of Benjamin and Lydia (Emery) Smith; great-grandson of *John Emery*, private, Hale's New Hampshire Regt.

ROBERT ATWATER SMITH, Washington, D. C. (2066). Son of Elmore and Lucy (Bassett) Smith; grandson of Amos and Eunice (Clark) Smith; great-grandson of *John Smith*, private Conn. Militia; great²-grandson of *Ephraim Smith*, private Conn. Militia; great-grandson of *Ebenezer Clark, Jr.*, Corporal Sheldon's Conn. Light Horse; grandson of Hezekiah and Loly (Atwater) Bassett; great-grandson of *Hezekiah Bassett, Sr.*, private Seventeenth Conn. Militia; great-grandson of *Medad Atwater*, private Seventeenth Conn. Militia; great²-grandson of *David Atwater*, private, Skinner's Conn. Light Horse.

SIDNEY FULLER SMITH, Washington, D. C. (12186). Son of Simon Blood and Mary J. (Fuller) Smith; grandson of Simeon and Abigail (Kimball) Smith; great-grandson of Francis and Jane (Elliott) Smith; great²-grandson of *Francis Smith*, Corporal Beverly Mass. Minutemen; grandson of Zenas and Mary King (Stevens) Fuller; great-grandson of Leonard and Mary (Chandler) Stevens; great-grandson of Joseph Chandler; great³-grandson of *Zebediah Chandler*, Corporal Mass. Militia.

ALBERT DANIEL SPANGLER, Washington, D. C. (7096). Son of Levi Maish and Margaret Jane (Smith) Spangler; grandson of John and Susannah (Maish) Spangler; great-grandson of *Joseph Spangler*, Major Penna. Militia.

JAMES CRESAP SPRIGG, Washington, D. C. (6993). Son of Michael Cresap and Mary (Lamar) Spriggs; grandson of *Osborne* (and Sarah Cresap) *Sprigg*, Member of Maryland Conventions of 1775 and 1776; grandson of *William Lamar*, Captain Seventh Maryland Regt; great-grandson of *Michael Cresap*, Captain First Battalion Maryland Rifles.

DAVID SHERIDAN STANLEY, U. S. Army (6979). Son of David Sloane and Anna Maria (Wright) Stanley; grandson of John Bratton and Sarah (Peterson) Stanley; great-grandson of William and Margaret (Bratton) Stanley; great²-grandson of Marshall and Thamor Stanley; great³-grandson of *Nathaniel Stanley*, private Spencer's Conn. Regt; great-grandson of *Conrad Peterson*, private Virginia Line, pensioned; grandson of Joseph Jefferson B. and Eliza (Jones) Wright; great-grandson of Amasa and Elizabeth (Huntington) Jones; great²-grandson of *Joel Jones*, Lieutenant-Colonel Conn. Militia.

DAVID SLOANE STANLEY, U. S. Army (7026). Son of John Bratton and Sarah (Peterson) Stanley; great-grandson of Marshall Stanley; great²-grandson of *Nathaniel Stanley*, private, Spencer's Conn. Regt; grandson of *Conrad Peterson*, private Virginia Line, pensioned.

*JOSHUA OTIS STANTON, died April 9, 1891 (1940). Son of Ezra and Polly (Otis) Stanton; grandson of William and Margaret (Holmes) Stanton; great-grandson of *William Stanton*, private New Hampshire Militia.

EDGAR ZELL STEEVER, U. S. Army (6919). Son of Edgar Zell and Margaret (Weaver) Steever; grandson of Henry and Mary (Knerr) Steever; great-grandson of *Daniel Steever*, private Penna. Line, pensioned.

GEORGE MILLER STERNBERG, U. S. Army (10422). Son of Levi and Margaret Levering (Miller) Sternberg; grandson of John and Anna (Schaeffer) Sternberg; great-grandson of *Nicholas Sternberg*, Member of Committee of Safety of Scoharie County, New York.

JAMES MACBRIDE STERRETT, Washington, D. C. (12691). Son of Robert and Sarah Elizabeth (Macbride) Sterrett; grandson of James and Jane (Glass) Sterrett; great-grandson of Robert and Rosanna (Green) Sterrett; great²-grandson of *Timothy Green*, Captain Penna. Flying Camp; grandson of Robert Douglas and Mary (Bovard) Macbride; great-grandson of *James Bovard*, First Lieutenant Penna. Militia.

EDGAR BLOOD STOCKING, Washington, D. C. (12684). Son of Selah and Mary Heyward (Blood) Stocking; grandson of Jeremiah and Polly (Wood) Stocking; great-grandson of *Abner Stocking*, Captain Conn. troops; great²-grandson of George Stocking; great³-grandson of *George Stocking*, Sergeant Conn. Minutemen, Lexington Alarm.

ARMAT STODDART, Washington, D. C. (2050). Son of Isaac and Lydia (Butler) Stoddart; grandson of Zebulon and Jemima (Fish) Butler; great-grandson of *Zebulon Butler,* Colonel Conn. Line.

*FRANCIS EUGENE STORM, died July 2, 1896 (2183). Son of Beekman and Cleantha (Parke) Storm; grandson of *John Parke,* private, Conn. Line.

*WILLIAM STRONG, died August 19, 1895 (1964). Son of William Lightbourn and Harriet (Deming) Strong; grandson of *Adonijah Strong,* First Lieutenant Conn. Artillery.

MILO COLBURN SUMMERS, Washington, D. C. (2098). Son of Ewing and Joanna (Colburn) Summers; grandson of Adna and Clarissa (Cutter) Colburn; great-grandson of John and Miriam (Butler) Cutter; great²-grandson of *Richard Cutter,* private New Hampshire Militia.

FRANK AUSTIN SWARTWOUT, Washington, D. C. (12700). Son of Abram L. and Carrie E. (Thayer) Swartwout; grandson of Nelson J. and Abigail (Ricker) Swartwout; great-grandson of Francis and Clarissa (Calkins) Swartwout; great²-grandson of Jacobus Swartwout; great³-grandson of *Samuel Swartwout,* Signer of Revolutionary pledge.

CHARLES SUMNER TAINTER, Washington, D. C. (7095). Son of George and Abby (Sanger) Tainter; grandson of Daniel Adams and Elizabeth (Barnard) Tainter; great-grandson of *Eaires Tainter,* private Mass. Militia; great-grandson of *Samuel Bernard, 2nd,* Major Mass. Militia; grandson of Abraham and Catherine (Goodnow) Sanger; great-grandson of *William Sanger,* private Mass. Militia; great-grandson of *Daniel Goodnow, 2nd,* private Mass. Militia.

FRANCIS M. TAYLOR, Washington, D. C. (12988). Son of Christopher Giles Yates and Nancy Taylor; grandson of *Walter Taylor,* private New York Militia, pensioned.

*GEORGE THOM, died June 29, 1891 (1999). Son of James and Harriet (Coffin) Thom; grandson of *Isaac Thom,* Member of Committee of Safety of Londonderry, New Hampshire; grandson of *William Coffin,* Surgeon on Mass. brig "Tyrannicide."

JOHN BARKER THOMPSON, Washington, D. C. (2189). Son of William Mills and Mary Josephine (Barker) Thompson; grandson of William Mills and Catharine Wigginton (Broadus) Thompson; great-grandson of *William Broadus,* Lieutenant Virginia Continentals, pensioned.

MAGNUS STRIBLING THOMPSON, Washington, D. C. (6915). Son of William Broadus and Catharine M. (Stribling) Thompson; grandson of Merriwether and Martha (Broadus) Thompson; great-grandson of *William Broadus,* Lieutenant Virginia Continentals, pensioned.

WILLIAM BAKER THOMPSON, Washington, D. C. (7098). Son of Israel and Martha Ann (Baker) Thompson; grandson of William and Sarah Drown (Wheeler) Baker; great-grandson of *Enoch Baker,* private Mass. troops.

WILLIAM MILLS THOMPSON, Philadelphia, Penna. (7058). Son of John Barker and Ida (McCleary) Thompson; grandson of William Mills and Mary Josephine (Barker) Thompson; great-grandson of William Mills and Catharine Wigginton (Broadus) Thompson; great²-grandson of *William Broadus,* Lieutenant Virginia Continentals, pensioned.

WILLIAM MILLS THOMPSON, Washington, D. C. (2190). Son of William Mills and Mary Josephine (Barker) Thompson; grandson of William Mills and Catharine Wigginton (Broadus) Thompson; great-grandson of *William Broadus,* Lieutenant Virginia Continentals, pensioned.

WILLIAM EDWARD TODD, Washington, D. C. (7025). Son of William Smith and Mary Emma (Lewis) Todd; grandson of John and Lydia (Smith) Todd; great-grandson of *John Todd,* private New Hampshire Militia; great-grandson of *Abijah Smith,* Captain New Hampshire Militia.

WILLIAM EDWARD TODD, Jr., Washington, D. C. (12984). Son of William Edward and Sophia (Brogan) Todd; grandson of William Smith and Mary Emma (Lewis) Todd; great-grandson of John and Lydia (Smith) Todd; great²-grandson of *John Todd,* private New Hampshire Militia, and of *Abijah Smith,* Captain, Baldwin's New Hampshire Regt.

WASHINGTON NELSON TOLER, Washington, D. C. (2027). Son of Hopeful and Ann Nicholas (Grymes) Toler; grandson of George Nicholas and Ann Eilbeck (Mason) Grymes; great-grandson of *Benjamin Grymes,* Captain, Grayson's Additional Continental Regt; great-grandson of *George* (and Elizabeth Barnes Hooe) *Mason, Jr.,* Captain Virginia Line; great²-grandson of *George Mason, Sr.,* Member of Virginia Committee of Safety, Author of Virginia Bill of Rights.

GEORGE OAKLEY TOTTEN, JR., Washington, D. C. (7080). Son of George Oakley and Mary Elizabeth (Styles) Totten; grandson of Ephraim J. and Harriet L. (Oakley) Totten; great-grandson of Jesse and Elizabeth (Outwater) Oakley; great²-grandson of *John Outwater,* Captain Bergen County New Jersey Militia.

CHARLES HENRY TYLER TOWNSEND, Las Cruces, New Mexico (7034). Son of Nathan Haskin and Helen Jeannette (Tyler) Townsend; great-grandson of *Enoch Haskin, 1st,* private New York Militia, pensioned.

*EDWARD DAVIS TOWNSEND, U. S. Army, died May 10, 1893 (1828). Son of David S. and Eliza (Gerry) Townsend; grandson of *David Townsend,* Surgeon-General Mass. Militia; grandson of *Elbridge Gerry,* Signer of Declaration of Independence.

EDWIN FRANKLIN TOWNSEND, U. S. Army (4247). Son of Edwin and Ann Eliza (Graff) Townsend; grandson of John and Martha (Fowler) Townsend; great-grandson of *Daniel Townsend,* private New York troops.

JOHN FLETCHER TREUTLEN, Washington, D. C. (7038). Son of Gabriel Evans and Ann Woolfolk (Conner) Treutlen; grandson of *John Adams Treutlen,* Member of First Provincial Congress of Georgia, 1775, first Governor of Georgia.

FREDERICK WILLIAM TRUE, Washington, D. C. (1822). Son of Charles Kittredge and Elizabeth B. (Hyde) True; grandson of Edward and Elizabeth (Cambridge) Hyde; great-grandson of *James Hyde,* First Lieutenant Conn. Line.

ROWAN BOONE TULEY, Washington, D. C. (2095). Son of Seth Woodruff and Nathalie (Peters) Tuley; grandson of Preston Floyd and Mary Crane (Woodruff) Tuley; great-grandson of Seth and Sally (Crane) Woodruff; great²-grandson of *Israel Crane,* private and Cornet New Jersey Light Horse; grandson of Nathaniel and Eliza (Lane) Peters; great-grandson of *John Peters,* private Virginia Militia.

ALBERT HENRY TUTTLE, Charlotteville, Va. (6982). Son of Henry Blakelee and Emeline (Reed) Tuttle; grandson of David and Nancy B. (Peck) Tuttle; great-grandson of *Amos Tuttle,* private, Allen's Vermont Regt; grandson of Ketchel and Sarah (Dibble) Reed; great-grandson of *Ketchel Reed, Sr.,* private Ninth New York Regt.

WILLIAM CLARENCE UPHAM, Washington, D. C. (12981). Son of Otis Newman and Caroline (Goodell) Upham; grandson of Asa and Martha (Blood) Goodell; great-grandson of *Asa Goodell,* private Conn. Militia.

*ZEBULON BAIRD VANCE, died April 14, 1894 (1965). Son of David and Margaret M. (Baird) Vance; grandson of *David Vance,* of Virginia, partisan soldier under Captain Samuel McDowell.

HARRY WESTON VAN DYKE, Washington, D. C. (7044). Son of Howard Butler and Mary Elizabeth (Weston) Van Dyke; grandson of Edmund and Sarah de Troupe(Edson) Weston; great-grandson of *Abner* (and Huldah Washburn) *Weston,* Corporal Mass. Militia, pensioned; great²-grandson of *Jonah Washburn,* Lieutenant Mass. Militia; great-grandson of Joseph and Sarah (de Troupe) Edson; great²-grandson of *Josiah Edson,* private Conn. troops, pensioned.

JACOB RAPELYE VAN MATER, Hagerstown, Md. (7019). Son of Joseph H. and Margaret (Rapelye) Van Mater; grandson of Jacob and Elizabeth (Van Mater) Rapelye; great-grandson of *Gilbert Van Mater,* private New Jersey Militia.

Van Dyke 370 - 717

PAUL RAPELYE VAN MATER, Washington, D. C. (7020). Son of Joseph H. and Margaret (Rapelye) Van Mater; grandson of Jacob and Elizabeth (Van Mater) Rapelye; great-grandson of *Gilbert Van Mater*, private New Jersey Militia.

WILLIAM KNICKERBOCKER VAN REYPEN, U. S. Navy (2042). Son of Cornelius C. and Christina (Van Alen) Van Reypen; grandson of Cornelius and Aeltje (Van Horn) Van Reypen; great-grandson of *Daniel Van Reypen*, Lieutenant Hudson County New Jersey Militia.

GEORGE TULLEY VAUGHAN, Washington, D. C. (6985). Son of Washington L. and Frances E. (Shields) Vaughan; grandson of George and Mary E. (Edmunds) Vaughan; great-grandson of Rowland and Elizabeth (Nevil) Edmunds; great²-grandson of *James Nevil*, Commander of Amherst County Virginia Militia, Member of Virginia Committee of Safety.

THOMAS McCURDY VINCENT, U. S. A. (Retired), Washington, D. C. (6988). Son of Thomas Carleton and Jane (McCurdy) Vincent; grandson of John and Agnes (Tait) McCurdy; great-grandson of *John McCurdy*, Lieutenant, Wilson's Continental Battalion of Penna.; great²-grandson of *David McCurdy*, private Cumberland County Penna. Militia.

JOHN HUNN VOORHEES, North Bend, Ohio (2177). Son of Samuel and Marie (Hunn) Voorhees; grandson of *John Hunn*, Captain of Penna. Privateer "Security."

HUGH WADDELL, Washington, D. C. (6937). Son of Hugh and Susan H. (Moore) Waddell; grandson of John and Sarah (Nash) Waddell; great-grandson of *Francis Nash*, Brigadier-General North Carolina troops; grandson of Alfred and Rebecca (Williams) Moore; great-grandson of *Alfred Moore, Sr.*, Captain First North Carolina Line; great-grandson of *John Pugh Williams*, Colonel Ninth North Carolina Line.

DALLAS BACHE WAINWRIGHT, Washington, D. C. (1873). Son of Richard and Sally Franklin (Bache) Wainwright; grandson of Richard and Sophia (Dallas) Bache; great-grandson of *Richard* (and Sarah Franklin) *Bache*, Comptroller of Pennsylvania, 1775-1776. United States Postmaster-General; great²-grandson of *Benjamin Franklin*, Signer of Declaration of Independence.

CHARLES DOOLITTLE WALCOTT, Washington, D. C. (2140). Son of Charles Doolittle and Mary (Lane) Walcott; grandson of Benjamin Stewart and Irena (Doolittle) Walcott; great-grandson of *Benjamin Stewart Walcott, Sr.*, First Lieutenant Rhode Island troops; great-grandson of *George Doolittle*, Sergeant Conn. troops.

EARNEST GEORGE WALKER, Washington, D. C. (6953). Son of Stillman Atwood and Martha Rebecca (Wentworth) Walker; grandson of Solomon and Margaret A. (Berry) Walker; great-grandson of Levi and Margaret (Moulton) Berry; great²-grandson of *Benjamin Berry*, private New Hampshire Militia.

JOSEPH HENRY WALKER, Worcester, Mass. (1997). Son of Joseph and Hannah Thayer (Chapin) Walker; grandson of *Joseph Walker*, private Mass. Militia.

PHILIP WALKER, Washington, D. C. (7052). Son of George and Sarah Dwight (Bliss) Walker; grandson of George and Mary Shepherd (Dwight) Bliss; great-grandson of Jonathan and Sarah (Shepherd) Dwight; great²-grandson of Levi and Mary (Pomeroy) Shepherd; great³-grandson of *Seth Pomeroy*, Member of Mass. Provincial Congress, Volunteer at Bunker Hill, named Senior Brigadier-General by Continental Congress.

ROBERT JOHN WALKER, Washington, D. C. (1879). Son of Robert John and Mary Blechynden (Bache) Walker; grandson of *Jonathan Hoge Walker*, private Penna. troops; grandson of Richard and Sophia (Dallas) Bache; great-grandson of *Richard* (and Sarah Franklin) *Bache*, Register-General of Pennsylvania, Member of Board of War, United States Postmaster-General; great²-grandson of *Benjamin Franklin*, Signer of Declaration of Independence.

BRAINARD HENRY WARNER, Washington, D. C. (10411). Son of Henry and Julia (Truesdell) Warner; grandson of Samuel Wheaton and Lucy (Upson) Truesdell; great-grandson of *Ashbel Upson*, Sergeant Twenty-sixth Conn. Militia; great²-grandson of *Phineas Castle*, Captain Conn. Militia.

JOSEPH RITNER WARNER, Washington, D. C. (7064). Son of John and Naomi (Hollister) Warner; grandson of *Moses Warner*, private Conn. Militia.

LEVI SPAULDING WARREN, Washington, D. C. (14286). Son of Samuel Nott and Anna Keeler (West) Warren; grandson of Andrew and Elizabeth (Younglove) West; great-grandson of *Samuel Younglove*, Sergeant New York troops, pensioned.

*JAMES BARROLL WASHINGTON, died March 6, 1900 (6973). Son of Lewis William and Mary Ann (Barroll) Washington; grandson of George Corbin and Eliza Ridgeley (Beall) Washington; great-grandson of *William Augustine Washington*, private Virginia Militia; great²-grandson of *John Augustine Washington*, Signer of Westmoreland Association, Lieutenant and Recruiting Officer.

*THORNTON AUGUSTIN WASHINGTON, died July 10, 1894 (1935). Son of John Thornton Augustin and Elizabeth Conrad (Bedinger) Washington; grandson of *Thornton Washington*, Ensign Sixteenth Virginia Line; great-grandson of *Samuel* (and Mildred Thornton) *Washington* (brother of General Washington), Signer of Westmoreland Articles of Association, Colonel Virginia Militia; great²-grandson of *John Thornton*, Lieutenant-Colonel Third Virginia Line; grandson of *Daniel Bedinger*, Captain Virginia Line.

SAMUEL EVANS WATKINS, Washington, D. C. (14277). Son of Louis and Emily H. (Evans) Watkins; grandson of Tobias and Mary (Simpson) Watkins; great-grandson of *Thomas Watkins*, Captain Maryland Artillery.

BENJAMIN PRENTIS WATROUS, Washington, D. C. (7055). Son of John L. and Harriet Frances (Smith) Watrous; grandson of Lazarus and Anna (Clark) Watrous; great-grandson of *Amos Clark*, Sergeant Conn. Militia, pensioned.

*WILLIAM HOLCOMB WEBSTER, died March 23, 1896 (2084). Son of William Burnham and Sarah Adelia (Hull) Webster; grandson of Ozias and Hannah (Merriam) Webster; great-grandson of *Charles Webster*, private Conn. Militia; grandson of Elisaph and Rhoda (Clark) Hull; great²-grandson of *Diamond Clark*, private Conn. Militia and Line.

WALTER HARVEY WEED, Washington, D. C. (7059). Son of Samuel Richards and Nellie S. (Jones) Weed; grandson of Joseph and Jane (Tweedy) Weed; great-grandson of *Nathan Weed*, Lieutenant Ninth Conn. Militia.

*JOSEPH DAME WEEKS, died December 26, 1896 (2128). Son of Jonathan and Mary (Dame) Weeks; grandson of Joseph and Charity (Hurd) Weeks; great-grandson of *Jacob Heard*, private Mass. Militia.

CHARLES ARTHUR WEIDA, Reading, Pa. (7082). Son of Solomon and Elizabeth (Haas) Weida; grandson of John and Elizabeth (Kuhns) Weida; great-grandson of *Peter* (and Charlotte Stump) *Weida*, private Penna. Militia; great²-grandson of Gotlieb Weida; great²-grandson of *Leonard Stump*, private Penna. Militia; great²-grandson of *Michael Weida*, private Penna. Militia.

WILLIAM PRATT WETHERELL, Washington, D. C. (2113). Son of Hiram Barney and Jane Lawton (Pratt) Wetherell; grandson of Abiathar and Martha (Eddy) Wetherell; great-grandson of *Apollos Eddy*, private Mass. Militia, pensioned; grandson of Elisha Lawton and Hannah (Chase) Pratt; great-grandson of *William Pratt*, Lieutenant, Olney's Rhode Island Regt. pensioned; great-grandson of David and Chloe (Peirce) Chase; great²-grandson of *Hilkiah Peirce*, Corporal Ninth Mass. Regt.

JOSEPH WHEELER, U. S. Army (10425). Son of Joseph and Julia Knox (Hull) Wheeler; grandson of *William Hull*, Major Eighth Mass. Regt, Lieutenant-Colonel and Inspector-General under Baron Steuben.

JERE HUNGERFORD WHEELWRIGHT, Monongah, W. Va. (7012). Son of Frederick Dodge and Eleanor Ann (Hungerford) Wheelwright; grandson of Joseph and Louisa (Dodge) Wheelwright; great-grandson of *Abraham Wheelwright*, private Knox's Artillery Regt; grandson of John Washington and Eleanor Ann (Hungerford) Hungerford; great-grandson of Thomas and Ann (Washington) Hungerford; great²-grandson of *Thomas Hungerford*, Lieutenant Third Virginia Regt.

HENRY HARPER WHIPPLE, Washington, D. C. (7079). Son of Edward Johnson and Mary Jane (Pettibone) Whipple; grandson of Giles and Mary Gleason (Parsons) Pettibone; great-grandson of Samuel and Catharine (Mills) Pettibone; great²-grandson of *Jonathan Pettibone, Jr.*, First Lieutenant Second Conn. Militia; great³-grandson of *Jonathan Pettibone, Sr.*, Colonel Eighteenth Conn. Militia.

ODELL LONG WHIPPLE, Washington, D. C. (7063). Son of Edward Johnson and Mary Jane (Pettibone) Whipple; grandson of Giles and Mary Gleason (Parsons) Pettibone; great-grandson of Samuel and Catharine (Mills) Pettibone; great²-grandson of *Jonathan Pettibone, Jr.*, First Lieutenant Second Conn. Militia; great³-grandson of *Jonathan Pettibone, Sr.*, Colonel Eighteenth Conn. Militia.

WILLIAM BARTLETT WHIPPLE, Washington, D. C. (7050). Son of Edward Johnson and Mary Jane (Pettibone) Whipple; grandson of Giles and Mary Gleason (Parsons) Pettibone; great-grandson of Samuel and Catharine (Mills) Pettibone; great²-grandson of *Jonathan Pettibone, Jr.*, First Lieutenant Second Conn. Militia; great³-grandson of *Jonathan Pettibone, Sr.*, Colonel Eighteenth Conn. Militia.

EDWARD WASHBURN WHITAKER, Washington, D. C. (13552). Son of George and Mary (Colgrove) Whitaker; grandson of *Amos Whitaker*, private Mass. Militia; great-grandson of *Richard Whitaker*, Corporal Mass. Militia.

ASHTON STOODLEY HALL WHITE, Washington, D. C. (1874). Son of William and Caroline Matilda (Hall) White; grandson of *Elijah Hall*, Lieutenant under John Paul Jones on Continental ship "Ranger."

FLETCHER WHITE, Washington, D. C. (10414). Son of Thomas and Mahala (Housholder) White; grandson of Thomas and Jane (Nixon) White; great-grandson of *James White*, private Seventh and Eighth Virginia Regts.

MORTIMER WHITEHEAD, Jr., Jackson, Miss. (2118). Son of Mortimer and Maye Jewell (Roche) Whitehead; grandson of Isaac Prall and Isabella (Heath) Whitehead; great-grandson of Isaac Prall and Elizabeth (Kinsey) Whitehead; great²-grandson of *Aaron Whitehead*, private New Jersey Militia.

GUY FAIRFAX WHITING, Washington, D. C. (1943). Son of George William Carlyle and Mary De Butts (Dulany) Whiting; grandson of Carlyle Fairfax and Sarah (Little) Whiting; great-grandson of *Charles Little*, Colonel Virginia troops; grandson of John Peyton and Mary A. (De Butts) Dulany; great-grandson of *Benjamin Tasker Dulany*, Aide to Washington at siege of Yorktown.

JOHN BREWER WIGHT, Washington, D. C. (1944). Son of Otis Caleb and Mary Isabella (Buchanan) Wight; grandson of Caleb and Mary (Osgood) Wight; great-grandson of Nahum Wight, Lieutenant Mass. Line, pensioned; grandson of Lloyd Archibald and Catharine L. (Stuart) Buchanan; great-grandson of *Andrew Buchanan*, Brigadier-General Maryland State Troops, Member of Baltimore Committee of Observation.

LLOYD BUCHANAN WIGHT, Washington, D. C. (2061). Son of Otis Caleb and Mary Isabella (Buchanan) Wight; grandson of Caleb and Mary (Osgood) Wight; great-grandson of *Nahum Wight*, Lieutenant Mass. Line, pensioned; grandson of Lloyd Archibald and Catharine L. (Stuart) Buchanan; great-grandson of *Andrew Buchanan*, Brigadier-General Maryland State Troops, Member Baltimore Committee of Observation.

*OTIS CALEB WIGHT, died October 19, 1896 (2060). Son of Caleb and Mary (Osgood) Wight, grandson of *Nahum Wight*, Lieutenant Mass. Line, pensioned.

AHAB GEORGE WILKINSON. Washington, D. C. (2096). Son of Ahab and Eliza Ann (Jillson) Wilkinson; grandson of Joseph and Martha (Jencks) Wilkinson; great-grandson of *Ahab Wilkinson*, private Rhode Island Militia; great²-grandson of *John Wilkinson*, Lieutenant Rhode Island Militia; great-grandson of *Henry Jencks*, Captain Rhode Island Militia.

R347

ERNEST WILKINSON, Washington, D. C. (1951). Son of Joseph Biddle and Josephine Osborn (Stark) Wilkinson; grandson of Joseph Biddle and Catharine (Andrews) Wilkinson; great-grandson of *James Wilkinson,* Brevet Brigadier-General. Clothier-general Continental Army, Secretary to Board of War; great-grandson of *Robert Andrews,* Chaplain Continental Army.

HENRY KELLOGG WILLARD, Washington, D. C. (6950). Son of Henry Augustus and Sarah (Bradley) Willard; grandson of Daniel and Merab Ann (Bradley) Kellogg; great-grandson of William Czar and Sarah (Richards) Bradley; great²-grandson of *Stephen Rowe Bradley,* Major Conn. Militia.

ORLANDO BLODGETT WILLCOX, Cripple Creek, Colo. (2091). Son of Orlando Bolivar and Marie Louise (Farnsworth) Willcox; grandson of Charles and Almira (Rood) Willcox; great-grandson of *John Willcox,* private Conn. Militia.

ORLANDO BOLIVAR WILLCOX, U. S. A. (Retired), Washington, D. C. (1981). Son of Charles and Almira Rood Willcox; grandson of *John Willcox,* private Conn. Militia.

WILLIAM DOUGLAS WINDOM, Washington, D. C. (11435). Son of William and Ellen Towne (Hatch) Windom; grandson of Roger Conant and Hannah (Fay) Hatch; great-grandson of *Josiah Hatch,* private and Surgeon's Mate Mass. troops, pensioned; great²-grandson of *Zephaniah Hatch,* private Conn. Militia.

*WILLIAM CRAWFORD WINLOCK, died September 20, 1896 (1844). Son of Joseph and Isabella (Lane) Winlock; grandson of Fielding and Nancy (Peyton) Winlock; great-grandson of *Joseph Winlock,* Lieutenant Seventh Virginia Regt; grandson of George W. and Francis Toulson (Adams) Lane; great-grandson of *Francis Adams,* private Virginia Militia.

ISAAC WINSTON, Washington, D. C. (2126). Son of Isaac and Olivia Bland (Michie) Winston; grandson of Isaac and Catharine Baker (Jones) Winston; great²-grandson of *Anthony Winston,* Captain Virginia Militia.

JOHN GANO WINTER, Waco, Texas (13569). Son of George Washington and Ann (McKinne) Winter; grandson of John Gano and Lucinda (Bennett) Winter; great-grandson of *Joseph Winter,* Ensign New York Militia, Secretary New York Committee of Safety.

MAHLON ALPHEUS WINTER, Washington, D. C. (12685). Son of Alpheus and Flora Damaris (Thompson) Winter; grandson of Alpheus and Prudence (Kenfield) Winter; great-grandson of *Joseph Winter,* private Conn. Militia.

*HENRY ORTH WITMAN, died February 13, 1892 (2159). Son of John and Caroline E. (Orth) Witman; grandson of Christian Henry and Rebecca (Rahm) Orth; great-grandson of *Adam Orth,* Organizer of Associated Battalions and Sub-Lieutenant Lancaster County, Penna.

HENRY ELISHA WOODBURY, Washington, D. C. (2180). Son of Elisha and Mary Ann (Molyneaux) Woodbury; grandson of Robert and Abiah (Kingman) Woodbury; great-grandson of *Elisha Woodbury,* Captain, Stark's New Hampshire Regt.

FRANCIS JOSEPH WOODMAN, Washington, D. C. (1886). Son of Joseph and Sarah (Le Gro) Woodman; grandson of Isaiah and Eunice (Burrows) Le Gro; great-grandson of *Jonathan Burrows,* Orderly Sergeant First New Hampshire Regt, pensioned.

FRED EUGENE WOODWARD, Washington, D. C. (12688). Son of Samuel and Jerusha Baker (Erskine) Woodward; grandson of James and Lavinia (Wadsworth) Woodward; great-grandson of *Samuel Woodward,* private, Jones' Mass. Regt.

SAMUEL WALTER WOODWARD, Washington, D. C. (12687). Son of Samuel and Jerusha Baker(Erskine) Woodward; grandson of James and Lavinia (Wadsworth) Woodward; great-grandson of *Samuel Woodward,* private, Jones' Mass. Regt.

WALTER MALLERY WOOSTER, Washington, D. C. (6984). Son of Benjamin Franklin and Cornelia Maria (Bassett) Wooster; grandson of Thomas Bishop and Lenora (Mallery) Wooster; great-grandson of Thomas and Elizabeth (Bishop) Wooster; great²-grandson of *John Bishop,* private First New Hampshire Regt.

*JOHN LORIMER WORDEN, U. S. Navy (Retired), died October 18, 1897 (1802). Son of Ananias and Harriet (Graham) Worden; grandson of *Isaac Gilbert Graham,* Surgeon's Mate Seventh Mass. Line, Asst. Surgeon Continental Army; great-grandson of *Andrew Graham,* Surgeon Conn. troops, Member of Committee of Safety.

DARWIN ERASMUS WRIGHT, Cleveland, Ohio (9936). Son of Amos and Clemence (Fenn) Wright; grandson of Amos C. and Lydia (Kinne) Wright; great-grandson of *John Wright,* private Conn. Line.

JOHN WOMACK WRIGHT, U. S. Army (12677). Son of Marcus Joseph and Pauline (Womack) Wright; grandson of Benjamin and Martha Ann Harnell (Hicks) Wright; great-grandson of *John Wright,* Captain Second Georgia Regt.

MARCUS JOSEPH WRIGHT, Washington, D. C. (1806). Son of Benjamin and Martha Ann Hicks (Harwell) Wright; grandson of *John Wright,* Captain Second Georgia Regt.

WILLIAM WALLACE WRIGHT, Linden, Md. (10410). Son of Nathan and Sarah (Wright) Wright; grandson of *Stephen Wright,* private Mass. Militia.

ARTHUR WOLCOTT YATES, U. S. Army (6931). Son of Theodore and Marian Jane (Wolcott) Yates; grandson of Erastus Bradley and Elizabeth Jane (Dousman) Wolcott; great-grandson of Elisha and Ann (Hull) Wolcott; great²-grandson of *Eliphalet Hull,* private New York Militia.

THOMAS DAVID YEAGER, Washington, D. C. (14279). Son of David and Maria (Meily) Yeager; grandson of Daniel Yeager; great-grandson of *Henry Yeager,* First Sergeant Berks County Penna. Associators.

THOMAS HOOD YEAGER, Washington, D. C. (14280). Son of Thomas D. and Mary A. (Ebur) Yeager; grandson David and Maria (Meily) Yeager; great-grandson of Daniel Yeager; great²-grandson of *Henry Yeager,* First Sergeant Berks County Penna. Associators.

JOSEPH WILLIAM YOUNG, Washington, D. C. (9297). Son of Emerson Kinne and Minerva H. (Fellows) Young; grandson of Joseph R. and Sarah J. (Stickney) Young; great-grandson of Seth and Elizabeth (Crossett) Young; great²-grandson of John and Elizabeth (Jackson) Crossett; great³-grandson of *Jeremiah Jackson,* Lieutenant Fourth Mass. Line.

ADDENDA OF NEW MEMBERS.

JOHN SHEPARD BARKER, Washington, D. C. (14505). Son of Charles and Maria (Shepard) Barker; grandson of David A. and Maria (Robie) Shepard; great-grandson of *Elijah Shepard,* private Mass. troops, pensioned.

EUGENE SHADE BISBEE, Washington, D. C. (14504). Son of William Henry and Katharine (Shade) Bisbee; grandson of William Oliver and Harriet Miriam (Ballou) Bisbee; great-grandson of Levi and Hepzibah (Metcalf) Ballou; great²-grandson of *Levi Ballou,* Deputy Rhode Island General Assembly, 1781.

JOHN BROWN BLOSS, Washington, D. C. (14501). Son of Joseph Bayard and Caroline A. (Bush) Bloss; grandson of Joseph and Amy (Wentworth Kennedy) Bloss; great-grandson of *Joseph Bloss,* private Conn. troops, pensioned; grandson of David and Laura A. (Peck) Bush; great-grandson of *Israel Peck,* private Webster's Mass. Regt; great-grandson of *David Bush,* private Mass. Militia.

MONCURE BURKE, Washington, D. C. (14508). Son of Samuel and Mary Alice (Moncure) Burke; grandson of William A. and Lucy Ann (Gatewood) Moncure; great-grandson of John and Alice Peachy (Gaskins) Moncure; great²-grandson of *Thomas Gaskins,* Lieutenant-Colonel Virginia Line.

GEORGE BLISS CULVER, Washington, D. C. (14509). Son of John Oscar and Minnie (Bliss) Culver; grandson of James and Kezia (Lee) Culver; great-grandson of *David Culver, Jr.,* private Fourth Conn. Line; great²-grandson of *David Culver, Sr.,* Sergeant Fourth Conn. Line.

WILLIAM LEVERING DEVRIES, Washington, D. C. (14294). Son of William Rogers and Mary Clement (Crane) Devries; grandson of Andrew Fuller and Mary Clement (Levering) Crane; great-grandson of Aaron Righter and Ann Butcher (Lawrason) Levering; great²-grandson of *Aaron Levering,* Lieutenant-Colonel Second Battalion Philadelphia Militia.

LEE ROY MARTIN, Washington, D. C. (14300). Son of James and Helen Marian (Simpson) Martin; grandson of Rezin Burgess and Sarah Ann (Ricaud) Simpson; great-grandson of Rezin and Jane (Burgess) Simpson; great²-grandson of *Joseph Burgess,* Lieutenant Maryland Line Flying Camp.

WILLIAM ALEXANDER MILLER, Washington, D. C. (14298). Son of Henry Snyder and Anna Elizabeth (Nitzel) Miller; grandson of John and Eliza Ann (Hammond) Nitzel; great-grandson of James Smith and Ann (Simmons) Hammond; great²-grandson of *Richard Simmons,* private, Morgan's Virginia Riflemen.

HENRY BROWN MIRICK, Washington, D. C. (14503). Son of Henry Dustin and Harriett Susan (Brown) Mirick; grandson of Charles Augustus and Caroline Dustin (Prichard) Mirick; great-grandson of Silas and Lydia (Henry) Mirick; great²-grandson of *Elisha Mirick,* Sergeant Worcester County Mass. Militia.

EDWARD BRUCE MOORE, Washington, D. C. (14297). Son of William and Almeda (Wyman) Moore, born Paine; grandson of *William Paine,* private Eighth Mass. Line, pensioned.

LANGDON MOORE, Washington, D. C. (14295). Son of John H. and Kate V. (Bullymore) Moore; grandson of George A. and Catharine A. (Brown) Moore; great-grandson of John and Mary Larany (Middlebrook) Moore; great²-grandson of Josiah and Abigail (Dewey) Moore, Jr; great³-grandson of *Josiah* (and Anna Gillette) *Moore,* Lieutenant Conn. Militia; great⁴-grandson of *Joseph Moore,* Lieutenant Eighteenth Conn. Regt.

MALCOLM MAURICE MOORE, Washington, D. C. (14296). Son of William and Almeda (Wyman) Moore, born Paine; grandson of *William Paine,* private Eighth Mass. Line, pensioned.

THOMAS RALEIGH RAINES, Washington, D. C. (14506). Son of William Newby and Rebecca Ann Elizabeth (Walling) Raines; grandson of Thomas Giles and Anna Miller (Newby) Raines; great-grandson of *Giles Raines,* Second Lieutenant Fifteenth Virginia Infantry.

CHESTER TYLER SHERMAN, Washington, D. C. (14502). Son of Charles Billings and Charlotte Jenette (Tyler) Sherman; grandson of *John Sherman,* private Mass. troops, pensioned.

SAMUEL GRANVILLE STAPLES, Washington, D. C. (14299). Son of Samuel Granville and Caroline Harris (De Jamette) Staples; grandson of Abram and Mary (Penn) Staples; great-grandson of *Samuel Granville Staples,* Major Virginia troops; great²-grandson of *Abram Penn,* Colonel Virginia troops.

THOMAS DE WITT TALMAGE, Washington, D. C. (14507). Son of David T. and Catherine (Van Ness) Talmage; grandson of *Thomas* (and Mary McCoy) *Talmage,* Sergeant New Jersey Militia and Line, pensioned; great-grandson of *Gavin McCoy,* Captain First Battalion Somerset County New Jersey State Troops; grandson of *Peter* (and Jane Brokaw) *Van Ness,* Lieutenant First Battalion Sussex County New Jersey Militia; great-grandson of *John Brokaw,* Lieutenant First Battalion Somerset County New Jersey State Troops, killed at Battle of Germantown.

FLORIDA SOCIETY.

JOHN C. AVERY, PRESIDENT.

FLORIDA Society S. A. R. was organized March 14, 1896, with fifteen members. Lieutenant J. H. Bull, of the U. S. Navy, was elected President for the first year. He served for two terms, and until he was transferred from the Pensacola Navy Yard to other duty. Thereafter John C. Avery was elected to succeed him and has held the office of President ever since.

The Florida Society has not a large membership, but has become an institution in Pensacola, and may be regarded as permanent. Its present membership is thirty-five, comprising compatriots residing at various points in the State of Florida. Twenty-one of that number, however, live in Pensacola, where the meetings of the Society are held and its business transacted.

Annual banquets are given by the Society on February 22. Prominent citizens and officers of the Army and Navy and their wives usually participate in the enjoyment of those events.

The Florida Society owes most, if not all, of the success that it has achieved to Mr. W. O. H. Shepard, who has been its Secretary ever since its organization. His conscientious and intelligent work in performing the duties of his office has been and is invaluable, and entitles him to the esteem and gratitude of all his compatriots.

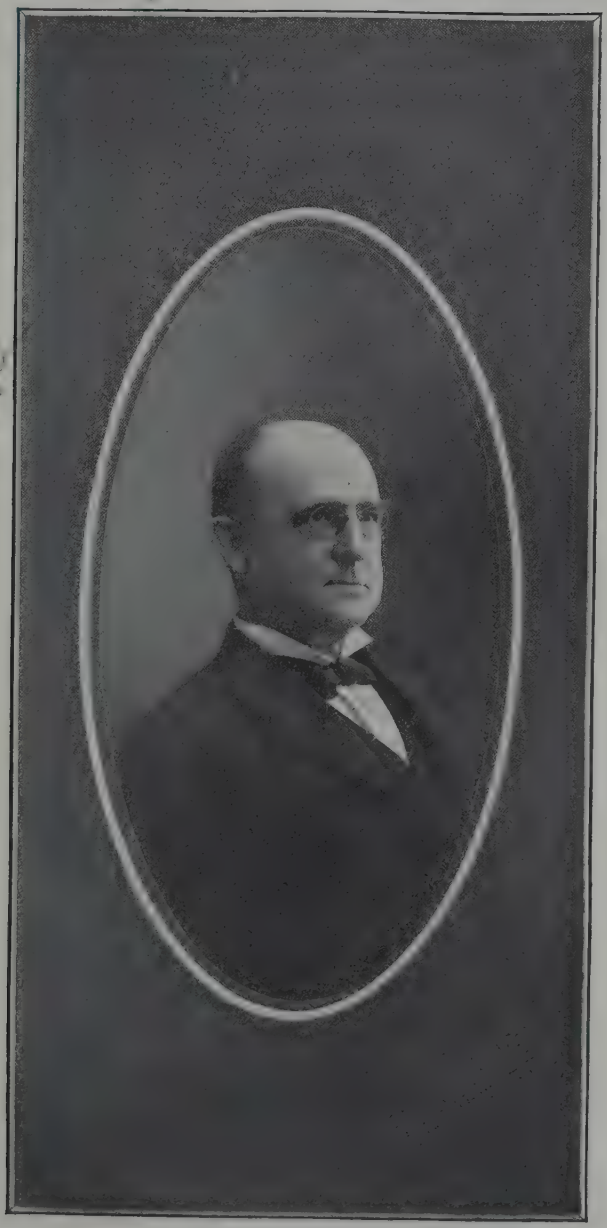
35 MEMBERS.

Organized March 14, 1896. Annual meeting on the 22nd of February, to commemorate the birthday of Washington.

LIST OF OFFICERS.

(Elected on the 22nd day of February, 1901.)

President, Hon. John C. Avery	Pensacola
Vice-President, Wm. S. Keyser	Pensacola
Secretary, W. O. H. Shepard	Pensacola
Treasurer and Registrar, Arthur A. Brown	Pensacola
Chaplain, Rev. P. H. Whaley	Pensacola



Hon. John C. Avery,

President Florida Society, S. A. R.

FLORIDA SOCIETY.

*ALBERT LORD AVERY, died May 29, 1900 (7849). Son of Asa Lord and Betsey (Miner) Avery; grandson of *Rufus Avery,* Sergeant, Latham's Company Conn. Artillery.

ALBERT MINER AVERY, Pensacola, Fla (7847). Son of Albert Lord and Emily (Campbell) Avery; grandson of Asa Lord and Betsey (Miner) Avery; great-grandson of *Rufus Avery,* Sergeant, Latham's Company Conn. Artillery.

JOHN CAMPBELL AVERY, Pensacola, Fla. (7843). Son of Albert Lord and Emily (Campbell) Avery; grandson of Asa Lord and Betsey (Miner) Avery; great-grandson of *Rufus Avery,* Sergeant, Latham's Company Conn. Artillery.

CHARLES WILEY BALLARD, Braidentown, Fla. (7850). Son of Willard R. and Rebecca Ogden (Wiley) Ballard; grandson of *John Wiley,* Captain First New York Line.

BENJ. DIMON BEERS, Pensacola, Fla. (11751). Son of Jonathan Sturges and Fannie A. (Dimon) Beers, Jr.; grandson of Jonathan Sturges and Cornelia Rebecca Tabatha (Walker) Beers, Sr.; great-grandson of Wm. Pitt and Anna (Sturges) Beers; great²-grandson of *Jonathan Sturges,* Member of Conn. General Assembly.

JESSE RICHARDS BICKNELL, Pensacola, Fla. (7875). Son of George Augustus and Elizabeth Haskins (Richards) Bicknell; grandson of Jesse and Sarah Ennalls (Haskins) Richards; great-grandson of Thomas and Martha (Potts) Haskins, great²-grandson of *Thomas Potts,* Captain Penna. Riflemen, Colonel Penna. Militia.

*WILLIAM HOWARD BIGELOW, died December 19, 1900 (7855). Son of William Howard and Mary A. (Hayes) Bigelow; grandson of Russell and Martha (Billings) Hayes; great-grandson of Barnabas and Martha (Pomeroy) Billings; great²-grandson of Medad and Sarah (Hunt) Pomeroy; great³-grandson of *Seth Pomeroy,* Brigadier-General Continental Army.

ALEXANDER C. BLOUNT, Pensacola, Fla. (11753). Son of Alexander Clement and Julia Elizabeth (Washington) Blount; grandson of Frederick and Rachel (Heritage) Blount; great-grandson of *James* (and Ann Hall) *Blount,* Captain Second North Carolina Regt, and of *John Heritage,* Captain Second North Carolina Regt.

WILLIAM A. BLOUNT, Pensacola, Fla. (11754). Son of Alexander Clement and Julia Elizabeth (Washington) Blount; grandson of Frederick and Rachel (Heritage) Blount; great-grandson of *James* (and Ann Hall) *Blount,* Captain Second North Carolina Regt, and of *John Heritage,* Captain Second North Carolina Regt.

ARTHUR AYLETT BROWN, Pensacola, Fla. (7848). Son of Arthur and Matilda E. (Galt) Brown; grandson of James and Urath Owings (Lawrence) Brown; great-grandson of *James Brown,* Captain Delaware Militia; grandson of Norborne Alexander and Elizabeth Mildred (Gray) Galt; great-grandson of William Craig and Matilda Aylett (Biell) Galt; great²-grandson of *John Minson Galt,* Surgeon Fifteenth Va. Regt.; great-grandson of John Thompson and Mary (Ormsby) Gray; great²-grandson of *George Gray,* Captain Fourth Continental Dragoons.

JEFFERSON BEALE BROWNE, Key West, Fla. (7872). Son of Joseph Beverly and Mary (Neives) Browne; grandson of John Eaton and Elizabeth Browne; great-grandson of *John Browne,* Commissary-General Virginia troops.

JAMES HENRY BULL, U. S. Navy (5417). Son of James Hunter and Mary Augusta (Sheaff) Bull; grandson of Levi and Ann (Jacobs) Bull; great-grandson of *Thomas Bull,* Lieutenant-Colonel Penna. Flying Camp, pensioned.

RICHARD MILES CARY, JR., Pensacola, Fla. (7873). Son of Richard Miles and Hannah Elizabeth (Whiting) Carey; grandson of Gill Armistead and Sallie Eliza (Baytop) Cary; great-grandson of *John Cary,* Captain Minutemen, Member of Virginia Committee of Safety; great²-grandson of *James Baytop,* Lieutenant Fifth Virginia Regt.

CHARLES AUGUSTUS CHOATE, Pensacola, Fla. (7844). Son of Charles and Mary Anne (Howard) Choate; grandson of John and Elizabeth (Baker) Choate; great-grandson of *Stephen Choate,* Member of Committee of Correspondence, Member Mass. General Court.

SEWALL CHAPMAN COBB, Pensacola, Fla. (7868). Son of Jonathan and Love (Parody) Cobb; grandson of *Rowland Cobb,* private, Bailey's Mass. Regt.

GEORGE D. CROSS, Pensacola, Fla. (11760). Son of John Hobart and Sarah Williams (Monod) Cross; grandson of George Dillwyn and Abby Jane (Hinckley) Cross; great-grandson of *Abel Hinckley,* Member of Committee of Safety of Stonington, Conn.

JOHN HOBART CROSS, Pensacola, Fla. (11759). Son of John Hobart and Sarah Williams (Monod) Cross; grandson of George Dillwyn and Abby Jane (Hinckley) Cross; great-grandson of *Abel Hinckley,* Member of Committee of Safety of Stonington, Conn.

SAMUEL M. CROSS, Pensacola, Fla. (7869). Son of John Hobart and Sarah Williams (Monod) Cross; grandson of George Dillwyn and Abby Jane (Hinckley) Cross; great-grandson of *Abel Hinckley,* Member of Committee of Safety of Stonington, Conn.

HENRY HAMLINE HALL, U. S. Army (7866). Son of Albina and Nancy (Earle) Hall; grandson of Ahira and Laura (Palmer) Hall; great-grandson of *James Hall,* private New Hampshire Rangers.

*JAMES SHIRLEY HOPE, U. S. N., died June 30, 1896 (7846). Son of William Meredith and Virginia Frances (Owens) Hope; grandson of John and Ann Hope; great-grandson of George and Rebecca (Meredith) Hope; great²-grandson of *George Hope,* Patriot, contributed ships for Virginia Navy; grandson of James Taylor and Martha Ann Owens; great-grandson of Thomas and Mary (Armstrong) Owens; great²-grandson of *John Armstrong,* Major Fourth North Carolina Line.

WILLIAM CROWELL HOWES, Oak Hill, Fla. (7851). Son of Thomas Prince and Deborah (Bassett) Howes; grandson of Prince and Temperance (Crowell) Howes; great-grandson of *Jeremiah Howes,* Lieutenant Mass. Militia.

THOMAS VOIGHT KESSLER, Pensacola, Fla. (7011). Son of John and Sophia R. (Steever) Kessler; grandson of John and Catherine (Voight) Kessler; great-grandson of *John Kessler,* Midshipman on "Alliance;" grandson of Henry and Mary (Knerr) Steever; great-grandson of *Daniel Steever,* private Thirteenth Penna. Regt.

WILLIAM DeC. KESSLER, Pensacola, Fla. (11756). Son of Thomas Voight and Sallie (C.) Kessler; grandson of John and Sophia R. (Steever) Kessler; great-grandson of John and Catharine (Voight) Kessler; great²-grandson of *John Kessler,* Midshipman on the "Alliance"; great-grandson of Henry and Mary (Knerr) Steever; great²-grandson of *Daniel Steever,* private Thirteenth Penna. Regt.

WILLIAM SWIFT KEYSER, Pensacola, Fla. (7861). Son of William Judah and Harriet (Swift) Keyser; grandson of Zephaniah and Nelley (Everett) Swift; great-grandson of Josiah and Nelley (Pease) Everett; great²-grandson of *Samuel Pease,* private Conn. Line.

PETER O. KNIGHT, Tampa, Fla. (7862). Son of James W. and Sarah E. Knight; grandson of *Richard Knight,* drummer Sixth Penna. Regt.

JOHN MILTON, JR., Marianna, Fla. (7870). Son of William Henry and Lucy Hall (Hearn) Milton; grandson of John and Susan Amanda (Cobb) Milton; great-grandson of Homer Virgil and Elizabeth (Robinson) Milton; great²-grandson of *John Milton,* Captain First Georgia Regt.

*WILLIAM H. MILTON, died August 6, 1900 (7863). Son of John and Susan Amanda (Cobb) Milton; grandson of Homer Virgil and Elizabeth (Robinson) Milton; great-grandson of *John Milton,* Captain First Georgia Regt.

WILLIAM H. MILTON, Jr., Marianna, Fla. (7841). Son of William H. and Lucy Hall (Hearn) Milton; grandson of John and Susan Amanda (Cobb) Milton; great-grandson of Homer Virgil and Elizabeth (Robinson) Milton; great²-grandson of *John Milton,* Captain Georgia Line, Secretary of State of Georgia.

ESTABAN ALEXANDER MORENO, Pensacola, Fla. (7871). Son of Stephen A. and Helen Elizabeth (Blount) Moreno; grandson of Alexander Clement and Julia Elizabeth (Washington) Blount; great-grandson of Frederick and Rachel (Heritage) Blount; great²-grandson of *James Blount,* Captain Second North Carolina Regt, and of *John Heritage,* Captain Second North Carolina Regt.

R. D. MURRAY, Key West, Fla. (11762). Son of Joseph A. and Nancy (Drake) Murray; grandson of John F. and Charity (Frease) Murray; great-grandson of Thomas and Charity (Arbour) Murray, Jr.; great²-grandson of *John Murray,* First Lieutenant, Hunter's Regt Penna. Volunteers.

EGBERT K. NICHOLS, Pensacola, Fla. (7864). Son of D. A. and Laura (Ward) Nichols; grandson of *John Ward,* drummer New York Line.

FRANK GALE RENSHAW, Pensacola, Fla. (11752). Son of Frank Bostick and Georgianna E. (Brownham) Renshaw; grandson of Francis and Frances (Budden) Renshaw; great-grandson of *James Budden,* Second Lieutenant Philadelphia Troop.

DANIELL HUGHES SHEPARD, Pensacola, Fla. (11758). Son of Wm. O. H. and Vandella (Daniell) Shepard; grandson of Charles Jessup and D. A. E. (Thigpen) Shepard; great-grandson of Abraham and Lucretia (Howell) Shepard; great²-grandson of *Abram Shepard,* Lieutenant Orange County New York Militia.

WILLIAM O. H. SHEPARD, Pensacola, Fla. (7842). Son of Charles Jessup and D. A. E. (Thigpen) Shepard; grandson of Abraham and Lucretia (Howell) Shepard; great-grandson of *Abram Shepard,* Lieutenant Orange County New York Militia.

WILLIAM THROWER SHEPARD, Poley, Ala. (7856). Son of W. O. H. and Vandella (Daniell) Shepard; grandson Charles Jessup and D. A. E. (Thigpen) Shepard; great-grandson of Abraham and Lucretia (Howell) Shepard; great²-grandson of *Abram Shepard,* Lieutenant Orange County New York Militia.

EBENEZER HUBBARD SKINNER, Escambia, Fla. (11755). Son of Emory Fisk and Ellen (Hubbard) Skinner; grandson of Ebenezer and Mary (Thompson) Hubbard; great-grandson of Joseph and Jane (Moore) Hubbard; great²-grandson of *Ebenezer Hubbard,* Cornet Concord Minutemen.

WILLIAM ELSTON TAYLOR, Pensacola, Fla. (7857). Son of William and Mary F. (Elston) Taylor; grandson of John K. and Jane W. (Caldwell) Taylor; great-grandson of *David Caldwell,* private North Carolina troops, pensioned.

BENJAMIN CLIFFORD TUNISON, Pensacola, Fla. (7860). Son of William and Elizabeth (Woodward) Tunison; grandson of Benjamin and Mary (Lovelace) Tunison; great-grandson of *Gershom Lovelace,* private Second Battalion New Jersey Line.

PERCIVAL H. WHALEY, Pensacola, Fla. (11761). Son of William B. and Martha Mary (Hannahan) Whaley; grandson of Edward and Abbie (Raynard) Whaley; great-grandson of *Thomas Whaley,* private South Carolina Volunteers; great²-grandson of *William Whaley,* First Lieutenant South Carolina Volunteers.

SOCIETY IN FRANCE.

THE Society in France was organized September 16, 1897, at Paris, mainly through the efforts of Lieutenant Walter J. Sears, U. S. Navy. The Society stands well as an organization in France, by reason of having the Ambassador from the United States, General Horace Porter, as president.

In the past year a committee has been appointed to prepare a list of the French soldiers who fought in the Revolutionary War, and valuable assistance has been rendered the Society by the French Government, and it is expected that this list will soon be published. The Registrar of the Society, Colonel Charles Chaillé-Long, has the matter in charge, and hopes that this find may prove valuable in securing a large membership of the Society in France.

The past year has been a memorable one for the Society in France. At the tomb of Lafayette, on Decoration Day, General Horace Porter, United States Ambassador and President of the Society, presided at a most impressive ceremony. On June 4, he dedicated the monument of Rochambeau, at the city of Vendome, a large delegation of the Society attending. Nearly all of the members were present at the unveiling of the statue of Washington on July 3 and of the Lafayette monument on July 4. The most important work of the Society is the present immense task of research in the Ministries of War and Marine and in the National Archives for the names of all who served in the French army and fleet during the American Revolution. The membership is about thirty, among the later accessions being the Count du Chauffault and Count de Suzannet, whose great-grandfathers performed illustrious services as officers in high command in the French fleet. The Society in France has acknowledged the receipt of its charter from the National Society, issued in accordance with the resolution presented by Illinois, and adopted at the last annual congress.

---

30 MEMBERS.

Organized in Paris, France, September 16, 1897. Annual meeting Lexington Day, April 19.

LIST OF OFFICERS.

(Elected on the 19th day of April, 1901.)

President, Gen. Horace Porter.....Paris
Vice-President, Gaston de Sahune de la Lafayette.....Paris
Secretary, Edward P. McLean.....Paris
Treasurer, J. D. Stickney.....Paris
Registrar, Col. Charles Chaillé-Long.....Paris

SOCIETY IN FRANCE.

HENRY ADDISON ALEXANDER, Paris, France (10530). Son of Henry M. and Susan M. (Brown) Alexander; grandson of Matthew and Mary Williamina (Ferguson) Brown; great-grandson of *William Ferguson,* Captain Penna. Artillery.

NATHAN APPLETON, Boston, Mass. (4812). Son of Nathan and Harriet Coffin (Sumner) Appleton; grandson of *Isaac Appleton,* Member of Committee of Correspondence and Safety, private New Hampshire Militia.

LAURENCE VINCENT BENET, Paris, France (2182). Son of Stephen V. and Laura (Walker) Benét; grandson of James B. and Amanda (Helm) Walker; great-grandson of Thomas E. and Eliza (Bucke) Helm; great²-grandson of *Thomas Helm,* First Lieutenant Virginia Line, and of *John Bucke,* officer Virginia Militia.

GABRIEL CHARLES PATRICE BILLEBAULT, Comte de Chaffault, Paris, France (13206). Son of Pierre Charles Alphonse Billebault and Marie Felicie du Chaffault; grandson of Jacques Gabriel and Marie Chapart (de Carronge) du Chaffault; great-grandson of Sylvestre Francois and Francoise Renée Marôn (de la Guigonardière) du Chaffault; great²-grandson of *Julian du Chaffault,* Capitaine de Vaisseau, Chevalier de St. Louis et de Cincinnati.

JOSEPH I. BRITTAIN, Nantes, France (13204). Son of Joseph and Belinda Brittain; grandson of Jeremiah and Elizabeth Brittain; great-grandson of *Samuel Brittain,* private, Beatty's Buck's County Penna Associators.

BENJAMIN TAPPAN DEERING, Paris, France (13188). Son of Stephen and Caroline Fox (Potter) Deering; grandson of John and Caroline (Fox) Potter; great-grandson of *Isaiah Potter,* Chaplain Conn. troops.

RODNEY STRONG DENNIS, Paris, France (9878). Son of Rodney and Clara (Strong) Dennis; grandson of Rodney Gove and Mary (Parker) Dennis; great-grandson of *Arthur Dennis,* Sergeant at Lexington Alarm.

*MOSES PURNELL HANDY, deceased (1440). Son of Isaac William Ker and Mary J. R. (Purnell) Handy; grandson of James Henry and Maria Ann Pils (Gilliss) Handy; great-grandson of Isaac and Betsy Sale (Graham) Handy; great³-grandson of *George Handy,* Captain Pulaski Legion of Dragoons.

HENRY ALONZO HUNTINGTON, Paris, France (12040). Son of Alonzo and Patience Lorain (Dyer) Huntington; grandson of Elias and Aurelia (Galusha) Huntington; great-grandson of *Amos Huntington,* Captain Vermont Militia and Member of General Assembly; grandson of Daniel and Susannah (Olin) Dyer; great-grandson of *Gideon Olin,* Major Second Vermont Militia.

FRANK E. HYDE, Paris, France (5798). Son of Alvan Pinney and Frances Elizabeth (Waldo) Hyde; grandson of Loren P. and Frances Elizabeth (Eldridge) Waldo; great-grandson of William and Elizabeth (Avery) Eldridge; great²-grandson of *Elijah Avery,* Captain Eighth Conn. Militia.

CHARLES CHAILLÉ LONG, Paris, France (1045). Son of Littleton and Anne M. (Colston) Long; grandson of Levin and Comfort (Chaillé) Long; great-grandson of *Peter Chaillé,* Colonel Maryland Militia, Member Maryland Association of Freemen.

EDWARD PAYSON MacLEAN, Paris, France (13178). Son of Charles and Anne (Waters) MacLean; grandson of John and Wealthy (Doubleday) Waters; great-grandson of *Ammi Doubleday,* Corporal, Huntington's First Conn. Regt, Continental Line.

JOSEPH PORTER MICHAELS, Paris, France (13185). Son of John M. and Sarah Melissa (Durand) Michaels; grandson of *John Durand,* drummer, Captain Sanford's Conn. Regt, Continental Line, pensioned.

SAMUEL MORRILL, Paris, France (12226). Son of F. Gordon and Arria (Niles) Morrill; grandson of William Jenkins and Mary Ann (Hale) Niles; great-grandson of Jonas and Sarah (Fowle) Hale; great²-grandson of William and Sarah (Richardson) Fowle; great³-grandson of *Jeduthan Richardson,* Lieutenant, Brooks' Mass. Regt.

LEWIS MORRIS, Paris, France (13203). Son of Lewis and Amarentha (Lowndes) Morris; grandson of *Lewis* (and Ann Elliott) *Morris,* Aide-de-camp to General Greene; great-grandson of *Lewis Morris,* Signer of the Declaration of Independence.

CHARLES SPRAGUE PEARCE, Paris, France (13205). Son of Shadrack H. and Mary Anna (Sprague) Pearce; grandson of Charles and Elizabeth (Rand) Sprague; great-grandson of *Samuel Sprague,* Sergeant, Gerrish's Mass. troops.

HORACE PORTER, Paris, France (4069). Son of David R. and Josephine (McDermett) Porter; grandson of *Andrew Porter,* Colonel Fourth Penna. Artillery.

WILLIAM MOORE ROBINSON, Paris, France (4265). Son of John Norris and Mary A. (Moore) Robinson; grandson of Edward and Mary Ann (Hooper) Moore; great-grandson of Enoch and Elizabeth (Harris) Moore; great²-grandson of *Nathaniel Moore,* Sergeant Hunterdon County New Jersey Militia.

WILLARD FILLMORE RUST, Paris, France (13197). Son of Alban and Fanny R. (Jones) Rust; grand-son of David and Rhoda (Bell) Rust; great-grandson of *Levi Rust,* private Enos Conn. Militia.

WALTER JESSE SEARS, U. S. Navy (4213). Son of Loran A. and Fanny M. (Locke) Sears; grandson of Larned B. and Hannah F. (Rockwood) Sears; great-grandson of Larned and Kezia (Baker) Sears; great²-grandson of *Stephen Sears,* private Mass. Militia; grandson of Jesse and Lury (Rexford) Locke; great-grandson of Nathan Locke; great²-grandson of *Joseph Locke,* Major Mass. Militia; great-grandson of *William Rexford,* private Conn. Militia; great²-grandson of *Elias Blanchard,* Ensign Conn. Line, pensioned.

J. DWIGHT STICKNEY, Paris, France (4327). Son of J. Dwight and Juliet A. (Warren) Stickney; grandson of Jotham and Sarah H. (Skinner) Stickney; great-grandson of *Levi Stickney,* private New Hampshire Militia; grandson of Edmond and Mary (Goodwin) Warren; great-grandson of *Josiah Warren,* Captain Mass. Militia.

HAWAIIAN SOCIETY.

THE Hawaiian Society was organized June 17, 1896, at Honolulu, and has taken an important stand in the social affairs of the island. The standing of its membership is such as to give prestige to anything American, and Hawaii is but a link in the spread of the Society in the far East. A temporary organization has been effected in Manila through the visit of Ex-President General Joseph C. Breckinridge.

During the past year the chapter has issued a very complete and handsome Year Book, and upon the anniversary of the Boston Tea Party a very enjoyable celebration was held at the residence of Secretary Atwater in Honolulu.

A great loss has been sustained by the Society by the death, on May 20, 1900, of the Hon. A. F. Judd, Chief Justice of the Sandwich Islands.

---

58 MEMBERS.

Organized June 17th, 1896. Annual meeting June 17th, to commemorate the Battle of Bunker Hill.

LIST OF OFFICERS.

(Elected on June 16th, 1901.)

President, Hon. Wm. F. Allen.....Honolulu
Vice-President, Hon. Wm. R. Castle.....Honolulu
Secretary, Wm. O. Atwater.....Honolulu
Registrar and Historian, Prof. Wm. D. Alexander.....Honolulu
Treasurer, William Joseph Forbes.....Honolulu

HAWAIIAN SOCIETY.

WILLIAM DE WITT ALEXANDER, Honolulu (4641). Son of William and Mary Ann (McKinney) Alexander; grandson of Mordecai and Mary (Chambers) McKinney; great-grandson of *William Chambers,* Colonel Penna. Associators and Militia.

WILLIAM DOUGLAS ALEXANDER, Honolulu (4652). Son of William De Witt and Abigail Charlotte (Baldwin) Alexander; grandson of Dwight and Charlotte (Fowler) Baldwin; great-grandson of Solomon and Olive (Douglas) Fowler; great^2-grandson of *William Douglas,* Colonel Conn. Militia and Line; grandson of William Patterson and Mary Ann (McKinney) Alexander; great-grandson of Mordecai and Mary (Chambers) McKinney; great^2-grandson of *William Chambers,* Colonel Penna. Associators and Militia.

WILLIAM FESSENDEN ALLEN, Honolulu (4678). Son of Elisha H. and Sarah (Fessenden) Allen; grandson of Samuel Clisson and Martha (Hunt) Allen; great-grandson of Zebulon and Findora (Crosby) Allen; great^2-grandson of *Joseph Allen,* private, Williams' Mass. Regt; great^3-grandson of *Zebulon Allen,* First Lieutenant, Cushing's Mass. Regt.

CHARLES HENRY ATHERTON, Honolulu (4653). Son of Joseph Ballard and Juliette Montague (Cooke) Atherton; grandson of Amos Starr and Juliette (Montague) Cooke; great-grandson of Caleb and Martha (Warner) Montague; great^2-grandson of John and Abigail (Hubbard) Montague; great^3-grandson of *Caleb Montague,* Captain Mass. Militia; great-grandson of Joseph Platt and Annis (Starr) Cooke; great^2-grandson of *Joseph Platt Cooke,* Colonel Sixteenth Conn. Militia; great^2-grandson of *Thomas Starr,* Lieutenant Conn. Line.

FRANK COOKE ATHERTON, Honolulu (9393). Son of Joseph Ballard and Juliette Montague (Cooke) Atherton; grandson of Amos Starr and Juliette (Montague) Cooke; great-grandson of Joseph Platt and Annis (Starr) Cooke; great^2-grandson of *Joseph Platt Cooke,* Colonel Sixteenth Conn. Militia; great-grandson of Caleb and Martha (Warner) Montague; great^2-grandson of John and Abigail (Hubbard) Montague; great^3-grandson of *Caleb Montague,* Captain Mass. Militia; great^2-grandson of *Thomas Starr,* Lieutenant Conn. Line.

WILLIAM OLMSTEAD ATWATER, Honolulu (4673). Son of William W. and Mary Elizabeth (Olmsted) Atwater; grandson of Ira and Roxana (Buckingham) Atwater; great-grandson of *Amos Atwater,* private Fifth Battalion Conn. Militia.

SIDNEY MILLER BALLOU, Honolulu (4685). Son of Oren Aldrich and Charlotte Hitchcock (Miller) Ballou; grandson of Edward F. and Louisa (Hitchcock) Miller; great-grandson of Luke and Charlotte (Jencks) Hitchcock; great^2-grandson of *Eleazer Jencks,* Lieutenant-Colonel First Rhode Island Militia.

SERENO EDWARDS BISHOP, Honolulu (4694). Son of Artemas and Elizabeth (Edwards) Bishop; grandson of *Sylvanus Bishop,* private Mass. Line, pensioned.

BENJAMIN DAVIS BOND, Kohala, Hawaii (9387). Son of Elias and Ellen Marriner (Howell) Bond; grandson of Elias and Rebecca (Davis) Bond; great-grandson of *William Bond,* Colonel Twenty-fifth Mass. Continentals.

ELIAS CORNELIUS BOND, Kohala, Hawaii (4688). Son of Elias and Ellen Marriner (Howell) Bond; grandson of Elias and Rebecca (Davis) Bond; great-grandson of *William Bond,* Lieutenant-Colonel Twenty-fifth Mass. Continentals.

GEORGE SCRIBNER BROMLEY, Honolulu (9377). Son of Washington Lafayette and Abby (Scribner) Bromley; grandson of Lewis and Ann Catherine (Jones) Bromley; great-grandson of John and Eliza (Palmer) Bromley; great²-grandson of *William Bromley*, private First New York Line; great³-grandson of *William Bromley*, Member of Committee of Safety of Danby, Vt.

WALTER HALL BROMLEY, Honolulu (4672). Son of Washington Lafayette and Abby (Scribner) Bromley; grandson of Lewis and Ann Catherine (Jones) Bromley; great-grandson of John and Eliza (Palmer) Bromley; great²-grandson of *William Bromley*, private First New York Line; great³-grandson of *William Bromley*, Member of Committee of Safety of Danby, Vt.

GEORGE ROBERT CARTER, Honolulu (4655). Son of Henry Alfred Pierce and Sybil Augusta (Judd) Carter; grandson of Gerrit Parmele and Laura (Fish) Judd; great-grandson of Elias and Sybil (Williams) Fish; great²-grandson of *Samuel Williams*, Lieutenant Sixth Conn. Continentals; great-grandson of Elnathan and Elizabeth (Hastings) Judd; great²-grandson of *Thomas Judd*, Captain Conn. Militia, Member General Assembly.

GEORGE PARMELE CASTLE, Honolulu (9385). Son of Samuel Northrop and Mary C. (Tenney) Castle; grandson of Levi and Mary Ann (Kingsbury) Tenney; great-grandson of *Jesse Tenney*, private Vermont Militia.

WILLIAM RICHARDS CASTLE, Honolulu (9378). Son of Samuel Northrop and Mary C. (Tenney) Castle; grandson of Levi and Mary Ann (Kingsbury) Tenney; great-grandson of *Jesse Tenney*, private Vermont Militia.

WARREN CHAMBERLAIN, Honolulu (4683). Son of Levi and Maria (Patton) Chamberlain; grandson of *Joseph* (and Lucy Whitney) *Chamberlain*, private Mass. Line; great-grandson of *Wilson Chamberlain*, private Mass. Militia, and of *Jesse Whitney*, Lieutenant Mass. Militia.

WILLIAM WARREN CHAMBERLAIN, Honolulu (4684). Son of Warren and Celia (Wright) Chamberlain; grandson of Levi and Maria (Patton) Chamberlain; great-grandson of *Joseph* (and Lucy Whitney) *Chamberlain*, private Mass. Line; great²-grandson of *Wilson Chamberlain*, private Mass. Militia, and of *Jesse Whitney*, Lieutenant Mass. Militia.

ERNEST BROOKS CLARK, Honolulu (9398). Son of Charles Kittredge and Harriet (Howell) Clark; grandson of Ephraim W. and Mary (Kittredge) Clark; great-grandson of *Edward Clark*, private, Hubbard's Regt and Hazen's "Congress Own" Regt.

CHARLES PORTER COLBURN, Cincinnati, Ohio (4674). Son of William F. and Sophie E. (Thomas) Colburn; grandson of Josiah and Sarah (Pollard) Colburn; great-grandson of *Josiah Colburn*, private, Putnam's Mass. Regt.

AMOS FRANCIS COOKE, Honolulu (4670). Son of Amos Starr and Juliette (Montague) Cook; grandson of Caleb and Martha (Warner) Montague; great-grandson of John and Abigail (Hubbard) Montague; great²-grandson of *Caleb Montague*, Captain Mass. Militia; grandson of Joseph Platt and Annis (Starr) Cooke; great-grandson of *Joseph Platt Cooke*, Colonel Sixteenth Conn. Militia; great-grandson of *Thomas Starr*, Lieutenant Conn. Line.

CHARLES MONTAGUE COOKE, Honolulu (4656). Son of Amos Starr and Juliette (Montague) Cooke; grandson of Caleb and Martha (Warner) Montague; great-grandson of John and Abigail (Hubbard) Montague; great²-grandson of *Caleb Montague*, Captain Mass. Militia; grandson of Joseph Platt and Annis (Starr) Cooke; great-grandson of *Joseph Platt Cooke*, Colonel Sixteenth Conn. Militia; great-grandson of *Thomas Starr*, Lieutenant Conn. Line.

CLARENCE HYDE COOKE, Honolulu (9389). Son of Charles Montague and Anna Charlotte (Rice) Cooke; grandson of Amos Starr and Juliette (Montague) Cooke; great-grandson of Caleb and Martha (Warner) Montague; great²-grandson of John and Abigail (Hubbard) Montague; great³-grandson of *Caleb Montague*, Captain Mass. Militia; great-grandson of Joseph Platt and Annis (Starr) Cooke; great²-grandson of *Joseph Platt Cooke*, Colonel Sixteenth Conn. Militia; great²-grandson of *Thomas Starr*, Lieutenant Conn. Line.

CHARLES BRYANT COOPER, Honolulu (9386). Son of Charles White and Sarah Frances (Duyckinck) Cooper; grandson of James and Mary (Post) Duyckinck; great-grandson of John and Mary (Meyer) Duyckinck; great^2-grandson of *Andrew McMeyer* (or *McMires*), Captain First New Jersey Regt, Brigadier-General, killed at Battle of Germantown.

*CHARLES WEBSTER DAY, deceased (4617). Son of John Franklin and Phebe (Root) Day; grandson of Josiah and Temperance (Whittlesey) Root; great-grandson of *Eli Root,* Captain Mass. Militia, Member Mass. General Court.

FRANCIS ROOT DAY, Honolulu (4676). Son of Charles Webster and Joanna (Vanderpool) Day; grandson of John Franklin and Phebe (Root) Day; great-grandson of Josiah and Temperance (Whittlesey) Root; great^2-grandson of *Eli Root,* Captain Mass. Militia, Member Mass. General Court.

CHARLES WILLIAM DICKEY, Honolulu (4697). Son of Charles Henry and Ann Elizabeth (Alexander) Dickey; grandson of William Patterson and Mary Ann (McKinney) Alexander; great-grandson of Mordecai and Mary (Chambers) McKinney; great^2-grandson of *William Chambers,* Colonel Penna. Associators and Militia.

LYLE ALEXANDER DICKEY, Honolulu (4696). Son of Charles Henry and Ann Elizabeth (Alexander) Dickey; grandson of William Patterson and Mary Ann (McKinney) Alexander; great-grandson of Mordecai and Mary (Chambers) McKinney; great^2-grandson of *William Chambers,* Colonel Penna. Associators and Militia.

FRANK STANWOOD DODGE, Honolulu (4657). Son of Jonathan Stanwood and Charlotte Procter (Allen) Dodge; grandson of William and Harriet (Lee) Allen; great-grandson of *William Allen,* private Mass. Militia.

JOHN EFFINGER, Honolulu (4658). Son of Robert Patterson and Frances Ann (Barbour) Effinger; grandson of Samuel and Mary (Noble) Effinger; great-grandson of *John Ignatius von Effinger,* Corporal, Von Heer's Light Dragoons.

JOSEPH SWIFT EMERSON, Honolulu (4691). Son of John S. and Ursula Sophia (Newell) Emerson; grandson of *John Emerson,* private, Nichols' New Hampshire Regt; great-grandson of *Samuel Emerson,* Delegate New Hampshire Convention of 1778; grandson of Gad and Sophia (Clapp) Newell; great-grandson of Benjamin and Phœbe (Boynton) Clapp; great^2-grandson of *Jonathan Clapp,* Major, Pomeroy's Second Hampshire County Mass. Regt.

NATHANIEL BRIGHT EMERSON, Honolulu (4698). Son of John S. and Ursula Sophia (Newell) Emerson; grandson of *John Emerson,* private, Nichols' New Hampshire Regt; great-grandson of *Samuel Emerson,* Delegate to New Hampshire Convention of 1778; grandson of Gad and Sophia (Clapp) Newell; great-grandson of Benjamin and Phebe (Boynton) Clapp; great^2-grandson of *Jonathan Clapp,* Major, Pomeroy's Second Hampshire County Mass. Regt.

OLIVER POMEROY EMERSON, Honolulu (8639). Son of John S. and Ursula Sophia (Newell) Emerson; grandson of *John Emerson,* private, Nichols' New Hampshire Regt; great-grandson of *Samuel Emerson,* Delegate to New Hampshire Convention of 1778; grandson of Gad and Sophia (Clapp) Newell; great-grandson of Benjamin and Phebe (Boynton) Clapp; great^2-grandson of *Jonathan Clapp,* Major, Pomeroy's Second Hampshire County Mass. Regt.

WALLACE RIDER FARRINGTON, Honolulu (9376). Son of Joseph Rider and Ellen Elizabeth (Holyoke) Farrington; grandson of Oliver and Hannah (Rider) Farrington; great-grandson of *John Farrington,* private Mass. Militia.

WILLIAM JOSEPH FORBES, Honolulu (4659). Son of Anderson O. and Maria Jane (Chamberlain) Forbes; grandson of Levi and Maria (Patton) Chamberlain; great-grandson of *Joseph* (and Lucy Whitney) *Chamberlain,* private Mass. Line; great^2-grandson of *Wilson Chamberlain,* private Mass. Militia, and of *Jesse Whitney,* Lieutenant Mass. Militia.

PAUL HADLEY FOSTER, Honolulu (9381). Son of William Kellam and Margaret Houston (Hadley) Foster; grandson of Thomas Benjamin Jefferson and Piety Lucretia (Smith) Hadley; great-grandson of *David Smith,* private, Morgan's Riflemen.

National Register Sons of the American Revolution.

WARREN GOODALE, Papaikon, Hawaii (4682). Son of David and Millicent (Warren) Goodale; grandson of *Abner Goodale,* private Mass. Militia.

WILLIAM WISNER HALL, Honolulu (4700). Son of Edwin Oscar and Sarah Lyons (Williams) Hall; grandson of Owen and Sophia (Sibley) Hall; great-grandson of Asa and Irene (Carpenter) Sibley; great²-grandson of *Timothy Sibley,* Colonel Mass. Militia, Member Sutton Committee of Correspondence.

*WINTHROP CHANNING HAMMOND, died December, 1898 (4690). Son of Isaac W. and Martha W. (Kimball) Hammond; grandson of Benjamin and Olive (Price) Kimball; great-grandson of *Phineas Kimball,* private, Stark's New Hampshire Regt.

*HENRY REED HOLLISTER, died May, 1896 (4660). Son of Richard and Phebe (Reed) Hollister; grandson of *Joseph Hollister,* Sergeant Conn. Militia.

WILLIAM LEWERS HOPPER, Honolulu (9380). Son of James Alexander and Ellen (Lewers) Hopper; grandson of James Manwaring and Mary (Faulkner) Hopper; great-grandson of Jacob and Lydia (Manwaring) Hopper; great²-grandson of *John Wanwaring,* private Conn. troops.

FRANK ALVAN HOSMER, Oahu, Hawaii (9392). Son of Alvan and Octavius E. (Poole) Hosmer; grandson of Christopher Page and Nancy (Thompson) Hosmer; great-grandson of *John Hosmer,* private Mass. troops.

CHARLES HUSTACE, Jr., Honolulu (9390). Son of Charles and Louise Frances (Bolles) Hustace; grandson of David and Lucretia Grace (Hempstead) Hustace; great-grandson of Daniel B. and Grace (Lampheer) Hempstead; great²-grandson of *James Lampheer,* Sailing Master Frigate "Trumbull," Commander of privateer, also of *Samuel Booth Hempstead,* private, wounded at Fort Trumbull September 6, 1781.

*EDWIN AUSTIN JONES, died July 10, 1898 (861). Son of Peter Cushman and Cornelia (Hall) Jones; grandson of Peter Cushman and Jane McIntosh (Baldwin) Jones; great-grandson of Josiah and Jane (McIntosh) Baldwin; great²-grandson of *Isaac Baldwin,* Captain Mass. Volunteers, killed at Bunker Hill.

JOHN WALTER JONES, Honolulu (4663). Son of Harrison and Isabella Murray (Davies) Jones; grandson of Harrison and Elizabeth (Vaughan) Jones; great-grandson of John Claiborne and Mary (Clack) Vaughan; great²-grandson of *Claiborne Vaughan,* Surgeon's Mate Sixth Virginia Regt and Continental Dragoons.

PETER CUSHMAN JONES, Honolulu (860). Son of Peter Cushman and Jane McIntosh (Baldwin) Jones; grandson of Josiah and Jane (McIntosh) Baldwin; great-grandson of *Isaac Baldwin,* Captain Mass. Volunteers, killed at Bunker Hill.

*ALBERT FRANCIS JUDD, died May 20, 1900 (6996). Son of Gerrit Parmele and Laura (Fish) Judd; grandson of Elias and Sybil (Williams) Fish; great-grandson of *Samuel Williams,* Lieutenant Sixth Conn. Continentals; grandson of Elnathan and Elizabeth (Hastings) Judd; great-grandson of *Thomas Judd,* Captain Conn. Militia, Member General Assembly.

ALBERT FRANCIS JUDD, Jr., New Haven, Conn. (9379). Son of Albert Francis and Agnes Hall (Boyd) Judd; grandson of Gerrit Parmele and Laura (Fish) Judd; great-grandson of Elias and Sybil (Williams) Fish; great²-grandson of *Samuel Williams,* Lieutenant Sixth Conn. Continentals; great-grandson of Elnathan and Elizabeth (Hastings) Judd; great²-grandson of *Thomas Judd,* Captain Conn. Militia, Member General Assembly.

ERNEST FROTHINGHAM KING, Waimea, Hawaii (7312). Son of George Mellen Prentiss and Mary (Smith) King; grandson of Alonzo and Miranda (Prentiss) King; great-grandson of Samuel and Sarah (Hall) King; great²-grandson of *George King,* Sergeant Mass. Militia; great³-grandson of *Benjamin King,* Member of Committee of Safety of Raynham, Mass.

GEORGE WASHINGTON RIGGS KING, Honolulu (4665). Son of James and Charlotte Myers (Libby) King; grandson of Joseph and Louisa (Myers) Libby; great-grandson of *John Libby,* private, Wingate's New Hampshire Volunteers, and of *John De Mier,* private Eleventh New York State Troops.

WILLIAM ANSEL KINNEY, Honolulu (4680). Son of William and Caroline (Dailey) Kinney; grandson of William and Orpah (Robbins) Kinney; great-grandson of Joseph and Hannah (Raymond) Robbins; great^2-grandson of *Joseph Robbins,* private Mass. Troops, pensioned.

EBENEZER PARKER LOW, Kohala, Hawaii (9394). Son of John Somes and Martha Parker (Fuller) Low; grandson of Frederick Gilman and Eliza (Davis) Low; great-grandson of Joshua Gee and Lydia (Somes) Low; great^2-grandson of *John Low,* Colonel Mass. Militia, Member of General Court; great-grandson of *Eliphalet Davis,* drummer Mass. Line; great^2-grandson of *Isaac Somes,* Lieutenant Gloucester, Mass., Militia, Commander of privateer "Union."

FREDERICK JEWETT LOWREY, Honolulu (9384). Son of Frederick Canfield and Alice L. (Moore) Lowrey; grandson of Frederick Nathaniel and Charlotte (Haskins) Lowrey; great-grandson of Nathaniel and Rebecca (Canfield) Lowrey; great^2-grandson of *Samuel Canfield,* Colonel Conn. Militia; grandson of Harris and Rebecca (Smith) Moore; great-grandson of Jeptha and Zilpha (Jewett) Moore; great^2-grandson of *Daniel Jewett,* Captain First Vermont Militia, also of *Abijah Moore,* Captain Vermont Militia.

CURTISS JERE LYONS, Honolulu (4668). Son of Lorenzo and Betsey (Curtis) Lyons; grandson of Jere and Mary (Richards) Lyons; great-grandson of *Benjamin Richards,* private Mass. Militia.

FRANK BLAKELEY McSTOCKER, Hilo, Hawaii (9383). Son of Francis Blakeley and Margaret Sarah (Johnston) McStocker 3d; grandson of Francis Blakeley and Julia (Hibbs) McStocker, 2d; great-grandson of Brightwell and Mary (Geyer) Hibbs; great^2-grandson of *Balzar Geyer,* private, Honey's Company Philadelphia City Guard.

*JAMES ADAMS MARTIN, died April 3, 1898 (4675). Son of John D. and Mary (Adams) Martin; grandson of *Ebenezer Adams,* private Fourth New York Line.

WILLIAM COOPER PARKE, Honolulu (755). Son of William Cooper and Annie (Severance) Parke; grandson of William Cooper and Susan (Wilde) Parke; great-grandson of *Matthew Parke,* Captain of Marines on Continental frigate "Alliance."

FRED S. PEACHY, Honolulu (9399). Son of George Washington and Flora A. Peachy; grandson of *Benjamin Peachy,* private Cumberland County New Jersey Militia and Continental Army, pensioned.

HENRY BALCH PENHALLOW, Honolulu (9396). Son of Deblois Pearce and Eliza Otis (Turner) Penhallow; grandson of David Pearce and Mary (Yeaton) Penhallow; great-grandson of Hunking and Harriet (Pearce) Penhallow; great^2-grandson of *David Pearce,* equipped privateers from Gloucester, Mass.; great^3-grandson of John and Sarah (Wentworth) Penhallow; great^8-grandson of *Hunking Wentworth,* Chairman Committee of Safety.

JOHN SCOTT BOYD PRATT, Honolulu (4693). Son of James Hyde and Sophia Hale (Boyd) Pratt; grandson of James R. and Elizabeth Mosely (Camp) Boyd; great-grandson of Col. Elisha and Sophia (Hale) Camp; great^2-grandson of George and Hopy (Mosely) Hale; great^3-grandson of *Jonathan Hale,* Captain, Wolcott's Conn. Regt; grandson of Harry and Susan (Cleveland) Pratt; great-grandson of *James Pratt,* private Webb's Conn. Regt; great^2-grandson of *Joseph Mosely,* private Wadsworth's Conn. State Troops.

HENRY WELD SEVERANCE, Dover, N. H. (4666). Son of Luther and Anna (Hamlen) Severance; grandson of Elihu and Tryphena (Gunn) Severance; great-grandson of *Moses Severance,* Ensign Mass. Militia.

LUTHER SEVERANCE, Hilo, Hawaii (4667). Son of Luther and Anna (Hamlen) Severance; grandson of Elihu and Tryphena (Gunn) Severance; great-grandson of *Moses Severance,* Ensign Mass. Militia.

WILLIAM ROSS SIMS, Honolulu (9388). Son of Columbus and Mary Corrie (Ross) Sims; grandson of John and Mahala (Mackey) Sims, great-grandson of *Charles Mackey,* Captain South Carolina Partisan Rangers.

FREDERICK CARLOS SMITH, Honolulu (4689). Son of Carlos and Isabella Graham (Maltby) Smith; grandson of Julius and Melinda (Fowler) Maltby; great-grandson of Solomon and Olive (Douglas) Fowler; great²-grandson of *William Douglas,* Colonel Conn. Militia and Line; great-grandson of Solomon and Olive (Douglas) Fowler; great²-grandson of *Josiah Fowler,* Captain Conn. Militia.

LORRIN ANDREWS THURSTON, Honolulu (4679). Son of Asa Goodale and Sarah (Andrews) Thurston; grandson of Asa and Lucy (Goodale) Thurston; great-grandson of *Abner Goodale,* private Mass. Militia.

CLARENCE MUNROE WALTON, Pahala, Hawaii (4681). Son of Edmund Munroe and Miranda (Frost) Walton; grandson of Jonathan and Eliza (Locke) Walton; great-grandson of Joseph and Abigail (Munroe) Locke; great²-grandson of *Edmund* (and Rebecca Harrington) *Munroe,* Captain Fifteenth Mass. Line, killed at Monmouth June 28, 1778; great³-grandson of *Jonathan Harrington,* Minuteman at Lexington, Member Lexington Committee of Safety.

CHARLES BLODGETT WELLS, Wailuku, Hawaii (9395). Son of Ward S. and Helen Frances (Blodget) Wells; grandson of James F. and Miriam Clarissa (Redington) Blodget; great-grandson of *John Redington,* Sergeant Conn. Infantry and Artillery, and Light Horse Troops.

*CHARLES HINCKLEY WETMORE, deceased (4699). Son of Augustus and Emily (Throop) Wetmore; grandson of Nathan and Elizabeth (Bushnell) Wetmore; great-grandson of *Prosper Wetmore,* Sheriff of New London County, Connecticut.

GERRIT PARMELE WILDER, Kahului, Maui (4669). Son of Samuel Gardner and Elizabeth Kinau (Judd) Wilder; grandson of Gerrit Parmele and Laura (Fish) Judd; great-grandson of Elias and Sybil (Williams) Fish; great³-grandson of *Samuel Williams,* Lieutenant Sixth Conn. Continentals; great-grandson of Elnathan and Elizabeth (Hastings) Judd; great²-grandson of *Thomas Judd,* Captain Conn. Militia, Member General Assembly.

CLIFFORD BROWN WOOD, Honolulu (4695). Son of William Wilson and Elizabeth (Tait) Wood; grandson of John and Harriet (Stewart) Tait; great-grandson of Martin and Elizabeth (Babbs) Stewart; great³-grandson of *John Babbs,* private Maryland Troops, pensioned.

ILLINOIS SOCIETY.

(Extract from Annual Report of the Secretary made December 3, 1893.)

IN the spring of 1889, a movement was commenced in this State to form a Society of the Sons of the Revolution, at the time when the different States had been invited to organize a society to take part in the Washington Centennial of April 30, 1889, to be held in New York City. A number of gentlemen of Revolutionary ancestry met at the office of the Adjutant-General of Illinois at Springfield on the 9th of April and organized, with John Carroll Power as Chairman and Richmond Wolcott as Secretary. It was voted to form a society in this State, and Messrs. A. A. North, C. A. Pease and Richmond Wolcott were appointed a committee to draft a constitution after that of the State of New Jersey. Another meeting was held April 17, but the attendance being small no business was transacted, except the selection of Dr. Geo. B. Abbott, of Chicago, as a delegate to the convention of New York, to organize the National Society, at which convention he was present. No further proceedings took place until the following winter, when one of the Vice Presidents of the National Society visited Chicago, having been authorized by the National Society to form State societies. He at first visited Springfield, the capital of the State, but found that work would not rapidly progress there, and, therefore, came to Chicago and brought the project to the attention of representative citizens of that city.

On Wednesday evening, January 18—the celebration of Andrew Jackson's Day—the "Iroquois" Club of Chicago gave a reception, which was attended by Dr. J. C. Kelley, President of the Tennessee Society, S. A. R.; Governor Proctor Knott, of the Kentucky Society, S. A. R.; General Wheless, of Tennessee, representing Governor Robert L. Taylor, National Vice President, S. A. R.; Judge Patton, of Ohio, and William O. McDowell, representatives of S. A. R. This occasion gave an opportunity for bringing the proposal of the society before the club and many prominent men. The next evening the above gentlemen were received by the Union League Club, and it was decided to organize the Illinois Society, Sons of the American Revolution, a preliminary meeting to be held January 14. A meeting for organization was held in the club room of the Grand Pacific Hotel, at 11 A. M., January 14, 1890. General George Crook, of the United States Army, commanding military division of the Missouri, was elected Temporary Chairman. Dr. George B. Abbott was elected Secretary, thirty-four gentlemen being present. On motion, it was voted to organize those present into the Illinois Society of the Sons of the American Revolution, and the names of those present were duly enrolled. A committee was appointed to nominate officers for the ensuing year, and a committee to draft a constitution and by-laws. The meeting adjourned for one week and met again on the afternoon of January 21, when the several committees reported. Permanent officers were elected, and a constitution and by-laws adopted, Gen. George Crook being elected President.

The first President of the society (1890) was, as stated, General George Crook, U. S. A., the celebrated Indian fighter of the army. Then followed as Presidents these gentlemen in the order named:

Judge Henry M. Shepard.....1891—2—3
Josiah L. Lombard..... 1894
Geo. F. Bissell..... 1895

National Register Sons of the American Revolution.

Henry Sherman Boutell	1896
Samuel Eberley Gross	1897
Colonel George V. Lanman	1898
I. S. Blackwelder	1899
James Harris Gilbert	1900
Judge Frank Baker	1901
Albert E. Snow	1902

The first Secretary of the society was Captain Richard Robins, who continued in office two years. In 1892 John D. Vandercook was elected Secretary, which office he has held since.

While Illinois is situated away from the principal scenes of the Revolutionary War, one event of far-reaching influence occurred on Illinois soil—that is, the capture of Fort Kaskaskia, on the Mississippi River, the result of the expeditions of George Rogers Clark and his band of Virginians, which are in many respects without a parallel in the history of the War for Independence. By the Treaty of Paris it was decided that all the territory "not now occupied by the British" should be understood as being a part of the United States. The capture of forts Kaskaskia and Vincennes, removing the occupation of the British, extended the lines west from the Allegheny Mountains. The Illinois Society has always been foremost in activity and in size. Its delegations to the National Congresses have been among the largest composing that body, and it has been honored by representation among the National officers.

---

519 Members.

Organized January 14, 1890. Annual meeting December 3rd, to commemorate the admission of Illinois into the Union.

Headquarters of the Society, 623 New York Life Building, Chicago.

List of Officers.

(Elected on the 3rd day of December, 1900.)

President, Hon. Frank Baker	Chicago
Vice-President, Albert E. Snow	Chicago
Vice-President, Col. Geo. M. Moulton	Chicago
Secretary, John D. Vandercook, Austin Station	Chicago
Treasurer, Fletcher B. Gibbs	Chicago
Registrar, Oliver Partridge Dickinson	Chicago
Historian and Poet, Albert Judson Fisher	Chicago
Chaplain, Rev. Wm. M. Lawrence, D. D.	Chicago

ILLINOIS SOCIETY.

EDWIN F. ABBOTT, Chicago, Ill. (1206). Son of Nathan W. and Sarah (Yates) Abbott; grandson of Peter J. and Lena (Davis) Yates; great-grandson of *Jacob Yates,* Captain Fourteenth Albany County New York Militia; great²-grandson of *Peter J. Yates,* Colonel Fourteenth Albany County New York Militia.

EDWARD MILTON ADAMS, Chicago, Ill. (8110). Son of Chauncey Edward and Martha D. (Turner) Adams; grandson of Milton and Prudence (Palmer) Adams; great-grandson of *Zebadiah* (and Abigail Taft) *Adams,* Sergeant Mass. Militia; great²-grandson of *Robert Taft,* private Mass. Militia; grandson of Augustus and Lucy (Rhoades) Turner; great-grandson of Isaac and Martha (Humphrey) Turner; great²-grandson of *Ashael Humphrey,* Sergeant Conn. Artillery; great-grandson of James Thorp and Dinah (Wheeler) Rhoades; great²-grandson of *Samuel Rhoades,* private Mass. Militia; great³-grandson of *Zenas Wheeler,* Captain Mass. Militia.

EDWARD MILTON ADAMS, Jr., Chicago, Ill. (12030). Son of Edward Milton and Sarah J. (Robotham) Adams; grandson of Chauncey Edward and Martha D. (Turner) Adams; great-grandson of Milton and Prudence (Palmer) Adams; great²-grandson of *Zebadiah* (and Abigail Taft) *Adams,* Sergeant Mass. Militia; great³-grandson of *Robert Taft,* private Mass. Militia; great-grandson of Augustus and Lucy (Rhoades) Turner; great²-grandson of Isaac and Martha (Humphrey) Turner; great³-grandson of *Asahel Humphrey,* Sergeant Conn. Artillery; great²-grandson of James Thorp and Dinah (Wheeler) Rhoades; great³-grandson of *Samuel Rhoades,* private Mass. Militia; great³-grandson of *Zenas Wheeler,* Captain Mass. Militia.

EUGENE ERWIN ADAMS, Chicago, Ill. (8324). Son of Henry and Viena (Goodrich) Adams; grandson of Henry and Betsy (Weeks) Adams; great-grandson of Abraham and Fanny (Sumner) Adams; great³-grandson of *Abraham Adams,* Sergeant Mass. Militia.

GEORGE W. ADAMS, Chicago, Ill. (1383). Son of Anson and Sukey (Gould) Adams; grandson of *Roswell Adams,* private Conn. Militia, and of *Joseph Gould,* Sergeant Mass. Militia.

WILLIAM PORTER ADAMS, Chicago, Ill. (8107). Son of Samuel Porter and Caroline W. (Davis) Adams; grandson of William and Betty C. (Parkhurst) Adams; great-grandson of *Leonard Parkhurst,* private Mass. Militia; great³-grandson of *Joel Parkhurst,* Second Lieutenant Mass. Militia; great-grandson of *Thomas Adams,* private Mass. Militia.

WILLIAM D. ALLEN, Chicago, Ill. (8109). Son of William G. and Mary Ann (Day) Allen; grandson of William and Hannah (Bailey) Day; great-grandson of *Eli Bailey,* private Conn. Militia.

SAMUEL WATERS ALLERTON, Chicago, Ill. (12822). Son of Samuel Waters and Hannah (Hurd) Allerton; grandson of *Reuben Allerton,* Surgeon Sixth Dutchess County New York Militia.

WILLIAM HENRY ALLYN, Jr., Chicago, Ill. (11666). Son of William Henry and Maria (Lyman) Allyn; grandson of Nathan and Sophia (Sinnot) Allyn; great-grandson of Joseph and Anne Allyn; great²-grandson of *John Allyn,* Adjutant, Gay's Conn. Regt.

JOHN W. ALVORD, Chicago, Ill. (8354). Son of John W. and Myrtle Mead (Peck) Alvord; grandson of Thomas H. and Lucy (Cook) Alvord; great-grandson of *Ruel Alvord,* private Conn. Militia; grandson of Obadiah and Lysetta (Mead) Peck; great-grandson of Rufus Mead; great²-grandson of *Calvin Mead,* private Conn. and New York Militia, pensioned.

THOMAS AMBROSE, Chicago, Ill. (8358). Son of M. J. W. and Sophia (Patton) Ambrose; grandson of Mordecai and Mahala (Sargent) Ambrose; great-grandson of *William Sargent,* private Maryland Militia, pensioned.

JOHN ARCHIBALD ANDRUS, Ashton, Ill. (12818). Son of Elam Tilden and Angeline (Mooney) Andrus; grandson of *Benjamin Andrus,* private Conn. Militia, pensioned.

WILLIAM T. ANGELL, Chicago, Ill. (1445). Son of Andrew Aldrich and Amy (Aldrich) Angell; grandson of Richard and Hannah Aldrich; great-grandson of *Noah Aldrich,* private Rhode Island Militia, pensioned; grandson of Charles and Olive (Aldrich) Angell; great-grandson of *Andrew Angell,* Captain Rhode Island Militia.

FREDERICK ASA ARNOLD, Chicago, Ill. (11250). Son of Joseph Medbery and Mary M. (Howe) Arnold; grandson of Thomas and Joanna (Medbery) Arnold; great-grandson of *Jabez Arnold,* private Rhode Island Militia; great²-grandson of *Caleb Arnold,* Member of War Committee of Gloucester, R. I.; grandson of Asa and Harriet (Abbott) Howe; great-grandson of *Perley Howe,* Captain Fourth Conn. Light Horse; great-grandson of Abijah and Abigail (Cutting) Abbott; great²-grandson of *John Abbott,* Second Lieutenant Mass. Militia.

CHARLES THOMSON ATKINSON, Chicago, Ill. (11234). Son of Frank Holway and Helen Mar (Dunn) Atkinson; grandson of Samuel and Clarissa (Ayer) Atkinson; great-grandson of Perley and Mary (White) Ayer; great²-grandson of *William White,* Major New Hampshire State Troops.

*JOSHUA T. ATKINSON, deceased (1284). Son of William and Anna (Little) Atkinson; grandson of Josiah and Sarah Little; great-grandson of *Moses Little,* Colonel Mass. Militia.

C. G. AUSTIN, Jr., Simi, Cal. (1293). Son of C. G. and Catharine Austin; grandson of Amos and Jerusha Austin; great-grandson of Gad and Susanna Austin; great²-grandson of *Nathaniel Austin,* private Mass. Militia.

CHARLES F. BABCOCK, Chicago, Ill. (1474). Son of Malachi and Sally (Kimball) Babcock; grandson of *Ebenezer Babcock,* private Mass. Militia.

ROBERT HALL BABCOCK, Chicago, Ill. (8151). Son of Robert Stanton and Emily M. (Hall) Babcock; grandson of Paul and Lucy (Bell) Babcock; great-grandson of *Harry Babcock,* Colonel-Commandant Rhode Island Brigade; great²-grandson of *Joshua Babcock,* Major-General Rhode Island Militia; grandson of William and Mary Thomas (Haines) Hall; great-grandson of *Abel Hall,* Captain Conn. Militia; great²-grandson of *Tsaac Hall,* Captain First Conn. Light Horse; great-grandson of Job and Margaret Wingate (Thomas) Haines; great²-grandson of *Edward Thomas,* Colonel New Jersey Militia.

AUGUSTUS BAILEY, Wyoming, Ill. (1304). Son of Lewis and Betsy Bailey; grandson of *Timothy Bailey,* private New Hampshire Militia.

MARTIN BRECHAL BAILEY, Danville, Ill. (8361). Son of Joseph and Sarah (Brechal) Bailey; grandson of Martin and Elizabeth (Smith) Brechal; great-grandson of *Martin Brechal,* private, Hazen's "Congress' Own" Regt.

FRANK BAKER, Chicago, Ill. (1357). Son of Richard and Fanny (Wheeler) Baker; grandson of G. Henry and Eliza (Aulls) Wheeler; great-grandson of *Silas Wheeler,* private Rhode Island Militia and Marine; grandson of *Samuel Baker,* private New York Militia.

FRANK WOOD BALCH, Chicago, Ill. (11151). Son of Ebenezer Hermon and Sarah (Wood) Balch; grandson of Ezra and Judith (Chapin) Wood; great-grandson of *David Chapin,* private, and grandson of *Moses Chapin,* Sergeant Mass. Militia; grandson of Ezra Wood; great-grandson of Ezra and Sarah (Taft) Wood, Jr.; great²-grandson of *Ezra Wood,* Colonel Third Worcester County Mass. Militia.

MATTSON H. BALDWIN, Lincoln, Neb. (12489). Son of Frederick W. and Ida M. (Lunner) Baldwin; grandson of Harley McEwen and Eliza (Sherman) Baldwin; great-grandson of Edmund and Susannah (Stone) Baldwin; great²-grandson of *Israel Baldwin,* Lieutenant, Silliman's Conn. Regt.

ROBERT ROGERS BALDWIN, Chicago, Ill. (10879). Son of Isaac and Elizabeth (Means) Baldwin; grandson of Isaac and Sarah (Osgood) Baldwin; great-grandson of Isaac and Bethiah (Pool) Baldwin; great³-grandson of *Nahum Baldwin,* Colonel New Hampshire Militia.

DAVID M. BALL, Chicago, Ill. (10900). Son of Charles R. and Louisa M. (Dunham) Ball; grandson of Charles and Sarah (Ashley) Ball; great-grandson of *Charles Ball,* private Mass. Militia, pensioned.

ARTHUR TALLMADGE BALLARD, Chicago, Ill. (13322). Son of Henry Christen and Cornelia Frances (Tallmadge) Ballard; grandson of Luther Weston and Ratchell (Randall) Ballard; great-grandson of *Moses Ballard,* private Mass. Militia; great-grandson of Henry L. and Ratchell (Burnett) Randall; great²-grandson of *John Randall,* private and Orderly Sergeant Conn. troops; grandson of Samuel Weir and Charlotte E. (Yard) Tallmadge; great-grandson of James and Sarah (Weir) Tallmadge; great²-grandson of *Samuel Weir,* private, Sheldon's Light Dragoons; great²-grandson of *Daniel Tallmadge,* Sergeant Conn. Light Dragoons, pensioned.

HORACE HERBERT BANCROFT, Jacksonville, Ill. (9341). Son of Horace and Elizabeth (Root) Bancroft; grandson of Samuel and Sallie (Hosmer) Bancroft; great-grandson of *Samuel Bancroft,* Lieutenant, Huntington's Conn. Regt.

ORSAMUS HAVELOCK BARDWELL, Chicago, Ill. (12812). Son of Orsamus Omari and Helen (Packar) Bardwell; grandson of Daniel and Jemima (Jewett) Packer; great-grandson of *Daniel Jewett,* Lieutenant Cumberland County New York Militia.

ERASTUS A. BARNES, Chicago, Ill. (8165). Son of Erastus and Jane (Simmons) Barnes; grandson of Erastus and Abigail (Orton) Barnes; great-grandson of *Timothy Barnes,* private Conn. Militia; grandson of David and Polly (Knapp) Simmons; great-grandson of *Isaac Knapp,* private Conn. Militia.

GEORGE BARRY, Wilmette, Ill. (9332). Son of Samuel Steadman and Abigail Corbin (Abbot) Barry; grandson of Thomas and Nabbie (Corbin) Abbott; great-grandson of *Nathaniel Corbin,* Drummer and Corporal Mass. troops; grandson of John and Mary (Frye) Barry; great-grandson of *Benjamin Frye,* private Mass. Artificers, pensioned.

CHARLES S. BARTHOLF, Chicago, Ill. (8194). Son of Gilliam and Mary Jane (McCreery) Bartholf; grandson of Stephen and Hannah (Hopper) Bartholf; great-grandson of *John S. Bartholf,* private New Jersey Militia.

WILLIAM J. BARTHOLF, Chicago, Ill. (8199). Son of Gilliam and Mary Jane (McCreery) Bartholf; grandson of Stephen and Hannah (Hopper) Bartholf; great-grandson of *John S. Bartholf,* private New Jersey Militia.

LEMMA BARTHOLOMEW, Chicago, Ill. (13324). Son of Justus and Sally Ann (Wood) Bartholomew; grandson of Lemma and Elizabeth (Bishop) Bartholomew; great-grandson of *Lemma Bartholomew,* Ensign Charlotte County New York Militia; great²-grandson of *Lemuel Bartholomew,* private Charlotte County New York Militia.

EDWARD P. BARTLETT, Springfield, Ill. (12050). Son of Charles L. and Emeline (Lampher) Bartlett; grandson of James and Nancy (Farwell) Bartlett; great-grandson of *Matthias Bartlett,* private, Gale's Regt New Hampshire Volunteers.

WHEELER BARTRAM, Evanston, Ill. (1238). Son of Harmon and Abigail (Wood) Bartram; grandson of Uriah Bartram; great-grandson of *Daniel Bartram,* private Conn. Light Horse.

ALONZO CLINTON BASS, Chicago, Ill. (1368). Son of Edwin and Emmeline (Stannard) Bass; grandson of Ebenezer and Sarah (McLendy) Bass; great-grandson of *Ebenezer Bass,* Lieutenant galley "Trumbull."

THOMAS MARSHALL BAXTER, Chicago, Ill. (9786). Son of John and Cassandana (Hodges) Baxter; grandson of John and Elizabeth (Marshall) Baxter; great-grandson of *Christopher Marshall,* Captain Tenth Mass. Regt.

SAMUEL BRECHT BAYLE, Waterford, Pa. (12485). Son of Elias and Maria Louise (Brecht) Bayle; grandson of James and Margaret (Oliver) Bayle; great-grandson of *Stephen Bayle,* private and scout Penna. troops, pensioned.

EBEN JULIAN BEACH, Chicago, Ill. (12033). Son of Clinton DeWitt and Sarah L. (Wood) Beach; grandson of Ebenezer Watson and Lucy (Walling) Beach; great-grandson of *John Beach*, private Skinner's Troop Conn. Line.

CLARENCE BURCKLE BEARDSLEY, Chicago, Ill. (10239). Son of Samuel Raymond and Charlotte Elizabeth (Burckle) Beardsley; grandson of Levi and Elizabeth (Raymond) Beardsley; great-grandson of *Lemuel Raymond*, private Mass. Militia.

WILLIAM HAYES BEAVER, Bloomington, Ill. (10889). Son of Adam and Rebecca (Bieber) Beaver; grandson of John and Anna (Baker) Bieber; great-grandson of *Adam Bieber*, private Third Philadelphia Militia.

EDWARD SCOTT BECK, Chicago, Ill. (8974). Son of Moses Milton and Mary H. (Scott) Beck; grandson of William T. and Sarah Ann (Sellers) Scott; great-grandson of *Samuel Scott*, North Carolina Minuteman at King's Mountain.

ASAHEL FRANK BENNETT, Chicago, Ill. (8965). Son of Asahel Hicks and Abigail A. S. (Smith) Bennett; grandson of Nehemiah and Lucy (Garsney) Bennett; great-grandson of *Amos Garnsey*, private New Hampshire Continentals.

JOHN W. BENNETT, Austin, Ill. (8972). Son of John Garnsey and Ruth C. (Britton) Bennett; grandson of Nehemiah and Lucy (Garnsey) Bennett; great-grandson of *Amos Garnsey*, private New Hampshire Continental Service.

CHARLES EDWARD BENSON, Chicago, Ill. (12487). Son of Charles Edward and Ida (Furbush) Benson; grandson of Charles and Adeline M. (Hayward) Benson; great-grandson of Elisha and Nancy (Taft) Hayward, Jr.; great^2-grandson of *Elisha Hayward, Sr.*, private Mass. Militia.

CHARLES BENT, Morrison, Ill. (1456). Son of Alphonso and Elizabeth (Armstrong) Bent; grandson of Thaddeus and Abigail Bent; great-grandson of *David Bent*, Captain Mass. Militia.

BERT P. BIGGS, Chicago, Ill. (13313). Son of Paul G. and Mary A. Biggs; grandson of Alfred A. and Abigail Biggs; great-grandson of William and Nancy Biggs; great^2-grandson of *William Biggs*, Second Lieutenant Cumberland County New Jersey Militia.

*HORACE G. BIRD, deceased (1235). Son of Horace and Fannie (Fish) Bird; grandson of Joseph and Mary (Cutter) Bird; great-grandson of Richard and Miriam (Brown) Cutter; great^2-grandson of *Richard Cutter*, private Mass. Militia.

*GEORGE F. BISSELL, deceased (1218). Son of George and Fanny (Wilson) Bissell; grandson of *Russell Bissell*, Captain Conn. State Troops; great-grandson of *Ozias Bissell*, Captain Conn. Continentals.

CHARLES N. BLACK, St. Joseph, Mich. (1251). Son of F. M. and Mary (Swarthout) Black; grandson of Thomas and Mary Swarthout; great-grandson of *John Swarthout*, Lieutenant New Jersey Militia.

I. S. BLACKWELDER, Morgan Park, Ill. (1305). Son of Peter and Nelly (Scherer) Blackwelder; grandson of *Isaac Blackwelder*, Sergeant North Carolina troops, pensioned.

FRANK P. BLAIR, Chicago, Ill. (1448). Son of Frank P. and Appoline Agatha (Alexander) Blair; grandson of Francis P. and Eliza Violet (Gist) Blair; great-grandson of *Nathaniel Gist*, Colonel Virginia troops; great^2-grandson of *Christopher Gist*, Colonel Maryland Militia.

ALPHEUS MILES BLAKESLEY, Rock Island, Ill. (12044). Son of Alpheus and Almira (Webster) Blakesley; grandson of Clark and Naamah (Hall) Webster; great-grandson of *Michael Webster*, private Seventeenth Conn. Militia.

SAMUEL EUGENE BLISS, Chicago (8189). Son of Samuel Butters and Sally Cadwell (Bliss); grandson of Henry and Sybil Florilla (Butters) Bliss; great-grandson of *Peletiah Bliss, Jr.*, private Vermont Militia.

WILLARD THOMAS BLOCK, Chicago, Ill. (1268). Son of Abraham Bernard and Barbara (Brobst) Block; grandson of Solomon and Susan (Traugh) Brobst; great-grandson of Henry and Rachel (Mellick) Traugh; great^2-grandson of *Peter* (and Rachel Klingeman) *Mellick*, private Penna. Militia; great^3-grandson of *Jacob Klingeman*, private Penna. Militia; great-grandson of *Christian Brobst*, Ensign Penna. Militia.

*PHINEAS M. BLODGETT, deceased (1266). Son of Admatha Blodgett, private Mass. Line, prisoner, pensioned.

CHARLES BISHOP BOGUE, JR., Chicago, Ill. (12046). Son of Charles Bishop and Martha (Harris) Bogue; grandson of Myron and Mary (Gleason) Harris; great-grandson of Israel and Phœbe (Barker) Harris; great²-grandson of *William Barker,* Colonel Second Dutchess County New York Regt; grandson of Bishop and Sarah Cordelia (Garfield) Bogue; great-grandson of Nathaniel and Charlotte (Harwood) Garfield; great²-grandson of *Nathaniel Garfield,* private Mass. Continentals.

CHARLES HENRY BOLSTER, Chicago, Ill. (12486). Son of Gideon and Charlotte (Hall) Bolster; grandson of Isaac and Hannah (Cushman) Bolster; great-grandson of *Isaac Bolster,* Captain Third Mass. Continental Infantry.

WILLIAM A. BOND, Chicago, Ill. (8118). Son of William Scott and Phœbe Elizabeth (Baldwin) Bond; grandson of David and Rebecca T. (Osborn) Bond; great-grandson of *Elihu Bond,* private Essex County New Jersey Militia.

HARRY CROCKER BOONE, Chicago, Ill. (8961). Son of Daniel L. and Fannie M. (Avery) Boone; grandson of George A. and Frances M. (Stanton) Avery; great-grandson of John J. and Anna (Murdock) Avery; great²-grandson of *Elijah Avery,* Captain Conn. Militia, killed at Fort Griswold.

WILLIAM NORRIS BOOTH, Chicago, Ill. (8124). Son of Henry and Ellen (Morris) Booth; grandson of Samuel Wells and Anna (Ellis) Morris; great-grandson of Benjamin Wister and Mary (Wells) Morris; great²-grandson of *Samuel Morris,* Captain Philadelphia City Troop.

HENRY SHERMAN BOUTELL, Chicago, Ill. (1335). Son of Lewis Henry and Anna (Greene) Boutell; grandson of Lewis and Mary (Bartlett) Boutell; great-grandson of Abner and Cynthia (Lewis) Boutell; great²-grandson of *Jacob Boutell,* Corporal Sixth Conn. Battalion; grandson of David and Mary (Evarts) Greene; great-grandson of Jeremiah and Mehitable (Sherman) Evarts; great³-grandson of *Roger Sherman,* Signer of Declaration of Independence; great-grandson of *Thomas Greene,* private Mass. Militia.

*LEWIS HENRY BOUTELL, deceased (1373). Son of Lewis and Mary (Bartlett) Boutell; grandson of Abner and Cynthia (Lewis) Boutell; great-grandson of *Jacob Boutell,* Corporal Conn. Militia.

HUGH DEMAREST BOWKER, Chicago, Ill. (13841). Son of Franklin and Nancy Ann (Humiston) Bowker; grandson of Rice and Betsy (Clark) Bowker; great-grandson of *Gideon Bowker,* private and scout Mass. Continental Service.

WILLARD ALBION BOYD, Oak Park, Ill. (11671). Son of William and Lucy (Foote) Boyd; grandson of Francis and Hannah (Miles) Foote; great-grandson Benjamin H. and Persis Maria (Burlingame) Miles; great²-grandson of Christopher and Susannah (Putnam) Burlingame; great³-grandson of *Rufus Putnam,* Colonel of Engineers and Brigadier-General Continental Army.

*JOSEPH W. BRACKETT, deceased (1214). Son of James and Eliza Maria Bennett (Ely) Brackett; grandson of *Joseph Brackett,* Lieutenant New Hampshire Cavalry, and of *John Ely,* private Conn. Line and Militia.

WILLIAM S. BRACKETT, Peoria, Ill. (1355). Son of William and Elizabeth Brackett; grandson of James and Eliza (Ely) Brackett; great-grandson of *Joseph Brackett,* First Lieutenant Thirteenth Company New Hampshire Cavalry; great-grandson of *John Ely,* private Sixth Conn. Line.

WALTER CHAMBERS BRADISH, Springfield, Ill. (8304). Son of Charles Eugene and Eleanor (Chambers) Bradish; grandson of Horace Clark and Elizabeth Coventry (Wade) Bradish; great-grandson of Clark and Hannah (Hayes) Bradish; great²-grandson of Rufus and Hannah (Johnson) Hayes; great³-grandson of *Joel Hayes,* Captain Eighteenth Conn. Militia; great³-grandson of *James Bradish,* Surgeon's Mate Ninth Continental Regt; great³-grandson of *John Bradish,* Member of Simsbury Committee of Correspondence.

WALTER HORACE BRADISH, Springfield, Ill. (8140). Son of Horace Clark and Elizabeth Coventry (Wade) Bradish, grandson of Clark and Hannah (Hayes) Bradish; great-grandson of *James Bradish,* Surgeon's Mate Ninth Continental Regt; great²-grandson of *John Bradish,* Member of Simsbury Committee of Correspondence; great-grandson of Rufus and Hannah (Johnson) Hayes; great²-grandson of *Joel Hayes,* Captain Eighteenth Conn. Militia.

CHARLES FREDERICK BRADLEY, Evanstown, Ill. (1434). Son of David Morrill and Eliza Ann (Emery) Bradley; grandson of Isaac and Esther (Tay) Emery; great-grandson of *Benjamin Emery,* Captain New Hampshire Militia, Member of Committee of Safety.

DAVID EMERY BRADLEY, Chicago, Ill. (1413). Son of David Morrill and Eliza Ann (Emery) Bradley; grandson of Isaac and Esther (Tay) Emery; great-grandson of *Benjamin Emery,* Captain New Hampshire Militia, Member of Committee of Safety.

JOHN EDWIN BRADLEY, Jacksonville, Ill. (11667). Son of Stephen and Hannah (Austin) Bradley; grandson of Stephen and Lydia (Cook) Bradley; great-grandson of *Ebenezer Cook,* First Lieutenant Berkshire County Mass. Militia.

PHILIP BURR BRADLEY, Chicago, Ill. (8141). Son of Philip Burr and Lucinda (Carpenter) Bradley; grandson of Jesse Smith and Elizabeth (Baker) Bradley; great-grandson of *Philip Burr Bradley,* Colonel Fifth Conn. Line.

FRANK ERWIN BERNADOTTE BRANDT, Wilimette, Ill. (12026). Son of Thorwald Eugene Bernadotte De Lopez and Mary (Erwin) Brandt; grandson of John Wardwell and Ann Eliza (Chadwick) Erwin; great-grandson of John and Elizabeth (Platt) Erwin; great²-grandson of *John Platt,* Surgeon's Mate, Hall's Delaware Regt; great-grandson of Samuel R. and Jerusha (Hopping) Chadwick; great²-grandson of *John Hopping,* private Morris County New Jersey Militia.

GEORGE ALBERT BRENNAN, Chicago, Ill. (1245). Son of John Bauman and Sophia G. (Freeman) Brennan; grandson of John and Ann Agnes (Bauman) Brennan; great-grandson of *Sebastian Bauman,* Colonel Second New York Continental Artillery.

*JOHN BAUMAN BRENNAN, deceased (1267). Son of John and Ann Agnes (Bauman) Brennan; grandson of *Sebastian Bauman,* Major Continental Artillery.

NORMAN BRIDGE, Los Angeles, Cal. (1314). Son of James Madison and Nancy A. Bridge; grandson of James and Susan Ralph Bridge; great-grandson of *Ebenezer Bridge,* Colonel Mass. troops.

JOHN CHARLES FREMONT BROCKLEBANK, Chicago, Ill. (10247). Son of John Wesley and Catharine F. M. (Waugh) Brocklebank; grandson of Levi and Lydia (Tiffany) Brocklebank; great-grandson of Samuel and Mary (Harney) Brocklebank; great³-grandson of *Samuel Brocklebank,* Lieutenant New Hampshire Militia.

ANDREW MEARS BROOKS, Springfield, Ill. (8192). Son of Kennedy and Elizabeth Hill (Butler) Brooks; grandson of Anthony and Deborah (Hill) Butler; great-grandson of James and Dorothy (Learned) Hill; great²-grandson of *Ebenezer Learned,* Brigadier-General Mass. troops.

KENNEDY BROOKS, Springfield, Ill. (8170). Son of Andrew Mears and Eliza Johnson (Welch) Brooks; grandson of Kennedy and Elizabeth Hill (Butler) Brooks; great-grandson of Anthony and Deborah (Hill) Butler; great²-grandson of James and Dorothy (Learned) Hill; great³-grandson of *Ebenezer Learned,* Brigadier-General Mass. troops.

HOWARD DUDLEY BROWN, Chicago, Ill. (10250). Son of David Henry and Abby Dudley (Tucker) Brown; grandson of Joseph and Elvira (Howard) Brown; great-grandson of David and Elizabeth (Nay) Brown; great²-grandson of *Samuel Nay,* Captain New Hampshire Militia.

JAMES MOREAU BROWN, Chicago, Ill. (11669). Son of Moreau R. and Alice Jane (Dougherty) Brown; grandson of James Moreau and Rebecca Ashton (Stoddart) Brown; great-grandson of John and Sarah Warren (Moses) Stoddart; great²-grandson of John and Rebecca (Ashton) Stoddart; great³-grandson of *Isaac Ashton,* Second Lieutenant Penna. Artillery.

MOREAU R. BROWN, Chicago, Ill. (11668). Son of James Moreau and Rebecca Ashton (Stoddart) Brown; grandson of John and Sarah Warner (Moses) Stoddart; great-grandson of John and Rebecca (Ashton) Stoddart; great²-grandson of *Isaac Ashton,* Second Lieutenant Penna. Artillery.

WILLIAM CARLOS BROWN, Chicago, Ill. (11658). Son of Charles E. and Francis (Lyon) Brown; grandson of Philip Perry and Betsey (Dickey) Brown; great-grandson of Nathaniel and Anna (Perry) Brown; great²-grandson of *Parley Brown,* private Ward's Mass. Regt.

WILLIAM THAYER BROWN, Chicago, Ill. (1451). Son of Horace and Mary (Thayer) Brown; grandson of Jonathan and Hannah (Stocker) Brown; great-grandson of *Elisha Brown,* Corporal Mass. Militia, widow pensioned.

CHARLES PAGE BRYAN, U. S. Minister, Petropolis, Brazil (1377). Son of Thomas Barbour and Jane Byrd (Page) Bryan; grandson of Charles Henry and Gabriella Penn (Crawford) Page; great-grandson of William Byrd and Ann (Lee) Page; great²-grandson of *Henry Lee,* Member of Virginia House of Burgesses; great-grandson of Mann and Mary Mason (Selden) Page; great²-grandson of *John Page,* Virginia Colonial Councillor, 1776.

JOHN JAY BRYANT, Riverside, Ill. (8116). Son of George and Joanna (Blanchard) Bryant; grandson of Aaron and Joanna (Hatfield) Lyon; great-grandson of *David Lyon,* Captain New Jersey troops.

MORTIMER NELSON BURCHARD, Chicago, Ill. (8163). Son of Mortimer Nelson and Louisa Jefferson (Gregg) Burchard; grandson of Hugh and Sarah (Holmes) Gregg; great-grandson of *Samuel Gregg,* Major New Hampshire Militia.

WILLIAM RUSSELL BURLEIGH, La Grange, Ill. (9342). Son of Micajah C. and Mary F. (Russell) Burleigh; grandson of Richard and Sarah (Copp) Russell; great-grandson of *David Copp,* Captain New Hampshire Militia.

RANDALL WHITE BURNS, Chicago, Ill. (11651). Son of David and Lavinia Hobart (White) Burns; grandson of Andrew and Lydia (Hobart) White; great-grandson of Nehemiah and Lydia (Randall) White; great²-grandson of *Daniel Hobart,* Corporal Mass. Militia, private Mass. Line, mortally wounded at White Plains.

GEORGE BUTTERS, Oak Park, Ill. (1449). Son of John A. C. and Caroline E. (Sampson) Butters; grandson of John and Priscilla (Bramhall) Sampson; great-grandson of George and Hannah (Cooper) Sampson; great²-grandson of *Zabdiel Sampson,* private Mass. Militia, killed at Harlem Heights; grandson of William and Elviza (Connerais) Butters; great-grandson of *Samuel Butters, Jr.,* Corporal Mass. Militia; great²-grandson of *Samuel Butters,* private Mass. Militia.

WILLIAM BUTTERWORTH, Moline, Ill. (1487). Son of Benjamin and Mary E. (Seiler) Butterworth; grandson of Jacob and Susan (Fridley) Seiler; great-grandson of Jacob and Rebecca (Wolfard) Fridley; great²-grandson of *Jacob Fridley,* Captain Lancaster County Penna. Militia.

WILLIAM WALLACE BUTTOLPH, Bloomington, Ill. (10877). Son of David and Almira (Little) Buttolph; grandson of Elijah and Mrs. Deborah (Plumley) Buttolph; great-grandson of *George Buttolph,* non-commissioned officer Fifth Conn. Line, pensioned.

*BENJAMIN R. BUZZELL, deceased (1329). Son of *Aaron Buzzell,* private New Hampshire Militia.

EDWARD N. CAMP, Chicago, Ill. (8312). Son of Isaac N. and Flora (Carpenter) Camp; grandson of Abel and Charlotte (Taplin) Camp; great-grandson of *Gould Camp,* private Conn. Militia; great²-grandson of *Abel Camp,* Captain Conn. Militia.

CHARLES LABAN CAPEN, Bloomington, Ill. (10890). Son of Luman Whitcombe and Eliza (Munger) Capen; grandson of Asa and Polly (Chapin) Munger; great-grandson of *Joseph Munger,* private Second New York Line.

HORACE MANN CAPRON, Winnetka, Ill. (11673). Son of Albert B. and Amelia (Doolittle) Capron; grandson of Horace and Louisa (Snowden) Capron; great-grandson of *Seth Capron,* Corporal Mass. Militia.

WILLIAM MONTELLE CARPENTER, Evanston, Ill. (12477). Son of Charles and Mary (Blanchard) Carpenter; grandson of William and Mary (Hollister) Carpenter; great-grandson of *Nehemiah Carpenter,* private New York State Troops; also grandson of Walter and Mary (Daniels) Blanchard; great-grandson of Ahimaaz and Mary (Tolford) Blanchard; great²-grandson of *Samuel Blanchard,* private Mass. Militia.

ALFRED H. CASTLE, Chicago, Ill. (8368). Son of Alfred and Maria Persis (Dana) Castle; grandson of Daniel and Persis (Brown) Dana; great-grandson of John Winchester and Hannah Pope (Putnam) Dana; great²-grandson of *Israel Putnam,* Brigadier-General Continental Army.

CHARLES CATLIN, Chicago, Ill. (11240). Son of Seth and Helen (Mar) Griswold) Catlin; grandson of Richard and Charlotte (Stebbins) Catlin; great-grandson of *Joseph Stebbins,* Captain Mass. Militia.

GEORGE CATLIN, Chicago, Ill. (9340). Son of Seth and Helen Mar (Griswold) Catlin; grandson of Richard and Charlotte (Stebbins) Catlin; great-grandson of *Joseph Stebbens,* Captain Mass. Militia.

*JOHN CATLIN, deceased (1426). Son of Edwin Ruthbin and Lucinda Catlin; grandson of Leonard and Lucinda Catlin; great-grandson of *John Catlin,* private New Haven Matrosses.

GEORGE MONTGOMERY CHAMBERLAIN, Jr., Chicago, Ill. (8318). Son of A. M. and Helen (Dickinson) Chamberlain; grandson of Joseph and Rebecca (Montgomery) Chamberlain; great-grandson of James and Sara (Hill) Montgomery; great²-grandson of *John Montgomery,* private Essex County Mass. Militia.

HOBART CHATFIELD CHATFIELD-TAYLOR, Chicago, Ill. (1239). Son of Henry H. and Adelaide (Chatfield) Taylor; grandson of Horace and Catharine (Bogue) Chatfield; great-grandson of *Oliver Chatfield,* private Conn. Militia; great-grandson of P. V. and Catharine (Robinson) Bogue; great²-grandson of *Timothy Robinson,* Sergeant Mass. Militia; grandson of John Otis and Harriet (Eames) Taylor; great-grandson of Asa and Sarah (Butler) Eames; great²-grandson of *Ebt Butler,* Captain, Sheldon's Light Horse and First Conn. Regt; great²-grandson of *John Eames,* Lieutenant Mass. troops.

AUGUSTUS JACKMAN CHENEY, Oak Park, Ill. (11235). Son of Moody and Susan Burbank (Jackman) Cheney; grandson of Mark and Sarah (Pike) Cheney; great-grandson of *Jonathan Cheney,* private Mass. troops, pensioned.

CHARLES EDWARD CHENEY, Chicago, Ill. (1204). Son of Ephraim Warren and Altie Wheeler (Chipman) Cheney; grandson of *Lemuel Chipman,* Surgeon Vermont Militia; grandson of Nathaniel and Lavania (Shumway) Cheney; great-grandson of *Joseph Cheney,* Lieutenant Mass. Minutemen.

*LEROY CHURCH, deceased (1246). Son of *Willard Church,* private Conn. Line, seaman Conn. privateer "Dean."

ALBERT B. CLARK, Evanston, Ill. (11237). Son of Ephraim W. and Mary (Kittredge) Clark; grandson of *Edward* (and Elizabeth Wesson) *Clark,* private New Hampshire Militia; great-grandson of *Ephraim Wesson,* Member of Committee of Safety and of New Hampshire Provincial Congress; grandson of Josiah and Mary (Baker) Kittredge; great-grandson of *Solomon Kittredge,* private New Hampshire Militia.

FREDERICK LOREN CLARK, deceased (8115). Son of Loren and Almira (Church) Clark; grandson of Joshua and Eunice (Morris) Clark; great-grandson of *Isaac Morris,* private Conn. Militia.

JOSEPH H. CLARK, Oak Park, Ill. (8334). Son of Joseph K. and Lucretia G. (Fuller) Clark; grandson of Henry W. and Esther (Gould) Fuller; great-grandson of *Benjamin Gould,* Captain Essex County Mass. Militia.

*WILLIAM DANA CLARK, deceased (1488). Son of Henry and Nancy Clark; grandson of *John Clark,* private New Hampshire Militia.

WILLIAM ODELL CLARK, Chicago, Ill. (8137). Son of John J. and Elizabeth (Gould) Clark; grandson of George and Mary (Burnham) Clark; great-grandson of *David Burnham,* private Mass. Militia.

HARMON CLEVELAND, Bozeman, Mont. (10249). Son of David and Amy (Hawkins) Cleveland; grandson of *Josiah Cleveland,* private Mass. troops, widow pensioned.

WILLIAM HENRY CLOUDMAN, Elgin, Ill. (12478). Son of David Radcliff and Mary Eleanor (Brown) Cloudman; grandson of William Henry and Elinor (Mann) Brown; great-grandson of *Amos Brown,* private Mass. Continentals.

JOSIAH M. CODY, Tremont, Ill. (13308). Son of Mervyn and Mary Jane (Vining) Cody; grandson of Jared and Charlotte (Bodwell) Vining; great-grandson of *Ebenezer Vining,* private Mass. Line, pensioned.

SCHUYLER, MONTGOMERY COE, Chicago, Ill. (8164). Son of John Edward and Catharine (Van Duyn) Coe; grandson of John Daniel and Sophia Shattuck (Stone) Coe; great-grandson of *John Daniel Coe,* private New York Militia; great²-grandson of *Daniel Coe,* private New York Militia; grandson of William and Phœbe (Allen) Van Duyn; great-grandson of Silas and Rachel (Coe) Allen; great²-grandson of *Gilbert Allen,* private New Jersey Militia.

*FESTUS B. COLE, deceased (1321). Son of *Amos* (and Lucy Clark) *Cole,* Sergeant Conn, troops, pensioned; grandson of *Stephen Clark,* Sergeant-Major Sixth Battalion Conn. State Troops.

MATTHEW GRAY COLEMAN, Pana, Ill. (13838). Son of John W. and Harriett A. (Gray) Coleman; grandson of William and Rose Ann (Hinsel) Gray; great-grandson of *David Gray,* private Penna. Militia, pensioned.

STEPHEN RHODES COLEMAN, Austin, Ill. (8101). Son of Stephen Gans and Maria (Rhodes) Coleman; grandson of Stephen and Patty (Carpenter) Rhodes; great-grandson of *Ezra Carpenter,* private Mass. Militia.

FRANK COLLINS, Chicago, Ill. (11659). Son of Daniel D. and Eliza (Reeves) Collins; grandson of Benjamin and Clara (Hill) Reeves; great-grandson of *Puryer Reeves,* private Swift's Conn. Regt.

SAMUEL KIRK COLTON, Chicago, Ill. (8103). Son of Alexander M. F. and Caroline (Kirk) Colton; grandson of William and Huldah (Freeman) Kirk; great-grandson of *Samuel Freeman,* private New Jersey Militia.

FRANK McINTYRE COMRIE, Chicago, Ill. (12820). Son of William Bowen and Charlotte Comrie; grandson of William and Sarah (Bowen) Comrie; great-grandson of *Alexander Comrie,* private Orange County New York Minutemen.

WALTER BLAKESLEY CONKEY, Chicago, Ill. (13311). Son of Willard and Emma Toby (Blakesley) Conkey; grandson of Willard Cheney and Mary (Faxon) Conkey; great-grandson of *Silas Conkey,* fifer Woodbridge's Mass. Regt.

BERNARD DRURY CONNELLY, Rock Island, Ill. (11239). Son of Henry Clay and Adelaide (McCall) Connelly; grandson of James and Maria (Hugus) Connelly; great-grandson of Michael and Elizabeth (Ankeny) Hugus; great²-grandson of *Peter Ankeny,* Captain Bedford County Penna. Militia.

HENRY CLAY CONNELLY, Rock Island, Ill. (9788). Son of James and Maria (Hugus) Connelly; grandson of Michael and Elizabeth (Ankeny) Hugus; great-grandson of *Peter Ankeny* (Angeny), Captain Bedford County Penna. Militia.

JOSHUA O. COOK, Chicago, Ill. (8400). Son of George H. and Selina A. (Aiken) Cook; grandson of *Solomon* (and Mary Warner) *Aiken,* private Mass. Militia; great²-grandson of *Daniel Warner,* Second Lieutenant Mass. Militia; grandson of Charles and Elizabeth (Burbeck) Cook; great-grandson of *Edward Burbeck,* Captain Mass. Artillery; great-grandson of *William Burbeck,* Colonel Mass. Artillery.

HARLAN WARD COOLEY, Chicago, Ill. (1443). Son of Dennis Nelson and Clara (Aldrich) Cooley; grandson of Niles and Mary (Estey) Aldrich; great-grandson of Niles and Sarah (Britton) Aldrich; great²-grandson of *Caleb Aldrich,* Corporal New Hampshire Militia; great³-grandson of *Ebenezer Britton,* Captain New Hampshire Militia.

HENRY R. CORBETT, Lake Forest, Ill. (11675). Son of Henry M. and Melinda Eaton (Richmond) Corbett; grandson of Penuel and Mary Ann (Bourne) Corbett; great-grandson of *John Corbett,* private Mass. troops; grandson of Horace Locke and Phœbe (Eaton) Richmond; great-grandson of Asa and Melinda (Hitchcock) Eaton, Jr.; great²-grandson of Asa Eaton; great³-grandson of *James Eaton,* private Conn. Line; great-grandson of *Eldad* (and Esther Hoar) *Hitchcock,* private Mass. Militia; great³-grandson of *Nathan Hoar,* private Mass. Militia; great-grandson of Elias and Lucy (Chaffee) Richmond; great²-grandson of *Ephraim Richmond,* private Mass. Militia; great-grandson of *Shearjashub Bourne,* patriot, served in Rhode Island troops.

ELMER LAWRENCE CORTHELL, New York City (1407). Son of James Lawrence and Mary (Gurney) Corthell; grandson of Hosea and Susannah (Pierce) Corthell; great-grandson of *Sherebiah Corthell,* private Mass. Militia.

WILLIAM KENNETH COWAN, Chicago, Ill. (8971). Son of Charles Henry and Mary Sophia (Kenneth) Cowan; grandson of Moses and Elizabeth (Sheldon) Cowan; great-grandson of *Samuel Sheldon,* First Lieutenant and Commissary New York Levies and Line.

ARTHUR MALCOLM COX (13314). Son of Jesse and Annie (Malcom) Cox; grandson of Howard and Ruth Anne (Dyer) Malcom; great-grandson of Ezra and Nancy Ann (Jennings) Dyer; great²-grandson of *Asa Dyer,* Lieutenant, Heath's Mass. Infantry.

GEORGE L. CRAGG, Chicago, Ill. (1446). Son of Harry and Mary E. G. (Edwards) Cragg; grandson of Richard and Avarilla (Graff) Edwards; great-grandson of Richard and Alevissa (Griffin) Edwards; great²-grandson of *Timothy* (and Rose Ogden) *Edwards,* Member of Committee of Correspondence and of Mass. Provincial Congress; great³-grandson of *Robert Ogden,* Member of Elizabethtown New Jersey Committee of Safety.

FRANK P. CRANDON, Evanston, Ill. (1372). Son of Consider Howland and Ann (Corbin) Crandon; grandson of Philip and Esther (Dillingham) Crandon; great-grandson of *Thomas Crandon,* Captain Mass. Coast Guards.

*HENRY E. CROSBY, deceased (1320). Son of Alonzo and Rachel Crosby; grandson of *Obadiah Crosby,* private New York Militia.

FRANKLIN THEODORE CROUCH, Oak Park, Ill. (8314). Son of Notley Hays and Sarah L. (Wiseman) Crouch; grandson of Joseph Greene and Susan (Manley) Wiseman; great-grandson of *John Manley,* Sergeant Randolph's Company of Lee's Light Horse, pensioned.

JOHN HERBERT CROWELL, Chicago, Ill. (12823). Son of Jonah and Lucretia M. (Sturges) Crowell; grandson of John and Eunice H. Crowell; great-grandson of Joshua and Hannah (Howes) Crowell; great²-grandson of *Josiah Crowell,* Second Lieutenant Second Barnstable County Mass. Regt.

*GEORGE W. CULVER, deceased (1363). Son of Hiram and Chloe Culver; grandson of *Joseph Culver,* private Mass. Line.

HORACE TRUE CURRIER, Chicago, Ill. (1382). Son of Willibee Hoyt and Ann (Clay) Currier; grandson of Jacob Bagley and Mary (Hoyt) Currier; great-grandson of *Jacob Bagley Currier,* private Mass. Militia; grandson of Stephen and Sarah (Haseltine) Clay; great-grandson of *John Haseltine,* Member of Committee of Safety, private New Hampshire Militia; great-grandson of *John Clay,* private New Hampshire Militia.

FRANCIS J. CUSHING, Chicago, Ill. (1455). Son of William T. and Susan Arabella (Granger) Cushing; grandson of John and Susan (Stone) Granger; great-grandson of Eli and Jemima (Leavitt) Granger; great²-grandson of *Zadock Granger,* private Conn. Militia; grandson of Theodore and Abigail (Jackman) Cushing; great-grandson of *Caleb Cushing,* Brigade Quartermaster Mass. Militia.

JACOB RAMBO CUSTER, Chicago, Ill. (10244). Son of David Yerger and Esther (Rambo) Custer; grandson of Jacob and Catharine (Yerger) Custer; great-grandson of Peter and Rebecca (Vanderslice) Custer; great²-grandson of Jacob and Elizabeth (Van Fossen) Custer; great³-grandson of *Peter Custer,* private Sixth Penna. Battalion.

HARRY C. DANA, Hinsdale, Ill. (8960). Son of Charles Carroll and Anna Rebecca (Lovejoy) Dana; grandson of Moses and Mary Ann (Larkin) Lovejoy; great-grandson of Leonard and Polly (Whitney) Larkin; great²-grandson of *Benjamin Whitney,* private Mass. militia; great-grandson of Henry and Elizabeth (Pease) Lovejoy; great²-grandson of *Augustus Pease,* private Conn. Militia; great³-grandson of *Emory Pease,* Captain Conn. Militia.

ISAAC N. DANFORTH, Chicago, Ill. (1309). Son of Albert H. and Elvira (Bosworth) Danforth; grandson of Isaac and Bessie (Baker) Danforth; great-grandson of *William Danforth,* Corporal Mass. Militia.

CHARLES B. DARLING, Chicago, Ill. (8112). Son of Aaron E. and Julia A. (Miller) Darling; grandson of Benjamin and Julia (Garrett) Miller; great-grandson of *Benjamin Miller,* private Mass. Militia; great-grandson of Mills Garrett; great²-grandson of *John Garrett,* Major Fourth Conn. Militia.

FREDERICK G. DAVIS, Chicago, Ill. (13845). Son of James and Lucy Maria (Allen) Davis; grandson of Ellis and Lucy Stetson (Lane) Allen; great-grandson of *Phineas Allen,* private Mass. Militia.

GEORGE WESLEY DAVIS, Chicago, Ill. (1499). Son of John Allard and Theah Jane (Boyd) Davis; grandson of Asa and Selina (Allard) Davis; great-grandson of John and Hannah (Morris) Davis; great²-grandson of *Isaac Morris,* private Conn. Militia.

HENRY RAY DERING, Chicago, Ill. (9778). Son of Frederick Augustus and Julia Lowel (Ray) Dering; grandson of Henry and Rebecca (Musser) Dering; great-grandson of *George Musser,* Captain Lancaster County Penna. Militia.

OLIVER PARTRIDGE DICKINSON, Chicago, Ill. (9326). Son of Isreal and Lucia (Hawley) Dickinson; grandson of Oliver Partridge and Clarissa (White) Dickinson; great-grandson of *Israel Dickinson,* private Ethan Allen's forces at Ticonderoga, Member of Mass. General Court; grandson of Earl Percival and Irene (Frisbie) Hawley; great-grandson of Daniel and Mary (Everet) Frisbie; great²-grandson of *Daniel Everet,* Member of Committee of Safety; great-grandson of Lemuel and Martha (Loomis) White; great²-grandson of *Joel White,* Member of Conn. General Assembly.

FRANK WILLIAM DISBROW, Chicago, Ill. (10885). Son of Charles Tuttle and Mary Chapin (Ingersoll) Disbrow; grandson of Ezra and Mamre (Tuttle) Disbrow; great-grandson of *Asael Disbrow,* private Conn. Militia; great-grandson of *Charles Tuttle,* private Second Conn. Regt.

CHESTER CONE DODGE, Chicago, Ill. (12476). Son of Marcus Wells and Julia Ann (Hendrickson) Dodge; grandson of Chester and Martha (Cone) Dodge; great-grandson of *William Dodge,* private First Conn. Line.

WILLIAM C. DODGE, Chicago, Ill. (13305). Son of Marcus W. and Julia Ann (Hendrickson) Dodge; grandson of Chester and Martha (Cone) Dodge; great-grandson of *William Dodge,* private First Conn. Line.

JOHN N. DRUMMOND, Chicago, Ill. (10227). Son of John N. and Mary Elizabeth (Randle) Drummond; grandson of Irwin B. and Mary Elizabeth (Harrison) Randle; great-grandson of Fielding and Mary Elenor Madison (Quinn) Harrison; great²-grandson of *Benjamin Harrison,* Lieutenant-Colonel Virginia Militia, Rockingham County.

EDWIN DRURY, Wilmette, Ill. (1318). Son of George Albert and Mary Elizabeth (Heald) Drury; grandson of Daniel and Persis (Howard) Heald; great-grandson of *Ebenezer Heald,* Corporal Mass. Line; great²-grandson of *John Heald,* Lieutenant Mass. Line; grandson of Jonathan and Sophia (Cole) Drury; great-grandson of *Ebenezer Drury,* private Third New Hampshire Line; great²-grandson of *Zedekiah Drury,* private New Hampshire Militia.

HORACE GREELEY DRURY, Wilmette, Ill. (1339). Son of George Albert and Mary Elizabeth (Heald) Drury; grandson of Daniel and Persis (Howard) Heald; great-grandson of *Ebenezer Heald,* Corpporal Mass. Line; great²-grandson of *John Heald,* Lieutenant Third Mass. Line; grandson of Jonathan and Sophia (Cole) Drury; great-grandson of *Ebenezer Drury,* private Third New Hampshire Line; great²-grandson of *Zedekiah Drury,* private New Hampshire Militia.

FREDERICK DUFFY, Chicago, Ill. (10884). Son of William M. and Marietta (Cory) Duffy; grandson of Jonathan and Mary (Titus) Cory; great-grandson of *John Cory,* Minuteman Morris County New Jersey Militia.

WILLIAM B. DUNLOP, Mattoon, Ill. (8382). Son of John Bartlett and Ruth Morrill (Pingry) Dunlop; grandson of William and Mary (Morrill) Pingry; great-grandson of *Abel Morrill,* private New Hampshire Militia; grandson of John and Elizabeth C. Dunlop; great-grandson of *Samuel Dunlop,* private New Hampshire Troops.

*EDMOND AUGUSTUS CHARBOUNET DU PLAINE, deceased (1344). Son of Benoit Charbounet and Susan (Everly) Du Plaine; grandson of *Anthony Charbounet Du Plaine,* Sub-Lieutenant Continental Army.

ELLIOTT DURAND, Chicago, Ill. (1464). Son of Moses and Charlotte Hamilton (Bartlett) Durand; grandson of Alfred and Melinda (Gunn) Bartlett; great-grandson of *Elisha Bartlett,* private Ninth Mass. Continentals.

ROBERT G. EASBY, Elgin, Ill. (10245). Son of John H. and Laura (Grover) Easby; grandson of Gamaliel Reynolds and Polly Lewis Grover; great-grandson of Gurdon and Betsey (Stever) Grover; great²-grandson of *Joseph Grover,* private Conn. Troops, pensioned.

*HENRY K. ELKINS, deceased (1261). Son of *Jonathan Elkins,* scout New Hampshire Militia, pensioned; grandson of *Nathan Stoddard,* Captain Conn. Light Infantry.

URBIN STEVENS ELLSWORTH, Deer Park, Ill. (13304). Son of William A. and Lydia (Clark) Ellsworth; grandson of Eliphalet and Bethiah (Thatcher) Ellsworth; great-grandson of Charles and Sarah (Hill) Ellsworth; great³-grandson of *Charles Ellsworth,* Captain Eighth Conn. Continentals.

EDWARD HARMON ELWELL, Chicago, Ill. (1462). Son of Nathaniel H. and Martha P. (Harmon) Elwell; grandson of Theodore and Anna (Harmon) Elwell; great-grandson of *Benjamin Elwell,* private Mass. Bay Forces.

JOHN E. EMERY, Lockport, Ill. (8951). Son of William D. and Amelia A. (White) Emery; grandson of Hiram and Rachel (Simpson) Emery; great-grandson of John and Rachel (Sullivan) Simpson; great²-grandson of *Daniel Sullivan,* Captain Maine Militia.

FRANCIS ASBURY EMMONS, Chicago, Ill. (9348). Son of Francis Asbury and Lydian (Morris) Emmons; grandson of Francis and Hannah (West) Emmons; great-grandson of *Isaac Emmons,* private New Jersey Troops; grandson of *Isaac Z. Morris,* private New Jersey Troops.

OSCAR P. ERSKINE, Chicago, Ill. (8357). Son of Andrew J. and Adelaide (Perry) Erskine; grandson of Job and Maria (Butler) Perry; great-grandson of William and Judith (Loring) Butler; great²-grandson of *Phineas Butler, 2d,* Corporal Mass. Militia, and Sergeant Horse Guards; great³-grandson of *Phineas Butler,* Corporal Mass. Militia.

GEORGE PLUMER EVERHART, Chicago, Ill. (1404). Son of William A. and Margaret Lowry (Smith) Everhart; grandson of James and Mary (Plumer) Smith; great-grandson of George and Margaret (Lowry) Plumer; great²-grandson of *Alexander Lowry,* Commander of Donegal Penna. Militia.

MARVIN A. FARR, Chicago, Ill. (8182). Son of George W. and Esther (Day) Farr; grandson of Bezaliel and Celinda (Day) Farr; great-grandson of Jonathan and Miriam (Grover) Day; great²-grandson of *Jonathan Day,* private Conn. Militia, pensioned.

CHARLES LINCOLN FARRINGTON, East Peoria, Ill. (1471). Son of John M. and Elizabeth (Vosburg) Farrington; grandson of Elijah and Phebe (Howe) Farrington; great-grandson of *Lebus Howe,* private New York Militia, pensioned.

HENRY SMITH FARWELL, Evanston, Ill. (11230). Son of Simeon and Ebenetta Charlotte Maria (Smith) Farwell; grandson of Henry and Nancy (Jackson) Farwell; great-grandson of Simeon and Hepzibah Farwell; great³-grandson of *Abraham Farwell,* Corporal Mass. Militia.

*GEORGE CALVIN FAVORITE, deceased (10878). Son of Calvin M. and Eliza (Cassady) Favorite; grandson of Samuel and Elizabeth (Kelenbarger) Favorite; great-grandson of George and Mary Magdalene (Matthews) Favorite; great³-grandson of *John Matthews,* private Third Maryland Regt.

WARD C. FAVORITE, Chicago, Ill. (9787). Son of Calvin M. and Eliza (Cassady) Favorite; grandson of Samuel and Elizabeth (Kelenbarger) Favorite; great-grandson of George and Mary Magdalene (Matthews) Favorite; great³-grandson of *John Matthews,* private Third Maryland Regt.

C. GURNEE FELLOWS, Chicago, Ill. (8347). Son of George and Emeline E. (Gurnee) Fellows; grandson of Joseph and Mary Ann (Marks) Fellows; great-grandson of *Jonathan Fellows,* private New Hampshire Militia.

HENRY BOYNTON FERRIS, New York City (8953). Son of Joshua Currey and Lydia M. (Boynton) Ferris; grandson of Jonathan and Jane (Owen) Ferris; great-grandson of *Jonathan Ferris,* private New York Militia; great-grandson of *Jesse Owen,* private New York Militia.

JUNIUS COLTON FERRIS, Carthage, Ill. (11238). Son of Hiram Gano and Julia Esther (Holton) Ferris; grandson of Stephen Gano and Eunice (Beebe) Ferris; great-grandson of *Isreal Ferris,* private Conn. Militia; great-grandson of Isreal and Ruth (Mead) Ferris; great^2-grandson of *Jonathan Mead,* Lieutenant Dutchess County New York Militia; grandson of Isaac and Phœbe (Arnold) Holton; great-grandson of *Seth Arnold,* Sergeant Conn. Militia.

BENJAMIN A. FESSENDEN, Chicago, Ill. (1210). Son of Charles Buckman and Susan E. (Skinner) Fessenden; grandson of *Benjamin Fessenden,* Sergeant, Nixon's Mass. Regt.

*CHARLES BUCKMAN FESSENDEN, deceased, Highland Park, Ill. (8190). Son of *Benjamin Fessenden,* Sergeant, Nixon's Mass. Regt.

CHARLES NEWTON FESSENDEN, Chicago, Ill. (1365). Son of Charles and Martha (Newton) Fessenden; grandson of Nathan and Jane (Goodridge) Fessenden; great-grandson of *Nathan Fessenden,* private Parker's Company of Minutemen of Lexington, Mass.

THEODORE M. FINCH, Oak Park, Ill. (12496). Son of Francis Marion and Mary Catharine (Myers) Finch; grandson of Uberto and Susan N. (Applegate) Finch; great-grandson of Newman Finch; great^2-grandson of *John W. Finch,* Lieutenant Seventh New York Militia.

ALBERT JUDSON FISHER, Chicago, Ill. (8321). Son of Otis and Harriet Newell (Day) Fisher; grandson of Aaron and Hepzibah (Walker) Fisher; great-grandson of *Aaron Fisher, Sr.,* Sergeant Mass. Militia, pensioned.

FRANCIS PORTER FISHER, Chicago, Ill. (1242). Son of George and Elizabeth P. (Huntington) Fisher; grandson of Joseph and Susan (Fisher) Fisher; great-grandson of *Jabez Fisher,* Representative Mass. General Court, Member of Governor's Council; grandson of Daniel and Elizabeth (Phelps) Huntington); great-grandson of *William Huntington,* Captain Conn. Militia.

PORTER B. FITZGERALD, Chicago, Ill. (1386). Son of Jerome B. and Isabel (Sweet) Fitzgerald; grandson of Kneeland and Julia (Kennedy) Sweet; great-grandson of *Timothy Sweet,* Corporal New York Militia.

JAMES M. FLOWER, Chicago, Ill. (8155). Son of Calvin and Hannah (Phillips) Flower; grandson of Russell and Rhoda (Williams) Phillips; great-grandson of Apollos and Hannah (Ellis) Williams; great^2-grandson of *John Ellis,* Lieutenant Mass. Militia; grandson of *Thomas Phillips,* Sergeant Mass. Militia.

*EDWARD FORMAN, deceased (8130). Son of Sands and Mary (Matthews) Forman; grandson of *Miles Forman,* private New York Militia.

ALBERT VOLNEY FOSTER, Evanston, Ill. (11663). Son of Volney William and Eva Adelle (Hill) Foster; grandson of Volney and Marianna (Torrey) Foster; great-grandson of William and Phebe Van der Veer (Van Sicklen) Torrey; great^2-grandson of *John Torrey,* Sergeant Mass. Militia; great^3-grandson of *Wilson Torrey,*^{a} private Mass. Militia; grandson of Ezra Northrup and Cornelia Ann (Whitney) Hill; great-grandson of Oliver and Joanna (Northrup) Hill; great^2-grandson of David and Rebecca (Beardsley) Northrup; great^3-grandson of *Nehemiah Beardsley,* Colonel Sixteenth Conn. Militia.

FRANK HENRY FOSTER, Chicago, Ill. (10888). Son of Charles Stewart and Mary C. (McCool) Foster; grandson of Wadsworth and Abigail (Kezer) Foster; great-grandson of *Stewart Forster* (*Foster*) private Arnold's Mass. Regt.

VOLNEY WILLIAM FOSTER, Evanston, Ill. (1444). Son of Volney and Marianna (Torrey) Foster; grandson of William and Phebe Van der Veer (Van Sicklen) Torrey; great-grandson of *John Torrey,* private Mass. Militia, pensioned; great^3-grandson of *Wilson Torrey,* private Mass. Militia.

WILLIAM ELMORE FOSTER, Chicago, Ill. (11655). Son of William Avery and Sarah Ann (Himes) Foster; grandson of Benjamin and Lavinia (Hillman) Foster; great-grandson of *Samuel Foster,* Corporal, Angell's Rhode Island Battalion.

*MONROE FRANK, deceased (1237). Son of George and Emma (Watros) Frank; grandson of *Michael Frank,* private Fourth New York Line.

GEORGE WASHINGTON FREEMAN, Bloomington, Ill. (12045). Son of Moores and Orinda Jane Freeman; grandson of *Thomas Freeman,* private Middlesex County New Jersey Militia.

CHRISTOPHER F. FRIESE, Chicago, Ill. (1379). Son of Philip C. and Harriet C. (Yater) Friese; grandson of Henry and Elizabeth R. Yater; great-grandson of *John Yater,* Sergeant New Jersey Militia.

LUTHER PETER FREISTEDT, Chicago, Ill. (13319). Son of Peter and Mary Leslie (Danford) Freistedt; grandson of Elbridge Gerry and Mary (Dufur) Danford; great-grandson of Ebenezer and Hepzibeth (Dufur) Danford; great^2-grandson of *Jonathan Danford,* private New Hampshire Troops.

THEODORE W. FULLER, Dixon, Ill. (9790). Son of Champion and Julia (Reynolds) Fuller; grandson of Elijah W. and Mary (Worthington) Reynolds; great-grandson of Benjamin and Lydia (Fuller) Reynolds; great^2-grandson of *Joshua Fuller,* private Conn. Line; great^3-grandson of *Joseph Fuller,* Captain Eighteenth Conn. Militia.

METELLUS LUCULLUS CICERO FUNKHOUSER, Chicago, Ill. (9345). Son of Robert Monroe and Sarah Johnson (Selmes) Funkhouser; grandson of Robert Roland and Rachel (Cross) Funkhouser; great-grandson of *Zachariah Cross,* private North Carolina troops, pensioned.

WILLIAM ELIOT FURNESS, Chicago, Ill. (1400). Son of James Thwing and Elizabeth M. (Eliot) Furness; grandson of William Greenleaf and Margaret (Dawes) Eliot; great-grandson of Samuel and Elizabeth (Greenleaf) Eliot; great^2-grandson of *William Greenleaf,* High Sheriff of Suffolk County, Member of Boston Committees; great-grandson of Thomas and Margaret (Greenleaf) Dawes; great^2-grandson of *Thomas Dawes, Sr.,* Lieutenant-Colonel Mass. Militia.

WILLIS JACKSON GALLUP, Oak Park, Ill. (12493). Son of William Witherell and Eugenia O. (Smith) Gallup; grandson of Millen and Electa (Pixley) Gallup; great-grandson of Uziel and Lucinda (Witherell) Gallup; great^2-grandson of *Benjamin Gallup, Jr.,* Corporal, Rossiter's Mass. Brigade.

ADDISON L. GARDNER, Chicago, Ill. (10880). Son of Liman and Eliza (Knapp) Gardner; grandson of William Wilkinson and Fanny (Yeomans) Gardner; great-grandson of Gilbert and Sarah (Bullock) Yeomans; great^2-grandson of *Eliah Yeomans,* private New York Militia.

JOHN HENDERSON GARNSEY, Joliet, Ill. (11242). Son of Charles Bushniell and Mary Adeline (Henderson) Garnsey; grandson of John Burgee and Helen Mar (Johnson) Henderson; great-grandson of Daniel Coeymans and Margaret (Carpenter) Henderson; great^2-grandson of *Edward Henderson,* Lieutenant Twelfth Vermont Militia, pensioned.

CHARLES H. GARY, Chicago, Ill. (8345). Son of Jacob S. and Mary (Hopkins) Gary; grandson of James and Mary (Congdon) Hopkins; great-grandson of *Benoni Congden,* private First New York Line.

FRANK WHEELOCK GEROULD, Evanston, Ill. (8322). Son of Marcus Botsford and Mary E. (Bingham) Gerould; grandson of James and Lois (Wood) Gerould; great-grandson of *Jabez Gerould,* drummer and private Mass. Militia.

FLETCHER BARKER GIBBS, Oak Park, Ill. (1395). Son of Amory J. and Augusta (Hoyt) Gibbs; grandson of Ira and Susan (Piper) Gibbs; great-grandson of Silas and Mehitable (Barker) Piper; great^2-grandson of *Joseph* (and Ruth Fletcher) *Barker,* private Mass. Militia; great^3-grandson of *Daniel Fletcher,* Major Mass. Militia.

WILLIAM BRIGGS GIBBS, Chicago, Ill. (12801). Son of Aaron and Catharine S. Gibbs; grandson of *Solomon Gibbs,* private Conn. Troops, pensioned.

JAMES HARRIS GILBERT, Chicago, Ill. (8356). Son of Elisha Benj. and Jane (Harris) Gilbert; grandson of Benjamin and Susannah (White) Gilbert; great-grandson of Nathaniel and Rebecca (Ranny) Gilbert; great^2-grandson of *Nathaniel Gilbert,* Corporal Seventeenth Albany County Regt.

EDWIN FRASER GILLETTE, Chicago, Ill. (8310). Son of Edwin Lewis and Josephine M. (Perley) Gillette; grandson of Humphrey Clark and Hester M. (Wilcox) Perley; great-grandson of Humphrey Clark and Elizabeth (Mighill) Perley; great^3-grandson of *William Perley,* Captain Mass. Militia.

WARREN SELLICK GOODELL, Loda, Ill. (12817). Son of Addison and Hulda Jane (Warren) Goodell; grandson of Sellick Byran and Mary Van Amburg (Yates) Warren; great-grandson of Perry and Hulda (Werdell) Warren; great^3-grandson of Gamiel and Ruth (Jenckes) Warren; great^3-grandson of *James Warren,* private Conn. Militia.

*JOEL ROGERS GORE, deceased (1371). Son of Joel and Polly (Larned) Gore; grandson of *Daniel Gore,* Lieutenant, Zebulon Butler's Regt.

WILLIAM ALEXIS GREEN, Chicago, Ill. (8102). Son of Alexis and Elizabeth (Carpenter) Rhodes; grandson of Stephen and Patty (Carpenter) Rhodes; great-grandson of *Ezra Carpenter,* private Mass. Militia.

EDWARD PERLEY GREENOUGH, Evanston, Ill. (8129). Son of John Grafton and Maria J. (Putnam) Greenough; grandson of Nathan Putnam, Jr.; great-grandson of *Nathan Putnam,* private Mansfield's Mass. Regt.

MARTIN M. GRIDLEY, Evanston, Ill. (8145). Son of Nelson Cowles and Helen Frances (Medbury) Gridley; grandson of Obed and Laura Eugenia (Nelson) Gridley; great-grandson of *Obed* (and Betsey Elizabeth Cowles) *Gridley,* private Conn. Militia, pensioned; great^3-grandson of *Daniel Cowles,* private Conn. Militia.

NELSON COWLES GRIDLEY, Resigned, Evanston, Ill. (8146). Son of Obed and Laura Eugenia (Nelson) Gridley; grandson of *Obed Gridley,* private Conn. Militia; great-grandson of *Daniel Cowles,* private Conn. Militia.

SAMUEL EBERLY GROSS, Chicago, Ill. (1435). Son of John C. and Elizabeth (Eberly) Gross; grandson of Christian and Ann (Custer) Gross; great-grandson of *John Gross,* Captain, Penna. Line; great-grandson of *Peter* (and Rebecca Vanderslice) *Custer,* private Sixth Philadelphia Battalion; great^2-grandson of *Jacob Custer,* private Penna. Militia; great^2-grandson of *Anthony* (and Elizabeth Pannebecker) *Vanderslice, Jr.,* Sergeant Philadelphia Militia; great^2-grandson of *John Pannebecker,* private Penna. Militia.

WARDWELL GUTHRIE, Chicago, Ill. (1430). Son of Alfred and Nancy Piper Guthrie; grandson of Samuel and Sybil (Sexton) Guthrie; great-grandson of Samuel and Sarah Guthrie; great^2-grandson of *James Guthrie,* private Mass. Militia; great-grandson of *Elijah Sexton,* Sergeant Twenty-second Conn. Militia.

EDWARD HOLMES GUYER, Rock Island, Ill (10248). Son of Samuel and Annette (Holmes) Guyer; grandson of George Edward and Mary (Moore) Holmes; great-grandson of *George Holmes,* private Mass. Militia.

JAMES HENRY HACKETT, Jacksonville, Ill. (8372). Son of James and Hannah (Hoit) Hackett; grandson of Ephraim and Mary (Corwin) Hackett; great-grandson of *Daniel Hackett,* private New Hampshire Militia.

DAVID D. HAGGARD, Bloomington, Ill. (11227). Son of Davidson and Charity (Baldwin) Haggard; grandson of *David Haggard,* private Virginia Troops.

NEWTON MEGRUE HAINS, Champaign. Ill. (8962). Son of Henry Hickman and Melissa (Megrue) Hains; grandson of William and Mary Ann (Osborn) Megrue; great-grandson of Paul and Nancy (Newton) Megrue; great^2-grandson of *Andrew McGrew (Megrue),* private Penna. Militia.

*HARRY NEWBERRY HALL, deceased (1473). Son of Henry Clinton and Emma Teresa (Dunbar) Hall; grandson of James and Evaline (Allen) Hall; great-grandson of Daniel and Ruth (Stanard) Hall; great^2-grandson of *Joseph Hall,* Captain-Lieutenant, Knox's Artillery.

HENRY MARTYN HALL, Jr., Pittsburg, Pa. (12027). Son of Henry Martyn and Abby Livinia (Hubbell) Hall; grandson of William and Mary Thomas (Haines) Hall; great-grandson of *Abel Hall,* Captain Third Conn. Militia; great^2-grandson of *Isaac Hall,* Captain First Conn. Light Horse.

LEMUEL RUGGLES HALL, Chicago, Ill. (8132). Son of R. Lemuel and Harriet L. (Wells) Hall; grandson of Timothy and Almira (Ruggles) Wells; great-grandson of *Edward Ruggles,* Sergeant, Gerrish's Mass. Regt.

WILLIAM TILESTON HALL, Chicago, Ill. (11653). Son of Edward Payson and Ellen (Burk) Hall; grandson of Taylor Gilman and Abigail (Tileston) Hall; great-grandson of Timothy Ware and Lovina (Young) Hall; great²-grandson of *Percival Hall,* Surgeon's Mate, Leonard's Mass. Regt.

EDWARD E. HALLER, Forreston, Ill. (13307). Son of Charles M. and Elizabeth (Nikirk) Haller; grandson of Charles Adolphus and Abigail (Meach) Haller; great-grandson of *Aaron Meach,* Captain Conn. galleys "Rainbow" and "Lion."

HARRY HAMMOND, Chicago, Ill. (1393). Son of Sebra Ulysses and Rhoda E. (Harris) Hammond; grandson of Lewis and Eleanor S. (Jones) Hammond; great-grandson of *Jason Hammond,* private Durkee's Company of Matrosses.

LYMAN DRESSER HAMMOND, Chicago, Ill. (8311). Son of Salem and Julia Ann (Johnson) Hammond; grandson of Stephen and Sarah (Lyman) Johnson; great-grandson of *Israel Lyman,* Sergeant Mass. Militia.

EBENEZER HANCOCK, Elgin, Ill. (1254). Son of Ebenezer and Dorcas (Carr) Hancock; grandson of *Belcher Hancock,* Captain Mass. Line.

*MOSES PURNELL HANDY, deceased (1440). Son of Isaac William Ker and Mary J. R. (Purnell) Handy; grandson of James Henry and Maria Ann Pils (Gilliss) Handy; great-grandson of Isaac and Betsy Sale (Graham) Handy; great²-grandson of *George Handy,* Captain, Pulaski's Legion of Dragoons.

AMOS J. HARDING, Evanston, Ill. (1500). Son of Chauncey C. and Rachel (Story) Harding; grandson of Nehemiah and Nancy (Kittredge) Story; great-grandson of *Nathaniel* (and Martha Dows) *Kittrege,* private Reed's Mass. Regt; great²-grandson of *Benjamin Dows,* Corporal Mass. Militia; great-grandson of *Joseph Story,* private Gilman's Mass. Regt.

JOHN COWDEN HARDING, Evanston, Ill. (8323). Son of Amos Joseph and Eliza H. (Cowden) Harding; grandson of Chauncey C. and Rachel (Story) Harding; great-grandson of Nehemiah and Nancy (Kittrege) Story; great²-grandson of *Nathaniel Kittrege,* private Reed's Mass. Regt; great³-grandson of *Benjamin Dows,* Corporal Mass. Militia; great²-grandson of *Joseph Story,* private Gilman's Mass. Regt.

CHAUNCEY R. HARDY, Chicago, Ill. (13312). Son of Horace F. and Laura S. (Tucker) Hardy; grandson of Pierre A. and Ophelia (Breedlove) Hardy; great-grandson of James W. and Maria (Winchester) Breedlove; great²-grandson of *James Winchester,* Captain Maryland Line, captive on prison ship.

CYRUS AUSTIN HARDY, Chicago, Ill. (8313). Son of William Parker and Lydia Blanchard (Converse) Hardy; grandson of Josiah and Sarah (Dean) Converse; great-grandson of *Robert Converse,* private Mass. and New Hampshire Militia.

BENJAMIN FRANKLIN HARRIS, Jr., Champaign, Ill. (8367). Son of Henry Hickman and Melissa (Megrue) Harris; grandson of William and Mary Ann (Osborne) Megrue; great-grandson of Paul and Nancy (Newton) Megrue; great²-grandson of *Andrew McGrew,* private Penna. Militia.

WILLIAM McCORD HARRIS, Evanston, Ill. (10887). Son of Joseph Francis and Mary C. (McCord) Harris; grandson of William B. and Ellen C. (Woodward) Harris; great-grandson of Francis Asbury and Flavia (Langdon) Harris; great²-grandson of *John Wilson Langdon,* private Mass. troops, pensioned; great³-grandson of *John Langdon,* Sergeant Mass. troops.

CARTER HENRY HARRISON, Chicago, Ill. (10898). Son of Carter Henry and Sophonisba (Preston) Harrison; grandson of William and Hebe Carter (Grayson) Preston; great-grandson of Robert Harrison and Sophonisba (Cabell) Grayson; great²-grandson of *William Grayson,* Colonel Continental Army, Commissioner of Board of War; grandson of Carter Henry and Caroline Evalind (Russell) Harrison; great-grandson of *William Russell,* Adjutant Virginia troops; great²-grandson of *William Russell,* Colonel, Brevet Brigadier-General Virginia Line.

ELMER WOODMAN HART, Chicago, Ill. (11656). Son of John S. and Susan Piper (Hawkins) Hart; grandson of Timothy Dudley and Susan (Piper) Hawkins; great-grandson of Elijah and Sarah (Dudley) Hawkins; great²-grandson of *Timothy Dudley,* private New Hampshire Troops, killed at battle of Monmouth, 1776; grandson of Nathaniel and Susan S. (Woodman) Hart; great-grandson of Joshua and Sally (Smith) Woodman; great²-grandson of *Joshua Woodman,* Captain New Hampshire Militia.

DE WITT C. HASKIN, Fernwood, Ill. (1433). Son of Royal A. and Maria (Brundage) Haskin; grandson of Charles and Harriet (Halstead) Haskin; great-grandson of *Enoch Haskin,* private Mass. Militia, pensioned.

FRANK LOCKWOOD HATCH, Springfield, Ill. (9776). Son of Ozias Mather and Julia Riley (Enos) Hatch; grandson of Pascal Paoli and Salome (Paddock) Enos; great-grandson of *Roger Enos,* Lieutenant-Colonel Second Vermont Regt.

WILLIAM HYMAN HATCH, Oak Park, Ill. (8316). Son of William Thompson and Margaret (Doughty) Hatch; grandson of William and Elsa (Thompson) Hatch; great-grandson of *Asa Hatch,* private New Hampshire Troops.

*FRANKLIN HATHAWAY, deceased (1212). Son of Jay and Zermiah (Cleveland) Hathaway; grandson of *Joshua Hathaway,* private Vermont Militia; great-grandson of *Simeon Hathaway,* Lieutenant Vermont Militia.

DWIGHT CRAIG HAVEN, Joliet, Ill. (13831). Son of Dwight and Lizzie (Craig) Haven; grandson of Samuel and Hepsibah (Denney) Haven; great-grandson of Elias and Rebecca (Eaton) Haven; great²-grandson of *Elias Haven,* private of Dedham Mass. Company, killed April 19, 1775.

*PLYMMON SANFORD HAYES, deceased (1454). Son of Justin and Julia A. (Haven) Hayes; grandson of John and Julia (Sanford) Haven; great-grandson Samuel and Rhoda (Attwater) Sanford; great²-grandson of *Samuel Sanford,* Captain Conn. Line.

RICHARD CASWELL HEAD, Chicago, Ill. (1476). Son of Charles Davis and Mary Anna (Wright) Head; grandson of Marshall and Anna (Halsey) Wright; great-grandson of Grove and Mary (Caswell) Wright; great²-grandson of *Richard Caswell,* Major-General North Carolina Militia; grandson of Francis Chandler and Eleanor (Davis) Head; great-grandson of Charles and Eliza (Bussey) Davis; great²-grandson of *Benjamin Bussey,* Quartermaster Mass. Militia.

LOCKWOOD HEBARD, Chicago, Ill. (12481). Son of George Diah Alonzo and Martha (Mawen) Hebard; grandson of Diah and Sarah (Averill) Hebard; great-grandson of Asa and Asenath (Petty) Averill; great²-grandson of *John Averill,* Captain Lower Regt. Vermont Militia, Member of Committee of Safety.

CLARENCE NELSON HENDERSON, Dixon, Ill. (8315). Son of Charles C. and Elizabeth G. (Wright) Henderson; grandson of Silas S. and Louisa J. (Weston) Wright; great-grandson of Samuel and Sally (Angell) Wright; great²-grandson of *Josiah Wright,* Second Lieutenant, Patterson's Mass. Regt; grandson of Charles N. and Caroline (Gillette) Henderson; great-grandson of Horace and Rachel (Austin) Gillette; great²-grandson of *Jabez Gillette,* Captain Conn. Militia; great²-grandson of *Abiatha Angell,* Captain Mass. Continentals.

WAKEMAN BURR HENION, Chicago, Ill. (1460). Son of Henry and Catharine (Burr) Henion; grandson of Wakeman and Polly (Platt) Burr; great-grandson of *Wakeman Burr,* Lieutenant Fifth Conn. Continentals.

*PORTER P. HEYWOOD, deceased (8127). Son of John and Betsy (Edyell) Heywood; grandson of *Timothy Heywood,* First Lieutenant Mass. Militia.

WILLIAM H. HIGBY, Streator, Ill. (10891). Son of William M. and Margaret E. (Wright) Higby; grandson of Hiram and Francis M. (Homans) Higby; great-grandson of Asahel and Hannah (Rockwell) Higby; great²-grandson of Joseph and Abigail (Ives) Higby; great³-grandson of *Isaac Higby,* private Conn. Line; great-grandson of Thomas and Frances (Wolcott) Homans; great²-grandson of Alexander and Frances (Burbank) Wolcott; great³-grandson of *Alexander Wolcott,* chairman of Windsor Committee of Safety.

EDWARD A. HILL, Chicago, Ill. (1202). Son of William and Harriet (Swan) Hill; grandson of William and Nancy (Bond) Hill, also of Gershom and Cherry (Hill) Swan; great-grandson of *William Hill,* private Thatcher's Mass. Line, also of *Abraham Hill* (father of Cherry), private Thirty-seventh Mass. Foot; also of *Jonas Bond,* private Gardner's Mass. Regt, and of *Ebenezer Swan,* private Mass. Minutemen.

CHARLES WATSON HINKLEY, Chicago, Ill. (13316). Son of Watson Spooner Hinkley; grandson of Solomon and Mercy (Otis) Hinkley; great-grandson of *Adino Hinkley,* private Mass. Militia.

WATSON S. HINKLEY, Chicago, Ill. (9789). Son of Solomon and Mercy (Otis) Hinkley; grandson of *Adino Hinckley,* private, Freeman's Mass. Regt.

OLLIS D. HINSHAW, Woodruff, Ill. (13828). Son of A. J. and Cyllene (Harris) Hinshaw; grandson of William B. and Harriet A. (Paisley) Harris; great-grandson of William and Nancy (Highsmith) Harris; great²-grandson of *James Harris,* Captain Penna. troops.

*FRANCIS WAYLAND HOLBROOK, deceased (8166). Son of Francis Drake and Nancy (Hollis) Holbrook; grandson of Thomas and Deborah (Clark) Holbrook; great-grandson of *Thomas Holbrook,* private Mass. Militia.

HIRAM LEAVENWORTH HOLDEN, 1st, Wilmington, Del. (8125). Son of Hiram Leavenworth and Sarah (Armstrong) Holden; grandson of Fox and Harriet (Strong) Holden; great-grandson of Salmon and Elizabeth (Jagger) Strong; great²-grandson of *Benajah Strong,* Captain New York Militia.

*HIRAM LEAVENWORTH HOLDEN, 3d, deceased (8332). Son of Delos L. and Anna Morss (Beecher) Holden; grandson of Fox and Harriet (Strong) Holden; great-grandson of Salmon and Elizabeth (Jagger) Strong; great²-grandson of *Benajah Strong,* Captain New York Militia.

HIRAM HOLMES, Chicago, Ill. (1273). Son of Thomas S. and Sarah (Dinsmore (Holmes); grandson of William and Margaret (Moore) Holmes; great-grandson of John and Mary (McCauley) Holmes; great²-grandson of *Samuel Dinsmore,* private New Hampshire Militia.

HORACE EBENEZER HORTON, Chicago, Ill. (10230). Son of Hiram Terry and Mary (Hurd) Horton; grandson of Luther and Clarissa (Forsyth) Horton; great-grandson of *William* (and Martha Giles) *Forsyth,* private Berkshire County Mass. Militia; great²-grandson of *Jonathan Giles,* private Berkshire County Mass. Militia.

ARTHUR PUTNAM HOSMER, Chicago, Ill. (1286). Son of Benjamin and Olive C. (Proctor) Hosmer; grandson of Joseph and Lydia (Davis) Hosmer; great-grandson of *Elijah Hosmer,* Mass. Minuteman; great-grandson of *Abel Davis,* Captain Mass. Line; great²-grandson of *Joseph Hosmer,* Adjutant at Concord fight, Captain, Brooks' Mass. Regt.

*FRANK B. HOSMER, deceased (1229). Son of Joseph and Martha (Bacon) Hosmer; grandson of Joseph and Lydia (Davis) Hosmer; great-grandson of *Elijah Hosmer,* Mass. Minuteman; great²-grandson of *Joseph Hosmer,* Adjutant at Concord fight, Captain, Brooks' Mass. Regt; grandson of Reuben and Sarah (Clark) Bacon; great-grandson of *Ebenezer Clark,* private Mass. Militia; great-grandson of *Abel Davis,* Captain Mass. Militia.

JOSEPH W. HOSMER, Chicago, Ill. (1227). Son of Joseph and Martha (Bacon) Hosmer; grandson of Joseph and Lydia (Davis) Hosmer; great-grandson of *Elijah Hosmer,* Mass. Minuteman; great²-grandson of *Joseph Hosmer,* Adjutant at Concord fight, Captain, Brooks' Mass. Regt; grandson of Reuben and Sarah (Clark) Bacon; great-grandson of *Ebenezer Clark,* private Mass. Militia; great-grandson of *Abel Davis,* Captain Mass. Militia.

ROCKWOOD W. HOSMER, Chicago, Ill. (1228). Son of Joseph and Martha (Bacon) Hosmer; grandson of Joseph and Lydia (Davis) Hosmer; great-grandson of *Elijah Hosmer,* Mass. Minuteman; great²-grandson of *Joseph Hosmer,* Adjutant at Concord fight, Captain, Brooks' Mass. Regt; grandson of Reuben and Sarah (Clark) Bacon; great-grandson of *Ebenezer Clark,* private Mass. Militia; great-grandson of *Abel Davis,* Captain Mass. Militia.

EDWARD BROOKS HOWARD, Chicago, Ill. (13836). Son of John Brooks and Abbie M. (Haskell) Howard; grandson of John and Lucinda (Sheldon) Howard; great-grandson of *John Hayward* (changed his name to Howard), privvate Mass. Militia.

H. BENTON HOWARD, Oak Park, Ill. (13835). Son of John Henry and Lucinda H. (Pray) Howard; grandson of John Brooks and Eliza Ralston (Hayward) Howard; great-grandson of Henry and Eliza Hayward; great²-grandson of *Jabez Hayward, Jr.,* private Mass. Militia; great-grandson of John and Lucinda (Sheldon) Howard; great²-grandson of *John Hayward* (changed his name to Howard), private Mass. Militia.

JOHN HENRY HOWARD, Lake Bluff, Ill. (13834). Son of John Brooks and Eliza R. (Hayward) Howard; grandson of Henry and Eliza Hayward; great-grandson of *Jabez Hayward, Jr.,* private Mass. Militia; grandson of *John Hayward* (changed his name to Howard), private Mass. Militia.

WALTER V. HOYT, Chicago, Ill. (10895). Son of Stephen and Mary J. (Van Voorhees) Hoyt; grandson of Samuel and Sarah (Delavan) Hoyt; great-grandson of *Timothy Delavan,* Second Lieutenant Seventh Dutchess County New York Militia.

CHARLES WOLCOTT HUBBELL, Chicago, Ill. (1461). Son of Wolcott S. B. and Laura (Haskins) Hubbell; grandson of Wolcott and Mary E. (Woolsey) Hubbell; great-grandson of *Melancthon Lloyd Woolsey,* Major New York State Troops, Aide to Governor Clinton.

THOMAS L. HUDSON, Lincoln, Ill. (13839). Son of Gillum and Mary (Jones) Hudson; grandson of *Cuthbert Hudson,* private Georgia Militia.

HENRY HOLLINGSWORTH HUMPHREYS, U. S. Army (8169). Son of Andrew Atkinson and Rebecca (Hollingsworth) Humphreys; grandson of Henry and Sarah (Humphreys) Hollingsworth; great-grandson of *Levi Hollingsworth,* Quartermaster-Sergeant Philadelphia Light Horse.

EDWARD SEAVER HUNT, Evanston, Ill. (13325). Son of Caleb Seaver and Sarah (Reed) Hunt; grandson of Caleb and Rebecca (Poole) Hunt; great-grandson of *Henry Hunt,* private in Nixon's Mass. Regt; great-grandson of *Jonathan Poole,* Surgeon's Mate First New Hampshire Regt.

GEORGE ERNEST HUNTER, Elgin, Ill. (10229). Son of George and Louise J. (Conner) Hunter; grandson of Orange and Fanny (Wright) Hunter; great-grandson of *David Hunter,* Fifer and Corporal Mass. Militia.

HENRY ALONZO HUNTINGTON, Paris, France (12040). Son of Alonzo and Patience Lorain (Dyer) Huntington; grandson of Elias and Aurelia (Galusha) Huntington; great-grandson of *Amos Huntington,* Captain Vermont Militia and Member of General Assembly; grandson of Daniel and Susannah (Olin) Dyer; great-grandson of *Gideon Olin,* Major Second Vermont Militia.

*ROBERT G. H. HUNTINGTON, deceased (1341). Son of Robert G. H. and Phebe E. Huntington; grandson of *John Huntington,* private Conn. Militia; pensioned.

STEPHEN NEWTON HURD, Chicago, Ill. (11229). Son of James H. and Elizabeth Carter (Newton) Hurd; grandson of Antipas and Elizabeth (Carter) Newton; great-grandson of *Barnabas Newton,* private Mass. Militia; great-grandson of *James Carter, Jr.,* private Mass. Militia.

JOHN HENRY HUYCK, Jr., Chicago, Ill. (12816). Son of John Henry and Esther Eliza (Gaffney) Huyck; grandson of Bernard and Esther Eliza (Richardson) Gaffney; great-grandson of Benjamin and Judith (Mason) Richardson; great^2-grandson of Ebenezer and Judith (White) Mason, Jr.; great^3-grandson of *Ebenezer Mason,* Captain Mass. Minutemen Lexington Alarm.

JAMES NEVINS HYDE, Chicago, Ill. (1203). Son of Edward Goodrich and Hannah (Huntington) Hyde; grandson of James Nevins and Mary (Goodrich) Hyde; great-grandson of James and Martha (Nevins) Hyde; great^2-grandson of *James Hyde,* Lieutenant Conn. Line; great^2-grandson of *David Nevins,* Lieutenant Sixth Conn. Regt.

ALBERIC VYRDE INGHAM, Geneseo, Ill. (13826). Son of Alberic A. and Celia I. (Tuttle) Ingham; grandson of Hiram S. and Julia A. (Bushnell) Tuttle; great-grandson of Orris and Amy (Smith) Tuttle; great^2-grandson of Andrew and Philome (Alling) Tuttle; great^3-grandson of *Phineas Alling,* private Conn. State Troops.

WALTER IOOR, Morgan Park, Ill. (8123). Son of John C. and Alice Sophia Johnson Ioor; grandson of John and Emily Richardson Ioor; great-grandson of *William Richardson,* Captain South Carolina Militia.

WELLS WOODRUFF ISBELL, Chicago, Ill. (9338). Son of Charles Bela and Harnett Belden (Woodruff) Isbell; grandson of Ichabod Arnold and Sarah (Belden) Woodruff; great-grandson of *Enoch Woodruff,* Captain First Conn. Light Horse.

ALBERT JUDSON JACKSON, Morrison, Ill. (10237). Son of Nathaniel Mitchell and Harriet (Nightser) Jackson; grandson of Ziba and Phœbe (Lyon) Jackson; great-grandson of *Benjamin Jackson,* Sergeant Morris County New Jersey Militia.

WILLIS G. JACKSON, Chicago, Ill. (1298). Son of Jerome B. and Lydia Ann (Ward) Jackson; grandson of *Daniel Ward,* private Mass. Militia.

EDMUND JANES JAMES, Chicago, Ill. (10246). Son of Colin D. and Amanda Keziah (Casad) James; grandson of Anthony Wayne and Anna (Stites) Casad; great-grandson of Samuel and Martha (Martin) Stites; great²-grandson of *Ephraim Martin, Jr.,* Sergeant New Jersey Militia; great³-grandson of *Ephraim Martin,* Colonel of Militia and Member of Provincial Congress of New Jersey.

JOHN ALEXANDER JAMESON, Jr., Chicago, Ill. (1436). Son of John Alexander and Eliza (Denison) Jameson; grandson of Thomas and Martha (Gilchrist) Jameson; great-grandson of *Alexander Jameson,* Sergeant New Hampshire Militia; grandson of Joseph Adam and Eliza (Skinner) Denison; great-grandson of Calvin and Sally (Billings) Skinner; great²-grandson of *Calvin Skinner,* Corporal New York Militia.

*JOHN A. JAMISON, died June, 1890 (1211). Son of Thomas and Martha G. Jamison; grandson of *Alexander Jamison,* private New Hampshire Line.

EDWIN P. JAQUITH, Chicago, Ill. (1419). Son of Benjamin F. and Harriet A. (Shattuck) Jaquith; grandson of Simon and Sarah (Simpson) Shattuck; great-grandson of William and Eunice (Blood) Shattuck; great²-grandson of *Job Shattuck,* Captain Mass. Militia.

ROBERT E. JENKINS, Chicago, Ill. (8191). Son of Robert and Elizabeth (Rambo) Jenkins; grandson of George and Catharine (Hamilton) Jenkins; great-grandson of *James Hamilton,* First Lieutenant Penna. Militia; grandson of Joseph and Huldah (Morris) Rambo; great-grandson of *Ezekiel Rambo,* private Philadelphia Militia; great-grandson of John and Elizabeth Douglas Jenkins; great²-grandson of *George Douglas,* Captain, Lotz's Battalion Flying Camp.

DANIEL JUDSON JENNE, Berlin, Wis. (1469). Son of Daniel C. and Nancy D. (Butler) Jenne; grandson of Seth and Lucinda (Topliff) Jenne; great-grandson of *Prince Jenne,* private Mass. Militia.

FRANK JEROME, Chicago, Ill. (12498). Son of Charles and Elizabeth (Reed) Jerome; grandson of Ira and Irene (Cross) Jerome; great-grandson of *John Jerome,* private Mass. Militia.

WILLIAM BROWN JEROME, Chicago, Ill. (8956). Son of Charles L. and Susan M. (Brown) Jerome; grandson of Isaac and Aurora (Murray) Jerome; great-grandson of Aaron and Betsy Ball Jerome; great²-grandson of *Samuel Jerome,* private Mass. Militia; grandson of William P. and Harriet (Cogswell) Brown; great-grandson of John and Martha (Walter) Cogswell; great²-grandson of *William Cogswell,* Major Mass. Militia; great-grandson of *Reuben Murray,* Lieutenant New York Militia.

FREDERICK LE ROY JEWETT, Chicago, Ill. (8393). Son of Arthur L. and Gertrude Mulford (Osburn) Jewett; grandson of Robert F. and Juliette (Mulford) Osborn; great-grandson of Jeremiah and Mary (Lee) Mulford; great²-grandson of Edward and Fanny (Risam) Mulford; great³-grandson of *Ezekiel Mulford,* Captain New York Militia; great-grandson of John F. and Sarah (Wickham) Osborn; great²-grandson of *Thomas Wickham,* Captain of privateer, Member of New York Provincial Congress, 1775-1776.

JOHN N. JEWETT, Chicago, Ill. (8319). Son of David H. and Hannah (Yale) Jewett; grandson of *David Jewett,* private Tash's New Hampshire Regt.

HARRIS POE JOHNSON, Brazil, Ind. (1364). Son of McWilliam Alexander and Martha (Houston) Johnson; grandson of David and Margaret (Cowden) Houston; great-grandson of *William Houston,* Adjutant Penna. Militia; grandson of William and Hannah T. (Harris) Johnson; great-grandson of Barnabas C. and Esther (Miller) Harris; great²-grandson of *George Harris,* Sergeant New Jersey troops.

JULIUS ARTHUR JOHNSON, Chicago, Ill. (12499). Son of Julius Earl and Martha Ann (Farnum) Johnson; grandson of Ira and Cynthia S. (Cushman) Johnson; great-grandson of *Samuel Johnson,* private Conn. Continental troops.

MERVYN EDWARD JOHNSTON, Chicago, Ill. (8340). Son of Robert and Jane Grey (Waters) Johnston; grandson of John and Wealthy (Doubleday) Waters; great-grandson of *Ammi Doubleday,* Corporal Conn. Militia; great-grandson of *Hezekiah Waters,* private New York Militia; great²-grandson of *Azariah Bliss,* Member of Hanover Committee of Safety, New Hampshire.

FERNANDO JONES, Chicago, Ill. (1354). Son of William and Anna (Gregory) Jones; grandson of *Salmon Gregory,* Captain, Butler's Mass. Rangers.

JOSEPH RUSSELL JONES, Chicago (1416). Son of Joel and Maria (Dart) Jones; grandson of Joseph and Sarah (Hurd) Dart, Jr.; great-grandson of *Joseph Dart, Sr.,* private Conn. Militia.

CHARLES PHILANDER JORDAN, Rosebud Agency, So. Dak. (13830). Son of David Jefferson and Julia Ann (Cady) Jordan; grandson of Joseph Cleveland and Mary Wilkinson (Rosencrantz) Cady; great-grandson of *David Cady, Jr.,* Captain of Militia, Killingly, Conn., in Lexington Alarm.

SCOTT JORDAN, Chicago, Ill. (1497). Son of Collins Hansberger and Mary Louise (Scott) Jordan; grandson of David Jefferson and Julia Ann (Cady) Jordan; great-grandson of *John* (and Alletta Ward) *Jordan,* Second Lieutenant Penna. Militia; great²-grandson of *George Ward,* private Penna. Militia; great-grandson of Joseph Cleveland and Mary (Wilkinson) Cady; great²-grandson of *David Cady,* Captain Conn. Militia; grandson of William and Jane (Morrow) Scott; great-grandson of Hugh and Mary (Moffett) Scott; great²-grandson of *William Scott,* Sergeant Virginia State Line.

CHARLES PHILO KANE, Springfield, Ill. (1467). Son of Andrew J. and Caroline (Beers) Kane; grandson of Philo and Martha (Stillman) Beers; great-grandson of *Zachariah Beers,* Orderly Sergeant Conn. Militia.

CHARLES F. KEELER, Chicago, Ill. (1216). Son of Lewis and Sarah Hannah (Reed) Keeler; grandson of *Hezekiah Keeler,* private Conn. Line.

MADISON B. KENNEDY, Chicago, Ill. (1495). Son of Lauren and Caroline (Cook) Kennedy; grandson of James and Lucinda (Grinnell) Kennedy; great-grandson of *Thomas Kennedy,* private New York Militia.

HENRY R. KENT, Chicago, Ill. (11672). Son of Ralph Voorhees and Martha Calloway (Robertson) Kent; grandson of Clayton and Catharine Ann (Voorhees) Kent; great-grandson of *Phineas Kent,* private New Jersey Militia.

HENRY M. KIMBALL, Chicago, Ill. (13317). Son of Edward and Betsey (Fowler) Kimball; grandson of Edward and Elizabeth (McAlister) Kimball; great-grandson of *Samuel Kimball,* private New Hampshire Militia.

VIRGIL C. T. KINGSLEY, Danville, Ill. (12036). Son of Jedidiah S. and Angeline H. (Myers) Kingsley; grandson of Obediah and Levina (Tucker) Kingsley; great-grandson of *Josiah Tucker,* private New Hampshire troops, pensioned.

EDWARD P. KIRBY, Jacksonville, Ill. (8371). Son of William and Hannah McClure (Wolcott) Kirby; grandson of Elihu and Rachel (McClintock) McClure; great-grandson of Samuel and Jerusha Walcott; great²-grandson of *Erastus Wolcott,* Brigadier-General Conn. Militia.

SAMUEL MILES KNOX, Princeton, Ill. (9343). Son of John and Eunice (Pauling) Knox; grandson of *Samuel Pauling,* private, Hazen's "Congress' Own" Regt.

REGINALD HEBER LABAGH, Irving Park, Ill. (8390). Son of Isaac P. and Mary Elizabeth (Magaw) Labagh; grandson of Van Brunt and Adrianna (Voorhees) Magaw; great-grandson of *Robert* (and Mariette Van Brunt) *Magaw,* Colonel Fifth Penna. Battalion; great²-grandson of *Rutgert Van Brunt,* Colonel, Chairman of Kings County New York Committee.

ISHAM GILEAD LAIN, Bloomington, Ill. (11664). Son of John and Sallie (Baker) Lain; grandson of *Isham Lain,* Sergeant Albemarle County Virginia troops, pensioned.

RICHARD C. LAKE, Evanston, Ill. (9334). Son of James and Hannah (Dye) Lake; grandson of *Benjamin Lake,* private Middlesex County New Jersey Militia.

CHARLES ALLISON LAMB, Chicago, Ill. (8380). Son of Charles Churchill and Sarah Stone (Allison) Lamb; grandson of Jonas and Hannah (Sawyer) Lamb; great-grandson of *Abner Sawyer,* First Lieutenant Mass. Militia.

CHRISTOPHER NEWCOMB LAUMAN, Chicago, Ill. (10899). Son of Jacob Gartner and Louisa Douglas (Viele) Lauman; grandson of George and Margaret (Gartner) Lauman; great-grandson of *Christopher Lauman,* First Lieutenant Penna. Militia.

GEORGE VIELE LAUMAN, Chicago (1342). Son of Jacob Gartner and Louisa D. (Viele) Lauman; grandson of George and Margaret (Gartner) Lauman; great-grandson of *Christopher Lauman,* Lieutenant Third Battalion Penna. troops.

WILLIAM MANGAM LAWRENCE, Chicago, Ill. (13310). Son of William Spencer and Mary Jane (Mangam) Lawrence; grandson of Joseph and Abbie Ann (Martin) Lawrence; great-grandson of Elhanan and Mary (Hawkins) Martin; great^2-grandson of Joseph and Abigail (Hopkins) Hawkins; great^3-grandson of *Esek Hopkins,* Commander-in-Chief Continental Navy.

DANIEL HERBERT LAWTON, Chicago, Ill. (1498). Son of Edward and Mary Louise (Amlin) Lawton; grandson of James and Eliza (Haskell) Lawton; great-grandson of *Jonathan Haskell,* Adjutant, Brooks' Mass. Regt.

*WILLIAM JENKS LEE, deceased (1392). Son of Richard Henry and Sarah Eliza (Lothrop) Lee; grandson of Zebediah and Elizabeth Terry (Earle) Lothrop; great-grandson of Caleb and Amy (Arnold) Earle; great^2-grandson of Nehemiah and Alice (Brown) Arnold; great^3-grandson of *Caleb Arnold,* Corporal Rhode Island Militia; great^2-grandson of Weston and Hepzibah (Terry) Earle; great^3-grandson of Caleb and Sarah (Buffington) Earle; great^4-grandson of *Benjamin Buffington,* private Mass. Militia; great^3-grandson of *James Brown, Jr.,* Ensign Rhode Island Militia; great^4-grandson of *James Brown, Sr.,* Justice Court of Common Pleas, Rhode Island; grandson of Ralph and Rebecca R. (Story) Lee; great-grandson of David and Rachel (Richardson) Story; great^2-grandson of William and Elizabeth (Jenks) Richardson; great^3-grandson of *Thomas Jenks,* Member of Penna. Assembly and of Committee of Correspondence; great-grandson of Thomas and Deborah (Pope) Lothrop; great^2-grandson of *Joseph Pope,* Second Lieutenant Mass. Militia; great^2-grandson of *Seth Lothrop,* Ensign Mass. Militia.

PAUL WENTWORTH LINEBARGER, Philippine Islands (9330). Son of Isaac and Lucy Ellen (Estes) Linebarger; grandson of Elijah Stone and Zebiah Walker (Wentworth) Estes; great-grandson of Elijah and Lucy (Walker) Wentworth; great^2-grandson of *Elijah Wentworth,* Second Lieutenant Mass. Militia; grandson of George and Mary (Beard) Linebarger; great-grandson of John and Mary (Hoot) Lineberger; great^2-grandson of *Johannes Lineberger,* private Ninth Penna. Regt.

JOHN ROBBINS LITTLE, Bloomington, Ill. (11652). Son of John Mann and Nancy Elizabeth (Robbins) Little; grandson of Willard and Deborah Wallace (Moody) Robbins; great-grandson of Nathaniel and Lovey (West) Robbins; great^2-grandson of *Josiah Robbins,* private Mass. Continentals; grandson of Tristram and Phebe (Huestis) Little; great-grandson of *Daniel Little,* private New Hampshire Troops, pensioned; great^2-grandson of *Samuel Little,* Member of Committee of Safety and private New Hampshire Militia; great^3-grandson of *Daniel Little,* Member of Committee of Safety.

JOSIAH L. LOMBARD, Chicago, Ill. (1403). Son of Lewis and Sarah (Gross) Lombard; grandson of James and Hannah (Snow) Lombard; great-grandson of *David Snow,* First Lieutenant Mass. Militia, prisoner.

EUGENE CONANT LONG, Chicago, Ill. (1247). Son of James and Cerusa (Conant) Long; grandson of John and Charity Wait (Broughton) Conant; great-grandson of *Ebenezer Conant,* Adjutant Mass. Militia.

JAMES HENRY LONG, Chicago, Ill. (1296). Son of James and Cerusa (Conant) Long; grandson of John and Charity Wait (Broughton) Conant; great-grandson of *Ebenezer Conant,* Adjutant Mass. Militia.

JOHN CONANT LONG, Chicago, Ill. (1297). Son of James and Cerusa (Conant) Long; grandson of John and Charity Wait (Broughton) Conant; great-grandson of *Ebenezer Conant,* Adjutant Mass. Militia.

JOHN TURNER LONG, Chicago, Ill. (1323). Son of James T. and Mary (Bowman) Long; grandson of Joel and Jane S. (Boggs) Long; great-grandson of *Christopher Long,* Color-Sergeant Virginia Militia.

FREDERICK FOSTER LOOMIS, Chicago, Ill. (13315). Son of John H. and Susan A. (Foster) Loomis; grandson of Osmyn and Jane M. (Cadwell) Loomis; great-grandson of Aaron and Abigail (Hayward) Loomis; great²-grandson of *Enos Loomis,* Corporal Mass. Militia; great²-grandson of *Simeon Hayward,* private Mass. Militia; great-grandson of Amos and Lydia (Center) Cadwell; great²-grandson of *Timothy Cadwell,* Corporal Conn. State Troops; great²-grandson of *John Center,* private Conn. Line; grandson of Joseph and Susan (Stratton) Foster; great-grandson of Stephen and Lydia (Nichols) Foster; great²-grandson of *Joseph Foster,* private Mass. Militia; great²-grandson of *Thomas Nichols,* private Prescott's Mass. Regt; great-grandson of Harvey and Hannah (Foster) Stratton; great²-grandson of *James Foster,* Drummer New Hampshire troops, pensioned.

JOHN HENRY LOOMIS, Chicago, Ill. (8160). Son of Osmyn and Jane M. (Cadwell) Loomis; grandson of Aaron and Abigail (Hayward) Loomis; great-grandson of *Enos Loomis,* Corporal Mass. Militia; grandson of Amos and Lydia (Center) Cadwell; great-grandson of *John Center,* private Conn. Line; great-grandson of *Timothy Cadwell,* Corporal Conn. Militia; great-grandson of *Simeon Hayward,* private Mass. troops, pensioned.

ROBERT DOUGLAS LOOSE, Springfield, Ill. (13832). Son of Jacob George and Mary Elizabeth (Iles) Loose; grandson of Washington and Ann (Foster) Iles; great-grandson of Nathaniel and Nancy (Moseley) Foster; great²-grandson of *William Moseley,* Lieutenant, Major Virginia Line.

ARTHUR DANIEL LORD, Chicago, Ill. (12806). Son of Daniel Minor and Florence (Tullis) Lord; grandson of Daniel Miner and Eliza Ann (Hardy) Lord; great-grandson of Benjamin and Dorcas (Miner) Lord; great²-grandson of *Benjamin Lord,* private Conn. Militia; grandson of William and Lenora (Favorite) Tullis; great-grandson of Samuel and Elizabeth (Kellenbargen) Favorite; great²-grandson of George and Mary M. (Mathews) Favorite; great³-grandson of *John Mathews,* private Third Maryland Regt.

DANIEL MINER LORD, Chicago, Ill. (12032). Son of Daniel Miner and Eliza Ann (Hardy) Lord; grandson of Benjamin Lord, Jr.; great-grandson of *Benjamin Lord,* private Dickinson's Company Conn. troops.

EUGENE ADDISON LORD, Monmouth, Ill. (13318). Son of William Henry and Mary Emeline (Bake) Lord; grandson of Harry Green and Maria (Beebe) Lord; great-grandson of William and Jane (Green) Lord; great²-grandson of William and Lydia (Durkee) Lord; great³-grandson of *Jeremiah Durkee,* private Conn. State Troops.

FREDERICK LORING LOTHROP, Chicago, Ill. (13309). Son of Loring and Rosa Marie (Roux) Lothrop; grandson of Loring and Amanda Sophia (Forbes) Lothrop; great-grandson of Peter and Betsey (Tower) Lothrop; great²-grandson of *Thomas Lothrop,* Lieutenant-Colonel Suffolk County Mass. Militia; great-grandson of Eli and Clarissa (Nichols) Forbes; great²-grandson of Elisha and Hannah (Flagg) Forbes; great³-grandson of *Daniel Forbes,* Member of House of Representatives of Mass. Bay.

FREDERICK CARROLL LOVEJOY, Chicago (8959). Son of Moses and Mary Ann (Lakin) Lovejoy; grandson of Leonard and Polly (Whitney) Lakin; great-grandson of *Benjamin Whitney,* Sergeant Mass. Militia; grandson of Henry and Elizabeth (Pease) Lovejoy; great-grandson of *Augustus Pease,* private Conn. Militia; great²-grandson of *Emory Pease,* Captain Conn. Militia.

GEORGE McMURTRY LUDLOW, Chicago, Ill. (8108). Son of George Watson and Mary E. (Anison) Ludlow; grandson of Ezra and Deborah (Crane) Ludlow; great-grandson of Joseph and Betsy (Morehouse) Ludlow; great²-grandson of *Simeon Morehouse,* private New Jersey State Troops and Line; great-grandson of John and Betsy (Mulford) Crane; great²-grandson of Jonathan and Deborah (Ludlow) Mulford; great³-grandson of *Jonathan Mulford,* Captain New Jersey Line.

NEWTON LULL, Chicago, Ill. (8398). Son of Oliver Rugene Webster and Ann Eliza (Newton) Lull; grandson of Henry and Mariette (Walbridge) Newton; great-grandson of Henry and Mercy (Hopkins) Walbridge; great²-grandson of *Ebenezer Walbridge,* Colonel Vermont Militia.

EDSON WELLS LYMAN, Oak Park, Ill. (9335). Son of Reuben and Mary (Kimball) Lyman; grandson of Elijah and Prudency (Cainer) Lyman; great-grandson of *Gideon Lyman,* private Mass. and Vermont Militia.

GEORGE A. LYMAN, Amboy, Ill. (1256). Son of Tertius A. and Sarah P. Lyman; grandson of Tertius and Hannah Lyman; great-grandson of *Seth Lyman,* private Mass. Militia.

HOWARD GEORGE LYTTON, Chicago, Ill. (12028). Son of Henry Charles and Rose E. Lytton; grandson of Sailing and Sarah (Cohen) Wolfe; great-grandson of Hartig and Deborah Cohen; great²-grandson of Samuel Mendes and Sarah (Harris) Marks (or Marques); great³-grandson of *Isaac Marks (Marques)*, private New York Militia.

JOSEPH HUNTER McARTHUR, U. S. Army (retired), Chicago, Ill. (9799). Son of John and Mary Ann (Linn) McArthur; grandson of Ashael and Nancy (Hunter) Linn; great-grandson of *William Linn,* Captain First Virginia Regt.

NELSON ALVIN McCLARY, Oak Park, Ill. (1331). Son of Orson Ricker and Lucy P. (Smith) McClary; grandson of Andrew and Abigail (Ricker) McClary; great-grandson of Andrew and Polly (Allen) McClary; great²-grandson of *Andrew McClary,* Major, Stark's New Hampshire Regt.

CHARLES CHASE McCLAUGHREY, Chicago, Ill. (8187). Son of Robert and Elizabeth C. (Madden) Wilson McClaughrey; grandson of Mathew and Mary (Hume) McClaughrey; great-grandson of Thomas and Sarah (McCrea) McClaughrey; great²-grandson of *Andrew McClaughrey,* private New York Militia.

JOHN GLENN McCLAUGHREY, Fort Leavenworth, Kan. (12488). Son of Robert Wilson and Elizabeth Catherine (Madden) McClaughrey; grandson of Matthew and Mary (Hume) McClaughrey; great-grandson of Thomas and Sarah (McCrea) McClaughrey; great²-grandson of *Andrew McClaughrey,* private, Webster's Regt New York Militia.

ROBERT WILSON McCLAUGHREY, Ft. Leavenworth, Kan. (1463). Son of Matthew and Mary (Hume) McClaughrey; grandson of Thomas and Sarah (McCrea) McClaughrey; great-grandson of *Andrew McClaughrey,* private New York Militia.

*ELY McCLELLAN, U. S. Army, deceased (1275). Son of Samuel and Margaret Carswell (Ely) McClellan; grandson of James and Eunice (Eldredge) McClellan; great-grandson of *Samuel McClellan,* Captain of Cavalry.

THOMAS SMITH McCLELLAND, Chicago, Ill. (8349). Son of Thomas and Esther (Wilson) McClelland; grandson of *Robert Wilson,* private Twelfth Penna. Line, pensioned.

LEANDER HAMILTON McCORMICK, Chicago, Ill. (1387). Son of Leander James and Henrietta Maria (Hamilton) McCormick; grandson of John and Elizabeth (McNutt) Hamilton; great-grandson of *Alexander McNutt,* private Fourth North Carolina Regt; grandson of Robert and Mary Ann (Hall) McCormick; great-grandson of *Robert McCormick,* private North Carolina Line.

ANDREW McGREW, Chicago, Ill. (8394). Son of George Washington and Sarah Ann McGrew; grandson of Andrew and Ann (McClelland) McGrew; great-grandson of *Andrew McGrew,* private Penna. Militia.

WILLIAM DICKSON McILVAINE, Chicago, Ill. (12042). Son of John Dickson and Margaret Catharine (Haymaker) McIlvaine; grandson of Robert S. and Sarah (Slemons) McIlvaine; great-grandson of *George McElvaine,* Lieutenant Lancaster County Battalion Penna. Associators.

JAMES H. McKOWN, Chicago, Ill. (8336). Son of John V. H. and Elizabeth R. (Meacham) McKown; grandson of Roswell Steele and Sarah E. (Ward) Meacham; great-grandson of Jesse and Sarah (Johnston) Ward; great³-grandson of *Kirley Ward,* Corporal Mass. Militia; grandson of James and Susan (Dennison) McKown; great-grandson of Isaac and Elinor (Vesscher) Dennison; great²-grandson of *John Vesscher,* Lieutenant-Colonel New York Militia.

WALTER E. MARBLE, Chicago, Ill. (8386). Son of Liberty B. and Elizabeth (Wilson) Marble; grandson of Luther and Lucy (Stone) Marble; great-grandson of *Aaron Marble,* private Mass. Militia; great-grandson of *Nehemiah Stone,* private Mass. Militia.

EAMES MACVEAGH, Chicago, Ill. (9346). Son of Franklin and Emily Sherrill (Eames) MacVeagh; grandson of Henry Frederick and Emily (Sherrill) Eames; great-grandson of Jacob and Jerusha (Huntington) Sherrill; great²-grandson of *Hezekiah Huntington,* Major of Conn. Volunteers; grandson of Henry Frederick and Emily (Sherrill) Eames; great-grandson of Hezekiah and Persis (Butler) Eames; great²-grandson of *John Eames,* Second Lieutenant Mass. Militia; great²-grandson of *Eli Butler,* Captain Continental Dragoons.

GEORGE SAMUEL MARSH, Chicago, Ill. (8161). Son of Charles A. J. and Caroline R. (Damon) Marsh; grandson of Charles and Martha Wade (Smith) Marsh; great-grandson of *Amos* (and Sally Sinclair) *Smith, Jr.,* Corporal Conn. Militia, pensioned; great²-grandson of *Benjamin Sinclair,* private New Hampshire Militia; great³-grandson of *Thomas Sinclair,* private New Hampshire Militia; grandson of George and Lucy J. (Burt) Damon; great-grandson of Ebenezer and Rhode Warner (Sheldon) Damon; great²-grandson of *Pardon Sheldon,* Ensign Rhode Island Militia; great²-grandson of *Joseph Damon,* private Mass. Militia.

SHERWOOD SPENCER MATTOCKS, Chicago, Ill. (12819). Son of John and Frances B. (Haywood) Mattocks; grandson of John and Esther (Newell) Mattocks; great-grandson of *Samuel Mattocks,* Captain Eighth Conn. Line.

*WALTER MATTOCKS, deceased (1424). Son of John and Frances H. (Haywood) Mattocks; grandson of John and Esther (Newell) Mattocks; great-grandson of *Samuel Mattocks,* Captain Conn. troops, Member of Vermont Legislature.

FRANK R. MERRIAM, Chicago, Ill. (11231). Son of Henry and Ann Eliza (Reeve) Merriam; grandson of Isaac and Abigal (Tusteen) Reeve; great-grandson of *Benjamin Tuston,* Lieutenant-Colonel Orange County New York Militia.

FREDERICK LA FOREST MERRICK, Chicago, Ill. (8325). Son of William and Eliza (Perry) Merrick; grandson of Edward and Naomi (Allen) Perry; great-grandson of *Seth Allen,* private Mass. Militia.

WILLIAM DORRANCE MESSINGER, Chicago, Ill. (8335). Son of Edwin P. and Mary (Dorrance) Messinger; grandson of John and Mary (Thompson) Dorrance; great-grandson of *Alpheus Thompson,* private Mass. Militia.

RALPH METCALF, Chicago, Ill. (1481). Son of Ralph and Martha Ann Metcalf; grandson of John and Roby (Converse) Metcalf; great-grandson of *Samuel Metcalf,* Sergeant Mass. Militia, Member of Committee of Correspondence.

*BENJAMIN FULLERTON MILES, deceased (1409). Son of John T. and Julianna (McConnell) Miles; grandson of *Mathew McConnell,* Major Penna. Line.

CHARLES KINGSBURY MILLER, Chicago, Ill. (1479). Son of Youngs Woodhull and Polly Ann (Almy) Miller; grandson of Samuel and Jane (Rappleyea) Almy; great-grandson of *Jacobus Rappleyea,* private New Jersey Militia.

HENRY NEWTON MILLER, Chicago, Ill. (8388). Son of Hiram P. and Emily C. (Henry) Miller; grandson of John and Elizabeth (Schrieber) Miller; great-grandson of *Jacob Miller,* private Maryland Militia, pensioned; grandson of John and Nancy Ann (Trimble) Henry; great-grandson of William and Sarah (Mattocks) Trimble; great²-grandson of *Richard Mattocks,* private Penna. Militia, pensioned.

DANA MARSHALL MINER, Chicago, Ill. (8200). Son of James and Eleanor M. (Thomas) Miner; grandson of Edward and Sophronia (Alden) Miner; great-grandson of William and Prudence (Potter) Miner; great²-grandson of *Clement Miner, Jr.,* Second Lieutenant Conn. Militia.

ALEXANDER BOYD MONTGOMERY, Reynolds, Ill. (13302). Son of Robert Simington and Jane (Titterington) Montgomery; grandson of Daniel and Margaret (Simington) Montgomery; great-grandson of John and Elizabeth (Bell) Montgomery; great²-grandson of *William Montgomery,* Colonel Chester County Penna. Militia.

HARVEY MONTGOMERY, San Antonio, Texas (12492). Son of William Rochchester and Amanda (Mills) Montgomery; grandson of Henry and Mary Elinor (Rochester) Montgomery; great-grandson of *Nathaniel Rochester,* Colonel, Commissary General North Carolina Militia.

WILLIAM JOHN MOORE, Chicago, Ill. (8975). Son of William Henry and Maria (Hemming) Moore; grandson of William and Helen (Wells) Hemming; great-grandson of Barzaleel and Maria (Porter) Wells; great²-grandson of *Richard Wells,* private Penna. Riflemen; great³-grandson of *Alexander Wells,* built and maintained a stockade mill-fort in Washington County, Penna.

FREDERICK LATHROP MORRELL, Bloomington, Ill. (11249). Son of Charles and Margaret (Lathrop) Morrell; grandson of Austin and Amy (Walker) Lathrop; great-grandson of Israel and Deborah Lathrop; great²-grandson of Andrew Lathrop, Captain, Backus' Regt Conn. Light Horse.

SEYMOUR MORRIS, Chicago, (1458). Son of Joseph and Clara Elizabeth Seymour) Morris; grandson of Ephraim and Pamela (Converse) Morris; great-grandson of *Isaac Morris,* private Eighth Mass. Line; great-grandson of *Jesse Converse,* private Conn. Militia; grandson of Salmon and Clarissa (Graves) Seymour; great-grandson of Gideon and Ruth (Prindle) Seymour; great²-grandson of *Stephen Seymour,* Captain Tenth Conn. Militia.

EDWARD LELAND MORSE, Chicago, Ill. (8162). Son of Levi P. and Mary A. (Parminter) Morse; grandson of Parker and Jane (Langdon) Morse; great-grandson of *Parker Morse,* Sr., Sergeant New Hampshire Militia.

EDWARD LELAND CLARK MORSE, Chicago, Ill. (1475). Son of Moses Leland and Louisa Jane (Clark) Morse; grandson of Charles and Abigail (Scales) Morse; great-grandson of *Moody Morse, Jr.,* Sergeant Mass. Militia; great²-grandson of *Moody Morse,* Captain Mass. Militia.

GEORGE VAN HORN MOSELEY, Eagle Pass, Texas (12483). Son of George Dallas and Alice (Kent) Moseley; grandson of Edward Franklin and Eliza (Van Horn) Moseley; great-grandson of Nathaniel and Electra (Buckland) Moseley; great²-grandson of Alexander and Sarah (Smith) Buckland; great³-grandson of *Jonathan Buckland,* private Eighth Conn. Regt, pensioned; great⁴-grandson of *Nathaniel Moseley,* Colonel Conn. Militia.

GEORGE MAYHEW MOULTON, Chicago, Ill. (12482). Son of Joseph Tilton and Jane Maria (Babcock) Moulton; grandson of Jacob Tilton and Betsey (Sanborn) Moulton; great-grandson of Jacob Smith and Nancy (Tilton) Moulton; great²-grandson of *Jonathan Moulton,* Colonel Third New Hampshire Regt; great²-grandson *Caleb* (and Mary Prescott) *Tilton,* Lieutenant New Hampshire troops; great³-grandson of *Samuel Prescott,* private Wingate's New Hampshire Regt; grandson of Hugh Wallace and Sarah (Stone) Babcock; great-grandson of *Joseph* (and Jane Wallis) *Babcock,* private Parson's Conn. Regt; great²-grandson of *James Wallis,* private Mass. Militia; great-grandson of Matthew and Hannah (Eames) Stone; great³-grandson of *Isaac Stone,* private Mass. Militia; great³-grandson of *Timothy Eames,* private Reed's Mass. Regt; great-grandson of Jeremiah and Martha (Lake) Sanborn; great²-grandson of *Jeremiah Sanborn,* private New Hampshire troops.

WILLIAM ATWOOD MOWRY, Geneseo, Ill. (13843). Son of George G. and Ella A. (Woodruff) Mowry; grandson of Simeon G. and Tacy (Andrews) Woodruff; great-grandson of Alanson and Sallie Howe (Gates) Andrews; great²-grandson of Robert and Eunice (Needham) Andrews, Jr.; great³-grandson of *Robert Andrews,* Lieutenant Mass. Militia.

HARVEY ELLIOTT MURPHEY, Oak Park, Ill. (8955). Son of Leander E. and Helen M. (Elliott) Murphey; grandson of Miles and Elizabeth (Carpenter) Murphey; great-grandson of Samuel and Mary (Mason) Carpenter; great²-grandson of *William Carpenter,* private New Jersey Militia.

EDWARD MORTON MURRAY, Chicago, Ill. (12029). Son of Andrew Keachie and Margaret Martin (Gordon) Murray; grandson of William and Elizabeth (Keachie) Murray; great-grandson of *Alexander Murray,* private New York Militia.

GEORGE WILLIAM MURRAY, Chicago, Ill. (1447). Son of Robert Henry and Mary (Fisher) Murray; grandson of William Bennett and Susan (Nason) Fisher; great-grandson of *Willoughby Nason,* private Mass. Line.

*HENRY H. NASH, deceased (1219). Son of Levi and Abagail (Howard) Nash; grandson of Reuben and Abagail (Woodward) Nash; great-grandson of *Isaac Nash,* Lieutenant Mass. Line.

FREDERICK MORGAN NEVILLE, Whiting, Ind. (8362). Son of Presley Morgan and Julia (White) Neville; grandson of Frederick A. Neville; great-grandson of *Presley* (and Nancy Morgan) *Neville,* Captain Twelfth Virginia Regt, Major and Aide-de-Camp to Lafayette; great²-grandson of *Daniel Morgan,* Colonel of Virginia Riflemen, Brigadier-General Continental Army.

MASON HARDEE NEWELL, Springfield, Ill. (12813). Son of Martin L. and Mary Adelaide (Beeman) Newell; grandson of Stephen and Mary (Cuykindall) Newell; great-grandson of *Ephraim Newell,* private Berkshire County Mass. Militia.

GEORGE EDDY NEWCOMB, Chicago, Ill. (1295). Son of George Whitefield and Mary E. (Eddy) Newcomb; grandson of Azariah and Harriette M. (Hooker) Eddy; great-grandson of Jonathan and Rebekah (Rouse) Eddy; great²-grandson of *John Rouse,* Captain New York Militia; grandson of Asahel and Lucinda (Sykes) Newcomb; great-grandson of *William Newcomb,* private First Conn. Line; great-grandson of Thomas Hart and Betsey (Mills) Hooker; great²-grandson of *Thomas Hart Hooker,* private Second Conn. Regt.

*GEORGE WHITEFIELD NEWCOMB, deceased (1249). Son of Asahel and Lucinda (Sykes) Newcomb; grandson of *William Newcomb,* private Conn. Militia.

FREDERICK AUGUSTUS NEWTON, Fort Wayne, Ind. (1652). Son of Henry and Harriet (Walbridge) Newton; grandson of *John Newton,* private Conn. State troops; grandson of Henry and Mercy (Hopkins) Walbridge; great-grandson of *Ebenezer Walbridge,* Colonel Vermont Militia.

ALFRED S. NORTHRUP, Chicago, Ill. (11665). Son of George W. and Naomi (Sayles) Northrup; grandson of William and Hannah (Foster) Northrup; great-grandson of *Daniel Foster,* private Mass. troops, pensioned.

GEORGE W. NORTHRUP, Jr., Chicago, Ill. (10896). Son of George W. and Mary (Moulton) Northrup; grandson of William and Hannah (Foster) Northrup; great-grandson of *Daniel Foster,* private Mass. troops, pensioned.

HENRY M. NORTHRUP, Oak Park, Ill. (8350). Son of Thomas Grant and Aurelia (Cartis) Northrup; grandson of *Amos Northrup,* First Lieutenant First Battalion Conn. Militia, Commissary Continental Army.

JULIUS H. NORTON, Chicago, Ill. (9327). Son of Henry L. and Emily (Root) Norton; grandson of *Josiah Root,* Surgeon's Mate and Apothecary-General, pensioned.

ARTHUR ORR, Evanston, Ill. (11660). Son of Arthur and Charlotte Chipman (Paine) Orr; grandson of Thomas Luther and Mary (Chipman) Paine; great-grandson of Luther and Sibbel (Dyer) Paine; great²-grandson of *David Paine,* private Conn. Militia in Lexington Alarm.

EUGENE ERNEST OSBORN, Chicago, Ill. (3066). Son of John and Lydia Ann (Duncomb) Osborn; grandson of Turney and Sarah (Parsons) Osborn; great-grandson of *Jonathan Parsons,* Captain Conn. Line.

ALBERT TALLMAN OSGOOD, Chicago, (8954). Son of Albert M. and Fannie C. (Booth) Osgood; grandson of Isaac and Abigail C. (Sawyer) Osgood; great-grandson of John and Polly (Payne) Osgood; great²-grandson of *John Osgood,* Corporal Mass. Militia.

JOSEPH E. OTIS, Jr., Chicago, Ill. (8176). Son of Joseph E. and Maria (Taylor) Otis; grandson of Joseph and Nancy (Billings) Otis; great-grandson of *Stephen Billings,* Captain Conn. Militia.

RALPH C. OTIS, Chicago, Ill. (8175). Son of Joseph E. and Maria (Taylor) Otis; grandson of Joseph and Nancy (Billings) Otis; great-grandson of *Stephen Billings,* Captain Conn. Militia.

DANIEL HOLMES PADDOCK, Kankakee, Ill. (1201). Son of John William and Helen (Harvey) Paddock; grandson of James and Ann (McClaughrey) Paddock; great-grandson of *David Paddock,* private New York Militia.

GEORGE E. PADDOCK, Prophetstown, Ill. (9796). Son of Chauncey and Lucy (Hotchkiss) Paddock; grandson of Stephen and Sally (Lamb) Hotchkiss; great-grandson of *David Lamb,* gunner Conn. Artillery, pensioned.

HUGH E. PADDOCK, Prophetstown, Ill. (9797). Son of George E. and Ella M. Paddock; grandson of Chauncey and Lucy (Hotchkiss) Paddock; great-grandson of Stephen and Sally (Lamb) Hotchkiss; great²-grandson of *David Lamb,* gunner Conn. Artillery, pensioned.

NEWELL W. PADDOCK, Prophetstown, Ill. (9798). Son of Chauncy and Lucy (Hotchkiss) Paddock; grandson of Stephen and Sally (Lamb) Hotchkiss; great-grandson of *David Lamb,* gunner Conn. Artillery, pensioned.

OLIVER E. PAGIN, Chicago, Ill. (8193). Son of Lewis and Maria Fleger (Stover) Pagin; grandson of Joseph and Susannah (Foshier) Pagin; great-grandson of *David Pagan,* private Illinois Regt under George Rogers Clark.

ENOS EPHRAIM PALMER, Ottawa, Ill. (8968). Son of Joshua Snow and Cynthia (Parker) Palmer; grandson of Shepherd and Czarena (Knowlton) Parker; great-grandson of *Caleb Parker,* private Mass. Militia; grandson of Thomas and Rebecca (Snow) Palmer; great-grandson of *Ephraim Palmer,* private Conn. Militia.

*PERCY WITTER PALMER, deceased (1330). Son of Frank S. and Mary Ann (Witter) Palmer; grandson of Benjamin Eells and Susan (Spaulding) Palmer; great-grandson of *Samuel Palmer,* private Conn. Militia; grandson of John and Eliza (Bulkley) Witter; great-grandson of *Jonas F. Witter,* Captain Conn. Militia.

CHARLES ROSS PARKE, Bloomington, Ill. (8185). Son of George Washington and Mary (Ross) Parke; grandson of *Joseph Parke,* private Penna. Light Dragoons.

GUY J. PARKE, Decatur, Ill. (9350). Son of Virgil Heicox and Ellen (James) Parke; grandson of Elisha and Abiah (Heicox) Parke; great-grandson of *Daniel Parke,* private Conn. troops, pensioned.

ANDREW H. PARKER, Evanston, Ill. (11247). Son of Emery and Delopha (Bailey) Parker; grandson of Benjamin and Abigail Bailey; great-grandson of *Timothy Bailey,* private New Hampshire Militia.

CHARLES AUBREY PARKER, Chicago, Ill. (11248). Son of Dustin Merrill and Celestia (Melvin) Parker; grandson of Daniel and Harriet (Gregg) Melvin; great-grandson of *Reuben Gregg* and great²-grandson of *Hugh Gregg,* both privates New Hampshire Militia.

ROBERT WESTON PATTON, Chicago, Ill. (8306). Son of William Weston and Mary Boardman (Smith) Patton; grandson of Rev. William and Mary (Weston) Patton; great-grandson of *Robert Patton,* Major Eleventh Penna. Line.

CHARLES S. PAULK, Rhinelander, Wis. (12809). Son of James and Philena (Depuy) Paulk; grandson of Eliakim and Sallie (Craw) Paulk; great-grandson of *Amon Craw,* private Conn. Militia and Line.

JAMES PAULK, Chicago, Ill. (12031). Son of Eliakim and Sally (Craw) Paulk; grandson of *Amon Craw,* private Fifth Conn.

CHARLES L. PAYNE, Wyoming, Ill. (1243). Son of *John Payne,* Marine, New York privateer.

FREDERICK FOREST PEABODY, Chicago, Ill. (8330). Son of Levi C. and Susan (Brown) Peabody; grandson of John Silas and Mary (McLaughlin) Peabody; great-grandson of John and Mary (Holt) Peabody; great²-grandson of *Samuel Peabody,* private Mass. Militia.

SELIM HOBART PEABODY, Chicago, Ill. (1441). Son of Charles Hobart and Grace Stone (Ide) Peabody; grandson of John and Keziah (Hobart) Peabody; great-grandson of *Stephen Peabody,* Colonel New Hampshire Militia.

JOHN IRVING PEARCE, Chicago, Ill. (8355). Son of Samuel and Eliza (Larned) Pearce; grandson of *Michael Pearce,* private Rhode Island Militia, pensioned.

JOHN M. PEARSON, Godfrey, Ill. (1276). Son of John Perley and Hannah (Pillsbury) Pearson; grandson of *Jonathan Pearson,* private Mass. Militia; grandson of Stephen and Sally (Moody) Pillsbury; great-grandson of *Stephen Pillsbury,* private Mass. Militia.

HENRY R. PEBBLES, Oak Park, Ill. (8348). Son of Alonzo W. and Elizabeth J. (Reed) Pebbles; grandson of Samuel and Mary J. (Warren) Pebbles; great-grandson of Joseph and Parnell (George) Warren; great²-grandson of *Joseph Warren,* private, Bond's and Patterson's Regts, pensioned.

EDWARD LEIGHTON PEGRAM, Decatur, Ill. (9794). Son of Nathaniel Edward and Kathrine Hall (Leighton) Pegram; grandson of James and Ann (Hall) Leighton, Jr.; great-grandson of James and Betsey (Quinby) Leighton; great²-grandson of *Tobias Leighton, Jr.,* private Mass. Troops.

WILLIAM JOHN PELL, Oak Park, Ill. (13321). Son of William Aycrigg and Berthia (Hurlbut) Pell; grandson of John B. and Susan Augusta (Aycrigg) Pell; great-grandson of Benjamin and Susan (Bancker) Aycrigg; great²-grandson of *John Bancker,* Lieutenant, Lasher's New York Militia.

WILLIAM REDFIELD PERRIN, Chicago, Ill. (8122). Son of George K. and Sarah J. (Redfield) Perrin; grandson of Sidney P. and Harriet D. (Grannis) Redfield; great-grandson of William and Nancy M. (Dustin) Grannis; great²-grandson of *Moody Dustin,* Captain First New Hampshire Regt.

FREDERICK BARR PERRY, Chicago, Ill. (8198). Son of Sanford Barnum and Sarah Jane (Barr) Perry; grandson of James and Laura Livermore (Bellows) Barr; great-grandson of Col. Caleb and Mary (Hartwell) Bellows; great²-grandson of *Benjamin Bellows,* Colonel New Hampshire Militia.

SILAS Q. PERRY, Chicago, Ill. (12035). Son of Elisha and Lydia (Crooker) Perry; grandson of *Noah Crooker,* drummer Marshall's Mass. Regt.

SAMUEL FOWLER PHELPS, Chicago, Ill. (12825). Son of Samuel F. and Kate C. (Miller) Phelps; grandson of William J. and Catharine D. (Taylor) Miller; great-grandson of William and Sarah (Tabor) Miller; great²-grandson of John Still and Henrietta (Saltonstall) Miller; great³-grandson of *Gurdon Saltonstall,* Brigadier-General Conn. Militia.

JOHN AYERS PHILLIPS, Chicago, Ill. (10234). Son of Hubertus and Lydia (Douglass) Phillips; grandson of Alexander and Lydia (Treby) Douglass; great-grandson of *Richard Douglass,* Captain Conn. Line; grandson of John Ayre and Honor (Stoddard) Phillips; great-grandson of *Ayre Phillips,* private Twenty-first Conn. Militia; great-grandson of *Jonathan Stoddard,* Ensign Conn. Militia.

LUKE DOUGLAS PHILLIPS, Chicago, Ill. (10892). Son of Hubertus R. and Lydia (Douglas) Phillips; grandson of Alexander and Lydia Treby Douglas; great-grandson of *Richard Douglas,* Captain Conn. Continental Line; grandson of John Ayre and Honor (Stoddard) Phillips; great-grandson of *Ayre Phillips,* private Twenty-first Conn. Militia; great-grandson of *Jonathan Stoddard,* Ensign Conn. Militia.

NATHANIEL A. PHILLIPS, Chicago, Ill. (10231). Son of Hubertus R. and Lydia (Douglass) Phillips; grandson of Alexander and Lydia (Treby) Douglass; great-grandson of *Richard Douglass,* Captain Conn. Line; grandson of John Ayre and Honor (Stoddard) Phillips; great-grandson of *Ayre Phillips,* private Twenty-first Conn. Militia; great-grandson of *Jonathan Stoddard,* Ensign Conn. Militia.

FREDERICK CLIFTON PIERCE, Chicago, Ill. (1353). Son of Silas Austin and Maria W. (Smith) Pierce; grandson of Nathaniel and Nancy (Forbush) Smith; great-grandson of Silas and Rhoda (Fisk) Forbush; great³-grandson of *David Forbush,* private Mass. Militia; grandson of Amos and Annie (Hicks) Pierce; great-grandson of *Jonathan Pierce,* private Mass. Militia.

HENRY DUTTON PIERCE, Chicago, Ill. (11236). Son of Nathaniel Bridgman and Elizabeth (Fiske) Pierce; grandson of Jonathan and Rowena (Leonard) Fiske; great-grandson of David and Sarah (Hadley) Fiske; great²-grandson of *Thomas Hadley,* private Parker's Mass. Minutemen; great²-grandson of *David Fiske,* private and Fifer Mass. Militia.

ARTHUR VAN DYKE PIERSON, Lexington, Ill. (13306). Son of James Scott and Mary Jane (Morrison) Pierson; grandson of A. D. and Phoebe (Cook) Pierson; great-grandson of Stephen and Sarah (McFarland) Cook; great²-grandson of *Daniel McFarland,* Colonel Western Penna. Rangers; great-grandson of John Pierson, private New Jersey Line.

ROGER SWOPE PITKIN, Chicago, (8370). Son of George Welles and Eliza Ann (Swope) Pitkin; grandson of Horace and Emily (Woodbridge) Pitkin; great-grandson of Richard and Abigail (Loomis) Pitkin; great²-grandson of *Joel Loomis,* Captain Conn. Light Horse; great²-grandson of *Richard Pitkin,* Lieutenant Cheney's Company of Minutemen.

National Register Sons of the American Revolution.

NATHAN ELY PLATT, Chicago, Ill. (8317). Son of Ely and Levia (Beckley) Platt; grandson of *Daniel Beckley,* private Bradley's Conn. Artillery Company.

GEORGE HENRY RUGGLES PLUMB, Chicago, Ill. (1482). Son of Henry Blackman and Emma L. (Ruggles) Plumb; grandson of Charles and Julia Anna (Blackman) Plumb; great-grandson of *Elisha Blackman,* private Conn. Militia, survivor of Wyoming Massacre; great-grandson of Jacob and Rhoda (Plumb) Plumb; great²-grandson of *Charles Plumb* (father of Rhoda), Marine on sloop-of-war "Oliver Cromwell"; great²-grandson of *Jacob Plumb* (father of Jacob), Captain of Conn. privateer, prisoner.

JAMES HIRAM POAGE, Chicago, Ill. (13846). Son of Hugh Calvin and Sarah E. (Davenport) Poage; grandson of Thomas Hoge and Nancy Allen (Frame) Poage; great-grandson of *George Poage,* Captain Second Battalion Virginia Militia.

WALTER BERTRAND POOLE, Chicago, Ill. (11662). Son of John C. and Emma M. (Brannigan) Poole; grandson of Galen and Harriet (Andrews) Poole; great-grandson of *John Poole,* private Mass. Militia.

CHARLES E. POPE, Chicago, Ill. (1361). Son of George Greenleaf and Edwina Rogers (Evans) Pope; grandson of Thomas and Emily (Brown) Pope; great-grandson of *Edward* (and Elizabeth Greenleaf) *Pope,* Colonel Mass. Militia; great²-grandson of *William Greenleaf,* High Sheriff of Suffolk County, Mass., Member of Boston Commitee.

GEORGE DENNISON PRENTISS, Morgan Park, Ill. (8374). Son of Joseph Gallison and Margery A. B. (Chandler) Prentiss; grandson of Caleb and Elizabeth (Knight) Prentiss; great-grandson of *Joshua Prentiss,* Lieutenant Mass. Militia, pensioned.

DEMING HAVEN PRESTON, Hinsdale, Ill. (8143). Son of John Bower and Clarissa (North) Preston; grandson of John Bowers and Polly (Haven) Preston; great-grandson of *Isaac Preston,* Colonel New Jersey Militia.

CHARLES RYAN PRICE, Chicago, Ill. (8383). Son of Jacob Fishback and Jessie Vincent (Loose) Price; grandson of Jacob Fishback and Maria Reid (Miles) Price; great-grandson of John and Rosanna (Fishback) Price; great-grandson of *Jacob Fishback,* private Virginia Line.

JAY LOOSE PRICE, Chicago, Ill. (8397). Son of Jacob Fishback and Jessie Vincent (Loose) Price; grandson of Jacob Fishback and Maria Reid (Miles) Price; great-grandson of John and Rosanna (Fishback) Price; great³-grandson of *Jacob Fishback,* private Virginia Line.

EZRA MORTON PRINCE, Bloomington, Ill. (12803). Son of Job and Zilpha (Spalding) Prince; grandson of Job and Hannah (Bryant) Prince; great-grandson of *Kimbal Prince,* private Mass. Militia.

ABEL A. PUTNAM, Chicago, Ill. (12048). Son of Abel and Hannah P. Putnam; grandson of Abel and Lydia (Gould) Putnam; great-grandson of *Daniel Putnam,* Corporal Mass. Militia.

CHARLES HARRISON PUTNAM, Chicago, Ill. (12814). Son of John and Eliza A. (Sandoe) Putnam; grandson of Henry and Alviza (Goodrich) Putnam; great-grandson of John and Philema (Curtis) Putnam; great³-grandson of *John Putnam,* Sergeant Conn. Militia.

CHARLES F. QUINCY, Chicago, Ill. (8344). Son of George Henry and Mary C. (Sweetser) Quincy; grandson of Horatio Gates and Mary C. (McAllister) Quincy; great-grandson of Horatio Gates and Polly (Pettis) Quincy; great³-grandson of *Edmund Quincy,* private Rhode Island Militia.

CHARLES HENDERSON WEIR RANDLE, Chicago, Ill. (10226). Son of Irwin B. and Mary Elizabeth (Harrison) Randle; grandson of Fielding and Ann Elenor Madison (Quinn) Harrison; great²-grandson of *Benjamin Harrison,* Lieutenant-Colonel Virginia Militia, Rockingham County.

CHARLES W. RAYMOND, Muskogee, I. T. (8307). Son of William M. and Mary Ellen (Myers) Raymond; grandson of Burr and Mary Ann (Morrison) Raymond; great-grandson of Elnathan and Lydia (Bessir) Raymond; great²-grandson of *Nathaniel Raymond,* Corporal Conn. Militia; great³-grandson of *Eliakim Raymond,* Member of Norwalk Committee of Correspondence.

HENRY SHERWOOD RAYMOND, Chicago, Ill. (9337). Son of George Newcomb and Phœbe (Yarwood) Raymond; grandson of George Belcher and Catharine E. (Sherwood) Raymond; great-grandson of *Newcomb Raymond,* private Conn. Line.

EDWARD DANA REDINGTON, Evanston, Ill. (1345). Son of Edward D. and Caroline D. (Stearns) Redington; grandson of John and Elizabeth (Chandler) Stearns; great-grandson of *Joseph Chandler,* Sergeant Eleventh Conn. Militia.

JOHN REED, Bloomington, Ill. (8301). Son of William and Nancy (Dimmit) Reed; grandson of *James Reed,* Colonel Continental Army, Navy Commissioner.

CHARLES HOWARD RE QUA, Chicago, Ill. (8111). Son of Charles Wesley and Catharine J. (Bruyn) Re Qua; grandson of Thomas Hunt and Harriet (Smith) Re Qua; great-grandson of William and Mary (Hunt) Re Qua; great²-grandson of *James Re Qua,* private New York Militia.

JAMES MONTGOMERY RICE, Peoria, Ill. (1232). Son of George Poage and Caroline (Montgomery) Rice; grandson of James and Margaret (Reed) Montgomery; great-grandson of John and Elizabeth (Bell) Montgomery; great²-grandson of *Gen. William Montgomery,* Colonel Penna. Militia, Member of Committee of Safety.

IRVING HALE RICH, Chicago, Ill. (8966). Son of Shebnah and Delia Collins (Knowles) Rich; grandson of Shebnah and Belinda (Higgins) Rich; great-grandson of *Joshua Rich,* Corporal Mass. Militia; grandson of Joshua and Mary (Atkins) Knowles; great-grandson of Joshua and Hannah (Atkins) Knowles; great²-grandson of Joshua and Mary Knowles; great³-grandson of *Joshua Knowles,* private Mass. Militia; great-grandson of Eleazer and Lurania (Gross) Higgins; great²-grandson of Enoch and Mary (Atkins) Higgins; great³-grandson of *Eleazer Higgins,* private Mass. Militia.

CHARLES DANIEL RICHARDS, Oak Park, Ill. (8183). Son of John and Eliza (Forbes) Richards; grandson of *William Richards,* Captain Conn. Line.

WILLIS JOHNSON RIPLEY, Chicago, Ill. (1398). Son of Willis J. and Delite (Post) Ripley; grandson of Tyrannus and Rebekah (Howe) Ripley; great-grandson of *Piram Ripley,* powder boy on "Oliver Cromwell" and "Confederacy;" great-grandson of John and Lydia (Johnson) Howe; great²-grandson of *Willis Johnson,* private New Hampshire Militia.

*DOUGLAS D. ROOSA, deceased (11245). Son of Charles A. and Sarah V. (De Haven) Roosa; grandson of Peter and Elizabeth (Lewis Forman) De Haven; great-grandson of William and Sarah Elizabeth (McNilly) De Haven; great²-grandson of Isaac and Abigail (Phillips) De Haven; great²-grandson of *Peter De Haven,* private Penna. Militia.

FRANK KIMBALL ROOT, Kenilworth, Ill. (11233). Son of Ebenezer Town and Almira (Kimball) Root; grandson of Frederick Ferdinand and Sarah (Flint) Root; great-grandson of Azariah and Cynthia (Ensign) Root; great²-grandson of *Azariah Root,* Lieutenant-Colonel Mass. Militia; great-grandson of Daniel and Priscilla (Sawyer) Flint; great²-grandson of *James Flint,* private Mass. Militia.

HIRAM HOLBROOK ROSE, Chicago, Ill. (8359). Son of Landon Cabell and Nancy (Holbrook) Rose; grandson of Gustavus A. and Anne Shepard (Garland) Rose; great-grandson of *Hugh Rose,* Member of Amherst Committee of Safety, County Lieutenant, Member of Virginia House of Burgesses; great-grandson of David S. and Jane Henry (Meredith) Garland; great²-grandson of *Samuel Meredith,* Colonel Virginia Militia.

LANDON CABELL ROSE, Chicago, Ill. (9333). Son of Landon Cabell and Nancy (Holbrook) Rose; grandson of Gustavus Adolphus and Anne Shepherd (Garland) Rose; great-grandson of *Hugh Rose,* Member of Amherst County Committee of Safety, Virginia, County Lieutenant of Militia; great-grandson of David S. and Jane Henry (Meredith) Garland; great²-grandson of *Samuel Meredith,* Colonel Virginia Militia.

WILLIAM H. ROSE, Chicago, Ill. (1277). Son of Ormund and Sarah (Cooley) Rose; grandson of William and Lavinia (Cooley) Cooley, Jr.; great-grandson of *William Cooley, Sr.,* Captain Mass. Militia; grandson of *Justus Rose,* private Mass. Militia.

National Register Sons of the American Revolution.

PHILIP JUDSON RUPP, Chicago, Ill. (8142). Son of Jesse R. and Rhoda E. (Bradley) Rupp; grandson of Philip Burr and Lucinda (Carpenter) Bradley; great-grandson of Jesse Smith and Elizabeth (Baker) Bradley; great²-grandson of *Philip Burr Bradley,* Colonel Fifth Conn. Line; great³-grandson of *Amos Baker,* Surgeon's Mate Fifth Conn. Line.

GEORGE MYRICK SARGENT, Evanston, Ill. (1485). Son of Benjamin Choate and Susannah C. (Cole) Sargent; grandson of *Thomas Herrick Cole,* private Mass. Militia.

JOHN SMITH SARGENT, Chicago, Ill. (1390). Son of John and Mary Ann (Swan) Sargent; grandson of *John* (and Mary Ann Swan) *Sargent,* private Mass. Artillery; great-grandson of *Nathan Sargent,* Captain Mass. Militia; grandson of *Reuben Swan,* Lieutenant Mass. Militia.

CHARLES ADRIAN SAWYER, Chicago, Ill. (1494). Son of Charles Bailey and Elizabeth Emerson (Turner) Sawyer; grandson of Eliakim and Hannah (Bailey) Sawyer; great-grandson of *Shubael Bailey,* private Mass. Militia; great-grandson of Luther and Zilphal (Houghton) Sawyer; great²-grandson of *Amos Sawyer,* private Mass. Militia; great³-grandson of *Abijah Houghton,* private Mass. Militia.

CHARLES AUGUSTUS SAWTELLE, Chicago, Ill. (12500). Son of William Henry and Sallie M. (Smith) Sawtelle; grandson of Luther Henry and Maria A. (Hauver) Sawtelle; great-grandson of Luther and Catherine (Bevier) Sawtelle; great²-grandson of *John Sawtelle,* Captain Prescott's Mass. Regt.

SAMUEL McNEAL SCHALL, Chicago, Ill. (11657). Son of William and Eliza Emily (Cook) Schall; grandson of Daniel and Rebecca (Heilman) Schall; great-grandson of Michael and Catharine (Hines) Shall; great²-grandson of *John Shall,* private Penna. Militia; great-grandson of John and Eliza (Yount) Heilman; great²-grandson of *Peter Heilman,* private Penna. Associated Militia; grandson of James and Martha (Echinger) Cook; great-grandson of Peter and Nancy (Cogley) Echinger; great²-grandson of *James Cogley,* private Penna. Associated Militia; great-grandson of George and Jane (Maxwell) Cook; great²-grandson of *Adam Maxwell,* Lieutenant Penna. Line; great²-grandson of *Jeremiah Cook,* private Crawford's Regt; great³-grandson of *Conrad Cook,* private Hazen's Regt; great²-grandson of *Daniel Echinger,* private Second Penna. Line.

CHARLES E. SCHAUFFLER, Highland Park, Ill. (12034). Son of Henry A. and Clara (Gray) Schauffler; grandson of William G. and Mary (Raynolds) Schauffler; great-grandson of Samuel and Lucy (Pitkin) Raynolds; great²-grandson of *Thomas Pitkin,* Captain of Militia of Bolton, Conn., in Lexington Alarm.

GEORGE W. SCOTT, Wyoming, Ill. (8375). Son of Ephraim and Lydia (Sherman) Scott; grandson of *Reuben Sherman,* private Nixon's Mass. Regt.

THOMAS M. SECHLER, Moline, Ill. (8341). Son of Daniel Montgomery and Pamela (Mackey) Sechler; grandson of Rudolph and Susan (Doughty) Sechler; great-grandson of *John Sechler,* Sergeant Philadelphia County Associators; great-grandson of *John Doughty,* private Penna. Militia; grandson of Thomas S. and Catharine (Augstadt) Mackey; great-grandson of Andrew Mackey; great²-grandson of *Martin Mackey,* Physician Twelfth Penna. Regt, killed at Brandywine.

CHARLES H. SERGEL, Chicago, Ill. (8379). Son of John H. and Jean G. (Pocock) Sergel; grandson of Lloyd and Elizabeth (Bassett) Pocock; great-grandson of Nathan and Harriet (Willard) Bassett; great²-grandson of Lockhart and Salome (Reed) Willard; great³-grandson of *James Reed,* Brigadier-General New Hampshire Militia; great²-grandson of *Samuel Bassett,* private New Hampshire Militia, pensioned.

JAMES MURRAY SHACKFORD, Bloomington, Ill. (9777). Son of John Edward and Mary Astru (Harris) Shackford; grandson of Theodore Jackson and Mary McP. Warner (Conner) Harris; great-grandson of *Benjamin* (and Abagail Warner) *Conner,* private New Hampshire Militia; great²-grandson of Samuel and Elizabeth (Wentworth) Warner; great³-grandson of *Hunking Wentworth,* Chairman of Portsmouth Committee of Safety; great-grandson of *Benjamin Connor,* private New Hampshire troops.

BENJAMIN F. SHAW, Dixon, Ill. (12484). Son of Alanson B. and Philomela (Flower) Shaw; grandson of *Zephon Flower,* private Sheldon's Conn. Dragoons.

EZRA TWICHELL SHEDD, Chicago, Ill. (8197). Son of John Symonds and Sally (Coffin) Shedd; grandson of *Lemuel Shedd,* private Mass. Militia.

*JAMES GEORGE SHEED, deceased (8385). Son of Henry and Lucretia Church (George) Shedd; grandson of John H. and Susanna (White) Shedd; great-grandson of Josiah and Tabitha (Carter) White; great²-grandson of *Josiah Carter,* Colonel Mass. Militia; great-grandson of *Abel Shedd,* private Mass. Militia; grandson of James and Hannah (Church) George; great-grandson of *Austin George,* private New Hampshire Militia; great²-grandson of *John Church,* Ensign New Hampshire Militia.

WILLIAM E. SHEDD, Danville, Ill. (8381). Son of Henry and Lucretia Church (George) Shedd; grandson of John H. and Susanna (White) Shedd; great-grandson of Josiah and Tabitha (Carter) White; great²-grandson of *Josiah Carter,* Colonel Mass. Militia; grandson of James and Hannah (Church) George; great-grandson of *Austin George,* private New Hampshire Militia; great-grandson of *John Church,* Ensign New Hampshire Militia.

FRANK LYMAN SHEPARD, Chicago, Ill. (12049). Son of Sullivan S. and Abbie C. (Wild) Shepard; grandson of Lyman W. and Mary (Rowley) Shepard; great-grandson of *Abijah Rowley,* private Conn. Troops, pensioned.

HENRY M. SHEPARD, Chicago, Ill. (1244). Son of Job and Abigail Sage (Ellsworth) Shepard; grandson of *John Shepard,* Ensign Conn. State Guards; great-grandson of *Obadiah Gore, Jr.,* Lieutenant Conn. Line; great²-grandson of *Obadiah Gore, Sr.,* Magistrate at Wyoming Valley, Pa., arranged capitulation; grandson of John and Ruth (Stoughton) Ellsworth; great-grandson of *Solomon Ellsworth,* Lieutenant Conn. Militia; great-grandson of *Lemuel Stoughton,* Major Nineteenth Conn. Foot.

STUART GORE SHEPARD, Chicago, Ill. (8376). Son of Henry M. and Frances Welles (Stuart) Shepard; grandson of Job and Abigail Sage (Ellsworth) Shepard; great-grandson of *John* (and Anna Gore) *Shepard,* Ensign Conn. Militia; great²-grandson of *Obadiah Gore, Jr.,* Lieutenant Conn. Militia at Wyoming; great³-grandson of *Obadiah Gore, Sr.,* Magistrate at Wyoming; grandson of John and Ruth (Stoughton) Ellsworth; great-grandson of *Solomon Ellsworth,* Lieutenant Conn. Militia; great-grandson of *Lemuel Stoughton,* Major Nineteenth Conn. Militia; grandson of Charles B. and Frances M. (Welles) Stuart; great-grandson of Henry and Sarah (Spalding) Welles; great²-grandson of *George* (and Prudence Talcott) *Welles,* private Conn. Militia; great³-grandson of *Elizur Talcott,* Colonel Sixth Conn. Militia; great²-grandson of John and Wealthy (Gore) Spalding; great³-grandson of *Simon Spalding,* Captain Conn. Militia.

JAMES H. SHIELDS, Highland Park, Ill. (1303). Son of James and Mary C. (McCormick) Shields; grandson of Robert and Mary Ann (Hall) McCormick; great-grandson of *Robert McCormick,* private North Carolina Militia.

LUTHUR M. SHREVE, Chicago, Ill. (1263). Son of *William Shreve,* private Maryland Troops, pensioned.

WILFORD CALVIN SHURTLEFF, Wilmette, Ill. (13829). Son of Calvin and Sarah Shurtleff; grandson of Ichabod and Mahalah (Kimpton) Shurtleff; great-grandson of *Ichabod Shurtleff,* private Seventh Mass. Militia; great-grandson of *Rufus Kimpton,* private Mass., New Hampshire and Vermont Militia, pensioned.

WILLIAM PRATT SIDLEY, Chicago, Ill. (12824). Son of William Kirby and Mary Frances (Pratt) Sidley; grandson of William Henry Harrison and Roxana (Roe) Pratt; great-grandson of Elisha and Electa (Hill) Roe; great²-grandson of *Thomas Roe, Jr.,* private Mass. Militia; great-grandson of *Ambrose* (and Lucy Beach) *Hill,* Captain Mass. Troops, pensioned; great-grandson of Nathaniel and Mary (Harrington) Pratt; great²-grandson of Henry and Asenath (Holbrook) Pratt; great³-grandson of *Jacob* (and Lydia Eames) *Pratt,* private Mass. Militia; great³-grandson of *Edmund Beach,* Conn. State Inspector of Ordnance.

FRANCIS T. SIMMONS, Chicago, Ill. (1401). Son of Albert H. and Sara J. (Tolles) Simmons; grandson of Abel and Lydia (Pierce) Simmons; great-grandson of *Ichabod Simmons,* private Rhode Island Line, pensioned.

National Register Sons of the American Revolution.

CLARENCE WADLEIGH SIMPSON, Chicago, Ill. (10893). Son of Greenlief Wadleigh and Harriet (Cheney) Simpson; grandson of John and Sophronia (Dole) Simpson; great-grandson of Enoch and Hannah (Charleton) Dole; great²-grandson of *Amos Dole,* private Mass. Line.

*JAMES WOODWARD SLOSSON, deceased (1493). Son of Horace and Irene Wells (Ladd) Slosson; grandson of William and Susanna (Stark) Slosson; great-grandson of *John Stark,* Brigadier-General New Hampshire Militia.

GRANGER SMITH, Chicago, Ill. (8174). Son of Archibald M. C. and Beulah Ann (Granger) Smith; grandson of Seth and Sarah (Barnum) Granger; great-grandson of *Abner Granger,* Captain Conn. State Troops.

HENRY TAYLOR SMITH, Chicago, Ill. (8389). Son of Stephen Decatur and Harriet Adeline (Wright) Smith; grandson of Stephen and Hannah (Foss) Smith; great-grandson of *Stephen Smith,* Sergeant New Hampshire Militia; grandson of George and Elizabeth (Taylor) Parker Wright (adopted son of Isaac Wright); great-grandson of *Levi Parker,* Lieutenant Mass. Militia; great-grandson of *John Foss,* private New Hampshire Militia.

SHEA SMITH, Chicago, Ill. (12497). Son of Robert Alexander and Priscilla (Barker) Smith; grandson of Jacob Denton and Elizabeth (Conger) Smith; great-grandson of *Reuben Conger,* private Albany County New York Troops.

THOMAS H. SMITH, Chicago, Ill. (13844). Son of Thomas and Caroline V. (Webster) Smith; grandson of Thomas and Elizabeth (Smith) Smith; great-grandson of *Thomas Smith,* private Timothy Foster's Company detached Mass. Militia.

WILLIAM S. SMITH, Chicago, Ill. (8303). Son of Matthew Coe and Mary Jane (Stevens) Smith; grandson of Solomon P. and Elizabeth (Coe) Smith; great-grandson of *Daniel S. Coe,* private New York Militia.

ALBERT EUGENE SNOW, Chicago, Ill. (8159). Son of David Knowles and Mary (Taylor) Snow; grandson of David and Patia (Paine) Taylor; great-grandson of *David Taylor,* private Mass. Militia.

ISAAC BURROWS SNOW, Topeka, Kan. (6643). Son of Barnabas and Julia Louisa (Burrows) Snow; grandson of Isaac and Rebecca Louise (Cunnabell) Burrows; great-grandson of Jonathan and Asenath (Wright) Cunnabell; great³-grandson of *Samuel Cunnabell,* private Mass. Militia.

GEORGE E. SNYDER, Chicago, Ill. (8320). Son of George and Mary Love (Scott) Snyder; grandson of George Crosby and Eleanor (Donaldson) Snyder; great-grandson of *Philip Snyder,* Ensign Sixth Penna. Foot.

ALEXANDER C. SOPER, Chicago, Ill. (8957). Son of Albert and Esther (Farquharson) Soper; grandson of Philander and Jerusha (Martin) Soper; great-grandson of Calvin and Jerusha (Humphrey) Martin; great²-grandson of *Nathaniel Martin,* Colonel Rhode Island Militia.

HORACE W. SOPER, Chicago, Ill. (9791). Son of Philander and Elisa Angeline (Adams) Sopher; grandson of Philander and Jerusha (Martin) Soper; great-grandson of Calvin and Jerusha (Humphrey) Martin; great²-grandson of *Nathaniel Martin,* Colonel First Rhode Island Militia; Member of Committee of Safety.

JAMES P. SOPER, Chicago, Ill. (9329). Son of Albert and Esther (Farquharson) Soper; grandson of Philander and Jerusha (Martin) Soper; great-grandson of Calvin and Jerusha (Humphrey) Martin; great²-grandson of *Nathaniel Martin,* Colonel Rhode Island Troops.

*FREDERICK R. SOUTHMAYD, deceased (1307). Son of Frederick R. and Catherine (Goodrich) Southmayd; grandson of Charles and Nancy (Prentice) Goodrich; great-grandson of *John Prentiss,* Captain sloop-of-war "Oliver Cromwell."

CHARLES T. A. SPENCER, Chicago, Ill. (11232). Son of Albert T. and Lucia E. Spencer; grandson of Brainerd and Silvia (Burch) Spencer; great-grandson of *Thomas Burch,* private Albany County New York Militia.

CHARLES PIERSON SPINING, Evansville, Ill. (8148). Son of Charles Earl and Mary A. (Baker) Spining; grandson of Pierson and Mary (Schooley) Spining; great-grandson of *Isaac* (and Catherine Pierson) *Spinning,* private First Battalion New Jersey Line; great²-grandson of *John Pierson,* private New Jersey Militia; grandson of Nathan and Sarah (Halsey) Baker; great-grandson of *Luther Halsey,* Adjutant Second New Jersey Line; great-grandson of *John Schooley,* private New Jersey Militia; great-grandson of *David Baker,* First Lieutenant, Spencer's New Jersey Regt.

JOHN ALDEN SPOOR, Chicago, Ill. (1397). Son of John and Amanda (Alden) Spoor; grandson of Eliab and Mehitable (Stevens) Alden; great-grandson of *Eliab Alden,* private Mass. Militia; grandson of Johannes and Elizabeth (Van Wormer) Spoor; great-grandson of *Nicholas Spoor,* private Third Tryon County New York Militia.

FRANK HENRY STARKWEATHER, Chicago, Ill. (9344). Son of Charles Robert and Mary Huntington (Eager) Starkweather; grandson of Rodney and Jane (Starkweather) Starkweather; great-grandson of *Charles Starkweather* (father of Jane), private in Conn. Militia.

RALPH EDWARD STARKWEATHER, Chicago, Ill. (8157). Son of Charles Robert and Mary H. (Eager) Starkweather); grandson of Rodney and Jane (Starkweather) Starkweather; great-grandson of *Charles Starkweather* (father of Jane), private Conn. Militia.

MASON B. STARRING, Chicago, Ill. (8186). Son of Henry Justin Dimick and Alida M. (Sower) Starring; grandson of Joseph and Calista (Dimick) Starin; great-grandson of *John Starin,* private Tryon County New York Militia.

FREDERICK MORGAN STEELE, Chicago, Ill. (1466). Son of John Frederick and Frances Mary (Steele) Steele; grandson of Oliver and Mary Augusta (Livingston) Steele (parents of Frances); great-grandson of Moncrief and Frances (Covert) Livingston; great²-grandson of *Peter R. Livingston,* Colonel New York Militia, Chairman Committee of Safety, President Provincial Congress; grandson of Lemuel and Tabitha (Barnard) Steele; great-grandson of Dorus and Abigail (Dodd) Barnard; great²-grandson of *John Barnard,* Captain Conn. Troops; great²-grandson of *Timothy Dodd,* private Conn. Line.

HARRY DAVOL STEVENS, Chicago, Ill. (9336). Son of George W. and Caroline M. (Davol) Stevens; grandson of Phineas and Hannah (Fairfield) Stevens; great-grandson of *Joel Stevens,* Corporal Mass. Line, pensioned.

CHARLES ALBERT STODDARD, Rock Island, Ill. (13827). Son of Charles H. and Mary Eliza (Guy) Stoddard; grandson of Timothy and Elizabeth (Phelps) Guy; great-grandson of *Joel Phelps,* private Conn. Militia, pensioned.

ALBERT BLISS STRONG, Chicago, Ill. (10243). Son of Erastus and Elizabeth (Stillman) Strong; grandson of Erastus and Abagail Wright (Harrison) Strong; great-grandson of *Ashel Strong, Jr.,* private Sheldon's Light Horse; grandson of *Levi* and Eliza (Bliss) *Stillman,* private Conn. Troops, pensioned; great²-grandson of *Joseph Stillman,* private Conn. Militia.

JOSEPH HARVEY STRONG, Chicago, Ill. (13833). Son of James and Azillah B. (Sand) Strong; grandson of Salmon Childs and Hannah (Howell) Strong; great-grandson of *John Strong,* private New York troops.

GEORGE W. STUBBLEFIELD, Bloomington, Ill. (8339). Son of John and Ellisannah (Houser) Stubblefield; grandson of David and Elizabeth (Dillman) Houser; great-grandson of *Andrew Dillman,* private Penna. Militia; grandson of Robert and Sarah (Funk) Stubblefield; great-grandson of Capt. Edward and Mary L. (Mumford) Stubblefield; great²-grandson of *William Greene Mumford,* Colonel Virginia Line.

HENRY B. STUBBLEFIELD, Bloomington, Ill. (12804). Son of John and Ellisannah (Houser) Stubblefield; grandson of Robert and Sarah (Finch) Stubbblefield; great-grandson Capt. Edward and Mary L. (Mumford) Stubblefield; great²-grandson of *William Green Mumford,* Colonel Deputy Commissary-general of Issues, Virginia troops; grandson of David and Elizabeth (Dillman) Houser; great-grandson of *Andrew Dillman,* private Penna. Line.

JOHN STUBBLEFIELD, Bloomington, Ill. (8338). Son of Robert and Sarah (Funk) Stubblefield; grandson of Edward and Mary L. (Mumford) Stubblefield; great-grandson of *William Greene Mumford,* Colonel Virginia Line.

R. W. STUBBLEFIELD, Normal, Ill. (9781). Son of Absalom and Eliza (Pearson) Stubblefield; grandson of Robert and Sarah (Funk) Stubblefield; great-grandson of Edward and Mary Lightfoot (Mumford) Stubblefield; great²-grandson of *William Green Mumford,* Colonel Virginia Line, Deputy Commissary-General of Issues.

VALENTINE HARRISON SURGHNOR, Chicago, Ill. (8120). Son of Valentine Harrison and Mary E. (Brashears) Surghnor; grandson of John W. and Frances (Combs) Brashears; great-grandson of *Robert Combs,* private Virginia Militia, pensioned.

JOEL FRANCIS TALBOT, Chicago, Ill. (12041). Son of Henry Alvin and Susanna (Wild) Talbot; grandson of Joseph and Charlotte (Packard) Wild; great-grandson of Elijah and Susannah (Belcher) Wild; great²-grandson of *Joseph Belcher,* private Mass. Militia.

JOHN SAUNDERS TALBOT, Milwaukee (12745). Son of William Washington and Cordelia Ann (Hewes) Talbot; grandson of Aaron and Adeline (Watts) Hewes; great-grandson of Edward and Elizabeth (Aisquith) Watts; great²-grandson of *William Aisquith,* Member of Baltimore Committee of Observation and Fortifications.

HARVEY H. TALCOTT, Desplaines, Ill. (1264). Son of James and Mary (Talcott) Talcott; grandson of James Parker and Achsah (Birney) Talcott; great-grandson of *Thomas Birney,* Surgeon Mass. Continentals.

THADDEUS MEAD TALCOTT, Jr., Kalamazoo, Mich (12821). Son of Thaddeus Mead and Nellie Spalding (Rodney) Talcott; grandson of John and Lemira (Spalding) Rodney; great-grandson of Obadiah Gore and Clotilda (Hoyt) Spalding; great²-grandson of John and Wealthy Ann (Gore) Spalding; great³-grandson of *Simon Spaulding,* Captain First Conn. Line; grandson of Asa Caswell and Martha Maria (Mead) Talcott; great-grandson of Thaddeus Wood and Martha Danforth (Wood) Mead; great²-grandson of Thaddeus Mead and Patty (Danforth) Wood; great³-grandson of *Asa Danforth,* Captain Mass. Militia; great²-grandson of *John Spalding,* private Penna. troops, pensioned.

EDWARD McKINSTRY TEALL, Chicago. Ill. (1399). Son of Edward McKinstry and Eliza Sherril (Perry) Teall; grandson of *Oliver Teall,* private Conn. Militia.

HORACE KENT TENNEY, Chicago, Ill. (11228). Son of Henry W. and Hannah (Cadle) Tenney; grandson of Daniel and Sylvia (Kent) Tenney; great-grandson of *Benjamin Tenney,* private New Hampshire Militia; great-grandson of John and Martha (Livingston) Kent; great²-grandson of *John Kent,* private Ira Allen's Vermont Regt; great³-grandson of *Cephas Kent,* Corporal Vermont Militia.

ALBERT SLOCOMB TERRY, Chicago, Ill. (8378). Son of William and Maria Roxanna (Slocomb) Terry; grandson of Horatio and Roxellana (Wheelock) Slocomb; great-grandson of *William Slocomb,* private Mass. Militia, pensioned; grandson of Daniel and Mary Pease (Parsons) Terry; great-grandson of *David Parsons,* Captain Conn. Militia.

STEPHEN AUSTIN THAYER, Bloomington, Ill. (9792). Son of Stephen Holbrook and Harriet (Aldrich) Thayer; grandson of Seth and Sarah (Holbrook) Thayer, Jr.; great-grandson of *Seth Thayer, Sr.,* First Lieutenant Worcester Mass. Militia.

AMBROSE L. THOMAS, Chicago, Ill. (11674). Son of Barney and Abigail (Hallock) Thomas; grandson of Moses and Lydia (Sayward) Hallock; great-grandson of *George Sayward,* Second Lieutenant Mass. Artillery.

EARL D. THOMAS, U. S. A. (10897). Son of Edwin E. and Naomi (Patterson) Thomas; grandson of Gaius and Elizabeth (Stanton) Thomas; great-grandson of *Elias Thomas,* private Vermont Militia.

WILLIAM THOMAS, Ottawa, Ill. (9795). Son of Silas and Bethia (Crooker) Thomas; grandson of *Noah Crooker,* Drummer Marshall's Mass. Regt.

NELSON THOMASSON, Chicago (1465). Son of William P. and Charlotte (Leonard) Thomasson; grandson of David A. and Polly (Pierce) Leonard; great-grandson of *Job Pierce,* Captain Mass. Militia.

NELSON THOMASSON, Jr., Princeton, New Jersey (13301). Son of Nelson and Nanniene M. Thomasson; grandson of William P. and Charlotte (Leonard) Thomasson; great-grandson of David A. and Polly (Peirce) Leonard; great^2-grandson of *Job Peirce,* Captain Mass. Militia.

LUTHER SCOTT TIFFANY, Chicago, Ill. (8352). Son of Asa Scott and Christina (Coughnet) Tiffany; grandson of Asa Davis and Fanny (Hall) Tiffany; great-grandson of *Timothy Tiffany,* private Conn. Militia.

FRANK BASSETT TOBEY, Chicago, Ill. (8114). Son of Jonathan Howes and Rachel (Bassett) Tobey; grandson of Seth and Ruth (Howes) Tobey; great-grandson of *Seth Tobey,* Corporal Mass. Militia; grandson of Samuel Bassett; great-grandson of *Elisha Bassett,* Representative Mass. Provincial Congress, Mass.

EDGAR BRONSON TOLMAN, Chicago, Ill. (8144). Son of Cyrus Fisher and Mary Ruth (Bronson) Tolman; grandson of Rev. Jeremy Fisher and Betsy (Leland) Tolman; great-grandson of *John Tolman,* Sergeant Mass. Militia.

EDWARD ALVIN TRACY, Chicago, Ill. (8158). Son of Frederick Knapp and Alice E. (Salisbury) Tracy; grandson of Joel Huntington and Sophia (Bellows) Tracy; great-grandson of *Solomon Tracy,* Sergeant Conn. Line.

LAMBERT TREE, Chicago, Ill. (8126). Son of Lambert and Laura M. (Burrows) Tree; grandson of Joseph and Sarah (Jeffers) Burrows; great-grandson of *John Burrows,* Major, Spencer's New Jersey Regt.

CHARLES HOWARD TREGO, Chicago, Ill. (8392). Son of Charles Tillyer and Medora (Harris) Trego; grandson of Daniel Smith and Sarah Maria (Langworthy) Harris; great-grandson of Stephen and Betsey (Massey) Langworthy; great^2-grandson of *James Langworthy,* private Vermont and New Hampshire Militia; great^2-grandson of *Jonathan Massey,* Sergeant New Hampshire Militia.

FRANK HARRIS TREGO, Los Angeles, Cal. (8391). Son of Charles Tillyer and Medora (Harris) Trego; grandson of Daniel Smith and Sarah Maria (Langworthy) Harris; great-grandson of Stephen and Betsy (Massey) Langworthy; great^2-grandson of *James Langworthy,* private Vermont and New Hampshire Militia; great^2-grandson of *Jonathan Massey,* Sergeant New Hampshire Militia.

JOHN H. TRUMBULL, Chicago, Ill. (1452). Son of George and Caroline (Murray) Trumbull; grandson of Benjamin and Elizabeth (Mather) Trumbull; great-grandson of *Benjamin Trumbull,* Chaplain Conn. troops.

*LYMAN TRUMBULL, deceased (1410). Son of Benjamin and Elizabeth (Mather) Trumbull; grandson of *Benjamin Trumbull,* Chaplain Conn. troops.

WILLIAM RUGGLES TUCKER, Chicago, Ill. (1491). Son of William S. S. and Martha Ann (Nesbit) Tucker; grandson of Gilbert Ruggles and Evelina Christina (Snyder) Tucker; great-grandson of Charles and Welthe (Ruggles) Tucker; great^2-grandson of Reuben and Relief (Farnsworth) Tucker; great^3-grandson of *David Farnsworth,* Lieutenant New Hampshire Militia; great-grandson of William S. and Isabella (Hooper) Snyder; great^2-grandson of *Robert Lettice Hooper,* Assistant Quartermaster and Commissary New Jersey Militia.

WILLIAM STRINGHAM SNYDER TUCKER, Chicago, Ill. (1490). Son of Gilbert Ruggles and Evelina C. (Snyder) Tucker; grandson of Charles and Welthy (Ruggles) Tucker; great-grandson of Reuben and Relief (Farnsworth) Tucker; great^2-grandson of *David Farnsworth,* Lieutenant New Hampshire Militia; grandson of William S. and Isabelle (Hooper) Snyder; great-grandson of *Robert Lettice Hooper,* Assistant Quartermaster and Commissary New Jersey Militia.

HENRY LATHROP TURNER, Chicago, Ill. (8302). Son of Thomas Porter and Lydia (Gilbert) Turner; grandson of Thomas Lathrop and Sally (Dimick) Gilbert; great-grandson of *Thomas Gilbert,* private New Hampshire Militia.

PARMENAS TAYLOR TURNLEY, Highland Park, Ill. (1230). Son of John C. and Mahala (Taylor) Turnley; grandson of *George Turnley,* Sergeant-Major Virginia Militia, pensioned; great-grandson of *John Turnley,* private Virginia Militia, pensioned; grandson of *Parmenas Taylor,* Major North Carolina Militia.

JOHN TYLER, New York City (8384). Son of Joseph and Damaris (Kimball) Tyler; grandson of William and Elizabeth (Harvey) Kimball; great-grandson of *Moses Kimball,* private Conn. Militia.

FREDERICK WILLIAM UPHAM, Chicago, Ill. (8147). Son of Calvin Hoadley and Amanda E. (Gibbs) Upham; grandson of Alvin E. and Sarah (Derby) Upham; great-grandson of *Jonathan Upham, Jr.,* private Mass. Militia.

HENRY SHERMAN VAIL, Highland Park, Ill. (8969). Son of James W. and Rebecca Austin (Sherman) Vail; grandson of Henry and Martha (Dennison) Sherman; great-grandson of John and Rebecca (Austin) Sherman; great²-grandson of *Roger Sherman,* Signer of Declaration of Independence.

BENJAMIN TAYLOR VAN ALEN, Chicago, Ill. (12495). Son of Jacob Pruyn and Mary (Gazzam (Taylor) Van Alen; grandson of Evert and Dericka (Knickerbocker) Van Alen; great-grandson of John and Elizabeth Knickerbocker; great²-grandson of *Johannes Knickerbocker,* Colonel Fourteenth Albany County New York Regt.

WALTER TAYLOR VAN ALEN, Chicago, Ill. (12815). Son of Benjamin Taylor and Fannie (More) Van Alen; grandson of Jacob Pruyn and Mary Gazzam (Taylor) Van Alen; great-grandson of Evert and Dericka (Knickerbocker) Van Alen; great²-grandson of John Knickerbocker; great³-grandson of *Johannes Knickerbocker,* Colonel Fourteenth Albany County New York Regt.

JOSEPH WAMPLES VANCE, Springfield, Ill. (1325). Son of William Blackburn and Sarah Wamples) Vance; grandson of Samuel and Mary (Blackburn) Vance; great-grandson of *William Blackburn,* Lieutenant Virginia Militia, killed at battle of King's Mountain.

JOHN DEMMON VANDERCOOK, Chicago, Ill. (1299). Son of Charles R. and Harriet E. (Demmon) Vandercook; grandson of Michael S. and Sally (Eddy) Vandercook; great-grandson of *Simon Vandercook,* Ensign New York Militia; great-grandson of *Gilbert Eddy,* private Conn. Militia, and privateersman; grandson of Levi and Amelia (Farnsworth) Demmon; great-grandson of *Levi Demmon,* private Vermont Militia.

WILLIAM WHITE VERNON, Chicago, Ill. (1369). Son of Samuel Brown and Martha M. (Haven) Vernon; grandson of William and Elizabeth (Almy) Vernon; great-grandson of Samuel and Elizabeth (Ellery) Vernon; great²-grandson of *William Vernon,* president of Naval Board, Rhode Island; great²-grandson of *William Ellery,* Signer of Declaration of Indepcndenee.

HORATIO LOOMIS WAIT, Chicago, Ill. (1215). Son of Joseph and Harriet (Heilman) Wait; grandson of Marmaduke and Amelia H. Wait; great-grandson of *Joseph Wait,* Lieutenant-Colonel New Hampshire Continentals.

*HORACE FREDERICK WAITE, deceased (10241). Son of Horace and Martha (Raymond) Waite; grandson of *Joshua Raymond,* Lieutenant Conn. troops, widow pensioned.

ELISHA DUNBAR WALDRON, Elgin, Ill. (10894). Son of Andrew Jackson and Calista (Smith) Waldron; grandson of Capt. Jonathan and Eunice (Dunbar) Waldron; great-grandson of *Nathaniel Waldron,* private Miller's Rhode Island Regt.

WILLIAM SAWYER WALKER, Chicago, Ill. (13323). Son of George and Mary Maria Walker; grandson of Joshua Sawyer and Mary (Sturtevant) Woodman; great-grandson of *Lemuel Sturtevant,* private Mass. Continental Line, pensioned.

HENRY JOY WALLINGFORD, Evanston, Ill. (1478). Son of Alanson and Mary (Downs) Wallingford; grandson of Jonathan and Esther (Burgess) Wallingford; great-grandson of *David Wallingford,* Lieutenant New Hampshire Militia; grandson of Lemuel and Harriet (Joy) Downs; great-grandson of Lemuel and Sarah (Leavenworth) Downs; great²-grandson of *Ebenezer Leavenworth,* Lieutenant Conn. Militia; great-grandson of David Joy, private Mass. Militia.

WILLIAM AUGUSTUS WALTER, Chicago, Ill. (9339). Son of Ethan and Clara Eliza (Collins) Walter, Jr.; grandson of Syrannus and Eliza (Goodwin) Collins; great-grandson of *Ozias Goodwin,* Ensign Conn. Militia.

CHARLES HENRY WARD, Jacksonville, Ill. (12480). Son of Jay Newell and Martha Peirce (Tompkins) Ward; grandson of James and Mary (White) Tompkins; great-grandson of *Vassel White,* private Mass. troops, pensioned.

JOSEPH FREDERICK WARD, Evanston, Ill. (1366). Son of Dennis and Mary (Watson) Ward; grandson of Joseph and Prudence (Bird) Ward; great-grandson of *Joseph Ward,* Colonel, Aide-de-Camp to General Ward, Commissary-General of Musters.

BENJAMIN WARREN, Chillicothe, Ill. (1336). Son of Benjamin and Mary (Monroe) Warren; grandson of *Benjamin* (and Abigail Vallett) *Warren,* private Mass. Militia and Marine; great-grandson of *David Vallette,* private Mass. Militia and Marine; grandson of Stephen and Hannah (Nutting) Monroe; great-grandson of *Jacob Nutting,* private Mass. Militia, pensioned.

NATHAN H. WARREN, Wasco, Ill. (1337). Son of Cyrus and Nancy (Bacon) Warren; grandson of *Thompson Bacon,* private Mass. Militia; grandson of *Nathan H. Warren,* private Mass. Militia.

HEMPSTEAD WASHBURNE, Chicago, Ill. (8167). Son of Elihu B. and Adele (Gratiot) Washburne; grandson of Israel and Martha (Benjamin) Washburn; great-grandson of *Samuel Benjamin,* Lieutenant Mass. Militia; grandson of Henry and Susan (Hempstead) Gratiot; great-grandson of *Charles Gratiot,* patriot, assisted George Rogers Clark's Expedition; great-grandson of *Stephen Hempstead,* private Conn. Militia.

MARSHALL W. WEIR, Belleville, Ill. (13303). Son of Samuel and Nancy Sophia (Baines) Weir; grandson of Newton and Betsey (Morley) Barnes; great-grandson of *John Barnes,* Artificer Conn. troops, pensioned; great-grandson of *John Morley,* private Conn. Militia, pensioned.

HERBERT WHITMORE WELD, Chicago, Ill. (8930). Son of Willard Homer and Emma (Whitmore) Weld; grandson of Willard and Rebecca (Spring) Weld; great-grandson of Amos and Reliance (Snow) Spring; great^2-grandson of *Ephraim Snow,* private Mass. Militia; great^2-grandson of *Oliver Whitmore,* Sergeant Mass. Militia; grandson of William Wallace and Harriet E. (Bushnell) Whitmore; great-grandson of Seth and Polly (Whitney) Whitmore; great^2-grandson of Nathan and Polly (Whitney) Whitney; great^3-grandson of *Jonathan Whitney,* Lieutenant Mass. Militia; great^3-grandson of *Jesse Whitney* (father of Polly), Second Lieutenant Mass. Militia; great-grandson of James and Lucy (Brown) Bushnell; great^2-grandson of *Ephraim Bushnell,* private Sixth Conn. Infantry; great^3-grandson of *Thomas Bushnell,* private Conn. Militia.

FRED BURT WELLS, Geneseo, Ill. (13840). Son of George Sullivan and Ellen (Stewart) Wells; grandson of I. Newton and Mary (Weller) Stewart; great-grandson of Roderick R. and Clarissa (Dresser) Stewart; great^2-grandson of *Elisha Stewart,* private Sixth Conn. Continental Foot; great^2-grandson of *Isaac Dresser,* private Mass. Militia.

WILLIAM GRAFTON WENTWORTH, Chicago, Ill. (9780). Son of Samuel Clinton and Caroline (Putnam) Wentworth; grandson of William Gowen and Martha (Harvey) Wentworth; great-grandson of Samuel and Rosanna (Hill) Wentworth; great^2-grandson of *Samuel Wentworth,* private New Hampshire Militia.

HENRY C. WESTON, Willmette, Ill. (1283). Son of Jubal and Clara M. Weston; grandson of *Levi Weston,* private Mass. Militia.

*GEORGE HENRY WHEELER, deceased (1417). Son of Hiram and Julia (Smith) Wheeler; grandson of Preserved and Esther (Bacon) Wheeler; great-grandson of *Peter Wheeler,* private soldier, killed in Wyoming Massacre, July 3, 1778.

GEORGE ELLON WHITE, Chicago, Ill. (8308). Son of Cyrus and Sophronia (Bradley) White; grandson of *Gideon White,* private Mass. Militia.

ALEXANDER L. WHITEHALL, Chicago, Ill. (1252). Son of Nicholas and Amelia Whitehall; grandson of Alexander L. and Elizabeth Whitehall; great-grandson of Thomas Whitehall; great^2-grandson of *Alexander L. Whitehall,* commanded detachment North Carolina Militia.

National Register Sons of the American Revolution.

CHARLES PRATT WHITNEY, North Edgewater, Ill. (8152). Son of John Brooks and Katharine A. (Pratt) Whitney; grandson of Josiah and Katharine (Hall) Pratt; great-grandson of Joel and Lucretia (Street) Hall; great^2-grandson of *Jesse* (and Lois Cook) *Street,* private Conn. Militia; great^2-grandson of *Thaddeus Cook,* Colonel Conn. Militia; grandson of Jacob and Lucy (Adams) Whitney; great-grandson of *Abner Whitney,* Sergeant Twenty-Sixth Mass. Militia.

ALBERT BASCOM WICKER, Franklin Grove, Ill. (1438). Son of Charles Augustus and Adeline S. (Graves) Wicker; grandson of John and Priscilla (Collins) Wicker; great-grandson of *Gamaliel Collins,* Member of Committee of Correspondence; great-grandson of William and Susannah (Parker) Wicker; great^2-grandson of *Jacob Wicker,* private Mass. Militia.

CYRUS KING WILBER, deceased (8967). Son of Joshua Morgan and Lydia Pitts (Harris) Wilber; grandson of Asa and Mary (Merrill) Harris; great-grandson of Daniel Harris; great^2-grandson of *Asa Harris,* Sergeant Mass. Militia.

THOMAS EDWARD WILDER, Elmhurst, Ill. (8327). Son of Charles Lewis and Harriet Ellen (Harris) Wilder; grandson of John and Sally (Whipple) Wilder; great-grandson of *Moses Wilder,* Corporal Mass. Militia.

LAWRENCE WILLIAMS, Chicago, Ill. (1389). Son of Simeon B. and Cornelia (Johnston) Williams; grandson of William C. and Nancy (Breed) Williams; great-grandson of *Joseph* (and Abigail Coit) *Williams,* Colonel Conn. Militia; grandson of William Sage and Clara (Barton) Johnston; great-grandson of *Samuel* (and Sarah Sage) *Johnston,* Adjutant Conn. Militia; great^2-grandson of *Comfort* (and Sarah Hamlin) *Sage,* Colonel Twenty-third Conn. Militia; great^2-grandson of *William Coit,* Captain Conn. Militia and Captain of ship "Oliver Cromwell;" great^3-grandson of *Samuel Coit,* Member of Committee of Correspondence; great^3-grandson of *Jabez Hamlin,* Colonel, Member of Conn. Assembly, Councillor.

ROBERT EBENEZER WILLIAMS, Jr., Bloomington, Ill. (9349). Son of Robert Ebenezer and Martha J. (Smith) Williams; grandson of Abraham and Sallie (Hanna) Williams; great-grandson of *Ebenezer Williams,* private Fox's Virginia Regt.

CHARLES L. WILLOUGHBY, Plymouth, Mass. (10238). Son of Benjamin L. and Evelyne L. (McKeene) Willoughby; grandson of David and Polly (Woods) Willoughby; great-grandson of *Jonas Willoughby,* private Webster's Company, New Hampshire Rangers; grandson of David and Nancy (McPherson) McKeene; great-grandson of *William McKeene,* private Finlay's Company New Hampshire Volunteers.

HUNTINGTON WILSON, Chicago, Ill. (10233). Son of Benjamin Mairs and Frances (Huntington) Wilson; grandson of Alonzo and Patience Lorain (Dyer) Huntington; great-grandson of Elias and Aurelia (Galusha) Huntington; great^2-grandson of *Amos Huntington,* Captain Vermont Militia.

JAMES HERBERT WINN, Chicago, Ill. (10886). Son of James Madison and Elizabeth Jane (Leverton) Winn; grandson of Otis and Lucy Marie (Goodwin) Winn; great-grandson of *Benjamin Winn,* private Mass. Militia.

FREDERICK HAMPDEN WINSTON, Chicago, Ill. (1486). Son of Dennis Mervyn and Mary (McIntosh) Winston; grandson of Hampden and Charlotte P. (Nephew) McIntosh; great-grandson of *Lachlan McIntosh,* Colonel First Georgia Line, Brigadier-General Continental Army.

HENRY MILLER WISLER, Chicago, Ill. (12802). Son of Lewis and Maria Wisler; grandson of Louis and Mary Wisler; great-grandson of *Michael Wisler,* private Miles' Penna. Rifle Regt, pensioned.

GEORGE STANTON WOOD (11661). Son of George Worthington and Adelaide (Hastings) Wood; grandson of James and Sally (Mead) Hastings; great-grandson of *Samuel Hastings,* private Mass. Militia at Long Island, taken prisoner.

THEREON ROYAL WOODWARD, Chicago, Ill. (1209). Son of John P. and Mary (Dodge) Woodward; grandson of Zelotes H. and Hannah (Perkins) Woodward; great-grandson of Beniah and Polly (Harvey) Woodward; great^3-grandson of *Nathan Woodward,* private Mass. Militia; grandson of Joel and Sabra (Saulisbury) Dodge; great-grandson of Joel and Lucy (Backus) Dodge; great^2-grandson of Jordan and Lucy (Adams) Dodge; great^3-grandson of *Levi Adams,* private Conn. Light Dragoons; great-grandson of John and Mela (Eastman) Perkins; great^2-grandson of *Timothy Eastman,* private Conn. Line.

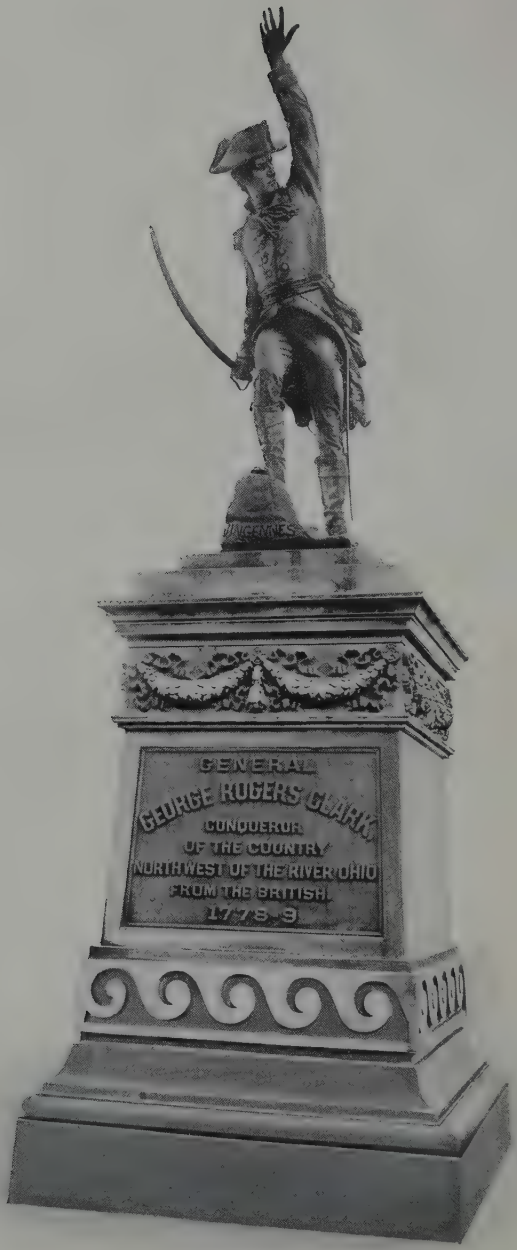
ROBERT S. WORTHINGTON, Oak Park, Ill. (8196). Son of Denison and Martha (Searing) Worthington; grandson of Daniel and Elizabeth (Hazard) Worthington; great-grandson of *Elias Worthington,* Colonel Twenty-fifth Conn. Militia.

*JOSEPH HOOKER WOOD, deceased (1367). Son of William and Ann Spurr (Hooker) Wood; grandson of *Samuel Wood, Jr.,* Sergeant Conn. Militia; great-grandson of *Samuel Wood, Sr.,* Chaplain Continental Army, taken prisoner at Fort Washington; grandson of Joseph and Mary (Seymour) Hooker; great-grandson of *Joseph Hooker,* Captain Mass. Militia.

*JOHN WOODBRIDGE, deceased (1301). Son of John and Mary Ann (Seymour) Woodbridge; grandson of *Thomas T. Seymour,* Captain and Major on staff of General Gates.

ELIHU BURRITT WRIGHT, Chicago, Ill. (13842). Son of Francis Augustus and Jane Maria (Burdick) Wright; grandson of Nathan Doane and Esther (Fassett) Wright; great-grandson of *Abel Wright,* private Vermont Militia; great-grandson of *Jonathan Fassett,* Member of Board of War for Vermont.

Timothy Eastman 3:2



The George Rogers Clark Monument.

"This bronze statue was erected by the State at Indianapolis. Its erection was proposed at the annual meeting of the Indiana Society, S. A. R., on February 25, 1892, by William H. English. Through his efforts and those of other members of the Society the monument was erected. The bronze tablet of inscription is his gift to the State."

INDIANA SOCIETY.

A PRELIMINARY meeting for the organization of the Society in Indiana was held on April 23, 1889, in the Indiana State House. The Hon. William H. English presided and David E. Snyder was secretary. The Hon. William H. English and Charles W. Merrill were appointed delegates to attend the organization of the National Society in New York City, April 30, 1899. On January 15, a meeting was held at the office of the Hon. Charles F. Griffin, Secretary of State of Indiana, for permanent organization. Colonel Samuel Merrill moved that those present organize, and upon motion of the Hon. Will E. English the proposed constitution and by-laws were adopted with amendments.

The first president elected was Colonel Samuel Merrill, of Indianapolis, and the Hon. Will E. English was recommended to the National Board of Managers as the Indiana member of that board.

March 15, 1890, Colonel Samuel Merrill resigned on account of his appointment as Consul General at Calcutta, and the vice-president, Hon. Will E. English, was elected to fill the vacancy.

The Indiana Society has been fortunate in numbering among its members the Hon. William H. English, a direct descendant of a Revolutionary hero of the Fourth Virginia Continental Line. Mr. English was the Democratic nominee for Vice-President of the United States with General Winfield Scott Hancock.

180 MEMBERS.

Organized January 15, 1890. Annual meeting February 25th, to commemorate the capture of Fort Sackville, Vincennes, Ind.

LIST OF OFFICERS.

(Elected on the 28th day of February, 1901.)

President, Hon. Will E. English.....Indianapolis
Vice-President, Inman H. Fowler.....Spencer
Honorary Vice-President, Hon. Wellington A. Clark.....Crown Point
Secretary, Charles W. Moores, 602 Lemcke Bldg.....Indianapolis
Treasurer, Cincinnatus H. McDowell.....Indianapolis
Registrar, Duncan T. Bacon.....Indianapolis

Abijah Brigham Mass
343 John, Marion Ind

INDIANA SOCIETY.

CARL B. ADAMS, Decatur, Ind. (13664). Son of Lemuel D. and Elizabeth (Peterson) Adams; grandson of Robert and Susannah (Winans) Peterson; great-grandson of Isaac and Elizabeth (De Long) Winans; great²-grandson of Isaac and Hannah (Crawford) De Long; great³-grandson of *John De Long,* private, Harper's Regt New York Levies.

*JESSE ANDREW, died 1900 (1688). Son of *John Andrew,* Surgeon New Jersey Militia.

JESSE C. ANDREW, Lafayette, Ind. (1689). Son of Jesse and Sarah (Nichol) Andrew; grandson of *John Andrew,* Surgeon New Jersey Militia.

THOMAS M. ANDREW, Lafayette, Ind. (1690). Son of Jesse and Sarah (Nichol) Andrew; grandson of *John Andrew,* Surgeon New Jersey Militia.

A. HUNTER ANTHONY, New Albany, Ind. (1641). Son of A. J. P. and Nannie Lurinda (Marsh) Anthony; grandson of Edwin and Lydia Marsh; great-grandson of Samuel C. and Martha (Seabrook) Marsh; great²-grandson of Stephen Seabrook; great³-grandson of *Thomas Seabrook,* Lieutenant-Colonel, Reed's Battalion New Jersey State Troops.

EDWIN MARSH ANTHONY, Chicago, Ill. (1657). Son of A. J. P. and Nancy Lurinda (Marsh) Anthony; grandson of Edwin and Lydia Marsh; great-grandson of Samuel Chandler and Martha (Seabrook) Marsh; great²-grandson of Stephen Seabrook; great³-grandson of *Thomas Seabrook,* Lieutenant-Colonel Reed's Battalion New Jersey State Troops.

ROY ARCHBOLD, Decatur, Ind. (11718). Son of James Thomas and Angeline (Milward) Archbold; grandson of Thomas and Maudeline Archbold; great-grandson of *Thomas Archbold,* private Penna. Militia.

BEZA ARCHER, Princeton, Ind. (11704). Son of David and Martha (McCalla) Archer; grandson of Thomas and Mary (McCalla) Archer; great-grandson of *Thomas McCalla,* private Eleventh Penna. Line.

HENRY CORNELIUS ATKINS, Indianapolis, Ind. (1636). Son of Elias Cornelius and Sarah Frances (Parker) Atkins; grandson of Addison and Eunice (Brigham) Parker; great-grandson of Joseph and Rebecca (Haynes) Brigham; great²-grandson of *Abijah Brigham,* Second Lieutenant Mass. Militia.

WILLIAM WALLACE ATTERBURY, Fort Wayne, Ind. (1679). Son of John Guest and Catherine Jones (Larned) Atterbury; grandson of Charles and Sylvia (Colt) Learned; great-grandson of *Simon Learned,* Captain Fourth Mass. Regt.

GUILFORD CARLISLE BABCOCK, Evansville, Ind. (10132). Son of Henry Oliver and Mary (Howser) Babcock; grandson of Oliver and Anne (Heartt) Babcock; great-grandson of *Oliver Babcock,* Lieutenant Sixth Conn. Regt and Knowlton's Rangers.

DUNCAN T. BACON, Indianapolis, Ind. (1639). Son of Henry T. and Mary (Turner) Bacon; grandson of Amos and Dorcas (Tibbitts) Bacon; great-grandson of *Jacob Bacon,* private Conn. Militia, pensioned.

GEORGE GORDON BALL, La Fayette, Ind. (10145). Son of Cyrus Gordon and Annette (Winter) Ball; grandson of George and Mary (Squier) Winter; great-grandson of Timothy and Rebeccah (Tucker) Squier; great³-grandson of *Ellis Squier,* private Essex County New Jersey Militia.

WILLIAM H. BANTA, Valparaiso, Ind. (1651). Son of James D. and Emily (Crisler) Banta; grandson of Henry and Mabel (Gustin) Banta; great-grandson of *Peter Banta,* private and scout New Jersey Militia.

Daniel Bates

HERVEY BATES, Jr., Indianapolis, Ind. (1693). Son of Hervey and Charlotte (Twining) Bates; grandson of Hervey and Sidney (Sedgwick) Bates; great-grandson of *Daniel Bates,* private New Jersey Militia and Line.

JOHN McMEECHIN BOGGS, Lafayette, Ind. (1714). Son of Moses and Margaret Scott (Cook) Boggs; grandson of Isaac and Margaret (Scott) Cook; great-grandson of *Isaac Cook,* Lieutenant-Colonel Conn. Continentals.

LEMUEL STEARNS BOGGS, Lafayette, Ind. (1715). Son of John McMeechin and Frances Lane (Stearns) McMeechin; grandson of Moses and Margaret Scott (Cook) Boggs; great-grandson of Isaac and Margaret (Scott) Cook; great²-grandson of *Isaac Cook,* Lieutenant-Colonel Conn. Continentals.

MOSES T. BOGGS, Lafayette, Ind. (1716). Son of John McMeechin and Frances Lane (Stearns) Boggs; grandson of Moses and Mary Scott (Cook) Boggs; great²-grandson of *Isaac Cook,* Lieutenant-Colonel Conn. Continentals.

CHARLES EWING BOND, Fort Wayne, Ind. (1666). Son of Charles D. and Lavinia A. (Ewing) Bond; grandson of Charles W. and Abigail Bryant (Woodworth) Ewing; great-grandson of Benjamin and Rachel Woodworth; great²-grandson of *Benjamin Woodworth,* private Mass. Militia.

WILLIAM BOSSON, Indianapolis, Ind. (10131). Son of William and Julia (Burnett) Bosson; grandson of *William Bosson,* private Mass. Militia.

ROSENCRANS J. BOSWORTH, Winchester, Ind. (10127). Son of Richard and Sarah Ann (Hale) Bosworth; grandson of Jacob and Nancy (Westlake) Bosworth; great-grandson of *Richard Bosworth,* Sergeant Mass. Militia.

WHITEFIELD BOWERS, New Castle, Ind. (10129). Son of Moses and Catherine (Rogers) Bowers; grandson of Ezekiel and Eleanor (Hinshaw) Rogers; great-grandson of Needham and Catherine (Province) Rogers; great²-grandson of *John Provence,* private Mass. Militia.

LEWIS JAMES BRAWLEY, Huntington, Ind. (13653). Son of Thomas E. and Nancy (Mitchel) Brawley; grandson of *Elijah A. Mitchell,* private North Carolina Militia, pensioned.

*WILLIAM H. BROOKS, died October 13, 1894 (1672). Son of *Reuben Brooks,* private Conn. troops; grandson of *Edward Brooks,* Lieutenant Mass. Militia.

MACY A. BROUSE, Kokomo, Ind. (11725). Son of Henry A. and Elizabeth (Leopold) Brouse; grandson of John and Mary (Adams) Brouse; great-grandson of *Michael Brouse,* private Penna. Militia, pensioned.

GUY W. BROWN, U. S. Navy (1738). Son of Levant R. and Lucy Augusta (Warner) Brown; grandson of Cyrus and Milla (Lawrence) Brown; great-grandson of Benjamin and Rebecca (Woods) Lawrence; great²-grandson of *Benjamin Lawrence,* First Lieutenant Mass. Militia.

*SENECA BUEL BROWN, died January 6, 1897 (1654). Son of John and Phebe (Dean) Brown; grandson of *Archelaus Dean,* private, Whitney's Mass. Regt, pensioned.

WILLIAM JOHN BROWN, Indianapolis, Ind. (1709). Son of Austin H. and Margaret (Russell) Brown; grandson of William John and Susan (Tomkins) Brown; great-grandson of *George* (and Hannah John) *Brown,* Sergeant First Virginia Regt; great-grandson of *John John,* private Penna. Militia.

EDWIN D. BRYANT, Indianapolis, Ind. (1608). Son of Gilman and Elizabeth (Thrift) Bryant; grandson of *David* (and Mary Gilman) *Bryant,* Lieutenant First New Hampshire Regt; great-grandson of Jeremiah Gilman; great²-grandson of *Jeremiah Gilman,* Lieutenant-Colonel First New Hampshire Regt.

ALBERT EUGENE BULSON, Jr., Fort Wayne, Ind. (1680). Son of Albert Eugene and Sarah (Abbot) Bulson; grandson of Gilbert and Mary E. Abbott; great-grandson of Nehemiah Abbott; great²-grandson of *Abiel Abbott,* Major, Nichol's New Hampshire Regt, Muster-Master and Paymaster.

ALGERNON SIDNEY BUTTERFIELD, Jr., Evansville, Ind. (1730). Son of Algernon Sidney and Ann Marie (Vratch) Butterfield; grandson of John and Betsy (Emerson) Butterfield; great-grandson of *Samuel Butterfield,* Second Lieutenant, Brooks' Mass. Regt.

GEORGE B. CARDWILL, New Albany, Ind. (1625). Son of John H. and Caroline B. (Montgomery) Cardwill; grandson of William and Ruth (Sweezy) Montgomery; great-grandson of *Joseph Sweezy,* private New York Militia.

ROBERT HANNA CARNAHAN, Fort Wayne, Ind. (1691). Son of William Lane and Clara Louise (Hanna) Carnahan; grandson of James Bayless and Mary King (Fairfield) Hanna; great-grandson of Oliver and Sarah Alden (Hayes) Fairfield; great²-grandson of *William Fairfield*, private Mass. Line.

RICHARD CARPENTER, Lafayette, Ind. (1726). Son of Franklin and Helen M. (Roberts) Carpenter; grandson of James and Margaret O. (Moore) Roberts; great-grandson of William and Lydia (Case) Moore; great²-grandson of *Elisha Moore*, Quartermaster Enos' Conn. Regt.

CASSIUS MORTON CARTER, Lafayette, Ind. (1700). Son of Sanford and Lorinda (Wright) Carter; grandson of Levi and Sarah Elizabeth Wright; grandson of *William Wright*, private North Carolina Militia, pensioned.

WELLINGTON A. CLARK, Crown Point, Ind. (1656). Son of *Benjamin Clark*, Sergeant Fourth Suffolk Mass. Militia.

LEONIDAS W. CLAYTON, Indianapolis, Ind. (11719). Son of Joseph and Louisa Clayton; grandson of *Henry Clayton*, First Lieutenant, Swopes' Flying Camp Penna. Line.

SCHUYLER COLFAX, South Bend, Ind. (1615). Son of Schuyler and Ellen (Wade) Colfax; grandson of Schuyler and Hannah (Stryker) Coalfax; great-grandson of *William Coalfax*, Captain, Washington's Life Guards, known as Commander-in-Chief's Guard.

CLARENCE W. CROMWELL, McBain, Mich. (10141). Son of Joseph W. and Caroline Cromwell; grandson of Joseph and Hannah (Ely) Cromwell; great-grandson of *Andrew Ely*, private Conn. Line, pensioned.

CHARLES W. CULBERTSON, Shelbyville, Ind. (1673). Son of Samuel and Eliza J. Culbertson; grandson of Charles McClay and Mariah Culbertson; great-grandson of *Samuel* (and Elizabeth McClay) *Culbertson*, Lieutenant-Colonel Cumberland County Penna. Associators; great²-grandson of *John McClay*, Member of First Conference in Carpenter's Hall, Philadelphia, 1776.

JOHN J. CURTIS, Indianapolis, Ind. (1635). Son of Hiram K. and Harriet Elizabeth Curtis; grandson of David Curtis; great-grandson of *Charles Curtis*, private New York Artillery Artificers.

WILLIAM D. DANIELS, Evansville, Ind. (1747). Son of Stephen and Sophia (Warren) Daniels; grandson of William and Hannah (Dickinson) Warren; great-grandson of *Ephraim Warren*, Corporal Mass. Militia.

AUSTIN FLINT DENNY, Indianapolis, Ind. (10147). Son of Theodore Vernon and Elizabeth (McLaughlin) Denny; grandson of Joseph and Phebe (Henshaw) Denny; great-grandson of *Samuel Denny*, Colonel First Worcester County Mass. Regt; great-grandson of *William Henshaw*, Colonel Twelfth Mass. Continentals.

NEWLAND T. DE PAUW, New Albany, Ind. (1612). Son of Washington Charles and Kate (Newland) De Pauw; grandson of John and Elizabeth (Battist) De Pauw; great-grandson of *Charles De Pauw*, private Continental Army.

JOHN LOUIS DOYAL, Frankfort, Ind. (1743). Son of Samuel H. and Sarah J. Doyal; grandson of John W. and Matilda Doyal; great-grandson John Doyal, private, George Rogers Clark's Regt, and in Crawford's Regt.

*SAMUEL H. DOYAL, died January 18, 1897 (1683). Son of John W. and Matilda Doyal; grandson of *John Doyal*, private, George Rogers Clark's Illinois Regt, and in Crawford's Regt.

*JOHN DUNNING, died May 16, 1893 (1642). Son of *Josiah Dunning*, Orderly Sergeant Vermont Militia, pensioned.

JACOB DRENNAN EARLY, Terre Haute, Ind. (1704). Son of Samuel Stockwell and A. Louisa (Andrews) Early; grandson of Timothy P. and Emily Roseville (Snowden) Andrews; great-grandson of Richard and Elizabeth (Warfield) Snowden; great²-grandson of *Charles Alexander Warfield*, Major, Elk Ridge Maryland Battalion.

STEPHEN STEWART EASTHAM, Vincennes, Ind. (1703). Son of Thomas and Jane (Burnet) Eastham; grandson of Stephen and Lornera Burnet; great-grandson of Serenus and Lydia Jane (Burnsides) Burnet; great²-grandson of *Edmund Burnet*, private New Jersey Militia, pensioned.

HORACE J. EDDY, Indianapolis, Ind. (1705). Son of John R. and S. J. Eddy; grandson of Augustus and Martha Eddy; great-grandson of *Eliakim Eddy,* private Berkshire County Mass. Militia.

ASHLEY J. ELLIOTT, Peoria, Ill. (1644). Son of J. Perry and Frances (Dwinnell) Elliott; grandson of Solomon Ashley and Lidia H. Dwinnell; great-grandson of *Solomon Dwinell,* Sergeant Mass. Line, pensioned.

WILLIAM E. ENGLISH, Indianapolis, Ind. (1618). Son of William H. and Emma Mardulia (Jackson) English; grandson of Elisha G. and Mahala (Eastin) English; great-grandson of *Philip Eastin,* Lieutenant Fourth Virginia Line.

*WILLIAM HAYDEN ENGLISH, died February 7, 1896 (1601). Son of Elisha G. and Mahala (Eastin) English; grandson of *Philip Eastin,* Lieutenant Fourth Virginia Line.

CLARK FAIRBANK, Fort Wayne, Ind. (1665). Son of Woodbury and Miriam (Wilcox) Fairbank; grandson of *Zaccheus Fairbank,* private Mass. Militia.

FRANK FELTER, Huntington, Ind. (13661). Son of Jacob Comfort and Mary (Sampson) Felter; grandson of John David and Susan (Asken) Felter; great-grandson of David and Esther (Miller) Felter; great²-grandson of *John Felter,* private Ulster County New York Militia.

EDGAR S. FERRIS, New Castle, Ind. (1734). Son of Samuel and Margaret (Lohr) Ferris; grandson of Frederick and Susannah (Nichols) Ferris; great-grandson of *Samuel Ferris,* Sergeant Ninth Conn. Militia.

SAMUEL FERRIS, New Castle, Ind. (1733). Son of Frederick and Susannah (Nichols) Ferris; grandson of *Samuel Ferris,* Sergeant Ninth Conn. Militia.

DAVID CHAMBERS FISHER, Fort Wayne, Ind. (1664). Son of James Robertson and Henrietta Ogden (Burnett) Fisher; grandson of John and Rose (Chambers) Fisher; great-grandson of *David Chambers,* Colonel Third Hunterdon County New Jersey Militia.

ROBERTSON JAMES FISHER, Fort Wayne, Ind. (1661). Son of James R. and Henrietta (Burnett) Fisher; grandson of John and Rose (Chambers) Fisher; great-grandson of *David Chambers,* Colonel Third Hunterdon County New Jersey Militia.

CHARLES B. FITCH, Fort Wayne, Ind. (1660). Son of William W. and Aurelia (Brintnall) Fitch; grandson of Thomas and Lydia (Wright) Brintnall; great-grandson of *Thomas Brintnall,* Captain Mass. Militia.

OTIS BALLARD FITCH, Fort Wayne, Ind. (1662). Son of William W. and Aurelia (Brintnall) Fitch; grandson of Thomas and Lydia (Wright) Brintnall; great-grandson of *Thomas Brintnall,* Captain Mass. Militia.

GEORGE C. FORREY, Anderson, Ind. (10136). Son of Strickler and Mary (Sharpless) Forrey; grandson of *Jacob Forrey,* private Penna. Militia, pensioned.

SAMUEL M. FOSTER, Ft. Wayne, Ind. (10138). Son of John Lyman and Harriet (Scott) Foster; grandson of David and Sarah (Werd) Foster; great-grandson of *Jesse Foster,* Quartermaster Sergeant and Artificer Conn. troops, pensioned.

GEORGE S. FOWLER, Fort Wayne, Ind. (1650). Son of Oscar F. and Louisa W. Fowler; grandson of Joseph and Nancy (Leavitt) Fowler; great-grandson of *Jonathan Leavitt,* Lieutenant New Hampshire troops.

INMAN H. FOWLER, Spencer, Ind. (1723). Son of John and Sarah (Kesler) Fowler; grandson of George and Catharine Kesler; great-grandson of *Jacob Kesler,* private Penna. Militia, pensioned.

EDWARD ELISHA FROST, Columbus, Ind. (13663). Son of Thomas and Delina (Parsons) Frost; grandson of Benjamin and Betsy C. (Shepard) Parsons; great-grandson of *Benjamin Parsons,* private Mass. Militia; great-grandson of Ezra and Elizabeth (Clark) Shepard; great²-grandson of *Stephen Clark,* private Conn. State Troops.

HORACE SCOTT FROST, Indianapolis, Ind. (13662). Son of Edward Elisha and Emma Frost; grandson of Thomas and Delina (Parsons) Frost; great-grandson of Benjamin and Betsy C. (Shepard) Parsons; great²-grandson of *Benjamin Parsons,* private Mass. Militia; great²-grandson of Ezra and Elizabeth (Clark) Shepard; great³-grandson of *Stephen Clark,* private Conn. State Troops.

NELSON AUGUSTUS GLADDING, Indianapolis, Ind. (11713). Son of John Hill and Lydia M. (Bowen) Gladding; grandson of Ethan and Caroline (Robinson) Bowen; great-grandson of Nathaniel and Rachel (Briggs) Robinson; great²-grandson of *Christopher Robinson,* Captain Rhode Island Artillery.

EDGAR L. GOLDTHWAITE, Marion, Ind. (1685). Son of Oliver and Ellen (Eward) Goldthwaite; grandson of John and Mary (Crawford) Goldthwaite; great-grandson of *Thomas Goldthwaite,* Lieutenant Seventh Mass. Regt.

HORACE G. GRANGER, Fort Wayne, Ind. (1681). Son of Noah and Martha Jane Granger; grandson of Samuel and Louise (Foster) Granger; great-grandson of *John Foster,* Sergeant Vermont Militia.

CHARLES EDGAR GRAVES, Fort Wayne, Ind. (1678). Son of Luther and Louise (Smith) Graves; grandson of Rufus and (Ingraham) Smith; great-grandson of *Eben Smith,* private Mass. Militia.

GEORGE G. GRIFFIN, Indianapolis, Ind. (1696). Son of George O. and Martha M. (Bright) Griffin; grandson of Michael G. and Betsy Brooke (Steele) Bright; great-grandson of Adam and Betsy Brook (Beall) Steele; great²-grandson of *Robert Beall,* First Lieutenant Eighth Virginia Regt.

WILLIAM A. HAMILTON, Terre Haute, Ind. (13652). Son of Joseph W. and Elizabeth (Palmer) Hamilton; grandson of John and Rachel (Gilles) Hamilton; great-grandson of *John Gilles,* private Cumberland County Penna. Militia.

CHARLES BUTLER HARRIS, Nagasaki, Japan (13665). Son of Leonard G. and Rosalie Harris; grandson of Samuel and Ann (Griffin) Harris; great-grandson of *Samuel Harris,* Ensign Dutchess County New York Militia.

ARETAS WALLACE HATCH, Indianapolis, Ind. (1684). Son of Volney Gunn and Mary (Hitchcock) Hatch; grandson of Aretas Man and Mary (Turner) Hitchcock; great-grandson of Alexander and Sarah (McCrea) Turner; great²-grandson of *John McCrea,* Colonel Thirteenth New York Militia, Saratoga District.

JETHRO AYRES HATCH, Kentland, Ind. (1744). Son of Jethro and Minerva (Pierce) Hatch; grandson of *Timothy Hatch,* private Fourth Conn. Troops; great-grandson of *Jethro Hatch,* Major Thirteenth Conn. Militia.

ROBERT STOCKWELL HATCHER, Lafayette, Ind. (1698). Son of William Henry and Sarah Elizabeth (Early) Hatcher; grandson of Archibald and Elizabeth N. (Dibrell) Hatcher; great-grandson of *Anthony Dibrill, Jr.,* private Virginia Militia.

NATHANIEL BYRD HAWKINS, Portland, Ind. (1638). Son of Nathan Byrd and Rebecca (Shank) Hawkins; grandson of John J. and Nancy (Sellers) Hawkins; great-grandson of *Samuel Hawkins,* private Penna. Militia; great-grandson of *Nathan Sellers,* Sergeant Penna. Militia.

ROBERT WARREN HAWKINS, Brazil, Ind. (11703). Son of William B. and Abigail (Daniels) Hawkins; grandson of Stephen and Sophia (Warren) Daniels; great-grandson of William and Hannah (Dickinson) Warren; great³-grandson of *Ephraim Warren,* private Mass. Line.

*RICHARD M. HAZELETT, died July, 1897 (1648). Son of Samuel and Nancy (Miller) Hazelett; grandson of *Mordecai Miller,* private South Carolina Militia, pensioned.

ENOS BOYD HEINEY, Huntington, Ind. (11723). Son of John and Mary (Boyd) Heiney; grandson of John and Agnes (Hardman) Heiney; great-grandson of Joseph and Elizabeth (Grieter) Heiney; great²-grandson of *Jacob Heiney,* private Penna. Continental Artillery.

WILLIAM DAVIS HESTON, Lafayette, Ind. (1701). Son of Edward W. and Ella C. Heston; grandson of Isaac and Mary Ann Heston; great-grandson of *Edward Heston,* Lieutenant-Colonel Penna. Militia.

JACQUELIN S. HOLLIDAY, Indianapolis, Ind. (1628). Son of William Jacquelin and Lucy (Reed) Holliday; grandson of John and Lucy R. (Fitzhugh) Reed; great-grandson of Philip and Mary Macon (Aylett) Fitzhugh; great^2-grandson of Philip and Elizabeth (Henry) Aylett; great^3-grandson of *William Aylett,* Deputy Commissary-General of Stores, Continental Army; grandson of William D. and Ariana Ambler (Smith) Holliday; great-grandson of Edward and Elizabeth (Bush) Smith; great^2-grandson of *Philip Bush,* Asst. Quartermaster-General Virginia troops; great^3-grandson of *Patrick Henry,* Governor of Virginia, Member of Continental Congress.

WILLIAM JACQUELIN HOLLIDAY, Indianapolis, Ind. (1655). Son of William D. and Ariana Ambler (Smith) Holliday; grandson of Edward and Elizabeth (Bush) Smith; great-grandson of *Philip Bush,* Asst. Quartermaster-General Virginia troops.

CEPHAS B. HUSTON, Indianapolis, Ind. (1627). Son of William and Mary Ann (Beall) Huston; grandson of *James Huston,* Captain Penna. Line; grandson of Cephas and Marion (Ross) Beall; great-grandson of *George Ross,* Signer of Declaration of Independence.

SAMUEL M. HUSTON, died August 19, 1899 (1649). Son of David and Elizabeth (Mack) Huston; grandson of Samuel and Elizabeth (Harvey) Huston; great^2-grandson of *John Huston,* private Penna. Militia; great^3-grandson of *Asa Harvey,* Corporal Conn. Militia; grandson of Erastus and Martha (Benton) Mack; great-grandson of *Richard Mack,* fifer Conn. Line.

HENRY EDWARD JEWETT, New Albany, Ind. (1697). Son of Patrick Henry and Mary J. Jewett; grandson of Joshua Raymond and Mary A. Jewett; great-grandson of *Joseph Jewett,* Captain Seventeenth Conn. Continental Regt.

SIMEON S. JOHNSON, Jeffersonville, Ind. (11707). Son of Haynes and Hannah (Stevens) Johnson; grandson of Simeon and Hannah (Bayley) Stevens; great-grandson of Ephraim and Hannah (Fowler) Bayley; great^2-grandson of *Jacob Bayley,* Brigadier-General New York Militia.

CHARLES BURNET JUDAH, Vincennes, Ind. (1699). Son of Samuel B. and Emma C. (Burnet) Judah; grandson of Stephen and Lornera Burnet; great-grandson of Serenus and Lydia Jane (Burnside) Burnet; great^2-grandson of *Edmund Burnet,* private New Jersey Militia, pensioned; grandson of Samuel and Harriet (Brandon) Judah; great-grandson of Anthony and Eliza Brandon; great^2-grandson of *James Brandon,* Major North Carolina Militia.

WILL W. KEMPER, Muncie, Ind. (11708). Son of G. W. H. and Harriet Kemper; grandson of Arthur Smith and Patience (Bryant) Kemper; great-grandson of *John Bryant,* Sergeant Virginia troops, pensioned.

CHARLES EDGAR KENDRICK, Ft. Wayne, Ind. (10143). Son of William G. and Ann Louise (Stoddart) Kendrick; grandson of Isaac and Lydia (Butler) Stoddart; great-grandson of Zebulon and Jemima (Fish) Butler; great^2-grandson of *Zebulon Butler,* Colonel Conn. Line.

CLARENCE A. KENYON, Indianapolis, Ind. (1710). Son of Thomas W. and Mary L. (Brewer) Kenyon; grandson of Russell A. and Lydia J. (Rhodes) Kenyon; great-grandson of Thomas B. and Rachel (Allen) Kenyon; great^2-grandson of *Lodowick Kenyon,* private Rhode Island Militia; great^2-grandson of *William Allen,* Captain Brevet-Major Second Rhode Island Regt.

HOWARD KIMBALL, Indianapolis, Ind. (10144). Son of Warren and Ann Baker (Brown) Kimball; grandson of Benjamin and Huldah (Wade) Kimball; great-grandson of *Benjamin Kimball,* Sergeant Mass. Infantry and Artificers, pensioned.

FREDERICK N. KOLLOCK, Portland, Ore. (1623). Son of Shepard K. and Sarah H. Kollock; grandson of *Shepard Kollock,* Brevet-Captain Second New Jersey Regt.

*FRANKLIN LANDERS, died September 10, 1901 (1719). Son of William and Delilah (Stone) Landers; grandson of *Nimrod H. Stone,* private, Triplett's Virginia Regt, pensioned.

LUCIUS H. LANDON, Elwood, Ind. (3835). Son of Rufus Wharton and Margaret Jane (Gray) Landon; grandson of Luther and Mary (Hulett) Landon; great-grandson of *Rufus Landon,* drummer Conn. Militia.

THOMAS B. LEE, Crown Point, Ind. (11705). Son of Thomas F. and Nancy Lee; grandson of Schilling Lee; great-grandson of *Thomas Lee,* private, Morgan's Seventh Virginia Regt.

MORTIMER LEVERING, Lafayette, Ind. (1670). Son of William H. and Irene (Smith) Levering; grandson of Abraham and Catherine (Hagy) Levering; great-grandson of *John Levering,* Captain Penna. Militia.

THEODORE LINCOLN, Fort Wayne, Ind. (1732). Son of Benjamin and Deborah (Gardner) Lincoln; grandson of Theodore and Elizabeth C. Lincoln; great-grandson of Theodore and Hannah (Mahew) Lincoln; great²-grandson of *Benjamin Lincoln,* Major-General Mass. Militia.

*GEORGE W. McCONNELL, died September 5, 1894 (1613). Son of James and Elizabeth (Lucky) McConnell; grandson of *James McConnell,* Captain Penna. Militia; grandson of *Joseph Lucky,* Captain Penna. Militia.

CHARLES McCULLOCH, Fort Wayne, Ind. (1668). Son of Hugh and Susan Maria (Man) McCulloch; grandson of Albon and Maria (Platt) Man; great-grandson of *Nathaniel Platt,* Captain New York troops; great-grandson of *Ebenezer Man,* Brigade-Surgeon Conn. troops.

JOHN ROSS McCULLOCH, Fort Wayne, Ind. (1669). Son of Charles and Sarah (Ross) McCulloch; grandson of Hugh and Susan Maria (Man) McCulloch; great-grandson of Albon and Maria (Platt) Man; great²-grandson of *Nathaniel Platt,* Captain New York Militia; great²-grandson of *Ebenezer Man,* Brigade-Surgeon Conn. troops.

CINCINNATUS H. McDOWELL, Indianapolis, Ind. (1605). Son of James Perry and Emily E. McDowell; grandson of Mathew and Susan McDowell; great-grandson of *Ephraim McDowell,* private New Jersey Militia.

CHARLES McGREW, Huntington, Ind. (13655). Son of William M. and Elizabeth (Heiney) McGrew; grandson of Joseph and Sarah Heiney; great-grandson of Joseph and Elizabeth (Greiter) Heiney; great²-grandson of *Jacob Heiney,* private Penna. Continental Artillery.

MOSES G. McLAIN, Indianapolis, Ind. (1624). Son of John G. and Susanna McLain; grandson of James and Mary (Brenton) McLain; great-grandson of *James Brenton,* Major Virginia Militia.

CHARLES W. MAITLEN, Muncie, Ind. (1749). Son of Coleman H. and Angeline (Higman) Maitlen; grandson of Richard and Henriette (Bosman) Higman; great-grandson of John and Rachel (Wroughton) Higman; great²-grandson of *Joshua Higman,* private, Hall's Delaware Regt.

JOHN M. MANSON, Terre Haute, Ind. (1702). Son of Mahlon D. and Caroline Manson; grandson of David and Sarah (Cornwall) Manson; great-grandson of *David Manson,* private Penna. Militia, pensioned.

*MAHLON D. MANSON, died February 4, 1895 (1658). Son of David and Sarah (Cornwall) Manson; grandson of *David Manson,* private Penna. Militia, pensioned; grandson of *George Cornwall,* private Virginia troops.

MAHLON F. MANSON, Crawfordsville, Ind. (1706). Son of Mahlon D. and Caroline Manson; grandson of David and Sarah (Cornwall) Manson; great-grandson of *David Manson,* private Penna. Militia, pensioned; great-grandson of *George Cornwall,* private Virginia troops.

WILLIAM N. MANSON, Crawfordsville, Ind. (1707). Son of Mahlon D. and Caroline Manson; grandson of David and Sarah (Cornwall) Manson; great-grandson of *David Manson,* private Penna. Militia, pensioned; great-grandson of *George Cornwall,* private Virginia troops.

CHARLES MARTINDALE, Indianapolis, Ind. (1718). Son of Elijah B. and Emma (Taylor) Martindale; grandson of Elijah B. and Elizabeth (Boyd) Martindale; great-grandson of *Samuel Boyd,* private South Carolina troops.

JOHN T. MARTINDALE, Indianapolis, Ind. (11714). Son of Elijah B. and Emma (Taylor) Martindale; grandson of Elijah and Elizabeth (Boyd) Martindale; great-grandson of *Samuel Boyd,* private South Carolina Militia.

CURTIS BATES MATHER, La Fayette, Ind. (10133). Son of David and Elizabeth (White) Mather; grandson of Ira and Esther Naomi (Bates) White; great-grandson of Stephen and Naomi (Handy) Bates; great²-grandson of *Samuel Handy,* Quartermaster-Sergeant Second Conn. Line.

HAMILTON A. MATTISON, Evansville, Ind. (1610). Son of Allen J. and Lucy Mattison; grandson of *Allen Mattison*, Sergeant Rhode Island Militia, pensioned.

JAMES H. MAUZY, Rushville, Ind. (1713). Son of Reuben D. and Rachel (Caldwell) Mauzy; grandson of Peter and Sally (Gooding) Mauzy; great-grandson of *William Mauzy*, private Stafford County Virginia Militia, pensioned.

GUSTAVUS V. MENZIES, Mt. Vernon, Ind. (10137). Son of Samuel G. Menzies; grandson of William A. Menzies; great-grandson of *Samuel P. Menzies*, Captain Virginia troops, pensioned.

*SAMUEL CALDWELL MEREDITH, died February 9, 1899 (1643). Son of *John Wheeler Meredith*, private Delaware Line, pensioned.

SAMUEL MERRILL, Indianapolis, Ind. (1607). Son of Samuel and Lydia Jane (Anderson) Merrill; grandson of *Jesse Merrill*, private Mass. troops; great-grandson of *Samuel Merrill*, Captain Mass. troops; grandson of *Robert* (and Catherine Dumont) *Anderson*, private New York Militia; great-grandson of *Peter Dumont*, Captain, Commissary Second Battalion Somerset County New Jersey Militia.

DAVID L. METSKER, Indianapolis, Ind. (10149). Son of William and Nancy (Lockhart) Metsker; grandson of *Conrad Mitsco*, private New Jersey troops, pensioned.

ROBERT MILLARD, Ft. Wayne, Ind. (10140). Son of Alfred Leonard and Harriet Evelyn (Truax) Millard; grandson of Jesse and Lucinda (Loomis) Millard; great-grandson of *Abiathar Millard*, private Mass. Militia.

WILLIAM A. MITCHELL, Huntington, Ind. (11724). Son of Elijah and Elizabeth (Ireland) Mitchell; grandson of Flemming and Malinda (Morrison) Mitchell; great-grandson of *Elijah A. Mitchell*, private North Carolina Militia, pensioned.

WILLIAM CAMPBELL MITCHELL, La Fayette, Ind. (13639). Son of Joseph and Louisa Mitchell; grandson of William and Sarah Mitchell; great-grandson of *Robert Mitchell*, private, Morgan's Virginia Regt.

CHARLES WASHINGTON MOORES, Indianapolis, Ind. (1602). Son of Charles W. and Julia D. (Merrill) Moores; grandson of Samuel and Lydia Jane (Anderson) Merrill; great-grandson of *Jesse Merrill*, private Mass. troops; great^3-grandson of *Samuel Merrill*, Captain Mass. troops; great-grandson of *Robert* (and Catherine Dumont) *Anderson*, private New York Militia; great^3-grandson of *Peter Dumont*, Captain, Commissary Second Battalion Somerset County New Jersey Militia.

MERRILL MOORES, Indianapolis, Ind. (1620). Son of Charles W. and Julia (Merrill) Moores; grandson of Samuel and Lydia Jane (Anderson) Merrill; great-grandson of *Jesse Merrill*, private Mass. Militia; great^3-grandson of *Samuel Merrill*, Captain Mass. Militia; great-grandson of *Robert* (and Catharine Dumont) *Anderson*, private New York Militia; great^3-grandson of *Peter Dumont*, Captain, Commissary Second Battalion Somerset County New Jersey Militia.

WILLIAM H. MOREY, Lowell, Ind. (10130). Son of E. N. and Susan (Peach) Morey; grandson of Thomas and Sukey Peach; great-grandson of *William Peach*, private Mass. Militia.

HENRY CHAPIN MORGAN, Huntington, Ind. (11722). Son of George F. and Mary L. Morgan; grandson of Micajah and Hannah Morgan; great-grandson of Benjamin and Naomi Morgan; great^3-grandson of Charles and Susannah Morgan; great^3-grandson of *James Morgan*, Captain Eighth Conn. Militia.

OTIS CURRIE MORGAN, Huntington, Ind. (13660). Son of John and Amanda (Currie) Morgan; grandson of Thomas and Katharine (Whitacre) Currie; great-grandson of *Thomas Currie*, Corporal Virginia Line.

BERTRAND PAUL MOSSMAN, Fort Wayne, Ind. (1740). Son of William E. and Lois (Douglas) Mossman; grandson of Francis and Rhena (Conner) Mossman; great-grandson of William and Alcinda (Smallwood) Conner; great^2-grandson of *Heaberd Smallwood*, Captain, Grayson's Additional Continental Regt, Va.

CHARLES POWEL MURPHEY, New Castle, Ind. (10128). Son of Eli and Rebecca (Carpenter) Murphey; grandson of Samuel and Mary (Mason) Carpenter; great-grandson of *William Carpenter,* private Salem County New Jersey Militia.

HARRY S. NEW, Indianapolis, Ind. (1633). Son of John C. and Melissa (Beeler) New; grandson of John B. and Maria (Chalfont) New; great-grandson of *Jethro New,* Major North Carolina troops; grandson of *George Beeler,* Captain Virginia troops.

CHARLES HENRY NEWTON, Fort Wayne, Ind. (1722). Son of John Clark and Mary Jane (Chapman) Newton; grandson of John and Sarah (Clark) Newton; great-grandson of *John Newton,* private Conn. Militia; great-grandson of *Jonathan Clark,* private Conn. Militia, pensioned.

MASON JENKS NIBLACK, Vincennes, Ind. (10142). Son of William E. and Eliza A. (Sherman) Niblack; grandson of John and Martha (Hargrave) Niblack; great-grandson of William and Sallie Hargrave; great²-grandson of *Thomas Hargrave,* private Virginia Militia.

*WILLIAM E. NIBLACK, died May 7, 1893 (1631). Son of John and Martha (Hargrave) Niblack; grandson of William and Sallie Hargrave; great-grandson of *Thomas Hargrave,* private Virginia troops.

MERDITH NICHOLSON, Indianapolis, Ind. (1626). Son of Edward Willis and Emily Merdith (Nicholas) Nicholson; grandson of Samuel Caldwell and Margarette (Ballard) Merdith; great-grandson of *John Wheeler Merdith,* private Delaware Line, pensioned.

ROBERT W. P. NOBLE, Crawfordsville, Ind. (1646). Son of William T. and Narcessa (Peelle) Noble; grandson of William A. and Eveline (Boyd) Peelle; great-grandson of Samuel K. Boyd; great³-grandson of *Samuel Boyd,* private South Carolina Militia, pensioned.

*MORTIMER NYE, died July 6, 1901 (11706). Son of Ira W. and Elizabeth Ann (Pardee) Nye; grandson of Sheldon and Sarah (Wisner) Pardee; great-grandson of Ebenezer and Anna (Minor) Pardee; great²-grandson of *Ebenezer Pardee,* private Conn. Militia.

EUGENE H. OLDS, Fort Wayne, Ind. (11702). Son of Henry G. and Caroline (Brooks) Olds; grandson of William and Anne Brooks; great-grandson of *Reuben Brooks,* private Mass. Militia; great²-grandson of *Edward Brooks,* Lieutenant, Learned's Mass. Regt.

NOBLE G. OLDS, Ft. Wayne, Ind. (11701). Son of Henry G. and Caroline (Brooks) Olds; grandson of William H. and Anne Brooks; great-grandson of *Reuben Brooks,* private Mass. Militia, pensioned; great²-grandson of *Edward Brooks,* Lieutenant Learned's Mass. Regt.

JOHN E. OSBORN, Knox, Ind. (13658). Son of Clayton R. and Mary V. (Rogers) Osborn; grandson of Ezekiel and Eleanor Rogers; great-grandson of Needham and Catherine (Province) Rogers; great-grandson of *John Provence,* private Mass. Militia.

ASA GARDNER PALMER, Evansville, Ind. (1720). Son of Charles H. and Sophronia (Mudge) Palmer; grandson of Gardner and Betsy (Tillotson) Mudge; great-grandson of *Jarvis Mudge,* Captain of Minutemen, Lieutenant Albany County New York Militia.

EARL HAMILTON PAYNE, Rushville, Ind. (1731). Son of Edwin and Mary Francis (Mauzy) Payne; grandson of Abram G. and Emily (Jameson) Mauzy; great-grandson of Peter and Sally (Gooding) Mauzy; great²-grandson of *William Mauzy,* private Stafford County Virginia Militia, pensioned.

CHARLES EDGAR POINDEXTER, Jeffersonville, Ind. (1748). Son of Gabriel and Mary F. (Willey) Poindexter; grandson of John Fletcher and Paulina (Garner) Willey; great-grandson of *Barzilla Willey,* private Conn. State Troops, pensioned.

*NELSON PRENTISS, died January 2, 1894 (1604). Son of *Nathaniel Prentiss,* private Conn. Militia, seaman Conn. privateer, pensioned.

FRANK H. PYKE, Fort Wayne, Ind. (1737). Son of Charles W. and Mary B. (Haff) Pyke; grandson of John and Elizabeth (Babcock) Haff; great-grandson of Oliver and Anne (Heart) Babcock; great³-grandson of *Oliver Babcock,* First Lieutenant Sixth Conn. Line and Knowlton's Rangers.

JOHN A. RATLIFF, Spiceland, Ind. (1735). Son of Cyrus and Elizabeth (Hoover) Ratliff; grandson of Phineas and Christie Ann (Rogers) Ratliff; great-grandson of Needham and Catherine (Provence) Rogers; great²-grandson of *John Province,* private Mass. Militia.

LEVI S. RATLIFF, Spiceland, Ind. (1739). Son of Cyrus and Elizabeth (Hoover) Ratliff; grandson of Phineas and Christie Ann (Rogers) Ratliff; great-grandson of Needham and Catherine (Provence) Rogers; great²-grandson of *John Provence,* private Mass. Militia.

BENJAMIN AUSTIN RICHARDSON, Indianapolis, Ind. (11709). Son of Lewis and Mary Jane (McElroy) Richardson; grandson of Nathaniel and Mary (Roberts) Richardson; great-grandson of *Aaron Richardson,* Captain Mass. Militia.

GUY SCOTT ROBIE, Richmond, Ind. (13657). Son of William Jewett and Sarah Alice (Norris) Robie; grandson of Frederick William Augustus and Lucinda Gilman (Fogg) Robie; great-grandson of Joseph and Judith (Gilman) Fogg; great²-grandson of *Stephen Fogg,* private New Hampshire Militia.

WILLIAM JEWETT ROBIE, Richmond, Ind. (13656). Son of Frederick William Augustus and Lucinda Gilman (Fogg) Robie; grandson of Joseph and Judith (Gilman) Fogg; great-grandson of *Stephen Fogg,* private New Hampshire Militia.

HENRY HARRISON ROBINSON, Chicago, Ill. (1614). Son of James Hervey and Mary Crane (Meeker) Robinson; grandson of Horil Obadiah and Jerusha Cook (Harrison) Meeker; great-grandson of *Obidiah Meeker,* Captain New Jersey Light Horse.

ADOLPH ROGERS, New Castle, Ind. (1711). Son of William A. and Rachel (Draper) Rogers; grandson of Ezekiel and Eleanor (Huishaw) Rogers; great-grandson of Needham and Catherine (Provence) Rogers; great²-grandson of *John Provence,* private Mass. Militia.

ROBERT T. ST. JOHN, Marion, Ind. (1742). Son of Samuel and Nancy (Darling) St. John; grandson of *John St. John,* Captain, Bradley's Conn. Regt, pensioned.

FREDERICK C. SCHEUCH, Missoula, Mont. (1745). Son of Frederick Herman and Elizabeth C. (Lahr) Scheuch; grandson of Herman and Georgine (Bauer) Scheuch; great-grandson of *Jacob Bauer,* Captain, Ottendorff's Penna. Battalion.

NOBLE W. SCOTT, Huntington, Ind. (11720). Son of Ancil and Ester Scott; grandson of John and Weller Scott; great-grandson of *David Scott,* First Lieutenant Mass. Militia.

CHARLES E. SCOVILLE, Evansville, Ind. (1721). Son of Harlow and Algina (Jillson) Scovill; grandson of Levin and Chloe Comstock (Ballou) Jillson; great-grandson of *Reuben Ballou,* Major Rhode Island Militia.

CHARLES A. SEGUR, Ft. Wayne, Ind. (13651). Son of Samuel E. and Caroline (Forbes) Segur; grandson of Samuel E. and Hariot (Marsh) Segur; great-grandson of *Samuel Segur,* Member of Rhode Island Assembly in 1776.

CLIFFORD STANLEY SIMS, Jr., Fort Wayne, Ind. (1676). Son of Clifford Stanley and Mary Josephine (Abercrombie) Sims; grandson of John Clarke and Emeline Marion (Clark) Sims; great-grandson of John Lardner and Sophia Marion (Ross) Clark; great²-grandson of *John Ross,* Major New Jersey Line; great³-grandson of *Alexander Ross,* Surgeon Continental Hospital Department; great³-grandson of *Elijah Clark,* Lieutenant-Colonel New Jersey Militia.

FRANK PELTON SLEEPER, Fort Wayne, Ind. (13666). Son of Benjamin Frank and Mary Jane (Pelton) Sleeper; grandson of Benjamin F. and Sarah (George) Pelton; great-grandson of David and Alletta (Shepard) George; great²-grandson of Elisha and Alletta (Smock) Shepard; great³-grandson of *John Smock,* Lieutenant-Colonel Monmouth County New Jersey Militia.

DONN V. SMYTHE, Indianapolis, Ind. (11715). Son of William H. and Elizabeth J. Smythe; grandson of Edward and Elizabeth (Glazebrook) Smythe; great-grandson of William and Rhoda Glazebrook; great³-grandson of *Julius Glazebrook,* private Virginia Militia.

Capt Wm Harrod

National Register Sons of the American Revolution.

ELMER A. SMYTHE, Indianapolis, Ind. (1750). Son of William H. and Elizabeth Jane Smythe; grandson of Edward and Elizabeth (Glazebrook) Smythe; great-grandson of William and Rhoda Glazebrook; great²-grandson of *Julius Glazebrook*, private Virginia Militia, pensioned.

WILLIAM H. SMYTHE, Indianapolis, Ind. (1736). Son of Edward and Elizabeth (Glazebrook) Smythe; grandson of William and Rhoda Glazebrook; great-grandson of *Julius Glazebrook*, private Virginia Militia.

*DAVID E. SNYDER, died November 25, 1895 (1617). Son of George Crosby and Eleanor (Donaldson) Snyder; grandson of *Philip Snyder*, Ensign Sixth Penna. Foot.

HENRY VANDERBURGH SOMES, Vincennes, Ind. (1609). Son of Joseph and Frances Sidney (Vanderburgh) Somes; grandson of *Henry Vanderburgh*, Captain Second New York Line.

JAMES E. SOMES, Terre Haute, Ind. (1619). Son of Joseph and Francis S. (Vanderburgh) Somes; grandson of *Henry Vanderburgh*, Captain Second New York Line.

JOSEPH F. SOMES, Vincennes, Ind. (10146). Son of Henry Vanderburgh and Mary Elizabeth (Bayard) Somes; grandson of Joseph and Frances S. (Vanderburgh) Somes; great-grandson of *Henry Vanderburgh*, Captain Second New York Continental Regt.

HERBERT B. SPENCER, Huntington, Ind. (13654). Son of Maurice L. and Blanche M. (Brookover) Spencer; grandson of George and Eliza J. (Griffin) Brookover; great-grandson of Andrew and Margaret (Lewis) Griffin; great²-grandson of *John Lewis*, Sergeant and Musician South Carolina State Troops, pensioned.

CHARLES OLIVER STIMSON, Lafayette, Ind. (1725). Son of Albert McKinney and Nancy Elizabeth (Creamer) Stimson; grandson of Theophilus and Mary (Lawrence) Stimson; great-grandson of John and Ann Stimson; great²-grandson of *John Stimson*, private Mass. Militia; great-grandson of *Asa Lawrence*, Captain Mass. Militia.

THOMAS LUTZ STITT, Wabash, Ind. (1724). Son of William Simpson and Mary (Lutz) Stitt; grandson of Reuben and Anne (Major) Lutz; great-grandson of Frederick and Katherine (Houser) Lutz; great²-grandson of *Frederick Lutz*, Ensign Northampton County Penna. Associators.

*CHARLES BUSH STRICKLAND, died March 1, 1898 (1729). Son of Frederick Otis and Mary Louisa (Bush) Strickland; grandson of Charles Henry and Martha Jane (Otis) Strickland; great-grandson of Sylvester and Mary (Craft) Strickland; great²-grandson of *Moses Craft*, private Mass. Militia.

JAMES SULGROVE, Choteau, Mont. (1630). Son of Berry Robinson and Mary Moore (Jameson) Sulgrove; grandson of Thomas and Sally (Humphrey) Jameson; great-grandson of *Thomas Jameson*, Minuteman, private, Morgan's Virginia Brigade.

CLARENCE SCOTT SWANN, Fort Wayne, Ind. (1677). Son of Scott and Henrietta (Burchfield) Swann; grandson of Samuel C. and Margaret (Barnett) Burchfield; great-grandson of *Joseph Barnett*, Second Lieutenant Lancaster County Penna. Associators.

HANNIBAL TAFFE, Indianapolis, Ind. (1687). Son of George and Catharine (Harrod) Taffe; grandson of Thomas Harrod; great-grandson of *William Harrod*, Captain under George Rogers Clark; grandson of *James Taff*, private Westfall's Virginia Company and Morgan's Rifle Corps, pensioned.

HAROLD TAYLOR, Indianapolis, Ind. (1717). Son of Napoleon B. and Catharine (Brown) Taylor; grandson of Robert A. and Mary Taylor; great-grandson of *Robert Taylor*, Sergeant Virginia Militia, pensioned.

JOHN WILLIAM THOMPSON, Pueblo, Colo. (1686). Son of Lewis R. and Sarah J. Thompson; grandson of Robert Washington and Margaret (Evans) Thompson; great-grandson of *Robert Thompson*, private New Jersey Line.

LEWIS RYERS THOMPSON, Lafayette, Ind. (1675). Son of Lewis R. and Sarah J. Thompson; grandson of Robert Washington and Margaret (Evans) Thompson; great-grandson of *Robert Thompson*, private New Jersey Line.

RICHARD GILLSON THOMPSON, Jr., Fort Wayne, Ind. (1667). Son of Richard and Sarah Anna (Harris) Thompson; grandson of David and Anna (Sisson) Harris; great-grandson of *Peleg Sisson*, Sergeant New York troops, pensioned.

ROBERT JAMES THOMPSON, Lafayette, Ind. (1674). Son of Lewis R. and Sarah J. Thompson; grandson of Robert Washington and Margaret (Evans) Thompson; great-grandson of *Robert Thompson*, private New Jersey Line.

WILLIAM C. THOMPSON, Indianapolis, Ind. (1728). Son of John C. and Lucinda (Craven) Thompson; grandson of Joseph and Mary (Carman) Thompson; great-grandson of *Thomas Thompson*, Quartermaster Continental Army under General Reed; great-grandson of *John Carman*, private New Jersey Militia.

*LEVI LUTHER TODD, died November 16, 1901 (1708). Son of Levi Luther and Sally (Ashly) Todd; grandson of *Robert Todd*, Captain in George Rogers Clark's Expedition; grandson *Nathaniel Ashby*, private Virginia Militia.

*GEORGE ELLIS TOWNLEY, died September 17, 1900 (1727). Son of George Washington and Phebe (Vannice) Townley; grandson of *Edward Townley*, private Essex New Jersey Light Horse.

MORRIS MACDONALD TOWNLEY, Indianapolis, Ind. (10134). Son of George Ellis and Alice A. Townley; grandson of George Washington and Phoebe (Vannice) Townley; great-grandson of *Edward Townley*, private Essex New Jersey Light Horse.

ATWATER JOSEPH TREAT, Indianapolis, Ind. (1692). Son of Alfred and Catharine (Clark) Treat; grandson of Jonah and Rebecca Treat; great-grandson of *Samuel Treat*, Major Second Conn. Militia.

HERMAN CLAY TUTTLE, Indianapolis, Ind. (1694). Son of Reuben Bushnell and Armenia (Bushnell) Tuttle; grandson of Ephraim and Sylvia (Bushnell) Tuttle; great-grandson of *Charles Tuttle*, private First Conn. Regt.

MORTON TUTTLE, Huntington, Ind. (11717). Son of Chauncey Clark and Mary Ann (Stites) Tuttle; grandson of Chester and Charlotte (Stevens) Tuttle; great-grandson of Gershom and Pamelia (Clark) Tuttle; great^2-grandson of *Gershom Tuttle*, private New Hampshire Militia; grandson of Benjamin and Catherine (Littleton) Stites; great-grandson of *Elijah Stites*, private New Jersey Militia.

RICHARD BUSHNELL TUTTLE, Indianapolis, Ind. (1695). Son of Reuben Bushnell and Armenia (Bushnell) Tuttle; grandson of Ephraim and Sylvia (Bushnell) Tuttle; great-grandson of *Charles Tuttle*, private First Conn. Regt.

THEODORE VAN ANTWERP, Huntington, Ind. (11721). Son of Lewis W. and Rebecca B. (Anderson) Van Antwerp; grandson of Robert and Abbie Maria (Reading) Anderson; great-grandson of *Charles Reading*, Captain Hunterdon County New Jersey Militia.

WILLIAM ALLEN VAN BUREN, Indianapolis, Ind. (1653). Son of James S. and Harriet A. (Stubbins) Van Buren; grandson of Peter and Abigail (Mudge) Van Buren; great-grandson of *Jarvis Mudge*, Captain Albany County New York Militia.

RAYMOND PATTERSON VAN CAMP, Indianapolis, Ind. (11710). Son of Cortland and Fannie A. (Patterson) Van Camp; grandson of Samuel J. and Patsy (Wilson) Patterson; great-grandson of *Isaac Wilson*, Member of Watauga Association of North Carolina in 1776.

SAMUEL G. VAN CAMP, Indianapolis, Ind. (11712). Son of Cortland and Fannie A. (Patterson) Van Camp; grandson of Samuel J. and Patsy (Wilson) Patterson; great-grandson of *Isaac Wilson*, Member of Watauga Association of North Carolina in 1776.

BUDD VAN SWERINGEN, Fort Wayne, Ind. (10139). Son of Hiram and Ellna M. (Hanna) Van Sweringen; grandson of George W. and Lucinda (Hurford) Sweringen; great-grandson of *Samuel Swearingen*, Ensign Frederick County Maryland Militia.

WILLIAM ENGLISH WALLING, Chicago, Ill. (10148). Son of Willoughby and Rosalind (English) Walling; grandson of William H. and Emma Mardulia (Jackson) English; great-grandson of Elisha G. and Mahala (Eastin) English; great^3-grandson of *Philip Eastin*, Lieutenant Fourth Virginia Line.

National Register Sons of the American Revolution.

WILLOUGHBY GEORGE WALLING, Chicago, Ill. (11711). Son of Willoughby and Rosalind (English) Walling; grandson of William Hayden and Emma Mardulia (Jackson) English; great-grandson of Elisha G. and Mahala (Eastin) English; great²-grandson of *Philip Eastin,* Lieutenant Fourth Virginia Line.

GEORGE JAQUESS WATERS, Poseyville, Ind. (1712). Son of John L. and Caroline S. (Jaquess) Waters; grandson of John Wesley and Judith G. Jaquess; great-grandson of *Jonathan Jaquess,* private New Jersey Light Dragoons.

FRANK PERCY WEADON, Indianapolis, Ind. (1029). Son of Frank M. and Mary J. Weadon; grandson of Ashford Weadon; great-grandson of Frederick Weadon; great²-grandson of *George Weadon,* Brigadier-General Virginia Militia.

GEORGE WEBSTER, Jr., Marion, Ind. (10126). Son of George W. and Maria J. (McKinney) Webster; grandson of Samuel and Lavina (Hopkins) Webster; great-grandson of *Joseph Webster,* private Conn. Militia and Sheldon's Light Horse.

WILLIAM BARKER WHEELOCK, Indianapolis, Ind. (1741). Son of Ira and Margaret Josephine (Cornell) Wheelock; grandson of James and Lucy (Barker) Wheelock; great-grandson of *James Wheelock,* private, Bedel's New Hampshire Regt.

OSCAR JEHIAL WILLSON, Fort Wayne, Ind. (1682). Son of Jehial and Abigail D. Willson; grandson of William and Susan Willson; great-grandson of *Aaron Willson,* private New Hampshire Militia.

ROBERT ARCHER WOODS, Princeton, Ind. (10150). Son of John Brown and Lucilla Charlotte (Archer) Woods; grandson of Samuel H. and Ann (McMillan) Woods; great-grandson of *Joseph Woods,* private Seventh Virginia Regt; grandson of Robert and Ann (Shaw) Archer; great-grandson of Thomas and Mary (McCalla) Archer; great²-grandson of *Thomas McCalla,* private Eleventh Penna. Line.

CHARLES B. WOODWORTH, Fort Wayne, Ind. (1663). Son of Benjamin Studley and Diantha (Burritt) Woodworth; grandson of Arad and Deborah (Studley) Woodworth; great-grandson of *Benjamin Studley,* First Lieutenant Mass. Militia.

HARRY R. WYSOR, Muncie, Ind. (1671). Son of Jacob Henry and Sarah (Richardson) Wysor; grandson of Jacob and Margaret (Miller) Wysor; great-grandson of *Henry Wysor,* private Virginia Line, pensioned.

IOWA SOCIETY.

WM. H. BAILY, PRESIDENT.

PURSUANT to a call issued by Hon. H. E. J. Boardman of Marshalltown nine gentlemen met on July 6, 1893, in the Horticultural rooms in the State Capitol at Des Moines to consider the matter of organizing a State Society. Temporary officers were elected, viz.: H. E. J. Boardman, President; J. H. Strong, Vice-President; F. G. Pierce, Secretary, and O. H. Munsell, Treasurer. Various committees were appointed and other preliminary work done. The meeting then adjourned to meet at the same place September 5, 1893.

At the meeting held September 5, 1893, the Committee on Credentials reported the names of twenty-five persons eligible for membership, all of whom were elected. A constitution and by-laws were adopted and officers were elected.

At the annual meetings held since its organization, viz.: January 15, 1895; February 19, 1896; April 19, 1897; April 19, 1898; April 19, 1899; February 21, 1900, and February 22, 1901, there has always been a good attendance, and in addition to the election of officers and other usual business, the members of the Society and their guests have had a banquet with toasts, addresses, papers and other exercises.

The following have been the Presidents and Secretaries of the Society: 1893-5, President, Henry Elderkin Jewett Boardman; Secretary, Franklin Gilman Pierce. 1895-6, President, Levi Beardsley Raymond; Secretary, Charles Henry Earnest Boardman. 1896-7, President Albert Winfield Swalm; Secretary, Charles Henry Earnest Boardman. 1897-8, President, William Henry Wheeler; Secretary, Charles Henry Earnest Boardman. 1898-9, President, George Herbert Richardson; Secretary, Edward Ridgway Hutchins. 1899-1900, President, Francis Hanmer Loring; Secretary, Elbridge Drew Hadley. 1900-1, President, Hon. Damon Noble Sprague; Secretary, Captain Elbridge Drew Hadley. 1901-2, President William Henry Baily; Secretary, Elbridge Drew Hadley.

The Society has now 153 members in good standing and flourishing Chapters at Keokuk, Sioux City, Ottumwa and Des Moines.

---

147 MEMBERS.

Organized September 5th, 1893. Annual meeting April 19th, to commemorate Lexington and Concord.

LIST OF OFFICERS.

(Elected on the 21st day of February, 1901.)

President, William Henry Baily.....Des Moines
First Vice-President, Herman Knapp, Esq.....Ames
Second Vice-President, W. H. H. Ashbury, Esq.....Ottumwa
Treasurer, Willard Secor, Esq.....Forest City
Secretary, Elbridge Drew Hadley.....Des Moines
Registrar-Historian, Dr. Edward H. Hazen.....Des Moines
Chaplain, Rev. James Balloch Chase.....Ocheyedan

ADDITIONAL MANAGERS.

Hon. Damon Noble Sprague.....Wapello
Henry Brown Hawley, Esq.....Des Moines
Lancelot Minor Kean, Esq.....Sioux City
Lyman William White, Esq.....Woodbine

DELEGATES AND ALTERNATES.

Delegate-at-Large—Frank Benj. Clark, Esq., Ottumwa.
Alternate—Morris William Blair, Esq., Kossuth.
Delegates—Capt. Edward Ridgway Hutchins, Des Moines; Col. Levi Beardsley Raymond, Hampton; Frank F. Bates, Esq., Odebolt.
Alternates—Arthur Springer, Esq., Wapello; Harry Hooker Skinner, Esq., Des Moines; Eugene D. Hamlin, Esq., Des Moines.

ALTERNATES FOR PRESIDENT AND FIRST VICE PRESIDENT.

Rev. Edmund March Vittum.....Grinnell
James David Spaulding, Esq.....Sioux City

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.

W. H. Baily (President ex-officio), E. D. Hadley, H. B. Hawley.

IOWA SOCIETY.

JOHN QUINCY ADAMS, Chicago, Ill. (4756). Son of Benjamin Stearns and Susan (Pierce) Adams; grandson of Ephraim and Sallie (Boutelle) Adams; great-grandson of *Ephraim Adams,* private New Hampshire Militia.

ROLLIN VALENTINE ANKENY, Des Moines, Iowa (10474). Son of Joseph and Susannah (Girsel) Ankeny; grandson of *Peter Ankeny,* Captain Bedford County Penna. Militia.

FRANZ SIGEL APPELMAN, Emmetsburg, Iowa (4793). Son of Gustavus Adolphus and Prudence Ann (Williams) Appelman; grandson of Erastus and Nancy (Hewitt) Williams; great-grandson of *William Williams,* Lieutenant Eighth Conn. Militia.

WILLIAM HENRY HARRISON ASBURY, Ottumwa, Iowa (4704). Son of Benjamin and Polly (Porter) Asbury; grandson of *Joseph Asbury,* private Virginia Continental Cavalry; grandson of Thomas and Polly (Oder) Porter; great-grandson of *Robert Porter,* Sergeant, Brodhead's Penna. Regt, pensioned.

JAMES EDWIN AYRES, Sioux City, Iowa (13052). Son of William A. and Almira S. (Platt) Ayres; grandson of William and Ann (Greenly) Ayres; great-grandson of Ebenezer and Thankful (Lockwood) Ayres; great^3-grandson of *Jonathan Ayres,* Corporal, Conn. State Troops.

NOAH BROCKWAY BACON, Des Moines, Iowa (13074). Son of *Elijah Bacon,* fifer and Pay Agent Mass. Continental Line.

WILLIAM HENRY BAILY, Des Moines, Iowa (10466). Son of Presley Gregg and Harriet Carlina (Clark) Baily; grandson of Samuel and Sebrah (Cole) Clark; great-grandson of *Norman* (and Elizabeth Gleason) *Clark,* First Lieutenant Mass. Militia; great^2-grandson of *William Clark,* private, Fuller's Company Mass. Minutemen; great^2-grandson of *Micajah Gleason,* Captain Mass. Militia, died at White Plains.

EUGENE SILAS BAKER, Keokuk, Iowa (13058). Son of Silas F. and Weltha G. (Buell) Baker; grandson of Nathaniel Baker; great-grandson of *Thomas Baker,* private Mass. Militia.

GEORGE LYMAN BALDWIN, Sioux City, Iowa (10475). Son of Horace Fitch and Harriet Eliza (Hine) Baldwin; grandson of William and Julia (Trafford) Baldwin; great-grandson of *Henry Baldwin,* private Seventh Conn. Regt; grandson of Alvin and Julia (Cowles) Hine; great-grandson of Job and Mary (Walker) Cowles; great^2-grandson of *Joseph Walker,* Brigade Major First Conn. Brigade.

FRANK F. BATES, Odebolt, Iowa (4760). Son of Orrin B. and Susannah Lincoln (Richards) Bates; grandson of Jacob and Elizabeth Gardner (Wolcott) Richards; great-grandson of Jacob and Lydia (Colson) Richards; great^2-grandson of *Nathaniel Richards,* private Mass. Militia; great^2-grandson of *Josiah Colson,* Lieutenant Mass. Militia; great-grandson of Calvin and Sarah (Gardner) Wolcott; great^2-grandson of Samuel and Sarah (Upton) Gardner; great^3-grandson of *William Upton,* private Mass. Militia.

JOHN D. BATES, Marsh, Iowa (13879). Son of *Phineas Bates,* private Conn. Militia, pensioned.

ALFRED ALLEN BENNETT, Ames, Iowa (4759). Son of Rhodolphus D. and Mary (Woodward) Bennett; grandson of Thomas and Anna (Shattuck) Bennett; great-grandson of *Job Shattuck,* Captain Mass. Militia.

CHRISTOPHER ALEXANDER BERRY, Casey, Iowa (12101). Son of George and Isabel (Givin) Berry; grandson of *John Berry,* private Virginia Line.

SUMNER TYLER BISBEE, Keokuk, Iowa (4770). Son of John M. and Abbie Sumner (Tyler) Bisbee; grandson of Alexander Sumner and Frances Catherine (Robson) Tyler; great-grandson of Parker and Rebecca (Johnson) Tyler; great²-grandson of *Abraham Tyler,* First Sergeant Mass. Militia.

GEORGE WELTON BISSELL, Ames, Iowa (4800). Son of George Edward and Mary Elizabeth (Welton) Bissell; grandson of George W. and Mary A. (Graham) Welton; great-grandson of Richard F. and Anna (Porter) Welton; great²-grandson of *John Welton,* Member of Waterbury, Conn., Revolutionary Committees.

MORRIS WILLIAM BLAIR, Kossuth, Iowa (4779). Son of David Evans and Sarah (Job) Blair; grandson of *William Blair,* private Penna. Rangers; great-grandson of *Alexander Blair,* private Penna. Militia; grandson of *Morris* (and Lydia Bond) *Job,* gunmaker; great-grandson of *Archibald Job,* Captain "Job Scouting Party," Penna.; great-grandson of *Richard Bond,* Member Maryland House of Delegates.

HENRY BOYDEN BLOOD, Keokuk, Iowa (13882). Son of John and Lavinia (Stone) Blood; grandson of *Nathaniel Blood,* private Mass. Militia.

*CHARLES EDWARD BOARDMAN, died November 19, 1897 (4712). Son of Elderkin J. and Ann (Gookin) Boardman; grandson of *Nathaniel* (and Philomena Huntington) *Boardman,* private Vermont Militia; great-grandson of *Jabez* (and Judith Elderkin) *Huntington,* Major-General Conn. Militia; great²-grandson of *Jedediah Elderkin,* Colonel Fifth Conn. Regt; great-grandson of *Nathaniel* (and Esther Carver) *Boardman,* served as Quartermaster Conn. troops; great²-grandson of *Samuel Carver,* Lieutenant Conn. Militia.

CHARLES HENRY EARNEST BOARDMAN, Marshalltown, Iowa (4713). Son of Charles Edward and Emma J. (Dean) Boardman; grandson of Elderkin J. and Ann (Gookin) Boardman; great-grandson of *Nathaniel* (and Philomena Huntington) *Boardman,* private Vermont Militia; great²-grandson of *Jabez* (and Judith Elderkin) *Huntington,* Major-General Conn. Militia; great³-grandson of *Jedediah Elderkin,* Colonel Fifth Conn. Regt; great²-grandson of *Nathaniel* (and Esther Carver) *Boardman,* served as Quartermaster Conn. troops; great³-grandson of *Samuel Carver,* Lieutenant Conn. Militia.

*HENRY ELDERKIN JEWETT BOARDMAN, died April 14, 1899 (4701). Son of Elderkin J. and Ann (Gookin) Boardman; grandson of *Nathaniel* (and Philomena Huntington) *Boardman,* private Vermont Militia; great-grandson of *Jabez* (and Judith Elderkin) *Huntington,* Major-General Conn. Militia; great²-grandson of *Jedediah Elderkin,* Colonel Fifth Conn. Regt; great-grandson of *Nathaniel* (and Esther Carver) *Boardman,* served as Quartermaster Conn. troops; great²-grandson of *Samuel Carver,* Lieutenant Conn. Militia.

THEODERICK FOULKES BRADFORD, Marshalltown, Iowa (4706). Son of Theoderick Foulkes and Mary Lucinda (Boardman) Bradford; grandson of Elderkin J. and Ann (Gookin) Boardman; great-grandson of *Nathaniel* (and Philomena Huntington) *Boardman,* private Vermont Militia; great²-grandson of *Jabez* (and Judith Elderkin) *Huntington,* Major-General Conn. Militia; great³-grandson of *Jedediah Elderkin,* Colonel Fifth Conn. Regt; great²-grandson of *Nathaniel* (and Esther Carver) *Boardman,* served as Quartermaster Conn. troops; great³-grandson of *Samuel Carver,* Lieutenant Conn. Militia.

EDWIN H. BROWN, Sioux City, Iowa (4740). Son of Comfort Simmons and Huldah S. (Hopkins) Brown; grandson of William Brown; great-grandson of *Jonathan Brown,* private Rhode Island Militia.

SAMUEL THOMPSON BUELL, Mechanicsville, Iowa (4725). Son of Samuel Thompson and Jane (Briggs) Buell; grandson of Elias and Catherine (Thompson) Buell; great-grandson of *Elias Buell,* Major, Ely's Conn. State Regt.

EUGENE DAMON BURBANK, Des Moines, Iowa (13053). Son of Jason Charles and Edna Maria (Willey) Burbank; grandson of Furbush and Sally (Shaw) Burbank; great-grandson of Benjamin and Dorcas (Furbush) Burbank; great²-grandson of *Gershom Burbank,* First Lieutenant New Hampshire Volunteers; great³-grandson of *Charles Furbush, Jr.,* Captain Mass. Militia; grandson of Noah Webster and Japher (Leete) Willey; great-grandson of Jared and Ruth (Lindsay) Willey; great³-grandson of *Abel Willey, Jr.,* private New Hampshire Militia.

JAMES FINLEY CAMP, La Porte City, Iowa (12115). Son of Asa and Margaret (Finley) Camp; grandson of Roswell and Sarah (Roe) Camp; great-grandson of *Asa Camp,* Sergeant New York troops; grandson of James Finley; great-grandson of *Robert Finley,* private Second New Jersey Regt.

LA FAYETTE WALLACE CASE, Waterloo, Iowa (8171). Son of Ashbel Wesley and Eleanor Drake (Hollister) Case; grandson of Pierpont and Martha (Wallace) Hollister; great-grandson of Josiah and Asenath (Sweetland) Hollister; great²-grandson of *Thomas Hollister, 2d,* Ensign Conn. Militia.

WARD GOODRICH CASE, Des Moines, Iowa (13057). Son of Grove Goodrich and Mary Elizabeth (Corbin) Case; grandson of Charles and Lucy Elizabeth (Slack) Corbin; great-grandson of Royal and Mary (Needham) Corbin; great²-grandson of *Joshua Corbin,* private Mass. Militia.

FRANK CHAMPLIN, Boone, Iowa (13063). Son of William and Elizabeth (Detrick) Champlin; grandson of *William Champlin,* Sergeant Rhode Island Militia, Captain of Marines; great-grandson of *Joseph Champlin,* private, died in service.

JAMES BALLOCH CHASE, Hull, Iowa (12121). Son of James Balloch and Martha Maria (Kniffen) Chase; grandson of Jonathan and Hannah (Ralston) Chase; great-grandson of *Jonathan Chase,* Colonel New Hampshire Militia.

ELBERT WARREN CLARK, Grinnell, Iowa (13075). Son of Elbert Warren and Martha (Brainerd) Clark; grandson of Timothy Green and Harriet Poor (Cilley) Brainerd; great-grandson of *Joseph* (and Harriet Poor) *Cilley,* Colonel New Hampshire Continental troops; great³-grandson of *Enoch Poor,* Brigadier-General Continental Army.

FRANK BENJAMIN CLARK, Ottumwa, Iowa (12104). Son of William and Martha (Arnold) Clark; grandson of Franklin and Mary (Moore) Arnold; great-grandson of *Samuel Moore,* private Virginia Infantry.

WILL H. COLTON, Wapello, Iowa (13072). Son of William A. and Mary (Weir) Colton; grandson of Samuel Weir; great-grandson of William and Elizabeth (Dillie) Weir; great²-grandson of *David Dillie,* Scout and Ranger, Western Penna.

CORWIN WORTH CORNELL, Knoxville, Iowa (12119). Son of Norman Riley and Mary Fletcher (Timmonds) Cornell; grandson of Amos and Destimony (Chamberlain) Cornell, Jr.; great-grandson of John and Lucy (Knowlton) Chamberlain; great²-grandson of Benjamin and Abigail (Wright) Knowlton; great³-grandson of *Benjamin Knowlton,* Lieutenant New Hampshire Militia, Member of Committee of Correspondence and Inspection.

NORMAN RILEY CORNELL, Knoxville, Iowa (4781). Son of Amos and Destimony (Chamberlain) Cornell, Jr.; grandson of John and Lucy (Knowlton) Chamberlain; great-grandson of Benjamin and Abigail (Wright) Knowlton; great²-grandson of *Benjamin Knowlton,* Lieutenant New Hampshire Militia, Member of Committee of Correspondence and Inspection.

FRED COURTS, Morning Sun, Iowa (13067). Son of Fred and Sarah B. (Mitchell) Courts; grandson of Joseph and Mary Milligan (Bassett) Mitchell; great-grandson of *Joseph Bassett,* private Mass. Militia, matross Third Artillery.

WILLIAM PLATT DARWIN, Keokuk, Iowa (4791). Son of Charles Ben and Mary Abigail (Platt) Darwin; grandson of Alanson and Betsy (Beach) Platt; great-grandson of Samuel and Betsey (March) Beach; great²-grandson of *Landa* (and Abigail Baldwin) *Beach,* private Conn. Militia; great³-grandson of *Nathan Baldwin,* Conn. Marine Service; great-grandson of *Isaac* (and Amy Eells) *Platt,* private Patten's Artillery Artificers; great-grandson of *Samuel Eells,* private Conn. Militia and Line.

JAMES CHARLES DAVIES, Emmetsburg, Iowa (4790). Son of William and Phebe Ann (Finch) Davies; grandson of Darius and Martha (Bennett) Finch; great-grandson of *Rufus Bennett,* private Butler's Conn. Regt, pensioned.

JOHN BYRON DENNIS, Ottumwa, Iowa (12108). Son of Caswell and Cyrena (Yadon) Dennis; grandson of William Proctor and Margaret (Capps) Yadon; great-grandson of *Joseph Yaden,* drummer Virginia Militia, pensioned.

ALMON RALPH DEWEY, Washington, Iowa (12114). Son of Richard and Jane (Baldwin) Dewey; grandson of *Moses Dewey, 2d,* Sergeant Mass. troops; great-grandson of *Oliver Dewey,* private Mass. Militia.

PETER A. DEY, Iowa City, Iowa (4784). Son of Anthony and Hannah (Dey) Dey; grandson of *Peter Dey,* private Bergen County New Jersey Militia; great-grandson of *Theunis Dey,* Colonel Bergen County New Jersey Militia.

JAMES BRICE DIVER, Keokuk, Iowa (12118). Son of William Beck and Lavinia Herriott (Brice) Diver; grandson of Thomas and Nancy (Herriott) Brice; great-grandson of *James Brice,* Lieutenant Washington County Penna. Militia; great-grandson of *Ephraim Herriott,* private Penna. Rangers; great²-grandson of *Andrew Herriott,* private, Wiley's Company Penna. Artillery Artificers.

WARREN SCOTT DUNGAN, Chariton, Iowa (4799). Son of David Davis and Isabella (McFarren) Dungan; grandson of *William* (and Polly Scott) *McFarren,* Ensign Northampton County Penna. Militia; great-grandson of *John Scott,* Commissary-General Penna. Line.

FREDERICK ALVIN DURHAM, Des Moines, Iowa (10471). Son of Daniel and Lamira Ann (Ensign) Durham; grandson of Frederick and Huldah (Hotchkiss) Ensign; great-grandson of *Truman Hotchkiss,* private Conn. troops.

HARRY JOHN DUTTON, Seattle, Wash. (10464). Son of Smith James and Mary E. (Fox) Dutton; grandson of James and Sarah (Bailey) Dutton; great-grandson of *James Dutton,* private, Oak's Company Continental Artificers; great-grandson of *Gideon Bailey,* First Mate frigate "Boston."

BENJAMIN E. EBERHART, La Porte City, Iowa (4746). Son of Albert G. and Eliza (Evans) Eberhart; grandson of *Adolphus Eberhart,* private Maryland troops, wounded at Brandywine.

ALBERT ELLIS, Fort Madison, Iowa (4797). Son of Job and Hannah (Job) Ellis; grandson of *Thomas Job,* Scout, Hollingsworth's Maryland Guards; great-grandson of *Archibald Job,* Captain of "Job Scouting Party."

AMOS HART EVANS, Keokuk, Iowa (12107). Son of Lewis and Elizabeth (Hart) Evans; grandson of Amos and Hannah (Titus) Hart; great-grandson of *Timothy Titus,* Captain Hunterdon County New Jersey Militia.

SAMUEL BERRY EVANS, Ottumwa, Iowa (4716). Son of Samuel A. and Sarah (Mitchell) Evans; grandson of Samuel and Elizabeth (McCullah) Evans; great-grandson of *Andrew Evans,* private, Campbell's Virginia Regt.

JOSEPH GREELY GARDNER, Des Moines, Iowa (13876). Son of Christopher C. and Susan (Bartlett) Gardner; grandson of Ezekiel and Nancy (Fifield) Bartlett; great-grandson of Daniel and Ruth Gil; great²-grandson of *Ezekiel Gil (Guil),* Captain New Hampshire troops.

CARLTON MARTIN GARVER, Des Moines, Iowa (13066). Son of George and Barbara (Fusselman) Garver; grandson of Henry and Almeda M. (Gay) Fusselman; great-grandson of Ralph and Roxa (Merrill) Gay; great²-grandson of *Aaron Merrill,* private, S. B. Webb's Conn. Regt.

GEORGE TULLIS GEBHARDT, Waterloo, Iowa (12124). Son of Medill Cook and Florence Mary (Rowley) Gebhardt; grandson of Loveland Thomas and Rebecca Ann (Tullis) Rowley; great-grandson of Joseph and Ann (Beach) Rowley; great²-grandson of *Samuel Beach,* private New York troops; great²-grandson of *Joseph L. Rowley,* private Whitney's New York Regt.

THOMAS PARKE GERE, Sioux City, Iowa (4786). Son of George Morgan and Sarah Champlin (Parke) Gere; grandson of Jeremiah and Martha (Morgan) Gere; great-grandson of *Rezin Gere,* Captain Twenty-fourth Conn. Militia; grandson of Thomas and Eunice (Champlin) Parke; great-grandson of *Benjamin Parke,* Captain of Minutemen, wounded at Bunker Hill.

CHARLES CHADBOURNE GILMAN, Marshalltown, Iowa (4722). Son of Eliphalet and Rebecca Swift (Ellis) Gilman; grandson of Gideon and Lois (White) Gilman; great-grandson of *Benjamin White,* private Mass. Militia.

*WILLIAM GRANT GOODWIN, died October 23, 1898 (4736). Son of Nathaniel Allen and Lavinia Hazen (Low) Goodwin; grandson of *Seth Goodwin*, private Waterbury's Conn. Brigade; great-grandson of *Charles Goodwin*, First Lieutenant, Waterbury's Conn. Brigade.

ELBRIDGE DREW HADLEY, Des Moines, Iowa (10453). Son of Enoch and Mary Ann (Bailey) Hadley; grandson of Enoch and Abigail (George) Hadley; great-grandson of *George Hadley*, Captain New Hampshire Militia; great-grandson of *Joseph George*, private New Hampshire Militia.

JOHN HAILE, JR., Council Bluffs, Iowa (13061). Son of John and Clara S. (Brayton) Haile; grandson of William and Mary (Tallman) Brayton; great-grandson of Edward and Ruth (Thurber) Tallman; great-grandson of *Benjamin Tallman*, Colonel Rhode Island Militia; great-grandson of *James Wheaton Brayton*, private Rhode Island Militia, Carpenter's Mate Marine Service.

EUGENE D. HAMLIN, Des Moines, Iowa (10472). Son of George William and Jeannette (Chamberlain) Hamlin; grandson of Richard and Asenath (Fowler) Hamlin; great-grandson of *Nathaniel Hamlin*, First Lieutenant Conn. Militia.

WILLIAM GIRARD HAMLIN, Des Moines, Iowa (13073). Son of Joseph Sprague and Delia (Willard) Hamlin; grandson of Joseph and Catharine (West) Hamlin; great-grandson of William and Hepsybeth (Savage) Hamlin; great²-grandson of *William Hamlin*, Captain Twenty-third Regt. Conn. Militia.

HENRY BROWN HAWLEY, Des Moines, Iowa (10467). Son of David Waldo and Julia Samantha (Brown) Hawley; grandson of David and Anna (Waldo) Hawley; great-grandson of John Elderkin and Beulah (Foster) Waldo; great²-grandson of *Zachariah Waldo*, private Eighth Conn. Regt; great²-grandson of *William Foster*, Captain Conn. Minutemen; great-grandson of Sylvanus and Huldah (Lake) Hawley; great²-grandson of *Joseph Lake, Jr.*, private Conn. Militia.

EDWARD HAMLIN HAZEN, Des Moines, Iowa (4702). Son of Edward and Minerva C. (Hamlin) Hazen; grandson of *Benjamin Hazen*, Corporal and fifer New Hampshire Militia.

WILLIAM PETERS HEPBURN, Clarinda, Iowa (4737). Son of James S. and Ann Fairfax (Catlett) Hepburn; grandson of Hanson and Minerva (Lyon) Catlett; great-grandson of *Matthew Lyon*, Lieutenant-Colonel Vermont Militia.

*LEVI HILLS, died July 15, 1899 (4752). Son of Levi and Sarah (Sears) Hills; grandson of Miles and Anne (Butrick) Hills; great-grandson of *Medad Hills*, Colonel Conn. Militia.

ABRAHAM VAN DE RIPE HOAGLAND, Keokuk, Iowa (4767). Son of George and Lucretia (Van de Ripe) Hoagland; grandson of *John Hoagland*, private New Jersey Militia.

JOHN CHURCH CUSHING HOSKINS, Sioux City, Iowa (4785). Son of Samuel and Harriet Byron (Cushing) Hoskins; grandson of *Eli* (and Rhoda Drake) *Hoskins*, private Mass. Militia; great-grandson of *Daniel* (and Lois Reed) *Drake*, Captain, Drury's Mass. Militia; great²-grandson of *John Reed*, Captain Mass. Militia; great-grandson of *William Hoskins*, Signer of Taunton League and Covenant; grandson of *Caleb* (and Mary Church) *Cushing*, fifer New Hampshire Militia; great-grandson of *Caleb Cushing*, Brigade Quartermaster Mass. troops; great-grandson of *John* (and Hannah Ambrose) *Church*, Member of New Hampshire Committee of Safety; great²-grandson of *Robert Ambrose*, Member of Concord, New Hampshire, Committee of Safety and Inspection.

LOUIS BOYMANN HOYER, Woodbine, Iowa (13070). Son of Aaron D. and Emilie F. (Bauman) Hoyer; grandson of John and Mary (Griess) Hoyer; great-grandson of Leonard and Catharine (Kissinger) Griess; great²-grandson of *Earnest Griess*, Ensign Sixth Penna. Regt, prisoner.

FREDERICK MARION HUBBELL, Des Moines, Iowa (13877). Son of Francis Burritt and Augusta (Church) Hubbell; grandson of Isaac and Sarah (Hawkins) Hubbell; great-grandson of *Isaac Hawkins*, private Conn. Militia, pensioned.

FRANK STUART HUNT, Dubuque, Iowa (4719). Son of Timothy and Esther Elizabeth (Stuart) Hunt; grandson of Thomas and Ann (Ingalls) Hunt; great-grandson of *Timothy Hunt,* private Mass. Militia, pensioned.

TIMOTHY HUNT, Grinnell, Iowa (4718). Son of Thomas and Ann (Ingalls) Hunt; grandson of *Timothy Hunt,* private Mass. Militia, pensioned.

GEORGE GRANT HUNTER, Des Moines, Iowa (12117). Son of William B. and Margaret Ann (Rhodes) Hunter; grandson of William and Mary Maria (Baird) Rhodes; great-grandson of William and Mary (Eberhardt) Rhodes; great²-grandson of *William Rhodes,* Lieutenant Rhode Island Naval Service.

EDWARD RIDGEWAY HUTCHINS, Des Moines, Iowa (7671). Son of George and Sarah Rolfe (Tucker) Hutchins; grandson of Abel and Elizabeth (Partridge) Hutchins; great-grandson of *Gordon Hutchins,* Lieutenant-Colonel New Hampshire Militia.

LANCELOT MINOR KEAN, Sioux City, Iowa (4754). Son of R. G. H. and Jane Nicholas (Randolph) Kean; grandson of Thomas Jefferson and Jane Hollins (Nicholas) Randolph; great-grandson of Thomas Mann and Martha (Jefferson) Randolph; great²-grandson of *Thomas Jefferson,* Author and Signer of Declaration of Independence; great²-grandson of *Thomas Mann* (and Ann Cary) *Randolph, Sr.,* Colonel Virginia troops; great³-grandson of *Archibald Cary,* Colonel Virginia Militia, Member of Virginia Convention of 1776; great-grandson of *Wilson Cary* (and Margaret Smith) *Nicholas,* Colonel Virginia troops; great²-grandson of *Robert Carter Nicholas,* Treasurer of Virginia; great²-grandson of *John Smith,* Chairman of Maryland Committee of Safety.

JOHN HANCOCK KEATLEY, Washington, D. C. (4723). Son of James Gregg and Emily (Hubler) Keatley; grandson of *Christopher Keatley,* Lieutenant Penna. Line.

ADELBERT HOMER KELLER, Emmetsburg, Iowa (4745). Son of Justus F. and Emily (Ives) Keller; grandson of Stephen and Sarah (Nutt) Ives; great-grandson of John and Mary (Thompson) Ives; great³-grandson of *Joseph Ives,* private Bellow's New Hampshire Regt.

CHARLES HENRY KELLER, Cedar Rapids, Iowa (4753). Son of Justus F. and Emily (Ives) Keller; grandson of Stephen and Sarah (Nutt) Ives; great-grandson of John and Mary (Thompson) Ives; great²-grandson of *Joseph Ives,* private, Bellows' New Hampshire Regt.

GEORGE COLVIN KENNEDY, Waterloo, Iowa (12118). Son of Dennis Augustine and Loraine Calista (Colvin) Kennedy; grandson of Darius Peckham and Candice Lovina (Downer) Colvin; great-grandson of William and Charlotte (Richmond) Downer; great²-grandson of *John* (and Lydia Dunham) *Downer,* private Vermont Militia; great³-grandson of *Obadiah Dunham,* private Vermont Militia.

EVARTS KENT, Victor, Iowa (4758). Son of Cephas Henry and Mary Abby (Clark) Kent; grandson of *Dan Kent,* Sergeant Vermont Militia, pensioned; great-grandson of *Cephas Kent,* Chairman of Dorset, Vermont, Committee of Safety.

LUCIEN SEDGWICK KILBORN, Marshalltown, Iowa (4705). Son of Lucien and Rhoda Ann (Ball) Kilborn; grandson of Samuel and Maria (Paterson) Kilborn; great-grandson of *John Paterson,* Major-General Conn. troops.

CYRIL WADE KING, Ft. Dodge, Iowa (4768). Son of Judson Wade and Mary (Jenkins) King; grandson of John Sherman and Anna (Bristol) King; great-grandson of *Caleb King,* Ensign Tenth Mass. Battalion.

HERMAN KNAPP, Ames, Iowa (4750). Son of Seaman A. and Marie E. (Hotchkiss) Knapp; grandson of Hiram and Lucinda (Pearce) Hotchkiss; great-grandson of Rufus and Loly (Doolittle) Hotchkiss; great²-grandson of *Jason Hotchkiss,* private Wadsworth's Conn. Brigade.

EDGAR CULLEN LANE, Guthrie Center, Iowa (13062). Son of William and Sally M. (King) Lane; grandson of William and Fanny (Smith) Lane; great-grandson of *Alexander Lane,* private New York Militia, pensioned.

THOMAS WINTHROP LIPPINCOTT, Boscobel, Wis. (4743). Son of Thomas and Catherine Wiley (Leggett) Lippincott; grandson of *Abraham Leggett*, Major, Dubois' New York Regt, prisoner.

JAMES WALKER LOGAN, Waterloo, Iowa (4773). Son of *Samuel Logan, Sr.*, private Penna. troops, pensioned.

WILLIAM CUMMINS LOGAN, Waterloo, Iowa (4772). Son of James Walker and Abbie (Cummins) Logan; grandson of *Samuel Logan, Sr.*, private Penna. troops, pensioned.

JAMES HENRY LOPER, Des Moines, Iowa (13056). Son of Ziba and Fannie (Detwiler) Loper; grandson of David and Mary (Anderson) Loper; great-grandson of *Abraham Loper*, Sergeant New Jersey Line.

JOHN CAMPBELL LOPER, Des Moines, Iowa (13054). Son of Ziba and Fannie (Detwiler) Loper; grandson of David and Mary (Anderson) Loper; great-grandson of *Abraham Loper*, Sergeant New Jersey Line.

CHARLES MAYO LORING, Cedar Rapids, Iowa (4749). Son of Francis Hanmer and Delia (Armstrong) Loring; grandson of Oliver Rice and Orlinda (Howe) Loring; great-grandson of *Daniel Loring*, Sergeant, Nixon's Mass. Regt; great²-grandson of *Nathaniel Loring*, private Mass. Militia.

FRANCIS HANMER LORING, Oskaloosa, Iowa (4748). Son of Oliver Rice and Orinda (Howe) Loring; grandson of *Daniel Loring*, Sergeant, Nixon's Mass. Regt; great-grandson of *Nathaniel Loring*, private Mass. Militia.

ALVIN JASPER McCRARY, Keokuk, Iowa (4774). Son of Abner Harrison and Nercissa (Mangum) McCrary; grandson of John and Ruth (Wasson) McCrary; great-grandson of *James McCrary*, Captain North Carolina Militia.

ROBERT DOUGLAS McGEEHON, Atlantic, Iowa (4703). Son of William and Margaret (Geary) McGeehon; grandson of *Duncan McGeehon*, Captain, Crawford's Expedition.

JULIAN C. MANCHESTER, Ottumwa, Iowa (4798). Son of William Nelson and Content (Beach) Manchester; grandson of *William Manchester*, Rhode Island Coast Guard; great-grandson of *John Manchester*, Rhode Island Coast Guard, prisoner.

ANSON MARSTON, Ames, Iowa (12109). Son of George W. and Sarah (Scott) Marston; grandson of Charles and Meribah (Morrill) Marston; great-grandson of *Hibbard Morrill*, private New Hampshire Militia and Volunteers.

*PETER MELENDY, died October 18, 1901 (10456). Son of James and Susan (Smith) Melendy; grandson of *Thomas Melendy*, private, Gridley's Mass. Artillery and Infantry.

*NATHANIEL ANSON MERRELL, died December 21, 1896 (4747). Son of Seth and Mabel (Sanford) Merrell; grandson of *Nathaniel Merrill*, private Conn. Line.

JAMES W. MERRILL, Medeapolis, Iowa (13878). Son of Joshua and Rhoda (Crosson) Merrill; grandson of *Samuel Crosson*, private Penna. Rifle Regt.

JOSEPH HENRY MERRILL, Ottumwa, Iowa (10458). Son of Stevens and Mehitable Worthley (Wells) Merrill; grandson of Joseph and Sarah (Copp) Merrill; great-grandson of *Joshua Copp*, private New Hampshire Militia, Member of Committee of Safety.

GEORGE BAUGH MILES, Council Bluffs, Iowa (4765). Son of Nathaniel and Sarah (Phillips) Miles; grandson of *Josiah Phillips*, Third Lieutenant Penna. Militia.

FRANK ASHLEY MILLARD, Burlington, Iowa (4710). Son of George and Celestia Augusta (Baker) Millard; grandson of Reuben and Lois Comfort (Baxter) Baker; great-grandson of *Reuben Baker, Sr.*, private Fifth Mass. Regt; great-grandson of *Moses Baxter*, private Mass. Militia; grandson of Ashley Ransom and Polly (Peck) Millard; great-grandson of *Abiatha* (and Amelia Ashley) *Millard*, private Mass. Militia; great²-grandson of *David Ashley*, private Mass. Militia; great-grandson of Seth and Anna (Northrop) Peck; great²-grandson of *George Peck*, Corporal Fifth Conn. Regt; great-grandson of *Gideon Peck*, private, Chapman's Conn. Regt.

JOSEPH CROCKETT MITCHELL, Ottumwa, Iowa (4775). Son of James and Susannah (Berry) Mitchell; grandson of Joseph and Eliza Frances (Henderson) Mitchell; great-grandson of Bennett and Polly Divina (Crockett) Henderson; great²-grandson of *Joseph Crockett*, Lieutenant-Colonel Illinois or Crockett Regt Virginia troops.

SAMUEL LOGAN MOORE, Boone, Iowa (12105). Son of William and Eleanor (Hughes) Moore; grandson of John and Rebecca (Logan) Hughes; great-grandson of *Samuel Logan*, private, Butler's Penna. Regt, pensioned.

THOMAS BEVERIDGE MOORE, Des Moines, Iowa (12106). Son of William and Eleanor (Hughes) Moore; grandson of John and Rebecca (Logan) Hughes; great-grandson of *Samuel Logan*, private, Butler's Penna. Regt, pensioned.

ARTHUR JAMES MORE, Sioux City, Iowa (12125). Son of James M. and Rebecca G. (Van Horn) More; grandson of Alexander T. and Nancy (Harley) More; great-grandson of *John More*, private Eleventh Albany County New York Militia.

*WILLIAM HUGHES MORRISON, died August 24, 1900 (12111). Son of Alexander Forshay and Mary (Harris) Morrison; grandson of Starkey and Nancy Ann (Hendrix) Harris; great-grandson of *James Harris*, Ensign Hunterdon County New Jersey Militia.

DAVID CHARLES MOTT, Audubon, Iowa (4714). Son of George W. and Abigail (Ball) Mott; grandson of William and Sarah (Edgerton) Mott; great-grandson of *John Mott*, Captain Third Battalion New Jersey Line.

ORSON WALLACE MUNSELL, Des Moines, Iowa (4757). Son of Austin Crane and Lucy (Bugbee) Munsell; grandson of Elnathan and Lucretia (Crane) Munsell; great-grandson of *Silas Munsell*, private Mass. Militia.

EZRA BUTLER NEWCOMB, Keokuk, Iowa (4796). Son of Horatio Cooley and Eliza (Peabody) Newcomb; grandson of Cooley and Lectania (Bullock) Newcomb; great-grandson of Hezekiah and Ruth (Burnham) Newcomb; great³-grandson of *Hezekiah Newcomb*, Mass. Enlisting Officer; grandson of Ezra Fitch and Mabel (Butler) Peabody; great-grandson of Chauncey and Demia (Butler) Butler; great²-grandson of *Joel Butler*, private Vermont Militia; great³-grandson of *Elisha Burnham*, Member of Mass. House of Representatives.

CLINTON LAFAYETTE NOURSE, Des Moines, Iowa (10469). Son of Joseph Gabriel and Achsah Sophronia (Abbott) Nourse; grandson of Charles and Susan (Cameron) Nourse; great-grandson of Gabriel and Ann (Doudle) Nourse; great³-grandson of *James Nourse*, Member of Virginia House of Delegates, Custodian of Militia Fund.

JAMES GREELEY OLMSTEAD, Des Moines, Iowa (10452). Son of Hamden A. and Fanny (Sprague) Olmstead; grandson of Elijah and Polly (Smith) Olmsted; great-grandson of *Ithamar Smith*, private Conn. Militia.

ALVIN SCOTT ORMSBY, Emmetsburg, Iowa (13059). Son of Alvin Lysander and Rose Evermont (McGrorty) Ormsby; grandson of Lysander and Olive Clarinda (Burnham) Ormsby; great-grandson of Samuel and Rachel (Day) Ormsby; great³-grandson of *Nathaniel Ormsby*, private, Nixon's Mass. Regt, died in service.

EDWIN SAMUEL ORMSBY, Emmetsburg, Iowa (4726). Son of Lysander and Olive Clarinda (Burnham) Ormsby; grandson of Samuel and Rachel (Day) Ormsby; great-grandson of *Nathaniel Ormsby*, private, Nixon's Mass. Regt. died in service.

STEPHEN BENNETT PACKARD, Marshalltown, Iowa (4729). Son of Stephen and Roxana (Briggs) Packard; grandson of *Nehemiah Packard*, Drum-Major Mass. Line, pensioned.

FRANK DENISON PEET, Iowa Falls, Iowa (10473). Son of Stephen Denison and Rachel Kate (Moseley) Peet; grandson of Stephen and Martha (Denison) Peet; great-grandson of Elijah and Betsy (Leavenworth) Peet; great³-grandson of *Ebenezer Leavenworth*, Lieutenant Conn. Militia; great-grandson of *Amos* (and Hannah Williams) *Denison*, Ensign Conn. Militia; great³-grandson of *Joseph Denison*, private Conn. Militia; great³-grandson of *William Williams*, Member of Council of Safety, Member of Conn. Assembly.

FRANKLIN GILMAN PIERCE, Marshalltown, Iowa (4707). Son of William and Martha Jane (Moore) Pierce; grandson of William and Elizabeth (Tanner) Pearce; great-grandson of *John Pearce*, First Lieutenant First Regt Rhode Island State Brigade.

CHARLES LEON PRESCOTT, Forest City, Iowa (12123). Son of Charles Taylor and Harriet Philena (Babcock) Prescott; grandson of Jeremiah and Mary (Miles) Prescott; great-grandson of *Jeremiah Prescott*, Captain New Hampshire Militia, Continental Service.

HOMER EUGENE RANDOLPH, Webster City, Iowa (13064). Son of Rollin Herd and Elizabeth (Ackerman) Randolph; grandson of Patterson Jenkins and Jannette (Herd) Randolph; great-grandson of Joseph Patterson and Emma (Hurlbut) Randolph; great²-grandson of *Rufus Hurlbut*, Lieutenant Conn. Militia, killed at battle of Fort Griswold.

LEVI BEARDSLEY RAYMOND, Hampton, Iowa (4735). Son of Hiram and Elizabeth (Lane) Raymond; grandson of *Lemuel Raymond*, private Third Conn. Regt.

GEORGE HERBERT RICHARDSON, Belmont, Iowa (4762). Son of George Herbert and Cecilia Wells (Church) Richardson; grandson of Calvin and Nancy (Streeter) Richardson; great-grandson of *Wyman* (and Ruth Lane) *Richardson*, private Mass. Militia; great-grandson of *Barazillai Streeter*, private Rhode Island Militia; great²-grandson of *Joseph Streeter*, Lieutenant Rhode Island Militia; great²-grandson of *Elkinah Lane*, private Mass. Militia.

JOHN MARSHALL ROCKWELL, Des Moines, Iowa (13881). Son of Daniel and Rebecca (Mason) Rockwell; grandson of *Silas Rockwell*, private Conn. Militia, pensioned.

HENRY HARRISON ROOD, Mt. Vernon, Iowa (4724). Son of Nathaniel and Mercy (Nye) Rood; grandson of *Daniel Rood*, private Vermont Militia.

BRYANT WELLINGTON RUSSELL, Liscomb, Iowa (4769). Son of Wellington and Fannie Biss (Bryant) Russell; grandson of Amos and Hannah (Hubbard) Russell; great-grandson of *Jonathan Russell*, private Williams' Mass. Regt.

WELLINGTON RUSSELL, Liscomb, Iowa (4744). Son of Amos and Hannah (Hubbard) Russell; grandson of *Jonathan Russell*, private Williams' Mass. Regt.

*IRA BURWELL RYAN, died June 19, 1899 (4777). Son of *John Ryan*, private New Jersey Militia and Hazen's Continental Regt.

HENRY SABIN, Des Moines, Iowa (4787). Son of Noah and Betsy (Cleveland) Sabin; grandson of *Jonathan Sabin*, Corporal Conn. Light Horse.

JOHN RANDALL SAGE, Des Moines, Iowa (4711). Son of Daniel and Phebe (Rider) Sage; grandson of *Benjamin Sage*, private Conn. and New York troops.

JNO. PLEASANT SAVAGE, Sioux City, Iowa (12113). Son of George Swingle and Cleora (Bright) Savage; grandson of Pleasant M. and Susan (Swingle) Savage; great-grandson of *George Swingle*, Major Second Maryland Militia, pensioned.

IRAM ALLEN SAWYER, Keokuk, Iowa (4709). Son of Allen and Clarissa (Hazen) Sawyer; grandson of *Ephraim Sawyer, Jr.*, Captain Mass. Militia; great-grandson of *Ephraim Sawyer*, Major Mass. Militia.

DAVID SECOR, Winnebago City, Minn. (12122). Son of Alson and Sarah Caroline (Knapp) Secor; grandson of Gidney and Catherine (Strang) Secor; great-grandson of *Isaac Secor*, private Hawk's New York Regt; great-grandson of *John Strang*, private Drake's Regt New York Militia; grandson of David and Abigail (Lee) Knapp; great-grandson of *David Knapp*, private, Drake's Regt New York Militia; great-grandson of *John Lee*, private, Hayatt's Militia Company.

ELLSWORTH EUGENE SECOR, Buffalo Center, Iowa (13051). Son of David and Samantha E. (Van Caran) Secor; grandson of Alson and Sarah Caroline (Knapp) Secor; great-grandson of Gidney and Catharine (Strang) Secor; great^2-grandson of *Isaac Secor,* private Hawk's New York Regt; great^2-grandson of *John Strang,* private, Drake's Regt New York Militia; great-grandson of David and Abigail (Lee) Knapp; great^2-grandson of *David Knapp,* private, Drake's Regt New York Militia; great^2-grandson of *John Lee,* private, Hayatt's Militia Company.

EUGENE SECOR, Forest City, Iowa (4730). Son of Alson and Sarah Caroline (Knapp) Secor; grandson of Gidney and Catharine (Strang) Secor; great-grandson of *Isaac Secor,* private, Hawk's New York Regt; great-grandson of *John Strang,* private Drake's Regt New York Militia; grandson of David and Abigail (Lee) Knapp; great-grandson of *David Knapp,* private Drake's Regt New York Militia; great-grandson of *John Lee,* private, Hayatt's Militia Company.

WILLARD SECOR, Forest City, Iowa (4795). Son of Eugene and Millie M. (Spencer) Secor; grandson of Alson and Sarah Caroline (Knapp) Secor; great-grandson of Gidney and Catharine (Strang) Secor; great^2-grandson of *Isaac Secor,* private Hawk's New York Regt; great^2-grandson of *John Strang,* private, Drake's Regt New York Militia; great-grandson of David and Abigail (Lee) Knapp; great^2-grandson of *David Knapp,* private, Drake's Regt New York Militia; great^2-grandson of *John Lee,* private, Hayatt's Militia Company.

SAMUEL HAY SHEAKLEY, Des Moines, Iowa (12120). Son of William Harvey and Lydia (Hay) Sheakley; grandson of Moses and Susannah (Limbert) Sheakley; great-grandson of Thomas and Sarah (Huston) Limbert; great^2-grandson of *William Huston,* Adjutant Penna. Line.

CHARLES DANA SHEPARD, Gilbert Station, Iowa (4717). Son of Jacob T. and Elizabeth Dana (Brown) Shepard; grandson of Jacob and Mahala (Tisdale) Shepard; great-grandson of *Jacob Shepard,* First Lieutenant Mass. Militia.

STEPHEN HOPKINS SIBLEY, Des Moines, Iowa (13880). Son of Charles Wilson and Lucy (Fellows) Sibley; grandson of *Abiel Fellows,* private Conn. and New York troops, pensioned.

THOMAS HAMILTON SIMMONS, Cedar Rapids, Iowa (4738). Son of Charles and Lucy Ann (Gilman) Simmons; grandson of Gideon and Lois (White) Gilman; great-grandson of *Benjamin White,* private Mass. Militia.

FRANK SIMONDS, Ottumwa, Iowa (12112). Son of W. P. and Jane (Virden) Simonds; grandson of Daniel and Susan (White) Simonds; great-grandson of *Andrew White,* Corporal, Scammell's New Hampshire Regt.

HARRY HOOKER SKINNER, Des Moines, Iowa (13069). Son of William D. and Katherine (Hooker) Skinner; grandson of Edward Foster Mills and Sarah (Pengree) Hooker; great-grandson of Thomas Hart and Betsy (Mills) Hooker, Jr.; great-grandson of *Thomas Hart Hooker, Sr.,* private, Spencer's Conn. Regt.

EMMET HARLAND SOPER, Estherville, Iowa (4755). Son of Erastus Burrows and Elizabeth (Coey) Soper; grandson of Jacob and Celinda (Harvey) Soper; great-grandson of John and Adah (Brundage) Soper; great^3-grandson of *Timothy Soper,* Sergeant Conn. and New York Militia; great-grandson of Amasa and Clara (Ackley) Harvey; great^2-grandson of *Amasa Harvey,* private Conn. Militia; great^3-grandson of *Masten Brundage,* private Westchester County New York Militia.

ERASTUS BURROWS SOPER, Emmetsburg, Iowa (4708). Son of Jacob and Celinda (Harvey) Soper; grandson of John and Adah (Brundage) Soper; great-grandson of *Timothy Soper,* Sergeant Conn. and New York Militia; grandson of Amasa and Clara (Ackley) Harvey; great-grandson of *Amasa Harvey,* private Conn. Militia; great-grandson of *Masten Brundage,* private Westchester County New York Militia.

ERASTUS BURROWS SOPER, Jr., Emmetsburg, Iowa (4773). Son of Erastus Burrows and Elizabeth (Cory) Soper; grandson of Jacob and Celinda (Harvey) Soper; great-grandson of John and Adah (Brundage) Soper; great^3-grandson of *Timothy Soper*, Sergeant Conn. and New York Militia; great-grandson of Amasa and Clara (Ackley) Harvey; great^2-grandson of *Amasa Harvey*, private Conn. Militia; great^2-grandson of *Masten Brundage*, private Westchester County New York Militia.

ALEXANDER LOUIS SORTOR, Mason City, Iowa (4776). Son of Alexander Louis and Nancy Ada (Sprague) Sortor; grandson of Isaac B. and Jane E. (Wilson) Sortor; great-grandson of Elijah and Margaret (Meddaugh) Sorter; great^2-grandson of *Henry Sortor*, private New Jersey Militia, widow pensioned.

JAMES DAVID SPALDING, Sioux City, Iowa (4766). Son of Asa Gore and Susan (Burson) Welding; grandson of Harry and Lemira (Satterlee) Spalding; great-grandson of *John Spalding*, private Conn. troops; great^2-grandson of *Simon Spalding*, Captain Conn. Militia and Line.

ISAAC COOK SPEERS, Marshalltown, Iowa (10457). Son of Jacob B. and Mary Elizabeth (Cook) Speers; grandson of James Crawford and Margaret (Smith) Cook, Jr.; great-grandson of James Crawford and Mary (Bell) Cook; great^2-grandson of *Edward Cook*, County Lieutenant Westmoreland Penna. Militia.

DAMON NOBLE SPRAGUE, Wapello, Iowa (4734). Son of Jenks Smith and Prudence (Noble) Sprague; grandson of Jonas and Esther (Bates) Sprague; great-grandson of *Oliver Bates*, private Lippitt's Rhode Island Regt.

ARTHUR SPRINGER, Wapello, Iowa (13065). Son of Francis and Nancy Roseman (Colman) Springer; grandson of Nathaniel and Mary (Clark) Springer; great-grandson of *Nathaniel Springer*, First Lieutenant Lincoln County Mass. troops.

EDGAR WILLIAMS STANTON, Ames, Iowa (4764). Son of Fritz Henry and Mary (Rounds) Stanton; grandson of Asa and Rhoda (Bartlett) Stanton; great-grandson of *Asa Stanton*, private Conn. Militia, confined on prison ship "Jersey."

LEO EUGENE STEVENS, Ottumwa, Iowa (10470). Son of William H. and Mary M. (Dennis) Stevens; grandson of Caswell and Cyrena (Yadon) Dennis; great-grandson of William Proctor and Margaret (Capps) Yadon; great^2-grandson of *Joseph Yaden*, drummer Virginia troops, pensioned.

ALBERT STRONG, Winterset, Iowa (4715). Son of Frederick and Elizabeth (Angell) Strong; grandson of Warner and Salome (Burrell) Strong; great-grandson of John S. and Tamar (Whitney) Strong; great^2-grandson of *David Strong*, Captain Conn. Militia.

JESSE WOODHULL STRONG, Des Moines, Iowa (4778). Son of Joseph Henry and Mary Elizabeth (Moffat) Strong; grandson of William and Clarissa (Howell) Strong; great-grandson of *Samuel Strong*, Major Cornwall New York Militia; great-grandson of Charles and Rachel (Strong) Howell; great^2-grandson of *Nathaniel Strong*, First Major East Orange or Cornwall New York Militia.

JOSEPH HENRY STRONG, Des Moines, Iowa (4721). Son of William and Clarissa (Howell) Strong; grandson of *Samuel Strong*, Major Cornwall Regt New York Militia; grandson of Charles and Rachel (Strong) Howell; great-grandson of *Nathaniel Strong*, First Major East Orange or Cornwall New York Militia.

ALBERT WINFIELD SWALM, Oskaloosa, Iowa (4751). Son of John E. and Elizabeth (Christ) Swalm; grandson of Henry and Elizabeth (Shafer) Christ; great-grandson of *Henry Christ, Jr.*, Captain Penna. Rifles; great^2-grandson of *Henry Christ, Sr.*, recruiting and transport officer Penna. troops.

FREDERICK SMITH THOMAS, died August 13, 1899 (4763). Son of Caleb Jackson and Catherine (Smith) Thomas; grandson of *Caleb Jackson Thomas*, private New York Militia.

BURT J. THOMPSON, Forest City, Iowa (10455). Son of Jasper and Clara A. King Thompson; grandson of Matthew and Martha (Spalding) Thompson; great-grandson of *Abel Spalding*, private Vermont Militia, pensioned.

Van Dyke 279 370 717

National Register Sons of the American Revolution.

JAMES KNOX POLK THOMPSON, Rock Rapids, Iowa (4761). Son of Mathew and Martha (Spalding) Thompson; grandson of *Abel Spalding*, private Vermont Militia, pensioned.

JASPER THOMPSON, Forest City, Iowa (4789). Son of Mathew and Martha (Spalding) Thompson; grandson of *Abel Spalding*, private Vermont Militia, pensioned.

JOHN FOSTER THOMPSON, Forest City, Iowa (4789). Son of Mathew and Martha (Spalding) Thompson; grandson of *Abel Spalding*, private Vermont Militia, pensioned.

WILLIAM HOLCOMBE TITUS, Keokuk, Iowa (10461). Son of Lewis J. and Mary (Holcombe) Titus; grandson of Reuben and Catherine C. Titus; great-grandson of *Solomon Titus*, private Hunterdon County New Jersey Militia; grandson of Emley and Mary (Skillman) Holcombe; great-grandson of *John T. Skillman*, Minuteman New Jersey Militia.

GUY JAMES TOMLISON, Morning Sun, Iowa (13068). Son of James A. and Dora (Andress) Tomlison; grandson of Daniel S. and Elizabeth W. (Mitchell) Andress; great-grandson of Joseph and Mary Milligan (Bassett) Mitchell; great-grandson of *Joseph Bassett*, private Mass. Militia and matross Third Continental Artillery.

JAMES ROCKWELL TORBERT, Dubuque, Iowa (4771). Son of George Landing and Margaret Kellogg (Rockwell) Torbert; grandson of James and Cynthia (Kellogg) Rockwell; great-grandson of Philo and Abigail (Martin) Rockwell; great²-grandson of Walter and Sarah (Turner) Martin; great³-grandson of *Adam Martin*, Captain Mass. Militia.

GEORGE FRANCIS TROTTER, Ottumwa, Iowa (10454). Son of Thomas B. and Sarah Florence (Smith) Trotter; grandson of George W. and Martha A. (Martin) Smith; great-grandson of Amos and Sarah (Vincent) Martin; great²-grandson of *John Vincent*, Lieutenant Eighth Virginia Regt.

BENJAMIN FRANKLIN VAN DYKE, Colombus Junction, Iowa (13071). Son of Lazarus H. and Emily C. Van Dyke; grandson of Peter and Ada (Blue) Van Dyke; great-grandson of *William Van Dyck*, private Somerset County New Jersey Militia.

EDMUND MARCH VITTUM, Grinnell, Iowa (4728). Son of Stephen and Ruth Ann (Tappan) Vittum; grandson of Jonathan and Dolly Beede (Heard) Tappan; great-grandson of Charles and Lucy (March) Heard; great²-grandson of *Daniel Heard*, Captain Tenth New Hampshire Militia.

GEORGE WASHINGTON WAKEFIELD, Sioux City, Iowa (4727). Son of Orin and Hannah (McCord) Wakefield; grandson of Joseph and Susannah (Sawyer) Wakefield; great-grandson of *Joseph* (and Relief Kendall) *Wakefield*, private Reed's Regt New Hampshire Militia; great²-grandson of *Thomas Wakefield*, patriot, Selectman of Amherst, New Hampshire; grandson of James and Mary (Moore) McCord; great-grandson of *James McCord*, Wagon Master North Carolina troops; great-grandson of *Thomas* (and Susannah Wilder) *Sawyer*, private, Whitcomb's Mass. Regt; great-grandson of *Charles Moore*, private North Carolina Militia; great²-grandson of *John Kendall*, private Mass. Militia; great²-grandson of *Jotham Wilder*, private Mass. Artillery.

LESTER FISH WAKEFIELD, Sioux City, Iowa (12102). Son of Jonathan and Calista (Carpenter) Wakefield; grandson of Jonathan and Minwell (Stannard) Wakefield; great-grandson of *Samuel Wakefield*, Sergeant Mass. Militia.

HARRY LEWIS WALKER, Cedar Rapids, Iowa (13884). Son of Charles P. and Williamine (Simonds) Walker; grandson of Schuyler and Mary (Greene) Walker; great-grandson of Samuel and Abigail (Clough) Walker; great³-grandson of *William Walker*, private, Cilley's New Hampshire Regt, Continental Service.

CHARLES LEACH WATROUS, Des Moines, Iowa (13883). Son of Joseph and Lydia E. (Leach) Watrous; grandson of Austin and Sally (Backus) Watrous; great-grandson of *Austin Watrous*, private Seventh Conn. Regt; great-grandson of *John Backus*, Sergeant Mass. and New York Militia, pensioned.

279 717 Van Dyke

National Register Sons of the American Revolution.

BENJAMIN DUDLEY WHEELER, Kansas City, Mo. (10463). Son of William Henry and Ella Rocelia (Perrin) Wheeler; grandson of Benjamin and Luthera Capron (Cristy) Wheeler; great-grandson of James and Hannah (Andrus) Wheeler; great^2-grandson of *Comfort Wheeler,* private Conn. and New York troops, pensioned.

WILLIAM HENRY WHEELER, Des Moines, Iowa (4739). Son of Benjamin and Luthera Capron (Cristy) Wheeler; grandson of James and Hannah (Andrus) Wheeler; great-grandson of *Comfort Wheeler,* private Conn. and New York troops, pensioned.

GEORGE HERBERT WHEELOCK, Ottumwa, Iowa (10451). Son of George Hall and Catherine Elizabeth (Digby) Wheelock; grandson of Jonathan and Sallie (Hall) Wheelock; great-grandson of Abijah and Bathsheba (Bennett) Wheelock; great^2-grandson of *Thomas Bennett,* private, Whitcomb's Mass. Militia; great-grandson of *Joel* (and Lucretia Street) *Hall,* private Conn. Militia, prisoner; great^2-grandson of *Jesse* (and Lois Cook) *Street,* private Conn. Militia; great^3-grandson of *Thaddeus Cook,* Colonel Conn. troops.

*ROMAINE ADRIAN WHITAKER, died March 23, 1899 (4783). Son of Jerome and Lydia North (Deming) Whitaker; grandson of Clemence and Alice (Hall) Whitaker; great-grandson of *William Whitaker,* private Mass. Militia; grandson of Daniel and Luama (Treat) Deming; great-grandson of *David Deming,* private Wells' Conn. Regt, pensioned.

LYMAN WILLIAM WHITE, Woodbine, Iowa (12103). Son of John Randolph and Elizabeth (Boyle) White; grandson of Lyman and Mary (Cary) White; great-grandson of *Isaac White,* private Mass. Militia, Continental Service; great-grandson of *Richard Cary,* Aide-de-Camp to General Washington.

HARWOOD O. WHITNEY, Keokuk, Iowa (10465). Son of Leonard and Ann Jennett (Harwood) Whitney; grandson of Ashael and Temperance (Parmalee) Harwood; great-grandson of *William Williams,* private Mass. Militia.

WALTER McKENZIE WHITTEMORE, Lisbon, Iowa (4792). Son of Charles Peter and Gertrude Elizabeth (McKenzie) Whittemore; grandson of Joel and Rachel Rebecca (Brown) Whittemore; great-grandson of *Peter Whittemore,* private New Hampshire troops; great-grandson of Jonathan and Elizabeth (Huntoon) Brown; great^2-grandson of *Benjamin Huntoon,* private New Hampshire Militia; great^3-grandson of *Joseph Brown,* private New Hampshire Militia.

CHESTER BUTLER WORTHINGTON, Des Moines, Iowa (13055). Son of Thomas Bartlett and Elsie (Mack) Worthington; grandson of Joseph and Mary A. (Bulkley) Worthington; great-grandson of *Eliphalet Bulkley,* Lieutenant-Colonel Conn. Militia.

EMORY CHAPMAN WORTHINGTON, Des Moines, Iowa (10468). Son of Chester Butler and Mary (Chapman) Worthington; grandson of Thomas Bartlett and Eliza (Mack) Worthington; great-grandson of Joseph and Mary A. (Bulkley) Worthington; great^2-grandson of *Eliphalet Bulkley,* Lieutenant-Colonel Conn. Militia; grandson of Joseph H. and Martha (Wooley) Chapman; great-grandson of Charles and Mary (Henshaw) Chapman; great^3-grandson of *Joseph Chapman,* Quartermaster Conn. Line.

WILLIE CUTTER WYMAN, Ottumwa, Iowa (4731). Son of Edward and Mary Ann (Doyle) Wyman, Jr.; grandson of Edward and Hannah (Cutter) Wyman; great-grandson of Richard and Miriam (Brown) Cutter; great^2-grandson of *Richard Cutter,* private Stark's New Hampshire Regt.

GEORGE HUMPHREY YOUNG, Des Moines, Iowa (13060). Son of David T. and Sarah M. (Humphrey) Young; grandson of Thomas S. and Margrette (Black) Young; great-grandson of *Robert Young,* private Penna. Militia, pensioned.

Hall 362

373 Butler

KANSAS SOCIETY.

THE Society was organized March 31, 1892, at Topeka, and while it has not increased in membership during the past year, it still retains its hold as an honorable organization in the State. Its members individually have done much toward the preservation of relics, and the Kansas Historical Society is famous for its progressiveness, and we think that the renewed feeling which is sweeping the country will be felt in the Society in the coming year.

---

150 MEMBERS.

Organized March 31st, 1892. Annual meeting the third Wednesday in January.

LIST OF OFFICERS.

(Elected on the 16th day of January, 1901.)

President, G. F. Kimball.....Topeka
Vice-President, J. T. Lovewell.....Topeka
Vice-President, John Taylor Burris.....Olathe
Vice-President, Richard O. Elting.....Kanasada
Vice-President, F. M. Nelson.....Wichita
Secretary and Historian, Wm. E. Connelley.....Topeka
Treasurer, Jonathan D. Norton.....Topeka
Registrar, J. L. Eldredge.....Topeka

KANSAS SOCIETY.

*FRANKLIN GEORGE ADAMS, died December 2, 1899 (6605). Son of Joseph and Azuba (Henry) Adams; grandson of *Samuel Adams*, private, Greaton's Mass. Regt and Cilley's New Hampshire Regt.

HENRY JOSEPH ADAMS, Topeka, Kan. (6623). Son of Franklin George and Harriet E. (Clark) Adams; grandson of Joseph and Azuba (Henry) Adams; great-grandson of *Samuel Adams*, private, Greaton's Mass. Regt and Cilley's New Hampshire Regt.

DANIEL STILLMAN ALFORD, Lawrence, Kan. (9611). Son of Alfred and Sylvia (Stillman) Alford; grandson of Arba and Eunice (Case) Alford; great-grandson of *Nathaniel Alford*, private, Enos' Conn. Militia; grandson of Daniel and Rebecca (Gillett) Stillman; great-grandson of *Roger Stillman*, private Mass. Militia, pensioned.

SAMUEL BAKER AMIDON, Wichita, Kan. (11388). Son of Henry Nelson Amidon; grandson of William and Charity (Sweet) Amidon; great-grandson of William Amidon; great²-grandson of William Amidon; great³-grandson of *Henry Amidon*, Captain Conn. Militia.

DANIEL READ ANTHONY, Leavenworth, Kan. (6624). Son of Daniel and Lucy (Read) Anthony; grandson of *Daniel Read*, private Mass. Militia.

ALBERT EDWIN BAKER, Wichita, Kan. (11399). Son of Guilford Dudley and Orra Edmunds (Graves) Baker; grandson of Ruben and Tois Comfort Chaffee (Baxter) Baker; great-grandson of *Moses Baxter*, private, Cushing's Mass. Regt.

ALANSON H. BATES, Topeka, Kan. (6678). Son of Orson and Betsy (Hunt) Bates; grandson of Nathaniel and Hanna (Cooper) Hunt; great-grandson of *Nathaniel Hunt*, private, Carpenter's Rhode Island Regt.

FREDERIC W. BENTLEY, Chicago, Ill. (11379). Son of William Perry and Harriet Louisa (Burdick) Bentley; grandson of Aden and Martha (Chesebrough) Burdick; great-grandson of *Perez Chesebrough*, private Conn. Militia and privateersman.

FRANK HOLYOKE BETTON, Pomeroy, Kan. (6606). Son of Thornton and Mary E. (Holyoke) Betton; grandson of Silas and Mary (Thornton) Betton; great-grandson of *Matthew Thornton*, Signer of Declaration of Independence.

HOMER BOUGHTON, Topeka, Kan. (9623). Son of Charles S. and Caroline L. (Markham) Boughton; grandson of *William Markham*, private New Hampshire troops.

HOMER CALEB BOWMAN, Topeka, Kan. (6640). Son of Thomas Elliott and Mary Emma (Burleson) Bowman; grandson of Thomas and Melita Ellis (Taylor) Bowman; great-grandson of *James Taylor*, private Mass. Line, pensioned.

*THOMAS ELLIOT BOWMAN, deceased (6604). Son of Thomas and Melita Ellis (Taylor) Bowman; grandson of *James Taylor*, private Mass. Line, pensioned.

JAMES MALCOLM BRIER, Topeka, Kan. (9614). Son of John and Deborah Brier; grandson of James and Mary (Lodge) Brier; great-grandson of *Benjamin Lodge*, Lieutenant Penna. Line, Assistant Surveyor Continental Army.

JOHN BRIER, Topeka, Kan. (6651). Son of James and Mary (Lodge) Brier; grandson of *Benjamin Lodge*, Lieutenant Penna. Line, Assistant Surveyor Continental Army.

Wm Elsey Connelly

CHARLES HAYWARD BROOKS, Wichita, Kan. (9606). Son of Julius P. and Sarah E. (Gamble) Brooks; grandson of Willard and Susan (Chamberlin) Gamble; great-grandson of *John Gamble,* private Mass. troops, and of *William Chamberlin,* private Mass. troops, pensioned.

JOHN TAYLOR BURRIS, Olathe, Kan. (6658). Son of John and Eunice Burris; grandson of *Jeremiah Burris,* private Maryland troops, pensioned.

HAROLD T. CHASE, Topeka, Kan. (6700). Son of Edward H. and Elizabeth (Taylor) Chase; grandson of Samuel and Priscilla (Cogswell) Chase; great-grandson of *Benjamin Chase,* private Mass. Line, pensioned.

JOHN H. CHURCHILL, Dodge City, Kan. (6621). Son of William H. and Jane Douglas (Hebert) Churchill; grandson of John and Elizabeth (Smith) Hebert; great-grandson of Josiah and Betsie (Eells) Smith; great²-grandson of *Jeremiah Eells,* Lieutenant Conn. State Troops.

ALFRED HOUGHTON CLARK, Lawrence, Kan. (950). Son of Alfred Pickering and Joanna Chaplin (Houghton) Clark; grandson of Elijah and Mary Wellington (Lane) Clark; great-grandson of *Elijah Clark,* private Mass. and New Hampshire troops, pensioned; grandson of Moses Barnard and Almira (Pollard) Houghton; great-grandson of Rufus and Abigail (Barnard) Houghton; great²-grandson of *Jonathan Houghton,* Captain Mass. Militia; great-grandson of Gardner and Lucy (Heywood) Pollard; great²-grandson of *Seth* (and Martha Temple) *Heywood,* Lieutenant Mass. Militia; great²-grandson of *Isaac Temple,* Member Committee of Inspection; great²-grandson of *Moses Barnard,* Surgeon's Mate Twenty-third Mass. Militia; great³-grandson of *Phineas Heywood,* Delegate Mass. Provincial Congress.

ARTHUR WELLINGTON CLARK, Boston, Mass. (949). Son of Alfred Pickering and Joanna Chaplain (Houghton) Clark; grandson of Elijah and Mary Wellington (Lane) Clark; great-grandson of *Elijah Clark,* private Mass. and New Hampshire troops, pensioned; grandson of Moses Barnard and Almira (Pollard) Houghton; great-grandson of Rufus and Abigail (Barnard) Houghton; great²-grandson of *Jonathan Houghton,* Captain Mass. Militia; great-grandson of Gardner and Lucy (Heywood) Pollard; great²-grandson of *Seth* (and Martha Temple) *Heywood,* Lieutenant Mass. Militia; great²-grandson of *Isaac Temple,* Member Committee of Inspection; great²-grandson of *Moses Barnard,* Surgeon's Mate Twenty-third Mass. Militia; great³-grandson of *Phineas Heywood,* Delegate Mass. Provincial Congress.

HARRY B. CLARK, Norton, Kansas (12078). Son of Peter and Mary L. (Seaman) Clark; grandson of Henry and Hannah (Sanderson) Seaman; great-grandson of Joseph and Betsy (Lyon) Sanderson; great²-grandson of *Joseph Lyon,* private New Jersey troops; great-grandson of Henry and Isabell (Hansell) Seaman; great²-grandson of *Anthony Hansell,* private Second New Jersey Militia.

FRED ADAM CLARKE, Lawrence, Kan. (11393). Son of Henry S. and Hannah Maria (Felt) Clarke; grandson of Elijah and Hannah (Lawrence) Felt; great-grandson of *Samuel Felt,* private, Bridges' Mass. Regt and Hale's New Hampshire Regt.

JOHN BREWER COLT, Oberlin, Kan. (6695). Son of Edwin Noyes and Lydia (Brewer) Colt; grandson of Henry and Louisa (Burt) Brewer; great-grandson of *Gaius Brewer,* Sergeant Mass. Militia.

WILLIAM ELSEY CONNELLEY, Kansas City, Kan. (9617). Son of Constantine and Rebecca J. (McCarty) Conley; grandson of Henry and Rebecca (Blair) Connelly; great-grandson of Thomas and Susan (Gaus) Connelly; great²-grandson of *Henry Connelly,* Captain North Carolina Cavalry; great³-grandson of *Thomas Connelly,* private Pinckney's First South Carolina Regt; great-grandson of George and Mary (Fairchild) Blair; great²-grandson of Obed Fairchild; great³-grandson of *Albian Fairchild,* private North Carolina Line; grandson of John and Lydia (Burke) McCarty; great-grandson of Wiley McCarty; great²-grandson of Abner McCarty; great³-grandson of *Richard McCarty,* Captain Virginia State Troops; great-grandson of John Burke; great²-grandson of *William Burke,* private in Lee's Legion.

AUSTIN DELANO COOK, Hesper, Kan. (11384). Son of Thomas and Jane (Gardner) Cook; grandson of Jacob and Elizabeth (McGiffin) Cook; great-grandson of Stephen and Sarah (McFarland) Cook; great²-grandson of *Daniel McFarland,* Colonel Penna. Militia.

CYRUS COOK, Alva, Oklahoma (6667). Son of Thomas and Rachael A. (Damsell) Cook; grandson of *Noah Cook*, Sergeant Penna. Militia.

D. O. CRANE, Topeka, Kansas (6649). Son of Franklin L. and Mary Elizabeth (Howell) Crane; grandson of Jesse M. and Deborah (Muirhead) Howell; great-grandson of *George Muirhead*, private New Jersey State Troops; great-grandson of Noah and Hannah (Lawrence) Howell; great²-grandson of *John Howell*, private New Jersey Militia.

GEORGE W. CRANE, Topeka, Kan. (6655). Son of Franklin Loomis and Mary Elizabeth (Howell) Crane; grandson of Jesse Moore and Deborah (Muirhead) Howell; great-grandson of Noah and Hannah (Lawrence) Howell; great²-grandson of *John Howell*, private New Jersey Militia; great-grandson of *George Muirhead*, private New Jersey State Troops.

CHARLES HENRY DAVIDSON, Carrington, North Dakota (9609). Son of Joshua Lancaster and Phœbe Ann (Woodford) Davidson; grandson of James and Jane Davidson; great-grandson of *Francis Davidson*, Captain, Bridges' Mass. Regt.

CHARLES LOCK DAVIDSON, Wichita, Kan. (6688). Son of Stephen Lock and Susan Rhoda (Hampton) Davidson; grandson of William and Rosanna (Hopkins) Hampton; great-grandson of *Caleb Hopkins*, Lieutenant New Jersey State Troops.

JAMES OAKLEY DAVIDSON, Wichita, Kan. (11381). Son of Stephen Lock and Susan Rhoda (Hampton) Davidson; grandson of William and Rosanna (Hopkins) Hampton; great-grandson of *Caleb Hopkins*, Lieutenant New Jersey State Troops.

STEPHEN LOCK DAVIDSON, deceased (9610). Son of James and Jane Davidson; grandson of *Francis Davidson*, Captain, Bridges' Mass. Regt.

GEORGE DICK, Topeka, Kan. (6674). Son of George and Jean (Anderson) Dick; grandson of *Isaac Anderson*, Lieutenant, Morgan's Rifle Corps, pensioned.

GEORGE MOOREHEAD DICKSON, Wichita, Kan. (9612). Son of John and Elizabeth (Alexander) Dickson; grandson of William and Christiana (Moorhead) Dickson; great-grandson of *James Dickson*, Captain of Bateaumen under Major Chandanett.

ORLO H. DRINKWATER, Cedar Point, Kan. (6682). Son of M. C. and Prudence Pauline (Pease) Drinkwater; grandson of Alpheus and Prudence (Kingsbury) Pease; great-grandson of *Lemuel Kingsbury*, private Eighteenth Conn. Militia and Cornet Fifth Light Horse.

PHILIP EASTMAN, Topeka, Kan. (9619). Son of Barnard Douglass and Caroline Warner (Ely) Eastman; grandson of John Langdon and Margaret (Douglass) Eastman; great-grandson of *Barnard Douglass*, private, Poor's Mass. Regt.

CHARLES L. EDWARDS, Lawrence, Kan. (11389). Son of Elisha and Julia (King) Edwards; grandson of *Elisha Edwards*, Corporal, Fellows' Mass. Regt; great-grandson of *Samuel Edwards*, private, Murray's Mass. Regt.

JOSEPH L. ELDRIDGE, Topeka, Kan. (11383). Son of Joseph and Mary (Emerson) Eldridge; grandson of Elisha Doane and Phebe (Lewis) Eldridge; great-grandson of *John Lewis*, Master of the Continental armed schooner "Warren."

RICHARD O. ELTING, Kausada, Kan. (6644). Son of Cornelius A. and Catherine A. (Hardenberg) Elting; grandson of Jacobus and Maria (Oliver) Hardenberg; great-grandson of *Richard Oliver*, Lieutenant and Paymaster New York Line.

ANDREW HINSDALE FABRIQUE, Wichita, Kan. (9303). Son of Henry L. and Louisa (Hinsdale) Fabrique; grandson of Aaron and Lucinda (Mitchell) Hinsdale; great-grandson of *Jacob Hinsdale*, Captain Second Conn. State Troops, pensioned.

CORYELL FAULKNER, Atchison, Kan. (6633). Son of Charles E. and Clementina A. (Coryell) Faulkner; grandson of Vincent Matthews and Rachel E. (Lounsbury) Coryell; great-grandson of Emanuel and Frances (Caldwell) Coryell; great²-grandson of *John Coryell*, Captain Bucks County Penna. Associators.

JAMES DAVIS FAXON, Lawrence, Kan. (11391). Son of Asaph Allen and Mercy Lincoln (Manson) Faxon; grandson of *Nehemiah Manson*, private, Collins' Mass. Regt.

JOHN G. FONDA, National City, Cal. (6601). Son of Giles and Maria (Dockstader) Fonda; grandson of *John Fonda*, private Fisher's New York Regt. pensioned.

FRANK HENRY FOSTER, Topeka, Kan. (9601). Son of Henry Thomas and Hannah Morrill (Fuller) Foster; grandson of Henry Prentiss and Philena (Russell) Foster; great-grandson of Henry and Susannah (Hooper) Foster; great²-grandson of *Jacob Foster*, Chaplain, Phinney's Mass. Regt.

CHARLES K. FREEMAN, Wichita, Kan. (12090). Son of Kasson Merrill and Elizabeth (Sheldon) Freeman; grandson of Herman and Harriet (Hitchcock) Freeman; great-grandson of *Silas Freeman*, private Mass. State Troops.

GEORGE S. FREEMAN, Wichita, Kan. (12089). Son of Kasson Merrill and Elizabeth (Sheldon) Freeman; grandson of Heman and Harriet (Hitchcock) Freeman; great-grandson of *Silas Freeman*, private Mass. State Troops.

ARTHUR N. FULLER, Lawrence, Kan. (11395). Son of Ferdinand and Martha Emily (Hutchinson) Fuller; grandson of Chester and Eunice (Hills) Fuller; great-grandson of Bezeliel and Wealthy (Carpenter) Fuller; great²-grandson of *Dan Carpenter*, private Eleventh Conn. Militia.

JOHN LORING FURBER, Blackwell, Oklahoma (6610). Son of John H. and Tryphena (Downing) Furber; grandson of William and Alice Furber; great-grandson of *Richard Furber*, Adjutant New Hampshire troops; grandson of Benjamin and Tryphena (Knowles) Downing; great-grandson of *Daniel Downing*, private New Hampshire Militia, and of *James Knowles*, Muster-Master New Hampshire troops.

NORRIS L. GAGE, Topeka, Kan. (6669). Son of Joshua L. and Anna (Taft) Gage; grandson of *Abner Gage*, private, Stark's New Hampshire Regt.

GEORGE DENNISON HALE, Topeka, Kan. (6626). Son of George Dennison and Betsey Holland (Tarr) Hale; grandson of Benjamin and Lucy Pool (Tarr) Hale; great-grandson of *John Hale*, Member Gloucester Committee of Safety; grandson of Charles and Nancy (Lane) Tarr; great-grandson of *Benjamin Tarr*, Second Lieutenant Sixth Mass. State Troops.

THOMAS N. HANCOCK, Olathe, Kan. (12095). Son of William and Emily (Shepherd) Hancock; grandson of *Jacob Shepherd*, private New Jersey Volunteers, pensioned.

NATHAN F. HANDY, Topeka, Kan. (6637). Son of Calvin and Hannah (Brown) Handy; grandson of *Paul Handy*, and great-grandson of *John Handy*, privates at Lexington Alarm, and Mass. Coast Guards.

THOMAS W. HARRISON, Topeka, Kan. (6646). Son of William and Amanda (Markell) Harrison; grandson of *William Markell*, private New York Militia.

JOHN GIDEON HASKELL, Lawrence, Kan. (11385). Son of Franklin and Almira (Chase) Haskell; grandson of *John Chase*, private Stearns' Mass. Regt.

MOSES STRONG HINMAN, Wichita, Kan. (12091). Son of Samuel and Lucy Maria (Strong) Hinman; grandson of Josiah and Sarah (Fairchild) Hinman; great-grandson of *Samuel Hinman*, Captain Eastern Battalion New Jersey Minutemen.

WILLIAM SMITH HINMAN, Wichita, Kan. (6698). Son of Samuel and Lucy Maria (Strong) Hinman; grandson of Josiah and Sarah (Fairchild) Hinman; great-grandson of *Samuel Hinman*, Captain Eastern Battalion New Jersey Minutemen.

GEORGE WASHINGTON HOGEBOOM, Topeka, Kan. (6668). Son of Jeremiah and (Jane Denton) Hogeboom; grandson of *James Hogeboom*, Lieutenant, Van Rensselaer's New York Regt, pensioned.

ANDREW JACKSON HUNTOON, Topeka, Kan. (6679). Son of Lemuel and Sibyl (Palmer) Huntoon; grandson of *Charles Huntoon, Jr.*, and great-grandson of *Charles Huntoon, Sr.*, both privates New Hampshire Militia.

JOEL HUNTOON, Topeka, Kan. (6666). Son of Lemuel and Sibyl (Palmer) Huntoon; grandson of *Charles Huntoon, Jr.*, and great-grandson of *Charles Huntoon, Sr.*, both privates New Hampshire Militia.

MELANCTHON W. JAMES, Willard, Kan. (6692). Son of Heman and Maria M. (Rouse) Janes; grandson of James and Lucina (Sage) Janes; great-grandson of Heman and Abigail (Burdick) Janes; great²-grandson of *Elijah Janes*, Corporal Mass. Militia.

DINE A. JOHNSTON, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Territory (6696). Son of Thomas K. and Ella A. Johnston; grandson of Thomas and Hannah (Collins) Johnston; great-grandson of *Solomon Collins*, private Sixteenth Mass. Foot.

JOHN EVANS JUNKIN, Sterling, Kan. (6675). Son of Hiram Willis and Mary Steele (Evans) Junkin; grandson of John and Amelia (Major) Evans; great-grandson of Benjamin and Elizabeth (Brannen) Major; great²-grandson of *Peacock Major*, First Lieutenant Second Battalion Philadelphia Militia.

DANDRIDGE E. KELSEY, Topeka, Kan. (6634). Son of Daniel and Eunice (Cole) Kelsey; grandson of *Thomas Kelsey*, private Spaulding's New York Regt, pensioned.

ORSON KENT, Burlington, Kan. (12077). Son of Adriel and Candace (Mason) Kent; grandson of John and Tabitha (Peabody) Kent; great-grandson of *Jacob Kent*, Colonel New Hampshire Grant's (Vermont) Militia.

ELLWOOD DAVIS KIMBALL, Wichita, Kan. (6647). Son of John Gardner and Betsey Chandler (Spalding) Kimball; grandson of Isaac and Lucinda (Tenney) Kimball; great-grandson of William and Phebe (Jewett) Tenney; great²-grandson of *William Tenney*, private, Hale's New Hampshire Regt; grandson of Ira and Eliza Jane (Atwood) Spalding; great-grandson of *Samuel* (and Sarah Heald) *Spalding*, private New Hampshire troops; great²-grandson of *Ephraim Heald*, private New Hampshire troops.

FREDERICK M. KIMBALL, Topeka, Kan. (11376). Son of Frederick White and Mary Hinman (Chadwick) Kimball; grandson of John and Eunice (White) Kimball; great-grandson of John and Anna (Ayres) Kimball; great²-grandson of *Benjamin Kimball*, Member New Hampshire Committee of Safety; great-grandson of *Hugh White*, musician Conn. troops; grandson of Amos and Phœbe (Bowker) Hinman; great-grandson of *Gideon Bowker*, private, Ward's Mass. Regt, and of *Elijah Hinman*, Captain Thirteenth Conn. Regt.

GUSTAVUS FRANKLIN KIMBALL, North Topeka, Kan. (6653). Son of Gilbert Hamilton and Sarah (Ordway) Kimball; grandson of John and Lucinda (Fowler) Kimball; great-grandson of John and Susan (Eastman) Kimball; great²-grandson of *Abraham Kimball*, private, Stark's New Hampshire Brigade.

BURTON LEROY KINGSBURY, Burlington, Kan. (6683). Son of Burton and Rowena (Scott) Kingsbury; grandson of Joseph and Anna (Spaulding) Kingsbury; great-grandson of *Simon Spaulding*, Captain Conn. State Troops, and of *Lemuel Kingsbury*, private Eighteenth Conn. Militia, and Cornet Fifth Light Horse.

ROBERT IVES LEE, Topeka, Kan. (6612). Son of William Raymond and Helen Maria (Amory) Lee; grandson of Samuel and Hannah (Tracy) Lee; great-grandson of *William Raymond Lee*, Major, Glover's Mass. Regt, Colonel Additional Continental Regt; great-grandson of *Jeremiah Lee*, Member Mass. Provincial Congress.

FRANKLIN A. LEWIS, Topeka, Kan. (11380). Son of Eli and Eliza Lewis; grandson of Webster and Mary (Nebinger) Lewis; great-grandson of *Eli Lewis*, Major First Battalion York Co. Penna. Associators.

GEORGE FREDERICK LEWIS, Wichita, Kan. (6684). Son of George and Janet (Hubbell) Lewis; grandson of Abraham and Amelia (Burr) Hubbell; great grandson of *Jesse Burr*, private Conn. Militia.

ELIAS LOREY, Ashton, Kan. (12087). Son of Silas and Maria (Gates) Lorey; grandson of Samuel Hale and Elizabeth Gates; great-grandson of *Stephen Gates*, Corporal Conn. Militia.

JOSEPH TAPLIN LOVEWELL, Topeka, Kan. (6677). Son of Nehemiah and Martha (Willis) Lovewell; grandson of *John Lovewell*, Captain New Hampshire troops.

JAMES H. LOWELL, Holton, Kan. (6638). Son of George Washington Bradbury and Lydia Maria (Grant) Lowell; grandson of *Jacob Lowell,* private Third New Hampshire Line.

THOMAS STEWART LYON, Topeka, Kan. (6627). Son of John and Margaret E. (Stewart) Lyon; grandson of *Benjamin Lyon,* Captain First Penna. Line.

WILLIAM MACLAY LYON, Topeka, Kan. (6660). Son of Thomas Stewart and Nannie J. (Wright) Lyon; grandson of John and Margaret E. (Stewart) Lyon; great-grandson of *Benjamin Lyon,* Captain First Penna. Line.

OCTAVIUS WARREN McALLASTER, Lawrence, Kan. (6650). Son of Benjamin and Martha (McKinney) McAllaster; grandson of *William McAllaster,* private, Hale's New Hampshire Regt.

GARRISON McCASKEY, Fort Leavenworth, Kan. (11400). Son of William Spencer and Eleanor (Garrison) McCaskey; grandson of John J. and Margaret (Myler) Garrison; great-grandson of John and Rebecca (Mills) Garrison; great²-grandson of *Ephraim Garrison,* private Penna. Militia.

HIRAM DRYER McCASKEY, Holly Springs, Miss. (6657). Son of William Spencer and Eleanor (Garrison) McCaskey; grandson of John and Margaret (Forsythe) Garrison; great-grandson of John and Rebecca (Mills) Garrison; great²-grandson of *Ephraim Garrison,* private Penna. Militia.

LEWIS BUTLER McCLINTOCK, Topeka, Kan. (9621). Son of Hamilton and Mary Elizabeth McClintock; grandson of William and Jane (Henderson) Jock; great-grandson of Hugh and Elizabeth (Smith) Henderson; great²-grandson of *James Smith,* Colonel Penna. Militia.

CONNELLY McFADDEN, Waverly, Kan. (6620). Son of John and Sinai Hannah McFadden; grandson of *Connelly McFadden,* private New Jersey Continentals, pensioned.

JAMES DAVIS McFARLAND, Topeka, Kan. (6661). Son of John and Dolly (Millikin) McFarland; grandson of James and Amarilla (Cook) McFarland; great-grandson of *Noah Cook,* Sergeant Penna. State Troops, pensioned; great-grandson of William McFarland; great²-grandson of *Daniel McFarland,* Colonel Penna. Battalion of Rangers.

JAMES MILLIKIN McFARLAND, Topeka, Kan. (9607). Son of Noah Cook and Sarah (Millikin) McFarland; grandson of James and Amarilla (Cook) McFarland; great-grandson of William McFarland; great²-grandson of *Daniel McFarland,* Colonel Penna. Battalion of Rangers; great-grandson of *Noah Cook,* Sergeant Penna. Militia, pensioned.

H. McMILLAN, Minneapolis, Kan. (12093). Son of Daniel and Sarah (Leach) McMillan; grandson of Hezekiah and Ruth (Carbett) Leach; great-grandson of *Hezekiah Leach,* private Conn. troops.

JOHN NAVARRE MACOMB, Lawrence, Kan. (11397). Son of John Navarre and Czarina Macomb; grandson of John Navarre and Christina (Livingston) Macomb; great-grandson of Philip Philip and Sarah (Johnson) Livingston; great²-grandson of *Philip Livingston,* Signer of Declaration of Independence.

JOHN De NAVARRE MACOMB, Jr., Lawrence, Kan. (9622). Son of John de Navarre and Julia Louisa Wheeler (Righter) Macomb; grandson of John de Navarre and Czarina Macomb; great-grandson of John and Christina (Livingston) Macomb; great²-grandson of Philip Philip and Sarah (Johnson) Livingston; great³-grandson of *Philip Livingston,* Signer of Declaration of Independence.

GEORGE GUSTAVUS WEST MAFFET, Lawrence, Kan. (11387). Son of William Rosa and Martha Washington Adelia (West) Maffet; grandson of Samuel and Caroline Ann (Ross) Maffet; great-grandson of *William Ross,* private and scout Wyoming forces; grandson of George Gustavus and Martha (Kessler) West; great-grandson of *John Kessler,* Captain of Marines.

W. F. MARCH, Lawrence, Kan. (6687). Son of George and Helena (Cole) March; grandson of Samuel Paul and Mary Cole; great-grandson of *Samuel Cole,* Sergeant New Jersey State Artillery.

HENDERSON S. MARTIN, Marion, Kan. (6645). Son of Western and Emily (Ross) Martin; grandson of Robert A. and Maria Terry (Brockett) Ross; great-grandson of John and Elizabeth (Andrews) Ross; great²-grandson of *James Ross,* Captain Penna. Rangers.

National Register Sons of the American Revolution.

WILLIAM A. MATTESON, Abilene, Kan. (11386). Son of David and Maryette (Brown) Matteson; grandson of Avery and Lucy Ann (Wood) Brown; great-grandson of Joseph and Sallie (Drown) Brown; great²-grandson of *Thomas Brown*, private, Parsons' Conn. Regt.

CHARLES HOWARD MATTHEWS, Wichita, Kan. (11377). Son of Rodolph and Ida Ball (Simpson) Matthews; grandson of Cromwell Bartlett and Amanda (Stockton) Matthews; great-grandson of Arthur and Lucretia (Bartlett) Matthews; great²-grandson of *John Bartlett*, Surgeon, Richmond Rhode Island Militia.

RODOLPH MATTHEWS, Wichita, Kan. (11378). Son of Cromwell Bartlett and Amanda (Stockton) Matthews; grandson of Arthur and Lucretia (Bartlett) Matthews; great-grandson of *John Bartlett*, Surgeon, Richmond's Rhode Island Militia.

JAMES RICHARDS MEAD, Wichita, Kan. (9608). Son of Enoch and Mary E. (James) Mead; grandson of Ebenezer and Elizabeth (Holmes) Mead; great-grandson of *Ebenezer Mead*, private Seventh Conn. Regt, and of Householders' Company.

JOHN MACKY MEADE, Topeka, Kan. (12086). Son of John Nelson and Elizabeth (Holmes) Meade; grandson of David and Louisa (Nelson) Meade; great-grandson of *Richard Kidder Meade*, Colonel, Aide to General Washington.

HUGH MEANS, Lawrence, Kan. (11394). Son of James and Mary Ward (Smith) Means; grandson of Thomas Church Haskell and Lucy (Woodbridge) Smith; great-grandson of Thomas Briggs and Mercy Bassett (Swift) Smith; great³-grandson of Love (Bassett) Swift; great³-grandson of *Barachiah Bassett*, Lieutenant-Colonel, Bradford's Mass. Regt.

JAMES WILLIAMSON MEANS, Lawrence, Kan. (11392). Son of James and Mary (Ward) Means; grandson of Thomas Church Haskell and Lucy (Woodbridge) Smith; great-grandson of Thomas Briggs and Mercy Bassett (Swift) Smith; great³-grandson of Love (Basset) Swift; great³-grandson of *Barackiah Bassett*, Lieutenant-Colonel, Bradford's Mass. Regt.

HENRY MOORE, Lawrence, Kan. (12081). Son of Dennis and Sibyl Ware (Bosworth) Moore; grandson of *Jonathan* and Betsey (Ware) Bosworth; great-grandson of *Jonathan Bosworth*, private Mass. Militia.

HORACE L. MOORE, Lawrence, Kan. (9625). Son of Samuel and Elizabeth (Keyes) Moore; grandson of Samuel and Eunice (Gillett) Moore; great-grandson of *Joseph Moore*, Lieutenant Eighteenth Conn. Militia; great-grandson of *Isaac Gillett*, private Eighteenth Conn. Militia; grandson of Amaziah and Nancy (Crafts) Keyes; great-grandson of *Edward Crafts*, private, Gridley's Mass. Artillery.

WILLIAM FISH MORRIS, Topeka, Kan. (9613). Son of Robert Hunter and Martha (Wright) Morris; grandson of Lewis Lee and Hannah (Winter) Morris; great-grandson of Jacob and Mary (Cox) Morris; great²-grandson of *Lewis Morris*, Signer of Declaration of Independence, Brigadier-General New York Militia.

THEODORE HARLAN MORRISON, Wichita, Kan. (9615). Son of Nathan Jackson and Miranda Capen (Dimond) Morrison; grandson of Nathan Smith and Susannah (Chase) Morrison; great-grandson of Bradbury and Anna (Sanborn) Morrison; great²-grandson of *Aaron Sanborn*, First Lieutenant New Hampshire Militia; great-grandson of *Jonathan* (and Lucy Prescott) *Chase*, private Scammel's New Hampshire Regt; great²-grandson of *William Prescott*, Captain New Hampshire Militia; grandson of Isaac Marquand and Sarah (Capen) Dimond; great-grandson of Jesse and Bethiah (Marquand) Dimon; great²-grandson of *Daniel Dimon*, Ensign Fourth Conn. Militia.

JOHN T. MORTON, deceased (6691). Son of Lloyd and Mercy Morton; grandson of *Nathaniel Morton*, private Rhode Island Militia.

ORRIN S. MULLIN, Kaslo, British Columbia (6663). Son of Moses S. and Lavina R. Mullin; grandson of Alexander and Elizabeth Mullin; great-grandson of *Michael Mullin*, private Penna. Line, pensioned.

DANIEL WERT NELLIS, Topeka, Kan. (6614). Son of James and Mary Magdalene (Wert) Nellis; grandson of Peter Philip and Margaret (Spracher) Nellis; great-grandson of *Philip Nellis,* private New York Militia, and of *John Spracher,* private, Brown's Mass. Regt, pensioned.

DEWITT C. NELLIS, Topeka, Kan. (6613). Son of James and Mary Magdalene (Wert) Nellis; grandson of Peter Philip and Margaret (Spracher) Nellis; great-grandson of *Philip Nellis,* private New York Militia, and of *John Spracher,* private, Brown's Mass. Regt, pensioned.

LUTHER McAFEE NELLIS, Topeka, Kan. (6680). Son of DeWitt Clinton and Emma Virginia (McAfee) Nellis; grandson of James and Mary Magdalene (Wert) Nellis; great-grandson of Peter Philip and Margaret (Spracher) Nellis; great^2-grandson of *Philip Nellis,* private Tryon Co. New York Militia, and of *John Spracher,* private Tryon County Militia, pensioned; grandson of Josiah Breckbill and Anna Rebecca (Yowler) McAfee; great-grandson of George and Elizabeth (Bower) Yowler; great^2-grandson of *William Bower,* private First Penna. Line.

FRANK MATHEW NELSON, Burlingame, Kan. (6672). Son of Thomas Cary and Adelia (Howell) Nelson; grandson of John M. and Mary Lewis (Trimble) Nelson; great-grandson of *James Trimble,* Captain Virginia Militia; grandson of Francis B. and Clarissa B. Howell; great-grandson of *John Howell,* Captain First New Jersey Regt, pensioned.

FRANK NIGHSWONGER, Wichita, Kan. (6681). Son of Abraham and Jane (Sellers) Nighswonger; grandson of *Howell Sellers,* private South Carolina Militia, pensioned.

DAVID WATTERSON NORTON, Topeka, Kan. (9624). Son of Jonathan Dorr and Ada (Sheffield) Norton; grandson of Washington Adams and Caroline (Harper) Norton; great-grandson of John Alexander and Lorain (Miner) Harper; great^2-grandson of *Alexander Harper,* Captain Fifth Tryon County New York Regt.

JOHN HARPER NORTON, Galesburg, Ill. (6630). Son of Jonathan Dorr and Ada (Sheffield) Norton; grandson of Washington Adams and Caroline (Harper) Norton; great-grandson of John A. and Lorain (Miner) Harper; great^2-grandson of *Alexander Harper,* Captain Fifth Tryon Co., New York Regt.

JONATHAN DORR NORTON, Topeka, Kan. (6617). Son of Washington Adams and Caroline (Harper) Norton; grandson of John Alexander and Lorain (Miner) Harper; great-grandson of *Alexander Harper,* Captain Fifth Tryon County New York Regt.

WILLIAM SHEFFIELD NORTON, Topeka, Kan. (6636). Son of Jonathan Dorr and Ada (Sheffield) Norton; grandson of Washington Adams and Caroline (Harper) Norton; great-grandson of John A. and Lorain (Miner) Harper; great^2-grandson of John A. and Lorain (Miner) Harper; great^2-grandson of *Alexander Harper,* Captain Fifth Tryon County New York Regt.

WILLIAM A. OGDEN, New York City, Kan. (6697). Son of Henry Warren and Phebe (Lauterman) Ogden; grandson of Elias and Mary (Anderson) Ogden; great-grandson of *Robert Ogden,* Chairman Elizabethtown New Jersey Committee of Safety.

CHARLES BRAINERD PADDOCK, Wichita, Kan. (12085). Son of George Austin and Mary Nesmith (Brooks) Paddock; grandson of William and Emily (Abbott) Brooks; great-grandson of Samuel and Elizabeth (Towle) Brooks, also of Jacob and Nancy (Wesson) Abbott; great^2-grandson of Samuel and Annie (Bedel) Brooks, also of *William Abbott,* private New Hampshire Militia, also of *Ephraim* (and Judith Morse) *Wesson, Jr.,* private New Hampshire troops, and of *Simon Towle,* private Stark's Brigade; great^3-grandson of *Ephraim Wesson,* Captain New Hampshire troops, also of *James Abbott,* private New Hampshire Militia, also of *Thomas Morse,* Member Committee of Safety and Inspection, and of *Timothy Bedel,* Colonel New Hampshire Rangers.

CHARLES PAYNE, Wichita, Kan. (12079). Son of Charles G. H. and Sarah M. (Gasney) Payne; grandson of Ransom and Sallie Clarinda (French) Payne; great-grandson of *Samuel French,* private, Waterbury's Fifth Conn. Regt.

ROBERT PIERCE, Topeka, Kan. (12076). Son of William Blake and Elizabeth F. (Peck) Pierce; grandson of John and Lucy (Tappan) Pierce; great-grandson of Benjamin and Sarah (Holmes) Tappan; great²-grandson of *William Holmes*, Delegate Mass. Provincial Congress, Member of Committee of Correspondence and Safety.

ALPHEUS K. RODGERS, Topeka, Kan. (6622). Son of Alexander and Susanna (Thompson) Rodgers; grandson of Matthew Rogers; great-grandson of *William Rogers*, private Penna. Militia.

GEORGE DICK RODGERS, Topeka, Kan. (12088). Son of Alpheus K. and Anna (Dick) Rodgers; grandson of Alexander and Susanna Rodgers; great-grandson of Matthew Rodgers; great²-grandson of *William Rodgers*, private Fourth Penn. Battalion; grandson of George and Deddy Ann Dick; great-grandson of George and Jean (Anderson) Dick; great²-grandson of *Isaac Anderson*, Captain Penna. Line.

THEOPHILUS P. RODGERS, Topeka, Kan. (6659). Son of Alexander and Susanna (Thompson) Rodgers; grandson of Matthew Rodgers; great-grandson of *William Rodgers*, private, Lacey's Fourth Penna. Battalion.

DRYDEN ROGERS, Topeka, Kan. (6652). Son of John and Esther (Atwell) Rogers; grandson of *Peter Rogers*, Fife-Major Fourth Conn. Line, pensioned.

WILLIAM HOWARD RUSSELL, La Crosse, Kan. (6685). Son of James A. and Elizabeth (Beham) Russell; grandson of P. A. and Elizabeth (Power) Beham; great-grandson of *Benjamin Power*, private First Maryland Rifles.

HENRY GAINES RUST, Topeka, Kan. (12082). Son of Reuben Towle and Editha (Hitchcock) Rust; grandson of John and Mary (Towle) Rust; great-grandson of *Samuel Rust*, Sergeant, Brown's New Hampshire Regt.

FRANK J. SAVAGE, Lawrence, Kan. (11396). Son of Forrest and Lydia (Worth) Savage; grandson of William and Polly (Hazen) Savage; great-grandson of *Seth Savage*, private, Marsh's Vermont Militia Regt.

*WILLIAM T. SCOTT, deceased (6609). Son of *Samuel Scott*, private North Carolina Minutemen at King's Mountain.

REUBEN J. SHAY, Sterling, Kan. (9616). Son of Jonathan and Isabella B. (Somer) Shay; grandson of Jacob and Elizabeth Somer; great-grandson of *Jacob Somer*, Captain Penna. Militia.

BENJAMIN F. SMITH, Lawrence, Kan. (964). Son of Henry F. and Mary Randle Smith; grandson of John and Sarah (Randle) Calaway; great-grandson of *Richard Randle*, private, Allen's Virginia Regt, pensioned.

WILLIAM SMITH, Topeka, Kan. (6632). Son of Jesse and Nancy (Mason) Smith; grandson of *James Smith*, Second Lieutenant, Cotton's Mass. Regt.

GEORGE BOWERS SNYDER, Hays City, Kan. (9620). Son of Jacob and Sarah C. (Bowers) Snyder; grandson of John and Mary Ann (McIlvane) Bowers; great-grandson of *Jacob Bower*, Captain Penna. Continentals.

STEPHEN J. SPEAR, Burlingame, Kan. (12092). Son of Nathaniel S. and Lois (Thayer) Spear; grandson of *Eliphaz Thayer*, private, Thayer's Mass. Regt. pensioned.

*ULYSSES C. SPENCER, deceased (6602). Son of William L. and Phœbe Emiline Spencer; grandson of Ambrose D. Spencer; great-grandson of *Joel Spencer*, private First Conn. Regt.

SAMUEL GRAVES STEWART, Topeka, Kan. (6694). Son of Robert and Elizabeth Mary (White) Stewart; grandson of Samuel and Elizabeth Mary (Graves) Stewart; great-grandson of *William Stewart*, private Third South Carolina Scouts.

FREDERICK EATON STIMPSON, Lawrence, Kan. (12084). Son of Frederick Henry and Sarah Matilda (Fiske) Stimpson; grandson of Charles and Eleanor (Hall) Stimpson; great-grandson of *Isaac Hall*, Captain in Lexington Alarm; grandson of Samuel and Matilda (Stevens) Fiske; great-grandson of *Josiah Stevens*, Lieutenant-Colonel Fifteenth New Hampshire Regt.

EDWARD PATTERSON THOMPSON, Wichita, Kan. (9605). Son of William and Charlotte Chambers (Patterson) Thompson; grandson of *William Thompson,* Captain Fifth Battalion Cumberland Penna. Associators; grandson of George and Jean (Burd) Patterson; great-grandson of *James Burd,* Colonel Fourth Battalion Lancaster Associators.

ROBERT S. THOMPSON, Topeka, Kan. (6670). Son of William Shippen and Isabella Hunter (Marr) Thompson; grandson of William and Charlotte Chambers (Patterson) Thompson; great-grandson of *William Thompson, Sr.,* Captain Penna. Associators; great-grandson of George and Jean (Burd) Patterson; great^2-grandson of *James Burd,* Colonel Fourth Battalion Lancaster Associators.

EDWIN W. THRALL, Hamilton, Kan. (6676). Son of G. E. and Jane M. Thrall; grandson of Alexander and Roxana Thrall; great-grandson of *Samuel Thrall,* Captain and Quartermaster Third Hampshire County Mass. Regt.

PAUL TORRINGTON, Topeka, Kan. (6641). Son of John E. and Mary (Fryling) Torrington; grandson of John W. and Margaret (Yoxtheimer) Fryling; great-grandson of Henry and Margaret (Malick) Yoxtheimer; great^2-grandson of *Henry Yoxtheimer,* private Penna. Militia, pensioned.

*THOMAS CHRISTOPHER VAIL, deceased (6618). Son of Thomas Hubbard and Frances Sophia Vail; grandson of Israel Everett and Maria Vail; great-grandson of *Christopher Vaile,* private and seaman New York Continental Service, pensioned.

CHARLES AGNEW WALKER, Wichita, Kan. (12083). Son of William and Margaret Jane (Scott) Walker; grandson of John Agnew and Mary M. (Trenkle) Scott; great-grandson of *Abraham Scott,* Captain Maryland troops, pensioned.

ALBERT D. WASHBURN, Topeka, Kan. (6628). Son of James Monroe and Cornelia (Sweet) Washburn; grandson of John Ellithorpe and Lovina (Avery) Washburn; great-grandson of *Nathan Washburn,* private, Spencer's Conn. Regt, musician Conn. Line, pensioned.

AVERY WASHBURN, Topeka, Kan. (6608). Son of John E. and Lovina (Avery) Washburn; grandson of *Nathan Washburn,* private, Spencer's Conn. Regt, musician Conn. Line, pensioned.

FRANK M. WASHBURN, Topeka, Kan. (6616). Son of Avery and Castorn Washburn; grandson of John E. and Lovina (Avery) Washburn; great-grandson of *Nathan Washburn,* private, Spencer's Conn. Regt, musician Conn. Line, pensioned.

HARRY MONROE WASHBURN, Topeka, Kan. (6648). Son of James Monroe and Cornelia (Sweet) Washburn; grandson of John Ellithorpe and Lovina (Avery) Washburn; great-grandson of *Nathan Washburn,* private Spencer's Conn. Regt, musician Conn. Line, pensioned.

CHARLES J. WEBB, Topeka, Kan. (6693). Son of Daniel and Mary (Lyman) Webb; grandson of Darwin C. and Lydia (Young) Lyman; great-grandson of Aaron and Mary (Pickett) Young; great^2-grandson of *William Young,* Sergeant, Green's Company of Foot, Sixth Virginia Regt.

FRANK C. WEBB, Trinidad, Colorado (6699). Son of Daniel and Mary (Lyman) Webb; grandson of Darwin C. and Lydia (Young) Lyman; great-grandson of Aaron and Mary (Pickett) Young; great^2-grandson of *William Young,* Sergeant, Green's Company of Foot, Sixth Virginia Regt.

*WILLIAM C. WEBB, deceased (6631). Son of John Leland and Annie (Hammond) Webb; grandson of *Moses Webb,* private Conn. Line, pensioned.

FLOYD EUGENE WELLMAN, Kinsley, Kan. (12080). Son of Russell E. and Polly M. (Stanton) Wellman; grandson of Elisha and Sabrina Stanton; great-grandson of *John Stanton,* Sergeant Eighth Conn. Militia.

B. C. WHITNEY, Wichita, Kan. (11382). Son of David W. and Olena E. (Church) Whitney; grandson of Isaac and Nancy Church; great-grandson of *Samuel Church,* private Mass. Militia.

EDWARD WILDER, Topeka, Kan. (6656). Son of David and Celia Colton (Burt) Wilder; grandson of David and Sally N. (Butter) Wilder; great-grandson of David and Lucy (Joslin) Wilder; great^2-grandson of *David Wilder,* Major Eighth Mass. Militia; grandson of Nathaniel and Lovice (Meacham) Burt; great-grandson of *Gideon Burt,* Colonel Mass. Line.

ELLINWOOD WOODMAN, North Topeka, Kan. (12094). Son of Selden James and Ardelia Ione (Ellinwood) Woodman; grandson of Samuel and Anna (Chase) Woodman; great-grandson of Benjamin and Lucy (Wescott) Woodman; great^2-grandson of *Samuel* (and Nancy Crocker) *Wescott,* private, Illsley's Mass. Regt; also of *James Crocker,* Corporal, Mitchell's Mass. Regt.

SELDEN J. WOODMAN, North Topeka, Kan. (6671). Son of Samuel and Anna (Chase) Woodman; grandson of Benjamin and Lucy (Wescott) Woodman; great-grandson of *Samuel* (and Nancy Crocker) *Westcott,* private, Illsley's Mass. Militia; great^2-grandson of *James Crocker,* Corporal, Mitchell's Mass. Regt.

SAMUEL FRANCIS WOOLARD, Wichita, Kan. (9602). Son of Washington Wesley and Lucy (Stiles) Woolard; grandson of John and Catharine (Mace) Stiles; great-grandson of Samuel and Martha (Martin) Stiles; great^2-grandson of Ephraim and Mercy (Alward) Martin; great^3-grandson of *Ephraim Martin,* Colonel New Jersey State Troops.

KENTUCKY SOCIETY.

THE Society was organized April 8, 1889, at Frankfort, and was founded through the public spirited efforts of Governor Simon B. Buckner, one of the fighting generals of the Confederacy, a gentleman of distinguished presence and high character, a patriotic man, honored alike in the North and South. In compliance with the call issued by Governor Buckner, descendants of the Revolution met in the Senate Chamber of the State House, at Frankfort, Ky. Judge Lindsay was called to the chair and John W. Buchanan was made Secretary. Several speeches were made, and hearty interest in the proposed Society was manifested, and a resolution was adopted to form a Society of the Sons of the Revolution in Kentucky. Ladies were affiliated with the Society, but were exempt from the payment of initiation fees and annual dues. Thus was laid the foundation of an excellent and prosperous Society. The organizers were gentlemen of high position, many of them members of the oldest and finest families in the State. The heartiness with which they engaged in the patriotic labor of instituting the new Society in Kentucky proved that the Sons of the American Revolution was right in planning a national order in which sectional lines might entirely disappear and the real unity of feeling between American citizens North and South reveal itself chivalrously and generously.

---

87 MEMBERS.

Organized April 8th, 1889. Annual meeting October 19th, to commemorate the surrender of Cornwallis.

LIST OF OFFICERS.

(Elected on the 19th day of October, 1900.)

President, George Twyman Wood.....Louisville
Vice-President, Robert R. Burnam.....Richmond
Secretary, Phil. T. Allin.....Louisville
Treasurer, Cary H. Bacon.....Louisville
Registrar, Dr. Thomas Page Grant.....Louisville
Historian, W. H. Averill.....Frankfort
Chaplain, Rev. Chas. E. Craik.....Louisville

KENTUCKY SOCIETY.

PHILIP TARPNALL ALLIN, Louisville, Ky. (2665). Son of Philip T. and Mary E. (Hart) Allin; grandson of *Thomas* (and Mary Jonett) *Allin*, Quartermaster and Commissary Continental Line; great-grandson of *Ino. Jonett*, Scout and Captain Virginia Partisan Service.

*CHARLES ANDERSON, deceased (2608). Son of *Richard Clough Anderson*, Lieutenant-Colonel Virginia Line.

WILLIAM H. AVERILL, Frankfort, Ky. (2523). Son of Marvin D. and Rebecca G. (Paxton) Averill; grandson of *Thomas Paxton*, private Virginia Line.

CARY HARRISON BACON, Louisville, Ky. (2685). Son of Byron and Fanny Young (Montgomery) Bacon; grandson of Robert and Peachy Walker (Fry) Montgomery; great-grandson of John and Judith (Harrison) Fry; great²-grandson of *Joshua* (and Peachy Walker) *Fry*, private Virginia Militia, pensioned; great³-grandson of *Thomas Walker*, Member of Virginia House of Burgesses and of Committee of Safety.

FRANCIS TRYON BACON, Chicago, Ill. (2988). Son of Byron and Fanny Young (Montgomery) Bacon; grandson of Robert and Peachy Walker (Fry) Montgomery; great-grandson of John and Judith (Harrison) Fry; great²-grandson of *Joshua* (and Peachy Walker) *Fry*, private Virginia Militia; great³-grandson of *Thomas Walker*, Member of Virginia House of Burgesses, 1775.

CHARLES THRUSTON BALLARD, Louisville, Ky. (2614). Son of ——— and Fanny (Thruston) Ballard; grandson of Charles William Thruston; great-grandson of *Charles Thruston*, Captain Continental Line; great-grandson of *Charles Mynn Thruston*, Colonel Virginia Continental troops.

FIELDING MONTAGUE BALLARD, Covington, Ky. (2980). Son of John Thomas and Effie (Winlock) Ballard; grandson of Fielding and Nancy (Peyton) Winlock; great-grandson of *Joseph Winlock*, Lieutenant Virginia Line, pensioned.

SAMUEL THRUSTON BALLARD, Louisville, Ky. (2615). Son of ——— and Fanny (Thruston) Ballard; grandson of Charles William Thruston; great-grandson of *Charles Thruston*, Captain Continental Line; great²-grandson of *Charles Mynn Thruston*, Colonel Continental Line.

MASON BROWN BARRET, Frankfort, Ky. (2674). Son of William F. and Margaret Mason (Brown) Barret; grandson of John and Mary Walker (Wood) Barret; great-grandson of *Francis Barret*, Sergeant Virginia Militia; grandson of Mason and Mary (Yoder) Brown; great-grandson of John and Margaret (Mason) Brown; great²-grandson of *John Brown*, Volunteer in Jersey Campaign; great-grandson of *Jacob Yoder*, private Penna. Line; great²-grandson of *John Mason*, Chaplain Continental Line.

WILLIAM FRANCIS BARRET, Frankfort, Ky. (2697). Son of Wiliam Francis and Margaretta (Brown) Barret; grandson of John and Mary Walker (Wood) Barret; great-grandson of *Francis Barret*, Sergeant Virginia Militia and Nelson's Life Guards; grandson of Mason and Mary (Yoder) Brown; great-grandson of *Jacob Yoder*, private Penna. Line; great-grandson of *John* (and Margaretta Mason) *Brown*, Volunteer Aide in Jersey Campaign; great²-grandson of *John Mason*, Chaplain Continental Line.

LINDSAY HUGHES BLANTON, Richmond, Ky. (2600). Son of Joseph and Susannah L. (Walker) Blanton; grandson of John S. and Risias (Berryman) Walker; great-grandson of *William Walker*, Captain, Johnston's Brigade Virginia Infantry.

ETHELBERT LUDLOW DUDLEY BRECKINRIDGE, Washington, D. C. (2984). Son of Joseph Cabell and Louise Ludlow (Dudley) Breckinridge; grandson of Ethelbert Ludlow and Mary (Scott) Dudley; great-grandson of Ambrose and Martha Catherine (Ludlow) Dudley; great^2-grandson of Israel and Charlotte (Chambers) Ludlow; great^3-grandson of *Cornelius Ludlow,* Colonel New Jersey Militia; grandson of Robert J. and Ann Sophronisba (Preston) Breckenridge; great-grandson of *John* (and Mary Hopkins Cabell) *Breckinridge,* subaltern Virginia Militia; great^2-grandson of *Joseph Cabell,* Member of Virginia House of Burgesses, Surgeon Continental Army; great-grandson of Francis and Sarah Buchanan (Campbell) Preston; great^2-grandson of *William Preston,* Member of Committee of Safety, Colonel Virginia troops; great^2-grandson of *William Campbell,* Brigadier-General Virginia Militia; great-grandson of Matthew Thompson and Winny (Webb)) Scott; great^2-grandson of *Matthew Scott,* Captain Penna. Line; great^2-grandson of Isaac and Lucy (Ware) Webb; great^3-grandson of *Isaac Webb,* Lieutenant Fifth Virginia Regt; great^3-grandson of *James Chambers,* Colonel First Penna. Line.

STUART BROWN, New Albany, Ind. (2682). Son of Jefferson and Jane Madison (McMurtry) Brown; grandson of Joseph and Lucy Lewis (Madison) McMurtry; great-grandson of *Gabriel Madison,* Captain Virginia Line, Captain of Marines.

HORATIO WASHINGTON BRUCE, Louisvile, Ky. (2634). Son of Alexander and Amanda (Bragg) Bruce; grandson of *John Bruce,* Sergeant Virginia Line.

*JOHN C. BRYANT, deceased (2673). Son of Louis and Jemima M. Bryant; grandson of Jonathan Owsley and Martha Patsey Bryant; great-grandson of *John Bryant,* Sergeant Virginia troops, pensioned.

HARRY BUCKLEY, Louisville, Ky. (13327). Son of Claude and Laura A. (Pinkston) Buckley; grandson of J. M. and Martha H. (Smith) Buckley; great-grandson of John P. and Elizabeth (Ingram) Smith; great^2-grandson of *Jeremiah Ingram,* private Virginia Continental troops.

*JAMES FRANCIS BUCKNER, died August 14, 1889 (2524). Son of James and Lucy (Madison) Buckner; grandson of Francis and Martha (Upshaw) Buckner; great-grandson of *James Upshaw,* Captain Virginia State Troops.

*LEWIS BUCKNER, deceased (2570). Son of James Francis and Gabriella Lewis (Hawkins) Buckner; grandson of James and Lucy (Madison) Buckner; great-grandson of Francis and Martha (Upshaw) Buckner; great^2-grandson of *James Upshaw,* Captain Virginia State Troops; grandson of Gabriel Lewis and Ethelinda (Berryman) Hawkins; great-grandson of *John Hawkins,* Captain Virginia troops.

ROBERT RODES BURNAM, Richmond, Ky. (2694). Son of Curtis Field and Sarah (Rollins) Burnam; grandson of Thompson and Lucinda (Field) Burnam; great-grandson of *John Burnam,* private Continental Army; great-grandson of *John Field,* private Virginia troops.

PAUL CAIN, Louisville, Ky. (2581). Son of John Strange and Amanda M. (Pepper) Cain; grandson of Presley Neville and Eleanor Wallace (Persy) Pepper; great-grandson of Elijah and Sarah (O'Bannon) Pepper; great^2-grandson of *William* (and Nancy Neville) *O'Bannon,* Captain Virginia Militia; great^3-grandson of *Joseph Neville,* Brigadier-General Virginia Militia; grandson of John and Katherine (Frankham) Caine; great-grandson of *Cornelius Caine,* Captain Virginia State Line; great-grandson of *George Frankham,* Major of Militia.

JOHN S. CARPENTER, Jr., U. S. Navy (2655). Son of John S. and Ellen Blake (Cosby) Carpenter; grandson of Samuel and Margaret Bowie (Slaughter) Carpenter; great-grandson of Robert and Margaret Bowie (Pendleton) Slaughter; great^2-grandson of *James Slaughter,* Colonel Virginia troops; great^2-grandson of *James Pendleton,* Lieutenant Virginia Artillery.

JOHN BLACKWELL, CHENAULT, Richmond, Ky. (2699). Son of Thomas Douglas and Carlisle (Chenault) Chenault; grandson of Harvey and Ann (McCord) Chenault; great-grandson of David and Nancy (Tribble) Chenault; great^2-grandson of *William* (and Elizabeth Mullins) *Chenault,* private Fifth Virginia Line; great^3-grandson of *Matthew Mullins,* Sergeant Eighth Virginia Line.

CASSIUS MARCELLUS CLAY, Madison County, Ky. (2981). Son of *Green* (and Sally Lewis) *Clay,* Member of Virginia Conventions; grandson of *Thomas Lewis,* private Virginia Line.

CHAPMAN COLEMAN, Berlin, Germany (2548). Son of Chapman and Ann Mary (Crittenden) Coleman; grandson of John J. and Sally (Lee) Crittenden; great grandson of *John Crittenden,* Second Lieutenant Fifteenth Virginia Regt; great-grandson of *John Lee,* Major Second Virginia State Troops.

*HEZEKIAH COX, deceased (2644). Son of *Lazarus Cox,* private Maryland Continental troops.

CHARLES EWELL CRAIK, Louisville, Ky. (2661). Son of James and Juliet (Shrewsbury) Craik; grandson of George Washington and Maria Dorcas (Tucker) Craik; great-grandson of *James Craik,* Surgeon-General Continental Line.

GEORGE LEWIS DANFORTH, Louisville, Ky. (2596). Son of Joseph Lewis and Frances A. E. (Ward) Danforth; grandson of Andrew Henshaw and Sarah (Henshaw) Ward; great-grandson of *David Henshaw,* Captain Mass. Artillery; great-grandson of Thomas Walter and Elizabeth (Denny) Ward; great²-grandson of *Artemas Ward,* Major-General Continental Army.

FRANCIS CULLODEN DICKSON, Louisville, Ky. (2978). Son of Francis William and Martha O. (Green) Dickson; grandson of Edmund Pendleton and Martha (Weems) Green; great-grandson of Armistead and Frances (Pendleton) Green; great²-grandson of *Henry Pendleton,* Member of Culpeper Committee of Safety and of Patriot Convention.

GEORGE DU RELLE, Louisville, Ky. (2977). Son of George O. J. and Frances M. (Peirce) Du Relle; grandson of Shepard and Mary Cone (Pitkin) Peirce; great-grandson of Eleazur and Mehitabel (Cone) Pitkin; great²-grandson of *Richard Pitkin,* Lieutenant Conn. State Troops.

*A. J. GANO, deceased (2505). Son of Daniel and Jemima (Johnson) Gano; grandson of *Daniel Gano,* Captain New York troops.

JOSEPH GARRARD, U. S. Army (2652). Son of Theophilus Toulmin and Lucy B. (Lees) Garrard; grandson of Daniel and Lucinda (Toulmin) Garrard; great-grandson of *James Garrard,* Member of Virginia House of Burgesses, Officer of Virginia troops.

CHARLES H. GIBSON, Louisville, Ky. (2640). Son of Thomas Ware and Mary Wallace (Goodwin) Gibson; grandson of Amos and Amelia Ann (Dunn) Goodwin; great-grandson of *Abner Martin Dunn,* Lieutenant Penna. Line.

EMORY ALFRED GRANT, JR., Louisville, Ky. (2670). Son of Emory Alfred and Ellen E. (Clarke) Grant; grandson of Loring and Betsy (Keeney) Grant; great-grandson of *Isaac Grant,* Sergeant Conn. Line, on prison ship "Jersey"; grandson of Joseph and Harriet (Julian) Clarke; great-grandson of Charles and Jane (Moore) Julian; great²-grandson of *John Julian,* Surgeon Virginia Line; great-grandson of *Matthew Clarke,* private Virginia Line.

*EMORY ALFRED GRANT, deceased (2544). Son of Loring and Betsey (Keeney) Grant; grandson of *Isaac Grant,* Sergeant Conn. troops, on prison ship "Jersey."

HENRY BANNISTER GRANT, Louisville, Ky. (2556). Grandson of *Isaac Grant,* Sergeant Conn. troops, on prison ship "Jersey."

THOMAS PAGE GRANT, Louisville, Ky. (2517). Son of Emory Alfred and Ellen (Clarke) Grant; grandson of Loring and Betsey (Keeney) Grant; great-grandson of *Isaac Grant,* Sergeant Conn. troops, on prison ship "Jersey"; grandson of Joseph and Harriet (Julian) Clarke; great-grandson of Charles Julian; great²-grandson of *John Julian,* Surgeon Virginia State Troops; great grandson of *Matthew Clarke,* private Virginia Line.

HENRY WEEDON GRAY, Louisville, Ky. (2575). Son of John Thompson and Mary (Ormsby) Gray; grandson of *George Gray,* Captain Fourth Continental Dragoons.

HENRY WEEDON GRAY, JR., Louisville, Ky. (2583). Son of Henry Weedon Gray; grandson of John Thompson and Mary (Ormsby) Gray; great-grandson of *George Gray,* Captain Fourth Continental Dragoons.

*JOHN EDWIN HARVIE, deceased (2529). Son of John and Margaretta Harvie; grandson of John and Margaret (Jones) Harvie; great-grandson of *John Harvie,* Member of Continental Congress.

*JOHN STROTHER HARVIE, deceased (2528). Son of John and Margaretta Harvie; grandson of John and Margaret (Jones) Harvie; great-grandson of *John Harvie,* Member of Continental Congress.

WILLIAM ALEXANDER HAUSER, Louisville, Ky. (2584). Son of John Henry Hauser; grandson of George Hauser; great-grandson of *George Hauser,* Lieutenant North Carolina Militia, pensioned.

*JOHN FLOURNEY HENRY, deceased (2651). Son of John Flourney and Lucy (Ridgely) Henry; grandson of *William* (and Elizabeth Julia Flourney) *Henry,* Volunteer Virginia troops under Col. Harry Lee.

WALLACE TAYLOR HUGHES, Louisville, Ky. (2983). Son of Edward Harney and Anna (Dorsey) Hughes; grandson of James T. and Mary E. S. (Taylor) Dorsey; great-grandson of William M. and Mary H. (Osborne) Taylor; great²-grandson of *Reuben Taylor,* Captain Virginia Line; great³-grandson of *George Taylor,* Member of Orange County Committee of Safety and of Virginia Convention of 1775; great⁴-grandson of Caleb and Mary (Taylor) Dorsey; great²-grandson of James F. and Frances C. (Moore) Taylor; great³-grandson of *James Taylor* (brother of Reuben), private and subaltern Second Virginia Regt.

JOHN BARRET HUNDLEY, Louisville, Ky. (2669). Son of Richard Ogilby and Martha America (Barret) Hundley; grandson of John and Mary Walker (Wood) Barret; great-grandson of *Francis Barret,* private Virginia Militia and of Nelson's Life Guard, pensioned.

*CHARLES D. JACOB, deceased (2591). Son of John J. and Lucy Donald (Robertson) Jacob; grandson of Isaac and Matilda (Taylor) Robertson; great-grandson of *Richard Taylor,* Captain Virginia Navy.

DONALD R. JACOB, Louisville, Ky. (2987). Son of Thomas Prather and Etta (Pope) Jacob; grandson of John L. and Lucy Donald (Robertson) Jacob; great-grandson of Isaac and Matilda (Taylor) Robertson; great²-grandson of *Richard Taylor,* Captain Virginia Navy.

JOHN I. JACOB, Louisville, Ky. (2590). Son of Thomas Prather and Etta (Pope) Jacob; grandson of John J. and Lucy Donald (Robertson) Jacob; great-grandson of Isaac and Matilda (Taylor) Robertson; great²-grandson of *Richard Taylor,* Captain Virginia Navy.

DAVID MAY JONES, Harrodsburgh, Ky. (2689). Son of Augustus and Bettie (Lawrence) Jones; grandson of Christopher Lillard and Lucy Betts (May) Jones; great-grandson of David and Mary (Meredith) May; great²-grandson of *Samuel Meredith,* Colonel First Battalion, Virginia Minutemen.

MORTON VENABLE JOYES, Louisville, Ky. (2666). Son of Patrick and Florence (Coleman) Joyes; grandson of Chapman and Ann Mary (Crittenden) Coleman; great-grandson of John J. and Sally (Lee) Crittenden; great²-grandson of *John Lee,* Major Second Virginia Regt; great³-grandson of *John Crittenden,* Lieutenant Fifteenth Virginia Regt.

*ALEXANDER JULIAN, deceased (2602). Son of Charles Julian; grandson of *John Julian,* Surgeon Virginia Line.

STUART R. KNOTT, Louisville, Ky. (2633). Son of Richard and Ann Mary (Roberts) Knott; grandson of Joseph G. and Martha Ann (Todd) Roberts; great-grandson *John Roberts,* Surgeon Continental Line.

BENJAMIN LA BREE, Louisville, Ky. (4033). Son of Benjamin and Annie (France) La Bree; grandson of John and Catherine (Tees) La Bree; great-grandson of Benjamin and Mary (Hewson) La Bree; great²-grandson of *James La Bree,* private Mass. troops; great³-grandson of *John Hewson,* Captain Penna. Militia.

ROBINS ALLEN LAU, Louisville, Ky. (2989). Son of Jacob Henry and Julia (Allen) Lau; grandson of James Merrill and Mary Derby (Robins) Allen; great-grandson of Jonathan Derby and Frances (Crafts) Robins; great²-grandson of Thomas and Frances Pinckney (Gore) Crafts; great³-grandson of *Thomas Crafts,* Colonel Mass. Artillery.

JOHN C. LEWIS, Louisville, Ky. (2668). Son of George Warbington and Sophia (Allen) Lewis; grandson of Charles and Jane (Davidson) Lewis; great-grandson of *Fielding Lewis,* Colonel, Superintendent of Government Arms Factory.

*SPENCER CURD LONG, deceased (2566). Son of Nimrod Long; grandson of John S. Long; great-grandson of *Gabriel Long,* Captain Virginia troops.

HERMAN DANFORTH NEWCOMB, Louisville, Ky. (2986). Son of Horatio Victor and Florence Ward (Danforth) Newcomb; grandson of Joseph Lewis and Frances A. E. (Ward) Danforth; great-grandson of Andrew Henshaw and Sarah (Henshaw) Ward; great²-grandson of *David Henshaw*, Captain Mass. Artillery; great³-grandson of Thomas Walter and Elizabeth (Denny) Ward; great⁴-grandson of *Artemas Ward*, Major-General Continental Army.

CHARLES JOSEPH NORWOOD, Frankfort, Ky. (2551). Son of Joseph G. and Mary Frances (Pugh) Norwood; grandson of *Charles Norwood*, private, Woodford's Virginia Regt, pensioned.

ANDERSON CHENAULT QUISENBERRY, Washington, D. C. (2629). Son of James Francis and Emily (Chenault) Quisenberry; grandson of Colby Burris and Lucy (Bush) Quisenberry; great-grandson of *Francis* (and Rachel Martin) *Bush*, private Virginia troops; great²-grandson of *John Martin*, Sergeant Virginia troops; grandson of Anderson and Emily (Cameron) Chenault; great-grandson of *William* (and Elizabeth Mullins) *Chenault*, private Virginia Line; great²-grandson of *Mathew Mullins*, Sergeant Eighth Virginia Regt.

HENRY CLIFTON RODES, Louisville, Ky. (2638). Son of Robert and Mary (Grider) Rodes; grandson of Clifton and Amanda (Owsley) Rodes; great-grandson of *Robert Rodes*, Captain Virginia Volunteers.

CHARLES BONNYCASTLE ROBINSON, Anchorage, Ky. (2979). Son of William Meade and Ann Mason (Bonnycastle) Robinson; grandson of Lyles Roberts and Catherine Worthington (Goldsborough) Robinson; great-grandson of Richard and Achsah (Worthington) Goldsborough; great²-grandson of *Robert Goldsborough*, Member of Maryland Committee of Safety; grandson of Charles and Ann Mason (Tutt) Bonnycastle; great-grandson of Charles Pendleton and Ann Mason (Chichester) Tutt; great²-grandson of Richard and Ann Thomson (Mason) Chichester; great³-grandson of *Thomson Mason*, Member of Virginia Assembly, 1777.

JOHN C. RUSSELL, Louisville, Ky. (2514). Son of John W. and A. M. (Julian) Russell; grandson of *James Russell*, private Virginia troops; grandson of Charles Julian; great-grandson of *John Julian*, Surgeon Virginia State Troops.

ARTHUR MIDDLETON RUTLEDGE, Louisville, Ky. (2594). Son of Arthur M. Rutledge; grandson of Henry Middleton and Sextima S. (Middleton) Rutledge; great-grandson of *Edward Rutledge*, Signer of the Declaration of Independence; great-grandson of *Henry Middleton*, Signer of the Declaration of Independence.

STUART SANDERS, Louisville, Ky. (2692). Son of Thomas and Mary Louisa (Stuart) Sanders; grandson of Thomas and Jane Irvine (Hardin) Sanders; great-grandson of Mark and Mary (Adair) Hardin; great²-grandson of *John Hardin*, Lieutenant, Morgan's Rifle Corps.

JOHN ROGER SELDEN, Covington, Ky. (2671). Son of Alanson Douglas and Louisa D. (Johnson) Selden; grandson of Roger and Mary (Douglas) Selden; great-grandson of *Samuel Selden*, Colonel Conn. Militia.

WILLIAM RODES SHACKELFORD, Richmond, Ky. (2700). Son of James T. and Mary (Keen) Shackelford; grandson of Oliver McDowell and Sally (Clay) Keen; great-grandson of Oliver and Sally (McDowell) Keen; great²-grandson of *James McDowell*, Ensign Virginia Line, pensioned; great³-grandson of *Samuel McDowell*, Delegate to Virginia Convention of 1775, Colonel Georgia Militia; great-grandson of Sidney and Nancy (Keen) Clay; great²-grandson of *Green* (and Sally Lewis) *Clay*, Delegate to Virginia Convention of 1779; great²-grandson of John and Mary (Bowman) Keen; great³-grandson of *Abraham Bowman*, Colonel Eighth Virginia Regt; great³-grandson of *Thomas Lewis*, Lieutenant Eleventh Virginia Regt, retired as Colonel.

JAMES WARREN SHANKS, Dayton, Ky. (2620). Grandson of *Thomas* (and Nancy Field) *Pearman*, Major South Carolina Rangers; great-grandson of *Henry Field*, private Culpeper Virginia troops.

THOMAS SPEED, Louisville, Ky. (2545). Son of Thomas G. Speed; grandson of Thomas Speed; great-grandson of *James Speed*, Lieutenant Virginia Militia.

JOSEPH ADGER STEWART, Louisville, Ky. (13326). Son of Joseph Alexander and Carrie Julia (Robinson) Stewart; grandson of James Hardwick and Martha Ann Elizabeth (Webb) Robinson; great-grandson of John and Ann (Thomasson) Webb; great²-grandson of *Francis Webb*, Soldier and Midshipman Virginia Navy.

JOHN STITES, Louisville, Ky. (2680). Son of John and Bettie (Hunt) Stites; grandson of Abraham and Ann Mickey (Johnson) Stites; great-grandson of Henry Ashton and Ann (Mickey) Johnson; great²-grandson of *Thomas Johnson,* Captain Third Virginia Line.

EDMUND HAYNES TAYLOR, Chicago, Ill. (2621). Son of Thomas Hart and Sarah Elizabeth (Blanton) Taylor; grandson of Edmund Haynes and Louisa (Hart) Taylor; great-grandson of Richard and Mary (Taylor) Taylor; great²-grandson of *Richard Taylor,* Captain Continental Navy; great²-grandson of *Edmund Taylor* (father of Mary), private Virginia troops; great³-grandson of *George Taylor,* Member of Virginia Convention of 1775.

HART TAYLOR, Chicago, Ill. (2687). Son of Thomas Hart and Sarah E. (Blanton) Taylor; grandson of Edmund Haynes and Louisa B. (Hart) Taylor; great-grandson of Richard and Mary (Taylor) Taylor; great²-grandson of *Richard Taylor,* Captain Virginia Navy; great²-grandson of *Edmund Taylor* (father of Mary), private Virginia troops; great³-grandson of *George Taylor,* Member of Virginia Convention of 1775.

PHILIP RICHARD TAYLOR, Jr., Louisville, Ky. (2982). Son of Philip Richard and Edmonia (Barrick) Taylor; grandson of William Moore and Mary H. (Osborne) Taylor; great-grandson of *Reuben Taylor,* Captain Virginia Line; great²-grandson of *George Taylor,* Member of Orange County Committee of Safety and of Virginia Convention of 1775.

*THOMAS HART TAYLOR, deceased (2568). Son of Edmund Haynes and Louisa (Hart) Taylor; grandson of *Richard Taylor,* Captain Virginia Navy.

CAMILLUS DAVIESS THOMPSON, Harrodsburgh, Ky. (2690). Son of David Williams and Sarah (Withers) Thompson; grandson of Foster and Polly (Williams) Thompson; great-grandson of *David Williams,* Lieutenant Eighth Virginia Line.

*JOHN THRUSTON, deceased (2549). Son of Charles Mynn and Eliza Sydnor (Cosby) Thruston; grandson of *John* (and Elizabeth Whiting) *Thruston,* Cornet, George Rogers Clark's Regt; great-grandson of *Charles Mynn Thruston,* Colonel Virginia troops; great-grandson of *Thomas Whiting,* Member of Virginia Convention of 1776.

R. C. BALLARD THRUSTON, Louisville, Ky. (2618). Son of ——— and Fanny (Thruston) Ballard; grandson of Charles William Thruston; great-grandson of *Charles Thruston,* Captain Continental Line; great²-grandson of *Charles Mynn Thruston,* Colonel Continental Line.

CHAPMAN COLEMAN TODD, U. S. Navy (2664). Son of Harry Innes and Jane Ballinger (Davidson) Todd; grandson of John Harris and Maria Knox (Innes) Todd; great-grandson of *Harry Innes,* Superintendent Virginia Lead Mines and Powder Mills, 1776; grandson of James and Harriet (Ballinger) Davidson; great-grandson of *George Davidson,* Captain First North Carolina Regt; great-grandson of *Thomas Todd,* Corporal Virginia Line; great-grandson of Joseph and Jennie (Logan) Ballinger; great²-grandson of *John* (and Jennie McClure) *Logan,* Lieutenant-Colonel Continental Line; great³-grandson of *John McClure,* Captain South Carolina Rangers.

CHARLES HENRY TODD, Owensboro, Ky. (2609). Son of Charles S. and Letitia (Shelby) Todd; grandson of *Isaac Shelby,* Colonel, Commissary-General of Virginia forces.

GEORGE DAVIDSON TODD, Louisville, Ky. (2587). Son of Henry Innes and Jane Ballinger (Davidson) Todd; grandson of John Harris and Maria Knox (Innes) Todd; grandson of James and Harriet C. (Ballinger) Davidson; great-grandson of *Thomas Todd,* Corporal Virginia Line; great-grandson of *Harry Innes,* Colonel, Superintendent of Virginia Lead Mines; great-grandson of *George Davidson,* Captain First North Carolina Regt; great-grandson of Joseph and Jennie (Logan) Ballinger; great²-grandson of *John* (and Jennie McClure) *Logan,* Lieutenant-Colonel Continental Line; great³-grandson of *John McClure,* Captain South Carolina Rangers.

*HARRY INNES TODD, deceased (2573). Son of John Harris and Mary Knox (Innes) Todd; grandson of *Thomas Todd,* Corporal Virginia Line; grandson of *Harry Innes,* Colonel, Superintendent of Virginia Lead Mines.

JAMES ROSS TODD, Louisville, Ky. (2672). Son of James and Mary (McGavock) Todd; grandson of Jacob and Louisa (Grundy) McGavock; great-grandson of *Hugh McGavock,* Lieutenant Virginia State Regt, Ensign Illinois Regt under George Rogers Clark.

GEORGE TROTTER TYLER, Owensburgh, Ky. (2990). Son of William Bailey and Eliza Nicholas (Hawes) Tyler; grandson of Gustavus Brown and Ann Hartley (Alexander) Tyler; great-grandson of Charles and Sarah (Brown) Tyler; great²-grandson of *John Tyler*, Lieutenant Continental Line; great-grandson of Richard Barnes and Elizabeth Toye (Whiting) Alexander; great²-grandson of *Henry Whiting*, Lieutenant Fourth Virginia Regt; grandson of Edwin and Cary Ann (Trotter) Hawes; great-grandson of James Gabriel and Elizabeth Randolph (Nicholas) Trotter; great²-grandson of *George* (and Mary Smith) *Nicholas*, Colonel Second Virginia Regt; great³-grandson of Robert Carter and Ann (Cary) Nicholas; great⁴-grandson of *Archibald Cary*, Member of Virginia Convention of 1776; great³-grandson of *John Smith*, Member of Baltimore Committees of Correspondence and Observation.

EUGENE CLINTON WARREN, Louisville, Ky. (2695). Son of Levi L. and Mary A. (Wood) Warren; grandson of Eli and Sinthe (Legg) Warren; great-grandson of *Silas Warren*, Corporal Mass. Militia; grandson of Asa and Polly (Stoddard) Wood; great-grandson of *Ezekiel Stoddard*, private Second Mass. Regt; great²-grandson of *Jeremiah Stoddard*, private Mass. Militia.

RAMSAY WASHINGTON, Newport, Ky. (2679). Son of George and Jane Todd (Ramsay) Washington; grandson of George and Martha (Doxon) Washington; great-grandson of Samuel and Catherine (Townsend) Washington; great²-grandson of *Thornton Washington*, Engineer Continental Army; great³-grandson of *Samuel Washington*, Colonel Virginia troops.

JOHN CRITTENDEN WATSON, U. S. Navy (2688). Son of Edward Howe and S. L. (Crittenden) Watson; grandson of John Jordan and Sally (Lee) Crittenden; great-grandson of *John Crittenden*, Captain-Lieutenant Fifteenth Virginia Line; great-grandson of *John Lee*, Major Second Virginia Line.

ROBERT SIDNEY WITHERSPOON, Louisville, Ky. (2976). Son of Thomas Franklin and Catherine Elizabeth (Hatch) Witherspoon; grandson of John Ramsay and Sophia (Graham) Witherspoon; great-grandson of *Joseph A.* (and Isabella Davidson) *Graham*, Captain Fourth North Carolina Line; great²-grandson of *John Davidson*, Signer Mecklenburg Declaration of Independence, Major of Adam Alexander's Regt.

*THOMAS DWIGHT WITHERSPOON, deceased (2642). Son of Robert Franklin and Sarah Agnes (Fulton) Witherspoon; grandson of Thomas and Jennet (Gavin) Witherspoon; great-grandson of *Gavin Witherspoon*, Corporal, Conyer's Company of Marion's Rangers.

GEORGE TWYMAN WOOD, Louisville, Ky. (2656). Son of Henry C. and Elizabeth (Barret) Wood; grandson of George Twyman and Elizabeth (Helm) Wood; great-grandson of Charles and Sarah (Crutcher) Helm; great²-grandson of *Thomas Helm*, Lieutenant Virginia Line; grandson of John and Mary (Wood) Barret; great-grandson of *Francis Barret*, Sergeant "Virginia Convention Guards" and Nelson's Life Guard.

LOUISIANA SOCIETY.

THE Louisiana Society was organized May 19, 1893, at New Orleans. Though few in numbers, patriotism abounds, so much so, that they have invited the National Congress to meet in their city. While for a time it has seemed apparently inert, it has now taken on a new lease of life, and looks forward to a bright future.

Death has invaded the ranks and has taken from Louisiana several of their distinguished and influential compatriots, Callender Irvine Fayssoux, John Quincy Adams Fellows, and Nicholas Henry Rightor.

President McKinley's visit to New Orleans had much to do with the revival and reorganization of the Louisiana Society, which was represented at the banquet tendered him by the city of New Orleans.

---

33 MEMBERS.

Organized May 19th, 1893. Annual meeting December 12th.

LIST OF OFFICERS.

(Elected on the 13th day of April, 1901.)

President, Edwin Thomas Merrick.....New Orleans
Vice-President, Henry Warmoth Robinson.....New Orleans
Vice-President, Ephraim Samuel Stoddard.....New Orleans
Secretary, Thomas Dabney Dimitry.....New Orleans
Treasurer, Chas. Aaron Larendon.....New Orleans
Registrar, Dr. J. Moore Soniat.....New Orleans
Historian, Chas. Patton Dimitry.....New Orleans
Chaplain, Rev. John Talbot Sawyer, D. D.....Shreveport

LOUISIANA SOCIETY.

CHARLTON REID BEATTIE, Thibodaux, La. (7817). Son of Taylor and Fannie (Pugh) Beattie; grandson of John Charlton and Charlotte (Reid) Beatty; great-grandson of Adam and Sarah (Green) Beatty; great²-grandson of *William Beatty,* Colonel Maryland troops; great²-grandson of *John Green,* Captain Maryland troops.

TAYLOR BEATTIE, Thibodaux, La. (7818). Son of John Charlton and Charlotte (Reid) Beattie; grandson of Adam and Sarah (Green) Beattie; great-grandson of *William Beattie,* Colonel Maryland troops; great-grandson of *John Green,* Captain Maryland troops.

HARRIS WALKER BEERS, New Orleans, La. (10056). Son of Oliver Sturges and Amelia Eliza (Hogan) Beers; grandson of Jonathan Sturges and Cornelia R. T. (Walker) Beers; great-grandson of William Pitt and Anna (Sturges) Beers; great²-grandson of *Jonathan Sturges,* Deputy in Conn. Assembly, Probate Judge.

ALLAN ABBOT BRINSMADE, New Orleans, La. (7828). Son of Peter Allan and Elizabeth S. (Goodale) Brinsmade; grandson of Thomas Clark and Elizabeth (Goodwin) Brinsmade; great-grandson of *Zachariah Brinsmade,* private Conn. Volunteers.

*PAUL SYDENHAM CARRINGTON, deceased (7829). Son of William A. and Sarah E. (Scott) Carrington; grandson of Paul and Mildred (Coles) Carrington; great-grandson of *Paul Carrington,* Member of Virginia Committee of Public Safety, Judge of General Court of Virginia.

STANFORD EMERSON CHAILLE, New Orleans, La. (7801). Son of William Hamilton and Mary E. P. (Stanford) Chaille; grandson of William and Anne (Handy) Chaille; great-grandson of *Peter Chaille,* Colonel First Battalion Worcester County Maryland Militia; great-grandson of *Eben Handy,* Captain Tenth Battalion Worcester County Maryland Militia.

EMMETT DE WITT CRAIG, New Orleans, La. (7803). Son of Robert Allen and Maria (Apgar) Craig; grandson of Conrad and Elizabeth (Crammer) Apgar; great-grandson of *Conrad Apgar,* private New Jersey Militia; grandson of Moses Watson and Hannah (Allen) Craig; great-grandson of *Moses Craig,* private New Jersey Militia; great-grandson of *Robert Allen,* private New Jersey Militia.

*JOHN R. CONWAY, deceased. (7802). Son of Robert and Margaret (Sweet) Conway; grandson of *Robert Conway,* Lieutenant Virginia Line, Captain State Navy.

HENRY CUSTIS CRAM, Madisonville, La. (7820). Son of Henry and Eluthnia (Kimball) Cram; grandson of *Levi Kimball,* Mass. Minuteman.

JOHN DAY, New Orleans, La. (10057). Son of Albert and Susan (Payne) Day; grandson of John and Sarah Ann (Decter) Day; great-grandson of John and Annis (Bowman) Day; great-great-grandson of *James Day,* Second Lieutenant, Parsons' Conn. Regt.

ARTHUR HUNTINGTON DICKS, New Orleans, La. (7804). Son of George W. and Josephine (Richards) Dicks; grandson of Richard and Philomele (Huntington) Richards; great-grandson of Hezekiah and Mary (Smith) Huntington; great²-grandson of *Jabez Huntington,* Major-General Conn. Militia.

CHARLES PATTON DIMITRY, New Orleans, La. (7805). Son of Alexander and Mary Powell (Mills) Dimitry; grandson of Robert and Eliza Barnwell (Smith) Mills; great-grandson of *John Smith,* Colonel Virginia troops.

THOMAS DABNEY DIMITRY, New Orleans, La. (7806). Alexander and Mary Powell (Mills) Dimitry; grandson of Robert and Eliza Barnwell (Smith) Mills; great-grandson of *John Smith,* Colonel Virginia troops.

James

*WILLIAM KIRTLAND DOUGLAS, deceased (10055). Son of John and Anna (Carter) Douglas; grandson of William and Sarah (Kirtland) Douglas; great-grandson of *William Douglas,* Colonel Conn. troops.

EDGAR HOWARD FARRAR, New Orleans, La. (7826). Son of Thomas Prince and Anna Mary (Girault) Farrar; grandson of Thomas and Martha Farrar; great-grandson of *Thomas Farrar,* Lieutenant-Colonel South Carolina troops.

T. KINLOCH FAUNT LE ROY, New Orleans, La. (7833). Son of John F. and Lavinia B. (Turner) Faunt Le Roy; grandson of Thomas and Eliza Hill (Randolph) Turner; great-grandson of *Robert Randolph,* Subaltern officer Virginia Militia.

*CALLENDER IRVINE FAYSSOUX, deceased (7807). Son of Peter and Rebecca (Irvine) Fayssoux; grandson of *William Irvine,* Brigadier-General Second Brigade Penna. Line; grandson of *Peter Fayssoux,* Surgeon-General for South Carolina.

WILLIAM McLELLAN FAYSSOUX, New Orleans, La. (10061). Son of Callender Irvine and Sarah A. (McLellan) Fayssoux; grandson of Peter S. and Rebecca (Irvine) Fayssoux; great-grandson of *William Irvine,* Brigadier-General Penna. troops.

*JOHN QUINCY ADAMS FELLOWS, deceased (10053). Son of John and Lucy (Marston) Fellows; grandson of John and Prudence (Stevens) Fellows; great-grandson of *John Fellows,* private New Hampshire Militia; great-grandson of *Caleb Stevens,* Minuteman New Hampshire Militia; grandson of *John Marston,* private, Poor's New Hampshire Regt.

*SAMUEL LAWRENCE JAMES, deceased (7832). Son of James Lawrence and Beulah Biddle (Arney) James; grandson of Samuel Lawrence and Mary (Hall) James; great-grandson of *Edward Hall,* Major New Jersey Militia.

CHARLES A. LARENDON, New Orleans, La. (7821). Son of Gershow and Caroline Jacobs Fay (Lazarus) Larendon; grandson of Aaron and E. (Cohen) Lazarus; great-grandson of Mark and Rachel (Cardozo) Lazarus; great^2-grandson of *Marks A. Lazarus,* private South Carolina Home Guards; great^3-grandson of *David Nunez Cardozo,* Subaltern Officer South Carolina troops.

EDWIN HOWARD McCALEB, New Orleans, La. (7809). Son of Edwin Harred and Frances Lucilia (Pulliam) McCaleb; grandson of David and Matilda (Farrar) McCaleb; great-grandson of *Thomas Farrar,* Lieutenant-Colonel under General Pickens; great-grandson of *William McCaleb,* Captain South Carolina Horse.

AUGUSTUS McSHANE, New Orleans, La. (10054). Son of Edward and Lydia Ann (Chapman) McShane; grandson of Jeremiah and Mary Ann (Prevost) Chapman; great-grandson of Jeremiah and Ann Osborne (Page) Chapman; great-grandson of *Daniel Chapman,* private Mass. Militia.

DAVID THOMAS MERRICK, Merrick, La. (7834). Son of Edwin Thomas and Carolina Elizabeth (Thomas) Merrick; grandson of Thomas and Anna (Brewer) Merrick; great-grandson of *Jonathan Merrick,* Lieutenant Mass. Militia.

EDWIN THOMAS MERRICK, Jr., New Orleans, La. (7824). Son of Edwin T. and Caroline Elizabeth (Thomas) Merrick; grandson of Thomas and Anna (Brewer) Merrick; great-grandson of *Jonathan Merrick,* Lieutenant Mass. Militia.

ALFRED TAYLOR PATTISON, New Orleans, La. (7831). Son of William James and Caroline (Loveland) Pattison; grandson of Hanford and Janet (Clarke) Loveland; great-grandson of Treat and Betsy (Prindle) Loveland; great^2-grandson of *Joseph Loveland,* Captain Conn. Militia.

*DURANT da PONTE, deceased (7819). Son of Lorenzo L. and Cornelia E. (Durant) da Ponte; grandson of John and Sarah (Heyliger) Durant; great-grandson of *Edward Durant,* Surgeon, Mansfield's Mass. Regt.

*NICHOLAS HENRY RIGHTOR, deceased (7838). Son of Abraham Francis and Elizabeth Ann (Conway) Rightor; grandson of *Nicholas Rightor,* private, Klock's New York Militia Regt, pensioned.

*WILLIAM MATTISON ROBINSON, deceased (7815). Son of Isaac Leavitt and Tirzah Gilman (Gordon) Robinson; grandson of Josiah and Susannah (Dow) Robinson; great-grandson of *Levi Robinson,* private, Poor's New Hampshire Regt.

HENRY WARMOTH ROBINSON, New Orleans, La. (7825). Son of William Mattison and Margaret Frances (Johns) Robinson; grandson of Isaac Leavitt and Tirzah Gilman (Gordon) Robinson; great-grandson of Josiah and Susannah (Dow) Robinson; great²-grandson of *Levi Robinson,* private, Poor's New Hampshire Regt.

JOHN TALBOT SAWYER, New Orleans, La. (7822). Son of Franklin and Sarah Mather (Loring) Sawyer; grandson of Franklin and Mary (Hastings) Sawyer; great-grandson of *Elisha Sawyer,* Lieutenant Mass. Militia; grandson of Braddock and Sarah (Shattuck) Loring; great-grandson of Moses and Hannah (Granger) Shattuck; great²-grandson of *Bildad Granger,* Lieutenant Eighth Conn. Line; great-grandson of Braddock and Mary (Mather) Loring; great²-grandson of *Perez Loring,* Member of Duxbury Committee of Correspondence.

JOHN TALBOT SAWYER, Jr., Shreveport, La. (10058). Son of John Talbot and Elizabeth Tennessee (McKnight) Sawyer; grandson of Franklin and Sarah Mather (Loring) Sawyer; great-grandson of Braddock and Sarah (Shattuck) Loring; great²-grandson of Moses and Hannah (Granger) Shattuck; great³-grandson of *Bildad Granger,* Lieutenant Eighth Conn. Line; great-grandson of Franklin and Mary (Hastings) Sawyer; great²-grandson of *Elisha Sawyer,* Lieutenant Mass. Militia; great²-grandson of Braddock and Mary (Mather) Loring; great³-grandson of *Perez Loring,* Member of Committee of Correspondence of Duxbury, Mass.

WILLIAM LOUIS SIRJACQUES, New Orleans, La. (7816). Son of Charles Louis and Julianna (Ohler) Sirjacques; grandson of Alexander and Wilhelmina (Lemmerich) Sirjacques; great-grandson of *Henry Sirjacques,* Quartermaster-Treasurer French Corps in America.

AYLMER LEAKE SLACK, Tallulah, La. (7839). Son of Samuel Leake and Elizabeth Jane (Busteed) Slack; grandson of Elijah and Sophia (Leake) Slack; great-grandson of *James Slack,* Sergeant, Brown's Penna. Artillery Company.

MARSHALL J. SMITH, New Orleans, La. (7811). Son of John A. W. and Maria Love (Hawkins) Smith; grandson of *John Hawkins,* Captain Third Virginia Regt.

JOSEPH MOORE SONIAT-DU-FOSSAT, New Orleans, La. (7808). Son of Eugene and Elve Anna Bowie (Moore) Soniat-du-Fossat; grandson of Joseph Hickman and Mathilde Eleanor (Bowie) Moore; great-grandson of Rezin Pleasant and Margaret Frances (Neville) Bowie; great²-grandson of *John Reason Bowie,* Captain Fifth South Carolina Regt.

ALBERT HENRY STODDARD, New Orleans, La. (7836). Son of Ephraim Samuel and Dency Luthera (Crafts) Stoddard; grandson of Levi and Ermina (Wyman) Stoddard; great-grandson of Samuel and Zerviah (Richmond) Stoddard; great²-grandson of *David Stoddard,* Sergeant, Reed's New Hampshire Regt; great-grandson of John and Susannah (Cole) Wyman; great³-grandson of *John Wyman,* Lieutenant New Hampshire troops.

EDWARD CLINTON STODDARD, New Orleans, La. (7835). Son of Ephraim Samuel and Dency Luthera (Crafts) Stoddard; grandson of Levi and Ermina (Wyman) Stoddard; great-grandson of Samuel and Zerviah (Richmond) Stoddard; great²-grandson of *David Stoddard,* Sergeant, Reed's New Hampshire Regt; great-grandson of John and Susannah (Cole) Wyman; great³-grandson of *John Wyman,* Lieutenant New Hampshire troops.

EPHRAIM SAMUEL STODDARD, New Orleans, La. (7830). Son of Levi and Ermina (Wyman) Stoddard; grandson of Samuel and Zerviah (Richmond) Stoddard; great-grandson of *David Stoddard,* Sergeant Reed's New Hampshire Regt; grandson of John and Susannah (Cole) Wyman; great-grandson of *John Wyman,* Lieutenant New Hampshire troops.

FRANK WYMAN STODDARD, New Orleans, La. (7837). Son of Ephraim Samuel and Dency Luthera (Crafts) Stoddard; grandson of Levi and Ermina (Wyman) Stoddard; great-grandson of Samuel and Zeviah (Richmond) Stoddard; great²-grandson of *David Stoddard,* Sergeant, Reed's New Hampshire Regt; great-grandson of John and Susannah (Cole) Wyman; great³-grandson of *John Wyman,* Lieutenant New Hampshire troops.

JOHN ROGERS TODD, New Orleans, La. (10051). Son of William Smith and Mary Emma (Lewis) Todd; grandson of John and Lydia (Smith) Todd; great-grandson of *Abijah Smith,* Captain New Hampshire Militia.

SAMUEL MANNING TODD, New Orleans, La. (10052). Son of John and Lydia (Smith) Todd; grandson of *Abijah Smith,* Captain New Hampshire Militia.

ATWOOD VIOLETT, New Orleans, La. (7812). Son of William A. and Penelope A. (Oldham) Violett; grandson of Richard and Eliza Washington (Martin) Oldham; great-grandson of *William Oldham,* First Lieutenant, Nelson's Company Penna. Rifles; great-grandson of *Thomas Martin,* Major Virginia Line.

EDWIN R. VIOLETT, New Orleans, La. (7814). Son of William A. and Penelope A. (Oldham) Violett; grandson of Richard and Eliza Washington (Martin) Oldham; great-grandson of *William Oldham,* First Lieutenant, Nelson's Compeny Penna. Rifles; great-grandson of *Thomas Martin,* Major Virginia Line.

CHARLES POINDEXTER WERTENBAKER, New Orleans, La. (10059). Son of Charles Christian and Mary Ella (Poindexter) Wertenbaker; grandson of James West and Mary (Wayt) Poindexter; great-grandson of James and Martha (West) Poindexter; great^2-grandson of *William West,* Virginia patriot and soldier.

ROLAND WILLIAMSON, Thibodaux, La. (10060). Son of George and Mary Leigh (Marshall) Williamson; grandson of John J. and Maria Cogdell (Hawes) Marshall; great-grandson of Oliver and Mary (Bonne au Leigh) Hawes; great^2-grandson of *Benjamin Hawes,* Colonel Mass. Militia.

WILLIAM CHRISTY WILSON, New Orleans, La. (7823). Son of Elliott and Amelia (Christy) Wilson; grandson of *Robert Wilson,* Deputy Assistant Quartermaster-General Penna. troops.

Hon. John E. DeWitt, Deceased.

First President Maine Society, S. A. R., 1891-2-3-4-5.

JOHN E. DE WITT.

MR. JOHN E. DE WITT, President Maine Society Sons of the American Revolution, met death at Chester, Mass., August 31, 1893, while en route from Chicago to Portland on the Boston and Albany Railroad.

He was the son of Cornelius W. and Charity H. (Van Gaasbeek) De Witt, and was born in Milford, Pa., August 4, 1839.

He passed the early years of his life in New York City, moved to Boston, Mass., in 1876, and from thence to Portland, Me., in 1881, where he continued to reside up to the time of his death, which occurred at Chester, Mass., on the 31st day of August, 1893, in consequence of an accident on the Boston and Albany Railroad.

He was also a member of the Maine Historical Society, President Portland National Bank, President Union Safe Deposit and Trust Company, Maine Genealogical Society; also a member of the Falmouth, Cumberland and Athletic Club, Portland; Algonquin Club, Boston; Union League, Lotus and St. Nicholas clubs, and the Holland Society, New York.

MAINE SOCIETY.

HORACE H. BURBANK, PRESIDENT MAINE SOCIETY S. A. R.

THE preliminary meeting for the organization of the Maine Society of the Sons of the American Revolution was held in Portland on the 21st of February, 1891. One week later a proposed constitution and by-laws were presented for consideration, and the same were adopted as the code of the Society on the 14th of March.

The first election of officers followed on the 28th of March, Hon. John De Witt (No. 6314 National Register) being the first President.

The charter members are those gentlemen whose names are borne upon the Register from numbers 6301 to 6341. The annual meeting and election of officers is held on the 22d of February, which is also made the occasion for a banquet and social gathering of the Society and friends. This first decade has been one of steady growth, until now the membership is approaching four hundred.

Of the valuable work accomplished by the Society may be mentioned contributions to Revolutionary history, compiled by its Historian, Mr. Nathan Goold, and published in pamphlet form, namely: *History of Colonel Edmund Phinney's Thirty-first Regiment of Foot,* of 54 pages; *Falmouth Neck in the Revolution,* of 56 pages; *History of Colonel Edmund Phinney's Eighteenth Continental Regiment,* of 62 pages; *History of Colonel Jonathan Mitchell's Cumberland County Regiment; Bagaduce Expedition in 1779,* of 60 pages; *Colonel James Scamman's Thirtieth Regiment of Foot,* and *Captain Johnson Moulton's Company, 1775,* of 74 pages.

Other members have contributed interesting and valuable papers which have been published with the annual proceedings of the Society, notably those relative to the life and services of General Knox.

---

365 MEMBERS.

Organized March 14th, 1891. Annual meeting February 22nd, to commemorate Washington's Birthday.

LIST OF OFFICERS.

(Elected on the 22nd day of February, 1901.)

President, Col. Horace H. Burbank.....Saco
Vice-President, Leslie E. Cornish.....Augusta
Secretary, Rev. Henry S. Burrage.....Portland
Treasurer, Philip F. Turner.....Portland
Registrar, Josiah H. Drummond.....Portland
Historian, Nathan Goold.....Portland
Chaplain, Rev. George M. Howe.....Lewiston

MAINE SOCIETY

*CEPHAS GARDNER ADAMS, died April 12, 1901 (9730). Son of Levi Preston and Ruth (Carlton) Adams; grandson of *Joseph Adams,* private Rhode Island Line, pensioned.

*JOHN MILTON ADAMS, died October 29, 1897 (6394). Son of Nathan, and Susan (Merrill) Adams, Jr.; grandson of *Nathan Adams,* Lieutenant Mass. Militia; grandson of *Ezekiel Merrill,* Corporal New Hampshire troops.

FRANK WENTWORTH ALDEN, Waterville, Me. (11916). Son of Julius Arthur and Ellen (Wentworth) Alden; grandson of George and Sophia Thatcher (Lovejoy) Wentworth; great-grandson of Benjamin and Olive (Cousins) Wentworth; great²-grandson of *Nathaniel Cousins,* Lieutenant and Captain Mass. Militia.

CHARLES DUNNING ALEXANDER, Portland, Me. (13685). Son of Charles and Sarah Francis (Brown) Alexander; grandson of John and Sarah (Prince) Brown; great-grandson of Sylvanus and Sarah (Baston) Prince; great²-grandson of *Winthrop Baston,* Captain Mass. Militia.

NELSON SARGENT ALLAN, Dennysville, Me. (6352). Son of Theophilus Wilder and Martha R. (Sargent) Allan; grandson of Mark and Susan (Wilder) Allan; great-grandson of *John Allan,* Colonel of Militia, Superintendent of Eastern Indians.

GEORGE EDWIN ALLEN, Sanford, Me. (6366). Son of Emilus and Sarah (Hanson) Allen; grandson of Elisha and Harriet (Nason) Allen; great-grandson of *Samuel Nason,* Captain of Matrosses, Quartermaster of Scammon's Regt.

GEORGE HERMAN ALLEN, Portland, Me. (6361). Son of George Washington and Mary J. (Moore) Allen; grandson of John Crane and Achsah (Sawyer) Allan; great-grandson of John and Mehitable (Crane) Allan; great²-grandson of *John Allan,* Colonel Mass. Infantry, Superintendent of Eastern Indians; great³-grandson of *John Crane,* Colonel, Brevet Brigadier-General Continental Artillery.

DANIEL WEBSTER AMES, Portland, Me. (11901). Son of Daniel Stuart and Cynthia (Blunt) Ames; grandson of *Jesse Blunt,* private McCobb's Mass. Regt; great-grandson of *John Blunt,* Captain McCobb's Mass. Regt.

*NATHAN BACHELDER, died September 27, 1900 (9990). Son of John I. and Betsey (Bradbury) Bachelder; grandson of *Nathan Bachelor,* Corporal New Hampshire Militia.

JOSEPH EMERY BADGER, Augusta, Me. (10570). Son of William Stinson and Susan (Emery) Badger; grandson of Nathaniel and Jane (Owen) Badger; great-grandson of *Philip Owen,* private Mass. Continental Line, pensioned.

ARTHUR HERBERT BAILEY, Winthrop, Me. (6522). Son of George and Ellen Morrison (Jones) Bailey; grandson of Ezekiel and Hannah (Robbins) Bailey; great-grandson of *Daniel Robbins,* private Mass. Regts, pensioned; grandson of Reuben and Lavina (Richmond) Jones; great-grandson of *Abiathar Richmond,* private Carpenter's Mass. Regt, and in Marine service.

GILES OBERLIN BAILEY, Portland, Me. (6489). Son of Giles and Jane T. (Damon) Bailey; grandson of Eliphalet and Abigail (Silsby) Bailey; great-grandson of *Lazell Silsby,* Sergeant, Bellow's New Hampshire Regt, pensioned.

*JAMES HENRY BAILEY, died March 22, 1901 (6465). Son of Henry and Jerusha (Wilson) Bailey; grandson of James and Eunice (Clapp) Bailey; great-grandson of *Seth Bailey,* private Mass Militia.

HENRY KNOX BAKER, Hallowell, Me. (13678). Son of *Amos Baker,* private Mass. Militia and member Washington's Life Guard.

DENNIS MILLIKEN BANGS, Waterville, Me. (6334). Son of Isaac Sparrow and Lucina (Barrett) Bangs; grandson of *Dean Bangs,* private Dike's Mass. Regt; great-grandson of *Elkanah Bangs,* ship carpenter and privateersman.

ISAAC SPARROW BANGS, Waterville, Me. (6333). Son of Isaac Sparrow and Lucina (Barrett) Bangs; grandson of *Dean Bangs,* private Dike's Mass. Regt; great-grandson of *Elkanah Bangs,* ship carpenter and privateersman.

CHARLES EDWARD BANKS, Washington, D. C. (6391). Son of Edward Prince and Ellen P. E. (Soule) Banks; grandson of Charles and Phebe (Bartol) Soule; great-grandson of *George Bartol,* Lieutenant Second Cumberland County Regt; great-grandson of Moses and Martha (Lane) Soule; great²-grandson of *Moses Soule,* private Second Cumberland County Mass. Militia.

ESREFF HILL BANKS, Biddeford, Me. (6354). Son of James and Ruth (Merrill) Banks; grandson of *Samuel Merrill,* private, Scammon's Mass. Regt; great-grandson of *Samuel Merrill,* Lieutenant, Scammon's Mass. Regt.

JOHN WINSLOW BANKS, Portland, Me. (6460). Son of John True and Mary (Hodgdon) Banks; grandson of Moses and Nancy (Milliken) Banks; great-grandson of *Moses Banks,* Lieutenant, Phinney's Mass. Battalion.

EDWARD RUSSELL BARBOUR, Portland, Me. (6518). Son of John and Elizabeth Sutton (Russell) Barbour; grandson of Daniel and Sarah (Sutton) Russell; great-grandson of *Richard Sutton,* Second Lieutenant, Pickering's Mass. Regt; grandson of Robert and Jane (Robinson) Barbour; great-grandson of Joshua and Hannah (Stone) Robinson; great²-grandson of John and Jane (Lord) Stone; great³-grandson of *Tobias Lord,* Captain Mass. Infantry; great²-grandson of *John Robinson,* Sergeant, Phinney's Mass. Regt.

ROBERT ANDREWS BARNARD, South Bridgton, Me. (6513). Son of Daniel and Keziah (Dingley) Barnard, Jr.; grandson of *Daniel Barnard,* private Mass. Militia in Continental service.

GEORGE KEMBLE BASSETT, Winslow, Me. (10573). Son of Josiah Williams and Ella Susan (Cornish) Bassett; grandson of Williams and Sybil (Howard) Bassett; great-grandson of William and Abiah (Williams) Bassett; great²-grandson of *Joseph Bassett, 2nd,* private Cary's Mass. Regt; grandson of Ambrose and Ruth (Parker) Howard; great-grandson of *Daniel Howard,* private Cary's Mass. Regt; grandson of Colby Coombs and Pauline Bailey (Simpson) Cornish; great-grandson of James and Charity (Coombs) (Adams) Cornish; great²-grandson of *John Coombs,* private Mass. troops; great²-grandson of *Cyprian Cornish,* seaman privateer "Essex"; great-grandson of Tufton and Susan (Reynolds) Simpson; great²-grandson of *Benjamin* (and Sarah Shattuck) *Simpson,* private Haskell's Mass. Company; great³-grandson of *Job Shattuck,* Captain Sixth Mass. Militia.

JOSIAH COLBY BASSETT, Winslow, Me. (10572). Son of Josiah Williams and Ella Susan (Cornish) Bassett; grandson of Williams and Sybil (Howard) Bassett; great-grandson of William and Abiah (Williams) Bassett; great²-grandson of *Joseph Bassett, 2nd,* private Cary's Mass. Regt; grandson of Ambrose and Ruth (Parker) Howard; great-grandson of *Daniel Howard,* private Cary's Mass. Regt; grandson of Colby Coombs and Pauline Bailey (Simpson) Cornish; great-grandson of James and Charity (Coombs) (Adams) Cornish; great²-grandson of *John Coombs,* private Mass. troops; great²-grandson of *Cyprian Cornish,* seaman privateer "Essex"; great-grandson of Tufton and Susan (Reynolds) Simpson; great²-grandson of *Benjamin* (and Sarah Shattuck) *Simpson,* private Haskell's Mass. Company; great³-grandson of *Job Shattuck,* Captain Sixth Mass. Militia.

NORMAN LESLIE BASSETT, Winslow, Me. (9985). Son of Josiah Williams and Ella Susan (Cornish) Bassett; grandson of Williams and Sybil (Howard) Bassett; great-grandson of William and Abiah (Williams) Bassett; great²-grandson of *Joseph Bassett, 2nd,* private Cary's Mass. Regt; grandson of Ambrose and Ruth (Parker) Howard; great-grandson of *Daniel Howard,* private Cary's Mass. Regt; grandson of Colby Coombs and Pauline Bailey (Simpson) Cornish; great-grandson of James and Charity (Coombs)

(Adams) Cornish; great²-grandson of *John Coombs,* private Mass. troops; great²-grandson of *Cyprian Cornish,* seaman privateer "Essex"; great-grandson of Tufton and Susan (Reynolds) Simpson; great²-grandson of *Benjamin* (and Sarah Shattuck) *Simpson,* private Haskell's Mass. Company; great³-grandson of *Job Shattuck,* Captain Sixth Mass. Militia.

LUTHER CALVIN BATEMAN, Auburn, Me. (13695). Son of Alfred and Julia (Borneman) Bateman; grandson of John and Mary (Robinson) Borneman; great-grandson of *James Robinson,* private Mass. Continentals, pensioned.

JAMES PHINNEY BAXTER, Portland, Me. (6337). Son of Elihu and Sarah (Cone) Baxter, Jr.; grandson of *Elihu Baxter,* private Bedel's Regt New Hampshire Volunteers.

WILLIAM BRADSTREET BERRY, Gardiner, Me. (12338). Son of Arthur C. and Charlotte Marshall (Lambert) Berry; grandson of Arthur and Harriet (Stackpole) Berry; great-grandson of David and Mary (Bradstreet) Berry; great²-grandson of *Samuel Berry,* Lieutenant Second Lincoln County Militia.

PERCIVAL BONNEY, Portland, Me. (10552). Son of William Lowell and Adeline Lois (French) Bonney; grandson of *Ichabod Bonney, Jr.,* private Sparhawk's Mass. Regt; great-grandson of *Ichabod Bonney, Sr.,* Captain Plymouth County Mass. Militia.

FREDERIC ELEAZER BOOTHBY, Portland, Me. (12336). Son of Levi Thompson and Sophia Packard (Brett) Boothby; grandson of Martin and Ruth (Darrell) Brett; great-grandson of *Amzi Brett,* private Mass. Militia; great-grandson of David and Mary (Jackson) Darrell; great²-grandson of *Peter Darrell,* private Mass. Militia.

CHARLES HARROD BOYD, Portland, Me. (6302). Son of William and Susan Dayton (Harrod) Boyd; grandson of Charles and Hannah Rolf (Dayton) Harrod; great-grandson of John and Susan Barker (Higgins) Dayton; great²-grandson of *Elias Dayton,* Member of Committee of Safety, Colonel Third New Jersey Regt, Brigadier-General.

ALSON EDWIN BOYNTON, Alma, Me. (12345). Son of Oscar Wilson and Adella Augusta (Potter) Boynton; grandson of Peter and Susan Tarr (Gray) Potter; great-grandson of William and Rosannah M. (Tarr) Gray; great³-grandson of *Abraham Tarr,* private Mass. Militia, pensioned; grandson of Thomas and Mary Ann (Little) Boynton; great-grandson of Samuel and Sally (Noyes) Little; great²-garndson of *Joshua Little,* Lieutenant Mass. Militia.

HENRY HAVILAND BOWLES, Cherryfield, Me. (6498). Son of William Ralph Hart and Philena (Juteau) Bowles; grandson of *Ralph Hart Bowles,* Lieutenant and Adjutant, Vose's Mass. Regt.

ALBERT WILLIAMS BRADBURY, Portland, Me. (6485). Son of Bion and Alice (Williams) Bradbury; grandson of Jeremiah and Mary Langdon (Storer) Bradbury; great-grandson of *Joseph Bradbury,* Captain Third York County Regt.

ALFRED SUMNER BRADFORD, Saco, Me. (6534). Son of William J. and Amanda M. (Adams) Bradford; grandson of John and Elizabeth Pike (Kendrick) Adams; great-grandson of Noah and Abigail (Pike) Kendrick, great²-grandson of *Humphrey Pike,* Lieutenant Mass. Coast Guards, Member of Committee of Inspection.

ARTHUR JEFFERSON BRADISH, Eastport, Me. (10998). Son of Walter F. and Frances (Swett) Bradish; grandson of Martin and Louisa Ann (Gilson) Bradish; great-grandson of David and Amelia Maria (Colville) Bradish; great²-grandson of *David Bradish,* Major Mass. Militia.

SCOTT PHILSON BRADISH, Eastport, Me. (10999). Son of Walter F. and Frances (Swett) Bradish; grandson of Martin and Louisa Ann (Gilson) Bradish; great-grandson of David and Amelia Maria (Colville) Bradish; great²-grandson of *David Bradish,* Major Mass. Militia.

FREDERIC BRUNEL, Portland, Me. (6443). Son of Alphonso and Lydia (Gorton) Brunel; grandson of Daniel and Lydia (Peirce) Gorton; great-grandson of Aaron and Hannah (Greenwood) Peirce; great²-grandson of *Daniel Greenwood,* Member of Committee on Soldiers' Pay; great²-grandson of *Ebenezer Peirce,* Member of Committee of Safety and Correspondence;

great²-grandson of *James* (and Lydia King) *Greenwood,* Member of Committee of Correspondence, Inspection and Safety; great³-grandson of *Henry King,* Delegate to Mass. Provincial Congress.

HUBBARD WINSLOW BRYANT, Portland, Me. (6311). Son of David and Abby Young (Dyer) Bryant; grandson of John and Sarah (Whitney) Bryant; great-grandson of *Jesse Whitney,* private Mass. Militia and Line.

HORACE HARMON BURBANK, Saco, Me. (10560). Son of Abner and Eliza Adams (Harmon) Burbank; grandson of Daniel and Sarah (Gilpatrick) Harmon; great-grandson of *Jonathan Harmon,* private Mitchell's Mass. Regt.

EDWARD PAYSON BURNHAM, Saco, Me. (6316). Son of Owen and Eliza (Smith) Burnham; grandson of *Seth* (and Lydia Lassel) *Burnham,* private Mass. Militia; great-grandson of *James Burnham,* Member of Committee of Inspection; grandson of Robert and Lydia (Hovey) Smith; great-grandson of *John Hovey,* Member of Committee of Inspection, Correspondence and Safety, Member of Mass. General Court.

WILLIAM JACKSON BURNHAM, Lewiston, Me. (10984). Son of Asa Richardson and Mary (Jackson) Burnham; grandson of Ephraim and Betsey (Cheney) Jackson; great-grandson of *Samuel Jackson,* private Mass. Militia; great-grandson of *Daniel Cheney,* private Mass. Militia.

CHAMPLIN BURRAGE, Portland, Me. (11910). Son of Henry Sweetser and Caroline (Champlin) Burrage; grandson of Jonathan and Mary Thurston (Upton) Burrage; great-grandson of Thomas and Abigail (Fairbanks) Burrage; great²-grandson of *William Burrage,* private Mass. Militia; great-grandson of Joseph and Susan (Thurston) Upton; great²-grandson of *John Upton,* Sergeant, Lovell's Mass. Brigade; great-grandson of *John* (and Esther Wood) *Thurston,* private Whitcomb's Regt. of Minutemen; great²-grandson *Joseph Fairbanks,* private Mass. Militia; great³-grandson of *Joseph Fairbanks,* Captain, Whitcomb's Regt. of Minutemen; great³-grandson of *Jonathan Wood,* Captain Worcester County Mass. Militia.

HENRY SWEETSER BURRAGE. Portland, Me. (6301). Son of Jonathan and Mary Thurston (Upton) Burrage; grandson of Thomas and Abigail (Fairbanks) Burrage; great-grandson of *William Burrage,* private Stearn's Mass. Militia; grandson of Joseph and Susan (Thurston) Upton; great-grandson of *John Upton,* Sergeant, Lovell's Mass. Brigade; great-grandson of *John* (and Esther Wood) *Thurston,* private Whitcomb's Regt. of Mass. Minutemen; great-grandson of *Joseph Fairbanks,* private Mass. Militia; great²-grandson of *Joseph Fairbanks, Sr.,* Captain, Whitcomb's Minutemen; great³-grandson of *Jonathan Wood,* Captain Worcester County Mass. Militia.

THOMAS JAYNE BURRAGE, Portland, Me. (10978). Son of Henry Sweetser and Caroline (Champlin) Burrage; grandson of Jonathan and Mary Thurston (Upton) Burrage; great-grandson of Thomas and Abigail (Fairbanks) Burrage; great²-grandson of *William Burrage,* private Mass. Militia; great-grandson of Joseph and Susan (Thurston) Upton; great²-grandson of *John Upton,* Sergeant, Lovell's Mass. Brigade; great²-grandson of *John* (and Esther Wood) *Thurston,* private, Whitcomb's Regt. of Minutemen; great²-grandson of *Joseph Fairbanks, Jr.,* private Mass. Militia; great³-grandson of *Joseph Fairbanks,* Captain, Whitcomb's Regt. of Minutemen; great³-grandson of *Jonathan Wood,* Captain Worcester County Mass. Militia.

CHARLES CARROLL BURRILL, Ellsworth, Me. (6500). Son of Benjamin and Nancy (McClure) Burrill; grandson of Benoni and Sally (Clark) Burrill; great-grandson of *Benoni Burrill,* Corporal Mass. troops; great²-grandson of *Thomas Burrill,* private Mass. Militia.

CHARLES RODNEY BURRILL, Ellsworth, Me. (13680). Son of Charles Carroll and Fannie Dutton (Forsaith) Burrill; grandson of Benjamin and Nancy (McClure) Burrill; great-grandson of Benoni and Sally (Clark) Burrill; great²-grandson of *Benoni Burrill,* Corporal Mass. troops; great³-grandson of *Thomas Burrill,* private Mass Militia.

FRANK CARROLL BURRILL, Ellsworth, Me. (6564). Son of Charles Carroll and Fannie Dutton (Forsaith) Burrill; grandson of Benjamin and Nancy (McClure) Burrill; great-grandson of Benoni and Sally (Clark) Burrill; great²-grandson of *Benoni Burrill,* Corporal Mass. troops; great³-grandson of *Thomas Burrill,* private Mass. Militia.

ALBERT WHEATON BUTLER, Rockland, Me. (6308). Son of Anson and Annah (Hunstable) Butler; grandson of James and Mary (Gray) Butler; great-grandson of John and Lucy (Robbins) Butler; great²-grandson of *Phinehas Butler,* Corporal Sixth Mass. Continentals; grandson of Thomas and Susanna (Parkman) Hunstable; great-grandson of *William Parkman,* Sergeant, Brook's Mass. Regt.

EDWARD ANSON BUTLER, Rockland, Me. (6307). Son of Anson and Annah (Hunstable) Butler; grandson of James and Mary (Gray) Butler; great-grandson of John and Lucy (Robbins) Butler; great²-grandson of *Phinehas Butler,* Corporal Sixth Mass. Continentals; grandson of Thomas and Susanna (Parkman) Hunstable; great-grandson of *William Parkman,* Sergeant, Brook's Mass. Regt.

GEORGE AUGUSTUS CALLAHAN, Lewiston, Me. (6482). Son of Augustus and Mary (Messer) Callahan; grandson of Robert and Dorcas (Pettengill) Callahan; great-grandson of *Robert Callahan,* Corporal Mass. Continental troops.

EDWIN PRINCE CAPEN, Minneapolis, Minn. (6477). Son of David Bradish and Susan (Prince) Capen; grandson of Edward G. and Betsey (Bradish) Capen; great-grandson of *David Bradish,* Major, Bigelow's Mass. Regt.

WILLIAM PREBLE CARR, Portland, Me. (6562). Son of William Wallace and Julia Ann (Tukey) Carr; grandson of John and Avis (Preble) Carr; great-grandson of Jedediah and Avis (Phillips) Preble, Jr.; great²-grandson of *Jedediah Preble,* Chairman of Falmouth Committee of Correspondence, Representative Mass. General Court.

* ABIEL CARTER, died July 3, 1898. (6435). Son of Jacob and Caroline Ramsdell (Stocking) Carter; grandson of *Jacob* (and Sarah Eastman) *Carter,* drummer New Hampshire Militia; great-grandson of *Moses Eastman,* Second Lieutenant New Hampshire Militia.

JOHN WILLIAM DODGE CARTER, Portland, Me. (6436). Son of Jacob and Caroline Ramsdell (Stocking) Carter; grandson of *Jacob* (and Sarah Eastman) *Carter,* drummer New Hampshire Militia; great-grandson of *Moses Eastman,* Second Lieutenant New Hampshire Militia.

GEORGE CHADBOURNE, Gorham, Me. (9987). Son of Nahum and Desire (Watson) Chadbourne; grandson of *Silas Chadbourne,* Lieutenant Eleventh Mass. Regt.

SUMNER JOHN CHADBOURNE, Augusta, Me. (9740). Son of John and Betsey (Stevens) Chadbourne; grandson of Amos and Mary (Pullen) Stevens, Jr., great-grandson of *Amos* (and Mary Whiting) *Stevens,* Corporal Mass. Militia; great²-grandson of *Jonathan Whiting,* Member of Committee of Safety, Correspondence and Inspection, Lieutenant Mass. Militia; great²-grandson of *Joseph Stevens,* Member of Committee of Correspondence, Inspection and Safety.

JOHN ULMER CHANDLER, Machias, Me. (6364). Son of John and Susan Ulmer (Wilson) Chandler; grandson of John and Mary (Ulmer) Wilson; great-grandson of *George Ulmer,* Captain, Hunt's Regt Mass. Line; grandson of John and Mary (Gardner) Chandler; great-grandson of Warren and Mary (Dunbar) Gardner; great²-grandson of *Jacob Dunbar,* private Mass. troops; great²-grandson of *Stephen Gardner, 3rd,* private Mass. Militia; great-grandson of *Joseph* (and Mary Felt) *Chandler,* private Mass. Militia; great²-grandson of *Samuel Chandler,* private Mass. Militia.

CHARLES PORTER CLAPP, Portland, Me. (6331). Son of Charles Barnard and Mercy Porter (Swan) Clapp; grandson of Joel and Abigail (Peckham) Clapp; great-grandson of *Joshua Clap,* Lieutenant and Quartermaster Mass. Line.

ISAAC FOWLE CLARK, Deering, Me. (6417). Son of Isaac Fowle and Louisa A. C. (Marston) Clark; grandson of Seth and Nabby (Tukey) Clark; great-grandson of *Ezra* (and Sarah How) *Clark, Jr.,* private, Lyman's Militia Company; great²-grandson of *Samuel How,* Colonel Fourth Hampshire County Regt; great-grandson of *Stephen Tukey,* Second Sergeant, Mitchell's Mass. Regt; great²-grandson of *Ezra Clark,* Member of Northampton Mass. Committee of Fifteen.

MERVIN WASHBURN CLARK, Portland, Me. (6497). Son of Dennis Woodruff and Mary Caroline (Hubbs) Clark; grandson of Abraham and Milicent (Washburn) Clark; great-grandson of *Mervin Clark,* signed Boston Relief Agreement, soldier; grandson of Alexander and Mary (Lowell) Hubbs; great-grandson of *William Hubbs,* private Mass. troops; great-grandson of *Enoch Lowell,* drummer, Lowell's Matross Company; great^3-grandson of *Abner Lowell,* Captain Falmouth Matross Company.

SETH FRANCIS CLARK, Deering, Me. (6395). Son of Isaac Fowle and Julia C. (Winslow) Clark; grandson of Isaac Fowle and Louisa Ann Cushman (Marston) Clark; great-grandson of Seth and Nabby (Tukey) Clark; great^2-grandson of *Ezra* (and Sarah How) *Clark, Jr.,* private Mass. Militia; great^3-grandson of *Samuel How,* Colonel Fourth Hampshire County Mass. Regt; great^4-grandson of *Stephen Tukey,* Second Sergeant, Mitchell's Mass. Regt; great^4-grandson of *Ezra Clark,* Member of Northampton Mass. Committee of Fifteen; grandson of John Tolman and Mary K. (Noyes) Winslow; great-grandson of James L. and Mary (Stevens) Noyes; great^2-grandson of *Moses Noyes,* Sergeant Mass. troops.

CHARLES BAILEY CLARKE, Portland, Me. (10987). Son of Charles Davis and Katherine (Dillingham) Clarke; grandson of Eben Hamblen and Eliza Katherine (Bailey) Dillingham; great-grandson of Israel and Katherine (Byram) Bailey; great^2-grandson of Seth and Mary (Rogers) Bailey; great^3-grandson of *Seth Bailey,* private Mass. Militia and Member of Committee of Safety.

HARRY KIMBALL CLARKE, Portland, Me. (10995). Son of Charles Davis and Katherine (Dillingham) Clarke; grandson of Eben Hamblen and Eliza Katherine (Bailey) Dillingham; great-grandson of Israel and Katherine (Byram) Bailey; great^2-grandson of Seth and Mary (Rogers) Bailey; great^3-grandson of *Seth Bailey,* private Mass. Militia, Member of Committee of Safety.

FRANK THOMAS CLARKSON, Kittery Point, Me. (6496). Son of Thomas and Martha Ann (Frisbee) Clarkson; grandson of Thomas and Jane (Billings) Frisbee; great-grandson of *Daniel Billings,* Second Lieutenant York County Militia; great-grandson of Darius and Dorothy (Gerrish) Frisbee; great^2-grandson of *James Frisbee,* Lieutenant Continental Ship "Ranger," Capt. John Paul Jones, killed in service.

OLIVER BARRETT CLASON, Gardiner, Me. (9978). Son of Pell and Sarah (Temple) Clason; grandson of Charles and Hannah (Hudson) Clason; great-grandson of *Jonathan Clason,* private Mass. troops; great-grandson of *John Hudson,* private Shepard's Fourth Mass. Regt; grandson of Elijah and Annie (Whitcomb) Temple; great-grandson of *Isaac Temple,* private Mass. Militia; great-grandson of Robert and Lois (Hill) Whitcomb; great^2-grandson of *Thomas Whitcomb,* private New Hampshire troops, prisoner.

WILLIAM HENRY CLIFFORD, Jr., Portland, Me. (10983). Son of William Henry and Ellen Greely (Brown) Clifford; grandson of Nathan and Hannah (Ayer) Clifford; great-grandson of Nathan and Lydia (Simpson) Clifford; great^2-grandson of *David Simpson,* Lieutenant New Hampshire Militia.

FRANCIS HENRY COBB, Mechanic Falls Me. (12337). Son of George and Cynthia (Parker) Cobb; grandson of William and Betsey (Myrick) Cobb; great-grandson of *William Cobb,* private Mass. Militia, pensioned.

JASPER DUNCAN COCHRANE, Saco, Me. (6548). Son of Chauncey and Maria (Gay) Cochrane; grandson of James and Lettice (Duncan) Cochrane; great-grandson of *James Cochrane,* Captain, Kelley's New Hampshire Regt.

WARREN WILSON COLE, Portland, Me. (10904). Son of Richard and Susan (Carr) Cole; grandson of John and Avis (Preble) Carr; great-grandson of Jedediah and Avis (Phillips) Preble, Jr.; great^2-grandson of *Jedediah Preble,* Chairman Falmouth Committee of Correspondence, Representative Mass. General Court.

EDWARD BURBECK COOK, Portland, Me. (13676). Son of George Henry and Selina (Aiken) Cook; grandson of Charles and Elizabeth (Burbeck) Cook; great^2-grandson of *Edward Burbeck,* Captain in the "Gridley-Knox" Mass. Artillery; great^2-grandson of *William Burbeck,* Lieut. Colonel of Mass.

Artillery; grandson of *Solomon* (and Mary Warner) *Aiken,* private Mass. Militia; great-grandson of *Daniel Warner,* Second Lieutenant Mass. Militia and Member of Committee of Correspondence.

JOSHUA OSGOOD COOK, Portland, Me. (6416). Son of George Henry and Selina (Aiken) Cook; grandson of Charles and Elizabeth (Burbeck) Cook; great-grandson of *Edward* (and Jane Milk) *Burbeck,* Captain, Gridley's and Knox's Artillery Regt; great²-grandson of *William Burbeck,* Lieutenant Colonel, Gridley's and Knox's Artillery Regt.; grandson of *Solomon* (and Mary Warner) *Aiken,* Sergeant Mass. Militia; great-grandson of *Daniel Warner,* Second Lieutenant Mass. Militia.

PHILIP HOWARD COOK, Portland, Me. (12346). Son of Edward Burbeck and Mary Frances (Sawyer) Cook; grandson of Moses Kimball and Caroline (Kimball) Sawyer; great-grandson of Benjamin Thurston and Mary (Kilburn) Kimball; great²-grandson of *Peter Kimball,* Captain New Hampshire Militia; great³-grandson of *Eliphalet Kilburn,* Sergeant Mass. Militia; grandson of George Henry and Selina (Aiken) Cook; great-grandson of *Solomon* (and Mary Warner) *Aiken,* Sergeant Mass. Militia; great²-grandson of *Daniel Warner,* Second Lieutenant Mass. Militia and Member of Committee of Correspondence; great-grandson of Charles and Elizabeth (Burbeck) Cook; great²-grandson of *Edward Burbeck,* Captain of the "Gridley-Knox" Mass. Artillery; great³-grandson of *William Burbeck,* Lieutenant-Colonel of Mass. Artillery.

EBEN COREY, Portland, Me. (6303). Son of John and Nancy (Ward) Corey; grandson of Ebenezer and Anna (Richards) Corey; great-grandson of *Ebenezer Corey,* private, Greaton's Mass. Regt.; grandson of Samuel and Mary (Sampson) Ward; great-grandson of *Samuel Ward,* Captain, Lovell's Mass. Regt.; great-grandson of *Micah Sampson,* Sergeant, Mitchell's Mass. Regt.

EDWARD WARD COREY, Portland, Me. (9744). Son of Eben and Elizabeth (Sawyer) Corey; grandson of John and Nancy (Ward) Corey; great-grandson of Ebenezer and Anna (Richards) Corey; great²-grandson of *Ebenezer Corey,* private, Greaton's Mass. Regt.; great-grandson of Samuel and Mary (Sampson) Ward; great²-grandson of *Samuel Ward,* Captain, Lovell's Mass. Regt.; great²-grandson of *Micah Sampson,* Sergeant, Mitchell's Mass. Regt.

JOHN LINCOLN COREY, Portland, Me. (9745). Son of Eben and Elizabeth (Sawyer) Corey; grandson of John and Nancy (Ward) Corey; great-grandson of Ebenezer and Anna (Richards) Corey; great²-grandson of *Ebenezer Corey,* private, Greaton's Mass. Regt.; great-grandson of Samuel and Mary (Sampson) Ward; great²-grandson of *Samuel Ward,* Captain, Lovell's Mass. Regt.; great²-grandson of *Micah Sampson,* Sergeant, Mitchell's Mass. Regt.

LESLIE COLBY CORNISH, Augusta, Me. (9984). Son of Colby Coombs and Pauline Bailey (Simpson) Cornish; grandson of James and Charity (Coombs) (Adams) Cornish; great-grandson of *Cyprian Cornish,* seaman on privateer "Essex," prisoner; grandson of Tufton and Susan (Reynolds) Simpson; great-grandson of *Benjamin Simpson,* private, Haskell's Mass. Company; great²-grandson of *Job Shattuck,* Captain Sixth Mass. Militia; great-grandson of *John Coombs,* private Mass. Militia.

FRANK HANKERSON COSTELLO, Bangor, Me. (9738). Son of David E. and Rosina A. Costello; grandson of William and Thankful (White) Hankerson; great-grandson of *William Hankerson,* private Mass. troops, pensioned.

NOVELLO CRAFTS, Portland, Me. (10565). Son of Adoniram B. and Clarissa Ellen (Crafts) Crafts; grandson of Alonzo and Charity (Cushman) Crafts; great-grandson of *Samuel Crafts,* private Carpenter's and Cotton's Mass. Regts.

CHARLES MAURICE CRAM, Augusta, Me. (11925). Son of Albion Parris and Lora V. (Walker) Cram; grandson of Abial and Sophronia (Weekes) Walker; great-grandson of *William Walker,* Major New Hampshire Militia.

ERNEST CRANE, Machias, Me. (13683). Son of Leander Hancock and Edwina (Smith) Crane; grandson of Abijah and Lydia Turner (Gilpatrick) Crane, Jr.; great-grandson of Abijah and Rebecca Crane; great²-grandson of *John Crane,* Colonel and Brevet Brigadier-General Continental Artillery.

FRANK TRUSSEL CRANE, Machias, Me. (9082). Son of Rufus Trussel and Elizabeth (Peavey) Crane; grandson of Abijah and Lydia Turner (Gilpatrick) Crane, Jr.; great-grandson of Abijah and Rebecca Crane; great²-grandson of *John Crane,* Colonel and Brevet Brigadier-General Continental Artillery.

LEANDER HANCOCK CRANE, Machias, Me. (13682). Son of Abijah and Lydia Turner (Gilpatrick) Crane, Jr.; grandson of Abijah and Rebecca Crane; great-grandson of *John Crane,* Colonel and Brevet Brigadier-General Continental Artillery.

WALTER WILSON CROSBY, Boston, Mass. (12326). Son of Wilson and Hannah Adelaide (Seaver) Crosby; grandson of William Chase and Mary (Wilson) Crosby; great-grandson of Oliver and Harriot (Chase) Crosby; great²-grandson of *Oliver Crosby,* Lieutenant Billerica Militia, Lexington Alarm; grandson of William Whitney and Hannah Hughes (Hunneman) Seaver; great-grandson of Joseph and Abigail (Whitney) Seaver; great²-grandson of *Elisha Whitney,* Lieutenant Mass. Militia; great³-grandson of *Elijah Whitney,* Member Committee of Correspondence.

WILSON CROSBY, Bangor, Me. (9747). Son of William Chase and Mary (Wilson) Crosby; grandson of Oliver and Harriot (Chase) Crosby; great-grandson of *Oliver Crosby,* Lieutenant Billerica Militia, Lexington Alarm.

ORESTES EATON CROWELL, Oakland, Me. (13692). Son of Elbridge Gerry and Sarah (Eaton) Crowell; grandson of Baxter and Elizabeth Hawes (Hallett) Crowell; great-grandson of *Levi Crowell,* private Mass. Minutemen and Seacoast Guards.

*FREDERICK ALTON CUMMINGS, died Dec. 13, 1899 (6566). Son of George W. and Ann (Haines) Cummings; grandson of Reuben and Jane (Penly) Haines; great-grandson of *Joseph Penly,* private Mass. Militia.

EDWARD BISSELL CURTIS, Machias, Me. (6515). Son of Abel and Mercy Longfellow (Crocker) Curtis, Jr.; grandson of Abel and Lucy (Morey) Curtis; great-grandson of Jonathan and Eunice (Bridgman) Curtis, Jr.; great²-grandson of *Jonathan Curtis,* private Chase's New Hampshire Regt.; great-grandson of *Israel Morey, Jr.,* private Chase's and Bedell's New Hampshire Regts.; great²-grandson of *Israel Morey,* Colonel Twelfth New Hampshire Militia.

CHARLES FORD DAM, Portland, Me. (6371). Son of Leander and Mary Jane (Brown) Dam; grandson of Samuel and Miriam (Fernald) Dam; great-grandson of *Hercules A. Fernald,* private Mass. Continental Line, pensioned.

AMMI DAVENPORT, Farmingdale, Me. (10567). Son of Nathaniel and Margaret D. (Runnels) Davenport; grandson of David and Betsey (Emery) Runnels; great-grandson of *Benjamin Runnels,* private McCobb's Mass. Regt; grandson of *Thomas Davenport,* private McCobb's Mass. Regt, pensioned.

EDGAR FOSTER DAVIS, State College, Penna. (6309). Son of Frederick and Elizabeth (Foster) Davis; grandson of Nathan Webber and Mehitable Foster; great-grandson of Samuel and Comfort (Scott) Foster; great²-grandson of *Benjamin Foster,* one of captors of British armed schooner "Margaretta."

FREDERICK CARL DAVIS, Portland, Me. (6461). Son of George E. and Adelaide Gordon (Ilsley) Davis; grandson of Frederick and Charlotte A. (Gordon) Ilsley; great-grandson of Henry and Elizabeth R. (McLellan) Ilsley; great²-grandson of *Daniel Ilsley,* Major, Mitchell's Mass. Regt.

JOSEPH EDES DAVIS, Freeport, Me. (6406). Son of William and Desiah R. (Soule) Davis; grandson of Andrew and Mahala (Porter) Soule; great-grandson of *James Soule,* private Phinney's Battalion Mass. Bay Force, pensioned.

*JOSHUA DAVIS, died October 21, 1899 (6454). Son of William and Mary (Waterhouse) Davis; grandson of *Nicholas Davis,* private Phinney's Mass. Battalion.

WILLIAM GOODWIN DAVIS, Portland, Me. (6453). Son of William and Mary (Waterhouse) Davis; grandson of *Nicholas Davis,* private, Phinney's Mass. Battalion.

CHARLES STANDISH DEAKE, Portland, Me. (10558). Son of Charles and Olive York (Sturdivant) Deake; grandson of Benjamin and Abigail G. (Standish) Deake; great-grandson of *George Deake,* Lieutenant Mass. Militia, Member of Committee of Safety.

FRANCIS BRIGHAM DENIO, Bangor, Me. (6329). Son of Horace and Elzina Salome (Williams) Denio; grandson of Ira and Harriet (Carpenter) Denio; great-grandson of *Seth Denio,* private Dike's and Well's Mass. Regts.; grandson of Benjamin B. and Hepzibah (Taylor) Williams; great-grandson of *Benjamin Williams,* Ensign, Nichols' Mass. Regt.

LORA DANIEL DENNETT, Saco, Me. (6451). Son of Daniel and Abigail (Gilpatrick) Dennett; grandson of Clement and Mary (Leavitt) Dennett; great-grandson of *David Dennett,* private Mass. Militia.

*JOHN E. DE WITT, died August 31, 1893 (6314). Son of Cornelius and Charity H. (Van Gaasbeck) De Witt; grandson of John H. and Cornelia (Wynkoop) De Witt; great-grandson of Henry and Margaretta (Schoonmaker) De Witt; great²-grandson of *John De Witt,* First Lieutenant Charlotte Precinct New York Militia; grandson of Thomas and Catherine (Hoornbeck) Van Gaasbeck; great-grandson of *Abraham* (and Annatje Ten Broeck) *Van Gaasbeck,* Second Lieutenant Ulster County New York Militia; great-grandson of Evert C. and Rachel (Hardenbergh) Wynkoop; great²-grandson of *Cornelius E. Wynkoop,* Second Major Northern Regt Ulster County Minutemen; great²-grandson of *Benjamin* (and Catherine Jansen) *Ten Broeck,* Signer of Ulster County Association; great³-grandson of *Johannes Jansen,* Lieutenant-Colonel Fourth Ulster County Regt.; great-grandson of Cornelius P. and Charity (Hasbrouck) Hoornbeck; great²-grandson of *Philip Hoornbeck,* First Lieutenant Ulster County Militia; great³-grandson of *Jonas Hasbrouck,* Signer of Ulster County Association; great³-grandson of *Jacob R.* (and Dinah Van Bergh) *Hardenbergh,* patriot; great³-grandson of *Johannes Hardenbergh,* Colonel Ulster County Militia; great²-grandson of *Peter Schoonmaker,* Captain Ulster County Militia.

HENRY DEERING, Deering, Me. (9749). Son of Nathaniel and Anna Margaret (Howell) Deering; grandson of James and Almira (Ilsley) Deering; great-grandson of *Nathaniel Deering,* patriot, owner of privateer "Fox," Captain First Cumberland Regt; great-grandson of *Enoch Ilsley,* Member of Committee of Correspondence and Inspection.

SAMUEL CLARK DILLINGHAM, Portland, Me. (10575). Son of Martin Anderson and Almatia Smith (Poor) Dillingham; grandson of Charles and Elizabeth (Lombard) Poor; great-grandson of Richard and Eunice (Sawyer) Lombard; great²-grandson of Richard Lombard; great³-grandson of *Solomon Lombard,* Chairman of Committee of Safety, Judge of Court of Common Pleas.

BENJAMIN GEORGE DONNELL, York Beach, Me. (6503). Son of Samuel Gardiner and Ann (Moulton) Donnell; grandson of Benjamin and Sarah Ann (Young) Donnell; great-grandson of *Samuel Donnell,* private Bragdon's party Mass. troops.

FREDERICK NEAL DOW, Portland, Me. (6408). Son of Neal and Maria Cornelia Durant (Maynard) Dow; grandson of John and Mary (Durant) Maynard; great-grandson of *William Maynard,* Captain, Nixon's and Invalid Regts.

EDWIN STANDISH DRAKE, Melrose, Mass. (6327). Son of Levi Fairbanks and Hannah (Fobes) Drake; grandson of Alpheus and Sybil (Fairbanks) Drake; great-grandson of *Ebenezer Drake,* private Mass. Line, pensioned; great-grandson of Ebenezer and Martha (Gurney) Drake; great²-grandson of *Zachariah Gurney,* First Lieutenant Mass. troops; grandson of Seth and Rachel (Eames) Fobes; great-grandson of *Nathaniel* (and Katherine Rice) *Eames,* Minuteman of Farmington, Mass.; great³-grandson of *Nathaniel Eames, Jr.,* private Eames Militia Company; great²-grandson of *Jonathan Rice,* private Mass. troops, died in service.

JAMES BRAINARD DRAKE, Bath, Me. (6552). Son of Samuel Stillman and Priscilla (Barstow) Drake; grandson of Enoch and Sarah (Merriam) Drake; great-grandson of *Nathan Drake,* private Robinson's and Gill's Regts.

MORRILL NEWMAN DREW, Portland, Me. (10997). Son of Jesse and Clarissa (Wellington) Drew; grandson of Stephen and Anna (Bisbee) Drew; great-grandson of *Elisha Bisbee,* private Mass. Militia; great-grandson of Elisha and Mary (Pettengall) Bisbee; great²-grandson of *Charles Bisbee* (Bisbe), private Mass. Regt.

ALBERT FOSTER DRUMMOND, Waterville, Me. (6510). Son of Everett Richard and Aubigne (Bean) Drummond; grandson of Clark and Cynthia (Blackwell) Drummond; great-grandson of John and Damaris (Hayden) Drummond; great²-grandson of *Josiah Hayden,* Major Twenty-third Mass. Regt.; great-grandson of Mordecai and Sarah (Burgess) Blackwell; great²-grandson of *Thomas Burgess,* private Freeman's Mass. Regt.; great²-grandson of *Micah Blackwell,* private Mass. Militia; grandson of Benjamin Wadleigh and Lucetta (Foster) Bean; great-grandson of *Phineas Bean,* private New Hampshire troops.

CHARLES LATHROP DRUMMOND, Portland, Me. (6382). Son of Clark and Cynthia (Blackwell) Drummond; grandson of John and Damaris (Hayden) Drummond; great-grandson of *Josiah Hayden,* Major Twenty-third Mass. Regt.; grandson of Mordecai and Sarah (Burgess) Blackwell; great-grandson of *Micah Blackwell,* private Freeman's Mass. Regt.; great-grandson of *Thomas Burgess,* private Freeman's Mass. Regt.

EVERETT RICHARD DRUMMOND, Waterville, Me. (6359). Son of Clark and Cynthia (Blackwell) Drummond; grandson of John and Damaris (Hayden) Drummond; great-grandson of *Josiah Hayden,* Major Twenty-third Mass. Regt.; grandson of Mordecai and Sarah (Burgess) Blackwell; great-grandson of *Micah Blackwell,* private Freeman's Mass. Regt; great-grandson of *Thomas Burgess,* private Freeman's Mass. Regt.

JOSIAH HAYDEN DRUMMOND, Portland, Me. (6304). Son of Clark and Cynthia (Blackwell) Drummond; grandson of John and Damaris (Hayden) Drummond; great-grandson of *Josiah Hayden,* Major Twenty-third Mass. Regt.; grandson of Mordecai and Sarah (Burgess) Blackwell; great-grandson of *Micah Blackwell,* private Freeman's Mass. Regt.; great-grandson of *Thomas Burgess,* private Freeman's Mass. Regt.

JOSIAH HAYDEN DRUMMOND, Jr., Portland Me. (6321). Son of Josiah Hayden and Elzada Rollins (Bean) Drummond; grandson of Clark and Cynthia (Blackwell) Drummond; great-grandson of John and Damaris (Hayden) Drummond; great²-grandson of *Josiah Hayden,* Major Twenty-third Mass. Regt.; grandson of Benjamin Wadleigh and Lucetta (Foster) Bean; great-grandson of *Phineas Bean,* private Mooney's New Hampshire Regt.; great-grandson of Mordecai and Sarah (Burgess) Blackwell; great²-grandson of *Micah Blackwell,* private Freeman's Mass. Regt.; great²-grandson of *Thomas Burgess,* private Freeman's Mass. Regt.

*PALMER DUDLEY, died Dec. 2, 1900 (6505). Son of Patrick and Margaret (Oliver) Dudley; grandson of *William Oliver,* private Mass. Militia.

*RUFUS KING DUNHAM, died March 6, 1898 (6341). Son of Ransom and Susan (Jackson) Dunham; grandson of *James Dunham,* private Key's Mass. Regt.

WALLACE STEDMAN ELDEN, Waterville, Me. (6501). Son of Joseph Franklin and Sarah Dowe (Stark) Elden; grandson of John and Narcissa (Edgerly) Elden; great-grandson of *Gibeon Elden,* private Continental Army; great²-grandson of *John Elden,* Captain, Robinson's Mass. Regt.

WILLIAM GRANT ELLIS, Gardiner, Me. (11924). Son of Joseph Willard and Anna Elizabeth (Farnham) Ellis; grandson of Orrin and Catharine Ann (Grant) Farnham; great-grandson of Peter and Nancy (Barker) Grant; great²-grandson of *Samuel Grant,* Captain Mass. Militia.

*MARK PETER EMERY, died April 6, 1898 (10559). Son of Thomas and Mary (Woodman) Emery; grandson of *James Woodman,* private Robinson's Mass. Regt., pensioned.

WILLIAM ROSCOE GREENE ESTES, Skowhegan, Me. (11902). Son of Thomas and Betsey (Alden) Estes; grandson of Benjamin and Betsey (Hayford) Alden; great-grandson of *William Hayford,* private Mass. Militia.

ENOCH CHANDLER FARRINGTON, Augusta, Me. (9986). Son of Vere Royce and Hannah A. (Barker) Farrington; grandson of John and Nancy (Royce) Farrington, Jr.; great-grandson of *John Farrington,* Lieutenant, Stephen Farrington's Company at Fryeburg.

OLIVER HALEY FERNALD, Searsport, Me. (6565). Son of Ebenezer and Sophronia (Wasgatt) Fernald; grandson of Davis and Sally (Hadlock) Wasgatt, Jr.; great-grandson of *Davis Wasgatt,* Quartermaster-Sergeant, Wood's Mass. Regt.

FRANCIS FESSENDEN, Portland, Me. (9742). Son of William Pitt and Ellen Maria (Deering) Fessenden; grandson of James and Almira (Ilsley) Deering; great-grandson of *Nathaniel Deering,* patriot, owner of privateer "Fox," Captain First Cumberland Regt.; great-grandson of *Enoch Ilsley,* Member of Committee of Correspondence and Inspection.

*JEROME BONAPARTE FICKETT, died Feb. 25, 1897 (6476). Son of John and Eliza (Strout) Fickett; grandson of *John Fickett,* private Mitchell's Mass. Regt.

EDWIN FLYE, Newcastle, Me. (6546). Son of Amos and Sarah (Wilson) Flye; grandson of *William Flye,* private Wigglesworth's Mass. Regt.

*WILLIAM FLYE, died June 12, 1898 (6545). Son of Daniel and Huldah (Barker) Flye; grandson of *William Flye,* private Wigglesworth's Mass. Regt.

CHARLES SCOTT FOBES, Portland, Me. (6372). Son of Charles and Hannah (Webster) Fobes; grandson of Amasa and Anne (Eames) Fobes; great-grandson of *Nathaniel* (and Kata Rice) *Eames,* private Mass. Minutemen; great²-grandson of *Nathaniel Eames, Jr.,* private Jesse Eames' Mass. Militia Company; great²-grandson of *Jonathan Rice,* private Mass. troops, died in service.

LEANDER WEBSTER FOBES, Portland, Me. (6373). Son of Charles and Hannah (Webster) Fobes; grandson of Amasa and Anne (Eames) Fobes; great-grandson of *Nathaniel* (and Kata Rice) *Eames,* private Mass. Minutemen; great²-grandson of *Nathaniel Eames, Jr.,* private, Jesse Eames' Mass. Militia Company; great²-grandson of *Jonathan Rice,* private Mass. troops, died in service.

CHARLES HOULTON FOGG, Houlton, Me. (6520). Son of Almon H. and Lucy Webster (Hasey) Fogg; grandson of William and Julia (Houlton) Hasey; great-grandson of James and Sarah (Haskell) Houlton; great²-grandson of *Benjamin Haskell,* Ensign Tenth Continental Regt.

JOHN HASKELL FOGG, Portland, Me. (6455). Son of Daniel and Joanna (Files) Fogg; grandson of *Moses Fogg,* Lieutenant Mass. Militia.

CYRUS FOSS, Dexter, Me. (10571). Son of Lemuel and Mary (Chadbourne) Foss; grandson of *Simon Chadbourne,* private Mass. troops, pensioned.

*VARNUM RICHARDSON FOSS, died March 3, 1896 (6423). Son of Thomas Clarkson and Elizabeth Loring (Cobb) Foss; grandson of Ebenezer and Isabella Parsons (Millett) Cobb; great-grandson of Zebulon Millett; great²-grandson of *Thomas Millett,* private Mass. Militia, marine Continental ship "Hancock," prisoner, pensioned; grandson of Walter and Dorcas (Morrison) Foss; great-grandson of Uriah and Sally (Goodrich) Foss; great³-grandson of *Levi Foss,* Corporal Mass. troops.

EDWIN MARTIN FOSTER, Oakland, Me. (6448). Son of Martin Andrew and H. Posilla (Marrow) Foster; grandson of Oliver and Lydia (Perkins) Foster; great-grandson of *Stewart Foster,* private Arnold's Mass. Regt, prisoner.

JAMES CARTER FOX, Portland, Me. (6550). Son of William O. and Mary G. (Carter) Fox; grandson of Daniel and Elizabeth (Lewis) Fox; great-grandson of *Archelaus Lewis,* Lieutenant and Adjutant, Vose's Mass. Regt.

MELVIN PORTER FRANK, Portland, Me. (6403). Son of Alpheus and Naomi (Stimson) Frank; grandson of *James Frank,* private Phinney's Battalion Mass. Bay Forces, pensioned.

WILLIAM FREEMAN, Cherryfield, Me. (6318). Son of William and Frances (Clarke) Freeman; grandson of *Samuel Freeman,* Member of Committee of Safety; great-grandson of *Enoch Freeman,* Chairman of Falmouth Committee of Safety and Inspection; grandson of Thomas and Sally (Conant) Clarke; great-grandson of *Jonas Clarke,* patriot preacher, Lexington delegate in Mass. Convention of 1779.

GEORGE AUGUSTUS FRENCH, Portland, Me. (9991). Son of George Foster and Helen Augusta (Wright) French; grandson of Nathaniel Waldo and Catherine (Gates) French; great-grandson of Samuel and Jerusha (Clark) Gates, Jr.; great²-grandson of *Samuel Gates,* private Bigelow's Mass. Continental Regt. pensioned; great³-grandson of *Silas Gates,* Captain, Ward's and Reed's Mass. Regts.

GEORGE FOSTER FRENCH, Portland, Me. (6351). Son of Nathaniel Waldo and Catherine (Gates) French; grandson of Samuel and Jerusha (Clark) Gates, Jr.; great-grandson of *Samuel Gates,* private; Bigelow's Mass. Continental Regt. pensioned; great²-grandson of *Silas Gates,* Captain, Ward's and Reed's Mass. Regts.

FRANK WALTER FRENCH, Portland, Me. (9999). Son of Jason and Lucy (Elliott) French; grandson of James and Lucinda (Sartwell) French; great-grandson of Sylvanus and Lucy (Hosley) Sartwell; great²-grandson of *Nathaniel Sartwell,* Lieutenant Sixth Hampshire County Mass. Militia.

HUDSON TOWNSEND FRISBIE, Houlton, Me. (9732). Son of Timothy and Mary E. (Stevens) Frisbie; grandson of Timothy Frisbie; great-grandson of *Jonah Frisbie,* Lieutenant, Vose's Mass. Bay Battalion; great³-grandson of *Israel Frisbie,* Sergeant, Hooker's Conn. Regt.

IVORY FRANKLIN FRISBEE, Lewiston, Me. (6396). Son of Joseph and Lydia Fernald (Phillips) Frisbee; grandson of *Darius* (and Dorothy Gerrish) *Frisbee,* signed Portsmouth Agreement to Defend Liberty; great-grandson of *James Frisbee,* signed Portsmouth Agreement; great²-grandson of *Israel Frisbee,* Sergeant Conn. troops; grandson of Josiah and Lydia (Billings) Phillips; great-grandson of Joseph and Mary (Fernald) Billings; great²-grandson of *Daniel Billings,* Second Lieutenant Second York County Militia; great-grandson of *Andrew Phillips, Jr.,* Sergeant New Hampshire troops, pensioned.

JESSE E. FRISBEE, Kittery Point, Me. (6492). Son of Daniel and Pamelia (Parker) Frisbee; grandson of Darius and Dorothy (Gerrish) Frisbee; great-grandson of *James Frisbee,* Lieutenant Continental ship "Ranger," Capt. John Paul Jones, killed in service.

CHARLES OTIS GARDINER, Eastport, Me. (10562). Son of A. L. Raymond and Abbie Wilder (Reynolds) Gardner; grandson of Ebenezer and Sarah D. (Albee) Gardner, Jr.; great-grandson of *Ebenezer Gardner,* private Lincoln County Mass. Regt.; great-grandson of *William Albee,* Third Lieutenant, Preble's Artillery Company; grandson of Bela R. and Deborah (Wilder) Reynolds; great-grandson of Ebenezer C. and Abigail (Ayer) Wilder; great³-grandson of *Theophilus Wilder,* Captain, Dyke's and Thayer's Mass. Regts.

*DANIEL MORGAN GARDNER, died Oct. 6, 1897 (6527). Son of Jacob and Sarah (Morgan) Gardner; grandson of Warren and Mary (Dunbar) Gardner; great-grandson of *Jacob Dunbar,* private Mass. Militia.

EDWIN RAYMOND GARDNER, Dennysville, Me. (9993). Son of A. L. Raymond and Abbie Wilder (Reynolds) Gardner; grandson of Ebenezer and Sarah D. (Albee) Gardner, Jr.; great-grandson of *Ebenezer Gardner,* private Lincoln County Mass. Regt.; great-grandson of *William Albee,* Third Lieutenant, Preble's Artillery Company, Allen's Regt.; grandson of Bela R. and Deborah (Wilder) Reynolds; great-grandson of Ebenezer C. and Abigail (Ayer) Wilder; great³-grandson of *Theophilus Wilder,* Captain, Dyke's and Thayer's Mass. Regts.

FRED LEE GARDNER, Dennysville, Me. (9992). Son of A. L. Raymond and Abbie Wilder (Reynolds) Gardner; grandson of Ebenezer and Sarah D. (Albee) Gardner, Jr.; great-grandson of *Ebenezer Gardner,* private Lincoln County Mass. Regt.; great-grandson of *William Albee,* Third Lieutenant, Preble's Artillery Company; grandson of Bela R. and Deborah (Wilder)

Reynolds; great-grandson of Ebenezer C. and Abigail (Ayer) Wilder; great²-grandson of *Theophilus Wilder,* Captain, Dyke's and Thayer's Mass. Regts.

GEORGE REYNOLDS GARDNER, Calais, Me. (9981). Son of A. L. Raymond and Abbie Wilder (Reynolds) Gardner; grandson of Ebenezer and Sarah D. (Albee) Gardner, Jr.; great-grandson of *Ebenezer Gardner,* private Lincoln County Mass. Regt.; great-grandson of *William Albee,* Third Lieutenant, Preble's Artillery Company; grandson of Bela R. and Deborah (Wilder) Reynolds; great-grandson of Ebenezer C. and Abigail (Ayer) Wilder; great²-grandson of *Theophilus Wilder,* Captain, Dyke's and Thayer's Mass. Regts.

HARRY MORRIS GARDNER, East Machias, Me. (6446). Son of Cyrus S. and Abigail S. (Harmon) Gardner; grandson of Ebenezer and Sarah D (Albee) Gardner, Jr.; great-grandson of *Ebenezer Gardner, Sr.,* private Lincoln County Mass. Regt; great-grandson of *William Albee,* Third Lieutenant, Preble's Artillery Company; grandson of Nathaniel and Almira E. (Gerrish) Harmon; great-grandson of Japhet and Betsey (Getchell) Harmon; great²-grandson of *Joseph Getchell, Jr.,* served on sloop "Unity"; great²-grandson of *Joseph Getchell, Sr.,* private, Preble's Artillery Company, served on sloop "Unity"; great²-grandson of Benjamin and Sarah (Hill) Harmon; great⁸-grandson of *Japhet Hill,* served in capture of British schooner "Diligence."

RICHARD FISHER GARDNER, Caribou, Me. (6531). Son of Otis Warren and Susanna (Allan) Gardner; grandson of Theophilus Wilder and Martha R. (Sargent) Allan; great-grandson of Mark and Susan (Wilder) Allan; great²-grandson of *John Allan,* Colonel Eastern Frontier troops.

JAMES GRAY GARLAND, Biddeford, Me. (9733). Son of Joseph Parsons and Eunice (Kenney) Garland; grandson of John and Betsey (Parsons) Garland; great-grandson of *John Garland,* private New Hampshire Militia; great²-grandson of *Benjamin Garland,* Member of Rye Committee of Seven; great-grandson of *Joseph Parsons,* Captain New Hampshire Militia.

AUGUSTUS FRANKLIN GERRISH, Portland, Me. (6480). Son of Joseph Marriner and Barbara (Scott) Gerrish; grandson of *Nathaniel* (and Sarah Marriner) *Gerrish,* private Phinney's Regt.; great-grandson of *Charles Gerrish,* Major, Mitchell's Mass. Regt.; grandson of *John* (and Mary Burnham) *Scott,* private Phinney's Regt.; great-grandson of *John Burnham,* Member of Falmouth Committee on Adoption of Mass. Constitution, 1780.

JOHN JORDAN GERRISH, Portland, Me. (6481). Son of James and Mary (Sylvester) Gerrish; grandson of George and Mary (Mitchell) Gerrish; great-grandson of *Charles Gerrish,* Major Second Mass. Militia.

ASHER ARTHUR GETCHELL, Calais, Me. (9979). Son of Asher Bassford and Julia Frances (Smith) Getchell; grandson of Daniel and Elizabeth (Grimmer) Getchell; great-grandson of Benjamin and Mehitable (Meserve) Getchell; great²-grandson of *Joseph Getchell,* one of captors of British ship "Margaretta" at Machias.

DEOLA CELESTINE GETCHELL, Machias, Me. (10066). Son of Marshfield and Martha J. (Holmes) Getchell; grandson of John and Rebecca (Barry) Getchell; great-grandson of *Joseph Getchell, Jr.,* private of Artillery and volunteer in capture of British ships in Machias Bay, pensioned; great²-grandson of *Joseph Getchell, Sr.,* volunteer in capture of British ships in Machias Bay.

*LEVI BOWKER GETCHELL, died Oct. 25, 1900 (10965). Son of Simeon and Betsey (Bowker) Getchell; grandson of *Joseph Getchell, Jr.,* private of Artillery and volunteer in capture of British ships in Machias Bay, pensioned; great-grandson of *Joseph Getchell, Sr.,* volunteer in capture of British ships in Machias Bay; grandson of *Levi Bowker,* private Mass. Line, pensioned.

JOHN MURRAY GLIDDEN, Newcastle, Me. (6536). Son of William Taylor and Catharine Cottrell (Glidden) Glidden; grandson of John and Sarah Boynton (Shove) Glidden; great-grandson of Zebulon and Temperance (Whidden) Glidden; great²-grandson of *Charles Glidden,* Lieutenant Eighth Continental Infantry; grandson of John and Mary Jordan (Lovett) Glidden; great-grandson of *Joseph Glidden, Jr.,* private Jones' Mass. Regt.

JOSEPH WARREN GLIDDEN, Newcastle, Me. (9746). Son of John Murray and Anna (Warren) Glidden; grandson of William Taylor and Catharine Cottrell (Glidden) Glidden; great-grandson of John and Sarah Boynton (Shove) Glidden; great²-grandson of Zebulon and Temperance (Whidden) Glidden; great³-grandson of *Charles Glidden,* Lieutenant Eighth Continental Infantry; great-grandson of John and Mary Jordan (Lovett) Glidden; great²-grandson of *Joseph Glidden, Jr.,* private Jones' Mass. Regt.

BENJAMIN NOURSE GOODALE, Saco, Me. (6422). Son of Stephen Lincoln and Prudence Aiken (Nourse) Goodale; grandson of Enoch and Lucy (Lincoln) Goodale; great-grandson of Stephen and Lydia (Foster) Lincoln; great²-grandson of *Ebenezer Foster, Jr.,* private Mass. troops.

CHARLES QUINCY GOODHUE, Portland, Me. (6402). Son of Richard Shatswell and Sarah Wendall (Quincy) Goodhue; grandson of *Daniel Goodhue, Jr.,* private Seventeenth Mass. Foot, seaman on brigantine "Fancy," prisoner.

DANIEL GOODHUE, Portland, Me. (6374). Son of Richard Shatswell and Sarah W. (Quincy) Goodhue; grandson of *Daniel Goodhue, Jr.,* private Seventeenth Mass. Foot, seaman on brigantine "Fancy," prisoner in England.

*HENRY WILLIAMS GOODHUE, died Dec. 25, 1900 (6493). Son of Richard Shatswell and Sarah Wendall (Quincy) Goodhue; grandson of *Daniel Goodhue, Jr.,* private Seventeenth Mass. Foot, seaman on brigantine "Fancy," prisoner.

*WILLIAM AUGUSTUS GOODWIN, died March 21, 1896 (6315). Son of James Scammon and Hannah (Gookin) Goodwin; grandson of *Ichabod Goodwin,* Lieutenant-Colonel Second York County Mass. Foot.

NATHAN GOOLD, Portland, Me. (6325). Son of Willliam and Nabby Tukey (Clark) Goold; grandson of Nathan and Betsey (Gowen) Goold; great-grandson of Benjamin and Phebe (Noble) Goold; great²-grandson of *Nathan Noble,* private killed at Saratoga; grandson of Seth and Nabby (Tukey) Clark; great-grandson of *Ezra* (and Sarah How) *Clark, Jr.,* private Lyman's Company of Militia; great²-grandson of *Ezra Clark,* Member of Northampton Committee of Fifteen; great²-grandson of *Samuel How,* Colonel Fourth Hampshire County Mass. Regt.; great-grandson of *Stephen Tukey,* Second Sergeant, Mitchell's Mass. Regt.

PAUL PHILIP GOOLD, Portland, Me. (10992). Son of William Willis and Louise T. (Hitchings) Goold; grandson of William and Nabby Tukey (Clark) Goold; great-grandson of *Ezra* (and Sarah How) *Clark, Jr.,* private Mass. Militia; great²-grandson of *Ezra Clark,* selectman for Northampton, Mass., 1776; great²-grandson of *Samuel How,* Colonel Fourth Hampshire County Mass. Regt.; great-grandson of *Stephen Tukey,* Sergeant Mass. Militia; great-grandson of Nathan and Betsey (Gowen) Goold; great²-grandson of Benjamin and Phebe (Noble) Goold; great³-grandson of *Nathan Noble,* private, killed in the battle of Saratoga, 1777.

SETH CHASE GORDON, Portland, Me. (6426). Son of Stephen and Lydia B. (Chase) Gordon; grandson of Thomas Chase; great-grandson of Josiah and Mehitable (Frye) Chase; great²-grandson of *Joseph Frye,* Brigadier-General Continental Army; great-grandson of *Josiah Chase,* Surgeon New Hampshire Militia and Fifth Continental Infantry.

ARTHUR HOWARD GOULD, Portland, Me. (11903). Son of Howard and Sara Frances (Stowell) Gould; grandson of Oliver Hancock and Sarah Margaret (Milliken) Stowell; great-grandson of Isaac and Sally (Rice) Milliken; great²-grandson of *Joshua Milliken,* private Thirty-first Mass. Foot.

PETER GRAFFAM, Malden, Mass. (13689). Son of William H. and Charlotte (Gardner) Graffam; grandson of Peter and Betsy (Boston) Graffam; great-grandson of *Enoch Graffam,* private First Mass. Line; great²-grandson of *Caleb Graffam,* Member of Committee of Safety.

WYER GREENE, Portland, Me. (9995). Son of Rufus and Mary Ann (Manchester) Greene; grandson of John and Mary (Hannaford) Manchester; great-grandson of *Stephen Manchester,* private Phinney's Mass. Regt.

GEORGE GREENLEAF, Portland, Me. (13697). Son of Stephen and Fanny (Taylor) Greenleaf; grandson of *John Greenleaf,* private First Mass. Regt.

LEVI GREENLEAF, Portland, Me. (13696). Son of Stephen and Fanny (Taylor) Greenleaf; grandson of *John Greenleaf,* private First Mass. Regt.

JAMES CLARENCE HAMLEN, Portland, Me. (6473). Son of James Hopkinson and Anne (Crosby Patten) Hamlen; grandson of Jacob and Sarah Lombard (Hopkinson) Hamlen; great-grandson of Stephen and Rachel (Lombard) Hopkinson; great²-grandson of *Caleb Hopkinson,* private Mass. Militia, pensioned; great³-grandson of *Calvin Lombard,* private Gorham Minutemen; great⁴-grandson of *Solomon Lombard,* Chairman of Gorham Committee of Safety and Vigilance, Member of Mass. General Court.

JAMES HOPKINSON HAMLEN, Portland, Me. (6472). Son of Jacob and Sarah Lombard (Hopkinson) Hamlen; grandson of Stephen and Rachel (Lombard) Hopkinson; great-grandson of *Caleb Hopkinson,* private Mass. Militia, pensioned; great-grandson of *Calvin Lombard,* private Gorham Minutemen; great²-grandson of *Solomon Lombard,* Chairman of Gorham Committee of Safety and Vigilance, Member of Mass. General Court.

LADWICK HOLWAY HANSCOM, Machias, Me. (11905). Son of Ellis and Sarah (Bowker) Hanscom; grandson of *Levi Bowker,* private Mass. Line, pensioned.

EZEKIEL HAYES HANSON, Deering, Me. (11920). Son of Robert and Harriet (Merrill) Hanson; grandson of Ezekiel and Mary (Plummer) Hanson; great-grandson of *Ichabod Hanson,* Lieutenant, Joseph Primes' Mass. Regt.

FRANCIS BLANCHARD HANSON, Portland, Me. (11921). Son of Robert and Harriet (Merrill) Hanson; grandson of Ezekiel and Mary (Plummer) Hanson; great-grandson of *Ichabod Hanson,* Lieutenant, Joseph Primes' Mass. Regt.

ISAAC WALTER HANSON, Auburn, Me. (6523). Son of Joseph Jones and Hannah Hayes (Twombly) Hanson; grandson of *Isaac Hanson,* seaman on privateers "Ranger" and "Trumbull," taken prisoner at Charleston, S. C.

GEORGE THORNDIKE HARKNESS, Rockport, Me. (9739). Son of Robert and Deborah Wallace (Thorndike) Harkness; grandson of *John Harkness,* Lieutenant, Reed's Mass. Regt., pensioned.

CHARLES COBB HARMON, Portland, Me. (6428). Son of Zebulon King and Harriet A. (Davis) Harmon; grandson of Daniel and Mary (True) Harmon; great-grandson of *Daniel Harmon,* Corporal, Fogg's Regt. Mass. Bay Militia; great-grandson of *William True,* Lieutenant Mass. Militia.

*ZEBULON KING HARMON, died March 16, 1895 (6349). Son of Daniel and Polly (True) Harmon; grandson of *William True,* Lieutenant Mass. Militia; grandson of *Daniel Harmon,* Corporal Mass. Militia.

ABRAM WINEGARDNER HARRIS, Orono, Me. (10555). Son of James Russell and Susanna (Reed) Harris; grandson of Samuel and Mary (Allen) Reed; great-grandson of John and Margaret (Clendennin) Allen; great²-grandson of *John Clendennin,* Sergeant Third Penna. Line.

*AUSTIN HARRIS, died Jan. 7, 1899 (6385). Son of Peter Talbot and Deborah (Longfellow) Harris; grandson of Josiah and Lucy (Talbot) Harris; great-grandson of Peter and Lucy (Hammond) Talbot; great²-grandson of *Peter Talbot,* Captain Stoughton Militia, Lexington Alarm; grandson of Jacob and Taphenes (Longfellow) Longfellow; great-grandson of *Nathan Longfellow,* Lieutenant Mass. Militia.

HERBERT HARRIS, Portland, Me. (6381). Son of Peter Talbot and Deborah (Longfellow) Harris; grandson of Josiah and Lucy (Talbot) Harris; great-grandson of Peter and Lucy (Hammond) Talbot; great²-grandson of *Peter Talbot,* Captain Stoughton Militia, Lexington Alarm; grandson of Jacob and Taphenes (Longfellow) Longfellow; great-grandson of *Nathan Longfellow,* Lieutenant Mass. Militia.

AUSTIN IRVING HARVEY, Lewiston, Me. (11923). Son of John and Arvilla M. (Prescott) Harvey; grandson of Eliphalet A. and Rachel R. (Mason) Prescott; great-grandson of *Lemuel B. Mason,* Lieutenant, Poor's Second New Hampshire Line, pensioned.

CHANDLER CUSHMAN HARVEY, Fort Fairfield, Me. (10989). Son of James Cushman and Mary Lucretia (Chandler) Harvey; grandson of Veranes and Elizabeth (Hooper) Chandler; great-grandson of Joseph and Mary Cushman) Chandler; great²-grandson of *Josiah Chandler,* drummer Mass. Militia.

FREDERIC THATCHER HARWARD, Detroit, Mich. (12348). Son of John Thatcher and Mary (Hunter) Harward; grandson of John Patten and Mary Averil (Stone) Hunter; great-grandson of James and Dorcas (Patten) Hunter; great²-grandson of *James Hunter,* Colonel Mass. Militia, Eastern Department; great-grandson of John and Sarah (Butler) Stone; great²-grandson of John and Jane (Lord) Stone; great³-grandson of *Tobias Lord,* Captain Mass. Infantry.

EDWIN JAMES HASKELL, Westbrook, Me. (6414). Son of James and Mary (Poole) Haskell; grandson of Josiah and Rachel Barber (Tarr) Haskell; great-grandson of *Daniel Barber Tarr,* Lieutenant Sixth Mass. Regt.

*FRANK HASKELL, died July 24, 1896 (6413). Son of James and Mary (Poole) Haskell; grandson of Josiah and Rachel Barber (Tarr) Haskell; great-grandson of *Daniel Barber Tarr,* Lieutenant Sixth Mass. Regt.

CHARLES LORENZO HATHAWAY, Norway, Me. (6478). Son of Lorenzo and Lydia Fitz (Jones) Hathaway; grandson of Lazarus and Lucy (Cole) Hathaway; great-grandson of *Eleazer Cole,* Sergeant, Hayden's Mass. Company, pensioned.

FRANKLIN HERBERT HAZELTON, Portland, Me. (6397). Son of Ivory and Sarah Tukey (Richards) Hazelton, Jr.; grandson of Ivory and Hannah (Thompson) Hazelton; great-grandson of *Jonathan Hazelton,* private Badger's New Hampshire Regt.

AURELIUS STONE HINDS, Portland, Me. (12349). Son of Albert G. and Mary Estella (Benjamin) Hinds; grandson of Nathaniel and Betsey (Chase) Benjamin; great-grandson of *Samuel Benjamin,* Lieutenant Eighth Mass. Regt. Continental Line.

JOSEPH CARLETON HOLMAN, Farmington, Me. (9976). Son of Elijah and Mercy Todd (Carleton) Holman; grandson of Ebenezer Waters and Sally (Knapp) Holman; great-grandson of *Jonathan Holman,* Colonel Worcester County Mass. Militia.

WILLIAM HENRY HOLMES, Augusta, Me. (13693). Son of Henry and Margaret (Rideout) Holmes; grandson of John and Patty (Burnham) Holmes; great-grandson of Job and Mary (O'Brien) Burnham; great²-grandson of *Morris O'Brien,* volunteer in capture of British vessels at Machias, Maine.

CHARLES OTIS HOLT, Portland, Me. (10982). Son of Erastus and Lucinda (Packard) Holt; grandson of Ephriam C. and Lydia (Stiles) Packard; great-grandson of James Packard; great²-grandson of *James Packard,* private Mass. Militia.

CHARLES JAMES HOUSE, Augusta, Me. (6362). Son of Charles and Margaret (Pennell) House; grandson of William and Lucy (Johnson) Pennell; great-grandson of *James Johnson,* private Harpswell Militia.

GEORGE MILTON HOWE, Lewiston, Me. (6427). Son of Daniel Milton and Harriet (Woodbury) Howe; grandson of Daniel and Mary (Burge) Howe; great-grandson of *Daniel Howe,* private Mass. troops; great²-grandson of *Nathan Howe,* Lieutenant, Cushing's Mass. Regt.

CHARLES WOODBURY HUME, Eastport, Me. (9997). Son of Seward Bucknam and Caroline Elizabeth (Storer) Hume; grandson of John Langdon and Ruth (Preble) Storer; great-grandson of *Esaias Preble,* Captain of Minutemen, Colonel York Mass. Militia.

WILLIAM STORER HUME, Eastport, Me. (9996). Son of Seward Bucknam and Caroline Elizabeth (Storer) Hume; grandson of John Langdon and Ruth (Preble) Storer; great-grandson of *Esaias Preble,* Captain of Minutemen, Colonel York Mass. Militia.

JAMES HENRY HUNKINS, Portland, Me. (6541). Son of James B. H. and Mary Hill (Rand) Hunkins; grandson of Moses W. and Polly (Hill) Rand; great-grandson of *Moses Rand,* private Burnham's New Hampshire Regt.

Merrill

National Register Sons of the American Revolution.

ARTHUR KINSMAN HUNT, Portland, Me. (6570). Son of George Smith and Augusta Merrill (Barstow) Hunt; grandson of George Simonton and Ellen (Merrill) Barstow; great-grandson of Paul and Eleanor (Stevens) Merrill; great²-grandson of *Thomas Merrill,* Third Lieutenant, Gerrish's Regt. Mass. Guards; great³-grandson of *Moses Merrill,* private Little's Mass. Regt.

GEORGE ALBERT HUNT, Portland, Me. (10563). Son of George and Miriam (Whitney) Hunt; grandson of *Ichabod Hunt,* private Thirty-first Mass. Regt.; grandson of *Daniel Whitney,* private Thirty-first Mass. Regt.

CHARLES HUTCHINSON, Portland, Me. (6537). Son of Rawson and Sophia (Cummings) Hutchinson; grandson of Timothy and Nizanla (Rawson) Hutchinson; great-grandson of *Bartholomew Hutchinson,* Lieutenant Fifth Worcester County Mass. Militia.

CHARLES LYMAN HUTCHINSON, Portland, Me. (6538). Son of Charles and Mary J. (Cushman) Hutchinson; grandson of Rawson and Sophia (Cummings) Hutchinson; great-grandson of Timothy and Nizanla (Rawson) Hutchinson; great²-grandson of *Bartholomew Hutchinson,* Lieutenant Fifth Worcester County Mass. Militia.

FREDERICK JULIAN ILSLEY, Portland, Me. (6452). Son of Frederick and Charlotte A. (Gordon) Ilsley; grandson of Henry and Elizabeth R. (McLellan) Ilsley; great-grandson of *Daniel Ilsley,* Major, Mitchell's Mass. Regt.

ALBERT ASA INGALLS, South Bridgton, Me. (10996). Son of Darwin and Mary J. (Patrick) Ingalls; grandson of Asa and Phebe (Berry) Ingalls; great-grandson of *Phineas Ingalls,* private Mass. Militia.

HARLAN PAGE INGALLS, Portland, Me. (6542). Son of Daniel and Mary Carr (Barker) Ingalls; grandson of *Moses Ingalls,* Sergeant New Hampshire Militia; grandson of *Samuel Barker,* private Mass. Militia.

*ROBERT INGALLS, died Jan. 26, 1900 (12332). Son of Daniel and Mary Carr (Barker) Ingalls; grandson of *Moses Ingalls,* Sergeant Mass. Militia, pensioned; grandson of *Samuel Barker,* private Mass. Militia.

JOHN INGLEE, Machias, Me. (6520). Son of *Ebenezer Inglee,* private Bancroft's division Continental Army.

WILLIAM MOULTON INGRAHAM, Portland, Me. (6532). Son of Darius Holbrook and Ella (Moulton) Ingraham; grandson of William and Nancy McLaughlin (Cumston) Moulton; great-grandson of Henry Van Schaick and Catherine (McLaughlin) Cumston; great³-grandson of *John Cumpston,* Lieutenant, Goodrich's Company in Arnold's expedition, prisoner.

JONATHAN LEAVITT JENKINS, Portland, Me. (10564). Son of Charles and Amelia Stiles (Leavitt) Jenkins; grandson of *Southword Jenkins,* Corporal, Brewer's Mass. Regt; grandson of Jonathan and Emilia (Stiles) Leavitt; great-grandson of *Ezra Stiles,* President of Yale College, recognized patriot.

CHARLES FOLSOM JONES, Skowhegan, Me. (6365). Son of Luther and Joanna Weeks (Folsom) Jones; grandson of Jeremiah and Octavia (Howe) Folsom; great-grandson *Levi Folsom,* private Mass. troops, pensioned; great²-grandson of *Jeremiah Folsom,* Lieutenant-Colonel Mass. Militia; grandson of *Elijah Jones,* private Hitchcock's Rhode Island Regt.

FRITZ HERMANN JORDAN, Portland, Me. (6346). Son of Winthrop Stanwood and Elizabeth Sophia (Merrill) Jordan; grandson of Rishworth and Mary (Jones) Jordan; great-grandson of *Benjamin Jordan,* Lieutenant, Strout's Company Mass. Militia; great-grandson of *Nathaniel Jones,* Surgeon, Mitchell's Mass. Regt; grandson of Thomas and Sophia (Smith) Merrill; great-grandson of *Levi Merrill,* Third Sergeant, Bradish's Company Mass. Militia.

HALLIE LEWIS JOSE, Dexter, Me. (12328). Son of Lewis W. and Sibilla B. (Shaw) Jose; grandson of Andrew and Amanda (Barker) Shaw; great-grandson of *George Shaw,* mariner Continental Navy; great-grandson of Josiah and Nancy (Pease) Barker; great²-grandson of *Daniel Barker,* private Mass. Militia.

WILLIAM BLAKE JOSEPHS, Portland, Me. (13690). Son of William Wilson and Anna Maria (Dennis) Josephs; grandson of Manuel and Susannah (Wilson) Josephs; great-grandson of *William Wilson,* private Eleventh Mass. Regt.

CHARLES MORTIMER KALLOCH, Rockland, Me. (12343). Son of Oscar A. and Abbie C. (Snow) Kalloch; grandson of Silas and Olive Robbins (Maxey) Kalloch; great-grandson of Alexander and Elizabeth (Mera) Kalloch; great²-grandson of *Alexander Kalloch,* Lieutenant Mass. Militia, and Member of Committee of Safety; great-grandson of Nathaniel and Lovey (West) Robbins; great²-grandson of *Josiah Robbins,* private Mass. troops.

JAMES KEAZER, Portland, Me. (6377). Son of David and Caroline (Mitchell) Keazer; grandson of Reuben and Mary (York) Keazer; great-grandson of *Reuben Keazer,* private Stickney's New Hampshire Regt.; grandson of *Benjamin Mitchell,* private Mitchell's and Freeman's Mass. Regts.

ALBION KEITH, Portland, Me. (6438). Son of Freedom and Sarah (Chandler) Keith; grandson of *Isaac* (and Betsey Keith) *Keith,* private Eighth Mass. Regt.; great-grandson of Eleaser and Elizabeth (Mitchell) Keith, parents of Betsey; great²-grandson of *Edward Mitchell,* Colonel Mass. Militia.

WILLIAM BERRY KENDALL, Bowdoinham, Me. (12333). Son of James Madison and Emily Rogers (Whitten) Kendall; grandson of William and Sarah (Chase) Kendall; great-grandson of *William Kendall,* private Sprout's Regt. Mass. Line; grandson of Moses and Phoebe (Powers) Whitten; great-grandson of Joshua and Mary (Walker) Whitten; great²-grandson of *John Walker,* Second Lieutenant Mass. Militia.

ALFRED KING, Potraind, Me. (6407). Son of Marquis Fayette and Frances Olivia (Plaisted) King; grandson of Samuel Hall and Eliza (Shaw) King; great-grandson of Samuel and Sally (Hall) King; great²-grandson of *George King,* Sergeant Mass. Militia; great³-grandson of *Benjamin King,* Member of Committee of Safety; great-grandson of Gilbert and Silence (Cole) Shaw; great²-grandson of *Eleazer Cole,* Sergeant, Hayden's Mass. Company; great³-grandson of *Abner Shaw,* Corporal Mass. Militia; grandson of Samuel Pomeroy and Sabrina (Perkins) Plaisted; great-grandson of Benjamin Garland and Frances (Cushing) Perkins; great²-grandson of *Richard Perkins,* private, Mass. troops, pensioned; great³-grandson of *Ezekiel Cushing,* private Tupper's Mass. Regt; great³-grandson of *Loring Cushing,* private Tupper's Mass. Regt; great-grandson of Samuel and Susan (Hight) Plaisted; great²-grandson of Samuel and Elizabeth (Hart) Plaisted; great³-grandson of *Samuel Hart,* private Salter's Artillery Company; great²-grandson of *James Hight,* private Salter's Artillery Company.

CHARLES EDWARD BARCENO KING, Portland, Me. (6535). Son of Jairus Keith and Lodema Theresa (Ballou) King; grandson of Samuel and Sally (Hall) King; great-grandson of *George King,* Sergeant, Carpenter's Mass. Regt; great²-grandson of *Benjamin King,* Member of Committee of Safety; grandson of Abner and Bretana (Bowen) Ballou; great-grandson of Seth and Sarah (Aldrich) Ballou; great²-grandson of *Seth Ballou,* private Ashley's New Hampshire Regt.

HENRY PRENTISS KING, Portland, Me. (6525). Son of George Mellen Prentiss and Mary (Smith) King; grandson of Alonzo and Miranda (Prentiss) King; great-grandson of Samuel and Sally (Hall) King; great²-grandson of *George King,* Sergeant, Carpenter's Mass. Regt; great³-grandson of *Benjamin King,* Member of Committee of Safety.

*JOSEPH ADDISON KING, died July 26, 1804 (6363). Son of Alonzo and Miranda (Prentiss) King; grandson of Samuel and Sally (Hall) King; great-grandson of *George King,* Sergeant Mass. Militia; great²-grandson of *Benjamin King,* Member of Committee of Safety and of Mass. Provincial Congress.

MARQUIS FAYETTE KING, Portland, Me. (6306). Son of Samuel Hall and Eliza (Shaw) King; grandson of Samuel and Sally (Hall) King; great-grandson of George and Betty (Shaw) King; great-grandson of *George King,* Sergeant Mass. Militia; great²-grandson of *Benjamin King,* Member of Committee of Safety; grandson of Gilbert and Silence (Cole) Shaw; great-grandson of *Eleazer Cole,* Sergeant Mass. Militia; great-grandson of *Abner Shaw,* Corporal Mass. Militia.

CHARLES ARNOLD KNIGHT, Gardiner, Me. (13691). Son of William B. and Josephine S. (Brown) Knight; grandson of Samuel and Miriam (Whit-

tier) Knight: great-grandson of Joshua and Mary (Walker) Whittier; great²-grandson of *John Walker,* Second Lieutenant Mass. Militia.

JAMES KNOWLTON, Portland, Me. (6469). Son of Nathaniel and Rosannah (Goodwin) Knowlton; grandson of *John Knowlton,* private Greaton's Third Mass. Regt.

FRANKLIN RUNYAN LANG, Portland, Me. (11919). Son of Charles Alfred Proctor and Laura Jane (Wight) Lang; grandson of Benjamin and Laura (Clark) Wight; great-grandson of *Timothy Wight,* Corporal Mass. Militia.

*WILLIAM BERRY LAPHAM, died February 22, 1834. (6338). Son of John and Lovicy (Berry) Lapham; grandson of Abijah and Abigail (Buck) Lapham; great-grandson of *John Lapham,* private Mass. Militia; great-grandson of *John Buck, Jr.,* private Senter's Mass. Regt; grandson of Levi and Susannah (Bryant) Berry; great-grandson of *William Berry,* private Mass. Militia; great-grandson of *Solomon Bryant,* private Mass. Militia and Line.

SETH LEONARD LARRABEE, Portland, Me. (6475). Son of Jordan Libby and Caroline Frances (Beals) Larrabee; grandson of *Benjamin Larrabee,* Captain, Mitchell's Mass. Regt.

CONVERSE EDWARD LEACH, Portland, Me. (10986). Son of Convers Owen and Harriet E. (Curtis) Leach; grandson of John and Harriet Porter (Owen) Leach, Jr.; great-grandson of John and Hannah Clark (Pridham) Leach; great²-grandson of *Isaac Pridham,* private New Hampshire Militia.

*CONVERS OWEN LEACH, died April 24, 1898 (10985). Son of John and Harriet Porter (Owen) Leach; grandson of John and Hannah Clark (Pridham) Leach; great-grandson of *Isaac Pridham,* private New Hampshire Militia.

*SAMUEL DEAN LEAVITT, died March 9, 1901 (6484). Son of Benjamin B. and Harriet (Lamprey) Leavitt; grandson of *Jonathan Leavitt,* Captain-Lieutenant New Hampshire troops.

CHARLES FREEMAN LIBBY, Portland, Me. (6450). Son of James Brackett and Hannah Catharine (Morrell) Libby; grandson of Moses and Mary (Wise) Morrell; great-grandson of *Daniel Wise,* seaman on privateers; great-grandson of Daniel and Hannah (Hubbard) Wise; great²-grandson of *James Hubbard,* Captain of Kennebunk Company; great-grandson of John and Catharine (Adams) Morrell; great²-grandson of *Moses Morrell,* patriot preacher, secured united support of people of Biddeford.

EUGENE HARVEY LIBBY, Auburn, Me. (12342). Son of Isaac and Hannah Johnson (Tenney) Libby; grandson of *Isaac Libby,* private Mass. Militia.

GEORGE HENRY LIBBY, Portland, Me. (6360). Son of John W. and Jane R. (Bolton) Libby; grandson of Caleb and Sarah (Webster) Libby; great-grandson of *Samuel Libby,* private Mass. Militia, widow pensioned.

NORMAN HORACE LIBBY, Bridgton, Me. (9977). Son of Horace B. and Lucy (Davis) Libby; grandson of John and Mehitable P. (Barker) Davis; great-grandson of Asa and Lois (Choate) Barker; great³-grandson of *Ebenezer Choate,* private Little's Mass. Regt, seaman of ship "Vengeance," pensioned.

*FRANK LOUIS LINCOLN, died Feb. 23, 1899 (11908). Son of Levi Louis and Rachel Ann (Noble) Lincoln; grandson of Abraham O. and Hannah Sprague (Wales) Lincoln; great-grandson of *Amos* (and Elizabeth Revere) *Lincoln,* Captain of Artillery; great²-grandson of *Enoch Lincoln,* Representative to Mass. Legislature 1775 to 1778; great²-grandson of *Paul Revere,* President of "Sons of Liberty," Lieutenant-Colonel of Artillery and Member of Committee of Correspondence.

HOWARD ABBOT LINCOLN, North Deering, Me. (11909). Son of Levi Louis and Lydia Nichols (Bates) Lincoln; grandson of Abraham Orne and Hannah Sprague (Wales) Lincoln; great-grandson of *Amos* (and Elizabeth Revere) *Lincoln,* Captain of Artillery; great²-grandson of *Enoch Lincoln,* Representative to Mass. Legislature 1775 to 1778; great²-grandson of *Paul Revere,* President of "Sons of Liberty," Lieutenant-Colonel of Artillery and Member of Committee of Correspondence.

LEVI LOUIS LINCOLN, North Deering, Me. (11907). Son of Abraham Orne and Hannah Sprague (Wales) Lincoln; grandson of *Amos* (and Elizabeth Revere) *Lincoln,* Captain of Artillery; great-grandson of *Enoch Lincoln,* Representative to Mass. Legislature 1775 to 1778; great²-grandson of *Paul Revere,* President of "Sons of Liberty," Lieutenant-Colonel of Artillery and Member of Committee of Correspondence.

THOMAS JONES LITTLE, Portland, Me. (6524). Son of William Dodge and Harriet McLellan (Lincoln) Little; grandson of Royal and Harriet (McLellan) Lincoln; great-grandson of *Royal Lincoln,* corporal, Craft's Mass. Regt, and privateersman; great-grandson of *William McLellan,* Captain of transport sloop "Centurion."

ARTHUR STEVENS LITTLEFIELD, Rockland, Me. (12344). Son of William H. and Mary (Stevens) Littlefield; grandson of Paul and Dorothy (Hobbs) Stevens; great-grandson of *Joel Stevens,* private Mass. Militia, pensioned.

FRANCIS LYMAN LITTLEFIELD, Portland, Me. (9989). Son of Henry and Ellen Blanchard (Lyman) Littlefield; grandson of Sylvanus Ripley and Christina (Blanchard) Lyman; great-grandson of Eliphalet and Abigail (Ripley) Lyman; great²-grandson of Sylvanus and Abigail (Wheelock) Ripley; great³-grandson of *Eleazer Wheelock,* President of Dartmouth College, Member of Committee of Safety.

CHARLES DANFORTH LIVERMORE, Portland, Me. (13679). Son of Danforth Phipps and Ernestine (Spaulding) Livermore; grandson of William and Sally (Masters) Livermore; great-grandson of *Elijah Livermore,* private Mass. Militia.

IRA STEPHEN LOCKE, Deering, Me. (6420). Son of Stephen and Lucinda (Clark) Locke; grandson of Charles and Elizabeth (Patterson) Clark; great-grandson of *Abraham Patterson,* private York County Mass. Militia.

JOSEPH ALVAH LOCKE, Portland, Me. (6419). Son of Stephen and Lucinda (Clark) Locke; grandson of Charles and Elizabeth (Patterson) Clark; great-grandson of *Abraham Patterson,* private York County Mass. Militia.

*ALEXANDER WADSWORTH LONGFELLOW, died February 14, 1901. (9727). Son of Stephen and Zilpah (Wadsworth) Longfellow; grandson of *Peleg Wadsworth,* Adjutant-General Mass. troops, prisoner; great-grandson of *Peleg Wadsworth,* Member of Duxbury Committee of Safety.

AUSTIN HARRIS LONGFELLOW, Machias, Me. (11906). Son of Phineas Haskell and Julia Ella (Wheeler) Longfellow; grandson of Cephas and Mary (Noyes) Longfellow; great-grandson of Jonathan and Margaret (Longfellow) Longfellow; great²-grandson of *Nathan Longfellow,* Lieutenant Mass. Militia and volunteer in capture of British schooners in Machias Bay.

LEE WALTER LONGFELLOW Machias, Me. (6464). Son of Andrew J. and Abbie G. (Harmon) Longfellow; grandson of Nathan and Susan B. (Haskell) Longfellow; great-grandson of Jacob and Taphenes Longfellow; great²-grandson of *Nathan Longfellow,* Lieutenant, Dyar's Company.

PHILIP QUINCY LORING, Portland, Me. (9741). Son of Prentiss and Helen Caroline (McAllister) Loring; grandson of George and Hannah (Phinney) McAllister; great-grandson of Clement and Joanna (Wallace) Phinney; great²-grandson of *Edmund Phinney, Jr.,* private, Mitchell's Regt, Penobscot Expedition; great³-grandson of *Edmund Phinney,* Colonel Eighteenth Continental Regt, and Thirty-first Mass. Foot.

CHARLES JOSEPH McDONALD, Portland, Me. (11000). Son of Joseph and Clarissa A. (McIntire) McDonald; grandson of Charles and Hannah (Morse) McDonald; great-grandson of *Charles McDonald,* private Mass. Militia.

JEROME BONAPARTE McDONALD, Portland, Me. (6467). Son of George and Betsey (Palmer) McDonald; grandson of *Pelatiah McDonald,* Orderly, Brewer's Regt. Mass. Line.

EDWARD SHIRLEY ERVING McLELLAN, Portland, Me. (6449). Son of Jacob and Mary Jane (Ilsley) McLellan; grandson of William and Anna Choate (Burnham) McLellan; great-grandson of *William McLellan,* Cap-

tain of transport-sloop "Centurion"; grandson of Henry and Elizabeth R. (McLellan) Ilsley; great-grandson of *Daniel Ilsley*, Major, Mitchell's Mass. Regt; great-grandson of *Arthur McLellan*, Captain of privateer "Retrieve"; great-grandson of *John Burnham*, Member of Committee on Adoption of Mass. Constitution, 1780.

LEWIS McLELLAN, Gorham, Me. (10553). Son of Samuel and Tabitha (Flood) McLellan; grandson of *Cary McLellan*, Lieutenant Eighteenth Continental Regt, privateersman; grandson of Edmund and Martha (Lombard) Flood; great-grandson of *Calvin Lombard*, Gorham Minuteman; great²-grandson of *Solomon Lombard*, Chairman of Committee of Safety and Vigilance, Member of Mass. Provincial Congress.

HENRY MARTYN MALING, Portland, Me. (6389). Son of Thomas and Mary L. (Howard) Maling; grandson of Moses and Elizabeth (Whitten) Howard; great-grandson of *Joseph* (and Anne Burnham) *Whitten*, private Mass. troops; great²-grandson of *John Whitten*, Member of Committee of Safety and Defense; great²-grandson of *James Burnham*, Member of Committee of Inspection of Arundel.

WALTER BOSWORTH MALING, Reading, Mass. (6378). Son of Henry M. and Ernestine L. (Perkins) Maling; grandson of Clement and Lucinda (Fairfield) Perkins; great-grandson of *William Fairfield*, private Mass. Line; grandson of Thomas and Mary L. (Howard) Maling; great-grandson of Moses and Elizabeth (Whitten) Howard; great²-grandson of *Joseph* (and Ann Burnham) *Whitten*, private Mass. troops; great³-grandson of *John Whitten*, Member of Committee of Safety and Defense; great³-grandson of *James Burnham*, Member of Committee of Inspection.

WILLIAM GERRY MANN, Westbbrook, Me. (9737). Son of William M. and Elmira (Gerry) Mann; grandson of Obadiah Mann, Jr.; great-grandson of *Obadiah Mann*, Lieutenant, mustered out as Captain Mass. troops.

*CHARLES FRANKLIN MANNING, died March 7, 1899. (6405). Son of Franklin and Sophia (Cheney) Manning; grandson of William and Tryphena (Hatch) Cheney; great-grandson of *William Cheney*, private New Hampshire State Troops.

PRENTICE CHENEY MANNING, Portland, Me. (6367). Son of Franklin and Sophia (Cheney) Manning; grandson of William and Tryphena (Hatch) Cheney; great-grandson of *William Cheney*, private New Hampshire State Troops.

WILLIAM CHENEY MANNING, U. S. Army (6547). Son of Franklin and Sophia (Cheney) Manning; grandson of William and Tryphena (Hatch) Cheney; great-grandson of *William Cheney*, private New Hampshire State Troops.

NATHANIEL MASON MARSHALL, Portland, Me. (6494). Son of Isaac Whittemore and Lydia Hutchinson (Keen) Marshall; grandson of Nathaniel and Lydia (Hutchinson) Keen; great-grandson of *Joshua Keen*, Second Lieutenant Mass. Militia.

JOHN PIPER MARSTON, Ipswich, Mass. (6393). Son of Abraham F. and Catharine R. (Piper) Marston; grandson of John L. and Mary (Fogg) Marston; great-grandson of *Abraham Marston*, private New Hampshire Continental troops, pensioned; grandson of Jonathan and Polly (Burbank) Piper; great-grandson of *Silas Burbank*, Captain Twelfth Mass. Bay Regt.

FRED NEWTON MAYBERRY, Portland, Me. (6375). Son of Benjamin B. and Eliza Ross (Linscott) Mayberry; grandson of Francis and Susanna (Stewart) Mayberry; great-grandson of *William Mayberry*, private, Richard Mayberry's Company; great²-grandson of *Richard Mayberry*, Captain Eleventh Mass. Bay Regt; great-grandson of Joseph and Hannah (Smalley) Stewart; great²-grandson of *Wentworth Stewart*, Captain Eighteenth Mass. Continental Regt.

WILLIAM JORDAN MAYBURY, Saco, Me. (10557). Son of Nathaniel and Annarilla C. (Stockbridge) Maybury; grandson of William and Sarah (Eustis) Stockbridge; great-grandson of *John Stockbridge*, private Mass. Militia; grandson of Jordan and Sally (Hodgsdon) Maybury; great-grandson of Richard and Mary (Jordan) Maybury; great²-grandson of *Richard Maybury*, Captain Eleventh Mass. Regt; great²-grandson of Dominicus and

Catherine (Maxwell) Jordan; great³-grandson of *Nathaniel Jordan,* Lieutenant-Colonel First Cumberland County Mass. Regt.

CHARLES DAVIS MERRILL, Portland, Me. (6479). Son of Jonathan Ambrose and Sarah E. (Davis) Merrill; grandson of James Walker and Dolly (Ulmer) Merrill; great-grandson of *Philip Martin Ulmer,* Major, Prime's Mass. Regt.

*ISAAC HOBBS MERRILL, died March 4, 1901 (6574). Son of Elias and Emma Augusta (Hobbs) Merrill; grandson of Elias and Elizabeth (Fullerton) Merrill; great-grandson of *Joshua Merrill,* Second Lieutenant, Phinney's Mass. Regt; grandson of Isaac and Emma Augusta (Shaw) Hobbs, great-grandson of Isaac and Mary (Baldwin) Hobbs; great²-grandson of *Isaac Hobbs,* Minuteman, Weston Mass. Company.

JOHN CUSHING MERRILL, Portland, Me. (6437). Son of Jonathan C. and Sarah (Joy) Merrill; grandson of *Roger Merrill,* private Mass. Militia.

JONATHAN AMBROSE MERRILL, Portland, Me. (6463). Son of James Walker and Dolly (Ulmer) Merrill; grandson of *Philip Martin Ulmer,* Major, Prime's Mass. Regt.

JOHN ALMON MILLER, South Thomaston, Me. (11904). Son of John T. and Nancy (Carlton) Miller; grandson of Leonard and Sarah (Heath) Carlton; great-grandson of *Moses Carlton,* private Continental Army, pensioned; great-grandson of *Richard Heath,* private Scammel's Regt, died in service, widow pensioned.

WILLARD ASBURY MILLS, Rockland, Me. (9728). Son of Moses and Sabra (Calderwood) Mills; grandson of *Benjamin* (and Sarah Loker) *Mills,* Corporal Mass. Militia; great-grandson of *Jonas Loker,* private, Prescott's Regt, killed at Bunker Hill.

ALBERT STAPLES MITCHELL, Portland, Me. (6456). Son of John and Lydia (Mitchell) Mitchell; grandson of *Job Mitchell,* private, Wentworth's Company of Matrosses, pensioned.

CHARLES BAKER MITCHELL, Portland, Me. (6457). Son of John and Lydia (Mitchell) Mitchell; grandson of *Job Mitchell,* private, Wentworth's Company of Matrosses, pensioned.

CHARLES HENRY MITCHELL, Portland, Me. (6486). Son of Nathaniel and Mary (Burnham) Mitchell; grandson of *Dummer Mitchell,* Second Lieutenant Third Mass. Militia.

CHARLES AUGUSTUS MOODY, Biddeford, Me. (12334). Son of Albion King Paris and Bertha Ann (Smith) Moody; grandson of Elijah and Hannah (Gowen) Smith; great-grandson of *John Gowen,* private Mass. Continental Light Infantry.

FRANK BURR MOODY, Deering, Me. (6390). Son of Franklin Crosby and Julia Frances (Burr) Moody; grandson of Lemuel and Emma (Crosby) Moody; great-grandson of *Enoch Moody,* Chairman of Committee of Correspondence and Inspection of Falmouth; grandson of *Lemuel Moody,* private, McCobb's Mass. Regt, widow pensioned.

ROSCOE CHARLES MOODY, Biddeford, Me. (12335). Son of Charles Augustus and Inez Delight (Parker) Moody; grandson of Albion King Paris and Bertha Ann (Smith) Moody; great-grandson of Elijah and Hannah (Gowen) Smith; great²-grandson of *John Gowen,* private Mass. Continental Light Infantry; grandson of John and Rebecca (Grant) Parker; great-grandson of Life and Mary (Lawrence) Parker; great²-grandson of *Thomas Lawrence, Jr.,* Fife-Major Mass. Militia; great²-grandson of *Nathaniel Parker,* Sergeant, killed at Bunker Hill.

CHARLES FREDERIC MORSE, Portland, Me. (6425). Son of Charles Augustus Bachelder and Mary Merriman (Chase) Morse; grandson of Daniel and Mary (Chase) Morse; great-grandson of Joshua and Mary (Stocker) Chase; great²-grandson of *Marshall Stocker,* private Wade's and Taylor's Mass. Regts.

FREDERICK HOLCOMB MOSES, Bucksport, Me. (6563). Son of James Franklin and Harriet (Porter) Moses; grandson of Darius and Sodema (Holcomb) Moses; great-grandson of *Darius Moses,* private Hooker's Conn. Regt; great²-grandson of *Aaron Moses,* Lieutenant, Phelp's Conn. Regt.

VINCENT MOSES, West Newbury, Mass. (6348). Son of Hiram and Betsey (Campbell) Moses; grandson of *John Campbell*, private Mass. Line; grandson of Rufus and Lydia (Ramsdall) Moses; great-grandson of Elnathan and Elizabeth Moses; great²-grandson of *Benoni Moses*, private Conn. troops, Lexington Alarm.

AUGUSTUS FREEDOM MOULTON, Portland, Me. (6553). Son of Freedom and Shuah Coffin (Carter) Moulton; grandson of Joshua and Lydia (Stone) Moulton; great-grandson of Charles and Olive (Fabyan) Moulton; great²-grandson of *Daniel Moulton*, Member of Scarborough Committee of Safety, Inspection and Correspondence; grandson of Ezra and Sarah (Fabyan) Carter; great-grandson of *Joshua Fabyan*, Member of Committee of Correspondence and Safety of Cumberland County, and of Mass. General Court.

WILLIS BRYANT MOULTON, Portland, Me. (6466). Son of David O. and Mehitable Perry (Wormwood) Moulton; grandson of James and Mehitable (Perry) Wormwood; great-grandson of *James Wormwood*, private Mass. Militia.

EDWARD HENRY NASH, Portland, Me. (1191_). Son of Charles B. and Maria J. (Ilsley) Nash; grandson of Henry and Nancy (Wheeler) Ilsley; great-grandson of Henry and Mary (Bradish) Wheeler; great²-grandson of *David Bradish*, Major, Bigelow's Mass. Regt.

WILLIAM ALBION NASON, Dallas, Texas (6519). Son of William B. and Susan S. (Gile) Nason; grandson of James and Phebe (Lord) Nason; great-grandson of *Edward Nason*, private Mass. Militia; great²-grandson of *Joshua Nason*, Captain, Storer's Regt; great-grandson of *John Lord*, private Falmouth Company of Infantry; great²-grandson of *Tobias Lord*, Captain Falmouth Company of Infantry.

HENRY IRVIN NELSON, Deering, Me. (9735). Son of Lot Packard and Caroline Sawyer (Starr) Nelson; grandson of James and Lois (Leach) Starr, 2nd; great-grandson of *James Starr*, private Mass. Militia; grandson of Elias and Deborah (Barrows) Nelson; great-grandson of *Abner Nelson*, Sergeant Mass. Militia; great-grandson of *John Barrows*, Captain, Sprout's Mass. Regt.

* WILLIAM CHESMAN NELSON, died September 27, 1900 (9734). Son of Lot Chesman and Mary Lucetta (Morse) Nelson; grandson of Lot Packard and Caroline Sawyer (Starr) Nelson; great-grandson of James and Lois (Leach) Starr, 2nd; great²-grandson of *James Starr*, private Mass. Militia; great-grandson of Elias and Deborah (Barrows) Nelson; great²-grandson of *Abner Nelson*, Sergeant Mass. Militia; great²-grandson of *John Barrows*, Captain, Sprout's Mass. Regt; grandson of Henry and Bethiah (Walker) Morse; great-grandson of *John Walker*, Sergeant Mass. Militia.

EVERARD ELMER NEWCOMB, Eastport, Me. (9748). Son of Henry W. and Mary Ann (Watson) Newcomb; grandson of Robert and Eliza (Coom) Newcomb; great-grandson of *John Newcomb*, Sergeant Mass. troops, privateersman, prisoner on ship "Jersey," pensioned.

LINCOLN HAMLIN NEWCOMB, Eastport, Me. (9088). Son of Henry W. and Mary Ann (Watson) Newcomb; grandson of Robert and Eliza (Coom) Newcomb; great-grandson of *John Newcomb*, Sergeant, Porter's Mass. Regt, privateersman, prisoner on ship "Jersey," pensioned.

GEORGE EAGER NEWTON, Red Beach, Me. (12340). Son of Charles Harrison and Elizabeth Sparhawk (Lee) Newton; grandson of Horace and Abigail (Burrage) Newton; great-grandson of Thomas and Abigail (Fairbanks) Burrage; great²-grandson of *William Burrage*, private Mass. Militia; great²-grandson of *Joseph Fairbanks, Jr.*, private Mass. Militia; great³-grandson of *Joseph Fairbanks, Sr.*, Captain of Mass. Minutemen.

WILLIAM HARRISON NICHOLS, Calais, Me. (12339). Son of Wyman and Zuriah Alona (Upham) Nichols; grandson of Edmund and Sally (Wilder) Nichols, Jr.; great-grandson of *Edmund Nichols*, private Mass. Militia.

CHARLES ELIAKIM NORTON, Lewiston, Me. (11922). Son of Eliakim and Caroline (Nelson) Norton; grandson of Bassett and Phebe (Reed) Norton; great-grandson of Eliakim and Hannah (Butler) Norton; great²-grandson of *Peter Norton*, leader in resisting Acts of Parliament.

GEORGE W. NORTON, Portland, Me. (11915). Son of Jeremiah Rice and Amanda F. (Stevens) Norton; grandson of George Washington and Ruth (Rice) Norton; great-grandson of Ebenezer and Elizabeth (Smith) Norton; great²-grandson of *Peter Norton,* leader in resisting Acts of Parliament.

SYLVANUS RICE NORTON, Farmington, Me. (11914). Son of Sylvanus Rice and Mary Cutler (Butler) Norton; grandson of George Washington and Ruth (Rice) Norton; great-grandson of Ebenezer and Elizabeth (Smith) Norton; great²-grandson of *Peter Norton,* leader in resisting Acts of Parliament.

EDWARD DEERING NOYES, Portland, Me. (11912). Son of George F. and Marian (Deering) Noyes; grandson of Joseph Cobham and Mary (Ilsley) Noyes; great-grandson of Jacob and Anne (Jones) Noyes; great²-grandson of *Joseph Noyes,* Captain Mass. Militia and Representative to Mass. Provincial Congress 1776 to 1786; great²-grandson of *Pearson Jones,* Member Committee of Correspondence; grandson of Nathaniel Deering; great-grandson of James Deering; great²-grandson of *Nathaniel Deering,* privateersman; great-grandson of Parker and Eliza (Smith) Ilsley; great²-grandson of *Enoch Ilsley,* Member of Falmouth Committee of Correspondence.

*WILLIAM SEWARD OLIVER, died September 5, 1897 (6561). Son of Washington and Mary Jane (Hinckley) Oliver; grandson of William Young and Mary (Sprague) Oliver; great-grandson of *William Oliver,* private, McCobb's Mass. Regt, pensioned.

FRANKLIN HERRICK PACKARD, Lewiston, Me. (9983). Son of Eliphalet F. and Anna M. (Herrick) Packard; grandson of Jacob and Abigail (Scott) Herrick; great-grandson of *Jacob Herrick,* Adjutant Middlesex County Mass. Regt.

WALTER GILMAN PAGE, Boston, Mass. (10979). Son of Charles Jewett and Kate Chase (Norcross) Page; grandson of Nathaniel and Eunice March Fogg (Miller) Norcross; great-grandson of *John Miller,* private Continental Line.

FRANK WILLARD PALMER, Portland, Me. (6439). Son of John Emery and Ann Irene (McDaniel) Palmer; grandson of Benjamin and Nancy (Fogg) McDaniel; great-grandson of *Samuel Fogg,* private New Hampshire Line.

FRED HOWARD PALMER, Portland, Me. (6440). Son of John Emery and Ann Irene (McDaniel) Palmer; grandson of Benjamin and Nancy (Fogg) McDaniel; great-grandson of *Samuel Fogg,* private New Hampshire Line.

JAMES EDWARD PARSONS, Ellsworth, Me. (6474). Son of Joseph Usher and Eliza Clark (Kendall) Parsons; grandson of Joseph and Charlotte Saunders (Sargent) Parsons; great-grandson of *Paul Dudley Sargent,* Colonel Mass. Regt. and Sixteenth Continental Infantry.

ALBERT MANCHESTER PENLEY, Auburn, Me. (6509). Son of John and Julia Ann (Wagg) Penley; grandson of *Joseph Penley,* Sergeant, Prime's Mass. Regt.

JOHN WITHAM PENNEY, Mechanic Falls, Me. (9726). Son of Mark and Sally Parsons (Witham) Penney; grandson of *Thomas Penney,* served in Gloucester coast defense under Captain Warner.

CHARLES JAMES PERKINS, Portland, Me. (10566). Son of Benjamin Abbott and Augusta (Bellows) Perkins; grandson of Lafayette and Dorcas (Abbott) Perkins; great-grandson of *William Perkins,* Lieutenant-Colonel, Crane's Artillery Regt.

GEORGE ALDEN PHILBROOK, Augusta, Me. (12330). Son of Alden W. and Mary Walker (Whittier) Philbrook; grandson of Moses and Phœbe (Powers) Whittier; great-grandson of Joshua and Mary (Walker) Whittier; great²-grandson of *John Walker,* Second Lieutenant Mass. Militia.

FREDERICK ILLSLEY PHILLIPS, North East Harbor, Me. (6544). Son of Luther Ames and Livonia Illsley (Noyes) Phillips; grandson of Andrew and Thankful (Ames) Phillips; great-grandson of *Andrew Phillips,* private Ward's Mass. Regt.

ORESTES PIERCE, Oakland, Cal. (6568). Son of Marshall and Julia (Longee) Pierce; grandson of William and Mehitable (Charles) Pierce; great-grandson of Richard and Sarah (Dow) Pierce; great²-grandson of *John Pierce,* private Twenty-sixth Mass. Foot.

FRANK ROUNDY ASHTON PINGREE, Boston, Mass. (6339). Son of Luther Farrar and Elizabeth (Marsh) Pingree; grandson of Hoyt and Sarah (Turner) Pingree; great-grandson of *Stephen Pingree,* private Continental troops, pensioned; grandson of *Isaac Turner,* private Continental nental troops.

*LUTHER FARRAR PINGREE, died April 18, 1892 (6324). Son of Hoyt and Sarah (Turner) Pingree; grandson of *Stephen Pingree,* private Continental troops, pensioned; grandson of *Isaac Turner,* private Continental troops, pensioned.

HIRAM LEANDER PISHON, Augusta, Me. (10977). Son of Henry Melville and Katherine (Crooker) Pishon; garndson of Sebra and Pamelia (Durling) Crooker; great-grandson of Sebra and Lydia (Curtis) Crooker; great²-grandson of *William Curtis,* Lieutenant-Colonel Mass. Regts.

APPLETON HEATH PLAISTED, Waterville, Me. (6383). Son of Aaron Appleton and Emily Carleton (Heath) Plaisted; grandson of Solyman and Emily (Redington) Heath; great-grandson of *Asa Redington,* private New Hampshire Line, Corporal Washington's Life Guard.

JAMES WASHINGTON PLAISTED, Portland, Me. (6326). Son of Samuel Pomeroy and Sabrina (Perkins) Plaisted; grandson of Benjamin Garland and Frances (Cushing) Perkins; great-grandson of *Richard Perkins,* private Mass. Militia; great-grandson of *Ezekiel Cushing,* private Tupper's Mass. Regt; great²-grandson of *Loring Cushing,* private Tupper's Mass. Regt; grandson of Samuel and Susan (Hight) Plaisted; great-grandson of Samuel and Elizabeth (Hart) Plaisted; great²-grandson of *Samuel Hart,* private Salter's Company New Hampshire Artillery; great-grandson of *James Hight,* private Salter's Company New Hampshire Artillery.

SHERIDAN PLAISTED, Waterville, Me. (6387). Son of Aaron Appleton and Emily Carleton (Heath) Plaisted; grandson of Solyman and Emily (Redington) Heath; great-grandson of *Asa Redington,* private New Hampshire Line, Corporal Washington's Life Guard.

ISAAC FRANKLIN QUINBY, Westbrook, Me. (6415). Son of Joseph and Eliza (Bailey) Quinby; grandson of *Joseph Quinby,* private Vose's Mass. Regt.

GEORGE DOANE RAND, Portland, Me. (6330). Son of John and Caroline Dunton (Doane) Rand; grandson of Isaiah and Maria (Dunton) Doane; great-grandson of Isaiah and Hannah (Bartlett) Doane; great²-grandson of *Elisha Doane,* Member of Mass. General Court, Colonel of Militia.

JAMES NEAL READ, Deering, Me. (6511). Son of John and Nancy (Horton) Read; grandson of *Noah Read,* Sergeant, Ballard's Mass. Regt.

CHARLES HENRY REDLON, Portland, Me. (6539). Son of Benjamin M. and Mary (Huston) Redlon; grandson of Thomas Jefferson and Phebe (McCorrison) Redlon; great-grandson of Amos and Sally (Emery) Redlon; great²-grandson of *Ebenezer Redlon, Jr.,* private Sixth Mass. Regt; great³-grandson of *Ebenezer Redlon,* private Ichabod Alden's Mass. Regt.

PARKER McCOBB REED, Bath, Me. (6410). Son of Andrew and Beatrice (McCobb) Reed; grandson of *Samuel McCobb,* Brigadier-General, Division of Maine.

FRANK SANFORD REYNOLDS, Gardiner, Me. (6540). Son of Sanford and Esther M. (Rogers) Reynolds; grandson of Madison and Hannah (Drake) Reynolds; great-grandson of Ichabod and Polly (Brett) Reynolds; great²-grandson of *Joseph Reynolds,* Corporal, Carpenter's Mass. Regt.

NATHAN REYNOLDS, Canton, Me. (10980). Son of Nathan Perry and Florra (Staples) Reynolds; grandson of Simeon and Mary (Suell) Reynolds; great-grandson of *Joseph Reynolds,* Corporal Mass. Militia.

ROSCOE CLINTON REYNOLDS, Lewiston, Me. (13684). Son of Ichabod and Laura Ann (Woodman) Reynolds, Jr.; grandson of Ichabod and Polly (Brett) Reynolds; great-grandson of *Joseph Reynolds,* Corporal Mass. Militia.

SAMUEL LUKE PERKINS REYNOLDS, Lewiston, Me. (13681). Son of Ichabod and Polly (Brett) Reynolds; grandson of *Joseph Reynolds,* Corporal Mass. Militia.

HENRY FREEMAN RICE, Gray, Me. (6412). Son of John and Mary Terrill (Hunt) Rice; grandson of George and Hannah (Hanscom) Rice; great-grandson of *Lemuel Rice,* private Thirty-first Mass. Foot.

JOHN OLIN RICE, Portland, Me. (6386). Son of John and Mary Terrill (Hunt) Rice; grandson of George and Hannah (Hanscom) Rice; great-grandson of *Lemuel Rice,* private Thirty-first Mass. Foot.

MERVYN AP RICE, Rockland, Me. (10569). Son of Albert S. and Frances Weston (Baker) Rice; grandson of Henry K. and Sarah Mary (Lord) Baker; great-grandson of Ephraim Lord; great²-grandson of *James Lord,* First Lieutenant, Wade's Mass. Regt.

ALGERNON MARTIN ROAK, Auburn, Me. (6445). Son of William D. and Ann S. (Wagg) Roak; grandson of William and Mercy (Davis) Roak; great-grandson of *Martin Rourke,* Sergeant Continental Army, pensioned; grandson of William and Elizabeth (Miller) Wagg; great-grandson of *James Wagg,* private, Phinney's Mass. Battalion, pensioned.

FREDERICK ENOS CHANDLER ROBBINS, Portland, Me. (13687). Son of Benjamin Franklin and Mary Linda (Chandler) Robbins; grandson of Benjamin and Sibyl (Foster) Robbins; great-grandson of *Asa Robbins,* Corporal Mass. Continental troops; great-grandson of *Stewart Foster,* private Winthrop Minutemen.

FREDERICK ROBIE, Gorham, Me. (9729). Son of Toppan and Sarah Thaxter (Lincoln) Robie; grandson of John and Bethia (Thaxter) Lincoln; great-grandson of *Jonathan Lincoln,* private Lincoln's Mass. Regt; grandson of Edward and Sarah (Smith) Robie; great-grandson of *Samuel Robie,* Member of Committee of Safety, Chester, N. H.; great-grandson of *Jonathan Thaxter,* private and artificer Mass. Militia.

*EDWARD BRECK ROBINSON, died August 26, 1893 (6355). Son of Stephen and Hannah (Withington) Robinson; grandson of *Ebenezer Withington,* assistant, Boylston's Company of artificers, private Mass. Line, pensioned.

EDWARD WITHINGTON ROBINSON, Pittsburg, Penna. (6356). Son of Edward Breck and Julia (Barber) Robinson; grandson of John and Jane Moses (Morse) Barber; great-grandson of John and Anna (Wilson) Barber; great²-grandson of *Nathaniel Wilson,* Second Lieutenant Cumberland County Regt; grandson of Stephen and Hannah (Withington) Robinson; great-grandson of *Ebenezer Withington,* assistant, Bolyston's Company of artificers, private Mass. Line, pensioned.

FRANKLIN ROBINSON, Portland, Me. (6517). Son of Woodbury and Louisa Augusta (Tolford) Robinson; grandson of *Samuel* (and Elizabeth Emery) *Robinson,* private and Drum-Major Mass. Militia; great-grandson of *John Robinson,* Sergeant, Phinney's Mass. Regt.

HERBERT WOODBURY ROBINSON, Portland, Me. (10554). Son of Eben and Rachel (Francis) Robinson; grandson of John and Sarah (Harmon) Robinson; great-grandson of *Samuel Robinson,* private and Drum-Major, Phinney's Mass. Regt; great³-grandson of *John Robinson,* Sergeant, Phinney's Mass. Regt.

JAMES BLAKE ROBINSON, East Sumner, Me. (9994). Son of Daniel Bartlett and Roana Cary (Ricker) Robinson; grandson of *Asa* (and Deborah Briggs) *Robinson,* private Mass. Militia; great-grandson of *Increase Robinson, Jr.,* Lieutenant Second Plymouth County Mass. Regt; great-grandson of *John Briggs,* private Bradford's Company.

WALTER FRANKLIN ROBINSON, East Sumner, Me. (6555). Son of Benjamin Franklin and Adelia Fitz Alan (Moore) Robinson; grandson of Asa and Lois (Barrows) Robinson; great-grandson of *Asa* (and Deborah Briggs) *Robinson,* private Mass. Militia; great²-grandson of *Increase Robinson, Jr.,* Lieutenant Second Plymouth County Mass. Militia; great²-grandson of *John Briggs,* private Bradford's Company Lexington Alarm; grandson of John and Esther (Ryerson) Moore; great-grandson of *Thomas Moore,* private Crane's Artillery Regt, seaman on privateer "Aurora."

ERNEST WESLEY RUSSELL, Lewiston, Me. (11918). Son of Ephraim and Elvira (Tuck) Russell; grandson of James Russell and Prudy (Barrett) Russell; great-grandson of *Ephraim Russell,* private Mass. Militia.

BIGELOW THATCHER SANBORN, Augusta, Me. (10556). Son of Warren and Jane W. (Warren) Sanborn; grandson of *John Sanborn,* private, Vose's Mass. Regt, pensioned.

FREDERICK BRADFORD SANDS, Lewiston, Me. (6447). Son of James and Caroline (Bradford) Sands; grandson of William and Eunice (Clark) Bradford; great-grandson of *William* (and Hannah Parker) *Bradford,* private in his father's company; great²-grandson of *Samuel Bradford,* Captain, Cotton's Mass. Regt.

ALBERT RUSSELL SAVAGE, Auburn, Me. (6458). Son of Charles Wesley and Eliza McLaren (Clough) Savage; grandson of John and Lucy (Hopson) Savage; great-grandson of *Seth Savage,* private Vermont Militia.

DAVID BLETHEN SAWYER, Lewiston, Me. (6432). Son of *Jacob Sawyer,* private, Mitchell's Mass. Regt, pensioned.

JAMES HEBBARD SAWYER, Hermon, Me. (6431). Son of *Jacob Sawyer,* private, Mitchell's Mass. Regt, pensioned.

*MERRICK SAWYER, died January 4, 1804 (6130). Son of *Jacob Sawyer,* private Mitchell's Mass. Regt, pensioned.

DANIEL OLIVER SEAWARD, Kittery Point, Me. (6507). Son of Richard and Sarah (Patch) Seaward; grandson of George and Sukey (Black) Patch; great-grandson of *George Patch,* private Mass. troops; grandson of *Richard Seaward,* seaman on "Dolton" and "Bon Homme Richard"; great-grandson of *Henry Black,* private Tenth Mass. Line.

HORACE MITCHELL SEAWARD, Kittery Point, Me. (6506). Son of Richard and Sarah (Patch) Seaward; grandson of George and Sukey (Black) Patch; great-grandson of *George Patch,* Mass. troops; grandson of *Richard Seaward,* seaman on "Dolton" and "Bon Homme Richard"; great-grandson of *Henry Black,* private Tenth Mass. Line.

RICHARD HENRY SEAWARD, Kittery Point, Me. (6502). Son of Richard and Sarah (Patch) Seaward; grandson of George and Sukey (Black) Patch; great-grandson of *George Patch,* private Mass. troops; grandson of *Richard Seaward,* seaman on "Dolton" and "Bon Homme Richard"; great-grandson of *Henry Black,* private Tenth Mass. Line.

SOPIEL SELMORE, Perry, Me. (6508). Son of *Selmore Soctomah,* Captain Marine Service and Indian Scout under Col. John Allan.

WILLIAM SENTER, Portland, Me. (6488). Son of Timothy Gerrish and Emeline (Dodge) Senter; grandson of William and Dorothy (Gerrish) Senter; great-grandson of *Abraham Senter,* private New Hampshire Line.

FRANK KINGSBURY SHAW, Waterville, Me. (10568). Son of Benjamin Franklin and Mary Jane (Pratt) Shaw; grandson of Josiah and Tabitha (Watson) Shaw; great-grandson of *John Watson,* Sergeant, Phinney's Mass. Regt; great-grandson of *Josiah Shaw,* Corporal, Mitchell's Mass. Regt.

FRANK LONGFELLOW SHAW, Machias, Me. (6569). Son of John and Relief A. Shaw; grandson of William Nickels and Nancy D. Shaw; great-grandson of *Francis Shaw,* Captain Gouldsborough Militia.

GEORGE ROSCOE SHAW, Portland, Me. (6335). Son of Eleazer and Polly Niles (Kinsley) Shaw; grandson of Azel and Polly (Niles) Kinsley; great-grandson of *Azel Kinsley,* fifer Mass. Militia and private Continental Army; grandson of Gilbert and Silence (Cole) Shaw; great-grandson of *Eleazer Cole,* Sergeant, Hayden's Company Mass. Militia.

EDWARD WADSWORTH SHEAD, Eastport, Me. (10000). Son of Edward E. and Lucia (Wadsworth) Shead; grandson of Samuel B. and Eliza C. Wadsworth; great-grandson of *Peleg Wadsworth,* Adjutant-General Mass. troops; great²-grandson of *Peleg Wadsworth,* Member of Committee of Safety.

JOSEPH BATTELL SHEPHERD, Portland, Me. (6512). Son of Garrett Newkirk and Margaret (Van Court) Shepherd; grandson of Joseph and Fanny (Tuers) Shepherd; great-grandson of *George* (and Catrientje Van Winkle) *Shepherd,* private New Jersey troops; great³-grandson of *Daniel Van Winkle,* Member of Secret Service.

WILLIAM HARRY SHURTLEFF, Portland, Me. (10988). Son of Sylvan and Martha Evans (Jackson) Shurtleff; grandson of Alva and Anna (Shaw) Shurtleff; great-grandson of *Abner Shaw,* private Mass. Militia; grandson of Jacob and Nancy (Bessey) Jackson; great-grandson of *Joshua Bessey,* drummer Mass. Militia.

LEONARD FREEMAN SHUTE, Biddeford, Me. (6528). Son of Leonard E. and Hannah (Richardson) Shute; grandson of Ephraim and Nancy (Grant) Richardson; great-grandson of *Andrew Richardson,* private Mass. troops.

FRANK EUGENE SLEEPER, Sabattus, Me. (6400). Son of Ebenezer Herrick and Sarah (Nash) Sleeper; grandson of Nathan and Mary (Ham) Sleeper; great-grandson of *David Sleeper,* Captain, Bedel's New Hampshire Regt.

ABNER RALPH SMALL, Oakland, Me. (13686). Son of Abner and Mary Ann Bernard (Randall) Small; grandson of William and Sarah (March) Small; great-grandson of *Samuel March,* Lieutenant-Colonel Thirty-first Mass. Foot; grandson of Benjamin and Mary (Hill) Webber; great-grandson of *Ezekiel Webber,* private Mass. troops.

ALFRED THOMAS SMALL, Yarmouthville, Me. (6353). Son of Daniel and Johanna (Soule) Small; grandson of *Edward* (and Sarah Mitchell) *Small,* private Mass. Militia; great-grandson of John and Sarah (Atkins) Small; great²-grandson of *Samuel Small,* Member of Committee of Correspondence, Inspection and Safety.

LAURISTON WARD SMALL, Brooklyn, N. Y. (6345). Son of Humphrey and Sarah (Libby) Small; grandson of *Henry* (and Elizabeth Dam) *Small,* private Mass. Line, pensioned; great-grandson of John and Mary (McKenney) Small; great²-grandson of *Samuel Small,* Member of Committee of Correspondence, Inspection and Safety; grandson of *Harvey Libby,* private Mass. Line, pensioned.

GIDEON STINSON SMITH, Wayne, Me. (6312). Son of Samuel and Lydia (Farnham) Smith; grandson of *Ebenezer Smith,* Captain Eighth Mass. Continental Regt.

*PERCY CLEMENTS SMITH, died May 17, 1892 (6357). Son of William Henry and Almira Moulton (Smith) Smith; grandson of Horatio and Eliza Sophia (Tallman) Smith; great-grandson of *Ebenezer Smith,* Lieutenant, Jackson's Mass. Continental Regt; great-grandson of *Peleg Tallman,* seaman and petty officer of privateers.

WILLIAM HENRY SMITH, Raymond, Me. (6398). Son of Henry and Jane E. Smith; grandson of *John Kilbey Smith,* Lieutenant and Adjutant Mass. Line, Brigade Major, Aide to Lafayette.

EDMUND PRATT SOULE, Freeport, Me. (6409). Son of Joshua and Rachel (Pratt) Soule; grandson of *James Soule,* private Phinney's Mass. Battalion.

JAMES ALFRED SPALDING, Portland, Me. (6332). Son of Lyman Dyer and Susan Parker (Parrot) Spalding; grandson of Lyman and Adelaide (Cones) Spalding; great-grandson of *Dyer Spalding,* Lieutenant-Colonel New Hampshire troops.

ATWOOD WILLIAM SPAULDING, Caribou, Me. (6504). Son of William Cole and Lavinia Jane (Sterling) Spaulding; grandson of Sidney and Eliza (Atwood) Spaulding; great-grandson of Benjamin and Myrtella (Robinson) Spaulding; great²-grandson of *Benjamin Spaulding,* private Mass. Militia.

FRED ROBINSON SPEAR, Rockland, Me. (6572). Son of Alfred K. and Nancy M. (Thorndike) Spear; grandson of John and Hannah (Butler) Spear; great-grandson of John and Lucy (Robbins) Butler; great²-grandson of *Phinehas Butler,* Corporal, Nixon's Mass. Regt.

JOHN FRANCIS SPRAGUE, Monson, Me. (12331). Son of Elbridge Gerry and Sarah (Parsons) Sprague; grandson of *James Sprague,* private Mass. Militia.

EVERETT SCHERMERHORN STACKPOLE, Auburn, Me. (9750). Son of Samuel and Eliza (Macomber) Stackpole; grandson of Elijah and Eliza (Swett) Macomber; great-grandson of *Joseph Macomber,* Captain Mass.

Militia; great-grandson of *Stephen Swett,* Surgeon Thirty-first Mass. Foot; grandson of *John Stackpole,* private Nathaniel Jordan's Mass. Regt.

NATHANIEL WILLIS STAPLES, Portland, Me. (6421). Son of Hiram and Cordelia (Jordan) Staples; grandson of William and Emily (Stanford) Jordan; great-grandson of William and Catharine (Mitchell) Stanford; great²-grandson of *John Stanford,* private Thirteenth Mass. Foot.

OBERUN ORREN STETSON, Augusta, Me. (13694). Son of Orren R. and Lydia M. (Ames) Stetson; grandson of Tilson and Salome (Robinson) Stetson; great-grandson of *Hezekiah Stetson,* Corporal Mass. Militia, pensioned.

JOHN CONANT STEWART, York Village, Me. (6347). Son of Duncan and Margaret (Ritchie) Stewart; grandson of Allan and Mary (Miller) Stewart; great-grandson of *Allan Stewart,* private Cilley's New Hampshire Regt.

WILLIS PUTNAM STONEHAM, Portland, Me. (6549). Son of Peter Willis and Martha Helen (Bolton) Stoneham; grandson of Elbridge G. and Lydia K. (Jordan) Bolton; great-grandson of Thomas and Martha (Noble) Bolton; great²-grandson of John and Elizabeth (Rowe) Noble; great³-grandson of *Lazarus Rowe,* private New Hampshire Militia.

EUGENE MEARS STUBBS, Rockland, Me. (11911). Son of Peter Adams and Rachel Robinson (Collins) Stubbs; grandson of Jeremiah and Emma (Adam) Stubbs; great-grandson of *Joel Adams,* private, Hawes' Regt, Continental Line; grandson of Aaron and Susannah (Robinson) Collins; great-grandson of *William Collins, Jr.,* private Josiah Bartlett's Regt; great²-grandson of *William Collins,* Corporal Mass. Militia.

WALTER HENRY STURTEVANT, Richmond, Me. (6305). Son of William Henry and Eleanor Clarke Tallman (Smith) Sturtevant; grandson of Horatio and Eliza Sophia (Tallman) Smith; great-grandson of *Ebenezer Smith,* Lieutenant Eighth Mass. Continental Regt; great-grandson of *Peleg Tallman,* seaman and petty officer in privateer service.

JOSEPH WHITE SYMONDS, Portland, Me. (12347). Son of Joseph and Isabella (Jordan) Symonds; grandson of Nathaniel and Martha (Starbird) Symonds; great-grandson of *Moses Starbird,* private, Wigglesworth's Regt, Continental Army.

ARCHIE LEE TALBOT, Lewiston, Me. (6411). Son of Charles Johnson and Delphinia Shaw (Robbins) Talbot; grandson of Archibald and Sophia (Smith) Talbot; great-grandson of Asa and Abigail (Johnson) Talbot; great²-grandson of *Ambrose Talbot,* private Jordan's Mass. Regt; grandson of Asa and Hannah (Shaw) Robbins, Jr.; great-grandson of *Asa Robbins,* Corporal Mass. Line, pensioned; great-grandson of *Abraham* (and Hannah Miller) *Shaw,* Sergeant Mass. Militia, pensioned; great²-grandson of *John Miller,* Lieutenant Fourth Plymouth County Regt.

CARLTON BAKER TALBOT, Lewiston, Me. (13688). Son of Archie Lee and Nina Victoria (Adams) Talbot; grandson of Charles Johnson and Delphinia Shaw (Robbins) Talbot; great-grandson of Archibald and Sophia (Smith) Talbot; great²-grandson of Asa and Abigail (Johnson) Talbot; great³-grandson of *Ambrose Talbot,* private Jordan's Mass. Regt; great-grandson of Asa and Hannah (Shaw) Robbins, Jr.; great-grandson of *Asa Robbins,* Corporal Mass. Line, pensioned; great²-grandson of *Abraham* (and Hannah Miller) *Shaw,* Sergeant Mass. Militia, pensioned; great³-grandson of *John Miller,* Lieutenant Fourth Plymouth County Regt.

FRANK MAYHEW TALBOT, New York City. (6441). Son of John Coffin and Clara Antoinette (Wass) Talbot; grandson of John Coffin and Mary (Foster) Talbot; great-grandson of John and Phebe (Burr) Foster; great²-grandson of *Benjamin Foster,* one of captors of British convoy ship "Margaretta"; great-grandson of Peter and Lucy (Hammond) Talbot; great²-grandson of *Peter Talbot,* Captain Stoughton Militia.

GEORGE FOSTER TALBOT, Portland, Me. (6317). Son of John Coffin and Mary (Foster) Talbot; grandson of John and Phebe (Burr) Foster; great-grandson of *Benjamin Foster,* one of captors of British armed schooner "Margaretta."

HENRY LAURENS TALBOT, East Machias, Me. (6526). Son of Francis Loring and Mary Cushing (Badger) Talbot; grandson of Micah Jones and Betsey Brown (Rich) Talbot; great-grandson of *Samuel Rich,* one of captors of British schooner "Diligence"; great-grandson of Peter and Lucy (Hammond) Talbot; great²-grandson of *Peter Talbot,* Captain of Stoughton Company, Lexington Alarm; grandson of Nathaniel and Jane (Owen) Badger; great-grandson of *Philip Owen,* private Continental Army.

*JOHN COFFIN TALBOT, died Aug. 31, 1900 (6310). Son of John Coffin and Mary (Foster) Talbot; grandson of John and Phebe (Burr) Foster; great-grandson of *Benjamin Foster,* one of captors of British armed schooner "Margaretta."

WILLIAM WIGGIN TALBOT, Boston, Mass. (11917). Son of Archie Lee and Nina Victoria (Adams) Talbot; grandson of Charles Johnson and Delphinia Shaw (Robbins) Talbot; great-grandson of Archibald and Sophia (Smith) Talbot; great²-grandson of Asa and Abigail (Johnson) Talbot; great³-grandson of *Ambrose Talbot,* private Mass. Militia; great-grandson of Asa and Hannah (Shaw) Robbins, Jr.; great²-grandson of *Asa Robbins,* Corporal Twelfth Mass. Regt, pensioned; great²-grandson of *Abraham* (and Hannah Miller) *Shaw,* Captain Mass. Militia; great³-grandson of *John Miller,* Lieutenant Fourth Plymouth County Regt.

HENRY ROBERT TAYLOR, Machias, Me. (6376). Son of Denzil and Ann D. (Morse) Taylor; grandson of *Hezekiah Taylor,* Member of Committee of Safety, Minuteman.

ROBERT SCOTT THOMES, Cumberland Centre, Me. (10574). Son of Oren Scott and Abbie (Eveleth) Thomes; grandson of Ebenezer Scott and Dolly (Rideout) Thomes; great-grandson of Moses Plummer and Jane (Hasty) Thomes; great²-grandson of *Ebenezer Scott Thomes,* private Fogg's Regt. Mass. Militia.

JOHN WALLACE THOMPSON, Canton, Me. (6521). Son of John and Mary (Bradford) Thompson; grandson of Hannibal and Polly (Dillingham) Thompson; great-grandson of *John Thompson,* Sergeant, Cary's Mass. Regt.

JOSEPH PORTER THOMPSON, Portland, Me. (6368). Son of William Lord and Olive (Mitchell) Thompson; grandson of Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Huff) Thompson; great-grandson of *Benjamin Thompson,* private Mass. troops, pensioned; great-grandson of Benjamin and Elizabeth (Lord) Thompson; great²-grandson of *Tobias Lord,* Captain Mass. Infantry; great-grandson of *Charles Huff,* private Tobias Lord's Company Mass. Militia.

*JOHN BROOKS THORNDIKE, died May 6, 1893 (6313). Son of William and Margery (Dyer) Thorndike; grandson of *Robert Thorndike,* seaman privateer service, pensioned.

*BROWN THURSTON, died April 18, 1900 (6342). Son of David and Prudence (Brown) Thurston; grandson of *David Thurston,* private Mass. troops; grandson of *Benjamin Brown,* private New Hampshire troops.

*GEORGE FRANCIS THURSTON, died January 2, 1895 (6442). Son of Brown and Harriet (Chapman) Thurston; grandson of David and Prudence (Brown) Thurston; great-grandson of *David Thurston,* private Mass. troops; great-grandson of *Benjamin Brown,* private New Hampshire troops.

LEROY HARMON TOBIE, Portland, Me. (6429). Son of Edward P. and Jane E. (Harmon) Tobie; grandson of John Harmon; great-grandson of *Daniel Harmon,* Corporal, Fogg's Regt. Mass. Bay Militia.

FREDERIC LINCOLN TOWER, Portland, Me. (6358). Son of Francis W. D. and Marietta T. (Gill) Tower; grandson of Washington and Rebecca Thayer (French) Tower; great-grandson of *Gideon Tower,* private Sawen's Company Mass. Militia; grandson of Jason and Mary A. (Talbot) Gill; great-grandson of Elijah and Rebecca (Hawes) Gill; great²-grandson of *Elijah Gill,* private Gill's Mass. Regt; great³-grandson of *Benjamin Gill,* Colonel Mass. Militia; great-grandson of Isaac and Betsey (Bird) Talbot; great²-grandson of *Isaac Talbot,* private Read's Mass. Regt.

GEORGE FREDERICK TOWNSEND, Calais, Me. (6459). Son of Manly B. and Almeda (Sawyer) Townsend; grandson of Dodavah and Sabra (Price) Townsend; great-grandson of *Daniel Townsend,* private Blaisdell's Company, died in service.

OSCAR HOLMES TRIPP, Rockland, Me. (6554). Son of Leander Smith and Louisa (Allen) Tripp; grandson of *John Tripp*, private Carpenter's Mass. Regt.

*GEORGE WILLARD TRUE, died March 20, 1896 (6350). Son of Moses and Lois (Knowles) True; grandson of *John Knowles*, private New Hampshire Line.

JAMES MARTIN TUKEY, Newcastle, Me. (6471). Son of James Stimson and Betsey (Vanner) Tukey; grandson of William and Jane Stimson Tukey; great-grandson of *Benjamin Tukey*, private Phinney's Mass. Battalion.

PHILIP FOSTER TURNER, Portland, Me. (6483). Son of George W. and Eliza Kelleran (Springer) Turner; grandson of George and Mary Ann (Merrill) Turner; great-grandson of *Consider Turner*, Corporal Mass. Line; great-grandson of *Joshua Merrill*, Second Lieutenant Thirty-first Mass. Foot; grandson of Samuel and Elizabeth (Foster) Springer; great-grandson of *Joseph Foster*, Member of Committee of Safety, Correspondence and Inspection; great-grandson of *Nathaniel Springer*, Lieutenant First Lincoln County Regt.

FREDERICK STURDIVANT VAILL, Portland, Me. (9743). Son of E. E. and Charlotte F. (Sturdivant) Vaill; grandson of Isaac Fenton and Julia Boyd (Belden) Sturdivant; great-grandson of Isaac and Olive (York) Sturdivant; great²-grandson of *William King* (and Polly Drinkwater) *York*, private Mass. Continental Regt; great³-grandson of *Joseph Drinkwater*, Lieutenant of privateer "Satisfaction."

WARREN HOWARD VINTON (born Bessey), Gray, Me. (6319). Son of Warren and Margery Bessey (changed to Vinton); grandson of *Joseph Bessey*, private Mass. Line, pensioned.

EDWIN FAXON VOSE, Portland, Me. (6370). Son of Henry C. and Rachel Wild (Faxon) Vose; grandson of Joseph and Deborah (Churchill) Vose; great-grandson of *Jeremiah Vose*, Corporal, Gill's Mass. Regt.

EDWIN HOWARD VOSE, Calais, Me. (6343). Son of Peter Thatcher and Lydia Cushing (Buck) Vose; grandson of Thomas and Mehitable (Hayden) Vose; great-grandson of *Josiah Hayden*, Major Twenty-third Mass. Regt.

HENRY GOODNOW VOSE, Boston, Mass. (6573). Son of Edwin Howard and Eliza Maria (Goodnow) Vose; grandson of Peter Thatcher and Lydia Cushing (Buck) Vose; great-grandson of Thomas and Mehitable (Hayden) Vose; great²-grandson of *Josiah Hayden*, Major Twenty-third Mass. Regt.

THOMAS EDWIN VOSE, Lubec, Me. (6551). Son of George C. and Esther (Dunn) Vose; grandson of Thomas and Isabella (Brooks) Vose; great-grandson of Thomas and Mehitable (Hayden) Vose; great²-grandson of *Josiah Hayden*, Major Twenty-third Mass. Regt.

THOMAS WYMAN VOSE, Bangor, Me. (6571). Son of William and Mary W. (Phillips) Vose; grandson of William and Clarissa (Tainter) Vose; great-grandson of *Benjamin Tainter*, fifer Moore's Mass. Minutemen; great-grandson of *William Vose*, Sergeant, Oliver Vose's Mass. Company.

CHARLES WALKER, Biddeford, Me. (9980). Son of Eliphalet and Eunice (Butler) Walker; grandson of Michaiah and Susan (Cleaves) Butler; great-grandson of *Stephen Butler*, private Willard's Mass. Regt; great-grandson of John and Lucy (Burnham) Cleaves; great²-grandson of *Samuel* (and Susannah Lord) *Burnham*, Sergeant Twenty-fourth Mass. Regt; great³-grandson of *James Burnham*, Member of Committee of Inspection; great³-grandson of *Benjamin Mead Lord*, Member of Arundel Committee of Safety; grandson of James and Abigail (Littlefield) Walker; great-grandson of Eliphalet and Margaret (Miller) Walker; great²-grandson of *Gideon Walker*, Member of Committee of Correspondence, Inspection and Safety.

JOSEPH WILLIAM WALKER, Portland, Me. (9998). Son of Joseph Groves and Sarah Jane (Atherton) Walker; grandson of Joseph and Susan (Babson) Walker; great-grandson of John and Emma (Roundy) Walker; great²-grandson of *John Roundy*, Second Lieutenant on brigantine "Massachusetts," Member of Bluehill Committee of Safety.

JOHN HILL WARDWELL, Madison, Me. (12341). Son of Jeremiah and Jenette (Burnham) Wardwell; grandson of Enoch and Judith (Virgin) Burnham; great-grandson of Daniel and Polly (Wheeler) Virgin; great^2-grandson of Ebenezer and Dorcas (Lovejoy) Virgin, Jr.; great^3-grandson of *Ebenezer Virgin,* signer New Hampshire Association pledge; great^2-grandson of *Jeremiah Wheeler,* signer of New Hampshire Association pledge.

ELMER HARRIS WATERHOUSE, Portland, Me. (6487). Son of Albion Paris and Roxy (True) Waterhouse; grandson of Timothy and Betsey (Allen) Waterhouse; great-grandson of *George Waterhouse,* Lieutenant Mass. Continentals, pensioned.

CHARLES WESLEY WELLMAN, Portland, Me. (6490). Son of James and Sarah (Francis) Wellman; grandson of *Jacob Wellman,* private Reed's New Hampshire Regt.

MARK FERNALD WENTWORTH, Kittery, Me. (6424). Son of John and Betsey (Fernald) Wentworth; grandson of Andrew P. and Sarah (Weeks) Wentworth; great-grandson of *John Wentworth,* Captain of Matrosses and Mass. Coast Guards.

ERNEST ALBERTO WHEELER, Portland, Me. (12327). Son of Galen and Frances Ann Wheeler; grandson of Peter and Seba Wheeler; great-grandson of Joseph and Niome Wheeler; great^2-grandson of *Peter Wheeler,* private New Hampshire Militia.

WALLACE HUMPHREY WHITE, Lewiston, Me. (6560). Son of John and Mary Augusta (Humphrey) White; grandson of Ebenezer and Mary (White) Humphrey; great-grandson of *Ebenezer Humphrey,* Captain Worcester County Mass. Militia.

HENRY WHITING, Ellsworth, Me. (6556). Son of Henry and Susan (Jarvis) Whiting; grandson of Thomas J. and Francis (Dutton) Whiting; great-grandson of *Timothy Whiting, Jr.,* Major, Acting Deputy Quartermaster General Mass. Continental troops; great^2-grandson of *Timothy Whiting, Sr.,* Sergeant Major, Bridges' Mass. Regt.

ARTHUR WARREN WHITNEY, Augusta, Me. (10993). Son of James L. and Elvina (Whitten) Whitney; grandson of James Phinney and Mary (Larrabee) Whitney; great-grandson of Joseph and Betsey (Phinney) Whitney; great^2-grandson of *Edmund Phinney,* Colonel Thirty-first Mass. Foot, and Eighteenth Continental Infantry.

CHARLES COMFORT WHITTIER, Skowhegan, Me. (12329). Son of Philander Coburn and Laura Anna (Taylor) Whittier; grandson of Eleazer and Mehitable (Moody) Whittier; great-grandson of John and Betsy (Coburn) Whittier; great^2-grandson of *Eleazer Coburn,* private Mass. Militia.

MELVILLE PAGE WIGHT, Augusta, Me. (12350). Son of Amos Merrill and Martha Osgood (King) Wight; grandson of John and Mary (Devereux) King; great-grandson of Joseph and Mary (Wight) Devereux; great^3-grandson of *John Wight,* private Mass. Line.

ELIJAH CUSHING WILDER, Calais, Me. (6379). Son of Cushing and Alice (Crane), Wilder; grandson of Theophilus and Hannah French (Waterman) Wilder, 2d; great-grandson of *Theophilus Wilder,* Captain, Dyke's and Thayer's Mass. Regts; grandson of John and Mary (Wheeler) Crane; great-grandson of *John Crane,* Colonel, Brevet Brigadier-General Continental Artillery.

JOSEPH WILLIAMSON, Belfast, Me. (6328). Son of Joseph and Caroline (Cross) Williamson; grandson of *George Williamson,* private Sargents Mass. Regt, pensioned; grandson of William and Ruth (Stacey) Cross; great-grandson of *Ralph Cross,* Lieutenant-Colonel Essex Mass. Regt.

MARSHALL WILLIAM WOOD, Boise Barracks, Idaho (6405). Son of Benjamin and Eunice Augusta (Greenleaf) Wood; grandson of Thomas Lee and Sarah (Marshall) Greenleaf; great-grandson of *Joseph Marshall,* private Rhode Island and Conn. troops, pensioned.

*CLINTON AARON WOODBURY, died September 29, 1894 (6369). Son of Aaron and Sarah Peabody (Lewis) Woodbury; grandson of George and Ruth (Lincoln) Lewis; great-grandson of *George Lewis,* Captain, Freeman's Mass.

Regt; grandson of Andrew and Sallie (Stevens) Woodbury; great-grandson of *William Woodbury*, private Mass. Line; great-grandson of *Royal* (and Jerusha Waterman) *Lincoln*, private Mass. Militia and seaman, pensioned; great²-grandson of *Josiah Waterman*, private Mass. Militia.

RUSSELL DAVIS WOODMAN, Westbrook, Me. (6557). Son of Davis and Mary Ellen (Atkinson) Woodman; grandson of Samuel and Clarissa (Ayer) Atkinson; great-grandson of Perley and Mary (White) Ayer; great-grandson of *William White, Jr.*, Lieutenant-Colonel New Hampshire Continental troops.

EDWIN WARFIELD.

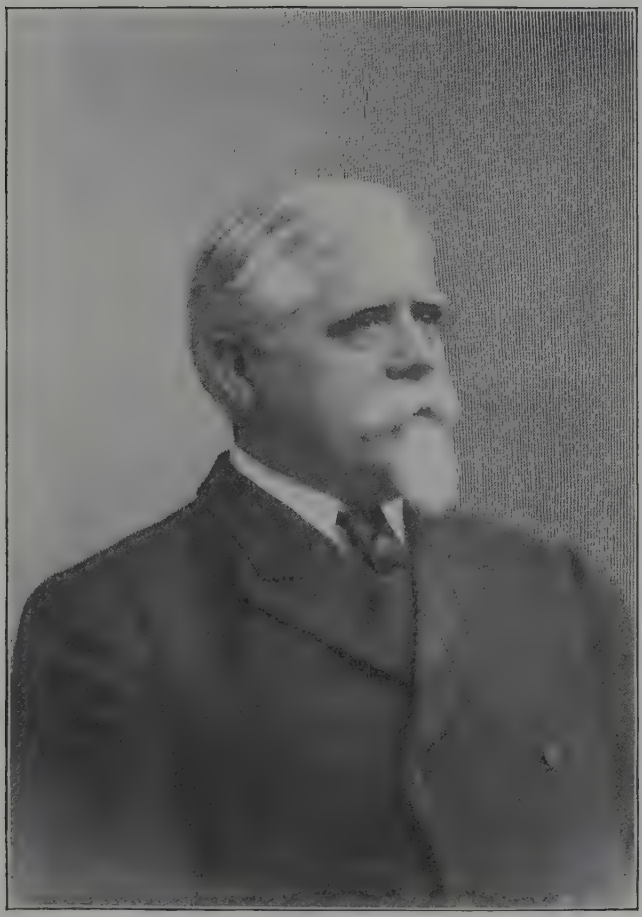
PRESIDENT MARYLAND SOCIETY S. A. R.

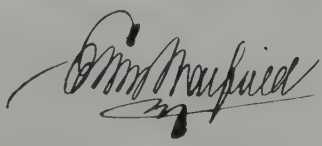
EDWIN WARFIELD, son of Albert Gallatin Warfield and Margaret Gassaway (Watkins) Warfield, was born at "Oakdale," Howard County, Md., May 7, 1848. Richard Warfield, the immigrant and progenitor of the Warfield family in America, came to Maryland in 1662 from Berkshire, England. The Warfields were prominent in Colonial affairs and participated in the patriotic movements which led up to the Revolution and the independence of the Colonies.

The subject of this sketch has descent from many other noted immigrants who settled in Maryland prior to 1700. Among them were Colonel Nicholas Greenberry, "Keeper of the Seal" and Acting Governor under Copley, 1692; Captain John Worthington, Member of "The Quorum," Member of the House of Burgesses, and Captain of Severn Militia; Colonel Nicholas Gassaway, Member of the Upper House of Lord Baltimore's Council and Deputy Governor; Colonel Henry Ridgely, Justice of the Provincial Court, Member of Lower House, Captain of "The Foote;" Matthew Howard, who was of the Norfolk Howards; John Bowie, Sr., progenitor of the Bowie family in Maryland; William Griffith, immigrant ancestor of the Griffiths of Maryland; Captain Thomas Claggett, Captain of British Navy; Major-General John Hammond, Justice of Provincial Court, 1667, Member of the Council, 1698, Member of the Court of Admiralty; Major John Welsh, Member of "The Quorum," 1671, High Sheriff of A. A. Co., 1676-1678; Colonel Edward Dorsey, Judge of High Court of Chancery, 1695, Member of House of Burgesses, and others. He has double descent from a majority of these immigrant ancestors.

Edwin Warfield's great-grandfather, Benjamin Warfield, was commissioned Captain of the Elkridge Militia in 1778. His mother's father, Colonel Gassaway Watkins, was a distinguished Revolutionary soldier, who served seven years and nine months in the "Old Maryland Line." He entered the army at Long Island in January, 1776, as Sergeant, and was mustered out at the close of the war in 1783 with the rank of Captain. He was in nearly every hard-fought battle of the war. In a sketch of his services, written by himself (the original preserved), he refers specially to Long Island, White Plains, Germantown, Monmouth, Camden, Guilford Court House, Second Camden, Ninety-Six and Eutaw Springs, and says he was toasted by General Greene at a public dinner on the High Hills of Santee for his bravery, and that he was frequently in the vanguard and was often sent by General Greene on important scouting tours. After the war he lived the life of a planter at "Walnut Grove," Maryland, but responded a second time to the call of his country during the War of 1812. He was then made Colonel and assigned to command at Annapolis. He was at the time of his death, July 14, 1840, President of the Maryland Society of the Cincinnati, and the last surviving officer of the "Maryland Line," "The Bayonets of the Revolutionary Army."

Edwin Warfield received only an academic education. His collegiate course was cut short by the Civil War, which resulted in the loss of his father's slaves and the means necessary for college expenses. He qualified himself for teaching, which he began at the age of eighteen years, and at the same time took up the study of law. He prosecuted both successfully, and found time to take an interest in public affairs.





President, Maryland Society, S. A. R.

In 1874 he was appointed Register of Wills of Howard County, to fill a vacancy, and in 1875 was elected for a full term of six years. This was one of the most responsible offices in the gift of the people of his native county. He declined a renomination and began the practice of law, and was, in 1881, elected State Senator. In 1882 he bought "The Ellicott City Times," which he edited in connection with the practice of law. He was re-elected to the Senate in 1883 and was made President of the Session of 1886. Mr. Cleveland appointed him Surveyor of the Port of Baltimore in 1886, which position he held until May, 1890, when he organized the Fidelity and Deposit Company of Maryland, of which he is still President. It is the largest Surety Company in the world.

He has always taken an interest in public affairs, and has been prominently identified with the Democratic party of Maryland; was a Delegate-at-Large to the National Convention in 1896.

Mr. Warfield is connected with many institutions in Maryland. He is a director of the Maryland Penitentiary, the Board of Trade of Baltimore, the Continental Trust Company, the Central Savings Bank, the "Daily Record" Company, the Maryland Dredging Company, the Farmers' and Merchants' National Bank, all of Baltimore; The City Trust Company of New York and the Mutual Fire Insurance Company of Montgomery County, Maryland, and other business corporations in the City and State.

He is a member of many patriotic, professional and social associations, such as the Maryland Historical Society, the Maryland Society Sons of the Revolution, the Maryland Society S. A. R., the Society of the War of 1812, the American Bar Association, the Baltimore and Maryland Bar Associations, also a member of the leading social clubs and organizations in Baltimore.

He married, in 1886, Emma Nicodemus, a daughter of a leading merchant of Baltimore, whose ancestors settled in Cumberland Valley, Pennsylvania, about 1700. They have four children: Carrie, 1887; Louise, 1888; Edwin, Jr., 1891, and Emma, 1899.

MARYLAND SOCIETY.

THIS Society was organized April 20, 1889, as THE MARYLAND SOCIETY, SONS OF THE REVOLUTION. The meeting was held in the Senate Chamber at Annapolis. A second meeting was held at the same place on June 10, 1889, when changes were made in the constitution and the name altered to THE SONS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION.

The membership of the Society has not been as large in numbers as some of the other State Societies, due in part to the fact that the District of Columbia Society is located upon territory that, during the Revolutionary period, was one of the most populous sections of Maryland.

Although smaller in number of members, its work has been greater in extent of successfully carried out objects for which the organization was formed than any of the other State Societies, as often stated by such prominent members of the National Society as the President Generals, and among the other members of the National Congress the Hon. John Whitehead.

The annual meetings are held on "Peggy Stewart Day," October 19, being the anniversary of the burning of the brig "Peggy Stewart" and her cargo of tea in Annapolis Harbor.

The Society has since October 19 last been engaged in preparing, and has now in printers' hands, a book, showing in full the work it has accomplished, as follows:

The Resurrection of "Peggy Stewart Day,"
The Bronze Tablet Marking "Old Congress Hall."
The Monument to "Maryland's Four Hundred,"
The Monument to Major-General Wm. Smallwood.
The Maryland Revolutionary Monument.

This book contains a short, compiled history of Maryland from its settlement down to and with the causes of the Revolution, and a full account of "The Maryland Line," and its conspicuous bravery as "The Bayonets of the Continental Army."

The incorporators were: General Bradley Tyler Johnson, Hon. Edward White Le Compte, Lieutenant James Cephas Cresap, U. S. Navy; William Francis Cregar, John Richardson Dorsey, Francis Putnam Stevens and George Norbury Mackenzie. Messrs. Le Compte, Cresap and Cregar are dead.

The Presidents of the Society have been: Hon. Edward White Le Compte, General Bradley Tyler Johnson, Hon. Philip Dandridge Laird, Colonel William Ridgely Griffith, General Joseph Lancaster Brent and Hon. Edwin Warfield.

The Society since the dedication of "The Maryland Revolutionary Monument," on October 19, 1901, seems to have taken on a new growth, and many members are being added.

The officers of the Society for the years 1901 and 1902, unanimously elected on October 19, are as follows: President, Hon. Edwin Warfield; Vice-Presidents, Wm. Harrison Gill, James Davidson Iglehart and Colonel Arthur J. Pritchard; Secretary, J. Noble Stockett; Treasurer, R. Ross Holloway, and Registrar, Alfred D. Bernard.

EDWIN WARFIELD, PRESIDENT.

Monument Erected by Maryland Society, S. A. R., October 19, 1901, at Baltimore

National Register Sons of the American Revolution.

180 Members.

Organized April 20th, 1889. Annual meeting October 19th, to commemorate the burning of the brig "Peggy Stewart" in Annapolis, October 19th, 1774.

List of Officers.

(Elected on the 19th day of October, 1900.)

President, Hon. Edwin Warfield.....Baltimore
Vice-President, W. H. Gill.....Baltimore
Vice-President, Dr. James D. Iglehart.....Baltimore
Vice-President, Col. A. J. Pritchard.....Baltimore
Secretary, Joseph Noble Stockett, 1604 John St.....Baltimore
Treasurer, Reuben Ross Holloway.....Baltimore
Registrar and Historian, Maurice E. Skinner.....Baltimore
Chaplain. Rev. Henry Branch.....Ellicott City

IN HONOR OF
MARYLAND'S FOVR HVNDRED
WHO DIED THIS BATTLE-FIELD
AVGVST 26TH 1776
SAVED THE AMERICAN ARMY
ERECTED BY THE EFFORTS OF THE
MARYLAND SOCIETY OF THE SONS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLVTION

MARYLAND SOCIETY.

DANIEL ANNAN, Cumberland, Md. (1187). Son of James Roberdeau and Priscilla Isabella (Perry) Annan; grandson of Daniel and Jane Milligan (Roberdeau) Annan; great-grandson of *Daniel Roberdeau,* Brigadier-General Penna. troops, Member of Continental Congress.

EDWARD FERGUSON ARTHURS, Baltimore, Md. (9661). Son of Edward and Ann Catherine (Ferguson) Arthurs; grandson of William and Eliza (Crouse) Ferguson; great-grandson of *Matthew Ferguson,* private First Cumberland County Penna. Battalion; great-grandson of *John Crouse,* private Maryland troops.

DAVID CHARLES AVERY, Baltimore, Md. (9671). Son of Hamilton and Lucy H. (Kendall) Avery; grandson of David and Fanny (Avery) Avery; great-grandson of Ebenezer, 3d, and Hannah (Morgan) Avery; great^2-grandson of *Ebenezer Avery, Jr.,* Conn. Volunteer, killed at Groton Heights, 1781.

*ROBERT PENDLETON BAYLEY, Jr., died December 23, 1892 (1090). Son of Robert P. and Emma Louisa (Downing) Bayley; grandson of Howell and Harriet (Gorsuch) Downing; great-grandson of *Joseph* (and Abigail Williams) *Downing,* private Eleventh Conn. Militia; great^2-grandson of *William* (and Martha Williams) *Williams,* private Conn. Militia, prisoner; great^3-grandson of *Joseph Williams,* Member of Mass. Provincial Council, Muster Master of Minutemen.

WILLIAM SHIRLEY BAYLEY, Waterville, Me. (1092). Son of Robert P. and Emma Louise (Downing) Bayley; grandson of Howell and Harriet (Gorsuch) Downing; great-grandson of *Joseph* (and Abigail Williams) *Downing,* private Conn. Militia; great^2-grandson of *William* (and Martha Williams) *Williams,* private Conn. Militia; great^3-grandson of *Joseph Williams,* Member of Mass. Provincial Council, Muster Master of Minutemen.

GEORGE BEADENKOFF, Baltimore, Md. (1062). Son of Martin and Emeline (Purnell) Beadenkoff; grandson of William and Rachel (Graham) Purnell; great-grandson of *William Graham,* private Sixth Penna. Line.

LOUIS ERWIN BEALL, Uniontown, Penna. (9659). Son of Louis Dunn and Isabella H. (Frey) Beall; grandson of Thomas and M. Ann (Dunn) Beall; great-grandson of Aza and Eliza (Beall) Beall; great^2-grandson of Thomas and Valinda Beall; great^3-grandson of *Samuel B. Beall,* Member of Maryland State Constitutional Convention, Judge of Frederick County Court.

ALFRED DUNCAN BERNARD, Baltimore, Md. (9663). Son of Richard and Frances A. (Duncan) Bernard; grandson of Johnsie and Julia A. (Gore) Duncan; great-grandson of William and Ann (Shipley) Duncan; great^2-grandson of *John Duncan,* private Third Maryland Regt.

HORACE CROMWELL BEVAN, Baltimore, Md. (1198). Son of Charles Frederick and Sarah J. (Carback) Bevan; grandson of Thomas Horatio and Janet (Miles) Bevan or (Beaven); great-grandson of *Charles Beaven,* Lieutenant Maryland Line.

ALEXANDER GRAHAM BOGGS, Baltimore, Md. (1189). Son of John Grier and Rosetta (Graham) Boggs; grandson of Alexander L. and Susan (Grier) Boggs; great-grandson of *Alexander Boggs,* Captain Penna. "Flying Horse."

WILLIAM HENRY BOGGS, Baltimore, Md. (1177). Son of John Grier and Rosetta (Graham) Boggs; grandson of Alexander L. and Susan (Grier) Boggs; great-grandson of *Alexander Boggs,* Captain Penna. "Flying Horse."

CHARLES CARROLL BOMBAUGH, Baltimore, Md. (9674). Son of Aaron and Mira (Lloyd) Bombaugh; grandson of Abraham and Catherine (Ream) Bombaugh; great-grandson of *Conrad Bombaugh,* private Tenth Lancaster County Penna. Battalion.

HENRY BRANCH, Ellicott City, Md. (1194). Son of David Mann and Sarah Ellen (Harris) Branch; grandson of Matthew and Rebecca (Bell) Branch; great-grandson of *Henry Bell,* Lieutenant Third Continental Dragoons.

JOSEPH LANCASTER BRENT, Baltimore, Md. (1128). Son of William Leigh and Maria (Fenwick) Brent; grandson of James and Henrietta (Lancaster) Fenwick; great-grandson of *Ignatius Fenwick, Jr.,* Major, Barnes' Battalion Maryland Militia.

BRICE B. BREWER, Annapolis, Md. (1001). Son of Brice B. and Frances Brewer; grandson of *Thomas Stockett Brewer,* private Second Maryland Line.

*JACKSON BREWER, deceased (1002). Son of Brice B. and Frances Brewer; grandson of *Thomas Stockett Brewer,* private Second Maryland Line.

*NICHOLAS BREWER, deceased (1003). Son of Nicholas and Catharine Musser (Medairy) Brewer; grandson of Nicholas and Fannie (Davis) Brewer; great-grandson of *Robert Davis,* private Sixth Maryland Regt.

NICHOLAS BREWER, Jr., New York City (1004). Son of Nicholas and Harriet C. B. Brewer; grandson of Nicholas and Catharine Musser (Medairy) Brewer; great-grandson of Nicholas and Fannie (Davis) Brewer; great^2-grandson of *Robert Davis,* private Sixth Maryland Regt.

RICHARD H. BREWER, Annapolis, Md. (1005). Son of Brice B. and Frances Brewer; grandson of *Thomas Stockett Brewer,* private Second Maryland Line.

WEBSTER BRUCE, Cumberland, Md. (1006). Son of Daniel Cresap and Ann (Frost) Bruce; grandson of William and Phœbe (Cresap) Bruce; great-grandson of *Joseph* (and Sidney Sanford) *Cresap,* Lieutenant First Battalion Maryland Rifles; great^2-grandson of *William Sanford,* Captain Second Virginia Line and Provincial troops; great^2-grandson of Daniel and Ruth (Van Swearingen) Cresap; great^3-grandson of *Thomas Cresap,* Member of Frederick Committee of Observation, Delegate to Maryland Convention.

GEORGE WILKINSON CAMERON, Baltimore, Md. (1149). Son of Robert H. and Eliza Virginia (Smith) Cameron; grandson of George and Isabella (Reynolds) Smith; great-grandson of *Samuel Smith,* Captain Fifth Penna. Continental Line and Member of State Convention.

RICHARD BENJAMIN BROOKES CHEW, Jr., Upper Marlboro, Md. (1107). Son of Richard Benjamin Brookes and Louisa Daingerfield (Brookes) Chew; grandson of Philemon and Anna Maria Bowie (Brookes) Chew; great-grandson of *Benjamin* (and Margaret Sprigg Bowie) *Brookes,* Major Fifth Maryland Line; great^2-grandson of *William Bowie,* Second Lieutenant, Gunby's Independent Maryland Company.

SAMUEL CLAGGETT CHEW, Baltimore, Md. (1064). Son of Samuel and Henrietta (Scott) Chew; grandson of John and Priscilla (Claggett) Chew; great-grandson of *Samuel Chew,* Delegate to Maryland Convention, Member of Association of Freemen; great-grandson of *Thomas John Claggett,* Member of Committee of Observation and Correspondence.

*A. JACKSON CLARK, died 1892 (1093). Son of George and Ann (Price) Clark; grandson of *James Clark,* matross Maryland Artillery.

*GEORGE W. CLARK, deceased (1191). Son of A. Jackson and Rebecca (Cresap) Clark; grandson of Daniel Hanson and Eliza (Hendrickson) Cresap; great-grandson of Thomas and Mary (Briscoe) Cresap; great^2-grandson of Daniel and Ruth (Van Swearingen) Cresap; great^3-grandson of *Thomas Cresap,* Delegate to Maryland Convention; grandson of George and Ann (Price) Clark; great-grandson of *James Clark,* matross, Brown's Company Maryland Artillery.

CHARLES HENRY COCKEY, Baltimore, Md. (1182). Son of Edward and Rebecca (Welch) Cockey; grandson of Thomas and Elizabeth (Owings) Cockey; great-grandson of *Edward Cockey,* Colonel Maryland Militia.

WILLIAM POWER CRANE COCKEY, Baltimore, Md. (1159). Son of Edward and Rebecca (Welch) Cockey; grandson of Thomas and Elizabeth (Owings) Cockey; great-grandson of *Edward Cockey,* Colonel "Gunpowder Upper Battalion" Maryland Militia.

WILLIAM COLLINS, La Trappe, Md. (1104). Son of William and Leach S. (Griffin) Collins; grandson of James and Rebecca (Seward) Griffin; great-grandson of *Nathan Griffin,* private Second Maryland Regulars.

BARNES COMPTON, Lawrel, Md. (1179). Son of William Penn and Mary Clarissa Bond (Barnes) Compton; grandson of John and Mary (Key) Barnes; great-grandson of *Philip Key,* Member of St. Mary's County Maryland Committee of Correspondence.

GEORGE W. CONOVER, Annapolis, Md. (1044). Son of William B. and Martha (Davis) Conover; grandson of *Thomas Conover,* private Monmouth County New Jersey Cavalry.

*ARCHIBALD BARKLIE COULTER, deceased (1120). Son of Alexander and Eliza (Barklie) Coulter; grandson of *Alexander Coulter,* private, Sterritt's "Independent Merchants' Company."

ALEXANDER DALLAS BACHE COURTENAY, Baltimore, Md. (1129). Son of Edward H. and Virginia Pleasants (Howard) Courtenay; grandson of Henry and Isabella (Purviance) Courtenay; great-grandson of *Samuel Purviance, Jr.,* Chairman Baltimore Committee of Safety, Financial Agent of Congress.

*WILLIAM FRANCIS CREGAR, died December 12, 1890 (1007). Son of Benjamin Naglee and Sarah Nicholas (Phillips) Cregar; grandson of Robert and Ann Louise (Nicholas) Phillips; great-grandson of Lewis and Sarah (Kyle) Nicholas; great²-grandson of *Lewis Nicholas,* Colonel of Invalid Corps, Continental Army.

*JAMES CEPHAS CRESAP, U. S. Navy, deceased (1008). Son of Daniel John and Elizabeth (Campbell) Cresap; grandson of *Joseph* (and Sidney Sanford) *Cresap,* Second Lieutenant First Battalion Maryland Rifles; great-grandson of *William Sanford,* Captain Second Virginia Line, and Provincial troops; great-grandson of Daniel and Ruth (Van Swearingen) Cresap; great²-grandson of *Thomas Cresap,* Member of Frederick Committee of Observation, Delegate to Maryland Convention.

JOHN NICHOLSON D. DANELS, Baltimore, Md. (1069). Son of Joseph D. and Julianna Carroll (Paca) Danels; grandson of John P. and Esther (Nicholson) Paca; great-grandson of John P. and Julianna (Tilghman) Paca; great²-grandson of *William Paca,* Signer of Declaration of Independence.

WILLARD GIBSON DAY, Baltimore, Md. (1010). Son of Demoval Talbott and Ruth (Merriam) Day; grandson of *Samuel Day,* private Virginia Militia; great-grandson of *Leonard Day,* private Virginia Militia.

HERMON WILLARD DAY, Baltimore, Md. (1009). Son of Willard Gibson and Caroline (Cathcart) Day; grandson of Demoval Talbott and Ruth (Merriam) Day; great-grandson of *Samuel Day,* private Virginia Militia; great²-grandson of *Leonard Day,* private Virginia Militia.

*JAMES LEVIN DORSEY, died August 30, 1892 (1050). Son of John and Martha (Chisolm) Dorsey; grandson of *Levin Dorsey,* Maryland Volunteer, killed in engagement near Vienna, Md.

JOHN MALCOLM DORSEY, Ellicott City, Md. (9666). Son of Joshua W. and Elenor Elizabeth (Watkins) Dorsey; grandson of William W. and Laura Watkins; great-grandson of *Gassaway Watkins,* Captain Fifth Maryland Line.

JOHN RICHARDSON DORSEY, Baltimore, Md. (1012). Son of James Levin and Sarah A. W. (Richardson) Dorsey; grandson of John and Martha (Chisolm) Dorsey; great-grandson of *Levin Dorsey,* Maryland Volunteer, killed in service.

JOSHUA WORTHINGTON DORSEY, Jr., Ellicott City, Md. (1168). Son of Joshua Worthington and Eleanor Elizabeth (Watkins) Dorsey; grandson of William W. and Laura Watkins; great-grandson of *Gassaway Watkins,* Captain Fifth Maryland Line.

HENRY ADOLPHUS PECQUET DU BELLET, Rheims, France (1185). Son of Pierre Paul Pecquet and Sarah Ann Elizabeth (Moncure) Du Bellet; grandson of Henry W. and Catherine (Ambler) Moncure; great-grandson of William and Sarah Elizabeth (Henry) Moncure; great³-grandson of *James Henry,* Member Continental Congress, 1780-81.

BRUCE WHITE DUER, Baltimore, Md. (1531). Son of Edward F. and Virginia William (White) Duer; grandson of Littleton Stevens and Mary Ann (Jones) White; great-grandson of *William White,* Captain Virginia Continental troops, prisoner.

WILLIAM DUNLAP, Baltimore, Md. (1176). Son of Amasa Hugh and Katherine (Thompson) Dunlap; grandson of Charles and Mary Tracy (Hyde) Dunlap; great-grandson of Amasa and Anna (Hazen) Hyde; great²-grandson of *Jacob Hazen,* private, Huntington's Conn. Continental troops; great²-grandson of *Andrew* (and Mary Tracy) *Hyde,* Quartermaster-Sergeant Twentieth Conn. Continental troops, pensioned; great²-grandson of *John Tracy,* private, Huntington's Conn. Continental troops.

EDWARD MACDONOUGH DUSHANE, Baltimore, Md. (9660). Son of Nathan Thomas and Mary Eliza (Patterson) Dushane; grandson of Jesse M. and Maria Vance (Pennington) Dushane; great-grandson of James and Hannah (Macdonough) Pennington; great²-grandson of *Thomas Macdonough,* Major, Haslet's Delaware Regt.

FRANCIS A. EDWARDS, Baltimore, Md. (1074). Son of William B. and Elizabeth Alexander (Somerville) Edwards; grandson of *William Somerville,* Captain Penna. Artillery, under Chevalier de Cambray.

JOHN THOMAS ELLIS, Baltimore, Md. (9662). Son of John Thomas and Mildred Irving (Garland) Ellis; grandson of Samuel Meredith and Mildred Jordan (Powell) Garland; great-grandson of David Shepherd and Jane (Meredith) Garland; great²-grandson of *Samuel Meredith,* Colonel Virginia Minutemen, Member of Convention of 1775.

GEORGE HIGBY ELMER, Baltimore, Md. (1164). Son of Lewis and Mary Ann (Wickersham) Elmer; grandson of Horace and Susan (Stewart) Elmer; great-grandson of William and Mary (Allison) Elmer; great²-grandson of *William Allison,* Brigadier-General Orange County New York Militia, prisoner and Member of New York Provincial Congress; great²-grandson of *Nathaniel Elmer,* Captain Orange County New York Militia.

LEWIS STEWART ELMER, Baltimore, Md. (1162). Son of William Stewart and Mary Elizabeth (Addison) Elmer; grandson of Lewis and Mary Ann (Wickersham) Elmer; great-grandson of Horace and Susan (Stewart) Elmer; great²-grandson of William and Mary (Allison) Elmer; great³-grandson of *William Allison,* Brigadier-General Orange County New York Militia, prisoner and Member New York Provincial Congress; great³-grandson of *Nathaniel Elmer,* Captain Orange County New York Militia.

WALTER FLOYD ELMER, Baltimore, Md. (1163). Son of Lewis and Mary Ann (Wickersham) Elmer; grandson of Horace and Susan (Stewart) Elmer; great-grandson of William and Mary (Allison) Elmer; great²-grandson of *William Allison,* Brigadier-General Orange County New York Militia, prisoner and Member New York Provincial Congress; great²-grandson of *Nathaniel Elmer,* Captain Orange County New York Militia.

WILLIAM STEWART ELMER, Baltimore, Md. (1161). Son of Lewis and Mary Ann (Wickersham) Elmer; grandson of Horace and Susan (Stewart) Elmer; great-grandson of William and Mary (Allison) Elmer; great²-grandson of *William Allison,* Brigadier-General Orange County New York Militia, prisoner and Member New York Provincial Congress; great²-grandson of *Nathaniel Elmer,* Captain Orange County New York Militia.

JAMES STUART FRAME, Baltimore, Md. (9669). Son of George and Mary M. (Stewart) Frame; grandson of James R. and Catharine A. (Laws) Stewart; great-grandson of John I. and Mary E. (Frazier) Stewart; great²-grandson of *Levin Frazier,* Lieutenant Maryland Line.

GEORGE RIGGS GAITHER, Baltimore, Md. (9673) Son of George Riggs and Rebecca (Dorsey) Gaither; grandson of George Riggs and Hannah (Bradley) Gaither; great-grandson of Abraham and Hannah (Smith) Bradley; great²-grandson of *Abraham Bradley,* Captain Conn. State Troops.

JAMES ALBERT GARY, Baltimore, Md. (1160). Son of James Sullivan and Parmelia Ann (Forrest) Gary; grandson of *Ebenezer Forrest,* private Continental troops.

WILLIAM HARRISON GILL, Baltimore, Md. (1157). Son of William Lowry and Ann Elizabeth (Ball) Gill; grandson of Harrison and Elizabeth (Teackle) Ball; great-grandson of *Williamson* (and Priscilla Churchill Spann) *Ball,* Delegate to Virginia General Assembly; great²-grandson of George and Judith (Payne) Ball; great³-grandson of *Merriman Payne,* Lieutenant Virginia Navy.

JOHN GILPIN, Elkton, Md. (1123). Son of Henry H. and Margaret W. (Recketts) Gilpin; grandson of John and Mary (Hollingsworth) Gilpin; great-grandson of *Henry Hollingsworth,* Colonel Elk Battalion Maryland Militia; great-grandson of *Joseph Gilpin,* Member of Maryland Convention of 1776.

*HENRY HOLLYDAY GOLDSBOROUGH, deceased (1137). Son of John and Anna Maria (Chamberlaine) Goldsborough; grandson of John and Caroline (Goldsborough) Goldsborough; great-grandson of *John Goldsborough,* Judge of Election for Maryland Convention of 1776.

CLARENCE STILLWELL GORE, Roland Park, Md. (13355). Son of Albert Philip and Fanny Elizabeth (Stillwell) Gore; grandson of Abram Martin and Elizabeth Ann (Deaver) Stillwell; great-grandson of Obadiah and Sarah (Martin) Stillwell; great-grandson of Emanuel Kent and Elizabeth (Shipley) Deaver; great^2-grandson of *John Stillwell,* Lieutenant Bedford County Penna. Militia; great^2-grandson of *John Deaver,* Captain Maryland Militia.

JOHN FRANKLIN GOUCHER, Baltimore, Md. (1165). Son of John and Eleanor (Townsend) Goucher; grandson of Elijah and Nancy (Riggs) Townsend; great-grandson of *Daniel Townsend,* private Gloucester Battalion New Jersey troops.

FREDERICK A. TILTON GRIFFITH, Baltimore, Md. (1082). Son of Romulus Riggs and Alverda (Griffith) Griffith, Jr.; grandson of Israel and Sarah Ann (Griffith) Griffith; great-grandson of *Philemon Griffith,* Captain Third Battalion Maryland Regulars; grandson of Romulus Riggs and Rachel Howard (Meriwether) Griffith; great-grandson of Henry and Mary (Riggs) Griffith; great^2-grandson of *Henry* (and Sarah Dorsey) *Griffith,* Member of Frederick Committee of Observation; great^3-grandson of *Henry Griffith,* Member of Frederick Army Committee, Member of Maryland Assembly; great-grandson of Nicholas and Elizabeth (Hood) Meriwether; great^2-grandson of *Reuben Meriwether,* Signer of Leeds Declaration of Freemen, Member of Anne Arundel Committee of Observation.

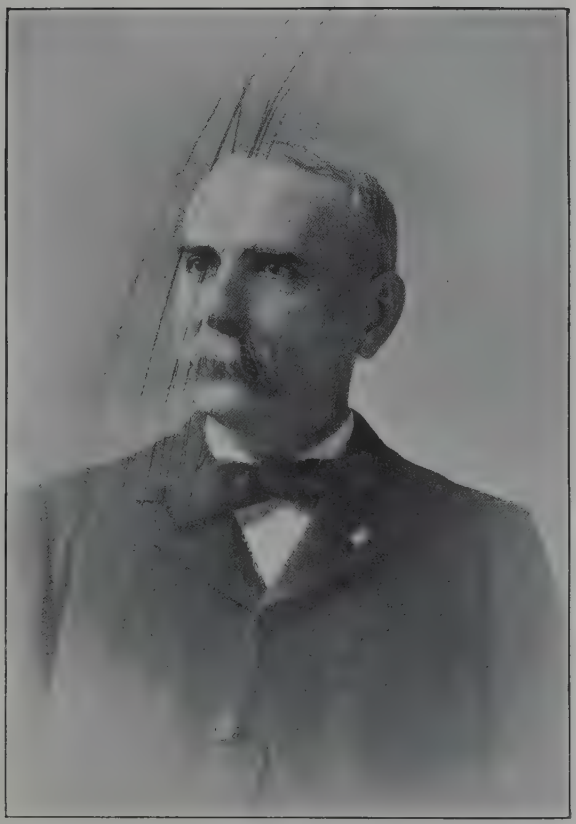
ROMULUS RIGGS GRIFFITH, Jr., Baltimore, Md. (1080). Son of Romulus Riggs and Rachel Howard (Meriwether) Griffith; grandson of Henry and Mary (Riggs) Griffith; great-grandson of *Henry* (and Sarah Dorsey) *Griffith,* Member of Frederick Committee of Observation; great^2-grandson of *Henry Griffith,* Member of Frederick Army Committee, Member of Maryland Assembly; grandson of Nicholas and Elizabeth (Hood) Meriwether; great-grandson of *Reuben Meriwether,* Signer of Leeds Declaration of Freeman, Member of the Anne Arundel Committee of Observation.

THOMAS GRIFFITH, Olney, Md. (1095). Son of Thomas and Elizabeth (Griffith) Griffith; grandson of Lyde and Anne Dorsey (Poole) Griffith; great-grandson of *Samuel Griffith,* Captain Third Battalion Maryland Regulars; grandson of Nicholas and Anne (Ridgely) Griffith; great-grandson of *Henry Griffith,* Member of Frederick Army Committee, Member of Maryland Assembly.

WILLIAM RIDGELEY GRIFFITH, Baltimore, Md. (1071). Son of Romulus Riggs and Rachel Howard (Meriwether) Griffith; grandson of Henry and Mary (Riggs) Griffith; great-grandson of *Henry* (and Sarah Dorsey) *Griffith,* Member of Frederick Committee of Observation; great^2-grandson of *Henry Griffith,* Member of Frederick Army Committee, Member of Maryland Assembly; grandson of Nicholas and Elizabeth (Hood) Meriwether; great-grandson of *Reuben Meriwether,* Signer of Leeds Declaration of Independence, Member of Anne Arundel Committee of Observation.

BENJAMIN HOWELL GRISWOLD, Baltimore, Md. (1088). Son of Whiting and Ellen Maria (Howell) Griswold; grandson of Benjamin Betterton and Frances (Howell) Howell; great-grandson of *Joseph Howell, Jr.,* Captain Second Penna. Continental Infantry, Auditor of Accounts Continental Army; great-grandson of Joshua Ladd and Anna (Blackwood) Howell; great^2-grandson of *John Ladd Howell,* private Philadelphia Light Infantry and Commissary.

ALAN PERCY GUNN, Baltimore, Md. (1094). Son of John P. and Sarah Odell (Wright) Gunn; grandson of Thomas H. and Mary F. (Norwood) Wright; great-grandson of *Edward Norwood,* Captain Maryland Flying Camp and Fourth Battalion Regulars; great-grandson of Thomas Hinson and Mary Fitzsimmons (Norwood) Wright; great^2-grandson of *Edward Wright,* Second Lieutenant Fifth Company Maryland Independents.



Colonel William Ridgely Griffith.

"The Monument Builder of Maryland."

Vice-President-General National Society, S. A. R., 1894-6-8.

National Register Sons of the American Revolution.

ALBERT KIMBERLY HADEL, Baltimore, Md. (1066). Son of John F. C. and Amelia Summerfield (Kimberly) Hadel; grandson of Nathaniel and Ann (Tittle) Kimberly; great-grandson of *Nathaniel Kimberly,* private Conn. troops.

PERE WILMER HANSON, Baltimore, Md. (1125). Son of George Washington and Margaret Ann (Wilmer) Hanson; grandson of George Adolphus and Rebecca (Baird) Hanson; great-grandson of *Gustavus Hanson,* Member of Kent County Committees of Safety, Observation and Correspondence.

ROBERT RANDOLPH HENDERSON, Cumberland, Md. (1136). Son of George and Rebecca E. (Magruder) Henderson; grandson of Jonathan W. and Mary Galloway (Lynn) Magruder; great-grandson of *David Lynn,* Captain Seventh Maryland Regt.

HORACE HILLS, Jr., Baltimore, Md. (9664). Son of Horace and Elizabeth Cooper (Roberts) Hills; grandson of Elijah Hubbard and Emily Matilda (Pratt) Roberts; great grandson of *John Pratt,* Lieutenant Penna. Continental Line, Assistant Commissary General.

HANSON HISS, Baltimore, Md. (1083). Son of William J. and Annie (Ames) Hiss; grandson of Bishop Edward Raymond and Henrietta (Beach) Ames; great-grandson of Sylvanus and Nabby Lee (Johnson) Ames; great^2-grandson of *Sylvanus Ames,* Chaplain Continental Army at Valley Forge.

*ARMSTEAD RIDGELY HOBBS, deceased (1116). Son of Samuel Godfrey and Sarah (Krout) Hobbs; grandson of *Samuel Hobbs,* Captain Maryland troops, killed at Guilford Court House.

ALEXANDER LEWIS HODGDON, Baltimore, Md. (1108). Son of James Hodge and Sarah A. (Dana) Hodgdon; grandson of Samuel and Patience (Rodgers) Hodgdon; great-grandson of *Samuel Hodgdon,* District Commissary-General Continental Army, at White Plains; grandson of Anderson and Mary S. (Hammer) Dana; great-grandson of Anderson and Sarah (Stevens) Dana; great^2-grandson of *Anderson Dana,* Member of Conn. Legislature, killed at Wyoming Massacre; great^2-grandson of *Asa Stevens,* killed at Wyoming Massacre.

*WILLIAM GILPIN HOLLINGSWORTH, deceased (1121). Son of Samuel and Ellen Maria (Moale) Hollingsworth; grandson of *Samuel Hollingsworth,* Lieutenant First Baltimore Troop.

ALEXANDER HOLLOWAY, Baltimore, Md. (9654). Son of Robert and Elizabeth (Bowen) Holloway; grandson of *Sabrite Bowen,* Captain Fourth Maryland Continental Dragoons, pensioned.

*CHARLES THOMAS HOLLOWAY, deceased (1040). Son of Robert and Elizabeth (Bowen) Holloway; grandson of *Sabrite Bowen,* Captain Maryland Flying Camp of the Line.

REUBEN ROSS HOLLOWAY, Baltimore, Md. (1134). Son of Charles Thomas and Anna (Harden) Holloway; grandson of Robert and Elizabeth (Bowen) Holloway; great-grandson of *Sabrite Bowen,* Captain Maryland Flying Camp of the Line.

SHERBURNE G. HOPKINS, Washington, D. C. (1059). Son of Thomas S. and Carrie W. (Eastman) Hopkins; grandson of Joseph and Hannah (Philbrick) Hopkins; great-grandson of Nathan and Sallie (Sherburne) Hopkins; great^2-grandson of *Samuel Sherburne,* Lieutenant New Hampshire Militia.

CHARLES E. HOUGHTON, Baltimore, Md. (1131). Son of Stedman and Ann (Cragin) Houghton; grandson of Silas and Ann (Pritchard) Cragin; great-grandson of *Francis Cragin,* Sergeant New Hampshire troops.

CHARLES SAMUEL HOUGHTON, Baltimore, Md. (1130). Son of Charles E. and Caroline S. (McMurray) Houghton; grandson of Stedman and Ann (Cragin) Houghton; great-grandson of Silas and Ann (Pritchard) Cragin; great^2-grandson of *Francis Cragin,* Sergeant New Hampshire troops.

IRA HOLDEN HOUGHTON, Baltimore, Md. (1133). Son of Charles E. and Caroline S. (McMurray) Houghton; grandson of Stedman and Ann (Cragin) Houghton; great-grandson of Silas and Ann (Pritchard) Cragin; great^2-grandson of *Francis Cragin,* Sergeant New Hampshire troops.

LEWIS S. HOUGHTON, Baltimore, Md. (1132). Son of Charles E. and Caroline S. (McMurray) Houghton; grandson of Stedman and Ann (Cragin) Houghton; great-grandson of Silas and Ann (Pritchard) Cragin; great²-grandson of *Francis Cragin,* Sergeant New Hampshire troops.

*GEORGE PORTER HOUSTON, deceased (1172). Son of Samuel A. and Agnes Crain (Humes) Houston; grandson of James and Agnes (Crain) Humes; great-grandson of *Joseph Crain,* Captain Penna. troops.

JAMES HOWARD, Baltimore, Md. (1013). Son of Charles and Elizabeth P. (Key) Howard; grandson of *John Eager Howard,* Lieutenant-Colonel Fifth Maryland Line.

JOHN EAGER HOWARD, Baltimore, Md. (1014). Son of Charles and Elizabeth P. (Key) Howard; grandson of *John Eager Howard,* Lieutenant-Colonel Fifth Maryland Line.

JOHN SILVER HUGHES, Minneapolis, Minn. (1060). Son of Thomas Scott and Sarah (Silver) Hughes; grandson of John and Henrietta (Knapp) Hughes; great-grandson of Scott and Mary (Gilbert) Hughes; great²-grandson of *John Hall Hughes,* Lieutenant Twenty-third Battalion Maryland Militia.

GEORGE WASHINGTON HYDE, Baltimore, Md. (13357). Son of Richard Henry and Emily (Jillard) Hyde; grandson of James Henry and Elizabeth (Hardesty) Hyde; great-grandson of John and Catherine (Wells) Hyde; great²-grandson of *William Hyde,* Lieutenant-Colonel First Maryland Flying Camp.

BENJAMIN THOMAS HYNSON, Baltimore, Md. (1142). Son of William George and Anna Maria (Dushane) Hynson; grandson of Nathan Thomas and Mary Eliza (Patterson) Dushane; great-grandson of Jesse M. and Maria V. (Pennington) Dushane; great²-grandson of James and Susannah (Macdonough) Pennington; great³-grandson of *Thomas Macdonough,* Major, Hazlit's Delaware Regt.

JAMES DAVIDSON IGLEHART, Baltimore, Md. (1084). Son of John Wilson and Matilda (Davidson) Iglehart; grandson of *James Davidson,* private Maryland Line.

JOHN HENRY JAMAR, Elkton, Md. (1070). Son of Reuben Davis and Anna Rebecca (Ford) Jamar; grandson of Henry and Hannah Rebecca (McCauly) Jamar; great-grandson of *Henri Jamar,* Lieutenant Penna. Militia; grandson of John H. and Sophia (Cosden) Ford; great-grandson of *John* (and Millicent Hyland) *Ford,* Captain Maryland Militia; great³-grandson of *Stephen Hyland,* Colonel Independent Battalion Maryland Militia.

JOHN HENRY ROWLAND JAMAR, Chicago, Ill. (1170). Son of John Henry and Margaret (Hollingsworth) Jamar; grandson of Reuben Davis and Anna Rebecca (Ford) Jamar; great-grandson of John Hyland and Sophia (Cosden) Ford; great²-grandson of *John Ford,* Captain Maryland Militia; grandson of William and Mary (Evans) Hollingsworth; great-grandson of *Zebulon Hollingsworth,* Captain Maryland Militia.

MITCHELL FORD JAMAR, Annapolis, Md. (1049). Son of Reuben Davis and Anna Rebecca (Ford) Jamar; grandson of Henry and Hannah Rebecca (McCauley) Jamar; great-grandson of *Henri Jamar,* Lieutenant Penna. Militia; grandson of John H. and Sophia (Cosden) Ford; great-grandson of *John* (and Millicent Hyland) *Ford,* Captain Maryland Militia; great²-grandson of *Stephen Hyland,* Colonel Independent Battalion Maryland Militia.

RALPH JAMES, Baltimore, Md. (13359). Son of William H. and Kate F. James; grandson of Basil Henry and Martha (Wood) James; great-grandson of Noel Vincent and Rebecca (Porter) James; great²-grandson of Matthew James; great³-grandson of *John James,* Lieutenant Third Maryland Regt.

EDWARD AUSTIN JENKINS, Baltimore, Md. (1186). Son of Austin and Margaret (Jenkins) Jenkins; grandson of John J. and Mary Ann (Plowden) Jenkins; great-grandson of *Edmund Plowden,* Captain Maryland Militia.

BRADLEY TYLER JOHNSON, Baltimore, Md. (1047). Son of Charles Worthington and Eleanor Murdoch (Tyler) Johnson; grandson of *Baker* (and Catherine Worthington) *Johnson,* Colonel Frederick County Maryland Militia; great-grandson of *Nicholas Worthington,* Major Anne Arundel Battalion Maryland Militia; great-grandson of *George Murdoch,* Member of Maryland Convention; grandson of William Bradley and Harriet (Murdoch) Tyler; great-grandson of Robert Bradley Tyler; great²-grandson of *Robert Tyler,* Lieutenant-Colonel Maryland Militia, Member of Provincial Convention.

National Register Sons of the American Revolution.

ALBERT JONES, Mt. Airy, Md. (13352). Son of Francis S. and Harriet Cordelia (Downey) Jones; grandson of William and Cordelia (Dorsey) Downey; great-grandson of *John Downey,* First Lieutenant Eighth Cumberland County Penna. Battalion.

EDWARD THOMAS JONES, Elk Ridge, Howard Co., Md. (1171). Son of Isaac Thomas and Mary (Gambrill) Jones; grandson of Edward and Maria Fayetta (Croxall) Jones; great-grandson of Thomas and Mary (Long) Croxall; great^2-grandson of Charles and Mary (Morris) Croxall; great^3-grandson of *Robert Morris,* Signer of the Declaration of Independence, "Financier of the Revolution."

*CHARLES HANSFORD KENDALL, died October 29, 1891 (1071). Son of Henry Lorenzo and Penelope (Shield) Kendall; grandson of Simon and Elizabeth (Kent) Kendall; great-grandson of *Elihu Kent,* Major Conn. Line; great-grandson of *Simon Kendall,* Captain Conn. Militia.

ALBERT CLARK KENLY, Baltimore, Md. (1015). Son of George Tyson and Priscilla A. (Watkins) Kenly; grandson of *Gassaway Watkins,* Captain Fifth Maryland Line.

DAVIES LAW KENLY, Hagerstown, Md. (1192). Son of George Tyson and Priscilla Agnes (Watkins) Kenly; grandson of *Gassaway Watkins,* Captain Maryland Line.

*CHARLES ALFRED ELY KING, deceased (9656). Son of James Hammer and Charlotte Rose (Ely) King; grandson of George Wilson and Mary Ann (Gormley) King; great-grandson of William and Charlotte (Ryland) King; great^2-grandson of John and Mary (Pennington) Ryland; great^3-grandson of *John Pennington,* private, Colonel Price's Second Maryland Continental Foot, died in service.

*SAMUEL KRAMER, died August 16, 1891 (1042). Son of *John Jacob Kramer,* First Lieutenant Berks County Penna. Associators.

*EDWARD WHITE LA COMPTE, deceased (1016). Son of Edward Price and Emily (White) Le Compte; grandson of *Edward White,* private Philadelphia Light Infantry.

*ARTHUR FENNER LEE, died January 10, 1892 (1097). Son of James Fenner and Mary Cornelia (Read) Lee; grandson of William George and Sophia Catherine (Howard) Read; great-grandson of *John Eager Howard,* Lieutenant-Colonel Second Battalion Maryland Flying Camp; great-grandson of *Jacob Read,* Major South Carolina Militia, prisoner, Delegate to Continental Congress; grandson of Stephen States and Sarah Fenner (Mallett) Lee; great-grandson of Edward J. and Sarah (Fenner) Mallett; great^2-grandson of *Peter Mallett,* Commissary North Carolina Militia; great^3-grandson of James and Sarah (Jenks) Fenner; great^4-grandson of *Arthur Fenner,* Captain, Lippett's Second Rhode Island Regt.

CHARLES CHAILLÉ LONG, Paris, France (1045). Son of Littleton and Anne M. (Colston) Long; grandson of Levin and Comfort (Chaillé) Long; great-grandson of *Peter Chaillé,* Colonel Maryland Militia, Member of Maryland Association of Freemen.

*LITTLETON LONG, died 1890 (1046). Son of Littleton and Anne M. (Colston) Long; grandson of Levin and Comfort (Chaillé) Long; great-grandson of *Peter Chaillé,* Colonel Maryland Militia, Member Maryland Association of Freemen.

*FELIX McCURLEY, deceased (1150). Son of James and Elizabeth Wallace (Graham) McCurley; grandson of William Graham; great^2-grandson of *John Graham,* private Maryland Line.

GEORGE NORBURY MACKENZIE, Baltimore, Md. (1017). Son of George Norbury and Martha Anne (Downing) Mackenzie; grandson of Howell and Harriet (Gorsuch) Downing; great-grandson of *Joseph* (and Abigail Williams) *Downing,* private Eleventh Conn. Militia; grandson of Thomas and Tacy Burgess (Norbury) Mackenzie; great-grandson of Cosmo and Sarah (Mackall) Mackenzie; great^2-grandson of *Benjamin Mackall,* Member of Calvert County Committees of Safety, Observation and Correspondence; great^3-grandson of *William Williams,* Lieutenant Conn. Militia; great^3-grandson of *Joseph Williams,* Member of Mass. Provincial Council, Muster Master Mass. Militia.

JOHN RANDALL MAGRUDER, Jr., Annapolis, Md. (1018). Son of John Randall and Emily (Nicholson) Magruder; grandson of George L. and Henrietta S. (Randall) Magruder; great-grandson of *John Randall,* Quartermaster Maryland forces.

BENJAMIN FRANKLIN MANN, Baltimore, Md. (1195). Son of George and Amelia (Cook) Mann; grandson of *Frederick Mann,* Sergeant, Slough's Battalion Lancaster County Penna. Associators.

BENJAMIN FRANKLIN MANN, Jr., Baltimore, Md. (1196). Son of Benjamin Franklin and Lina A. (Gilmore) Mann; grandson of George and Amelia (Cook) Mann; great-grandson of *Frederick Mann,* Sergeant, Slough's Battalion Lancaster County Penna. Associators.

JOHN WESLEY ROBERT MANN, Baltimore, Md. (1183). Son of Benjamin Franklin and Lina Amelia (Gilmore) Mann; grandson of George and Amelia (Cook) Mann; great-grandson of *Frederick Mann,* Sergeant Penna. Militia.

WILLIAM FLETCHER MANN, Baltimore, Md. (1178). Son of Benjamin Franklin and Lina Amelia (Gilmore) Mann; grandson of George and Amelia (Cook) Mann; great-grandson of *Frederick Mann,* Captain, Slough's Battalion Penna. Associators.

CHARLES MARSHALL, Baltimore, Md. (1056). Son of Alexander John and Maria (Rose) Marshall; grandson of Charles and Lucy (Pickett) Marshall; great-grandson of *Thomas Marshall,* Colonel Third Virginia Line.

THOMAS MURRAY MAYNADIER, Baltimore, Md. (1155). Son of John H. and Laura Matilda (Littig) Maynadier; grandson of Henry Gustavus and Elizabeth (Yellott) Maynadier; great-grandson of William Murray and Sarah (Brown) Maynadier; great^2-grandson of *William Brown,* Surgeon-General Continental Army.

HENRY BENJAMIN MEIGS, Baltimore, Md. (13358). Son of Lowther and Phebe (Stockwell) Meigs; grandson of *Benjamin Stone Meigs,* Sergeant Vermont troops, pensioned.

GEORGE EDGAR MILLER, Baltimore, Md. (1146). Son of Joseph and Mary (Smith) Miller; grandson of *William Miller,* private Penna. Line.

ALEXANDER WARFIELD MONROE, Baltimore, Md. (1135). Son of Thomas H. W. and Sarah Ann (Warfield) Monroe; grandson of Alexander and Jemima (Dorsey) Monroe; great-grandson of *Charles Warfield,* Member of Frederick Committee of Observation.

CLARENCE FARIS MOORE, Baltimore, Md. (13354). Son of Jacob Faris and Mary Elizabeth (Rice) Moore; grandson of Jacob and Sarah Sharp (Faris) Moore; great-grandson of *Jacob Fearis,* Captain Delaware Militia.

*ISAAC RANDOLPH MORDECAI, deceased (1153). Son of Moses Cohen and Isabel Rebecca (Lyons) Mordecai; grandson of David Cohen and Reinah (Cohen) Mordecai; great-grandson of *Moses Cohen,* private Grenadier Company of Charleston, South Carolina, pensioned.

THOMAS GARRISON MORFIT, Baltimore, Md. (1151). Son of Mason and Elizabeth Meiggs (Garrison) Morfit; grandson of Henry Mason and Catharine (Campbell) Morfit; great-grandson of *Henry Pitner Morfit,* Lieutenant Penna. Continental troops, twice prisoner.

JOHN HURST MORGAN, Baltimore, Md. (1190). Son of De Witt Clinton and Sarah Berry (Hurst) Morgan; grandson of Gerard and Rosannah (Brown) Morgan; great-grandson of *John Brown,* Captain Virginia Militia.

PHILIP SIDNEY MORGAN, Baltimore, Md. (9667). Son of De Witt Clinton and Sarah Berry (Hurst) Morgan; grandson of Gerard and Rosannah (Brown) Morgan; great-grandson of *John Brown,* Captain, Matthews' Regt Virginia Militia.

*JOHN GOTTLEIB MORRIS, deceased (1020). Son of *John Morris,* Surgeon's Mate First Partisan Legion.

GEORGE PERKINS MORSE, Baltimore Md. (1158). Son of Joseph and Ruth Ann (Perkins) Morse; grandson of Joseph and Irene (De Long) Morse; great-grandson of Joseph and Eunice (Bigelow) Morse; great^2-grandson of *Joseph Morse,* Major Mass. troops, died in service.

JAMES CALDWELL MOYSTON, Baltimore, Md. (9655). Son of William Andrews and Anne McGill (Caldwell) Moyston; grandson of Joseph and Mary Roberts (Garnell) Caldwell; great-grandson of James and Elizabeth (Alexander) Caldwell; great²-grandson of *James Caldwell,* Judge Ohio County Virginia Court, 1777-1782.

ROBERT MUSGRAVE NEILSON, Baltimore, Md. (13356). Son of Joseph and Julia Ann (Freebird) Neilson; grandson of Robert and Catharine (Ellender) Neilson; great-grandson of *William Ellender* or (*Allender*), private Second Battalion Maryland Line.

*JULES GARESCHE ORD, U. S. Army, killed at Battle of Santiago (1072). Son of Edward Otho Cresap and Mary Mercer (Thompson) Ord; grandson of James and Rebecca Ruth (Cresap) Ord; great-grandson of *Daniel Cresap,* First Lieutenant First Battalion Maryland Rifles

JAMES W. OWENS, Annapolis, Md. (1021). Son of Nicholas and Mary (Welch) Owens; grandson of James and Ann (Franklin) Owens; great-grandson of *James Owens, Sr.,* private Maryland Continental Line.

JOHN PARTRIDGE, Elkton, Md. (1122). Son of James and Hannah (Hollingsworth) Partridge; grandson of *Henry Hollingsworth,* Colonel Elk Battalion Maryland Militia.

AUBREY PEARRE, Baltimore, Md. (9672). Son of James and Eliza (Dudderar) Pearre; grandson of James and Sarah (Warfield) Pearre; great-grandson of *Charles Warfield,* Member of Frederick Committee of Observation.

GEORGE ALEXANDER PEARRE, Cumberland, Md. (1052). Son of George and Mary (Worthington) Pearre; grandson of Reuben and Rebecca Price (Smith) Worthington; great-grandson of *Joseph Sim Smith,* Surgeon's Mate Maryland Line, Cornet First Partizan Legion.

WILLIAM PEARRE, Cumberland, Md. (1147). Son of George Alexander and Mary Smith (Worthington) Pearre; grandson of Reuben and Rebecca Price (Smith) Worthington; great-grandson of *Joseph* (and Elizabeth Price) *Sim Smith,* Surgeon's Mate Maryland Line, Cornet First Partizan Legion; great²-grandson of *Thomas Price,* Colonel Second Maryland Continental Line and Delegate to General Assembly.

CHARLES BINGHAM PENROSE, Jr., Baltimore, Md. (1127). Son of Charles Bingham and Clara (Andariese) Penrose; grandson of Charles Bingham and Valeria (Biddle) Penrose; great-grandson of William McFunn and Lydia (Spencer) Biddle; great²-grandson of *Elihu Spencer,* Chaplain Continental Army from New Jersey.

CLEMENT ANDARIESE PENROSE, Baltimore, Md. (9658). Son of Charles Bingham and Clara (Andariese) Penrose; grandson of Charles Bingham and Valeria (Biddle) Penrose; great-grandson of William McFunn and Lydia (Spencer) Biddle; great²-grandson of *Elihu Spencer,* Chaplain Middle District Continental Army.

FREEMAN CALVIN PHILBRICK, Baltimore, Md. (1199). Son of Calvin and Mary (Edgerly) Philbrick; grandson of William and Jane (McCrillis) Philbrick; great-grandson of *Jonathan Philbrick,* private and drummer New Hampshire troops.

*ALEXANDER SHAW PORTER, deceased (9653). Son of G. Ellis and Alcinda Esther (Gibson) Porter; grandson of Minor and Elizabeth Pendleton (Shackleford) Gibson; great-grandson of John and Lucy (Tutt) Shackleford; great²-grandson of Benjamin and Elizabeth (Pendleton) Tutt; great³-grandson of *Charles Tutt,* Lieutenant Sixth Virginia troops.

JAMES CORNELIUS PORTER, Annapolis, Md. (1022). Son of Noah and Harriet M. (Clayton) Porter; grandson of Mary Ann (Brewer) Clayton; great-grandson of *Thomas Stockett Brewer,* private Second Maryland Line.

THEODORIC PORTER, U. S. Navy (1058). Son of David Dixon and Georgeanna (Patterson) Porter; grandson of David and Evelina (Anderson) Porter; great-grandson of *David Porter,* Captain Continental privateer service, prisoner; great-grandson of *William Anderson,* Colonel Eighth Penna. Regt.

CHARLES LEMUEL PRINCE, Baltimore, Md. (9665). Son of William L. T. and Mary P. (McGill) Prince; grandson of Lawrence and Charlotte (Benton) Prince; great-grandson of Charles and Anne (Lempriere) Prince; great²-grandson of *Clement Lempriere,* Captain of sloop "Commerce;" great-grandson of *Lemuel Benton,* Colonel South Carolina Militia.

ARTHUR JOHN PRITCHARD, Baltimore, Md. (1099). Son of Nicholas Bell and Elizabeth Ann (Stewart) Pritchard; grandson of John E. and Mary E. (Frazier) Stewart; great-grandson of *Levin Frazier,* Lieutenant Maryland Line.

HENRY ASHTON RAMSAY, Baltimore, Md. (1101). Son of Charles Rufus and Caroline Henry (Ashton) Ramsay; grandson of John Witherspoon and Mary (Smith) Ramsay; great-grandson of *David* (and Frances Witherspoon) *Ramsay,* Surgeon Charleston Ancient Battalion of Artillery, Member of Continental Congress; great²-grandson of *John Witherspoon,* Signer of the Declaration of Independence.

ALEXANDER BURTON RANDALL, Annapolis, Md. (1037). Son of Burton and Virginia (Taylor) Randall; grandson of *John Randall,* Quartermaster Maryland forces; grandson of John Gibson and Elizabeth Lee (Taylor) Taylor; great-grandson of *Richard Taylor,* Lieutenant-Colonel Second Virginia Infantry.

DANIEL RICHARD RANDALL, Annapolis, Md. (1023). Son of Alexander and Elizabeth (Blanchard) Randall; grandson of *John Randall,* Quartermaster Maryland Militia.

WESTON BEALE RANDALL, Baltimore, Md. (9652). Son of Addison T. and Monterey (Watson) Randall; grandson of William H. and Sarah A. (Taylor) Watson; great-grandson of Thomas and Rebecca (Freeman) Watson; great²-grandson of *William Watson,* Captain Gloucester County New Jersey Militia.

WILLIAM LYNN RAWLINGS, Cumberland, Md. (1110). Son of Moses and Rebecca (McCulloh) Rawlings; grandson of *Moses Rawlings,* Lieutenant-Colonel Maryland Rifles, prisoner.

FRANCIS TAZEWELL REDWOOD, Baltimore, Md. (1075). Son of William Holman and Catharine Carter (Chewning) Redwood; grandson of James and Caroline Carter (Smith) Chewning; great-grandson of *John Chewning,* Captain of Horse Virginia State Line.

*CHARLES AMBROSE REYNOLDS, deceased (1105). Son of John and Ellen Reynolds; grandson of *James Reynolds,* served in Maryland gunboat flotilla and Flying Column.

EDWARD REYNOLDS, Baltimore, Md. (1152). Son of Thomas and Rachel Z. (Weems) Reynolds; grandson of Joseph W. and Ann (Gibson) Reynolds; great-grandson of *Edward Reynolds,* Member Maryland Convention and State Assembly.

RUXTON MOORE RIDGELY, Baltimore, Md. (1085). Son of Gustavus Warfield and Camilla Hammond (McKean) Ridgely; grandson of William Swan and Camilla Hammond (Moore) McKean; great-grandson of *Nicholas Ruxton Moore,* Captain Baltimore Light Dragoons; grandson of William Augustus and Elizabeth (Du Meste) Ridgely; great-grandson of *Charles Ridgely,* Member of Maryland General Assembly and of Association of Freemen.

*EDMUND LAW ROGERS, deceased (1175). Son of Lloyd Nicholas and Elijah Law Rogers; grandson of *Nicholas Rogers,* Colonel, Aide-de-Camp to General Du Coudray and Major-General Baron De Kalb.

SAMUEL CARSON ROWLAND, Port Deposit, Md. (1167). Son of James Harvey and Elizabeth Ann (Webb) Rowland; grandson of Jonathan and Rachel (Ash) Webb; great-grandson of James and Rebecca (Park) Webb, Jr.; great²-grandson of *James Webb,* Member Penna. Assembly and Committee of Safety Lancaster County.

JACOB KREBS RUSK, Jr., Baltimore, Md. (9670). Son of Jacob Krebs and Catharine Olivia (Lane) Rusk; grandson of George and Mary (Krebs) Rusk; great-grandson of John and Catherine Rusk; great²-grandson of *David Rusk,* private, Cox's "Mechanical Volunteer Company" of Baltimore Town, a Member of the Sons of Liberty.

JOHN HENRY SELLMAN, New York City (1180). Son of John Henry and Sophia (Stockett) Sellman; grandson of John Henry and Lucinda Margaret (Harwood) Sellman; grandson of Joseph Noble and Sophia (Watkins) Stockett; great-grandson of *Jonathan Sellman,* Captain First Maryland Continentals; great-grandson of *Thomas Noble Stockett,* Surgeon Maryland Continental Line.

*JOHN HENRY SELLMAN, died July 6, 1892 (1024). Son of John Henry and Lucinda Margaret (Harwood) Sellman; grandson of *Jonathan Sellman,* Captain First Maryland Regt.

RICHARD PARRAN SELLMAN, South River, Md. (1025). Son of Alfred and Ann (Parran) Sellman; grandson of *Jonathan Sellman,* Captain First Maryland Regt.

CHARLES EDWARD SHANAHAN, Baltimore, Md. (1188). Son of James Skinner and Lydia (Gibbs) Shanahan; grandson of James and Esther (Brooks) Shanahan; great-grandson of *Benjamin Brooks,* Major Maryland Line.

SAMUEL HENRY SHRIVER, Baltimore, Md. (1166). Son of Samuel Smith and Caroline (McCloskey) Shriver; grandson of James and Elizabeth B. (Miller) Shriver; great-grandson of Andrew and Elizabeth (Shultz) Shriver; great^2-grandson of *David Shriver,* Member Maryland Convention of 1776, and Frederick Committee of Safety.

LLOYD D. SIMPSON, Baltimore, Md. (1039). Son of Achilles and Sarah (Simpson) Simpson; grandson of *Rezin Simpson,* Sergeant Fourth Continental Light Dragoons.

MAURICE EDWARD SKINNER, Baltimore, Md. (1173). Son of Thomas and Mary Florence (Stansbury) Skinner; grandson of William and Eliza (Saulsbury) Skinner; great-grandson of Zacariah and Hannah Bond (Jones) Skinner; great^2-grandson of *John Courts Jones,* Captain Maryland Line; great^2-grandson of *Thomas Jones,* Major Maryland Militia.

THOMAS SKINNER, Baltimore, Md. (1174). Son of William and Eliza (Saulsbury) Skinner; grandson of Zacariah and Hannah Bond (Jones) Skinner; great-grandson of *John Courts Jones,* Captain Maryland Line; great^2-grandson of *Thomas Jones,* Major Maryland Militia.

EDWIN HARVIE SMITH, Baltimore, Md. (1154). Son of David Briggs and Mary Marshall (Smith) Smith; grandson of John Thomas and Margaret Lewis (Marshall) Smith; great-grandson of Thomas and Mary W. (Lewis) Marshall; great^2-grandson of *John Marshall,* Captain Virginia Continental Line and Deputy Judge Advocate.

JAMES CRESAP SPRIGG, Washington, D. C. (1073). Son of Michael Cresap and Mary (Lamar) Sprigg; grandson of *William Lamar,* Captain Seventh Maryland Regt; grandson of Osborn and Sarah (Cresap) Sprigg; great-grandson of *Michael Cresap,* Captain First Battalion Maryland Rifles.

FRANK SQUIER, Brooklyn, N. Y. (1181). Son of Joel and Marie (Kilmer) Squier; grandson of *Ephraim Squier,* private Conn. troops, pensioned.

FRANCIS ALEXANDER STEVENS, Baltimore, Md. (1118). Son of Francis Putnam and Alexina (Bouldin) Stevens; grandson of Samuel Small and Martha (Osgood) Stevens; great-grandson of Abel and Betsy Putnam Stevens; great^2-grandson of *Samuel Stevens,* Mass. Minuteman, Lieutenant-Ensign Chelmsford Militia.

FRANCIS PUTNAM STEVENS, Baltimore, Md. (1041). Son of Samuel Small and Martha (Osgood) Stevens; grandson of Abel and Betsey (Putnam) Stevens; great-grandson of *Samuel Stevens,* Mass. Minuteman, Lieutenant-Ensign Chelmsford Militia.

MORRIS PUTNAM STEVENS, New York City (1053). Son of Francis Putnam and Alexina (Bouldin) Stevens; grandson of Samuel Small and Martha (Osgood) Stevens; great-grandson of Abel and Betsy (Putnam) Stevens; great^2-grandson of *Samuel Stevens,* Mass. Minuteman, Lieutenant-Ensign Chelmsford Militia.

DAWSON HAMMOND STEVENSON, Baltimore, Md. (13351). Son of Joshua and Helen (Haff) Stevenson; grandson of Samuel and Lucy (Dorsey) Stevenson; great-grandson of *Basil Dorsey,* Member of Frederick Committee of Observation.

*ARCHIBALD STIRLING, died May 31, 1892 (1096). Son of Archibald and Elizabeth Ann (Walsh) Stirling; grandson of Jacob and Margaret (Yates) Walsh; great-grandson of *Thomas Yates,* Captain Fourth Battalion Maryland Regulars.

JAMES EDWARD STIRLING, Baltimore, Md. (1115). Son of Archibald and Ann Steele (Floyd) Stirling; grandson of Archibald and Elizabeth Ann (Walsh) Stirling; great-grandson of Jacob and Margaret (Yates) Walsh; great²-grandson of *Thomas Yates,* Captain Fourth Battalion Maryland Regulars.

YATES STIRLING, Baltimore, Md. (1145). Son of Archibald and Elizabeth Ann (Walsh) Stirling; grandson of Jacob and Margaret (Yates) Walsh; great-grandson of *Thomas Yates,* Captain Fourth Battalion Maryland Regulars.

*HENRY STOCKBRIDGE, deceased (1103). Son of Jason and Abigail (Montague) Stockbridge; grandson of *David Stockbridge,* Corporal Hampshire County Mass. Militia; grandson of John and Abigail (Hubbard) Montague; great-grandson of *Caleb Montague,* Captain Hampshire County Mass. Militia; great-grandson of *Israel Hubbard,* Member of First Mass. Provincial Congress.

CHARLES WILLIAM STOCKETT, Baltimore, Md. (1117). Son of Joseph Noble and Sophia (Watkins) Stockett; grandson of *Thomas Noble Stockett,* First Lieutenant Anne Arundel County Maryland Militia, Surgeon Maryland Line.

*FRANCIS HENRY STOCKETT, deceased (1028). Son of Joseph Noble and Ann (Sellman) Stockett; grandson of *Thomas Noble Stockett,* First Lieutenant, Anne Arundel County Maryland Militia, Surgeon Maryland Line; grandson of *Jonathan Sellman,* Major Maryland Line.

FRANCIS HENRY STOCKETT, Jr., Annapolis, Md. (1029). Son of Francis Henry and Mary Priscilla (Hall) Stockett; grandson of Joseph Noble and Ann (Sellman) Stockett; great-grandson of *Thomas Noble Stockett,* First Lieutenant Anne Arundel County Maryland Militia, Surgeon Maryland Line; great-grandson of *Jonathan Sellman,* Major Maryland Line.

*JOHN SHAAFF STOCKETT, deceased (1027). Son of Joseph Noble and Sophia (Watkins) Stockett; grandson of *Thomas Noble Stockett,* First Lieutenant Anne Arundel County Maryland Militia, Surgeon Maryland Line.

JOSEPH NOBLE STOCKETT, Baltimore, Md. (1089). Son of Charles W. and Maria Elizabeth (Duvall) Stockett; grandson of Joseph Noble and Sophia (Watkins) Stockett; great-grandson of *Thomas Noble Stockett,* First Lieutenant Anne Arundel County Maryland Militia, Surgeon Maryland Line.

THOMAS RICHARD STOCKETT, Sr., Pottsville, Penna. (9668). Son of Joseph Noble and Sophia (Watkins) Stockett; grandson of *Thomas Noble Stockett,* Surgeon Maryland troops.

JAMES HARVEY STONE, Baltimore, Md. (1065). Son of James Harvey and Harriett Newell (Fusselbaugh) Stone; grandson of Harvey and Jerusha (Wheeler) Stone; great-grandson of *Caleb Wheeler,* Sergeant Mass. Militia; great²-grandson of *Elisha Wheeler,* Lieutenant Mass. Militia.

JOHN THEODORE STONE, Baltimore, Md. (1068). Son of James Harvey and Harriet Newell (Fusselbaugh) Stone; grandson of Harvey and Jerusha (Wheeler) Stone; great-grandson of *Caleb Wheeler,* Sergeant Mass. Militia; great²-grandson of *Elisha Wheeler,* Lieutenant Mass. Militia.

*JAMES WINSLOW SWEET, deceased (1030). Son of Leonard and Lucy (Faxon) Sweet; grandson of *Samuel Faxon,* Sergeant, Carey's Mass. Regt.

HENRY DE COURCEY WRIGHT THOM, Blakeford, Md. (1141). Son of Pembroke and Ella Lea (Wright) Thom; grandson of William Henry De Courcey and Ella Lea (Warner) Wright; great-grandson of *Robert Wright,* Captain Maryland Line, and Queen Anne's County troops; great²-grandson of *Solomon Wright,* Member of Association of Freemen, Chairman of Queen Anne's County Committee of Correspondence.

JOHN MARSHALL THOMAS, Baltimore, Md. (1144). Son of John Hanson and Annie Campbell (Gordon) Thomas; grandson of John Hanson and Mary Isham (Colston) Thomas; great-grandson of *Philip Thomas*, Member of Frederick Committee of Observation and Correspondence, Lieutenant-Colonel Maryland Militia; great-grandson of *Rawleigh* (and Elizabeth Marshall) *Colston*, equipped Virginia troops, Committee of Safety Purchasing Agent; great²-grandson of *John Hanson*, President of Continental Congress, Chairman of Frederick Committee of Observation; great²-grandson of *Thomas Marshall*, Captain of Culpeper Minutemen, Colonel Third Virginia Line; great-grandson of William and Susannah (Fitzhugh) Knox; great²-grandson of *Thomas Fitzhugh*, Signer of Stafford County Virginia Declaration of Freemen, 1776, Justice of the Peace.

WILLIAM STROEBEL THOMAS, Baltimore, Md. (1124). Son of John L. and Azalia (Hussey) Thomas; grandson of John L. and Matilda Louisa (Seeley) Thomas; great-grandson of Obadiah and Rhoda (Moulthrop) Seeley; great²-grandson of *John Moulthrop*, private, Chas. Webb's Conn. Regt.

CHARLES BERNARD TIERNAN, Baltimore, Md. (1114). Son of Charles and Gay (Bernard) Tiernan; grandson of Luke and Ann (Owen) Tiernan; great-grandson of *Robert* (and Mary Cresap) *Owen*, Captain Maryland Militia; great²-grandson of *Daniel Cresap*, private Maryland Rifles; grandson of John H. and Gay (Robertson) Bernard; great-grandson of *William Robertson*, patriot, Secretary Virginia Council of State.

CHARLES REUBEN TROWBRIDGE, Baltimore, Md. (1200). Son of James Armitage and Maria Louisa (Morris) Trowbridge; grandson of John Gottlieb and Eliza (Hay) Norris; great-grandson of *John Morris*, Surgeon, Colonel Armand's Partisan Legion.

ANTHONY MORRIS TYSON, Baltimore, Md. (1079). Son of Marshall and Catharine Ellen (Smith) Tyson; grandson of Elisha and Sarah Saunders (Morris) Tyson; great-grandson of Thomas and Sarah (Marshall) Morris; great²-grandson of Charles and Patience (Parrish) Marshall; great³-grandson of *Christopher Marshall*, Member of Penna. Committee of Safety.

MATTHEW SMITH TYSON, Baltimore, Md. (1102). Son of Marshall and Catharine Ellen (Smith) Tyson; grandson of Elisha and Sarah Saunders (Morris) Tyson; great-grandson of Thomas and Sarah (Marshall) Morris; great²-grandson of Charles and Patience (Parrish) Marshall; great³-grandson of *Christopher Marshall*, Member of Penna. Committee of Safety.

*HENRY VANDERFORD, deceased (1043). Son of William and Elizabeth (Frampton) Vanderford; grandson of *Charles Wrench Vanderford*, private Maryland Line Flying Camp.

JOSEPH VEAZEY WALLACE, Chesapeake City, Md. (1193). Son of Joseph and Elizabeth (Ward) Wallace; grandson of *George Wallace*, First Lieutenant Delaware troops.

EDWIN WARFIELD, Baltimore, Md. (1057). Son of Albert G. and Margaret Gassaway (Watkins) Warfield; grandson of *Gassaway Watkins*, Captain Fifth Maryland Line; great-grandson of *Benjamin Warfield*, Captain Maryland Militia.

JOHN WARFIELD, Baltimore, Md. (1031). Son of Albert G. and Margaret (Watkins) Warfield; grandson of *Gassaway Watkins*, Captain Fifth Maryland Line; great-grandson of *Benjamin Warfield*, Captain Maryland Militia.

CULBRETH HOPEWELL WARNER, Baltimore, Md. (1159). Son of George Krebs and Rebecca Angelica Chesley (Hopewell) Warner; grandson of James Robert and Marie Antoinette (Culbreth) Hopewell; great-grandson of Thomas and Ann (Hardcastle) Culbreth; great²-grandson of John Hardcastle; great³-grandson of *Thomas Hardcastle*, Quartermaster Maryland Militia, Member Caroline County Maryland Committee of Safety.

BENJAMIN C. WARREN, Sheffield, Mass. (1038). Son of George Rodney and Mary Jane (Laws) Warren; grandson of Benjamin and Susanna (Luff) Warren; great-grandson of *Nathaniel Luff*, Surgeon First Battalion Philadelphia Brigade.

ROBERT LINCOLN WERNTZ, Annapolis, Md. (1032). Son of P. H. and Ellen (Walters) Werntz; grandson of Jacob and Judith (Artman) Werntz; great-grandson of Henry and Elizabeth (Schweiker) Artman; great²-grandson of *John Schweiker*, private Penna. Militia.

WILLIAM BEVERLY WESTCOTT, Montgomery, Ala. (13353). Son of William D. and Mary Ella (Young) Westcott; grandson of Micajah and Ann Melvin (McMurry) Young; great-grandson of *Benjamin Young,* Sergeant Fourth Maryland Line.

JOHN SAVAGE WILLIAMS, Baltimore, Md. (1112). Son of George and Elizabeth Bordly (Hawkins) Williams; grandson of *Joseph Williams, Jr.,* Sergeant Mass. Militia, Member of Committees of Correspondence and Safety; great-grandson of *Joseph Williams,* Member Mass. Provincial Council, Muster-Master of Minutemen, Member of the "Sons of Liberty."

MASON LOCKE WEEMS WILLIAMS, Baltimore, Md. (1139). Son of Henry and Georgeanna (Weems) Williams; grandson of Henry and Priscilla E. (Chew) Williams; great-grandson of John Hamilton and Priscilla E. (Claggett) Chew; great^2-grandson of *Samuel Chew,* Member of Maryland Association of Freemen, and of Maryland Convention of 1775.

SAMUEL OTIS WILLIAMS, Baltimore, Md. (1119). Son of Nathaniel Felton and Elizabeth (Dobson) Williams; grandson of Howell and Dorothy (Wheat) Williams; great-grandson of *William Williams,* private Conn. Militia; great^2-grandson of *Joseph Williams,* Member of Mass. Provincial Council, Muster-Master of Minutemen.

WILLIAM F. WILLIAMS, Annapolis, Md. (1033). Son of William F. and Ann Maria (Brewer) Williams; grandson of Brice B. Brewer; great-grandson of *Thomas Stockett Brewer,* private Second Maryland Line.

HARRY A. WILLIAMSON, Cumberland, Md. (13360). Son of Henry W. and Georgiana (Lowdermilk) Williamson; grandson of Upton and Eliza (Rizer) Lowdermilk; great-grandson of Peter and Mary Catherine (Kershner) Lowdermilk; great^2-grandson of *Michael Kershner,* private, Housaker's Maryland Regt, pensioned.

JOHN JAMES WILSON, Baltimore, Md. (1034). Son of James and Sarah Y. (Wicks) Wilson; grandson of John J. and Sarah (Cavell) Wilson; great-grandson of *James Wilson,* Captain Maryland Line.

JOHN SANDFORD WILSON, Catonsville, Md. (1197). Son of James and Martha (Cox) Wilson; grandson of John Sandford and Nancy (Lemon) Wilson; great-grandson of *John Wilson,* private New York Militia, pensioned.

GEORGE WISNER WOOD, Baltimore, Md. (1109). Son of Increase Stoddard and Sarah Hyacinthe (Van Winkle) Wood; grandson of Jacob and Sarah (Morgan) Van Winkle; great-grandson of *James Morgan,* private Second New Jersey Militia.

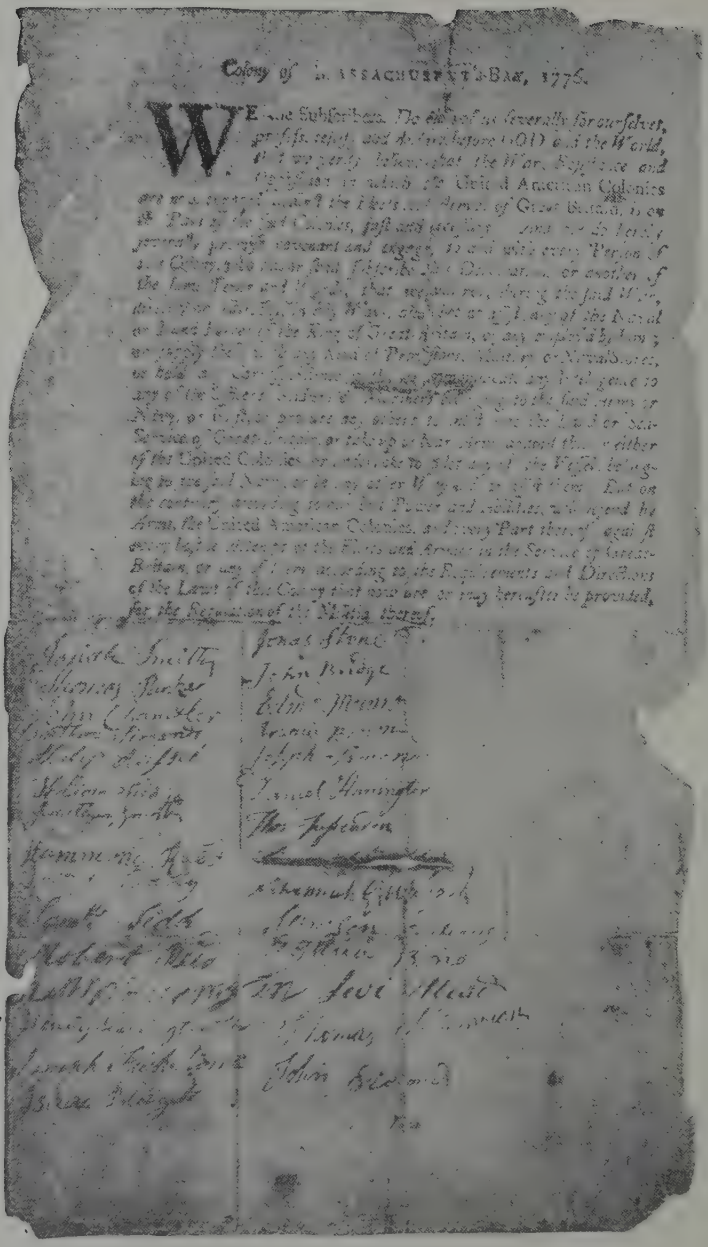
ROBERT ARMISTEAD WOOLRIDGE, Baltimore, Md. (1138). Son of Joseph Royall and Louise (Goode) Woolridge; grandson of Robert and Mary Hatfield (La Pierre) Goode; great-grandson of *William Goode,* Captain Virginia Militia.

BEALE WORTHINGTON, Ann Arundel County, Md. (1106). Son of Brice Thomas Beale and Margaret (Sellman) Worthington; grandson of Richard and Eleanor (Watkins) Sellman; great-grandson of *Jonathan Sellman,* Major Fourth Maryland Line; grandson of Beale Worthington; great-grandson of *Brice Thomas Beale Worthington,* Member of Maryland Convention of 1776.

BENJAMIN NICHOLSON WRIGHT, Annapolis, Md. (1036). Son of Thomas and Rebecca (Lux) Wright; grandson of Thomas and Margaret (Lowrey) Wright; great-grandson of *Stephen Lowrey,* Commissary-General New Jersey Militia.

EDWARD MORTIMER YOUNG, Baltimore, Md. (1113). Son of Mortimer M. and Nannie R. (Keech) Young; grandson of John E. and Martha A. (Dent) Keech; great-grandson of Schilton and Ann (Dent) Dent; great^2-grandson of *Hezekiah Dent,* Member of Charles County Maryland Committee of Observation.

WALTER DOUGLAS YOUNG, Baltimore, Md. (9657). Son of Calvin and Maria Louisa (Howe) Young; grandson of Abram Van Epps and Lydia Hutchinson (Whipple) Young; great-grandson of *Calven Young,* private Albany County New York Militia.



Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1776.

We the Subscribers, Do solemnly & sincerely [illegible] ourselves, & each other, and do [illegible] before GOD and the World, that we verily believe that the War, Resistance and Opposition we submit to the United American Colonies are [illegible] against the Fleets and Armies of Great Britain, in our Just Defence of the said Colonies, just and necessary [illegible] and we do severally promise and engage to and with every Person of said Colony, to assist from time to time the Delegates or another of the said Colony, to assist from time to time the Delegates or another of the said Power and Authority, that we now have, during the said War, [illegible] for the Defence of said Colonies, against all Acts of the Naval or Land Forces of the King of Great Britain, or any employed by him; and especially the [illegible] King and Parliament of Great Britain, to take [illegible] or to [illegible] any of the Subjects [illegible] of Massachusetts Bay, [illegible] to the said Navy or Army, or to [illegible] any Stores to the Fleets or Armies of the said King or Sea-Service of Great Britain, or to help or bear Arms against the [illegible] either of the United Colonies, or [illegible] to [illegible] any of the Vessels belonging to the said Navy, or to any of the Ships of War [illegible] on the contrary according to our Power and Abilities, will defend the Arms, the United American Colonies, and every Part thereof, against every Person acting in the Fleets and Armies in the Service of Great Britain, or any [illegible] according to the Requirements and Directions of the Laws of this Colony that now are or may hereafter be provided, for the Defence of the United Colonies.

Jonas Stone
John Bridge
Edm[illegible]
Joseph [illegible]
Samuel Hemingway
Thos Jefferson
Shubael Gilbert
Levi Hazel
John Richmond

The Association Test, Revolutionary War.

MASSACHUSETTS SOCIETY.

THE preliminary organization of the Massachusetts Society was made under the name of the "Sons of the Revolution," April 19, 1889; after the organization of the National Society they took its present name. On the 17th of June, 1889, they adopted a constitution and by-laws, dined at the Parker House, Boston, and elected the following officers: President, Hon. Charles H. Saunders, of Cambridge; Vice President, Hon. William M. Davenport, of Marlboro; Secretary, Alfred B. Fry, of Boston; Treasurer, Colonel John L. Stevenson, of Boston; Registrar, Luther L. Tarbell, of Marlboro; Historian, Alfred A. Stockwell, M.D., of Cambridge, and Chaplain, Rev. Carlton A. Staples, of Lexington.

The Massachusetts Society designed, in 1893, a marker of either bronze or iron to be used to designate the graves of soldiers or patriots of the Revolution. In design it is a copy of the reverse side of the Insignia of the Society, without its eagle, and with the addition of the letters S, A, R, one on each of three of the arms, and the figures 1775 on the fourth arm of the cross.

The society has used its influence to induce most of the cities and towns in the State to purchase and place the markers; it also bought and placed many in Boston and contributed others placed elsewhere. Private individuals have also purchased and placed a large number. In all about 4,000 have been erected in Massachusetts; about 700 in other States of the Union and 8 in France.

They have placed markers bearing bronze tablets at the graves of Samuel Adams and James Otis. The burial place of Otis was discovered through researches made by one of their members, Mr. Henry A. May. The place of burial of the victims of the so-called "Boston Massacre," March 5, 1770, they marked by a bronze tablet. They have placed a marker bearing a bronze tablet at the place of burial of many soldiers buried in Dorchester whose names are unknown.

The publications of the society have been as follows:

Year-book for 1893, 172 pages, 8vo.

Year-book for 1894, 152 pages, 8vo (supplementary).

Year-book for 1897, 512 pages, 8vo.

Year-book for 1899, 294 pages, 8vo (supplementary).

Year-book for 1901, 185+68 pages, 8vo (supplementary).

"Soldiers, Sailors and Patriots, whose Graves are Designated by Markers," 68 pages, 8vo. The names of the persons buried therein are published in this volume, the names being arranged under the towns in which the graves are found.

"Old Suffolk" Chapter of the society published a Year-book for 1900, 106 pages, 8vo, handsomely illustrated. This chapter was instrumental in obtaining the historical tablets which were placed at the gate of the U. S. Naval Hospital and the Prattville School, Chelsea, and will erect a bowlder and tablet to commemorate the battle of Chelsea, May 27, 1775.

"George Washington" Chapter of the society on July 4, 1900, placed a bowlder and tablet at Benton Park, Springfield, marking the place of Shay's Rebellion.

The society has contributed to the preservation of Old North Church, from which the Paul Revere lanterns were hung April 18, 1775; to the preservation of the historic Hancock-Clarke House in Lexington; to the funds of the "Volunteer Aid Association," and to the Flag Committee of the National Society.

HERBERT WOOD KIMBALL, *Registrar.*

National Register Sons of the American Revolution.

1400 Members.

Organized April 19th, 1889. Annual meeting April 19th, to commemorate the Battles of Lexington and Concord.

List of Officers.

(Elected on the 19th day of April, 1901.)

President, Dr. Francis Henry Brown.....Boston
Vice-President, Capt. Nathan Appleton.....Boston
Vice-President, Chas. Elisha Adams.....Lowell
Vice-President, Rear-Admiral George Eugene Belknap.....Brookline
Secretary, Chas. E. Stearns, 5 Tremont St.....Boston
Treasurer, Major Chas. Montraville Green.....Boston
Registrar, Herbert Wood Kimball, 28 State St.....Boston
Historian, Francis Henry Lincoln.....Hingham
Chaplain, Rev. Carlton Albert Staples.....Lexington

MASSACHUSETTS SOCIETY.

FRANCIS ELLINGWOOD ABBOT, Cambridge, Mass. (5251). Son of Joseph Hale and Fanny Ellingwood (Larcom) Abbot; grandson of Ezra and Rebekah (Hale) Abbot; great-grandson of *Abiel Abbot,* Major New Hampshire Militia.

CLINTON EDWIN ACHORN, Boston, Mass. (12755). Son of Lincoln and Martha Augusta (Pinkham) Achorn; grandson of Nathaniel and Mary Jane (Dockendorff) Pinkham; great-grandson of Nathaniel and Margaret (McFarland) Pinkham; great²-grandson of *Ichabod Pinkham,* First Lieutenant Third Lincoln County Regt; great²-grandson of *Benjamin McFarland,* seaman on brigantine "Warren."

*ABNER SOMMERFIELD ADAMS, died June 4, 1898 (9030). Son of Horace J. and Elsie E. G. Adams; grandson of Stephen and Sarah (Johnston) Adams; great-grandson of *Michael Johnston,* private, Webster's Company of New Hampshire Rangers; great²-grandson of *Charles Johnston,* Colonel, Stark's New Hampshire Brigade.

ALEXANDER CLINTON ADAMS, Hartford, Conn. (4988). Son of Urial and Anne (Dottridge) Adams; grandson of *Ansel Adams,* private Mass. Militia.

CHARLES CLARK ADAMS, Boston, Mass. (5077). Son of Hezekiah Clark and Susan Maria (Mann) Adams; grandson of Hezekiah and Rhoda (Mann) Adams; great-grandson of *John Adams,* private Mass. Militia.

CHARLES ELISHA ADAMS, Lowell, Mass. (5039). Son of Elisha and Sally H. (Prouty) Adams; grandson of Smith and Elizabeth (Adams) Adams, Jr.; great-grandson of *Smith Adams,* private Newton Mass. Company and Brooks' Guards.

FRANK SYDNEY ADAMS, Brookline, Mass. (4873). Son of William and Eliza Adams; grandson of Jonathan and Jane Adams; great-grandson of *Jonathan Adams,* Lieutenant New Hampshire Militia.

GEORGE MOULTON ADAMS, Auburndale, Mass. (4924). Son of Samuel and Lucy S. (Moulton) Adams; grandson of Jonathan and Mary (Farrar) Moulton; great-grandson of *Jotham Moulton,* Brigadier-General District of Maine Militia, died in service; great-grandson of Humphrey and Lucy (Farrar) Farrar; great²-grandson of *Samuel Farrar,* Chairman of Lincoln Mass. Committee of Correspondence, volunteer in Concord Fight.

JAMES FOSTER ALLEYNE ADAMS, Pittsfield, Mass. (4835). Son of William Joseph and Deborah Forster (Chickering) Adams; grandson of Moses and Mary L. (Tuttle) Adams; great-grandson of *Moses Adams,* Chaplain, Brooks' Mass. Regt.

JAMES DEXTER ADAMS, Washington, D. C. (5186). Son of Frederick Chollet and Mary Dexter (Reynolds) Adams; grandson of John and Laura (Farmer) Adams; great-grandson of *Thomas Farmer,* Lieutenant Conn. troops, pensioned.

GEORGE WASHINGTON AHL, Boston, Mass. (5180). Son of Daniel and Elizabeth Ahl; grandson of *John Peter Ahl,* Surgeon, Muhlenburg's Regt.

EDWARD CURLING ALBREE, Salem, Mass. (13990). Son of John and Mary (McVay) Albree; grandson of George and Martha (Curling) Albree; great-grandson of *John Albree,* Corporal, McIntosh's Mass. Regt.

GEORGE ALBERT ALDEN, Watertown, Mass. (10771). Son of Isaac and Louise Polly (Casey) Alden; grandson of Timothy and Polly (Smith) Alden; great-grandson of *Thomas Alden,* private, Hale's New Hampshire Regt.

JOHN EATON ALDEN, Newton, Mass. (5152). Son of George and Hannah (Eaton) Alden; grandson of Amasa and Martha (Davenport) Alden; great-grandson of *Silas Alden,* Lieutenant Mass. Militia; great-grandson of *Benjamin Davenport,* private Mass. Militia.

RALPH PARKHURST ALDEN, Springfield, Mass. (13004). Son of Charles P. and Martha J. (Kendrick) Alden; grandson of George S. and Hannah (Lyman) Kendrick; great-grandson of Stephen and Martha Thankful (Howe) Kendrick; great²-grandson of *Abner How,* Captain Worcester County Militia.

EBENEZER ALEXANDER, Roxbury, Mass. (9071). Son of Ebenezer and Nancy (Wilson) Alexander; grandson of Ebenezer and Rhoda (Scott) Alexander; great-grandson of *James Scott,* Corporal, Doolittle's New Hampshire Regt.

ARTHUR SHERWIN ALFORD, North Adams, Mass. (8682). Son of George Washington and Martha Leland (Sherwin) Alford; grandson of John and Martha (Leland) Sherwin; great-grandson of *John Sherwin,* private Mass. troops.

*GEORGE W. ALLAN, died June 15, 1892 (604). Son of William Allen; grandson of *John* (and Mary Crane) *Allen,* Colonel Mass. troops; grandson of *John Crane,* Colonel Continental Artillery.

CARL ADDISON ALLEN, Holyoke, Mass. (13813). Son of Stephen and Phebe (Lewis) Allen; grandson of Leland and Ethylinda (Huntley) Lewis; great-grandson of *John Lewis,* private First Regt Conn. Line, pensioned.

CRAWFORD CARTER ALLEN, Cambridge, Mass. (611). Son of Richard B. and Sophia B. (Danforth) Allen; grandson of W. R. and Elizabeth (Carter) Danforth; great-grandson of *Job Danforth,* Ensign, Atwell's Rhode Island Regt, pensioned.

FRANK A. ALLEN, Cambridge, Mass. (603). Son of Horace O. and Elizabeth (Derby) Allen; grandson of Rufus and Sarah (Bragdon) Derby; great-grandson of *Josiah Bragdon,* Lieutenant Mass. troops.

GEORGE LOCKHART ALLEN, Salem, Mass. (8656). Son of George Henry and Caroline (Wade) Allen; grandson of Charles Henry and Mary Penniman (Wright) Allen; great-grandson of William and Mary (Hunt) Allen; great²-grandson of *Thomas* (and Susanna Palfrey) *Hunt,* private, Ward's Militia Company, Master's Mate on sloop "Tyrannicide"; great³-grandson of *Walter Palfrey,* sailmaker on ship "General Pickering," prisoner.

GEORGE HENRY ALLEN, Salem, Mass. (8658). Son of Charles Henry and Mary Penniman (Wright) Allen; grandson of William and Mary (Hunt) Allen; great-grandson of *Thomas* (and Susanna Palfrey) *Hunt,* private, Ward's Militia Company, Master's Mate on sloop "Tyrannicide"; great³-grandson of *Walter Palfrey,* sailmaker on ship "General Pickering," prisoner.

HORTON SUMNER ALLEN, Newton, Mass. (8689). Son of Howard B. and Juliette Lucy Allen; grandson of Hiram Bishop and Cynthia G. (Street) Allen; great-grandson of Lysander and Eleanor Hull (Ives) Allen; great³-grandson of Bishop and Polly Ann (Smith) Allen; great³-grandson of *Amos Allen,* private Fifth Conn. Line.

HOWARD BRADLEY ALLEN, Newton, Mass. (5214). Son of Hiram B. and Cynthia G. (Street) Allen; grandson of Lysander and Eleanor Hull (Ives) Allen; great-grandson of Bishop and Polly (Smith) Allen; great²-grandson of *Amos Allen,* private Fifth Conn. Line.

NATHANIEL TOPLIFF ALLEN, West Newton, Mass. (4836). Son of Ellis and Lucy (Lane) Allen; grandson of *Phineas Allen,* private Mass. troops, pensioned.

NOAH ALLEN, Medford, Mass. (10216). Son of *Phineas Allen,* private Mass. troops, pensioned.

ORRIN PEER ALLEN, Palmer, Mass. (5234). Son of Robert and Eliza Paine (Doolittle) Allen; grandson of Robert and Rhoda (Cady) Allen; great-grandson of *Samuel Cady,* private, Woodbury's Mass. Regt.

*WILLIAM ALLEN, died Feb. 19, 1895 (605). Son of Barzello and Lucy (Baldwin) Allen; grandson of *Jonathan Allen,* Minuteman.

WILLIAM HERMON ALLEN, Newtonville, Mass. (14309). Son of Jeremiah Mervin and Harriet (Griswold) Allen; grandson of J. V. and Emily (Pease) Allen; great-grandson of Isaiah and Martha (Pease) Allen; great³-grandson of *Moses Allen,* private Fifth Conn. Line.

WILLIAM J. ALLYN, Holyoke, Mass. (9834). Son of James F. and Helen S. (Ball) Allyn; grandson of David and Joanna (Barrett) Allyn, Jr.; great-grandson of *David Allyn,* Corporal Third Regt, pensioned.

ALBERT FRANCIS AMEE, Cambridge, Mass. (13710). Son of John and Ellen (Coolidge) Amee; grandson of Jacob and Abigal (Cox) Amee; great-grandson of *Jacob Amee,* private, Phinney's Mass. Regt; grandson of George and Caroline (Rice) Coolidge; great-grandson of *Samuel Coolidge,* private Mass. Continental Line; great-grandson of *Daniel Rice,* private, Dyke's Mass. troops.

JOHN AMEE, Cambridge, Mass. (13711). Son of John and Ellen (Coolidge) Amee; grandson of Jacob and Abigal (Cox) Amee; great-grandson of *Jacob Amee,* private, Phinney's Mass. Regt; grandson of George and Caroline (Rice) Coolidge; great-grandson of *Samuel Coolidge,* private Mass. Continental Line; great-grandson of *Daniel Rice,* private, Dyke's Mass. troops.

GEORGE EDGAR AMES, Lowell, Mass. (8690). Son of Lorenzo F. and Mary A. Ames; grandson of Jacob and Hannah (Proctor) Ames; great-grandson of *Silas Proctor,* Lieutenant Mass. troops.

FRANKLIN DANA AMSDEN, Boston, Mass. (9481). Son of Henry Frank and Abbie Ellen (Dodge) Amsden; grandson of Joel Franklin and Sarah Elizabeth (White) Amsden; great-grandson of Albert and Caroline Hull (Greenleaf) White; great²-grandson of *William Greenleaf,* Captain Mass. Militia.

HENRY FRANK AMSDEN, Boston, Mass. (9480). Son of Joel Franklin and Sarah Elizabeth (White) Amsden; grandson of Albert and Caroline Hull (Greenleaf) White; great-grandson of *William Greenleaf,* Captain Mass. Militia.

HENRY HERSEY ANDREW, Union, W. Va. (5123). Son of John Albion and Eliza Jones (Hersey) Andrew; grandson of Charles and Eliza Cushing (Jones) Hersey; great-grandson of Laban and Celia (Barnes) Hersey; great²-grandson of *Thomas Hersey,* Captain Second Suffolk Mass. Regt.

HENRY LEVI ANDREWS, Woburn, Mass. (13005). Son of Timothy and Lydia Jane (Taylor) Andrews; grandson of Mark and Polly (Ross) Andrews; great-grandson of *Amos Andrews,* private Mass. troops, pensioned; grandson of Gardner and Dolly (Robie) Taylor; great-grandson of *Samuel Robie,* drummer New Hampshire troops.

FRANCIS HENRY APPLETON, Peabody, Mass. (8635). Son of Francis Henry and Georgiana Crowninshield (Silsbee) Appleton; grandson of William and Mary Anne (Cutler) Appleton; great-grandson of James and Mehetable (Sullivan) Cutler; great²-grandson of *James Sullivan,* Member of Committee of Safety, Commander-in-Chief of military forces in District of Maine; grandson of Nathaniel and Mary (Crowninshield) Silsbee; great-grandson of *Nathaniel Silsbee,* private Mass. Militia.

NATHAN APPLETON, Boston, Mass. (4812). Son of Nathan and Harriet Coffin (Sumner) Appleton; grandson of *Isaac Appleton,* private New Hampshire troops, Member of Committee of Safety.

WALTER HOLBROOK ARMSBY, Winchester, Mass. (9354). Son of Willard Addison and Anna Leslie (Ware) Armsby; grandson of Francis Turner and Ann Maria (Slocomb) Ware; great-grandson of Asa and Ursula (Turner) Ware; great²-grandson of *Asa Ware,* private, Lee's Mass. Regt.

HORACE DAVID ARNOLD, Roxbury, Mass. (11029). Son of George Jerome and Anna Elizabeth (Bullard) Arnold; grandson of David and Lydia (Dudley) Arnold; great-grandson of Samuel and Nancy (Wheeler) Arnold; great²-grandson of *David Arnold,* First Lieutenant, Daggett's Mass. Regt; great-grandson of Peter and Lucy (Barnard) Dudley; great³-grandson of *Stephen Dudley,* private, Reed's Mass. Regt; great²-grandson of *Benjamin Barnard,* Corporal Mass. Militia.

LEONARD FRANK ARNOLD, Somerville, Mass. (969). Son of Leonard and Irene G. Arnold; grandson of Thomas and Sarah (Frost) Arnold; great-grandson of *Samuel Frost,* Adjutant and Paymaster Mass. troops.

EDWARD ATKINSON, Brookline, Mass. (7250). Son of Amos and Anna Greenleaf (Sawyer) Atkinson; grandson of *Amos Atkinson,* Second Lieutenant Mass. troops.

MOSES ATWOOD, Providence, Rhode Island (10436). Son of Simeon and Hannah (Bradley) Atwood; grandson of *Benjamin Atwood,* private Mass. Continental troops.

*SAMUEL BEACH AXTELL, deceased (876). Son of Samuel Loree and Nancy (Sanders) Axtell; grandson of Silas and Elizabeth (Loree) Axtell; great-grandson of *Henry Axtell,* Major New Jersey troops.

CHARLES OSCAR BACHELOR, Northbridge, Mass. (4950). Son of Joel and Laura (Goldthwait) Bachelor; grandson of Joel and Judith (Burdon) Batcheller; great-grandson of *David Batcheller,* Captain Mass. Militia.

HORACE SARGENT BACON, Lowell, Mass. (7239). Son of Horace Baldwin and Sarah Elizabeth (Sargent) Bacon; grandson of Stephen Pillsbury and Sarah Jones (Ames) Sargent; great-grandson of Aaron D. and Sarah (Rowell) Sargent; great²-grandson of *Samuel Rowell,* private New Hampshire Continental troops, pensioned.

JAMES BACON, Jr., Winthrop, Mass. (9836). Son of James and Fidelia (Royce) Bacon; grandson of *Lemuel Royce,* private, Bellow's New Hampshire Militia.

ALLEN HENRY BAGG, Pittsfield, Mass. (12452). Son of Edwin and Catharine (Hull) Bagg; grandson of Jedediah and Clarissa (Newton) Bagg; great-grandson of Martin and Olive (Goodrich) Bagg; great²-grandson of *Martin Bagg,* Sergeant Mass. troops; great³-grandson of *David Bagg,* private Mass. Militia.

ALVIN RICHARDS BAILEY, Newton, Mass. (5069). Son of Joshua Simmons and Elizabeth (Richards) Bailey; grandson of Luther and Polly (Battle) Richards; great-grandson of *Ebenezer Battle,* Major, McIntosh's First Suffolk Regt.

DUDLEY PERKINS BAILEY, Everett, Mass. (619). Son of Dudley P. and Hannah B. (Cushman) Bailey; grandson of Gideon and Phebe (Barrows) Cushman; great-grandson of *Gideon Cushman,* private, Cary's Plymouth County Regt.

FREDERICK BAILEY, Lowell, Mass. (12230). Son of James and Abigail F. (Rogers) Bailey; grandson of James and Lucy (Brown) Bailey; great-grandson of *Samuel Bailey, Jr.,* private Mass. troops.

FREDERIC WILLIAM BAILEY, New Haven, Conn. (4989). Son of William Egbert and Jane (Sharp) Bailey; grandson of Noah Starr and Angeline (Holley) Bailey; great-grandson of Ebenezer and Ann (Starr) Bailey; great²-grandson of *Samuel Bailey,* Lieutenant Sixteenth Conn. Militia.

LUTHER CLOUGH BAILEY, Roxbury, Mass. (5293). Son of Phineas and Dorcas Bailey; grandson of *Jesse Bailey,* private, Wyman's New Hampshire Regt.

*BENJAMIN FRANKLIN BAKER, died Sept. 10, 1898 (624). Son of John and Lydia (Town) Baker; grandson of *John Baker,* private Mass. Militia, pensioned.

CHARLES FRANCIS BAKER, Fitchburg, Mass. (947). Son of William and Olive R. (Boutwell) Baker; grandson of Jesse and Sophia (Wetherbee) Baker; great-grandson of *David Wetherbee,* private, Whitcomb's Mass. Regt.

DAVID ERASTUS BAKER, Newtonville, Mass. (8571). Son of Erastus Emmons and Abby (Bacon) Baker; grandson of David and Jemima (Richardson) Baker; great-grandson of *Abijah Baker,* private, Howe's Mass. Regt.

FRANK BAKER, Providence, R. I. (8942). Son of George M. and Saphronia H. (Weston) Baker; grandson of George and Rebecca (Snell) Baker; great-grandson of *Elijah Baker,* First Lieutenant Plymouth County Militia.

GEORGE MINOT BAKER, Concord, Mass. (4949). Son of James and Mary (Minot) Baker; grandson of *Amos Baker,* private Mass. Militia.

JAMES EDWARD BAKER, South Lincoln, Mass. (4953). Son of James and Mary (Minot) Baker; grandson of *Amos Baker,* private Mass. Militia.

*WILLIAM BAKER, died Sept. 18, 1898 (944). Son of Jesse and Sophia (Wetherbee) Baker; grandson of *Reuben Baker,* private, Ward's Mass. Regt; grandson of *David Wetherbee,* private, Whitcomb's Mass. Regt.

*JOHN KIRBY PERRY BALCH, died Dec. 16, 1901, (5144). Son of William Savory and Mary (Stickney) Balch; grandson of Daniel and Sarah (Balch) Stickney; great-grandson of *Thomas Stickney,* Lieutenant Mass. Continental troops; great-grandson of *Nathaniel Balch,* Member of Sons of Liberty.

ISRAEL MANNING BALL, Holden, Mass. (970). Son of Josiah and Sophia (Manning) Ball; grandson of *Israel Manning,* Corporal, Bigelow's Fifteenth Mass. Regt.

HARRY PARKER BALLARD, Malden, Mass. (12756). Son of Henry Archer and Lydia Safford (Brown) Ballard; grandson of Parker and Lydia Waters (Richardson) Brown; great-grandson of *Stephen Brown,* Corporal Third Essex County Regt, pensioned.

WILLIS DANA BALLARD, Holyoke, Mass. (8590). Son of Dana Lamb and Jane Rebekah (Carpenter) Ballard; grandson of Gideon and Rebekah W. (Morton) Carpenter; great-grandson of *Caleb Morton,* private Mass. troops.

CHARLES McCLARY BANGS, Elliot, Me. (637). Son of G. Lincoln and Elizabeth Ann (Steele) Bangs; grandson of Jonathan and Elizabeth Harvey (McClary) Steele; great-grandson of *Michael McClary,* Captain Third New Hampshire Regt.

FREDERICK LINCOLN BANGS, Cambridge, Mass. (4899). Son of Isaiah L. and Elizabeth Ann (Steel) Bangs; grandson of Jonathan and Elizabeth H. (McClary) Steele; great-grandson of *Michael McClary,* Captain Third New Hampshire Continental Regt.

BENJAMIN PRESCOTT BARKER, Boston, Mass. (12757). Son of Prescott and Lydia Ann (Pinkham) Barker; grandson of Nathaniel and Elizabeth (McFarland) Pinkham; great-grandson of *Ichabod Pinkham.* First Lieutenant Third Lincoln County Regt; great-grandson of *Benjamin McFarland,* seaman on brigantine "Warren."

EDWARD BARKER, Wakefield, Mass. (10167). Son of Edward and Frances Ann (Savage) Barker; grandson of Abraham M. and Mary Hayward (Colman) Savage; great-grandson of James and Mary (Hayward) Colman; great^2-grandson of *John Hayward,* Captain, Webb's Mass. Regt.

JAMES MADISON BARKER, Pittsfield, Mass. (627). Son of John Vandenburgh and Sarah (Apthorp) Barker; grandson of Gardner Thurston and Harriet (Lyon) Barker; great-grandson of *John Barker,* private, Brown's Regt of Militia.

JOHN HERBERT BARKER, Cambridge, Mass. (11871). Son of John and Amelia Annie (Wyeth) Barker; grandson of Andrew Newell and Amelia Hepsibah Bigelow (Stimson) Wyeth; great-grandson of Royal and Lefea (Walker) Stimson; great^2-grandson of *Lemuel Stimson,* private Mass. troops.

EDWIN THAYER BARLOW, North Adams, Mass. (11050). Son of William Kellogg and Isabella (Thayer) Barlow; grandson of Edwin and Charlotte Jane (Cody) Thayer; great-grandson of Daniel and Polly (Curtis) Thayer; great^2-grandson of Nathan and Catherine (Draper) Thayer; great^3-grandson of *Stephen Thayer,* private Mass. troops.

ALBERT BARNES, Conway, N. H. (9492). Son of *Amos* (and Polly Eastman) *Barnes,* Sergeant New Hampshire troops; grandson of *Richard Eastman,* private New Hampshire troops.

*ALONZO WILLARD BARNES, died February, 1900 (10966). Son of *Amos* (and Polly Eastman) *Barnes,* Sergeant New Hampshire troops; grandson of *Richard Eastman,* private New Hampshire troops.

CHARLES BENJAMIN BARNES, Jr., Hingham, Mass. (12470). Son of Charles Benjamin and Clara Louisa (Page) Barnes; grandson of Jeremiah and Mary (Pindar) Page; great-grandson of *Samuel Page,* Captain Mass. Continental troops; great^2-grandson of *Jeremiah Page,* Lieutenant-Colonel, Merrick's Eighth Essex County Regt.

EDWIN HURD BARRETT, Somerville, Mass. (12303). Son of Charles E. and Anna E. (Burns) Barrett; grandson of Oliver and Lucy K. (Chandlee) Barrett; great-grandson of Ebenezer and Jane (Reed) Barrett; great^2-grandson of *Oliver Barrett,* private Mass. Continental troops.

*EDWIN SHEPARD BARRETT, died Dec. 21, 1898 (626). Son of Nathan and Mary Shepard (Fuller) Barrett; grandson of Nathan and Mary (Jones) Barrett; great-grandson of *Nathan Barrett,* Captain at Concord fight; great^2-grandson of *James Barrett,* Member of Provincial Congress, Member of Committee of Safety, commanded Minutemen at Concord Bridge.

FRANK JAMES BARRETT, Lenox, Mass. (10168). Son of James Lawrence and Harriet (Parker) Barrett; grandson of Richard and Lydia (Eells) Parker; great-grandson of *John Eells,* fifer and Corporal Ninth Conn. Militia.

*HARRY EDMANDS BARRETT, died Feb. 14, 1898 (631). Son of Edwin S. and Maria G. Barrett; grandson of Nathan and Mary Shepard (Fuller) Barrett; great-grandson of Nathan and Mary (Jones) Barrett; great^2-grandson of *Nathan Barrett,* Captain at Concord Bridge; great^3-grandson of *James Barrett,* Colonel Mass. Minutemen at Concord Bridge.

HARRY HUDSON BARRETT, Malden, Mass. (636). Son of Henry and Lucy T. G. (Stearns) Barrett; grandson of William and Mary K. (Hall) Barrett; great-grandson of *Nathan Barrett,* Captain of Minutemen at Concord Bridge; great^2-grandson of *James Barrett,* Colonel Mass. Minutemen at Concord Bridge, Member of Committee of Safety.

NELSON MACY BARRETT, Concord, Mass. (12059). Son of Edwin Shepard and Maria (Gilmore) Barrett; grandson of Nathan and Mary Shepard (Fuller) Barrett; great-grandson of Nathan and Mary (Jones) Barrett; great^2-grandson of *Nathan Barrett,* Captain at Concord Bridge, First Major, Brooks' Mass. Regt; great^3-grandson of *James Barrett,* Colonel of Minutemen at Concord Bridge.

RICHARD FAY BARRETT, Concord, Mass. (629). Son of Richard and Lois Jane (Wheeler) Barrett; grandson of Joseph and Sophia (Barrett) Fay; great-grandson of James and Milicent (Estabrook) Barrett; great^2-grandson of *James Barrett,* Colonel Mass. Militia at Concord Bridge, Member of Committee of Safety.

*WILLIAM BARRETT, died Dec. 22, 1898 (630). Son of Richard and Lois Jane (Wheeler) Barrett; grandson of Joseph and Sophia (Fay) Barrett; great-grandson of James and Milicent (Estabrook) Barrett; great^2-grandson of *James Barrett,* Colonel Mass. Minutemen at Concord Bridge.

JOHN D. BARROWS, Newton, Mass. (8605). Son of George and Mary T. (Pratt) Barrows; grandson of David and Sarah (Barrows) Pratt; great-grandson of *Ephraim Pratt,* private, Cotton's Mass. Regt.

JOHN STUART BARROWS, Boston, Mass. (8943). Son of George Bradley and Georgianna (Souther) Barrows; grandson of John Stuart and Ann Ayer (Bradley) Barrows; great-grandson of *William Barrows,* private, Cotton's Mass. Regt; great-grandson of *John Bradley,* First Lieutenant New Hampshire Militia; grandson of Samuel and Mary (Webster) Souther; great-grandson of *John Webster,* Lieutenant, Bedel's New Hampshire Regt; great-grandson of John and Mary (Stickney) Souther; great^2-grandson of *Thomas Stickney,* Colonel Eleventh New Hampshire Regt.

ANDREW MARCY BARTHOLOMEW, Southbridge, Mass. (12231). Son of Andrew Jackson and Ellen Jane (Trow) Bartholomew; grandson of Adolphus and Lydia Conant (Nye) Bartholomew; great-grandson of *Samuel Bartholomew,* private Fifth Conn. Line, pensioned.

*CHARLES E. A. BARTLETT, died April 4, 1900 (11517). Son of John C. and Maria J. (Adams) Bartlett; grandson of Joel and Catherine M. Adams; great-grandson of *Timothy Adams,* private Mass. troops.

*JONATHAN BARTLETT, deceased (620). Son of Adam and Persia Bartlett; grandson of *Jonathan Bartlett,* Lieutenant Mass. troops.

WINTHROP BOWMAN BARTLETT, Chelsea, Mass. (13229). Son of Charles Augustus and Ida Eldridge (Small) Bartlett; grandson of Deveraux D. and Mary (Fowler) Bartlett; great-grandson of William and Tabitha (Dennis) Bartlett; great^2-grandson of *William Bartlett,* Sergeant and gunner, Glover's Marblehead Regt.

EDWARD SAWYER BATCHELDER, Boston, Mass. (9835). Son of Josiah and Deborah Ann Batchelder; grandson of John and Abigail (Prescott) Batchelder; great-grandson of *Samuel Batchelder,* private and fifer Third New Hampshire Militia; great^2-grandson of *Henry Batchelder,* private New Hampshire Militia.

WILLIAM JOHN BATCHELDER, Brookline, Mass. (11509). Son of Nathaniel and Jane (Stuart) Batchelder; grandson of *James Batchelder,* private New Hampshire troops; great-grandson of *Nathaniel Batchelder,* private, Poor's Ninth New Hampshire Regt.

CALEB FRANCIS BATES, Charlestown, Mass. (12318). Son of Caleb Nichols and Frances Anna (Stoddard) Bates; grandson of Daniel and Sally (Tower) Bates; great-grandson of *Zealous Bates*, private Mass. troops; great-grandson of *Levi Tower*, drummer, Greaton's Mass. Regt; grandson of Thomas and Patty (Tower) Stoddard; great-grandson of *Zenas Stoddard*, gunner, Paul Revere's Mass. Artillery.

CHARLES BATES, Cambridge, Mass. (7248). Son of William and Susan H. (Sawyer) Bates; grandson of *Joseph Bates*, Sergeant First Parish Militia Company of Cambridge; grandson of Israel and Mary (Hicks) Sawyer; great-grandson of *John Hicks*, volunteer, killed at Cambridge during British retreat April 19, 1775.

FREDERIC RUSSELL BATES, Boston, Mass. (11872). Son of George Henry Whitney and Arvilla Frances (Le Count) Bates; grandson of Russell and Sarah Pierce (Chipman) Le Count; great-grandson of David and Bathsheba (Atwood) Chipman; great²-grandson of *William Chipman*, matross and private Mass. troops.

THEODORE CORNELIUS BATES, Worcester, Mass. (5163). Son of Elijah and Sarah (Fletcher) Bates; grandson of *Jonathan Fletcher*, Captain Seventh Mass. Regt.

WALTER CLARK BATES, Jamaica Plain, Mass. (8652). Son of Philander and Elizabeth (Clark) Bates; grandson of Walter and Submit (Pomeroy) Bates; great-grandson of *Lemuel Bates*, private, Fellow's Mass. Regt; grandson of Amos and Pamelia (Poor) Clark; great-grandson of *Samuel Clark*, private Mass. troops, pensioned; great-grandson of *Daniel* (and Hannah Frye) *Poor*, private Mass. troops; great²-grandson of *James Frye*, Colonel Essex County Militia.

WILLIAM NICKERSON BATES, Cambridge, Mass. (7249). Son of Charles and Anna Pamelia (Nickerson) Bates; grandson of William and Susan H. (Sawyear Bates; great-grandson of *Joseph Bates* Sergeant First Parish Military Company of Cambridge; great-grandson of Israel and Mary (Hicks) Sawyer; great²-grandson of *John Hicks*, volunteer, killed at Cambridge during British retreat April 19, 1775.

EDWARD C. BATTIS, Salem, Mass. (8937). Son of John and Mary Ann (Wilson) Battis; grandson of John and Lucy (Herrick) Battis; great-grandson of *James Herrick*, Sergeant Twenty-seventh Mass. Regt.

GEORGE CARLETON BEAL, Braintree, Mass. (12752). Son of George Thomas and Sarah Mitchell (Carleton) Beal; grandson of Joseph Warren and Lucy Ann (Mills) Carleton; great-grandson of *Joseph Mills*, Lieutenant First New Hampshire Regt; great-grandson of *Elijah Carleton*, Corporal Methuen Mass. Minutemen.

FRANCIS SUTTON BECKFORD, Beverly, Mass. (7278). Son of John Williams and Emily Sutton (Foster) Beckford; grandson of John and Eliza A. (Ober) Beckford; great-grandson of Samuel S. and Hannah (Williams) Ober; great³-grandson of *Elisha Williams*, Adjutant, Ward's Conn. Regt.

GEORGE EUGENE BELKNAP, Brookline, Mass. (12232). Son of Sawyer and Martha Mary (Aiken) Belknap; grandson of Moses and Esther (Webster) Belknap; great-grandson of *Ezekiel Belknap*, Sergeant-Major, Welch's New Hampshire Regt.

CHARLES UPHAM BELL, Andover, Mass. (4990). Son of James and Judith Almira (Upham) Bell; grandson of Nathaniel and Judith (Cogswell) Upham; great-grandson of *Thomas Cogswell*, Major, Vose's Mass. Regt, Wagonmaster-General Continental troops.

FRANK ERNEST BENNETT, Dorchester, Mass. (13814). Son of Benjamin Franklin and Hannah (Bishop) Bennett; grandson of Benjamin and Mary (French) Bennett; great-grandson of *Ephraim French*, Sergeant, Wyman's New Hampshire Regt; great²-grandson of *William French, Jr.*, private, Prescott's Regt at Bunker Hill; grandson of Paul and Mary Ann (Brown) Bishop; great-grandson of Eliphlet and Polly (Davis) Brown; great²-grandson of *Thomas Brown*, Captain, Willard's Mass. Regt; great²-grandson of *Moses Davis*, private Mass. Militia; great-grandson of Benjamin and Mary (Jewett) Bishop; great²-grandson of *Benjamin Bishop*, private, Johnson's Mass. Regt; great³-grandson of *Paul Jewett*, private, Johnson's Mass. Regt.

ALLEN HERBERT BENT, Roxbury, Mass. (5142). Son of A. Allen and Sarah (Buck) Bent; grandson of Hyman and Lerinah Johnson (Allen) Bent; great-grandson of *Samuel Bent,* private Mass. Militia.

SAMUEL ARTHUR BENT, Brookline, Mass. (4983). Son of Samuel Watson and Mary Narcissa (Barrett) Bent; grandson of Joseph and Mary (Appleton) Barrett; great-grandson of *Joseph* (and Sarah Brooks) *Barrett,* private, Nichol's Mass. Regt; great²-grandson of *John Barrett,* Ensign, Nathan Barrett's Company at Concord fight; grandson of Samuel Browning and Hannah (Watson) Bent; great-grandson of *Oliver Watson, Jr.,* Corporal Mass. Militia; great²-grandson of *Oliver Watson, Sr.,* Member of Committee of Safety and of Mass. General Court; great-grandson of *David Bent,* Captain Mass. Militia; great-grandson of *Isaac Appleton,* Member of Committee of Correspondence and Safety, private Mass. Militia.

JOHN CUTTING BERRY, Worcester, Mass. (13989). Son of Stephen D. and Mary Jane (Morse) Berry; grandson of Samuel and Hannah (Small) Berry; great-grandson of *Thomas Berry,* First Lieutenant, Francis' Mass. Regt.

SCOTT FITZ BICKFORD, Revere, Mass. (9837). Son of Jonathan and Mary Elizabeth (Fitz) Bickford; grandson of Richard and Ruth (Haines) Bickford; great-grandson of *Jacob Haines,* private, Kelley's New Hampshire Volunteers.

MELVILLE MADISON BIGELOW, Cambridge, Mass. (5016). Son of William Enos and Daphne Florence (Matteson) Bigelow; grandson of J. Gardner and Thankful (Enos) Bigelow; great-grandson of *Joseph Enos,* Ensign Rhode Island troops.

LEDYARD BILL, Paxton, Mass. (4814). Son of Gurdon and Lucy (Z.) Bill; grandson of *Joshua Bill,* private Third Conn. Regt.

WILLIAM CHESTER BILLINGS, Washington, D. C. (9351). Son of Henry Ross and Dollie A. (Clark) Billings; grandson of William Chester and Eunice (Frary) Clark; great-grandson of William Chester and Sally (Carnahan) Clark; great²-grandson of *Nathan Carnahan,* private Third Mass. Militia.

WALTER BIRNIE, Springfield, Mass. (12233). Son of William and Martha Noyes (Perkins) Birnie; grandson of Henry and Abby Barber (Noyes) Perkins; great-grandson of *Thomas Noyes,* Lieutenant Rhode Island Militia; great²-grandson of *Joseph Noyes,* Colonel First Rhode Island Militia.

*FREDERICK BLANCHARD, died October, 1895 (621). Son of Jeremiah and Sarah (Bartlett) Blanchard; grandson of *Jeremiah Blanchard,* Lieutenant, Poor's Mass. Regt.

*LUKE BLANCHARD, died August 18, 1901 (5043). Son of Simon and Mary (Keyes) Blanchard; grandson of *Calvin Blanchard,* private, Prescott's Mass. Regt.

*SAMUEL STILLMAN BLANCHARD, died March 16, 1901 (8572). Son of Simon Tenney and Roxa (Armsby) Blanchard; grandson of *Samuel Blanchard,* private, Daggett's Mass. Company, Lexington Alarm.

JAMES DE RUYTER BLACKWELL, Allston, Mass. (5132). Son of James and Judith Emma (Edmonds) Blackwell; grandson of Joseph and Elizabeth (Edmonds) Blackwell; great-grandson of *Joseph Blackwell,* Major Virginia Commissary Department; great-grandson of *Elias Edmonds,* Lieutenant-Colonel Virginia Line.

CLARENCE JOHN BLAKE, Boston, Mass. (13021). Son of John H. and Sarah Anna (Howe) Blake; grandson of *Thomas Blake,* First Lieutenant and Paymaster New Hampshire troops.

ALFRED MILLARD BLINN, Roxbury, Mass. (8663). Son of John F. and Susan L. (Dalton) Blinn; grandson of Richard D. and Harriet (Gragg) Blinn; great-grandson of *Jacob Gragg,* private Sixth Middlesex County Militia.

ARTHUR BLISS, Andover, Mass. (9057). Son of Horatio Arnold and Persis Messer (Morse) Bliss; grandson of Amos and Sally (Sawyer) Morse; great-grandson of *Amos Morse,* private Mass. troops.

EDMUND HARVEY NEWTON BLOOD, Pepperell, Mass. (946). Son of *Edmund Blood,* private Eighth Mass. Militia.

JOHN BALCH BLOOD, Newburyport, Mass. (11031). Son of George Whitfield and Mary Nelson (Balch) Blood; grandson of John and Laura Amelia (Denny) Balch; great-grandson of Isaac and Grace (Tidd) Denny; great^2-grandson of *Samuel Denny,* Colonel Worcester County Militia.

ROBERT ALLEN BLOOD, Charlestown, Mass. (4961). Son of Luke Wait and Polly Ann (Bickford) Blood; grandson of Ebenezer Blood; great-grandson of *Simeon Blood,* private New Hampshire Militia.

*MONTGOMERY D. BOAL, died November 9, 1898 (8677). Son of George J. and Malvine A. (Buttles) Boal; grandson of Joel Benoni and Amanda Buttles; great-grandson of Benoni and Mary (Gibbs) Buttolph or Buttles; great^2-grandson of *Joel Buttolph,* private Eighteenth Conn. Militia; great^3-grandson of *Jonathan Buttolph,* Captain Eighteenth Conn. Militia.

THEODORE DAVIS BOAL, Denver, Colo. (8678). Son of George Jack and Malvine Amanda (Buttles) Boal; grandson of Joel Benoni and Amanda (Hayden) Buttles; great-grandson of Benoni and Mary (Gibbs) Buttolph or Buttles; great^2-grandson of *Joel Buttolph,* private Eighteenth Conn. Militia.

WALDO ELIAS BOARDMAN, Boston, Mass. (12773). Son of Elias and Sarah Hartshorn (Hopkins) Boardman; grandson of Elias and Huldah (Green) Boardman; great-grandson of *Elias Boardman,* Corporal, Sargent's Company Mass. troops; grandson of *Joseph Hopkins,* private Mass. troops, pensioned.

GEORGE MADISON BODGE, Westwood, Mass. (5086). Son of John Anderson and Esther Ann (Harmon) Bodge; grandson of Thomas and Betsey (Mayberry) Bodge; great-grandson of *Benjamin Bodge,* private Mass. Militia.

PERCY GARDNER BOLSTER, Dorchester, Mass. (8536). Son of Solomon Alonzo and Sarah Jane (Gardner) Bolster; grandson of Gideon and Charlotte (Hall) Bolster; great-grandson of Isaac and Hannah (Cushman) Bolster; great^2-grandson of *Isaac Bolster,* Captain, Learned's Mass. Militia.

JOHN CHARLES BOND, Boston, Mass. (973). Son of John W. and Mary E. Bond; grandson of Horace and Sarah Bond; great-grandson of *Gilbert Bond,* private Mass. troops.

*BENJAMIN LORING BOOMER, died November 8, 1895 (4918). Son of George C. and Ruth J. (Meiggs) Boomer; grandson of *Ephraim Boomer,* Sergeant Mass. Infantry.

HENRY ADELBERT BOOTH, Springfield, Mass. (12060). Son of Henry B. and Adelia (Williams) Booth; grandson of Isaac B. and Lydia O. (Philips) Booth; great-grandson of Isaac and Elizabeth (Fosket) Booth; great^2-grandson of *Isaac Booth,* Company Clerk Conn. Militia; great^3-grandson of *Joseph Booth,* Second Lieutenant Conn. Militia.

CHARLES OSBORN BOUVE, Hingham, Mass. (5290). Son of Thomas T. and Emily G. (Lincoln) Bouvé; grandson of Ephraim O. and Lydia (Tracy) Bouvé; great-grandson of *Jonathan Bouvé,* private, Craft's Artillery Regt; grandson of *Barnabas* (and Rachel Lincoln) *Lincoln,* private, Lincoln's Mass. Regt; great-grandson of *Nathan Lincoln,* Second Lieutenant Mass. Militia.

WALTER LINCOLN BOUVE, Hingham, Mass. (877). Son of Thomas T. and Emily G. (Lincoln) Bouvé; grandson of Ephraim O. and Lydia (Tracey) Bouvé; great-grandson of *Jonathan Bouvé,* private, Craft's Artillery Regt; grandson of Barnabas Lincoln; great-grandson of *Barnabas Lincoln,* private Mass. Militia.

GALEN MELVIN BOWDITCH, Boston, Mass. (4860). Son of Grenville and Ellen J. (Grout) Bowditch; grandson of *Elias Grout,* private Mass. Militia.

FRANK HENRY BOWERS, Taunton, Mass. (12453). Son of Horace C. and C. (Kidder) Bowers; grandson of Henry Bradshaw and Sarah Ann (Todd) Kidder; great-grandson of James and Susanna (Bradshaw) Kidder; great^2-grandson of *Thomas Bradshaw,* private Medford Company of Minutemen.

AUSTIN LORD BOWMAN, New York City, N. Y. (8550). Son of George Augustus and Ernestine (Lord) Bowman; grandson of Joshua and Hannah Flagg (North) Bowman; great-grandson of Nathaniel and Sarah (Johnson) Bowman; great^2-grandson of *Joshua Bowman,* Captain First North Carolina Regt.

GEORGE ERNEST BOWMAN, Boston, Mass. (5145). Son of George Augustus and Ernestine (Lord) Bowman; grandson of Joshua and Hannah Flagg (North) Bowman; great-grandson of Nathaniel and Sarah (Johnson) Bowman; great²-grandson of *Joshua Bowman,* Captain of Continental Dragoons, killed at Ransom Mills, N. C., 1780; great²-grandson of *Samuel Johnson,* Colonel Fourth Essex Mass. Regt.

HENRY HUBBARD BOWMAN, Springfield, Mass. (13701). Son of Caleb Hubbard and Persis Maria (Field) Bowman; grandson of William and Tirzah (Hubbard) Bowman; great-grandson of *Caleb Hubbard,* Sergeant, Well's Mass. Regt.

*ELBRIDGE BOYDEN, died March 25, 1898 (641). Son of *Amos Boyden,* private, Wood's Regt Mass. Infantry.

FREDERIC HUNTINGTON BRACKETT, Boston, Mass. (8947). Son of Henry and Sarah Sweetser (Holden) Brackett; grandson of Rufus and Mary Morris (Goldwaithe) Brackett; great-grandson of *Samuel* (and Sarah Bullard) *Brackett, Jr.,* private, McIntosh's Mass. Regt; great²-grandson of *Samuel Brackett, Sr.,* private Mass. troops; great³-grandson of *Nathaniel Bullard,* drummer, McIntosh's Mass. Regt.

SIDNEY LAWRENCE BRACKETT, Watertown, Mass. (8946). Son of Charles Newell and Sarah Frances (Foster) Brackett; grandson of Charles and Lucy (Gay) Brackett; great-grandson of *Samuel* (and Sarah Bullard) *Brackett, Jr.,* private, McIntosh's Mass. Regt; great²-grandson of *Samuel Brackett, Sr.,* private Mass. troops; grandson of John M. and Mary Wells (Lawrence) Foster; great-grandson of Rogers and Frances (Hancock) Lawrence; great³-grandson of *Asa Lawrence,* Captain, Prescott's Mass. Regt; great²-grandson of *Nathaniel Bullard,* drummer, McIntosh's Mass. Regt.

H. DWIGHT BRADBURN, Holyoke, Mass. (13617). Son of Henry and Lorinia (Jones) Bradburn, Jr.; grandson of Simeon and Betsy (Markham) Jones; great-grandson of *Thomas Jones,* private Mass. troops, pensioned.

GEORGE R. BRADFORD, Gloucester, Mass. (9838). Son of Richard and Mary (Stimson) Bradford; grandson of *Andrew Bradford,* private Second New Hampshire Infantry, pensioned.

JOHN QUINCY BRADISH, New York City (628). Son of Clark and Hannah (Hayes) Bradish; grandson of *James Bradish,* Surgeon's Mate, Brewster's Mass. Regt.

*LEVI JOHNSON BRADISH, died 1890 (864). Son of Levi and Emma Smith (Mead) Bradish; grandson of *David Bradish,* Major, Bigelow's Mass. Regt.

CHARLES CUSHMAN BRAGDON, Auburndale, Mass. (10610). Son of Charles P. and Sarah Woodman (Cushman) Bragdon; grandson of *Samuel Bragdon,* private Mass. troops.

CHARLES NORCROSS BREED, Lynn, Mass. (12763). Son of Joseph Bassett and Mary Lavinia (Norcross) Breed; grandson of William Otis and Mary (Fanning) Norcross; great-grandson of Henry and Maria (Ketchum) Fanning; great²-grandson of *Charles Fanning,* First Lieutenant, Swift's Conn. Regt, Regimental Paymaster.

HARRY IRA BRETT, Boston, Mass. (5146). Son of Frank Ira and Mary J. (Turbish) Brett; grandson of Ira and Mary (King) Brett; great-grandson of *Amiza Brett,* private Tenth Plymouth Mass. Regt; great²-grandson of *Simeon Brett,* private Mass. troops.

EDWARD HENRY BREWER, Dalton, Mass. (8577). Son of Henry Burt and Anna (Keyes) Brewer; grandson of Joseph and Eunice (Jewett) Keyes; great-grandson of Erastus and Rachel (Morgan) Jewett; great²-grandson of *Thomas Jewett,* Lieutenant Vermont Militia.

CHARLES KINGMAN BREWSTER, Worthington, Mass. (5143). Son of Elisha Huntington and Sophronia K. Brewster; grandson of *Elisha Brewster,* private, Huntington's Conn. Light Dragoons.

EDWARD CORNELIUS BRIGGS, Boston, Mass. (5298). Son of Caleb Tucker and Emily (Poor) Briggs; grandson of Ebenezer and Clarissa (Abbott) Poor; great-grandson of *Caleb Abbott,* private Andover Mass. Militia.

JAMES ELLIS BRIGGS, Roxbury, Mass. (13234). Son of James Alexander and Ellen Frances (Gay) Briggs; grandson of Alexander Ellis and Robey (Ormsbee) Briggs; great-grandson of *Abner Briggs,* private Mass. troops.

WILLIAM CHURCHILL BRIGGS, Boston, Mass. (8680). Son of John C. and Caroline E. (Williams) Briggs; grandson of Joshua P. and Harriet (Crane) Williams; great-grandson of Jonathan and Harriet (Padelford) Crane; great-grandson of *John Padelford,* Surgeon Continental Navy, prisoner, died in service.

CHARLES HENRY BRIGHAM, Boston, Mass. (9839). Son of Charles and Mary Frances (Locke) Brigham; grandson of Samuel Adams and Lydia (Stoddard) Locke; great-grandson of Samuel and Hannah (Learned) Locke; great²-grandson of *Samuel Locke,* Lieutenant Mass. troops; great-grandson of *Laban Stodder,* private, Lovell's Mass. Regt.

EDWIN HOWARD BRIGHAM, Boston, Mass. (5065). Son of Elijah Sparhawk and Sarah Jane (Rogers) Brigham; grandson of Luke and ——— (Brown) Rogers; great-grandson of *Ephraim Brown,* fifer Mass. troops.

RALPH HUBBARD BRIGHAM, Southbridge, Mass. (8632). Son of Charles F. and Elizabeth (Morrison) Brigham; grandson of Ephram and Lucy (Rice) Brigham; great-grandson of *William Brigham,* Captain, Ward's Mass. Regt.

GREENLEAF COBURN BROCK, Lowell, Mass. (11168). Son of David and Livenia (Coburn) Brock; grandson of David and Susannah (Crandall) Brock; great-grandson of *John Brock,* private Conn. troops, widow pensioned.

ETHAN BROOKS, West Springfield, Mass. (985). Son of Jonathan and Angeline (Ring) Brooks; grandson of *Simon Brooks,* private Mass. troops; grandson of *Eleazer Ring,* private, Fellow's Mass. Regt.

GEORGE FRANCIS TARR BROOKS, Chelsea, Mass. (4990). Son of Jonathan K. and Louisa J. (Tarr) Brooks; grandson of Ara and Hannah (Briggs) Brooks; great-grandson of Curtis and Anne (Southward) Brooks; great²-grandson of *Joseph Brooks,* private Mass. Militia, Member of Committee of Safety.

*GEORGE MERRICK BROOKS, died September, 1893 (633). Son of Nathan and Mary (M.) Brooks; grandson of *Joshua Brooks,* private, Pierce's Mass. Regt.

LAWTON STICKNEY BROOKS, Springfield, Mass. (12471). Son of Samuel Doolittle and Eliza Jane (Stickney) Brooks; grandson of *Reuben Brooks,* private Conn. troops; grandson of Caleb H. and Sally (Graves) Stickney; great-grandson of *John Stickney,* Sergeant, Woodbridge's Mass. Regt.

LYMAN LORING BROOKS, Newton Centre, Mass. (10593). Son of Lyman Beecher and Maria Cordelia (Loring) Brooks; grandson of Joshua and Margaret Sprague (Smith) Loring; great-grandson of Elisha and Mary Butler (Barr) Smith; great²-grandson of *Josiah Smith,* First Lieutenant Fourth Plymouth County Regt.

SAMUEL DOOLITTLE BROOKS, Springfield, Mass. (9832). Son of *Reuben Brooks,* private Conn. troops.

THOMAS LAWRENCE BROOKS, Pittsfield, Mass. (13991). Son of *Reuben Brooks,* private Conn. troops.

ABRAM ENGLISH BROWN, Bedford, Mass. (5138). Son of Moses Fitch and Elizabeth (Smith) Brown; grandson of Joseph and Rachel (Fitch) Brown; great-grandson of *Moses Fitch,* Minuteman at Concord, private Mass. Militia.

ALVAH WINSLOW BROWN, Chelsea, Mass. (11873). Son of Daniel Swett and Mary Ann (Needham) Brown; grandson of John and Thirza (Newhall) Needham; great-grandson of John and Desire (Dunkle) Needham; great²-grandson of Ezekiel and Desire (Marsh) Dunkle; great²-grandson of *Ezekiel Marsh,* Minuteman Danvers Company in Lexington Alarm.

CHARLES CLARK BROWN, Brimfield, Mass. (4969). Son of Charles A. and Samantha K. Brown; grandson of Jonathan and Lucretia Brown; great-grandson of *Jonathan* (and Abigail Dunbar) *Brown, Jr.,* private Mass. Militia; great²-grandson of *Jonathan Brown,* Lieutenant Hampshire County Mass. Militia.

DANIEL AUSTIN BROWN, Boston, Mass. (8945). Son of Daniel J. and Anna W. (Trowbridge) Brown; grandson of Nathaniel and Martha F. (Hall) Trowbridge; great-grandson of *Edmund* (and Elizabeth Wiswall) *Trowbridge,* Corporal, Thatcher's Mass. Regt; great²-grandson of *Jeremiah Wiswall,* Captain, Hatch's Mass. Regt.

DAVID HENRY BROWN, Medford, Mass. (618). Son of Joseph and Elvira (Howard) Brown; grandson of David and Elizabeth (Nay) Brown; great-grandson of *Samuel Nay,* Captain, Wingate's New Hampshire Regt.

*EDWIN BROWN, died Oct. 24, 1901 (625). Son of Ellery and Emma (Harris) Brown; grandson of *Daniel Harris,* private Mass. troops.

*EPHRAIM BROWN, died March 20, 1900 (5030). Son of Ephraim and Sarah (King) Brown; grandson of *Jonas Brown,* Lieutenant Mass. troops, pensioned.

FRANCIS HENRY BROWN, Boston, Mass. (5012). Son of Francis and Caroline Matilda (Kuhn) Brown; grandson of James and Pamela (Munroe) Brown; great-grandson of *Francis Brown,* Sergeant, Parker's Company Lexington Minutemen, Captain Mass. Militia; great-grandson of *Edmund Munroe,* Captain, Bigelow's Mass. Regt, killed at Monmouth 1778.

GEORGE EDWARD BROWN, Boston, Mass. (8584). Son of Benjamin F. and Augusta Ball (Hughes) Brown; grandson of Samuel Newell and Lydia (Dunbar) Brown; great-grandson of Benjamin and Hannah (Dodge) Dunbar; great²-grandson of *Benjamin Dunbar,* private, Lovell's Mass. Regt; great³-grandson of *Israel Dodge,* private Twenty-sixth Mass. Regt.

GILBERT PATTEN BROWN, Boston, Mass. (5024). Son of Timothy Fitch and Lydia (Poole) Brown; grandson of Samuel Hale and Betsey (Yates) Poole; great-grandson of *Jonathan* (and Elizabeth Hale) *Poole,* Surgeon's mate First New Hampshire Regt; great²-grandson of *Eleazar Flagg Poole,* private, Wyman's Mass. Minutemen; great-grandson of *George James Yates,* Captain Third Lincoln County Regt; great²-grandson of *John Hale,* Colonel Fifth New Hampshire Militia.

JOHN GREENWOOD BROWN, Cambridge, Mass. (13992). Son of Stephen Dana and Sarah Ann (Greenwood) Brown; grandson of Edward and Mary (Greenwood) Brown; great-grandson of *Phineas Brown,* Sergeant, Lealand's Mass. Guards; great-grandson of *Nevinson Greenwood,* Corporal Mass. Militia.

LEROY SUNDERLAND BROWN, Cambridge, Mass. (12068). Son of John Hanson and Sarah Copeland (Heywood) Brown; grandson of Samuel and Elizabeth Faxon (Hayden) Heywood; great-grandson of *Josiah Hayden,* Captain Mass. troops.

LOUIS FRANCIS BROWN, Chicago, Ill. (5059). Son of Francis H. and Louisa Beckford (Eaton) Brown; grandson of Francis and Caroline Matilda (Kuhn) Brown; great-grandson of James and Pamela (Munroe) Brown; great³-grandson of *Francis Brown,* Captain Mass. troops; great²-grandson of *Edmund Munroe,* Captain, Bigelow's Mass. Regt.

OTHO R. BROWN, Holyoke, Mass. (7298). Son of David R. and Phyluria N. (Ellithorpe) Brown; grandson of David and Lucy (Converse) Brown; great-grandson of *Othniel Brown,* private Rhode Island troops, pensioned; grandson of Alvin and Hannah (Nelson) Ellithorpe; great-grandson of *Samuel Ellenthorpe,* Corporal Mass. troops, died in service.

PLUMB BROWN, Jr., Springfield, Mass. (10218). Son of Plumb and Olive (Crissey) Brown; grandson of Benjamin W. and Eunice (Burr) Crissey; great-grandson of Daniel and Betty (Brown) Burr; great²-grandson of *Titus Brown,* private Ninth Conn. Militia.

THOMAS WARREN BROWN, Belmont, Mass. (8592). Son of Adolphus and Mary (Warren) Brown; grandson of *Nathan Warren,* private Mass. troops.

*ABNER HOWLAND BROWNELL, died November 17, 1900 (986). Son of Perry and Susan Brownell; grandson of *Stephen Brownell,* private Rhode Island troops.

WEBSTER BRUCE, Lynn, Mass. (1006). Son of Daniel Cresap and Ann (Frost) Bruce; grandson of William and Phœbe (Cresap) Bruce; great-grandson of *Joseph Cresap,* Second Lieutenant First Battalion Maryland Rifles.

LYMAN CURTIS BRYAN, Basel, Switzerland (8510). Son of Alpha W. and Martha Ann (Bates) Bryan; grandson of Elijah and Sarah (Fletcher) Bates; great-grandson of *Jonathan Fletcher,* Lieutenant, Jacob's Mass. Regt.

WILLIAM HERBERT BRYAN, Brockton, Mass. (5282). Son of George E. and Elizabeth C. (Holmes) Bryan; grandson of George and Marcia D. Holmes; great-grandson of *Abner Holmes,* private, Cotton's Mass. Regt.

ANDREW SYMMES BRYANT, Springfield, Mass. (945). Son of William and Emily (Bliss) Bryant; grandson of *John* (and Hannah Mason) *Bryant,* Lieutenant Artillery Artificers; great-grandson of *David Mason,* Lieutenant-Colonel, Knox's Artillery.

DAVID MASON BRYANT, South Deerfield, Mass. (639). Son of David Mason and Mary (Bliss) Bryant; grandson of *John* (and Hannah Mason) *Bryant,* Lieutenant Artillery Artificers; great-grandson of *David Mason,* Lieutenant-Colonel, Knox's Artillery.

HENRY BRYANT, Hartford, Conn. (4867). Son of James S. and Olive (Adams) Bryant; grandson of David Mason and Mary (Bliss) Bryant; great-grandson of *John* (and Hannah Mason) *Bryant,* Lieutenant, Mason's Corps Artillery Artificers; great²-grandson of *David Mason,* Lieutenant-Colonel, Knox's Artillery; great-grandson of *Jacob Bliss,* private, Moseley's Mass. Regt.

JAMES STURGIS BRYANT, Hartford, Conn. (4868). Son of James S. and Olive (Adams) Bryant; grandson of David Mason and Mary (Bliss) Bryant; great-grandson of *John* (and Hannah Mason) *Bryant,* Lieutenant, Mason's Corps of Artillery Artificers; great²-grandson of *David Mason,* Lieutenant-Colonel, Knox's Artillery; great-grandson of *Jacob Bliss,* private, Moseley's Mass. Regt.

NELSON ELLIOTT BRYANT, Shanghai, China (7295). Son of Calvin Harden and Eunice Ripley (Churchill) Bryant; grandson of Barnabas Harlow and Sarah Standish (Hatch) Bryant; great-grandson of Micah and Drusilla (Harlow) Bryant; great²-grandson of *Barnabas Harlow,* Sergeant Mass. troops.

WILLIAM HERBERT BRYANT, Brockton, Mass. (5282). Son of George E. and Elizabeth C. (Holmes) Bryant; grandson of George and Marcia D. Holmes; great-grandson of *Abner Holmes,* private, Cotton's Mass. Regt.

JAMES ERNEST BUNTING, Boston, Mass. (13712). Son of James and Harriet L. (Sammis) Bunting; grandson of William and Harriet (Gay) Sammis; great-grandson of Smith and Mary (Rogers) Sammis; great²-grandson of *Timothy Sammis, Jr.,* Second Sergeant Suffolk County New York Militia.

SAMUEL BURBANK, Lowell, Mass. (12754). Son of Charles Henry and Abby Frances (Worthen) Burbank; grandson of George Washington and Elizabeth (Clarke) Worthen; great-grandson of David and Abigail (Clarke) Clarke; great²-grandson of *David Clarke,* Corporal New Hampshire troops.

WALTER EDWARD BURDAKIN, New York City (9840). Son of James Edward and Mehitable T. (Lewis) Burdakin; grandson of George and Lebrina (Thompson) Lewis; great-grandson of Phineas and Mary (Metcalf) Thompson; great²-grandson of *Amos Thompson,* private, Grant's Second York County Regt.

ALLEN BURDICK, Boston, Mass. (8685). Son of George Rice and Caroline Curtis (Chandler) Burdick; grandson of John Locke and Sabina Harriet (Curtis) Chandler; great-grandson of Benjamin and Caroline (Bushnell) Chandler; great²-grandson of *Benjamin Chandler,* private Vermont Militia.

GEORGE LOVELL BURDITT, Cambridge, Mass. (8581). Son of George Washington and Harriet Amelia (Lord) Burditt; grandson of Benjamin A. and Harriet Swain (Lovell) Burditt; great-grandson of Benjamin and Lydia (Robinson) Burditt; great²-grandson of *Samuel Burditt,* Lieutenant Mass. Infantry.

ARTHUR WALLACE BURKE, Boston, Mass. (10761). Son of George W. and Hannah L. (Cruikshank) Burke; grandson of George E. and Jennette A. (Thompson) Burke; great-grandson of Hannabal and Polly (Dillingham) Thompson; great²-grandson of *John Thompson,* Sergeant Mass. Continental troops.

CHARLES SUMNER BURKE, Winthrop, Mass. (11310). Son of Melancthon T. and Helen M. (Ross) Burke; grandson of James and Ann (Simpson) Ross; great-grandson of John and Sarah (Hare) Simpson, Jr.; great³-grandson of *John Simpson,* private Penna. Militia.

ALBERT WINSLOW BURNHAM, Lowell, Mass. (10772). Son of Asa Richardson and Mary Cheney (Jackson) Burnham; grandson of Ephraim and Betsy (Cheney) Jackson; great-grandson of *Samuel Jackson,* private Mass. Militia; great-grandson of *Daniel Cheney,* private Newton Militia Company.

*WILLIAM HASKELL BURNHAM, died May 5, 1893 (972). Son of *Jonathan Burnham,* private Mass. troops, pensioned.

WILEY CHARLES BURNS, Boston, Mass. (7251). Son of Andrew Marion and Anna Wiley (Miller) Burns; grandson of James and Sarah Ann (Wiley) Miller; great-grandson of John Lamb and Letitia (Johnston) Wiley; great²-grandson of *John Wiley,* Major New York troops; great²-grandson of *William Johnston,* private Penna. troops.

GEORGE WINTHROP BURR, Hingham, Mass. (12319). Son of Elijah Waters and Lydia Hobart (Hersey) Burr; grandson of Elijah and Mary (Sprague) Burr; great-grandson of Theophilus and Sally (Waters) Burr; great²-grandson of *John Burr,* Sergeant of Marines, private Third Hingham Company.

ARCHIE HAMILTON BURRAGE, Boston, Mass. (9965). Son of George Dana and Mary H. (Palmer) Burrage; grandson of John and Nancy (Dana) Burrage; great-grandson of John and Abigail (Pratt) Burrage; great²-grandson of *Thomas Burrage,* private, McIntosh's Mass. Regt; great-grandson of David and Rebecca (Richards) Dana; great²-grandson of Lemuel and Rebecca (Chickering) Richards; great²-grandson of *Joseph Chickering,* private Dover Mass. Minutemen Lexington Alarm; great²-grandson of *Jacob Pratt,* private Mass. Militia.

GEORGE DANA BURRAGE, Dover, Mass. (9964). Son of John and Nancy (Dana) Burrage; grandson of John and Abigail (Pratt) Burrage; great-grandson of *Thomas Burrage,* private, McIntosh's Mass. Regt; grandson of David and Rebecca (Richards) Dana; great-grandson of Lemuel and Rebecca (Chickering) Richards; great²-grandson of *Joseph Pickering,* private Dover Mass. Minutemen, Lexington Alarm; great-grandson of *Jacob Pratt,* private Mass. Militia.

WALTER LINCOLN BURRAGE, Boston, Mass. (5227). Son of Alvah Augustus and Elizabeth Amelia (Smith) Burrage; grandson of Josiah and Ruth (Kilburn) Burrage; great-grandson of *William Burrage,* private Mass. Militia.

HERBERT LESTER BURRELL, Boston, Mass. (5040). Son of Randall Gardner and Elizabeth Madeline (Ayer) Burrell; grandson of Randall and Zillah (Smith) Burrell; great-grandson of *James Burrell,* private Mass. Militia; great-grandson of *Hugh Smith,* drummer, Hamilton's Company Mass. Militia.

*ANDREW N. BURTON, died October 26, 1898 (613). Son of Jonathan and Lucy (Hazen) Burton; grandson of *Jonathan Burton,* Lieutenant New Hampshire troops.

EDWARD H. BUSH, Dalton, Mass. (8653). Son of Frederick and Eliza (Hunt) Bush; grandson of James and Sarah (Parks) Bush; great-grandson of Roland and Sarah (Morrison) Parks; great²-grandson of *Elisha Parks,* Delegate to the First, Second and Third Provincial Congresses of Massachusetts.

*CHARLES HOLMES BUSS, died December 12, 1892 (635). Son of Richard T. and Percis H. Buss; grandson of Richard T. and Betty (Ballard) Buss; great-grandson of *Nathan Ballard,* Captain New Hampshire troops.

ANSON EDGAR BUTLER, Springfield, Mass. (13006). Son of Franklin and Maria (Brown) Butler; grandson of Stephen and Betsy (Day) Brown; great-grandson of *Stephen Brown,* Corporal Third Essex County Regt.

GEORGE S. BUTLER, Pelham, N. H. (9072). Son of Mary Ann (Russell) Butler; grandson of Isaac and Nancy (Chaplin) Butler; great-grandson of *David Butler,* Lieutenant New Hampshire Continental troops.

*EDWIN BUTTRICK, died April 22, 1892 (4859). Son of Daniel and Mary (Knight) Buttrick, Jr.; grandson of *Daniel Buttrick,* private Mass. Militia; grandson of *William Knight,* private Mass. Militia.

JAMES GARDNER BUTTRICK, Lowell, Mass. (638). Son of John and Lucretia Buttrick; grandson of John and Lydia (Wheeler) Buttrick; great-grandson of *John Buttrick,* Major Mass. Minutemen.

CHARLES TRACY CAHILL, Boston, Mass. (9037). Son of Charles S. and Caroline S. (Tracy) Cahill; grandson of Stephen and Sally (Alden) Tracy; great-grandson of *Daniel Alden,* private, Huntington's Mass. Regt.

CHENEY HOSMER CALKINS, Springfield, Mass. (4928). Son of Marshall and Adelaide Augusta (Hosmer) Calkins; grandson of Ebenezer Mason and Mary (Cheney) Hosmer; great-grandson of Daniel and Sarah (Mason) Hosmer; great²-grandson of *Daniel Hosmer,* Ensign Mass. Militia.

CHARLES ROSCOE CAMPBELL, Fall River, Mass. (10580). Son of Charles Franklin and Addie Crocker (Boomer) Campbell; grandson of Job and Adeline (Freelove) Boomer; great-grandson of Joshua and Dinah (Brow) Boomer; great²-grandson of *Ephraim Boomer,* Sergeant Third Mass. Regt.

RUFUS GEORGE FREDERICK CANDAGE, Brookline, Mass. (5097). Son of Samuel Roundy and Phœbe Wake (Parker) Candage; grandson of James and Hannah (Roundy) Candage; great-grandson of *John Roundy,* Member of Blue Hill Bay Committee of Safety.

SAMUEL BILLINGS CAPEN, Boston, Mass. (5067). Son of Samuel C. and Ann (Billings) Capen; grandson of *Samuel Capen,* private Mass. troops.

*ANDREW JACKSON CARLETON, died January 23, 1901 (9843). Son of *Enoch* (and Clarissa Goff) *Carleton,* private New Hampshire troops, widow pensioned; grandson of *Hezekiah Goff,* private Mass. troops, pensioned.

FRANK B. CARLETON, South Groveland, Mass. (8649). Son of William A. and Rebecca (Brown) Carleton; grandson of William H. and Sarah (Spofford) Carleton; great-grandson of *Samuel Carleton, Jr.,* private, Gage's Mass. Regt.

JOSEPH GEORGE SPRAGUE CARLETON, Lynn, Mass. (9358). Son of Oliver and Louisa Amelia (Bartlett) Carleton; grandson of *John Carleton,* private New Hampshire troops; great-grandson of *Oliver Carleton,* Member of Soldiers' Committee of Amherst, N. H.

CHARLES AUGUSTUS CARLTON, Salem, Mass. (12069). Son of Rufus and Irena (Batchelder) Carlton; grandson of Nathaniel and Susannah (Little) Batchelder; great-grandson of Nathaniel and Eunice (Colby) Batchelder; great²-grandson of *Nathaniel Batchelder,* Adjutant, Drake's New Hampshire Regt.

SAMUEL A. CARLTON, Boston, Mass. (5130). Son of Samuel and Fanny (Ashby) Carlton; grandson of Benjamin and Eliza (Holman) Carlton; great-grandson of *Samuel Carlton,* Lieutenant-Colonel Twelfth Mass. Infantry; grandson of *John Ashby,* Corporal Mass. Militia.

ARTHUR EUGENE CARPENTER, Boston, Mass. (8505). Son of Edwin Burnham and Tabitha Hardy (Potter) Carpenter; grandson of Cyrus and Betsey (Putnam) Carpenter; great-grandson of *Benjamin Carpenter,* private Vermont Militia, Delegate to Westminster Convention; grandson of Ebenezer and Susanna (Brigham) Potter; great-grandson of *Ebenezer Potter,* Corporal, Nichol's Regt; great-grandson of *Levi Brigham, Sr.,* Lieutenant-Colonel Sixth Worcester County Regt; great²-grandson of *Levi Brigham, Jr.,* Selectman of Marlborough.

EDWARD WILTON CARPENTER, Amherst, Mass. (13702). Son of Edward J. and Mary J. (Frink) Carpenter; grandson of Elijah W. and Vallonia (Slate) Carpenter; great-grandson of *John Carpenter,* private Mass. troops; great-grandson of Timothy and Tirzah (Sprague) Slate; great²-grandson of *Jonathan Slate,* private, Dyke's Mass. Regt.

HORATIO CARPENTER, Seekonk, Mass. (10967). Son of Wooster and Lavina (Brown) Carpenter; grandson of *Asahel Carpenter,* private, Thomas Carpenter's Mass. Regt.

NATHAN FRANCIS CARRUTH, Chelsea, Mass. (11155). Son of Thomas Hale and Mary (Bird) Carruth; grandson of Francis and Mary (Hale) Carruth; great-grandson of *Thomas Hale,* private, Henry's Mass. Company.

CHARLES HOWARD CARTER, Needham, Mass. (8588). Son of Charles Newman and Louise (Wood) Carter; grandson of William Swan and Rachel (Buxton) Carter; great-grandson of Newman and Elizabeth (Davis) Buxton; great²-grandson of *John C. Davis,* private, McLaughlin's New York Regt, pensioned.

CHARLES NEWMAN CARTER, Needham, Mass. (8589). Son of William Swan and Rachel (Buxton) Carter; grandson of Newman and Elizabeth (Davis) Buxton; great-grandson of *John C. Davis,* private, McLaughlin's New York Regt, pensioned.

EDWIN ALBERT CARTER, Springfield, Mass. (9966). Son of Edwin Y. and Rebecca L. Carter; grandson of Jacob and Anthusa (Young) Carter; great-grandson of Jacob and Rachel (Maynard) Carter; great²-grandson of *Josiah Carter,* Colonel Eighth Mass. Militia.

FRANK BURTCHAELL CARTER, Needham, Mass. (10773). Son of Charles Newman and Fanny Louise (Wood) Carter; grandson of William Swan and Rachel (Buxton) Carter; great-grandson of Newman and Elizabeth (Davis) Buxton; great²-grandson of *John C. Davis,* private, McLaughlin's New York Regt, pensioned.

WILLIAM WOOD CARTER, Needham, Mass. (8587). Son of Charles Newman and Fanny Louise (Wood) Carter; grandson of William Swan and Rachel (Buxton) Carter; great-grandson of Newman and Elizabeth (Davis) Buxton; great²-grandson of *John C. Davis,* private, McLaughlin's New York Regt, pensioned.

JAMES WELD CARTWRIGHT, Jr., Bangor, Me. (5041). Son of James W. and Emily J. (Avery) Cartwright; grandson of Jonas and Julia A. (Tumey) Avery; great-grandson of John and Mary (Cosner) Tumey; great²-grandson of *John Tumey,* private New Jersey troops, pensioned.

GEORGE WHITEFIELD CHADWICK, Boston, Mass. (13980). Son of Alonzo C. and Hannah G. (Fitts) Chadwick; grandson of James and Betsey (Morrill) Chadwick; great-grandson of Edmund and Susanna (Atkinson) Chadwick; great²-grandson of James and Mary (Thurston) Chadwick; great³-grandson of *Edmund Chadwick,* private, Stark's New Hampshire Regt.

NICHOLAS HENRY CHADWICK, Newtonville, Mass. (12237). Son of Nicholas S. and Mary Adaline (Heath) Chadwick; grandson of John and Mary (Stephens) Chadwick, Jr.; great-grandson of *John Chadwick,* Captain Twelfth Mass. Regt.

GEORGE DUDLEY CHAMBERLAIN, Springfield, Mass. (13601). Son of John N. and Sarah M. Chamberlain; grandson of Jonathan and Emily C. (Wiler) Chamberlin; great-grandson of Joseph and Sarah (Bass) Chamberlin; great²-grandson of Nathaniel Chamberlin; great³-grandson of *Freedom Chamberlin,* Captain, Cary's Mass. Militia.

HENRY GALE CHAMBERLAIN, Chelsea, Mass. (11169). Son of Jeremiah Clough and Grace (Burleigh) Chamberlain; grandson of Hilton and Sarah (Gilman) Burleigh; great-grandson of *Joseph Burleigh,* private, Poor's New Hampshire Regt; grandson of John Abbott and Polly (Clough) Chamberlain; great-grandson of Jeremiah and Martha (Foster) Clough; great²-grandson of *Jeremiah Clough,* Captain Second New Hampshire Regt.

PRESCOTT CHAMBERLAIN, Chelsea, Mass. (5063). Son of Thomas Hunter and Mary Hale (Poole) Chamberlain; grandson of Jonathan and Rebecca (Gaze) Poole; great-grandson of Jonathan and Elizabeth (Hale) Poole; great²-grandson of *John Hale,* Surgeon First New Hampshire Regt.

DEXTER BALDWIN CHAMBERS, Cleveland, Ohio (657). Son of Rufus Clapp and Betsy W. Chambers; grandson of *William Chambers,* Corporal Mass. troops.

CLEVELAND ANGIER CHANDLER, Jamaica Plain, Mass. (8660). Son of Horace Parker and Grace Webster (Mitchell) Chandler; grandson of Peleg Whitman and Martha Ann Bush (Cleaveland) Chandler; great-grandson of *Peleg* (and Esther Parsons) *Chandler,* Member of Committee of Safety; great-grandson of *Parker Cleaveland, Jr.,* Surgeon Sixteenth Mass. Regt; great²-grandson of *Parker Cleaveland,* Chaplain Mass. troops; great²-grandson of *Isaac Parsons,* Captain, Prince's Regt; grandson of James Henry and Harriet Lavinia (Angier) Mitchell; great-grandson of Nahum and Nabby (Lazel) Mitchell; great²-grandson of Cushing and Jannet (Orr) Mitchell; great³-grandson of *Edward Mitchell,* Colonel Third Plymouth County Regt; great³-grandson of *Hugh Orr,* Armorer and Member of Plymouth County Committees; great²-grandson of *Silvanus Lazel,* private, Mitchell's Mass. Regt.

FREDERICK EMERSON CHANDLER, Dorchester, Mass. (9047). Son of Thomas Henderson and Sarah Sewell (French) Chandler; grandson of Alexander Smith and Alice (Henderson) Chandler; great-grandson of *Joseph Chandler,* private Mass. Line.

MOSES ELLERY CHANDLER, Malden, Mass. (5279). Son of Charles Y. and Nancy (Lovejoy) Chandler; grandson of Abiel and Betsy (Young) Chandler; great-grandson of *Timothy Chandler,* private, Johnson's Fourth Essex Regt.

*CHARLES WELLS CHAPIN, died February 19, 1899 (7204). Son of Harvey and Hannah Chapin; grandson of *Abel Chapin,* private Mass. Militia.

EDMUND DUDLEY CHAPIN, Springfield, Mass. (12234). Son of Abijah White and Sarah M. Chapin; grandson of Harvey and Hannah Chapin; great-grandson of *Abel Chapin,* private, Woodbridge's Mass. Regt.

EDMUND DWIGHT CHAPIN, Springfield, Mass. (7205). Son of Harvey and Hannah Chapin; grandson of *Abel Chapin,* private Mass. Militia.

FREDERICK WILCOX CHAPIN, Springfield, Mass. (12454). Son of Abijah White and Sarah M. Chapin; grandson of Harvey and Hannah Chapin; great-grandson of *Abel Chapin,* private, Woodbridge's Mass. Regt.

GEORGE HOYT CHAPIN, Melrose, Mass. (13988). Son of Bezaleel Taft and Martha O. (Wittum) Chapin; grandson of Phineas and Eunice (Taft) Chapin; great-grandson of *Gershom Chapin,* private, Tyler's Mass. Regt.

*ALLAN McCLEERY PARKER CHASE, died May 22, 1900 (5263). Son of George Samuel and Carolyn Augusta (Parker) Chase; grandson of Samuel and Priscilla (Cogswell) Chase; great-grandson of *Benjamin Chase,* Corporal Third New Hampshire Battalion.

EDWARD ABBOT CHASE, Wollaston, Mass. (13703). Son of Edward and Lucy (Whitney) Chase; grandson of Abijah and Mary (Abbot) Chase; great-grandson of *Stephen Abbot,* Captain Mass. Continental troops.

FRANCIS NELSON CHASE, Lowell, Mass. (10774). Son of Charles Chauncey and Martha Smith (Cowles) Chase; grandson of Samuel Ayer and Sally Adams (Gile) Chase; great-grandson of David and Sarah (Ayer) Gile; great²-grandson of *Ezekiel Gile,* Captain New Hampshire Volunteers.

GEORGE SAMUEL CHASE, North Cambridge, Mass. (5264). Son of Samuel and Priscilla (Cogswell) Chase; grandson of *Benjamin Chase,* Corporal Third New Hampshire Battalion.

*HENRY MARTYN CHASE, died November 18, 1899 (654). Son of William Frederick and Anna (Wiley) Chase; grandson of Ezra and Elizabeth (Pidgeon) Chase; great-grandson of *Nathaniel Lowe Chase,* private Mass. troops; great²-grandson of *Ezra Chase,* private, Johnson's Mass. Regt; great-grandson of *Moses Pidgeon,* private Mass. troops.

*THEODORE CHASE, died 1894 (5002). Son of Theodore and Clarissa Andrews (Bigelow) Chase; grandson of Tyler and Clara Bigelow; great-grandson of *Timothy Bigelow,* Colonel Fifteenth Mass. Continental Infantry.

WILLIAM ELISHA CHENERY, Boston, Mass. (13007). Son of Elisha and Harriet Ann (Grose) Chenery; grandson of Elisha and Betsey (Philbrick) Chenery; great-grandson of William and Delia (Merry) Chenery; great²-grandson of *William Chenery,* private, Gardner's Mass. Regt.

FRED AUGUSTINE CHENEY, Chelsea, Mass. (11152). Son of Charles Augustus and Hope Brown (Covell) Cheney; grandson of Isaac and Susannah (Swallow) Cheney; great-grandson of *John Cheney,* Second Lieutenant, Reed's Mass. Regt.

JOHN EUGENE CHENEY, Boston, Mass. (9052). Son of John L. and Cynthia (Cram) Cheney; grandson of Jonathan and Hannah (Dow) Cram; great-grandson of Evan and Sarah (Philbrook) Dow; great²-grandson of *Reuben Dow,* Captain, Prescott's Mass. Regt, Member of New Hampshire General Court.

*ARTHUR HERBERT CHESTER, died July 19, 1898 (5057). Son of Charles Edward and Miranda (Burgess) Chester; grandson of John and Sarah (Willington) Chester; great-grandson of *Jonathan Willington,* drummer Mass. troops; grandson of Charles Stephen and Rebecca (Raymond) Burgess; great-grandson of Charles Goodrich and Anne (Prince) Burgess; great²-grandson of *Stephen Burgess,* Third Lieutenant, Freeman's Mass. Regt.

CHARLES EDWARD CHESTER, Boston, Mass. (9357). Son of John and Sarah (Willington) Chester; grandson of *Jonathan Willington,* Drum-Major Continental Army.

WALSTEIN ROATH CHESTER, Brookline, Mass. (5093). Son of Melville and Frances (Harris) Chester; grandson of Thomas and Lucy (Rogers) Harris; great-grandson of *Thomas Harris,* Sergeant Conn. Militia, private, Washington's Body Guard; grandson of *Thomas Chester, Jr.,* Commander of Conn. privateers; great-grandson of *Thomas Chester, Sr.,* volunteer at attack on Fort Griswold.

ALBERT BRACKETT CHICK, Roxbury, Mass. (11518). Son of Harrison and Elizabeth (Nutter) Chick; grandson of Samuel and Mary (Goldsmith) Chick; great-grandson of John and Martha A. (Stillings) Chick, Jr.; great²-grandson of *John Chick*, private Mass. troops.

CHARLES GREENOUGH CHICK, Hyde Park, Mass. (9846). Son of Simon Fogg and Ann (Brackett) Chick; grandson of Aaron and Susan (Fogg) Chick; great-grandson of *Aaron Chick*, First Lieutenant Second York County Regt.

*GRENVILLE HALE CHILD, died September 27, 1898 (5044). Son of James Loring and Jane (Hale) Child; grandson of James and Hannah (Cushing) Child; great-grandson of *Moses Child*, Special Agent under Continental Congress to visit Nova Scotia, Lieutenant Mass. troops.

ISAAC BASSETT CHOATE, Boston, Mass. (649). Son of Ebenezer and Eliza (Baker) Choate; grandson of Ebenezer and Elizabeth Choate; great-grandson of *Stephen Choate*, Representative Mass. Provincial Congress and General Court.

*WILLIAM NORRIS CHURCH, JR., died March 9, 1899 (9063). Son of William Norris and Mary Elizabeth (Davis) Church; grandson of William Howe and Rebekah (Norris) Church; great-grandson of *Thomas Church*, private, Cotton's Mass. Regt.

ASAPH CHURCHILL, Dorchester, Mass. (7292). Son of Gardner Asaph and Ellen Brastow (Barrett) Churchill; grandson of Asaph and Mary Buckminster (Brewer) Churchill; great-grandson of Asaph and Mary (Gardner) Churchill; great²-grandson of Zebedee and Sarah (Cushman) Churchill; great³-grandson of *Perez Churchill*, Captain Mass. troops; great-grandson of Darius and Harriett (Buckminster) Brewer; great²-grandson of *David Brewer, Jr.*, Captain Mass. Militia; great³-grandson of *David Brewer, Sr.*, Colonel Ninth Mass. Militia; great³-grandson of *Lawson* (and Mary Jones) *Buckminster*, Captain Mass. Militia; great³-grandson of *John Jones*, Corporal Mass. Militia; grandson of Nathan and Harriet (Ware) Barrett; great-grandson of *Jonas* (and Urania Locke) *Barrett*, Lieutenant Mass. Militia; great²-grandson of *James Locke*, private Mass. Continentals; great-grandson of *Paul* (and Hannah Brastow) *Ware*, private Mass. Militia; great²-grandson of *Thomas Brastow*, post-rider, private Mass. Militia.

GARDNER ASAPH CHURCHILL, Boston, Mass. (5015). Son of Asaph and Mary Buckminster (Brewer) Churchill; grandson of Darius and Harriet (Buckminster) Brewer; great-grandson of *David Brewer*, Captain Mass. Militia; grandson of Asaph and Mary (Gardner) Churchill; great-grandson of Zebedee and Sarah (Cushman) Churchill; great²-grandson of *Perez Churchill*, Captain Mass. Militia; great-grandson of *Lawson* (and Mary Jones) *Buckminster*, Captain Mass. Militia; great²-grandson of *John Jones, Jr.*, Corporal Mass. Militia.

*THOMAS LORING CHURCHILL, died December 17, 1900 (4861). Son of Oliver and Mary A. (Loring) Churchill; grandson of Oliver and Saba Churchill; great-grandson of *James Churchill*, Captain Mass. Infantry; grandson of Ezekiel Loring; great-grandson of Ezekiel Loring; great²-grandson of *Thomas Loring*, Captain Mass. Minutemen and Continental troops.

WILLIAM WINTHROP CHURCHILL, Milton, Mass. (7206). Son of Charles Marshall Spring and Susan Elizabeth (Spooner) Churchill; grandson of Asaph and Mary (Gardner) Churchill; great-grandson of Zebedee and Sarah (Cushman) Churchill; great²-grandson of *Perez Churchill*, Captain Mass. troops.

GEORGE WASHINGTON CHUTE, Leominster, Mass. (8595). Son of George W. and Ann Maria (Worcester) Chute; grandson of William and Jemima (Spaulding) Worcester; great-grandson of *Solomon Spaulding*, Sergeant, Prescott's Mass. Regt.

EDWARD EUGENE CLAPP, Boston, Mass. (13008). Son of E. Dwight and Emma (Edmonston) Clapp; grandson of Nathan and Rebecca (Follin) Edmonston; great-grandson of *John Follin*, sailor, prisoner in England.

GEORGE HERBERT CLAPP, Johannesburg, South Africa (5025). Son of Warren Benjamin and Elizabeth Garland (Ayer) Clapp; grandson of Oliver and Caroline Persis (Garland) Ayer; great-grandson of William and Elizabeth (How) Garland; great²-grandson of *Benjamin Garland,* Member of Committee of Inspection of Rye, N. H.; great²-grandson of *David How,* private Mass. troops; grandson of Benjamin and Ruth (Houghton) Clapp; great-grandson of Jason and Caty (Wild) Houghton; great²-grandson of *Ralph Houghton,* Lieutenant Mass. Militia; great²-grandson of *Joseph Wild,* Lieutenant Mass. troops.

HENRY BINGLEY CLAPP, Boston, Mass. (9031). Son of Henry Barnard and Mary Clapp (Beals) Clapp; grandson of Stephen and Hannah Wales (Humphreys) Clapp; great-grandson of *James Humphreys,* Sergeant, Gill's Mass. Regt; great-grandson of *Roger Clapp,* private Mass. Militia; grandson of Isaac Beals; great-grandson of *Eleazer Beals,* private Mass. Militia.

*STEPHEN BLAKE CLAPP, died May 26, 1901 (9265). Son of Theophilus Capru and Jane (Blake) Clapp; grandson of *David Clapp,* private Mass. troops, pensioned.

AARON FRANKLIN CLARK, Gloucester, Mass. (7285). Son of John and Lucy G. (Allen) Clark; grandson of George and Sally (Day) Clark, Jr.; great-grandson of *Aaron Day,* private Ipswich Company, Lexington Alarm.

AUGUSTUS TAYLOR CLARK, Newton Centre, Mass. (11156). Son of George Theodore and Harriet Sellers (Aldrich) Clark; grandson of Thomas and Ingebur (Bryan) Clark; great-grandson of *John Clark,* private, Hall's Delaware Regt.

CHARLES PETER CLARK, Jr., Boston, Mass. (8640). Son of Charles Peter and Caroline (Tyler) Clark; grandson of Peter and Susan (Lord) Clark, Jr.; great-grandson of Peter and Jane (Aiken) Clark; great²-grandson of Peter and Elizabeth (Punchard) Clark; great³-grandson of *Peter Clark,* Captain, Stickney's New Hampshire Regt.

DAVID OAKES CLARK, Hingham, Mass. (12320). Son of Cyrus T. and Hannah M. Clark; grandson of Cyrus and Tabitha (Oakes) Clark; great-grandson of *Jonathan Oakes,* Captain Mass. privateers.

DWIGHT CLARK, Indian Orchard, Mass. (8615). Son of Peter and Rebekah (Gunn) Clark; grandson of *Stephen Gunn,* private Mass. troops; great-grandson of *Nathaniel Gunn,* Lieutenant-Colonel, William's Mass. Regt; grandson of *Luther* (and Relief Bellows) *Clark,* private guarding State stores at Sudbury; great-grandson of *John Clark,* private Mass. troops; great-grandson of *Jotham Bellows,* private Lexington Alarm.

EDMUND SANFORD CLARK, Boston, Mass. (8569). Son of James Wilson and Catharine Monroe (March) Clark; grandson of *Peter Clark,* private Mass. Militia, Sergeant of marines.

FREDERICK W. CLARK, Newton Centre, Mass. (9042). Son of Benjamin B. and Mary Ann (Easton) Clark; grandson of David and Abigail (Philbrook) Clark, Jr.; great-grandson of John and Anna (Huntoon) Clark, Jr.; great²-grandson of *Satchell Clark,* private, Stickney's New Hampshire Regt.

HENRY PASTON CLARK, Boston, Mass. (9479). Son of Henry Grafton and Mary Newmarch Grafton (Prescott) Clark; grandson of Henry and Susan (Grafton) Clark; great-grandson of *Jonas Clarke,* Minister of the Town of Lexington, recognized patriot.

HORACE LYMAN CLARK, Easthampton, Mass. (5262). Son of Anson Kingsley and Laura (Brown) Clark; grandson of Eliakim and Lydia (Kingsley) Clark; great-grandson of Asahel and Submit (Clapp) Clark; great²-grandson of *Jonathan Clapp,* Second Major, Pomeroy's Second New Hampshire Regt.

*JAMES WILSON CLARK, died June, 1892 (646). Son of *Peter Clark,* Sergeant Mass. troops.

JOHN CURTIS CLARK, Springfield, Mass. (9841). Son of *Thadeus Clark,* private Hampshire County Mass. Militia, pensioned.

THOMAS HENRY CLARK, Cambridge, Mass. (5179). Son of George Fox and Nancy M. (Spiller) Clark; grandson of Daniel and Sarah (Hall) Clark, Jr.; great-grandson of Daniel and Mary (Whitemarsh) Clark; great³-grandson of *Peter Clark,* Captain Ninth New Hampshire Militia.

WILLIAM A. CLARK, Northampton, Mass. (13022). Son of Edwin C. and Emily (L.) Clark; grandson of Allan and Sophia (Cook) Clark; great-grandson of *Solomon Clark,* private, Chapin's Mass. Regt; great-grandson of *William Westwood Cook,* private Mass. troops; great²-grandson of *Elisha Cook,* Sergeant Mass. troops.

ARTHUR FRENCH CLARKE, South Boston, Mass. (9842). Son of Jonas Bowen and Abigail Greeley (Read) Clarke; grandson of Henry and Susan (Grafton) Clarke; great-grandson of *Jonas Clarke,* Minister at Lexington, recognized patriot; grandson of Robert and Rebecca (French) Read, great-grandson of *William Read,* Captain, Baldwin's Mass. Regt.

AUGUSTUS PECK CLARKE, Cambridge, Mass. (858). Son of Seth Darling and Fanny (Peck) Clarke; grandson of Edward and L. D. Clark; great-grandson of *Ichabod Clarke,* Lieutenant Mass. troops; grandson of *Joel Peck,* private Rhode Island Militia.

FREDERICK HENRY CLARKE, Brookline, Mass. (14303). Son of Henry F. and Mary E. (Davison) Clarke; grandson of Joel C. and Betsy (Russell) Clarke; great-grandson of Hubbard and Polly (Woods) Russell, Jr.; great²-grandson of Hubbert (or Hubbard) and Sarah (Warren) Russell; great³-grandson of *Jason Russell,* private, killed at West Cambridge April 19, 1775, during British retreat.

GEORGE KUHN CLARKE, Boston, Mass. (644). Son of Samuel Greeley and Martha Anne (Kuhn) Clarke; grandson of John and Asenath (Wells) Clarke; great-grandson of Theodore and Sarah (Eaton) Clark; great²-grandson of *Nathaniel Clark,* private, Johnson's Mass. Militia; great-grandson of *Stephen Wells,* private New Hampshire Line.

*JONAS BOWEN CLARKE, died February, 1894 (5008). Son of Henry and Susan (Grafton) Clarke; grandson of *Jonas Clarke,* recognized patriot, clergyman of Lexington in 1775.

WILLIAM BUTLER CLARKE, Boston, Mass. (645). Son of Augustus and Louis (Stoughton) Clarke; grandson of Christopher and Harriet (Butler) Clark; great-grandson of William and Hulda (Brown) Butler; great²-grandson of *John Brown,* Colonel Mass. troops, Member of Provincial Congress.

JAMES WORTHEN CLOUGH, Charlestown, Mass. (10582). Son of John and Mary (Worthen) Clough; grandson of Ezekiel and Eunice (Mansfield) Worthen; great-grandson of *Ezekiel Worthen,* Captain, Peabody's New Hampshire Regt.

JOHN STOCKMAN CLOUGH, Chelsea, Mass. (10444). Son of John and Mary (Worthen) Clough; grandson of Ezekiel and Eunice (Mansfield) Worthen; great-grandson of *Ezekiel Worthen,* Captain, Peabody's New Hampshire Regt.

CAROLUS MELVILLE COBB, Lynn, Mass. (8991). Son of Albion and Louise A. (Stockman) Cobb; grandson of Asa and Nancy (Dole) Cobb; great-grandson of Samuel and Mehitable (Winship) Dole; great²-grandson of *Richard Dole,* Corporal Mass. troops.

CLARENCE GILMAN COBURN, Lowell, Mass. (11153). Son of Jos. B. V. and Lydia (Carter) Coburn; grandson of Ephraim and Hannah (Varnum) Coburn; great-grandson of *Ephraim Coburn, 2d,* Lieutenant Mass. troops.

GEORGE BANCROFT COBURN, Lowell, Mass. (13009). Son of George Washington and Mary (Bamford) Coburn; grandson of Simon and Mary (Varnum) Coburn; great-grandson of *Joseph Bradley Varnum,* Captain Seventh Mass. Regt.

HORACE BUTTERFIELD COBURN, Lowell, Mass. (7208). Son of Charles Butterfield and Elizabeth (West) Coburn; grandson of Henry and Patty (Butterfield) Coburn; great-grandson of *Benjamin Butterfield,* private Mass. Militia.

JOSEPH BRADLEY VARNUM COBURN, Lowell, Mass. (11154). Son of Clarence G. and Annie (Blanchard) Coburn; grandson of Joseph B. V. and Lydia (Carter) Coburn; great-grandson of Ephraim and Hannah Varnum (Dracut) Coburn; great²-grandson of *Ephraim Coburn, 2d,* Lieutenant Mass. troops.

JOHN MILTON COCHRAN, Southbridge, Mass. (10595). Son of Martin H. and M. M. (Rowell) Cochran; grandson of Enoch and Betsey (Hodges) Rowell; great-grandson of *Enoch Rowell,* Sergeant New Hampshire troops.

Eliphalet Burbank

National Register Sons of the American Revolution.

CHARLES AUGUSTUS COCHRANE, Everett, Mass. (13245). Son of George A. and Ella L. (Brinkerhoff) Cochrane; grandson of Aaron and Lydia (Fuller) Brinkerhoff; great-grandson of Luther and Olive (Newland) Fuller; great²-grandson of *Joseph Newland,* private Thirteenth Albany County New York Militia; great-grandson of Albert Brinkerhoff; great²-grandson of *James Brinkerhoff,* private, Swope's York County Penna. Flying Brigade.

HENRY FRANCIS COE, Jamaica Plains, Mass. (5171). Son of Joseph and Julia Ann (Taylor) Coe; grandson of Ezra and Sarah (Bailey) Coe; great-grandson of *Benjamin Coe,* Captain Rhode Island Infantry.

HENRY TILTON COE, Boston, Mass. (5187). Son of Henry Francis and Fanny W. (Holmes) Coe; grandson of Joseph and Julia Ann (Taylor) Coe; great-grandson of Ezra and Sarah (Bailey) Coe; great²-grandson of *Benjamin Coe,* Captain Rhode Island Infantry.

ABRAHAM BURBANK COFFIN, Winchester, Mass. (12070). Son of Warren and Hannah (Burbank) Coffin; grandson of Abraham and Priscilla (Savory) Burbank; great-grandson of *Elephalet Burbank,* private Mass. troops.

DAVID BRAINARD COFFIN, Winchester, Mass. (12071). Son of Warren and Hannah (Burbank) Coffin; grandson of Abraham and Priscilla (Savory) Burbank; great-grandson of *Eliphalet Burbank,* private Mass. troops.

RUFUS COFFIN, Boston, Mass. (5188). Son of Rufus and Winfred Bunker (Chase) Coffin; grandson of Timothy Gardner and Betsey (Parker) Coffin; great-grandson of John Avery and Averick (Standish) Parker; great²-grandson of *Shadrach Standish,* drummer, Lathrop's Mass. Regt.

BRADFORD HAMMOND COGGESHALL, New Bedford, Mass. (12321). Son of *Gideon Coggeshall,* private Rhode Island Continental Regt.

JOHN INGERSOLL COGGESHALL, Lowell, Mass. (14310). Son of William Thomas and Julia W. (Ingersoll) Coggeshall; grandson of William and Mary Ann (Wardwell) Coggeshall; great-grandson of *William* (and Hannah Fales) *Coggeshall,* Orderly Sergeant, Colonel Elliott's Rhode Island Artillery; great²-grandson of *Newby Coggeshall,* private Rhode Island Alarm Company.

JOHN WELLS COGGESHALL, Lawrence, Mass. (11523). Son of John and Maria E. (Wood) Coggeshall; grandson of Samuel Brown and Ellen Chipman (Wells) Coggeshall; great-grandson of John and Elizabeth (Brown) Coggeshall, Jr.; great²-grandson of *John Coggeshall,* private Mass. troops.

LOTHROP HILL COGGESHALL, Ipswich, Mass. (9252). Son of Frederick Parker and Catharine Dodge (Hill) Coggeshall; grandson of John Hayden and Marcia Lobdell (Sampson) Coggeshall; great-grandson of Hayden and Johana (Brown) Coggeshall; great²-grandson of *John Coggeshall,* Minuteman Rhode Island troops, Sergeant of Craft's Artillery.

CHARLES HALE COGSWELL, Boston, Mass. (8654). Son of George B. and Catharine B. (Brown) Cogswell; grandson of George and Abigail (Parker) Cogswell; great-grandson of *William Cogswell,* private Twenty-sixth Continental Infantry, Hospital Surgeon's Mate.

ARTHUR DANE COLBY, Lowell, Mass. (8651). Son of John Dane and Hannah Evelyn (Hatch) Colby; grandson of Dane and Nancy (Roach) Colby; great-grandson of *John Colby,* private, Reynold's New Hampshire Militia.

HARRISON GRAY OTIS COLBY, U. S. Navy (10169). Son of Harrison Gray Otis and Jane Standish (Parker) Colby; grandson of John Avery and Averick (Standish) Parker; great-grandson of *Shadrach Standish,* drummer, Lathrop's Mass. Regt.

DANIEL POMEROY COLE, Springfield, Mass. (9845). Son of Cyrus and Miranda (Pomeroy) Cole, Jr.; grandson of Cyrus and Susanah (Smith) Cowl; great-grandson of *Israel Cowls,* private Mass. troops; great-grandson of *Parson Smith,* private, Thatcher's Mass. Regt.

WILLIAM GIBSON COLESWORTHY, Hyde Park, Mass. (9844). Son of Daniel Clement and Mary Jane (Bowers) Colesworthy; grandson of John and Prudence (Richardson) Bowers; great-grandson of *Asa* (and Jane Wyman) *Richardson,* private Mass. Militia; great²-grandson of *Paul Wyman,* private Woburn Company, Lexington Alarm.

EDWARD COLLINS, Jr., Washington, D. C. (5022). Son of Edward and Rachel Boardman (Leman) Collins; grandson of Nathaniel Rand and Rachel (Boardman) Leman; great-grandson of *Ebenezer Leman,* private Mass. Militia, pensioned.

PERLEY PIERCE COMEY, Worcester, Mass. (10594). Son of Elbridge Gerry and Abigail (Jackson) Comey; grandson of Royal and Polly (Andrews) Comey; great-grandson of *Jonathan Comey,* private, Bullard's Mass. Regt.

CHARLES HENRY CONANT, Lowell, Mass. (9483). Son of Francis and Sophia (Goldsmith) Conant; grandson of Benjamin and Sarah (Randall) Conant; great-grandson of *Daniel Conant,* Sergeant, Taylor's Company Mass. Militia.

SAMUEL MORRIS CONANT, Dudley, Mass. (4939). Son of Hezekiah and Harriet Knight (Larned) Conant; grandson of Morris and Elizabeth (Eaton) Larned; great-grandson of *Thomas Larned,* private Lafayette Guards Mass. Militia; great²-grandson of *William Larned,* Major, Holman's Mass. Regt, Member of Mass. Provincial Congress; great-grandson of *John Eliot Eaton,* Surgeon's Mate Fifth Mass. Regt.

FRANK WHITHED CONE, Cambridge, Mass. (5042). Son of Charles F. and Adaline (Whithed) Cone; grandson of Marshall and Ruth Maria (Wright) Whithed; great-grandson of Gad and Thankful (Peirce) Whithed; great²-grandson of *John Whitehead,* Lieutenant, Baldwin's Regt of Artificers.

HENRY WEBSTER COOK, Whitman, Mass. (13713). Son of Miller and Martha Isabella (Sharp) Cook; grandson of Miller and Roxanna (Harding) Cook; great-grandson of Nathaniel and Mary (Gurney) Cook; great²-grandson of *Levi Cook,* private Mass. Militia; grandson of Elbridge and Eliza Ann (Steele) Sharp; great-grandson of Gibbius and Saphronia (Gurney) Sharp; great²-grandson of Gibbius and Ruth (Pratt) Sharp; great³-grandson of *Gibbius Sharp,* private Mass. Continental Line; great²-grandson of Jeremiah and Molly (Fullerton) Gurney; great³-grandson of *John Fullerton,* Lieutenant Mass. Militia; great³-grandson of *Noah Gurney,* private Mass. Militia; great⁴-grandson of *Samuel Pool,* Member of Committee of Safety.

RANDALL WEBSTER COOK, Whitman, Mass. (8932). Son of Randall and Sarah Tower (Bates) Cook; grandson of *Levi Cook,* private, Cary's Mass. Regt.

*ROBERT COOK, died January 24, 1892 (656). Son of *Levi Cook,* private, Cary's Mass. Regt.

ROLLIN HILLYER COOKE, Pittsfield, Mass. (655). Son of Charles and Mary Jane (Lewis) Cooke; grandson of Gabriel and Elizabeth (Hillyer) Lewis; great-grandson of *Asa Hillyer,* private. Ward's Mass. Regt.

DAVID HILL COOLIDGE, Boston, Mass. (9355). Son of Charles Leonard and Elizabeth Lydia (Hill) Coolidge; grandson of *David Hill,* private, Jackson's Mass. Regt.

EDWARD BURROUGHS COOLIDGE, Cleveland, Ohio (11311). Son of Charles Austin and Anna Marie (Rice) Coolidge; grandson of Charles Dawes and Eliza (Austin) Coolidge; great-grandson of *John Coolidge,* Second Lieutenant Mass. troops; grandson of Henry and Maria (Burroughs) Rice; great-grandson of *Noah Rice,* private Mass. troops.

HORACE HOPKINS COOLIDGE, Boston, Mass. (647). Son of Amos and Louisa (Hopkins) Coolidge; grandson of *John Coolidge,* private, Peirce's Mass. Regt.

JACOB FRANCIS COOPER, Taunton, Mass. (13704). Son of Jacob and Julia Frances (Wildey) Cooper; grandson of Michael and Elizabeth (Straut) Cooper; great-grandson of *Gilbert Cooper,* Lieutenant-Colonel Orange County New York Minutemen.

HORATIO FRANKLIN COPELAND, Whitman, Mass. (7247). Son of Horatio and Delia Maria (Nye) Copeland; grandson of Josiah and Susannah (Hayward) Copeland; great-grandson of *Elijah Copeland,* drummer Mass. Militia.

BURT HOWARD COREY, Plymouth, Mass. (12455). Son of Addison R. and Harriet A. (Hardy) Corey; grandson of William Byron and Annie R. (Bishop) Corey; great-grandson of Oliver and Betsey (Gordon) Corey; great²-grandson of *Ephraim Corey,* Captain, Prescott's Mass. Regt.

BENJAMIN HOUGH CORLISS, Jr., Gloucester, Mass. (5124). Son of Benjamin Hough and Martha Friend (Burnham) Corliss; grandson of John and Nancy Saunders (Foster) Corliss; great-grandson of *Thomas Foster,* Lieutenant Mass. Line.

WILLIAM FRIEND CORLISS, New York City (5125). Son of Benjamin Hough and Harriet (Maxwell) Corliss, Jr.; grandson of Benjamin Hough and Martha Friend (Burnham) Corliss; great-grandson of John and Nancy Saunders (Foster) Corliss; great²-grandson of *Thomas Foster,* Lieutenant Mass. Line.

*GEORGE A. COTTING, died August, 1892 (648). Son of Josiah and Betsey (Barnes) Cotting; grandson of *Josiah Cotting,* private Mass. troops.

FRANK E. COTTON, Woburn, Mass. (9478). Son of N. Franklin and Lydia Ann (Eldridge) Cotton; grandson of John and Belinda (Sinclair) Cotton; great-grandson of John and Sarah (Philbrick) Cotton; great²-grandson of *John Cotton,* private Third New Hampshire Militia; great-grandson of Joseph and Isabel (Dockham) Sinclair; great²-grandson of Thomas and Mary (Mead) Sinclair; great³-grandson of *Thomas Sinkler,* private, Stickney's New Hampshire Regt.

LEONARD CROCKER COUCH, Taunton, Mass. (10612). Son of Darius Nash and Mary Caroline (Crocker) Couch; grandson of Samuel Leonard and Caroline (Thomas) Crocker; great-grandson of William Augustus and Sally (Ingele) Crocker; great²-grandson of *Josiah Crocker,* Captain, Carpenter's Mass. Regt.

ELMER ELLWOOD COUSENS, Somerville, Mass. (9051). Son of Horace and Abbie Elizabeth Cousens; grandson of John and Olive Cousens; great-grandson of Abner Cousens; great²-grandson of *Nathanial Cousens,* Captain Third York County Regt.

HENRY THOMAS COUSINS, Salem, Mass. (8934). Son of Joseph Henry and Abbie (Glidden) Cousins; grandson of Mark and Harriet (Holden) Glidden; great-grandson of Elijah and Orpha (Steele) Holden; great²-grandson of *Samuel* (and Lois Fenton) *Steele,* Drum Major Second Conn. Regt, pensioned; great³-grandson of *Eleazer Steele,* Member of Tolland Army Supplies Committee; great³-grandson of *Elijah Fenton,* private Twenty-second Conn. Militia.

EDWARD JONES COX, Newtonville, Mass. (9968). Son of John and Eleanor (Jones) Cox, Jr.; grandson of John and Lucretia (Damon) Cox; great-grandson of *Samuel Cox, Jr.,* private Mass. troops; great²-grandson of *Samuel Cox,* Corporal, Pierce's Mass. Regt; great-grandson of *Jonathan Damon,* private Dedham Company, Lexington Alarm.

EDWIN CURTIS CRAFTS, Chelsea, Mass. (11861). Son of Israel Foster and Susan Choate (Kinsman) Crafts; grandson of William and Deborah (Preston) Crafts; great-grandson of *Benjamin Crafts,* Second Lieutenant Nineteenth Mass. Regt.

BENJAMIN MANLY CRAM, Roxbury, Mass. (7234). Son of Daniel and Mary Ann (MacNulty) Cram; grandson of Benjamin and Polly (Vose) Cram; great-grandson of Benjamin and Olive (Chamberlain) Cram; great²-grandson of *Benjamin Cram,* private, Stickney's New Hampshire Militia.

EDWIN SANFORD CRANDON, Boston, Mass. (9831). Son of John Howland and Emily Stephens (Drew) Crandon; grandson of Abijah and Sally Faunce (Chubbuck) Drew; great-grandson of Timothy and Sarah (Faunce) Chubbuck; great²-grandson of *Thomas Faunce,* private, Cotton's Mass. Regt; great³-grandson of *Timothy Chubbuck,* Minuteman Wareham Company, Lexington Alarm; grandson of Benjamin Howland and Mary Ann (Goddard) Crandon; great-grandson of Benjamin and Susan (Bishop) Crandon; great²-grandson of *Thomas Crandon,* Captain Mass. Militia; great-grandson of Daniel and Mary (Finney) Goddard; great²-grandson of Daniel and Beulah (Simmons) Goddard; great³-grandson of *Lemuel Simmons,* Second Lieutenant Second Plymouth County Militia.

JOHN HOWLAND CRANDON, Chelsea, Mass. (11033). Son of Benjamin Howland and Mary Ann (Goddard) Crandon; grandson of Benjamin and Susan (Bishop) Crandon; great-grandson of *Thomas Crandon,* Captain Mass. Militia; grandson of Daniel and Mary (Finney) Goddard; great-grandson of Daniel and Beulah (Simmons) Goddard; great²-grandson of *Lemuel Simmons,* Second Lieutenant Second Plymouth Regt.

EMERY LOCKE CRANE, Quincy, Mass. (8700). Son of John and Lucy (Locke) Crane; grandson of Ebenezer and Ruth (Ludden) Crane; great-grandson of *Joseph Crane,* private Thirty-sixth Mass. Foot.

JOSHUA EDDY CRANE, Taunton, Mass. (10613). Son of Joshua Eddy and Lucy Ann (Reed) Crane; grandson of Barzillai and Lydia (Eddy) Crane; great-grandson of *Joshua Eddy,* Captain Fourteenth Mass. Regt.

EDWARD PAYSON CRITCHER, Buffalo, N. Y. (11874). Son of Henry and Nancy Cornelia (Hawes) Critcher, Sr.; grandson of Madison and Nancy Nelson (Dam) Hawes; great-grandson of *Mathias* (and Sarah Payson) *Hawes,* private, Daggett's Mass. Regt; great²-grandson of *Samuel Payson,* Captain Thirteenth Mass. Continental Infantry.

JOSIAH MORSE CROCKER, Salem, Mass. (932). Son of Josiah and Hannah T. Crocker; grandson of Uriel and Mary Jane (James) Crocker; great-grandson of Richard and Abigail (Glover) James; great²-grandson of *Jonathan Glover,* Colonel Fifth Essex Militia Regt.

SAMUEL TREVETT CROSBY, Hingham, Mass. (12236). Son of Jaazaniah and Huldah Robinson (Sage) Crosby; grandson of *Jaazaniah Crosby,* private, Thatcher's Mass. Regt.

SAMUEL CROWELL, Dorchester, Mass. (9048). Son of Samuel and Mary (Crowell) Crowell; grandson of Aaron and Polly (Howes) Crowell, parents of Mary; great-grandson of *Noah Howes,* private Mass. troops; grandson of Elisha and Roxanna (Chase) Crowell, parents of Samuel; great-grandson of Elisha and Sarah (Nickerson) Crowell; great²-grandson of *Edward Crowell,* Sergeant, Freeman's Mass. Regt; great-grandson of *Aaron Crowell,* father of Aaron, Prize Master brigantine "Privateer."

SAMUEL WELLS CUMMINGS, Boston, Mass. (50220). Son of Benjamin Chandler and Anne Appleton (Wells) Cummings; grandson of Samuel and Louisa Ann (Appleton) Wells; great-grandson of Moses and Ann (Clark) Appleton; great²-grandson of *Isaac Appleton,* private New Hampshire troops, Member of New Hampshire Provincial Congress.

SYLVESTER CUNNINGHAM, Gloucester, Mass. (5288). Son of Sylvester and Mary Parsons (Tarr) Cunningham; grandson of William and Sarah B. (Knutsford) Tarr; great-grandson of Job and Rachel (Parsons) Tarr; great²-grandson of *Benjamin Tarr,* Lieutenant Mass. Militia.

FESTUS CURTIS CURRIER, Fitchburg, Mass. (5221). Son of Ebenezer H. and Betsey Currier; grandson of *Edward Currier,* private Mass. troops, pensioned.

JACOB BAGLEY CURRIER, Lowell, Mass. (11867). Son of Willebee Hoyt and Ann (Clay) Currier; grandson of Jacob Bagley and Mary (Hoyt) Currier; great-grandson of *Jacob Bagley Currier,* private, Barnard's Company Mass. Militia.

ALBERT WAKEFIELD CURTIS, Spencer, Mass. (5278). Son of Benjamin F. and Hannah S. (Wakefield) Curtis; grandson of Samuel and Eunice (Taft) Curtis; great-grandson of *Samuel Curtis,* Representative Mass. General Court.

FRANK SULPHIN CURTIS, Pittsfield, Mass. (9967). Son of James Henry and Mary Elizabeth (Taylor) Curtis; grandson of James Dresser and Lavinia (Plumb) Curtis; great-grandson of Ocean and Lucy (Dresser) Curtis; great³-grandson of *Abel Curtis,* private, Rossiter's Regt; great³-grandson of *Elnathan Curtis,* Sergeant Mass. troops.

*JAMES BARR CURWEN, died March, 1894 (4980). Son of Samuel and Priscilla (Barr) Curwen; grandson of *James* (and Eunice Carlton) *Barr,* Captain ship "Rover"; great-grandson of *Samuel Carlton,* Lieutenant-Colonel, Brewer's Mass. Regt.

GEORGE WALTER CUSHING, East Cambridge, Mass. (11170). Son of Greenwood and Mary Hobart (Reed) Cushing; grandson of Isaac and Sarah (Pulling) Reed; great-grandson of *John Pulling,* Captain, Craft's Artillery Regt.

*THOMAS CUSHING, died December 17, 1895 (5099). Son of Thomas and Eliza Constantia (Watson) Cushing; grandson of *Marston Watson,* Lieutenant Glover's Marblehead Regt.

JAMES MARTYN CUSHMAN, Taunton, Mass. (5167). Son of Martyn and Mary A. (Reed) Cushman; grandson of John and Rebecca (Gooding) Reed; great-grandson of *John* (and Mary Godfrey) *Reed,* Member of Committee of Correspondence; great²-grandson of *George Godfrey,* Brigadier-General Bristol County Mass. Militia.

FRANK BARTLETT CUTTER, Cambridge, Mass. (13714). Son of Watson Grant and Anna Jane (Winnett) Cutter; grandson of Samuel Locke and Ann Maria (Grant) Cutter; great-grandson of Ephraim and Deborah (Locke) Cutter; great²-grandson of *Ammi Cutter,* private Thatcher's Mass. Regt; great²-grandson of *Samuel Locke,* Lieutenant Mass. troops; great-grandson of Abraham and Margaret (Cheever) Grant; great²-grandson of *Christopher* (and Sarah Watson) *Grant,* Sergeant Mass. Militia; great³-grandson of *Joshua Cheever,* private at Lexington Alarm; great³-grandson of *Abraham Watson,* Captain, Greaton's Third Mass. Continentals.

HENRY ORVILLE CUTTER, Cambridge, Mass. (13815). Son of Watson Grant and Anna Jane (Winnett) Cutter; grandson of Samuel Locke and Ann Maria (Grant) Cutter; great-grandson of Ephraim and Deborah (Locke) Cutter; great²-grandson of *Ammi Cutter,* private, Thatcher's Mass. Regt; great³-grandson of *Samuel Locke,* Lieutenant Mass. troops; great-grandson of Abraham and Margaret (Cheever) Grant; great²-grandson of *Christopher* (and Sarah Watson) *Grant,* Sergeant Mass. Militia; great³-grandson of *Joshua Cheever,* private at Lexington Alarm; great³-grandson of *Abraham Watson,* Captain, Greaton's Third Mass. Continentals.

JOHN CLARENCE CUTTER, Worcester, Mass. (9969). Son of Calvin and Eunice Nye (Powers) Cutter; grandson of John and Mary (Bachelder) Cutter; great-grandson of *Joseph Cutter,* private New Hampshire troops.

LEONARD TAYLOR CUTTER, Nashua, N. H. (9271). Son of Edward S. and Janette Steele (Swan) Cutter; grandson of Samuel and Janet (Steele) Swan; great-grandson of David and Lucy (Powers) Steele; great³-grandson of *Stephen Powers,* private, Long's New Hampshire Regt; grandson of Daniel and Sally (Jones) Cutter; great-grandson of *Timothy Jones,* Second Lieutenant Second Worcester County Mass. Regt; great²-grandson of *David Steele,* Member of Peterborough, N. H., Committee of Safety; great-grandson of *Robert Swan,* private, Hale's New Hampshire Regt.

WATSON GRANT CUTTER, Cambridge, Mass. (5225). Son of Samuel Locke and Ann Maria (Grant) Cutter; grandson of Ephraim and Deborah (Locke) Cutter; great-grandson of *Ammi Cutter,* private Mass. troops; grandson of Abraham and Margaret (Cheever) Grant; great-grandson of *Christopher* (and Sarah Watson) *Grant,* Sergeant Mass. Militia; great³-grandson of *Abraham Watson,* Captain Third Mass. Line, prisoner.

JAMES HARLOW DALY, Dorchester, Mass. (12238). Son of James M. and Amelia (Churchill) Daly; grandson of James W. and Sarah E. (Owen) Daly; great-grandson of Abner and Lucretia (Severy) Owen; great²-grandson of *Thomas Severy,* drummer Mass. troops; grandson of Thomas and Sally (Sprague) Churchill; great-grandson of Martin and Melia (Dill) Sprague; great³-grandson of *Lemuel Dill,* drummer Mass. Line.

MARTIN ORDWAY DALY, Dorchester, Mass. (8626). Son of James Monroe and Elizabeth Tolman (Bispham) Daly; grandson of Eleazar Johnson and Mary Elizabeth (Tolman) Bispham; great-grandson of Robert Pierce and Mary (Walker) Tolman; great²-grandson of Jonas and Mary (Pierce) Tolman; great³-grandson of *Naphtila Pierce,* private, Robinson's Mass. Regt.

CHARLES EDWARD DAMON, Boston, Mass. (8513). Son of Charles Roswell and Mary Jane (Walker) Damon; grandson of Edward and Hannah Walker; great-grandson of Samuel and Mary (Reed) Walker; great²-grandson of *Joshua Walker,* Captain Mass. troops.

CHARLES FREDERICK DANFORTH, Boston, Mass. (13816). Son of Charles Blanchard and Frances Elizabeth (Adams) Danforth; grandson of Charles Pinckney and Nancy Hutchins (Pierce) Danforth; great-grandson of Joshua and Dolly (Hutchins) Pierce; great³-grandson of *Gordon Hutchins,* Lieutenant-Colonel New Hampshire Militia, Member of Provincial Congress.

FRANK PIERCE DANFORTH, Rosario, Argentine Republic (13817). Son of Charles Blanchard and Frances Elizabeth (Adams) Danforth; grandson of Charles Pinckney and Nancy Hutchins (Pierce) Danforth; great-grandson of Joshua and Dolly (Hutchins) Pierce; great²-grandson of *Gordon Hutchins,* Lieutenant-Colonel New Hampshire Militia, Member of Provincial Congress.

*KEYES DANFORTH, died October 21, 1897 (666). Son of Keyes and Mary B. Danforth; grandson of *Jonathan Danforth,* Captain Mass. Minutemen.

*WILLIAM SEAVER DANFORTH, died June 19, 1901 (5148). Son of Allen and Lydia Presbrey (Seaver) Danforth; grandson of William and Lydia (Presbrey) Seaver; great-grandson of *William Sever,* Brigade-Major Bristol County Mass. Militia; great-grandson of *William Presbrey,* private Third Bristol Mass. Regt.

CHARLES KIMBALL DARLING, Fitchburg, Mass. (5049). Son of Joseph Kimball and Mary Alice (Knight) Darling; grandson of Joseph and Mary (Robie) Knight; great-grandson of Jonathan and Olive (Fowle) Robie; great²-grandson of *Walter Robie,* Justice of the Peace and Selectman of Candia, N. H.; great³-grandson of *John Robie,* signed for armed resistance to Great Britain.

GEORGE ALLEN DARY, Boston, Mass. (10578). Son of George Leonard and Rebecca Sullivan (Stall) Dary; grandson of Allen and Sarah (Kilton) Dary; great-grandson of *John Dary,* private Mass. troops.

FREDERICK GILL DAVIS, Cambridge, Mass. (11313). Son of Isaac and Catherine M. (Parker) Davis; grandson of Hollis and Pamelia Ann (Pease) Parker; great-grandson of Levi and Mary (Gill) Pease, Jr.; great²-grandson of *Levi Pease,* Adjutant Third Hampshire County Regt.

GEORGE ADAMS DAVIS, Worcester, Mass. (11171). Son of Wesley and Cynthia Harriet (Adams) Davis; grandson of Horace and Harriet Newell (Braley) Davis; great-grandson of John Barron and Nancy (Atkins) Davis; great²-grandson of *Benjamin Davis,* private Vermont Militia.

GILBERT FRANKLIN DAVIS, Cambridge, Mass. (12764). Son of Gilbert Asa and Delia Isabella (Bolles) Davis; grandson of Asa and Mary (Hosmer) Davis; great-grandson of Stephen and Martha (Tileston) Davis; great²-grandson of *Jacob Davis,* First Lieutenant Mass. troops; great²-grandson of *Nathaniel Tileston,* private, Newcomb's Company Mass. troops.

*JOSEPH ALBA DAVIS, died January 14, 1900 (668). Son of Robert and Abigal W. Davis; grandson of Samuel and Anna Davis; great-grandson of *Robert Davis,* Captain Mass. troops.

NATT ALPHEUS DAVIS, Lowell, Mass. (8687). Son of Nathaniel and Julia Ann (Woods) Davis; grandson of Alpheus and Abigail (Watts) Davis; great-grandson of *Aquila Davis,* private Third New Hampshire Regt; grandson of William and Betsy (Sprake) Woods; great-grandson of *Amos Woods,* private Mass. Militia; great-grandson of *Samuel* (and Anna Sprake) *Sprake, Jr.,* Corporal Billerica Militia; great²-grandson of *Nicholas Sprake,* father of Anna, private, Lexington Alarm.

NESTOR WILBUR DAVIS, Somerville, Mass. (12765). Son of Charles F. and Sarah Abigail (Drew) Davis; grandson of Lemuel and Lydia Hayes (Twombly) Drew; great-grandson of *Andrew Drew,* private, Peabody's New Hampshire Regt; grandson of Calvin and Sarah (Lucy) Davis; great-grandson of Benjamin and Lydia (Tuttle) Lucy; great²-grandson of *Alexander Lucy,* Second Lieutenant, Evan's New Hampshire Regt.

STEPHEN CLOUGH DAVIS, Lowell, Mass. (13019). Son of Nathaniel Ambrose and Mary (Clough) Davis; grandson of *Aquila Davis,* private Third New Hampshire Continental Regt.

WALTER ROCKWOOD DAVIS, Newton, Mass. (9050). Son of Charles Sabin and Betsey Dale (Rockwood) Davis; grandson of Jonathan and Nancy (Allen) Davis; great-grandson of *Jonathan Davis,* private, Hale's New Hampshire Regt; grandson of Lubin and Lydia (Burton) Rockwood; great-grandson of *Ebenezer* (and Mary Emerson) *Rockwood,* Surgeon's Mate, Francis' Regt; great-grandson of *Abraham Burton,* private New Hampshire troops; great²-grandson of *Daniel Emerson,* private New Hampshire Alarm List.

RALPH DAVOL, Taunton, Mass. (12456). Son of Ezra and Arabella Malvina (White) Davol; grandson of Nathan and Waity Matherson (Remington) Davol; great-grandson of Ezra and Nancy (Reade) Davol; great²-grandson of *Pardon Davol,* private, Pope's Mass. Regt.

ALBERT AUGUSTUS DAY, Melrose Highlands, Mass. (5031). Son of Albert and Martha (Moulton) Day; grandson of Jeremiah and Hannah (Friend) Moulton; great-grandson of *Jotham Moulton,* Brigadier-General York County Mass. Militia.

CORNELIUS ROSCOE DAY, Millville, Mass. (11312). Son of David Lewis and Jane Hill (Mahoney) Day; grandson of Cornelius and Martha Champlin (Hill) Mahony; great-grandson of *Timothy Mahony,* private, Hitchcock's Rhode Island Regt.

ISAAC NEWTON DAY, South Hadley, Mass. (13987). Son of *Jedediah Day,* private, Shepherd's Mass. Continental troops.

WILLIAM HARDY DAYTON, Salem, Mass. (7209). Son of William Davis and Mary A. (Hardy) Dayton; grandson of Temple and Mary A. (Reeves) Hardy; great-grandson of Abraham Temple and Sally (Chapelle) Hardy; great²-grandson of Isaac and Submit (Wheat) Hardy; great³-grandson of *Phineas Hardy,* private, Reed's New Hampshire Regt.

WILLIAM FISKE DEADMAN, Wakefield, Mass. (5129). Son of William D. and Jennie C. (Fiske) Deadman; grandson of William and Ruth (Sleeper) Deadman; great-grandson of William and Sally (Boutwell) Deadman; great²-grandson of *William Deadman,* private Mass. Continental troops, prisoner.

SAMUEL BRIDGE DEAN, Boston, Mass. (9034). Son of Samuel Bridge and Adelaide Augusta Dean; grandson of Thomas and Nancy (Harris) Dean; great-grandson of *Thomas Dean,* Captain-Lieutenant, Gridley's Mass. Artillery Regt.

WILLIAM MILTON DEAN, Taunton, Mass. (10616). Son of William Francis and M. Jennie (Bassett) Dean; grandson of Enos Williams and Elizabeth Jane (Williams) Dean; great-grandson of Enos and Zemiah (Williams) Dean; great²-grandson of *Ebenezer Dean,* Captain, Daggett's Mass. troops.

JOHN MILTON DEANE, Fall River, Mass. (13818). Son of John and Lydia (Andros) Deane; grandson of *Thomas Andros,* private Conn. troops, pensioned.

JOHN WENTWORTH DEERING, Boston, Mass. (10775). Son of Roger and Lucinda (Baston) Deering; grandson of Roger and Eady (Wilson) Deering; great-grandson of Edmund and Susanna (Gunnison) Wilson; great²-grandson of *Samuel Gunnison,* private, Bellow's New Hampshire Regt.

EDWIN RICHARD DE LONG, Dorchester, Mass. (10615). Son of Richard R. and Julia Ann de Long; grandson of *Joseph de Long,* private New York Militia.

EDWARD DENHAM, New Bedford, Mass. (663). Son of Tilson B. and Rachel G. (Leach) Denham; grandson of Tilson and Anna Jenny (Blankenshif) Denham; great-grandson of *Silas Denham,* private Mass. troops.

EBEN DENTON, Dorchester, Mass. (11034). Son of Ebenezer and Eliza W. (Hollis) Denton; grandson of *Jacob Denton,* private, Thayer's Mass. Regt.

CLIFFORD DEVENS, West Roxbury, Mass. (11868). Son of William H. and Ann E. (Barrett) Devens; grandson of David and Abigail (Adams) Devens; great-grandson of David and Elizabeth (Goodwin) Devens; great²-grandson of *Richard Devens,* Commissary-General Mass. troops; grandson of Joel and Sarah R. (Wyman) Barrett; great-grandson of John and Experience (Ball) Barrett; great²-grandson of *John Barrett,* Ensign, Barrett's Company, in Concord fight.

WILLIAM DEVENS, Rosendale, Mass. (11875). Son of William H. and Ann E. (Barrett) Devens; grandson of David and Abigail (Adams) Devens; great-grandson of David and Elizabeth (Goodwin) Devens; great²-grandson of *Richard Devens,* Commissary-General Mass. troops; grandson of Joel and Sarah R. (Wyman) Barrett; great-grandson of John and Experience (Ball) Barrett; great²-grandson of *John Barrett,* Ensign, Barrett's Company, in Concord fight.

HENRY WINSLOW DEWEY, West Roxbury, Mass. (8633). Son of Charles Henry and Ann Frances (Woods) Dewey; grandson of Asabel and Jane Sharp (Fowler) Dewey; great-grandson of *Daniel Dewey,* Captain Conn. Militia, Lexington Alarm.

EBEN FRANKLIN DEWING, Revere, Mass. (9061). Son of Ebenezer and Ions E. (Dam) Dewing; grandson of Benjamin H. and Almira (Sylvester) Dewing; great-grandson of Ebenezer and Sarah (Richards) Dewing; great²-grandson of *Nathan Dewing,* Captain Mass. Militia.

JOHN OVIATT DE WOLF, Cambridge, Mass. (13715). Son of Austin and Frances Ophelia (Oviatt) De Wolf; grandson of Almon and Elvira (Newton) De Wolf; great-grandson of Simon and Lydia (Batchelder) De Wolf; great²-grandson of *Elisha De Wolf,* private Conn. Militia, pensioned.

CHARLES WARNER DEXTER, Boston, Mass. (11314). Son of George B. and Mary (Wyman) Dexter; grandson of Samuel Eames and Anna (Andrew) Wyman; great-grandson of *Elijah Wyman,* private Mass. troops.

GORDON DEXTER, Boston, Mass. (4948). Son of Franklin Gordon and Susan Greene (Amory) Dexter; grandson of Franklin and Catharine Elizabeth (Prescott) Dexter; great-grandson of Samuel and Katharine (Gordon) Dexter; great²-grandson of *Samuel Dexter*, Member of Mass. Council; great-grandson of William Prescott; great²-grandson of *William Prescott*, Colonel Middlesex Regt of Minutemen at Bunker Hill, volunteer in Northern Army.

*WALTER MASON DICKINSON, died July 2, 1898 (8985). Son of Marquis Fayette and Hannah Sheppard (Williams) Dickinson; grandson of Walter and Lydia (Dickinson) Dickinson; great-grandson of *Nathaniel Dickinson, Jr.*, Delegate to Mass. Provincial Congress, Member of Committee of Correspondence; great-grandson of *John Dickinson*, father of Lydia, private Mass. troops; grandson of *Asa* (and Prudence Pease) *Williams*, private First Conn. Line; great-grandson of *James Pease*, private Conn. troops.

JOSHUA MARTIN DILL, Boston, Mass. (7300). Son of Nathaniel H. and Sophronia (Atwood) Dill; grandson of Jesse and Ruth Y. (Wiley) Atwood; great-grandson of Nathaniel and Winnefred (Lewis) Wiley; great²-grandson of *Moses Wiley*, Member of Committees of Correspondence and Safety; great-grandson of *Richard Atwood*, prisoner in British ship, exchanged 1777.

JAMES H. DILLAWAY, Jr., Cambridgeport, Mass. (9266). Son of James H. and Hannah (Blood) Dillaway; grandson of Rufus and Roxana (Coburn) Blood; great-grandson of Reuben and Relief (Whiting) Blood; great²-grandson of *John Luke* (and Olive Wyman) *Whiting*, private Mass. Militia; great³-grandson of *Ross Wyman*, Captain of Artillery, Ward's Mass. Regt.

FRANCIS MARION DOBLE, Charlestown, Mass. (4906). Son of William and Diana (Mathews) Doble; grandson of Samuel and Hannah (Hooper) Mathews; great-grandson of *John Matthews*, private, Phinney's Mass. Regt, pensioned.

GEORGE LINCOLN DODD, Roxbury, Mass. (8517). Son of Horace and Susan B. Dodd; grandson of Benjamin and Maria M. Dodd; great-grandson of *Timothy Dodd*, private Conn. troops, widow pensioned.

*HORACE DODD, died June 20, 1896 (8523). Son of *Timothy Dodd*, private Conn. troops, widow pensioned.

HORACE DODD, Boston, Mass. (7273). Son of Benjamin and Maria M. Dodd; grandson of *Timothy Dodd*, private Conn. troops, pensioned.

CHARLES H. DODGE, Cambridge, Mass. (13981). Son of John Harraden and Hannah Maria (Fogg) Dodge; grandson of Barnabas and Sarah (Corning) Dodge; great-grandson of John and Hannah (Perkins) Dodge; great³-grandson of *Barnabas Dodge*, Captain Twenty-sixth Continental Infantry.

CHESTER PARKER DODGE, Beverly, Mass. (8528). Son of Albert and Abby (Gott) Dodge; grandson of Addison and Abigail (Tufts) Gott; great-grandson of John and Peggy (Tarr) Gott; great²-grandson of *Jabez Tarr*, private Mass. troops, Prize Master's Mate.

ELISHA PERKINS DODGE, Newburyport, Mass. (8620). Son of Nathan Dane and Sarah (Shepard) Dodge; grandson of John and Catherine (Howe) Shepard; great-grandson of *Mark Howe*, Surgeon, Bartlett's New Hampshire Militia; great-grandson of *Isaac Shepard*, private, Gilman's New Hampshire Regt; grandson of Andrew and Elizabeth (Dane) Dodge; great-grandson of *Samuel Dane*, private Mass. Militia.

RICHARD ELWOOD DODGE, New York City (5280). Son of Robert Francis and Sarah Elizabeth (Wood) Dodge; grandson of Richard and Mary Ann Blanchard (Gammon) Dodge; great-grandson of *John Thorne Dodge*, officer's servant Mass. Militia; great²-grandson of *Richard Dodge*, Captain Third Essex Militia.

ROBERT FRANK DODGE, Wenham, Mass. (4815). Son of Richard and Mary A. B. Dodge; grandson of John T. and Elizabeth Dodge; great-grandson of *Richard Dodge*, Captain Third Essex Regt.

JOHN E. DONALLON, Lynn, Mass. (8662). Son of John and Elizabeth Parker (Shepard) Donallon; grandson of John and Katherine (Howe) Shepard; great-grandson of *Isaac Shepard*, private, Gilman's New Hampshire Regt; great-grandson of *Mark Howe*, Surgeon New Hampshire Militia.

ALBERT DONNELL, Slatersville, R. I. (10585). Son of Edwin Albert and Julia Ann (Cressey) Donnell; grandson of Rufus and Lucy (Moody) Donnell; great-grandson of *Jotham Donnell*, Sergeant Mass. troops pensioned.

EDWARD MATTHEW DONNELLY, South Boston, Mass. (13993). Son of Patrick and Sophia (Hanly) Donnelly; grandson of Philip and Sophia (Fitzgerald) Handy; great-grandson of *John Fitzgerald,* private Eighteenth Mass. Regt.

GEORGE PATRICK DONNELLY, Dorchester, Mass. (13994). Son of Patrick and Sophia (Hanly) Donnelly; grandson of Philip and Sophia (Fitzgerald) Hanly; great-grandson of *John Fitzgerald,* private Eighteenth Mass. Regt.

OSCAR EDWARD DOOLITTLE, Wrentham, Mass. (4840). Son of Erastus H. and Sarah C. Doolittle; grandson of Lucius Doolittle; great-grandson of *Amos Doolittle,* private, Governor's Foot Guards.

EDGAR SUTTON DORR, Cambridge, Mass. (5159). Son of Edward R. and Elizabeth A. (Pitman) Dorr; grandson of Mark and Dorothy (Card) Pitman; great-grandson of *Mark Pitman,* Fourth Sergeant Wingate's New Hampshire Regt.

HENRY GUSTAVUS DORR, Boston, Mass. (8603). Son of Andrew Cunningham and Anne (Billings) Dorr; grandson of Andrew Cunningham and Charlotte (Plimpton) Dorr; great-grandson of *Ebenezer Dorr,* Member of Boston Committees of Correspondence, Inspection and Safety, and of other committees.

JOSEPH DORR, Cambridge, Mass. (878). Son of Joseph and Caroline Amelia (Humphrey) Dorr; grandson of Benjamin and Orieus (Turner) Humphrey; great-grandson of *William Turner,* Aide-de-Camp to Washington.

CHARLES CARROLL DOTEN, Plymouth, Mass. (901). Son of Samuel and Rebecca (Bradford) Doten; grandson of *Nathaniel Bradford,* private Mass. troops.

*FRANK HENRY DOW, died February 6, 1901 (10219). Son of Benjamin Franklin and Judith Richardson (Rogers) Dow; grandson of Artemas and Lydia (Richardson) Rogers; great-grandson of *Thomas Richardson,* private, Nixon's Mass. Regt.

ROGERS DOW, Revere, Mass. (13986). Son of Frank Henry and Clara Cecilia (Follett) Dow; grandson of Benjamin Franklin and Judith Richardson (Rogers) Dow; great-grandson of Artemas and Lydia (Richardson) Rogers; great^2-grandson of *Thomas Richardson,* private, Nixon's Mass. Continental Line.

EDGAR ROLLIN DOWNS, Durango, Colo. (9507). Son of Rollin Calvin and Emeline Amelia (Moffitt) Downs; grandson of Ralph and Asenath (Cheney) Moffitt; great-grandson of Godfrey and Delight (Warren) Moffitt; great^2-grandson of *Eleazer Moffitt,* private Conn. troops; great^2-grandson of *Ephraim Warren,* Captain Eleventh Conn. Militia.

FRANK WINTHROP DRAPER, Boston, Mass. (5133). Son of James Sumner and Emmeline Amanda (Reeves) Draper; grandson of James and Elizabeth (Sumner) Draper; great-grandson of Ira and Lydia (Richards) Draper; great^2-grandson of *Abijah Draper,* Major First Suffolk Mass. Militia.

SHIRLEY POTTER DRAPER, Newton Centre, Mass. (5134). Son of Frank Winthrop and Fanny V. (Jones) Draper; grandson of James Sumner and Emmeline Amanda (Reeves) Draper; great-grandson of James and Elizabeth (Sumner) Draper; great^2-grandson of Ira and Lydia (Richards) Draper; great^2-grandson of *Abijah Draper,* Major First Suffolk Mass. Militia.

WARREN MARTIN DRAPER, Franklin Falls, N. H. (5081). Son of Martin and Sarah (Morrison) Draper, Jr.; grandson of Nathaniel Piper and Susan (Evans) Morrison; great-grandson of *Edward Evans,* Adjutant Second New Hampshire Militia.

*FRANK ALBERT DREW, died December 9, 1901 (5189). Son of Joseph Lawrence and Amelia (Smith) Drew; grandson of Job and Sally (Lawrence) Drew; great-grandson of *Job Drew,* Sergeant, Lathrop's Mass. Regt.

ALBERT HENRY DROWNE, Revere, Mass. (10220). Son of Israel and Christina A. (Carpenter) Drowne; grandson of *Nathaniel Drowne,* private Mass. troops; grandson of *Asahel Carpenter,* private, Thomas Carpenter's Mass. Regt.

EDWARD ALBERT DROWNE, Revere, Mass. (10221). Son of Albert Henry and Harriet Louisa (Smith) Drowne; grandson of Israel and Christina A. (Carpenter) Drowne; great-grandson of *Nathaniel Drowne,* private Mass. troops; great-grandson of *Asahel Carpenter,* private, Thomas Carpenter's Mass. Regt.

*LUTHER WASHBURN DROWNE, died June 28, 1899 (933). Son of William and Emily (Day) Drowne; grandson of *Solomon Drowne,* Surgeon Rhode Island Militia.

MYRON SAMUEL DUDLEY, Nantucket, Mass. (988). Son of Stephen and Lydia (Davis) Dudley; grandson of Peter and Lucy (Barnard) Dudley; great-grandson of *Stephen Dudley,* private, Reed's Mass. Regt; great-grandson of *Benjamin Barnard,* private Mass. Militia, Lexington Alarm.

JAMES LEWIS DUNCAN, Chelsea, Mass. (984). Son of James and Sophia Cornelia (Butterfield) Duncan; grandson of John and Zelpah (Pierce) Butterfield; great-grandson of *Benjamin Pierce,* private New Hampshire Militia, prisoner, pensioned.

GEORGE HERBERT DUNHAM, Chelsea, Mass. (11524). Son of Henry Butler and Ruth (Chase) Dunham; grandson of Samuel and Maria (Conant) Dunham; great-grandson of *Asa Dunham,* private Mass. troops; grandson of Daniel and Clarissa (Chase) Curtis; great-grandson of Stephen Chase; great²-grandson of *Edmund Chase,* private Mass. Militia.

HENRY IRWIN DURGIN, South Eliot, Maine (10614). Son of Joshua and Mary Elizabeth (Kennison) Durgin; grandson of John and Mary (Thurston) Kennison; great-grandson of Oliver and Anstress (Cross) Thurston; great²-grandson of *Oliver Thurston,* Sergeant, Reed's Mass. Regt, wounded, pensioned.

*OLIVE HEBE DURRELL, died January 31, 1900 (10698). Son of Oliver Bourne and Betsy Gooch (Peabody) Durrell; grandson of Thomas and Esther (Towne) Durrell; great-grandson of Benjamin and Hannah (Kimball) Durrell, Jr.; great²-grandson of *Benjamin Durrell,* Captain Mass. Militia.

JOHN KNIGHT DUSTIN, Jr., Gloucester, Mass. (4841). Son of John K. and Angeline (Heath) Dustin; grandson of John K. and Sally Kendall T. Dustin; great-grandson of *Nathaniel Dustin,* private, Mansfield's Mass. Regt.

WILLIAM OTIS DUSTIN, Elmore, Minn. (7281). Son of William and Abby (Gay) Dustin; grandson of John Knight and Sally Kendall (Thompson) Dustin; great-grandson of *Nathaniel Dustin,* private, Mansfield's Mass. Regt.

FRANK THOMAS DWINELL, Brookline, Mass. (10163). Son of Joseph Hammond and Almira (Holbrook) Dwinell; grandson of *Thomas Dwinell,* private, Johnson's Mass. Regt, Lexington Alarm; great-grandson of *Benjamin Dwinell,* private, Johnson's Regt, Lexington Alarm.

PERLIE APPLETON DYAR, Boston, Mass. (12304). Son of Nathan Appleton and Morgianna (Wright) Dyar; grandson of Reuben and Esther Parkhurst (Woodward) Wright; great-grandson of John and Esther (Parkhurst) Woodward; great²-grandson of *Jonathan Woodward,* private Mass. Militia.

CHARLES HENRY EAGER, Belmont, Mass. (5238). Son of William and Harriet (Whittemore) Eager; grandson of Francis and Sarah (Fairbanks) Eager; great-grandson of *Bezaleel Eager,* Chairman of Committee of Correspondence.

GEORGE EUGENE EAGER, Chicago, Ill. (12051). Son of John D. and Clarisa A. (Lathrop) Eager; grandson of William and Harriet (Whittemore) Eager; great-grandson of *Francis* (and Sarah Fairbanks) *Eager,* Member of Committee of Correspondence; great³-grandson of *Bezaleel Eager,* Selectman of Marlborough, Chairman of Committee of Correspondence; great-grandson of Jeremiah Whittemore; great²-grandson of *Jeremiah Whittemore,* Member of Spencer Committee of Safety.

*GEORGE HENRY EAGER, died January 1, 1897 (5115). Son of William and Harriet (Whittemore) Eager; grandson of Jeremiah and Mary (Washburn) Whittemore; great-grandson of *Jeremiah Whittemore,* Member of Spencer Mass. Committee of Safety and Correspondence.

CHARLES HENRY EASTE, Arlington, Mass. (675). Son of Charles Henry and Betsey W. Easte; grandson of Caleb and Mary Easte; great-grandson of *Benjamin Easte,* private, Bridge's Mass. Regt.

WILLIAM AMBROSE EASTMAN, Lowell, Mass. (11854). Son of Philip and Martha (Lovejoy) Eastman; grandson of John Langdon and Mary (Osgood) Eastman; great-grandson of *Jonathan Eastman,* private, Gerrish's New Hampshire Regt.

WARREN EVERETT EATON, Reading, Mass. (10171). Son of Warren and Sarah Graves (Abbott) Eaton; grandson of George Washington and Ruth (Eaton) Eaton; great-grandson of *Samuel Eaton,* Minuteman, private Bridge's Mass. Regt.

WILLIAM STORER EATON, Jr., Boston, Mass. (5274). Son of William Storer and Frederica Warren (Goddard) Eaton; grandson of Nathaniel and Lucretia (Dana) Goddard; great-grandson of *John Goddard,* Commissary-General at Siege of Boston; great-grandson of *Amariah Dana,* private Hampshire County Mass. Militia.

WILLIAM WINSLOW EATON, Danvers, Mass. (8503). Son of Martin and Phebe (Winslow) Eaton; grandson of William and Sarah (Stuart) Winslow; great-grandson of William and Phebe (Pope) Winslow; great²-grandson of *Benjamin Winslow,* Sergeant Second Cumberland County Mass. Regt.

FRANK LEWIS EDDY, Boston, Mass. (5032). Son of Randall Fuller and Fanny Neil (Boies) Eddy; grandson of *John* (and Mary Parker) *Boies,* private Third New Hampshire Regt, pensioned; great-grandson of *John Parker,* Captain, Bedell's New Hampshire Rangers.

FRANK LEWIS EDDY, Plymouth, Mass. (8607). Son of Lewis and Sarah Waters (Hersey) Eddy; grandson of John and Abiah (Sturtevant) Eddy; great-grandson of *Seth Eddy,* Corporal Mass. troops.

*LEWIS EDDY, died Dec. 15, 1901 (894). Son of John and Abiah (Sturtevant) Eddy; grandson of *Seth Eddy,* Corporal Mass. troops.

ISAAC HERSEY EDDY, Dorchester, Mass. (12758). Son of Darius and Lydia Otis (Hersey) Eddy; grandson of John and Abiah (Sturtevant) Eddy; great-grandson of *Seth Eddy,* Corporal, Sparhawk's Mass. Regt.; grandson of Isaac and Lydia (Stowell) Hersey; great-grandson of *Israel Stowell,* Corporal Mass. troops; great-grandson of *Jeremiah Hersey,* Corporal, Lovell's Regt.; great-grandson of *Nehemiah Sturtevant,* private Mass. troops.

OTIS EDDY, Dorchester, Mass. (11032). Son of Darius and Lydia Otis (Hussey) Eddy; grandson of John and Abiah (Sturtevant) Eddy; great-grandson of *Seth Eddy,* Corporal Mass. troops.

HORACE ALBERT EDGECOMB, Wellesley, Mass. (8532). Son of Horace B. and Carrie Amelia (Read) Edgecomb; grandson of Thomas J. and Mary A. (Law) Edgecomb; great-grandson of *Jabez Edgecomb,* private Third Conn. Regt., pensioned.

*HOSEA EDMANDS, died March 25, 1892 (4919). Son of *Ebenezer Edmands,* private, Larned's Mass. Regt.

JAMES MILLER EDWARDS, Chicago, Ill. (4891). Son of *Ebenezer Edwards,* private, Davis' Company of Minutemen at Concord Fight.

*JOHN FOX EDWARDS, died October 6, 1899 (4889). Son of *Ebenezer Edwards,* private, Davis' Company of Minutemen at Concord Fight.

EDWARD HENRY ELDREDGE, Boston, Mass. (4923). Son of James T. and Ellen S. (Williams) Eldredge; grandson of Oliver and Hannah (Smalley) Eldredge; great-grandson of *James Eldredge,* Captain First and Sixth Conn. Regt.

DAVID GORHAM ELDRIDGE, Jr., Dorchester, Mass. (10952). Son of David Gorham and Sarah (Thacher) Eldridge; grandson of Edmund and Abigail (Hedge) Eldridge; great-grandson of Andrew and Mercy (Thacher) Hedge; great²-grandson of *Josiah Thacher,* Member of Yarmouth Committee of Correspondence, Inspection and Safety.

EDRIC ELDRIDGE, Boston, Mass. (10617). Son of David Gorham and Sarah (Thacher) Eldridge; grandson of Edmund and Abigail (Hedge) Eldridge; great-grandson of Andrew and Mercy (Thacher) Hedge; great²-grandson of *Josiah Thacher,* Member of Committees of Correspondence, Inspection and Safety.

JOHN FREDERICK ELIOT, Hyde Park, Mass. (5244). Son of John and Arabella (Berry) Eliot; grandson of Andrew and Sally (Melvin) Eliot; great-grandson of *John Eliot,* private, Reed's New Hampshire Regt.

CHARLES DARWIN ELLIOT, Somerville, Mass. (672). Son of Joseph and Zenora (Tucker) Elliot; grandson of Joel and Mary Murry (Flagg) Elliot; great-grandson of *Joseph Elliot,* private Mass. troops; great-grandson of Timothy and Sarah (Hicks) Flagg; great²-grandson of *John Hicks,* Minuteman, killed April 19, 1775.

EMMONS RAYMOND ELLIS, Cambridge, Mass. (4982). Son of J. Russell and Emeline (Stearns) Ellis; grandson of Joshua and Hebzibah (Parker) Ellis; great-grandson of *Joshua Ellis,* private, Stark's New Hampshire Regt; great²-grandson of *Timothy Ellis,* Member of New Hampshire Provincial Congress.

RALPH WATERBURY ELLIS, Springfield, Mass. (13602). Son of Theodore Waterbury and Maria Louise (Van Boskerck) Ellis; grandson of Bartholomew and Mary Rosina (Waterbury) Ellis; great-grandson of Peter Cooke and Lydia (Curtis) Waterbury; great²-grandson of *Charles Curtis,* private, Knox's Mass. Artillery.

*W. IRVING ELLIS, deceased (975). Son of Josiah T. and Sophia (Wright) Ellis; grandson of *Stephen Wright,* Lieutenant Mass. troops.

HERBERT CLARK EMERSON, Springfield, Mass. (13603). Son of Moses Reed and Helen (Richards) Emerson; grandson of Clark and Susanna (Reed) Emerson; great-grandson of *Charles Emerson,* private New Hampshire Militia.

MOSES REED EMERSON, Newton, Mass. (11315). Son of Clark and Susanna (Reed) Emerson; grandson of *Charles Emerson,* private, Stark's New Hampshire Regt.

NATHANIEL WALDO EMERSON, Boston, Mass. (13716). Son of Joseph B. and Sarah S. (Weston) Emerson; grandson of Nathaniel and Martha (Delano) Weston; great-grandson of *Zephthah Delano,* Sergeant, Cotton's Mass. Continental Line.

GEORGE W. EMERY, Marshfield, Mass. (7288). Son of Oliver Hubbard and Hannah Osgood (Porter) Emery; grandson of *Nathaniel Porter,* private Mass. troops.

*SAMUEL HOPKINS EMERY, died October 3, 1901 (10618). Son of Joshua and Elizabeth (Welch) Emery; grandson of *Joseph Welch,* Lieutenant-Colonel, Tash's New Hampshire Regt.

EUGENE FRANCIS ENDICOTT, Chelsea, Mass. (5296). Son of Elijah and Clara Sherman (Browning) Endicott; grandson of Elijah and Cynthia (Childs) Endicott; great-grandson of *James Endicott,* Captain Mass. troops.

FREDERICK ANSON ESTES, Lowell, Mass. (9971). Son of George and Susan Caroline (Somes) Estes; grandson of Frank and Abigail (Goodwin) Somes; great-grandson of Tristam and Susannah (Mitchell) Goodwin; great²-grandson of *John Mitchell,* private Second New Hampshire Regt; grandson of Jotham and Olive (Tripp) Estes; great-grandson of *Robert Tripp,* private Seventh Mass. Regt., pensioned.

JOHN BURT ETHERIDGE, Salem, Mass. (10620). Son of Ahira B. and S. Louvina (Harrington) Etheridge; grandson of John and Betsey (Whelock) Harrington; great-grandson of Stuart and Rebecca C. Harrington; great²-grandson of *Ebenezer Harrington,* private Mass. troops, pensioned.

ARTHUR WINFRED EVANS, Allston, Mass. (5107). Son of Brice Shepherd and Sarah M. (Cummings) Evans; grandson of Robert and Sally R. (Goss) Evans; great-grandson of *George Evans,* private New Hampshire Militia; great²-grandson of *Daniel Evans,* private New Hampshire Militia, Member of New Hampshire Provincial Congress.

CHARLES HAROLD EVANS, Great Barrington, Mass. (5009). Son of Charles and Elizabeth (Radford) Evans; grandson of Beers and Harriet (Higgins) Radford; great-grandson of *Timothy Higgins,* private, Webb's Conn. Reg. pensioned.

EDGAR IRVING EVANS, Brookline, Mass. (5245). Son of Irving Alonzo and Lydia Frances (Waterman) Evans; grandson of Anthony and Nancy Fulton (Tufts) Waterman; great-grandson of *Anthony Waterman,* Lieutenant Second Plymouth County Mass. Regt.

HERBERT SHEPHERD EVANS, Boston, Mass. (7214). Son of Brice S. and Sarah M. (Cummings) Evans; grandson of Robert and Sarah Rand (Goss) Evans; great-grandson of *George Evans,* private New Hampshire Militia; great²-grandson of *Daniel Evans,* Member of Third Provincial Congress of New Hampshire.

RICHARD LEWIS TALBOT EVANS, Swampscott, Mass. (10170). Son of Richard and Mary Prentiss (Haskell) Evans; grandson of William and Sally (Bird) Haskell; great-grandson of Thomas and Mary (Prentiss) Haskell; great²-grandson of *Joshua Prentiss,* Lieutenant, Glover's Marblehead Regt.

WILMOT ROBY EVANS, Jr., Everett, Mass. (12759). Son of Wilmot Roby and Florence Carleton (Fowler) Evans; grandson of Alonzo Hathaway and Sarah Roby (Hawkes) Evans; great-grandson of Daniel and Rachael (Allen) Hawkes; great²-grandson of Lemuel and Rachael (Roby) Allen; great³-grandson of *Joseph Roby*, Minister, Member of Saugus' Committee of Safety.

ARTHUR GREENE EVERETT, Boston, Mass. (5087). Son of Thomas B. and Sarah Elizabeth (Green) Everett; grandson of Benjamin Henderson and Elizabeth (Clark) Green; great-grandson of *Francis Green*, Captain Mass. troops, Deputy Muster-Master.

HARRY BURNSIDE FAIRBANKS, Worcester, Mass. (4964). Son of Charles M. and Helena H. (Brown) Fairbanks; grandson of Freeman M. and Lucy M. (Damon) Brown; great-grandson of David and Lucy (Converse) Brown; great²-grandson of *Othniel Brown*, private Rhode Island troops, pensioned.

CHARLES GERSHAM FALL, Boston, Mass. (11510). Son of Gersham Lord and Roena Powers (Moody) Fall; grandson of George and Mary (Lord) Fall; great-grandson of *George Fall*, Sergeant New Hampshire troops.

GEORGE HOWARD FALL, Malden, Mass. (12072). Son of George Hanson and Rebecca Green (Howard) Fall; grandson of George and Mary (Lord) Fall; great-grandson of *George Fall*, Sergeant New Hampshire troops.

JOHN ERNEST FARNHAM, Malden, Mass. (681). Son of John Coolidge and Sarah (Tufts) Farnham; grandson of Benjamin and Ruth (Saltmarsh) Farnham; great-grandson of *Benjamin Farnham*, Captain Fourth Essex Mass. Regt.

DAVID WEBBER FARQUHAR, Newton, Mass. (4816). Son of John and Eliza Ann (Webber) Farquhar; grandson of David and Eliza (Ames) Webber; great-grandson of *Samuel Buck*, changed to *Ames*, drummer Ninth Mass. Regt.

SOUTHWELL FARRINGTON, Lowell, Mass. (12061). Son of Vere Royce and Hannah Andrews (Parker) Farrington; grandson of John and Nancy (Royce) Farrington; great-grandson of *John Farrington*, private, Stephen Farrington's Company, Eastern Mass.

CHARLES HENRY FAUNCE, Chelsea, Mass. (10447). Son of Aaron Davis and Emily Jane (Linnell) Faunce; grandson of William and Hannah (Davis) Faunce; great-grandson of *James Faunce*, private, Cotton's Mass. Regt.

ELMON CROCKER FAUNCE, Chelsea, Mass. (10762). Son of Nathaniel M. and Jennette B. (Herrick) Faunce; grandson of William and Hannah (Davis) Faunce; great-grandson of *James Faunce*, private, Cotton's Mass. Regt.

ELISHA JOHN FAXON, Salem, Mass. (12239). Son of *James Faxon*, Musician and matross Mass. troops, pensioned.

JAMES FAXON, Salem, Mass. (990). Son of *James Faxon*, matross Mass. troops, pensioned.

JOHN GRIFFIN FAXON, Fitchburg, Mass. (5191). Son of William Lyman and Annie Elizabeth (Randall) Faxon; grandson of John and Lucy (Hardwick) Faxon; great-grandson of *James Faxon*, private Mass. Militia.

*AUGUSTUS MAYNARD FAY, died February, 1900 (5122). Son of Curtis and Olive (Knowlton) Fay; grandson of Nathan Knowlton, private Mass. Militia.

WILLIAM FEARING, 2d, Hingham, Mass. (5096). Son of David and Polly S. (Burr) Fearing; grandson of *Levi Burr*, drummer Mass. Militia.

WARREN FENNO, Revere, Mass. (10443). Son of Joseph Henry and Harriet Elizabeth (Tewksbury) Fenno; grandson of John and Sarah (Williams) Tewksbury; great-grandson of *Jonathan* (and Lydia Sprague) *Williams*, Sergeant Mass. Militia, Lexington Alarm; great²-grandson of *Samuel Sprague*, Captain Mass. Militia; great-grandson of *John* (and Sarah Stowers) *Tewksbury, Jr.*, private Mass. Militia; great²-grandson of *John Tewksbury*, Captain Mass. Militia; great³-grandson of *James Stowers*, Second Lieutenant Suffolk Militia.

CHARLES AUGUSTUS FERNALD, Boston, Mass. (5112). Son of Jonathan Poor and Mary Cotton (Pike) Fernald; grandson of William and Betsey (Johnson) Fernald; great-grandson of *Phineas Johnson*, private Mass. Militia; great²-grandson of *Samuel Johnson*, Colonel Fourth Essex Mass. Regt, Representative in Mass. General Court.

WILLIAM MARSH FERRIS, Newton, Mass. (5033). Son of Alex. M. and Emma J. (Fowler) Ferris; grandson of William Carlton and Mary A. (Phalings) Fowler; great-grandson of John and Lois Kezer (Rowley) Fowler; great²-grandson of *John Fowler,* Sergeant Third Essex County Mass. Regt.

EDWARD STANLEY FESSENDEN, Arlington, Mass. (5051). Son of Nehemiah Monroe and Mary Elizabeth (Fiske) Fessenden; grandson of Jonas S. and Pamelia (Brown) Fiske; great-grandson of James and Pamelia (Munroe) Brown; great²-grandson of *Francis Brown,* Captain Mass. Militia; great²-grandson of *Edmund Munroe,* Captain, Bigelow's Mass. Regt.

HENRY A. FIELD, South Deerfield, Mass. (7272). Some of John A. and Mary (Phillips) Field; grandson of Robert R. and Eliza (Barnard) Field; great-grandson of Robert R. and Patty (Hoyt) Field; great²-grandson of Samuel and Sarah (Childs) Field; great²-grandson of *David Field,* Colonel Hampshire Mass. Militia, Delegate to Mass. Constitutional Convention of 1779-80.

JOHN BRAINERD FIELD, Lowell, Mass. (991). Son of George and Susan Ann (Brainerd) Field; grandson of George and Philo (Holton) Field; great-grandson of *George Field,* Sergeant, Wright's Mass. Regt.

VERNON ASHLEY FIELD, Chelsea, Mass. (13604). Son of Aaron Davis and Eliza (Ashley) Field, Jr.; grandson of Aaron Davis and Mary Ann (Fessenden) Field, Sr.; great-grandson of Isaac Newcomb and Joana (Ford) Field; great²-grandson of *Joseph Field,* Corporal, Bass's Mass. Regt.; great²-grandson of *Nathaniel Ford,* private Mass. Militia.

THOMAS FILLEBROWN, Boston, Mass. (6322). Son of James Bowdoin and Almira (Butler) Fillebrown; grandson of *Thomas Fillebrown,* Sergeant Mass. troops.

CHARLES HENRY FISHER, Hyde Park, Mass. (10173). Son of Thorp and Joanna Crombie (Jones) Fisher; grandson of Moses and Louisa (Thorp) Fisher; great-grandson of *Eliphalet Thorp,* Captain Seventh Mass. Regt.

EDWARD HERMAN FLAGG, Wellesley, Mass. (12052). Son of Eben and Almira (Haskell) Flagg; grandson of Elisha and Rhoda (Smith) Flagg; great-grandson of *Solomon Flagg,* Sergeant Mass. troops.

STANLEY GRISWOLD FLAGG, Jr., Philadelphia, Pa. (9027). Son of Stanley Griswold and Adelaide (Gordon) Flagg; grandson of Samuel Griswold and Harriette (Maxwell) Flagg; great-grandson of *Philip* (and Abigail Rice) *Maxwell,* Corporal Mass. Militia; great²-grandson of *Phineas Rice,* private New York Militia.

ROBY FLETCHER, Fitchburg, Mass. (8930). Son of *Ebenezer Fletcher,* fifer, Hale's New Hampshire Regt, prisoner.

WALTER VARNUM FLETCHER, Dorchester, Mass. (5273). Son of Warren and Martha (Lewis) Fletcher; grandson of Walter and Matilda (Rust) Fletcher; great-grandson of Joseph and Frances Grant (Keys) Fletcher; great²-grandson of *Pelatiah Fletcher,* Captain Sixth Middlesex County Regt.

DAVID FLOYD, Winthrop, Mass. (10172). Son of Edward and Lucretia (Tewksbury) Floyd; grandson of John W. and Abigail (Sturgis) Tewksbury; great-grandson of *Andrew Tewksbury,* private, Sprague's Company Mass. Militia; grandson of David and Hannah (Tewksbury) Floyd; great-grandson of *John Tewksbury,* father of Hannah, private, Sprague's Company Mass. Militia.

EDWIN FRANCIS FOBES, Lexington, Mass. (10621). Son of Daniel and Lucretia (Hayward) Fobes; grandson of Seth and Rachel (Eames) Fobes; great-grandson of *Nathaniel* (and Katherine Rice) *Eames,* private, Gleason's Company Lexington Alarm; great²-grandson of *Nathaniel Eames, Jr.,* private, Eames' Minutemen; great²-grandson of *Jonathan Rice,* private Mass. Militia, died in service.

THOMAS UPHAM FOLLANSBEE, Chelsea, Mass. (11316). Son of Moses William and Martha Jane (Walen) Follansbee; grandson of Samuel and Martha (Smith) Walen; great-grandson of William and Martha (Hale) Smith; great²-grandson of *William Smith,* private Mass. Coast Defense Service. Captain of Marines.

ALBERT ALONZO FOLSOM, Brookline, Mass. (8535). Son of John Fulford and Caroline Rogers (Shaw) Folsom; grandson of John and Hannah (Swasey) Folsom; great-grandson of Edward and Elizabeth (Fulford) Swasey; great²-grandson of *John Fulford,* Captain Second Maryland Matrosses, died in service 1780.

*DUDLEY FOLSOM, died May 13, 1898 (683). Son of Dudley C. and Hannah Folsom: grandson of *John Folsom,* private, Stark's New Hampshire Regt.

GEORGE COMBE FOLSOM, Wellesley Hills, Mass. (9970). Son of Nicholas Dudley and Celina (Blake) Folsom; grandson of *James Folsom,* private, Coffin's Company New Hampshire Minutemen.

*JAMES FOLSOM, died April, 1894 (926). Son of Benjamin and Mary (Pinkham) Folsom; grandson of Benjamin and Mary (Baker) Folsom; great-grandson of *Jonathan Folsom,* private New Hampshire troops.

AUGUSTUS RICHARDS FOOT, Springfield, Mass. (13235). Son of Horace and Catharine (Bayley) Foot; grandson of Homer and Delia (Dwight) Foot; great-grandson of Adonijah and Clarissa (Woodworth) Foot; great^2-grandson of *Jesse Foot,* private Conn. troops.

*CALEB FOOTE, died June 17, 1894 (677). Son of Caleb and Martha (West) Foote; grandson of *Caleb Foote,* prize-master Mass. Privateer Service.

FRED BETTINSON FORBES, Somerville, Mass. (13717). Son of Andrew Jackson and Ella Louisa (Bettinson) Forbes; grandson of James Winslow and Louisa Maria (Norton) Bettinson; great-grandson of Henry and Rebecca Gill (Pease) Norton; great^2-grandson of Levi and Mary (Gill) Pease; great^3-grandson of *Levi Pease,* Adjutant Third Hampshire County Mass. Regt.

WILLIAM ALBERT FORBES, Cambridge, Mass. (14304). Son of William W. and Mary Coolidge (Stone) Forbes; grandson of William Coolidge and Mary (Houghton) Stone; great-grandson of Asa and Mary (Coolidge) Stone; great^2-grandson of *Samuel Coolidge,* private Mass. Continental troops.

*EDWARD JACOB FORSTER, died May 15, 1896 (935). Son of Jacob and Louisa (Webb) Forster; grandson of Nathan and Sarah (Leach) Webb; great-grandson of *John Leach,* patriot, prisoner in Boston Gaol; grandson of Jacob and Rebecca (Vose) Forster; great-grandson of *Jacob Forster,* Chaplain, Scranton's Mass. Regt.

LEON FREDERIC FOSS, Malden, Mass. (13236). Son of Frederic Jones and Philinda Sprague (Dexter) Foss; grandson of George Jay and Philinda (Nelson) Dexter; great-grandson of *Nathan Dexter,* private, Fry's Regt Rhode Island Line, pensioned.

ARTHUR LANG FOSTER, Boston, Mass. (8534). Son of John Trull and Susan (Rogers) Foster; grandson of Zephaniah and Mercy (Trull) Foster; great-grandson of *John Trull,* Captain Seventh Middlesex Militia Company; grandson of Zephaniah Foster; great-grandson of *Amos Foster,* Captain Mass. Militia.

GEORGE B. FOSTER, Boston, Mass. (5157). Son of John P. and Sarah A. (Peabody) Foster; grandson of Benjamin and Rachel (Hunting) Peabody; great-grandson of *Ebenezer Peabody,* Lieutenant, Brooks' Mass. Regt.

*JEREMIAH FOSTER, died July 14, 1898 (934). Son of Jeremiah and Charlotte (Babson) Foster; grandson of Joseph and Rebecca (Ingersoll) Foster; great-grandson of *Joseph Foster,* Colonel Mass. Seacoast Forces, Commander of letter-of-marque "Polly."

JOSEPH FOSTER, Portsmouth, N. H. (10597). Son of Joseph and Adelaide Coues (Spalding) Foster; grandson of Joseph and Rebecca (Ingersoll) Foster; great-grandson of *Joseph Foster,* Colonel in command of Seacoast Forces at Gloucester.

RUSSELL FOX, Lowell, Mass. (13246). Son of Dana Russell and Mabelia Bliss (Foster) Fox; grandson of Russell and Hepzibah (Peabody) Fox; great-grandson of *David* (and Sarah Russell) *Fox,* private Mass. Militia; great^2-grandson of *Stephen Russell,* Captain, Bullard's Mass. Regt.

THOMAS ALFRED FOX, Dorchester, Mass. (8504). Son of George William and Mary Susanna (Poor) Fox; grandson of Silvanus and Eliza Fox (Brown) Poor; great-grandson of Silvanus and Mary (Merrill) Poor; great^2-grandson of *Ezekiel Merrill,* Corporal New Hampshire troops.

WALTER SILVANUS FOX, Dorchester, Mass. (7265). Son of George William and Mary Susanna (Poor) Fox; grandson of Silvanus and Eliza Fox (Brown) Poor, Jr.; great-grandson of Silvanus and Mary (Merrill) Poor; great^2-grandson of *Ezekiel Merrill,* Corporal New Hampshire Continental troops.

*HARRY SNELL FREEMAN, died March 30, 1900 (5155). Son of Otis and Mary (A.) Freeman; grandson of Frederick and Elizabeth Freeman; great-grandson of *Nathaniel Freeman,* Colonel Mass. Militia.

MARTIN LUTHER FRISBEE, Boston, Mass. (4979). Son of Joseph and Lydia F. (Phillips) Frisbee; grandson of Darius and Dorothy (Gerrish) Frisbee; great-grandson of *James Frisbee,* Lieutenant Privateer Service from New Hampshire.

OLIVER LIBBY FRISBEE, Portsmouth, N. H. (4911). Son of Joseph and Lydia (Phillips) Frisbee; grandson of Darius and Dorothy (Gerrish) Frisbee; great grandson of *James Frisbee,* Lieutenant Privateer Service from New Hampshire, died in service.

LEWIS A. FROHOCK, Havana, Cuba (680). Son of Richard S. and Emma S. (Durow) Frohock; grandson of Robert and Harriet (Wade) Durow; great-grandson of *John Wade,* private Mass. troops, pensioned, enlisted under name *Snell Wade* as Carpenter's Mate on ship "Winthrop," 1782.

THOMAS GODDARD FROTHINGHAM, Boston, Mass. (7201). Son of Richard and Vrylena (Blanchard) Frothingham; grandson of Richard and Mary (Thompson) Frothingham; great-grandson of *Richard Frothingham,* Sergeant-Major, Knox's Artillery Regt.

THOMAS GODDARD FROTHINGHAM, Jr., Boston, Mass. (7202). Son of Thomas Goddard and Frances A. (Cook) Frothingham; grandson of Richard and Vrylena (Blanchard) Frothingham; great-grandson of Richard and Mary (Thompson) Frothingham; great^2-grandson of *Richard Frothingham,* Sergeant-Major, Knox's Artillery Regt.

AUGUSTUS HEMENWAY FULLER, Easton Centre, Mass. (8613). Son of John Benjamin and Augusta A. (Hemenway) Fuller; grandson of Joel and Susan (Billings) Fuller; great-grandson of *Samuel Billings,* Sergeant, Vose's Mass. Regt.

*CHARLES LYMAN FULLER, died June 17, 1896 (5190). Son of Samuel Billings and Catherine Louisa (Pastrouich) Fuller; grandson of Joel and Susan (Billings) Fuller; great-grandson of *Samuel Billings,* Sergeant Mass. troops, pensioned.

FREDERIC WILLIAM FULLER, Springfield, Mass. (9477). Son of William and Harriet Fuller; grandson of Elijah Gilbert and Harriet (Meacham) Fuller; great-grandson of Elijah and Polly (Miller) Fuller; great^2-grandson of *Ezekiel Fuller,* Minuteman and Sergeant Mass. troops.

GEORGE FRANCIS FULLER, Springfield, Mass. (5153). Son of Israel Daniels and Eliza P. (Barber) Fuller; grandson of Elihu and Rhoda (Daniels) Fuller; great-grandson of *Asa Fuller,* private Mass. Militia.

*HORACE WILLIAMS FULLER, died October 26, 1901 (5219). Son of Benjamin Apthorp Gould and Harriet Selden (Williams) Fuller; grandson of Henry (Habijah) Weld and Esther (Gould) Fuller; great-grandson of *Benjamin Gould,* Captain Mass. troops.

DAWES ELIOT FURNESS, Boston, Mass. (8600). Son of James Thwing and Elizabeth Margaret (Eliot) Furness; grandson of William Greenleaf and Margaret (Dawes) Eliot; great-grandson of Thomas and Margaret (Greenleaf) Dawes, Jr.; great^2-grandson of *Thomas Dawes,* Lieutenant-Colonel, Brimfield's Boston Regt.

FREDERICK WILLIAM GALBRAITH, Jr., Cambridge, Mass. (12774). Son of Frederick William and Abbie Clark (Sayward) Galbraith; grandson of John S. and Elizabeth (Clark) Sayward; great-grandson of Oliver and Anna (Huse) Clark; great^3-grandson of *Thomas Clark, 2d,* Lieutenant in command of company, Green's Mass. Regt.; great^3-grandson of *John Huse,* Lieutenant, Gage's Mass. Regt.

SAYWARD GALBRAITH, Springfield, Mass. (12766). Son of Frederick and Abbie (Sayward) Galbraith; grandson of John S. and Elizabeth (Clark) Sayward; great-grandson of Oliver and Anna (Huse) Clark; great^3-grandson of *Thomas Clark, 2d,* Lieutenant, Green's Mass. Regt; great^2-grandson of *John Huse,* Lieutenant, Gage's Mass. Regt.

BENNETT TYLER GALE, Lee, Mass. (12457). Son of Nahum and Martha (Tyler) Gale; grandson of Bennett and Esther (Stone) Tyler; great-grandson of John and Esther (Stowe) Stone; great²-grandson of *Stephen and Freelove (Baldwin) Stow*, patriots, aided returned prisoners at Milford, Conn.

*WILLIAM BOYNTON GALE, died December 25, 1899 (952). Son of John and Harriet (B.) Gale; grandson of John and Sarah Gale; great-grandson of *Eli Gale*, private Mass. troops.

JEFFERSON CUSHING GALLISON, Franklin, Mass. (12767). Son of John Murry and Sarah Ann (French) Gallison; grandson of John Smith and Polly (Libby) French; great-grandson of *Benjamin Libby*, private, Badger's New Hampshire Regt.

ISAAC FRANCIS GALLOUPE, Lynn, Mass. (8977). Son of Isaac and Annis (Allen) Galloupe; grandson of *Enos Galloupe*, private Gerrish's Mass. Regt.; grandson of *Isaac Allen*, private Mass. troops; great-grandson of *Jacob Allen*, private Mass. troops.

CLARENCE WESCOTT GALLUP, North Adams, Mass. (10174). Son of William Witherell and Eugenia O. (Smith) Gallup; grandson of Millen and Electa (Pixley) Gallup; great-grandson of Uzziel and Lucinda (Witherell) Gallup; great²-grandson of *Benjamin Gallup, Jr.*, Corporal, Hyde's detachment, Rossiter's Brigade.

ARTHUR MORTON GARDNER, East Milton, Mass. (9360). Son of William Norton and Elizabeth French (Adams) Gardner; grandson of John and Relief (French) Adams, great-grandson of *Lemuel Adams*, Matross, Robinson's Mass. Regt.

FRANK AUGUSTUS GARDNER, Salem, Mass. (11172). Son of Stephen Wilson and Marion Wallace (Woods) Gardner; grandson of Benjamin Brown and Lucy Foster (Wilson) Gardner; great-grandson of Jonathan and Rachel (Brown) Gardner; great²-grandson of *Simon Gardner*, private, Mansfield's Mass. Regt.

HENRY LUNT GARDNER, Springfield, Mass. (12241). Son of David Pinkham and Mary (Collins) Gardner; grandson of Solomon and Mercy (Gross) Collins; great-grandson of *Benjamin Gross*, private Mass. troops, pensioned.

THOMAS D. GATCHELL, Chelsea, Mass. (14311). Son of Increase and Almirah (Westcott) Gatchell; grandson of *Jeremiah Gatchell*, private, Capt. Symonds' Mass. Matrosses, seaman on Brigantine "Freedom;" grandson of Eleazer and Polly (Graves) Westcott; great-grandson of *Gideon Westcott*, Captain, Colonel Elliot's Rhode Island Continental troops.

JAMES MOSELEY GATES, Springfield, Mass. (12073). Son of Henry Moseley and Ella Blake (Smith) Gates; grandson of Henry Clay and Charlotte Fitch (Moseley) Gates; great-grandson of Henry and Julia (Pase) Gates; great²-grandson of Peter Gates; great³-grandson of *Israel Gates*, private, Goodbridge's Mass. Regt.

SAMUEL P. GATES, Bridgewater, Mass. (5281). Son of Pearly and Mary (Burr) Gates; grandson of Robert W. and Susan (Butler) Burr; great-grandson of *Abijah Butler*, Second Lieutenant Mass. Militia.

EDWIN STANTON GEORGE, Newtonville, Mass. (1596). Son of Moses William and Emma Noyes (Dodge) George; grandson of Daniel and Emma Clough (Noyes) Dodge; great-grandson of Daniel and Hannah (Upton) Dodge; great²-grandson of *Joshua Dodge*, private Mass. troops; great³-grandson of *Joshua Dodge*, private Beverly Company of Minutemen.

SHEPARD DEVEREUX GILBERT, Salem, Mass. (5080). Son of Samuel Shepard and Sarah (Devereux) Gilbert; grandson of Benjamin Joseph and Sarah (Shepard) Gilbert; great-grandson of *Joseph Gilbert*, Colonel Fourth Worcester Mass. Regt.

BENJAMIN HERBERT GILES, Boston, Mass. (9064). Son of Benjamin and Susan Bartlett (Haskell) Giles; grandson of Thomas and Olive (Tarr) Giles; great-grandson of *Thomas Giles*, private Thirteenth Mass. Regt., sailmaker Mass. Navy.

GORHAM DUMMER GILMAN, Newton, Mass. (5045). Son of Samuel Kinsman and Lucy Gorham (Dummer) Gilman; grandson of Gorham and Sarah (Abbott) Dummer; great-grandson of *Nathaniel Dummer*, private Mass. Militia, Commissary of Prisoners.

JOSEPH HENRY GILMORE, Jr., Rochester, N. Y. (5013). Son of Joseph Henry and Mary Josephine (Parkhurst) Gilmore; grandson of Joseph Albree and Ann Page (Whipple) Gilmore; great-grandson of Asa and Lucy (Dodge) Gilmore; great³-grandson of *James Gilmore,* Sergeant New Hampshire Militia; great-grandson of Samuel and Achsah Page (Tenney) Whipple; great²-grandson of William and Elizabeth (Page) Tenney; great³-grandson of *Jeremiah Page,* Member of New Hampshire Provincial Congresses and of Dunbarton Committee of Safety; great⁴-grandson of *Caleb Page,* Member of New Hampshire Provincial Congresses.

HOWARD AUGUSTUS GILSON, Charleston, Mass. (11167). Son of Henry E. and Marion A. (Harmon) Gilson; grandson of Henry Y. and Mary S. (Bailey) Gilson; great-grandson of Jesse and Susan (Nichols) Bailey; great³-grandson of *Nathaniel Bavey,* private, Reed's Mass. Regt.; great²-grandson of *Richard Nichols, Jr.,* private Mass. Militia.

FRANK EDWARD GLEASON, Andover, Mass. (10584). Son of Wyman and Eliza (Manning) Gleason; grandson of John and Tamasine (Shattuck) Gleason; great-grandson of William and Abigail (Foster) Gleason; great²-grandson of *Gideon Foster,* private, Holt's Company Mass. Militia.

EDWARD GLINES, Somerville, Mass. (4907). Son of Jacob T. and Sarah A. (Washburn) Glines; grandson of Jacob and Jane C. (Cook) Glines; great-grandson of *John Glines,* private New Hampshire Militia and Volunteers.

WILLIAM FRANCIS GLYNN, Boston, Mass. (7274). Son of Patrick and Jennie Lucy (Warren) Glynn; grandson of John Parker and Lucy Maynard (Wheelock) Warren; great-grandson of *Stephen Warren,* private Mass. troops; great²-grandson of *Nathaniel Warren,* private, Tyler's Mass. Regt.; great-grandson of *Asa* (and Abigail Read) *Wheelock,* private Mass. Militia; great²-grandson of *Ebenezer Read,* private Mass. Militia.

CHARLES ELLIOTT GODDARD, East Somerville, Mass. (11035). Son of Charles Thomas and Aurelia (Smith) Goddard; grandson of Daniel and Polly Mary (Finney) Goddard; great-grandson of Daniel and Beulah (Simmons) Goddard; great²-grandson of *Lemuel Simmons,* Second Lieutenant First Plymouth County Regt.

SANFORD KING GOLDSMITH, Boston, Mass. (13719). Son of Daniel Pollard and Rebecca (King) Goldsmith; grandson of Jabez and Lucinda (Pollard) Goldsmith; great-grandson of William and Hannah (Brownham) Goldsmith, Jr., great²-grandson of *William Goldsmith,* private Lexington Alarm; great³-grandson of *Zaccheus Goldsmith,* private Lexington Alarm.

WILLIAM GREY GOLDSMITH, Arlington, Mass. (3171). Son of James Taylor and Elizabeth Downing (Grey) Goldsmith; grandson of Nathaniel and Nancy (Taylor) Goldsmith; great-grandson of *John Goldsmith,* private, Stickney's New Hampshire Regt.

HENRY A. GOODRICH, Fitchburg, Mass. (936). Son of John and Mary A. Goodrich; grandson of John and Lucy P. Goodrich; great-grandson of *John Goodrich,* private Mass. troops; great²-grandson of *David Goodrich,* Member of the Mass. Provincial Congress.

FRANCIS JAMES GOOGINS, Hyde Park, Mass. (13605). Son of Joseph Colson and Laura Angeline (Butler) Googins; grandson of George and Mima (Robbins) Butler; great-grandson of *Phinehas* (and Milea Robbins) *Butler, Jr.,* Corporal, Marshall's Mass. troops; great-grandson of *Phinehas Butler,* Corporal, Nixon's Sixth Mass. Continental troops, pensioned.

FRANCIS WEBSTER GOSS, Roxbury, Mass. (5224). Son of Ezekiel and Almira Dwelly (Hatch) Goss; grandson of William Goss; great-grandson of *Joshua Goss,* Corporal, Glover's Mass. Regt.

JOHN GOTT, Gloucester, Mass. (9963). Son of John and Abigail (Tufts) Gott; grandson of John and Peggy (Tarr) Gott; great-grandson of John and Esther (Robbards) Gott; great²-grandson of *John Gott,* Corporal, Rowe's Company Bridges Mass. Regt.

*BENJAMIN APTHORP GOULD, died November 26, 1896 (4935). Son of Benjamin Apthorp and Lucretia Dana (Goddard) Gould; grandson of *Benjamin Gould,* Captain Mass. Continental troops.

EDWIN CARTER GOULD, Melrose, Mass. (4843). Son of Levi and Elizabeth Webb (Whitmore) Gould; grandson of Thomas and Hannah (Hill) Gould; great-grandson of *Jacob Gould,* private Stoneham Mass. Militia.

GEORGE LAMBERT GOULD, Malden, Mass. (8580). Son of John Averell and Elizabeth Cheever (Leach) Gould; grandson of John and Mary (Averell) Gould; great-grandson of Elijah and Mary (Gould) Averell; great^2-grandson of *Joseph Gould,* Captain of Minutemen, Major, Cogswell's Mass. Regt.; great^3-grandson of *John Gould, 3d,* father of John, private Mass. Militia.

JAMES GOULD, Chelsea, Mass. (13241). Son of Jesse and Frances Adaline Gould; grandson of Benjamin and Mary (Towne) Gould; great-grandson of *Amos Towne,* Lieutenant Third York County Mass. Militia.

*JOHN HOOD GOULD, died February 11, 1895 (690). Son of Zaccheus and Anne (Hood) Gould; grandson of *Zaccheus Gould,* private Mass. troops; grandson of *John Hood,* private Mass. troops.

LEVI SWANTON GOULD, Melrose, Mass. (4844). Son of Levi and Elizabeth Webb (Whitmore) Gould; grandson of Thomas and Hannah (Hill) Gould; great-grandson of *Jacob Gould,* private Stoneham Mass. Militia.

WARREN FURBER GOULD, Malden, Mass. (11036). Son of George Lambert and Lizzie Lawrence (Cooke) Gould; grandson of John Averell and Elizabeth Cheever (Leach) Gould; great-grandson of John and Mary (Averell) Gould; great^2-grandson of Elijah and Mary (Gould) Averell; great^3-grandson of *Joseph Gould,* father of Mary, Captain of Minutemen, Major, Cogswell's Regt; great^3-grandson of *John Gould, 3d,* father of John, private Mass. Militia; great^3-grandson of *Isaac Averell,* private Mass. Militia, Lexington Alarm.

EDWARD THOMAS GOWARD, Lowell, Mass. (8980). Son of Zephaniah and Martha Allen (Newcomb) Goward; grandson of Israel and Martha Goward; great-grandson of *Francis Goward,* private Mass. Militia; grandson of Thomas Newcomb; great-grandson of *Jonathan Newcomb,* Sergeant, Daggett's Mass. Regt.

*HENRY AUGUSTUS GOWING, died December, 1894 (4986). Son of John Hill and Sophia Viles (Bigelow) Gowing; grandson of Convers and Mary (Viles) Bigelow; great-grandson of *Convers Bigelow,* private Mass. troops; great^2-grandson of *Josiah Bigelow,* Lieutenant Mass. Militia.

ROBERT HOSMER GOWING, Peabody, Mass. (5255). Son of Daniel and Sarah (Ames) Gowing; grandson of Micajah and Clarissa (Hosmer) Gowing; great-grandson of *John Hosmer,* private Parker's Lexington Company.

ABBOTT FULLER GRAVES, Boston, Mass. (9046). Son of James Griswold and Eliza Nichols (Fuller) Graves; grandson of Issicha and Matilda (Nichols) Fuller; great-grandson of *Ambros* (and Sally de Carteret) *Nichols,* private Mass. and New Hampshire troops; great^2-grandson of *John de Carteret,* Artificer, Lieutenant Mass. Commissary Dept.

*FRANK WALKER GRAVES, died March 13, 1900 (9361). Son of Willard and Elizabeth (Walker) Graves; grandson of David and Hannah (Hazelton) Walker; great-grandson of *Bruce Walker,* private New Hampshire troops; great^2-grandson of *James Walker* Member of Committee of Safety.

*MOSES REUBEN GREELEY, died April 23, 1895 (4993). Son of Reuben and Johanna Colby (Merrill) Greeley; grandson of *Daniel Merrill,* private Mass. Militia.

CHARLES MONTRAVILLE GREEN, Boston, Mass. (689). Son of George Bent and Melinda (Weatherbee) Green; grandson of Darius and Elizabeth (Bent) Green; great-grandson of *Joseph* (and Lucy Bent) *Green,* private Mass. Militia; great-grandson of *David Bent,* private, Ashley's Mass. Regt; great^2-grandson of *David Bent,* Captain Mass. troops, father of both David Bent and Lucy Bent; grandson of Luther and Nancy (Kendall) Weatherbee; great-grandson of *Asa Kendall,* Lieutenant, Reed's Mass. Regt; great^2-grandson of *Thomas Weatherbee,* private Mass. troops.

THOMAS W. GREEN, Chelsea, Mass. (8525). Son of Thomas and Anne Elizabeth (Warden) Green; grandson of Thomas and Martha (Ingersoll) Green; great-grandson of *Abraham Ingersoll,* private Mass. troops, pensioned.

HARVEY B. GREENE, Lowell, Mass. (10953). Son of John M. and Louisa (Dickinson) Greene; grandson of Linus and Esther Greene; great-grandson of Zerah and Eleanor Greene; great^2-grandson of *Timothy Greene,* Corporal, Sparhawk's Mass. Regt.

*JOSEPH GREENLEAF, died January 26, 1897 (687). Son of *David Greenleaf,* private Mass. troops.

ABNER GREENWOOD, Ashland, Mass. (686). Son of William and Hannah (Kelly) Greenwood; grandson of *Moses Greenwood,* private Mass. troops.

CHARLES GREENWOOD, Malden, Mass. (8657). Son of Nathaniel and Huldah (Howe) Greenwood; grandson of Jacob and Betty (Foster) Howe; great-grandson of *Jacob Howe,* private, Jackson's Mass. Regt.

ARTHUR WILDER GRIFFIN, Lawrence, Mass. (13819). Son of Frank E. and Sarah (Smith) Griffin; grandson of Justin and Maria (Messer) Griffin; great-grandson of Asa and Betsy (Flint) Griffin; great²-grandson of *Joseph Griffin,* Sergeant, Gage's Mass. Regt; great-grandson of Christopher and Mary (Richardson) Messer; great²-grandson of *Samuel* (and Lucy Parker) *Richardson,* private, Bodwell's Mass. Minutemen; great³-grandson of *Moses Parker,* private Lexington Alarm.

FRANK CARLOS GRIFFITH, Boston, Mass. (10166). Son of Amos W. and Azubah F. (Stockbridge). Griffith; grandson of William and Sarah (Eustis) Stockbridge; great-grandson of *John Stockbridge,* Lieutenant Sixth Brigade Mass. Line.

THEODORE GROVER, Revere, Mass. (13718). Son of Archelaus and Mary E. (Copeland) Grover; grandson of Joshua and Dorcas (Todd) Grover; great-grandson of *John Grover,* private, Gardner's Mass. Militia.

CURTIS GUILD, Boston, Mass. (8650). Son of Curtis and Charlotte L. (Hodges) Guild; grandson of *Ezra Hodges,* Corporal Mass. troops, pensioned.

CURTIS GUILD, Jr., Boston, Mass. (9482). Son of Curtis and Sarah Crocker (Cobb) Guild; grandson of David George Washington and Abby (Crocker) Cobb; great-grandson of *David Cobb,* Aide to General Washington, Lieutenant-Colonel, Commandant Fifth Mass. Regt.

GEORGE BARNETT GUILD, Chelsea, Mass. (11037). Son of George Felton and Mary A. (Barnett) Guild; grandson of Isaac and Betsey (Tracy) Guild; great-grandson of Joseph and Rebecca (Felton) Guild; great²-grandson of *Joseph Guild,* Captain Mass. Minutemen, Member of Committee of Safety.

DAVID ALLSTON GURNEY, Whitman, Mass. (7243). Son of David Brainard and Semantha (Blanchard) Gurney; grandson of David and Anna (Ellis) Gurney; great-grandson of *Asa Gurney,* fifer Plymouth County Mass. Militia.

*CHRISTOPHER AMORY HACK, died September 3, 1896 (698). Son of Nathan and Olive (Crossman) Hack; grandson of *Nathan Hack,* Lieutenant Mass. troops.

HAROLD WRIGHT HACK, Taunton, Mass. (12459). Son of Henry Sever and Emily Franklin (Wright) Hack; grandson of Christopher Avery and Sally (Seaver) Hack; great-grandson of John and Lydia (Porter) Seaver; great²-grandson of *William Sever,* Brigade-Major Bristol County troops.

SAMUEL PAGE HADLEY, Lowell, Mass. (8672). Son of Samuel Page and Belinda (Butler) Hadley; grandson of *Moses* (and Rebecca Page) *Hadley,* private, Ford's New Hampshire Company; great-grandson of *Samuel Page,* private New Hampshire troops.

*SAMUEL HAHNEMANN, died February 27, 1897 (905). Son of Daniel and Mercy (Bisbee) Jackson; grandson of Daniel Jackson; great-grandson of *Thomas Jackson,* Member of Committee of Correspondence.

JOHN HAINES, Waltham, Mass. (953). Son of Jacob C. and Mary (Moore) Haines; grandson of *Ezekiel Moore,* private, Nichols' New Hampshire Militia.

*BENJAMIN HALE, Jr., died February 24, 1898 (8670). Son of Cyrus King and Alice (Little) Hale; grandson of Benjamin and Mary Caroline (King) Hale; great-grandson of Thomas and Alice (Little) Hale; great²-grandson of Josiah and Sarah (Toppan) Little; great³-grandson of *Moses Little,* Colonel Twelfth Continental Infantry; great²-grandson of *Benjamin Hale,* private New Hampshire Militia.

*CYRUS KING HALE, died November 22, 1898 (8668). Son of Cyrus King and Alice (Little) Hale; grandson of Benjamin and Mary Caroline (King) Hale; great-grandson of Thomas and Alice (Little) Hale; great²-grandson of Josiah and Sarah (Toppan) Little; great³-grandson of *Moses Little,* Colonel Twelfth Continental Infantry; great²-grandson of *Benjamin Hale,* private New Hampshire troops.

EDWARD PRESTON HALE, Lenox, Mass. (10175). Son of Moses Hoyt and Clarissa Adeline (Preston) Hale; grandson of John and Clarissa (Putnam) Preston; great-grandson of Joseph and Fanny Putnam; great²-grandson of *Enoch Putnam,* Colonel Eighth Mass. Regt.

FRANCIS WILBUR HALE, Rockbottom, Mass. (4863). Son of Joseph C. and Ellen (Stratton) Hale; grandson of Calvin and Hannah (Randall) Hale; great-grandson of *Bezaleel Hale, 2d,* private, Sprout's Mass. Regt; great²-grandson of *Bezaleel Hale, 1st,* private Fourth Middlesex Mass. Regt; great-grandson of Abraham and Hannah G. Randall; great²-grandson of *Abraham Randall,* Lieutenant, Whitcomb's Mass. Regt; grandson of Daniel and Tryphina R. Stratton; great-grandson of Daniel and Cally (Smith) Stratton; great²-grandson of *Aaron Smith,* Captain, Heath's Mass. Militia; great²-grandson of *Daniel Stratton,* private, Lamson's Company, Lexington Alarm.

HARRY PATTERSON HALE, Boston, Mass. (14305). Son of George W. and Elmira F. Hale; grandson of Chester and Nancy (Rice) Hale; great-grandson of *Samuel Hale, Jr.,* private, Johnson's Conn. Regt; great-grandson of *Nathan Rice,* private, Brooks' Seventh Mass. Regt.

JOSHUA HALE, Newburyport, Mass. (8669). Son of Cyrus King and Alice (Little) Hale; grandson of Benjamin and Mary Caroline (King) Hale; great-grandson of Thomas and Alice (Little) Hale; great²-grandson of Josiah and Sarah (Toppan) Little; great³-grandson of *Moses Little,* Colonel Twelfth Continental Infantry; great⁴-grandson of *Benjamin Hale,* private New Hampshire troops.

JOSIAH LITTLE HALE, Brookline, Mass. (7284). Son of Benjamin and Mary Caroline (King) Hale; grandson of Thomas and Alice (Little) Hale; great-grandson of Josiah and Sarah (Toppan) Little; great²-grandson of *Moses Little,* Colonel Twelfth Mass. Regt.

ALBERT GRIFFITH HALL, Roxbury, Mass. (11038). Son of Josiah Pierce and Helen (Peaslee) Hall; grandson of Charles Griffith and Emily Catherine (Browning) Hall; great-grandson of Samuel and Eunice Wallis (Roulstone) Browning; great²-grandson of *John Roulstone,* Second Lieutenant Mass. Militia; grandson of Henry and Sarah (Wilson) Peaslee; great-grandson of Moses and Abigail Sewell (Parsons) Peaslee; great²-grandson of *Josiah Parsons,* Lieutenant, Wigglesworth's Mass. Regt.

ALMON EVERETT HALL, Williamstown, Mass. (10599). Son of Obed and Susanna (Everett) Hall; grandson of Jacob and Mary (Fish) Everett; great-grandson of *Jeremiah Everett,* Surgeon Mass. Militia.

BORDMAN HALL, Dorchester, Mass. (7277). Son of Joseph Frye and Mary M. (Farrow) Hall; grandson of Frye and Eliza (Pendleton) Hall; great-grandson of *John* (and Elizabeth Rogers) *Pendleton,* mariner ship "General Putnam"; great²-grandson of *William Pendleton,* Captain Fourth Lincoln County Regt; great-grandson of *Farnum Hall,* private, Gage's Mass. Regt.

CHARLES HILAND HALL, Springfield, Mass. (12242). Son of Charles and Mina C. Hall; grandson of Hiland and Dolly Tuttle (Davis) Hall; great-grandson of *Henry Davis,* private, Stark's New Hampshire Regt.

CHARLES OTIS HALL, Lowell, Mass. (12305). Son of John Barton and Jane Wilkinson (Ballou) Hall; grandson of Lemuel and Emilia (Ballou) Hall; grandson of Levi and Hepzibah (Metcalf) Ballou, Jr.; great-grandson of *Levi Ballou* (father of both Levi and Emilia), Ensign Second Company Cumberland Rhode Island Militia.

EDWIN ADAMS HALL, Cambridgeport, Mass. (12322). Son of Oliver and Jane Sherburne (Brown) Hall, Jr.; grandson of Oliver and Rebecca (Spaulding) Hall, Sr.; great-grandson of *Daniel Spaulding,* private, Prescott's Mass. Regt.

FRANK GARDNER HALL, Boston, Mass. (10969). Son of George Gardner and Isabelle Macomber (Robinson) Hall; grandson of James and Julia A. (Gushee) Robinson; great-grandson of Godfrey and Hannah (Pierce) Robinson; great² grandson of *Abial Pierce,* Captain Second Middleborough Company; great-grandson of Elijah and Phœbe (Macomber) Gushee; great²-grandson of *Abial Macomber,* Lieutenant Bristol County Mass. Militia.

GEORGE ROBINSON HALL, Boston, Mass. (10970). Son of George Gardner and Isabelle Macomber (Robinson) Hall; grandson of James and Julia A. (Gushee) Robinson; great-grandson of Godfrey and Hannah (Pierce) Robinson; great²-grandson of *Abial Pierce,* Captain Second Middleborough Company; great-grandson of Elijah and Phœbe (Macomber) Gushee; great²-grandson of *Abial Macomber,* Lieutenant Bristol County Mass. Militia.

HARRISON COBURN HALL, Weston, Mass. (12053). Son of Harrison Belding and Harriet Ann (Coburn) Hall; grandson of Harrison and Esther Smith (Belding) Hall; great-grandson of Lemuel and Nancy (Cary) Hall; great²-grandson of *John Hall, Jr.,* Captain Mass. troops; grandson of Isaac and Julia Ann (Cutter) Coburn; great-grandson of Jonas and Susanna (Viles) Coburn; great²-grandson of *Joel Viles,* Corporal, Parker's Minutemen at Lexington; great²-grandson of John and Sarah (Livermore) Coburn; great³-grandson of *Elisha Livermore,* private, Thatcher's Mass. Regt.

HENRY LYON HALL, Dorchester, Mass. (7291). Son of Henry and Georgetta Newbury (Clarke) Hall; grandson of Oliver and Eunice (Lyon) Hall; great-grandson of Solomon and Rachel (Glover-Homes) Hall; great²-grandson of *Thomas Glover,* Lieutenant, Talbot's Company of Minutemen, Lexington Alarm.

IRVING G. HALL, Somerville, Mass. (4893). Son of John G. and Sarah Hall; grandson of Seth Hall; great-grandson of *Stephen Hall,* private Mass. Militia.

JOHN HENRY HALL, Hartford, Conn. (4981). Son of Alfred and Maria Lydia (Whiting) Hall; grandson of Seth and Maria (Ransom) Whiting; great-grandson of *Amos Ransom,* private and musician Conn. troops.

LEMUEL WEBSTER HALL, Lowell, Mass. (12306). Son of John Barton and Jane Wilkinson (Ballou) Hall; grandson of Lemuel and Emilia (Ballou) Hall; grandson of Levi and Hepzibah (Metcalf) Ballou; great-grandson of *Levi Ballou* (father of Levi, also of Emilia), Ensign Second Company Cumberland Rhode Island Militia.

NEWTON MARSHALL HALL, Springfield, Mass. (7146). Son of Marshall Parker and Susan Mason (James) Hall; grandson of Joseph and Maria Bradbury (Parker) Hall; great-grandson of Obadiah and Hannah (Forrest) Hall; great²-grandson of *William Forrest 3d,* private, Stark's New Hampshire Regt.

RICHARD HENRY HALL, Taunton, Mass. (10956). Son of Richard Hutchins and Mary Ann (Bates) Hall; grandson of Silas and Nancy (Stanley) Hall; great-grandson of *Brian Hall,* Lieutenant, Hodge's Company Mass. Militia.

SAMUEL HALL, Brookline, Mass. (874). Son of Samuel and Sophia (King) Hall; grandson of *Samuel Hall,* private Mass. troops; great-grandson of *Josiah Hall,* lent funds to pay soldiers; grandson of *John King,* private Mass. troops; great-grandson of *John* (and Sarah Wiswall) *King,* private Mass. troops; great²-grandson of *Noah Wiswall,* private Mass. Militia, Lexington Alarm.

*SANFORD JACKSON HALL, died 1900 (965). Son of Samuel and Sophia (King) Hall; grandson of *Samuel Hall,* private Mass. troops; great-grandson of *Josiah Hall,* lent funds for paying Revolutionary soldiers; grandson of *John King,* private Mass. troops; great-grandson of *John* (and Sarah Wiswall) *King,* private Mass. troops; great²-grandson of *Noah Wiswall,* private Mass. Militia, Lexington Alarm.

CHARLES WALLACE HALLSTRAM, Boston, Mass. (8579). Son of Jonas and Mary Waterman (Burrell) Hallstram; grandson of Martin and Mary Waterman (Stodder) Burrell; great-grandson of *Stephen Stodder,* Sergeant Mass. troops; great²-grandson of *Nathanial Stodder,* private Mass. Continental troops.

*CYRUS HAMLIN, died August 8, 1900 (5010). Son of Hannibal and Susan (Faulkner) Hamlin; grandson of *Eleazer Hamlin,* Captain, retired as Major, Plymouth County Regt; grandson of *Francis Faulkner,* Colonel Third Middlesex Militia.

EDWARD BEMIS HAMLIN, Falmouth, Mass. (10600). Son of Solomon L. and Chloe H. (Robinson) Hamlin; grandson of Simeon and Nancy (Lawrence) Hamlin; great-grandson of Seth and Hannah (Davis) Hamlin; great³-grandson of *Simeon Hamlin,* private Mass. troops.

*FRANK ALBERT HAMLIN, died December 14, 1899 (9255). Son of Henry Harrison and Sarah Carolin (Sanger) Hamlin; grandson of William and Pauline (Bacon) Hamlin; great-grandson of Lewis and Hannah (Winslow) Hamlin; great²-grandson of *Perez Hamlin,* private, Winslow Lewis' Mass. Company.

SIMEON HAMLIN, Falmouth, Mass. (10598). Son of Solomon L. and Chloe H. (Robinson) Hamlin; grandson of Simeon and Nancy (Lawrence) Hamlin; great-grandson of Seth and Hannah (Davis) Hamlin; great²-grandson of *Simeon Hamlin,* private Mass. troops.

JAMES W. HARDENBERGH, North Adams, Mass. (9974). Son of John Pool and Eliza (Eddy) Hardenbergh; grandson of Jacob Rutsen and Mary (Pool) Hardenbergh; great-grandson of Jacob Rutsen and Margaret (Lowe) Hardenbergh; great²-grandson of Jacob Rutsen and Dina (Van Bergh) Hardenbergh; great³-grandson of *Johannes Hardenbergh,* Colonel First Ulster County Militia.

SAMUEL NELSON HARDY, Gloucester, Mass. (5195). Son of Thomas and Ester (Burnham) Hardy; grandson of Benjamin and Lucy Burnham; great-grandson of *Benjamin Burnham,* private Mass. Coast Guards.

WILLIS CHENERY HARDY, Somerville, Mass. (5300). Son of Solon and Martha (Chenery) Hardy; grandson of Seth and Lucretia (Smith) Chenery; great-grandson of *Ephraim Chenery,* Captain, Reed's Mass. Regt; grandson of Aaron and Sally (Shattuck) Hardy; great-grandson of *Aaron Hardy,* private, Prescott's Mass. Regt; great-grandson of *Zachariah* (and Elizabeth Farley) *Shattuck,* private Mass. Militia; great²-grandson of *Caleb Farley,* private New Hampshire Militia.

ISRAEL HARMON, Springfield, Mass. (10971). Son of Israel and Paulina Harmon; grandson of *Israel Harmon,* private Fourth Conn. Regt.

GEORGE EDWIN HARRINGTON, Sudbury, Mass. (8567). Son of Edwin and Eunice Elizabeth Harrington; grandson of Nathaniel and Clarissa (Mead) Harrington; great-grandson of *Levi* (and Rebecca Mulliken) *Harrington,* drummer, April 19, 1775; great²-grandson of *Daniel* (and Anna Munroe) *Harrington,* Clerk of Parker's Lexington Company; great³-grandson of *Robert Harrington,* Ensign, Chairman of Board of Selectmen of Watertown; great³-grandson of *Robert Munroe,* Ensign, Parker's Lexington Company, killed April 19, 1775.

*NATHAN DUDLEY HARRINGTON, died April, 1894 (691). Son of Solomon and Betsey (Dudley) Harrington; grandson of Solomon and Polly (Bent) Harrington; great-grandson of *Jonathan Harrington,* private Mass. troops; grandson of *Nathan Dudley,* Lieutenant Mass. troops.

ALPHONSO SCOTT HARRIS, Chelsea, Mass. (693). Son of Walter S. and Charlotte C. Harris; grandson of Daniel and Elizabeth D. Harris; great-grandson of *Daniel Harris,* private Mass. troops.

CHARLES HARRIS, Boston, Mass. (5193). Son of Thaddeus William and Catharine (Holbrook) Harris; grandson of Thaddeus Mason and Mary (Dix) Harris; great-grandson of *William Harris,* Captain and Paymaster Mass. troops.

FREDERICK HARRIS, Springfield, Mass. (12243). Son of Frederick Harper and Martha Asenath (Bliss) Harris; grandson of Theodore and Juliet Henrietta (Mann) Bliss; great-grandson of *Jacob Bliss,* private, Moseley's Mass. Regt.

CHARLES SAMUEL HART, Boston, Mass. (7218). Son of Samuel and Charlotte (Newell) Hart; grandson of John and Mary (Gould) Hart; great-grandson of *John Hart,* Surgeon Second Mass. Regt.

CHARLES A. HARVEY, Dorchester, Mass. (8574). Son of Daniel and Fatima (Shedd) Harvey; grandson of Daniel and Roxey (Walter) Harvey; great-grandson of *Zachariah Harvey, Jr.,* private, Whitcomb's Mass. Regt.

GEORGE D. HARVEY, Auburndale, Mass. (8575). Son of Daniel and Fatima (Shedd) Harvey; grandson of Daniel and Roxey (Walter) Harvey; great-grandson of *Zachariah Harvey, Jr.,* private, Whitcomb's Mass. Regt.

LEANDER MILLER HASKINS, Boston, Mass. (4985). Son of Moses and Betsey Davis (Clark) Haskins; grandson of Bennett Haskins, private, Bridge's Mass. Regt.

ARTHUR HENRY HASTINGS, South Boston, Mass. (10954). Son of Oliver Puffer and Zorilda (Adams) Hastings; grandson of Reuben and Hannah (Puffer) Hastings; great-grandson of *Nathaniel Hastings,* private Worcester County Mass. Militia.

FRANK WATSON HASTINGS, Cambridge, Mass. (13720). Son of Watson B. and Mary L. (Putnam) Hastings; grandson of Watson and Mary A. (Hobbs) Hastings; great-grandson of *Thomas Hastings,* private, McIntosh's Mass. troops.

WALTER OLIVER HASTINGS, South Boston, Mass. (10955). Son of Oliver Puffer and Zorilda (Adams) Hastings; grandson of Reuben and Hannah (Puffer) Hastings; great-grandson of *Nathaniel Hastings,* private Worcester County Mass. Militia.

WILLARD H. HASTINGS, Cambridge, Mass. (9494). Son of Alfred M. and Rosa (Kincaid) Hastings; grandson of Joseph S. and Sally (Kingman) Hastings; great-grandson of Lebeus and Sally (Moore) Kingman; great²-grandson of *Marlboro Kingman,* private Mass. troops.

*WILLIAM HENRY HOWE HASTINGS, died February 16, 1900 (8692). Son of Rufus and Isabella (Howe) Hastings; grandson of Stephen and Silence (Sawyer) Hastings; great-grandson of *John Hastings,* Sergeant Fourth Worcester County Regt.

EDWARD HATCH, Boston, Mass. (5237). Son of Edward and Michal (Collamore) Hatch; grandson of Jabez and Christiana (Spear) Hatch; great-grandson of *Jabez Hatch,* Colonel Boston Militia Regt; grandson of John and Michal (Curtis) Collamore; great-grandson of *Ebenezer Curtis,* private Mass. Militia; great-grandson of *Enoch Collamore,* Member of Solidate Committee of Correspondence.

EDWARD AUGUSTUS HATCH, Roxbury, Mass. (8527). Son of Edward and Rhoda Ann (Danforth) Hatch; grandson of Thomas and Rhoda (Shepard) Danforth; great-grandson of *Thomas Danforth,* Fife Major, Mitchell's Mass. Regt.

LEONARD BRADFORD HATCH, Whitman, Mass. (11158). Son of George C. and Martha S. (Comer) Hatch; grandson of John Comer; great-grandson of *John Comer,* private, Brown's Rhode Island Regt.

LINCOLN DANFORTH HATCH, Roxbury, Mass. (12054). Son of Edward Augustus and Ella Frances (Snelling) Hatch; grandson of Edward and Rhoda Ann (Danforth) Hatch, Jr.; great-grandson of Edward and Sarah (Stewart) Hatch; great²-grandson of *David Hatch,* Corporal, Prime's York County, District of Maine, Regt.

PERCIVAL SNELLING HATCH, New York City (12055). Son of Edward Augustus and Ella Frances (Snelling) Hatch; grandson of Edward and Rhoda Ann (Danforth) Hatch, Jr.; great-grandson of Edward and Sarah (Stewart) Hatch; great²-grandson of *David Hatch,* private Mass. troops; great-grandson of Thomas and Rhoda (Shepard) Danforth; great²-grandson of *Thomas Danforth,* Fife Major, Mitchell's Bristol County Regt.

FRANCIS ROBERTSON HATHAWAY, Winchendon, Mass. (13230). Son of George Barker and Sarah Holland (Robbins) Hathaway; grandson of Lemuel and Rachel (Bailey) Robbins; great-grandson of *Lemuel Robbins,* Corporal, Whitney's Plymouth County Regt.

*GUILFORD H. HATHAWAY, died February 12, 1895 (699). Son of Edmund and Betsey Hathaway; grandson of *Philip Hathaway, Jr.,* Lieutenant Second Regt Bristol County Brigade.

LE BARON HATHAWAY, Randolph, Mass. (5177). Son of Charles G. and Mary (Stoddard) Hathaway; grandson of Isaac Nelson and Martha Le Baron (Thomas) Stoddard; great-grandson of John Boice and Mary Howland (Le Baron) Thomas; great²-grandson of Joshua and Isabella (Stevenson) Thomas; great³-grandson of *Joshua Stevenson,* Aide-de-Camp to General Thomas.

EDWARD EVERETT HAWES, Chelsea, Mass. (13820). Son of Robert and Emily (Wentworth) Hawes; grandson of Timothy and Abigail (Black) Wentworth; great-grandson of *Joab Black,* private Mass. Continental Line.

ADAM AUGUSTUS HAWKES, Wakefield, Mass. (9272). Son of Adam and Susan (Dean) Hawkes; grandson of Adam and Martha (Green) Hawkes; great-grandson of *Adam Hawkes,* private, David Parker's Company of Lynn Minutemen, Lexington Alarm.

GEORGE HAYDEN, South Weymouth, Mass. (12244). Son of Ebenezer and Sarah (Talbot) Hayden; grandson of *Ebenezer Hayden*, private Mass. troops, widow pensioned.

ELIHU BURRITT HAYES, Lynn, Mass. (8638). Son of Elihu and Martha (Horsham) Hayes; grandson of Benjamin and Eunice (Knox) Horsham; great-grandson of *Benjamin Horsham*, private, Scammon's Mass. Regt; great-grandson of *Zachariah Knox*, private Mass. troops.

ALBERT FREDERICK HAYNES, Watertown, Mass. (11159). Son of Zebediah M. and Sarah Ann (Moody) Haynes; grandson of Israel and Mary (Gleason) Haynes; great-grandson of *Israel Haynes*, private Mass. Militia.

BENJAMIN HAYNES, Charlestown, Mass. (12458). Son of Benjamin and Betsey (Hunting) Haynes; grandson of Thomas and Anna (Mooers) Haynes; great-grandson of Joseph and Elizabeth C. (Clement) Haynes; great^2-grandson of *Thomas Haynes*, private Mass. troops.

*ARTHUR W. HAYWARD, died April 1, 1898 (8541). Son of William T. and Mary A. Hayward; grandson of William and Elizabeth N. (Newcomb) Hayward; great-grandson of Jonathan and Jane Newcomb; great^2-grandson of *Samuel Newcomb*, private, Bass' Mass. Regt.

FRANK CONANT HAYWARD, Acton, Mass. (5194). Son of James Wood and Hannah Elizabeth (Conant) Hayward; grandson of James and Eunice (Wood) Hayward; great-grandson of *Paul Hayward*, private Mass. Militia.

JONATHAN PARKER HAYWARD, East Braintree, Mass. (873). Son of Daniel and Sarah H. (Clapp) Hayward; grandson of Jonathan and Esther F. (Thayer) Hayward; great-grandson of *Daniel Hayward*, private Mass. troops.

DAVID ALDEN HEALEY, Holyoke, Mass. (9476). Son of David Brainard and Rebekah Barrett (Barnes) Healey; grandson of Seth and Martha (Alden) Healey; great-grandson of *Barnabas Alden, Jr.*, private Mass. troops.

ELROY NAHUM HEATH, Wakefield, Mass. (4883). Son of Leonard N. and Sally C. (Morgan) Heath; grandson of Ezekiel and Jerusha (Fuller) Heath; great-grandson of *Enoch Heath*, Corporal New Hampshire Militia.

NATHANIEL HENRY HEATH, Malden, Mass. (5062). Son of Augustus Henry and Caroline M. (Brewster) Heath; grandson of William Heath; great-grandson of *Nathaniel Heath*, Major Mass. Continental Troops.

ALBERT WATSON HERSEY, Roxbury, Mass. (11317). Son of Thomas and Emily (Watson) Hersey; grandson of *Elijah Hersey*, private, Flagg's Mass. Regt; grandson of Jeremiah and Chloe (Sprague) Watson; great-grandson of *Robert Watson*, private Mass. Militia; great^2-grandson of *Oliver Watson*, Member of Committee of Safety.

CHARLES HENRY HERSEY, Roxbury, Mass. (5248). Son of Charles L. and Sally Gay (Coney) Hersey; grandson of *Jonathan Hersey*, Sergeant Mass. Militia.

FRANCIS CONEY HERSEY, Wellesley Hills, Mass. (5249). Son of Charles Therod and Sally Gay (Coney) Hersey; grandson of *Jonathan Hersey*, Sergeant Mass. Militia.

GEORGE E. HERSEY, Whitman, Mass. (13722). Son of Jason and Margaret E. Hersey; grandson of Samuel and Eunice Hersey; great-grandson of *James Hersey*, Sergeant, Jacob's Plymouth County Regt.

HOWARD PARK HERSEY, Hingham, Mass. (12323). Son of Edmund and Mary (Howard) Hersey; grandson of George and Lydia (Marsh) Hersey; great-grandson of *Lot Marsh*, private Twenty-fifth Mass. troops.

JOHN WESLEY HERSEY, Springfield, Mass. (13723). Son of Martin and Sarah (Adams) Hersey; grandson of *Elijah Hersey, Jr.*, private, Flagg's Mass. Regt; grandson of Ezra and Isabella (Prentice) Adams; great-grandson of *Amos Adams*, Sergeant Mass. troops.

HARRISON DAMON HEWES, Reading, Mass. (11318). Son of Joshua D. and Jennie (Chichester) Hewes; grandson of Henry and Sarah (Damon) Hewes; great-grandson of Solomon and Sarah (Hammond) Hewes; great^2-grandson of *George Robert Twelves Hewes*, private Mass. Militia, seaman Mass. Navy.

HENRY MARTYN HEWES, Boston, Mass. (4926). Son of Henry M. and Sarah (Damon) Hewes; grandson of Solomon and Sally (Hammond) Hewes; great-grandson of *George Robert Twelves Hewes,* privateersman, private Mass. Militia.

VIRGIL HENRY HEWES, New York City (9070). Son of Virgil Milton and Abby Ann (Haskell) Hewes; grandson of Virgil Hammond and Thankful (Harding) Hewes; great-grandson of Solomon and Sarah (Hammond) Hewes; great^2-grandson of *George Robert Twelves Hewes,* private Mass. Militia, seaman Mass. Navy.

EBEN NEWELL HEWINS, Jamaica Plain, Mass. (8679). Son of Amasa and Elizabeth (Alden) Hewins; grandson of Amasa and Esther (Kollock) Hewins; great-grandson of *William Hewins,* Corporal Mass. troops; grandson of Paul and Rebecca (Newell) Alden; great-grandson of *Silas Alden,* Lieutenant, McIntosh's Mass. Regt.

WILLIAM HARRISON HEWINS, Falmouth, Mass. (11039). Son of William and Love (Handy) Hewins; grandson of Amasa and Esther (Hallock) Hewins; great-grandson of *William Hewins,* Corporal Mass. troops; grandson of *William Handy,* private Mass. Militia.

SOLOMON SPARROW HIGGINS, Somerville, Mass. (8642). Son of Solomon and Olive (Sparrow) Higgins; grandson of Solomon and Hannah (Merriam) Higgins; great-grandson of *Solomon Higgins,* Captain Mass. Militia, Lieutenant Naval Service.

JOHN LEWIS HILDRETH, Cambridge, Mass. (7236). Son of John Caldwell and Harriet Maria (Blanchard) Hildreth; grandson of Elijah and Isabelle (Caldwell) Hildreth; great-grandson of *Elijah Hildreth,* drummer and private Mass. Militia.

ERNEST OSGOOD HILER, Jamaica Plain, Mass. (11323). Son of Thomas Greenleaf and Mary Jane (Clark) Hiler; grandson of Thomas Greenleaf and Pamelia (Osgood) Hiler; great-grandson of *Jacob Hiler,* matross, Craft's Artillery Regt; great^2-grandson of *Jacob Hiler, Sr.,* Boston Minuteman; grandson of Jonathan Bailey and Harriet Pray (Brett) Clark; great-grandson of John and Delia (Hayden) Pray; great^2-grandson of *John Pray,* Corporal, Jackson's Mass. Regt.

FREDERICK STANHOPE HILL, Cambridge, Mass. (701). Son of Frederic S. and Mary Welland (Blake) Hill; grandson of *Joseph Blake,* Captain-Lieutenant, Crane's Artillery.

*JOSEPH HILL, died July 25, 1899 (692). Son of *Jonathan Hill,* private New Hampshire Militia.

LEW CASS HILL, Boston, Mass. (7257). Son of Clark P. and Eliza M. Hill; grandson of Arnold and Lavina (Smith) Hill; great-grandson of *Whitney Hill,* Sergeant Mass. troops; great-grandson of *Robert Smith, Jr.,* private Mass. Militia.

FRED CLIFFORD HINDS, Newtonville, Mass. (9267). Son of Owen Preserved and Matilda Hannah Hinds; grandson of Owen Preserved and Mary (Bates) Hinds; great-grandson of *Ebenezer Hinds,* Sergeant Mass. troops.

EZRA DODGE HINES, Danvers, Mass. (8518). Son of John and Hannah Batchelder Bomer (Dodge) Hines; grandson of John and Huldah (Putnam) Hines; great-grandson of *William Hines,* Master's Mate privateer "Gates," died in Forton Prison, 1781.

*EDWARD HITCHINGS, died April, 1894 (694). Son of *Thomas Hitchings,* private Mass. troops.

ALBERT HOBART, Rockland, Mass. (4818). Son of *Elijah Hobart,* private Boston Harbor defence forces, 1779.

ARTHUR HOBART, Boston, Mass. (8524). Son of Aaron and Anna Mann (Brown) Hobart; grandson of Enoch and Mary Wells (Tyler) Brown; great-grandson of Nathan and Nancy (Mann) Tyler; great^2-grandson of *Nathan Tyler,* Colonel Third Worcester County Regt.

CHARLES AUSTIN HOBBS, Watertown, Mass. (10957). Son of William Nichols and Elizabeth Ann (Batchelder) Hobbs; grandson of Josiah and Deborah Ann (Clarke) Batchelder; great-grandson of John and Abigail (Prescott) Batchelder; great^2-grandson of *Samuel Batchelder,* private New Hampshire troops; great^3-grandson of *Henry Batchelder,* private and fifer, Poor's New Hampshire Regt.

JAMES WYATT HOBBS, Boston, Mass. (5215). Son of William and Annie Hobbs; grandson of Jonathan B. and Polly (Mudgett) Hobbs; great-grandson of *John Mudgett,* Sergeant New Hampshire troops.

CHARLES EDWARD HODGDON, Portsmouth, N. H. (9053). Son of Benjamin and Hannah (Frye) Hodgdon; grandson of Ephraim and Abigail (Thomas) Hodgdon; great-grandson of *Benjamin Hodgdon,* private New Hampshire Militia.

ARTHUR PRESCOTT HOLDEN, Malden, Mass. (13242). Son of John Prescott and Anna Rebecca (Floyd) Holden; grandson of Ezra and Lucy (Shute) Holden; great-grandson of Ezra and Phebe (Nichols) Holden; great²-grandson of *John Holden,* Lieutenant, Fox's Mass. Regt.

MILES CARTER HOLDEN, Springfield, Mass. (12768). Son of George W. and Anna (Hulbert) Holden; grandson of Joel and Persis L. (Estabrook) Holden, Jr.; great-grandson of Joel and Fidelia (Myrick) Holden; great²-grandson of *Benjamin Holden,* Lieutenant-Colonel Twenty-seventh Mass. Continental Infantry.

WILLIAM HOLDEN, Leominster, Mass. (5192). Son of Elijah Brown and Jerusha Amy (Brown) Holden; grandson of Elijah and Sarah (Brown) Holden; great-grandson of *Aaron Holden* (*Holdin*), Captain Mass. troops, captured by Indians.

ZACHARY TAYLOR HOLLINGSWORTH, Boston, Mass. (8984). Son of Amor and Jane H. (Robinson) Hollingsworth; grandson of Mark and Waitstill (Tileston) Hollingsworth; great-grandson of *Ezekiel Tileston,* private Mass. troops; great²-grandson of *Ezekiel Tileston,* private Mass. troops.

CHARLES BRADLEY HOLMAN, Hopkinton, Mass. (7241). Son of Peter and Martha Park (Newton) Holman; grandson of Peter and Mercy (Knight) Holman; great-grandson of *Jonathan Holman,* Colonel Fifth Mass. Regt.

DUDLEY MOOR HOLMAN, Taunton, Mass. (10622). Son of William Osceola and Lucy Marie (Hunt) Holman; grandson of Jonas Welch and Ann (Lovatt) Holman; great-grandson of *Stephen Holman,* matross, Gridley's Mass. Regt.

LEWIS G. HOLT, Lawrence, Mass. (12307). Son of Jonas and Pamelia Porter (Frye) Holt; grandson of Isaac and Tabitha (Blunt) Holt; great-grandson of *Samuel Holt,* private Mass. troops.

JOHN HOMANS, 2d, Boston, Mass. (4925). Son of Charles Dudley and Eliza Lee (Lothrop) Homans; grandson of John and Caroline (W.) Homans; great-grandson of *John Homans,* Surgeon, Second (Sheldon's) Regt Light Dragoons.

WILLIAM ORVIN HOOD, Davenport, Mass. (706). Son of Richard and Asenath (Smith) Hood; grandson of *John Hood,* private, Gerrish's Essex County Regt.

ARTHUR HOOPER, Boston, Mass. (4894). Son of Thomas and Elvira R. (Washburn) Hooper; grandson of Calvin and Eunice (Sprague) Washburn; great-grandson of *Ephraim Sprague,* private, Jacob's Mass. Regt; great-grandson of *Calvin Washburn,* private Fourth Plymouth Mass. Regt; grandson of *William* (and Polly Tilson) *Hooper,* private, Cary's Mass. Regt; great-grandson of *Ephraim Tilson,* private, Cotton's Mass. Regt; great²-grandson of *Benjamin Sprague,* private, Cary's Mass. Regt.

GEORGE MITCHELL HOOPER, Bridgewater, Mass. (704). Son of Mitchell and Jane (Mitchell) Hooper; grandson of Thomas and Mehitable (Alden) Mitchell; great-grandson of *Thomas Mitchell,* First Major, Thomas' Mass. Regt.

*THOMAS HOOPER, died April 30, 1895 (4916). Son of *William* (and Polly Tilson) *Hooper,* private, Cary's Mass. Regt; grandson of *Ephraim Tilson,* private, Cotton's Mass. Regt.

THOMAS HOOPER, Jr., Boston, Mass. (4892). Son of Thomas and Elvira R. (Washburn) Hooper; grandson of *William* (and Polly Tilson) *Hooper,* private, Cary's Mass. Regt; great-grandson of *Ephraim Tilson,* private, Cotton's Mass. Regt; grandson of Calvin and Eunice (Sprague) Washburn; great-grandson of *Ephraim Sprague,* private, Jacob's Mass. Regt; great-grandson of *Calvin Washburn,* private Fourth Plymouth Mass. Regt; great²-grandson of *Benjamin Sprague,* private, Cary's Mass. Regt.

HORACE JAMES HOOTON, Roxbury, Mass. (7235). Son of James and Mary E. Hooton; grandson of *John Hooton,* Sergeant, Joseph Webb's Mass. Regt, pensioned.

WILLIAM ALDEN GALE HOOTON, Brooklyn, N. Y. (9056). Son of James and Mary Elizabeth (Bean) Hooton; grandson of *John Hooton,* Sergeant, Webb's Mass. Regt.

ROBERT MILNE HOPKINS, Evanston, Ill. (13231). Son of Otto Morton and Mary Elizabeth (Goheen) Hopkins; grandson of Martin Dewey and Sarah M. (Cook) Hopkins; great-grandson of Martin and Eunice (Robinson) Hopkins; great²-grandson of *Stephen Hopkins,* private Vermont Militia.

EVERETT SOUTHWORTH HORTON, Attleboro, Mass. (895). Son of Gideon M. Horton; grandson of Cromwell Horton; great-grandson of *James Horton,* First Lieutenant First Bristol County Regt.

WALTER GREGG HORTON, Boston, Mass. (8538). Son of William Henshaw and Augusta (Kimball) Horton; grandson of Stephen and Margaret (McCoy) Horton; great-grandson of *Stephen Horton,* private, Vose's Company Mass. Militia.

*WILLIAM HENSHAW HORTON, died February 20, 1897 (8539). Son of Stephen and Margaret (McCoy) Horton; grandson of *Stephen Horton,* private, Vose's Company Mass. Militia.

*ABNER HOSMER, died February, 1893 (700). Son of *Samuel Hosmer,* private Mass. troops.

*GEORGE HERBERT HOSMER, died July 2, 1899 (4829). Son of George W. and Hannah P. (Kendall) Hosmer; grandson of Cyrus and Patty (Barrett) Hosmer; great-grandson of *Joseph Hosmer,* Acting Captain of Minutemen at Concord fight.

HENRY JOSEPH HOSMER, Concord, Mass. (705). Son of Cyrus and Lydia Parkman (Wheeler) Hosmer; grandson of Cyrus and Polly (Barrett) Hosmer; great-grandson of *Joseph Hosmer,* Adjutant and Quartermaster Mass. Militia.

JEROME CARTER HOSMER, Boston, Mass. (5231). Son of Charles and Susan (Carter) Hosmer; grandson of *Samuel Hosmer,* private Mass. Militia.

*JOHN COOK HOVEY, died May, 1894 (697). Son of Pheneas Brown and Mary Louisa (Cooke) Hovey, Jr.; grandson of Pheneas and Sarah (Stone) Hovey; great-grandson of *Thomas Hovey,* Major Thirteenth Mass. Regt.

LOUIS TAYLOR HOWARD, Boston, Mass. (7266). Son of George Everett and Sarah Jane (Taylor) Howard (name changed from Hayward); grandson of Benjamin F. and Eliza Jane (Harding) Hayward; great-grandson of *Jabez Hayward,* Sergeant Mass. Militia.

WILLIAM JAMES HOWARD, Whitman, Mass. (5154). Son of James and Frances Ann Howard; grandson of Uriel and Lucy Howard; great-grandson of *Eliakim Howard,* Captain Third Mass. Militia.

WILLIAM JUSTIN HOWARD, Springfield, Mass. (5100). Son of William Kendrick and Eudotia (Groves) Howard; grandson of Moses and Betsey (Kendrick) Howard; great-grandson of *William Howard,* Sergeant Eleventh Conn. Regt.

WILLIS PATTERSON HOWARD, Winchester, Mass. (10576). Son of Daniel E. and Susan M. (Patterson) Howard; grandson of David N. and Maria (Woods) Patterson; great-grandson of Alexander and Mary (Nelson) Patterson; great²-grandson of *Alexander Patterson,* private New Hampshire troops; grandson of Lewis and Sally (Stone) Howard; great-grandson of Abiel and Kezia (Bartlett) Howard; great²-grandson of *Nathan Howard,* Sergeant Mass. Militia.

ARTHUR BRYANT HOWE, Somerville, Mass. (13010). Son of George and Harriet E. (Tozier) Howe; grandson of William and Catherine (Willard) Howe; great-grandson of William and Mary (Gould) Howe; great²-grandson of *George Gould,* Second Major First Suffolk County Regt; great-grandson of Josiah and Prudence (Morse) Willard; great²-grandson of *Moody Morse, Jr.,* Corporal Mass. troops.

DAVID HOWE, Taunton, Mass. (5220). Son of David and Elizabeth (Carleton) Howe; grandson of Jeremiah and Deborah (Edwards) Carleton; great-grandson of *Jeremiah Carleton,* private New Hampshire troops.

EDWARD WILLARD HOWE, Roxbury, Mass. (8566). Son of William and Catherine (Willard) Howe; grandson of William and Mary (Gould) Howe; great-grandson of *George Gould,* First Major First Suffolk Mass. Regt.

*HENRY WARREN HOWE, died February 12, 1900 (8609). Son of James M. and Sarah K. Howe; grandson of James and Martha (Drake) How; great-grandson of *Ebenezer How,* Corporal Mass. Militia.

OLIVER HUNT HOWE, Cohasset, Mass. (9257). Son of Elijah and Julia Ann (Hunt) Howe, Jr.; grandson of Elijah and Prudence (Clarke) Howe; great-grandson of Jacob and Prudence (Stow) Clark; great²-grandson of *Timothy* (and Prudence Battle) *Stow,* Captain Mass. troops; great-grandson of Thomas and Hannah (Withington) How; great²-grandson of *Thomas How,* private, Weld's Mass. Regt; great³-grandson of *Ebenezer Battle,* Lieutenant, Gardner's Mass. Regt; great²-grandson of *Elijah Withington,* private, Wesson's Mass. Regt.

JOHN HERBERT HOWES, Chelsea, Mass. (13721). Son of John W. and Martha A. (Culver) Howes; grandson of William and Arvilla (Applin) Howes; great-grandson of Zachariah and Alice (Moulton) Howes; great-grandson of *Zachariah Howes,* private, Dike's Mass. Regt.

WILLIAM JAMES HOWES, Holyoke, Mass. (12769). Son of James Root and Angeline M. (Sampson) Howes; grandson of Samuel and Pamelia Beldin (Swift) Howes; great-grandson of Augustus and Kata (Weeks) Belden; great²-grandson of *Thomas Weeks,* Lieutenant Mass. troops.

CHARLES WARREN HOWLAND, Boston, Mass. (8693). Son of Zenas Clark Howland; grandson of Peleg Barker and Mehitable (Clark) Howland; great-grandson of *Prince Howland,* Corporal Mass. troops; great-grandson of *Jonathan Clark,* Sergeant Mass. troops.

DANIEL WEBSTER HOWLAND, Boston, Mass. (5253). Son of Henry Prince and Eliza Townsend (Brintnall) Howland; grandson of Peleg Barker and Mehitable (Clark) Howland; great-grandson of *Prince Howland,* Corporal Mass. Militia; great-grandson of *Jonathan Clark,* Sergeant Mass. Militia.

FRANK ALLEN HUBBARD, Taunton, Mass. (8508). Son of Simeon Pease and Harriet Ann (Barrett) Hubbard; grandson of Allen and Sarah Bradbury (Lord) Hubbard; great-grandson of Heard and Ruth (Allen) Hubbard; great²-grandson of *John Heard Hubbard,* private, Dorman's Company, Lexington Alarm.

LEAVITT HUBBARD, Lawrence, Mass. (8982). Son of James M. and Lydia (Barker) Hubbard; grandson of Isaac and Hannah (Mudgett) Hubbard; great-grandson of *Lazarus Hubbard,* private Mass. troops; grandson of Joshua Barker; great-grandson of *Samuel Barker,* Sergeant, Johnson's Mass. Regt.

ANDREW LYMAN HUBBELL, Great Barrington, Mass. (879). Son of Suman Hubbell; grandson of *Silliman Hubbell,* private Conn. troops, pensioned.

FRANK WALCOTT HUCKINS, Roxbury, Mass. (13724). Son of Robert and Mary A. (Paul) Huckins; grandson of Robert and Hannah (Caverly) Huckins; great-grandson of *Israel Huckins,* private, Long's New Hampshire Regt; great-grandson of *John Caverly,* private New Hampshire Continental Service.

RAY GREENE HULING, Cambridge, Mass. (8673). Son of John G. and Huldah S. (Wilcox) Huling, Jr.; grandson of George S. and Ann Maria (Bliven) Wilcox; great-grandson of *Nathan* (and Mary Taylor) *Bliven, Jr.,* private Rhode Island troops, pensioned; great²-grandson of *Nathan Bliven, Sr.,* private Rhode Island Alarm List; great²-grandson of *Nathan Taylor,* First Lieutenant Rhode Island Kingston Reds.

JAMES WELLS HULL, Pittsfield, Mass. (702). Son of Charles Williams and Lucena Ann (Churchill) Hull; grandson of *Jesse Churchill,* private Conn. Militia; great-grandson of *Jesse Churchill,* Member of the General Convention of Vermont; grandson of Jeremiah and Keturah Randall (Williams) Hull; great-grandson of *John Williams,* private Eighth Conn. Militia.

RICHARD CLAPP HUMPHREYS, Boston, Mass. (5261). Son of Henry and Sarah Blake (Clapp) Humphreys; grandson of *James Humphreys,* Sergeant, Gill's Mass. Regt; grandson of Richard and Mary (Blake) Clapp; great-grandson of *Lemuel Clapp,* Captain Mass. Militia; great-grandson of *Jonathan Blake,* Lieutenant-Colonel Mass. Militia.

JAMES FROTHINGHAM HUNNEWELL, Charlestown, Mass. (5113). Son of James and Susan (Lamson) Hunnewell; grandson of *Joseph Lamson,* Corporal Mass. Continental Troops.

NATHANIEL FRANCIS HUNT, East Braintree, Mass. (904). Son of Nathaniel N. and Esther (Hayward) Hunt; grandson of Jonathan and Esther F. (Thayer) Hayward; great-grandson of *Daniel Hayward,* private Mass. troops.

*THOMAS FRANKLIN HUNT, died January 21, 1898 (8666). Son of Thomas and Elizabeth Cook (Keen) Hunt; grandson of Thomas and Sarah (Chapman) Hunt; great-grandson of *Thomas* (and Susanna Palfrey) *Hunt,* Master's Mate on sloop-of-war "Tyrannicide," private, Ward's Militia Company; great²-grandson of *Walter Palfrey,* sailmaker on ship "General Pickering," prisoner.

GEORGE LADD HUNTOON, Lowell, Mass. (9973). Son of David and Sally (Kimball) Huntoon; grandson of *Charles Huntoon,* private New Hampshire Militia.

CARROLL HUTCHINS, Boston, Mass. (7227). Son of Ephraim and Caroline Elizabeth (Blodgett) Hutchins; grandson of Abel and Elizabeth (Partridge) Hutchins; great-grandson of *Gordon Hutchins,* Lieutenant-Colonel New Hampshire troops.

JAMES D. HUTCHINS, Jamaica Plain, Mass. (12245). Son of Ezra St. Clair and Mary E. (Morse) Hutchins; grandson of Lewis R. M. and Mary (Dana) Morse; great-grandson of *Anthony Morse,* drummer and Sergeant Mass. troops.

LOUIS CAVALLI HYDE, Springfield, Mass. (12308). Son of Oliver Moulton and Julia Ann (Sprague) Hyde; grandson of Pitt William and Mary (Kilborn) Hyde; great-grandson of Jedediah and Mary (Waterman) Hyde; great²-grandson of *Jedediah Hyde,* Captain Twenty-second Conn. Continental Infantry.

HENRY RICHMOND ILSLEY, Roxbury, Mass. (13618). Son of Cyrus Hamilton and Helen Maria (Brown) Ilsley; grandson of Robert and Jane (Forsaith) Ilsley; great-grandson of Henry and Elizabeth Robinson (McLellan) Ilsley; great²-grandson of *Daniel Ilsley,* Major Mass. troops; great²-grandson of *Arthur McLellan,* Captain privateer "Retrieve."

BENJAMIN F. JAMES, Roxbury, Mass. (10202). Son of Benjamin F. and Sarah (Haynes) James; grandson of Ophir and Harriet (Mallard) Haynes; great-grandson of *Aaron Haynes, Jr.* Sergeant Mass. troops; great²-grandson of *Aaron Haynes,* Captain Sixth Mass. Regt.

WILLIAM EDGAR JAMES, New Bedford, Mass. (5166). Son of Henry Batchelder and Lucy Maria James; grandson of William and Maria Hartson (Caswell) James; great-grandson of Daniel and Sally (Elliott) Caswell; great²-grandson of *John Elliott,* private Mass. Line.

JAMES ROCKWOOD JENKINS, Bridgewater, Mass. (11810). Son of Joseph William Herschel and Catherine Elizabeth (Rockwood) Jenkins; grandson of James Wright and Elizabeth (Whipple) Jenkins; great-grandson of *Southworth Jenkins,* Corporal, Brewer's Mass. Regt; great-grandson of *James Whipple,* Lieutenant Sixth Worcester County Mass. Regt.

WASHINGTON IRVING JENKINS, Clinton, Mass. (12062). Son of Sampson Reed and Mary (Belknap) Jenkins; grandson of Luke and Polly (Felt) Belknap; great-grandson of *Nathaniel Belknap,* Corporal, Mooney's New Hampshire Regt.

FRED ARNOLD JENKS, Chelsea, Mass. (11040). Son of Horace A. and Lydia A. (Bagnell) Jenks; grandson of Richard and Lydia (Sampson) Bagnell; great-grandson of *Richard Bagnell,* Lieutenant Mass. troops; great-grandson of *Ebenezer Sampson,* private Mass. Militia.

HENRY FITCH JENKS, Canton, Mass. (5196). Son of John Henry and Mary Rand (Fitch) Jenks; grandson of Jeremiah and Mary (Rand) Fitch; great-grandson of *Jeremiah Fitch, Jr.,* Sergeant Bedford Mass. Militia.

BERNARD JENNEY, South Boston, Mass. (8542). Son of Stephen and Lucinda (Stoddard) Jenney; grandson of *Noah Stoddard,* Commander of Mass. privateers.

National Register Sons of the American Revolution.

CHARLES JENNEY, Brookline, Mass. (8988). Son of Noah Stoddard and Mary Hannah (Howes) Jenney; grandson of Stephen and Lucinda (Stoddard) Jenney; great-grandson of *Noah Stoddard,* Commander of privateers, pensioned.

WALTER JENNEY, South Boston, Mass. (13821). Son of Bernard and Mary Frances (Coney) Jenney; grandson of Stephen and Lucinda (Stoddard) Jenney; great-grandson of *Noah Stoddard,* private Mass. Militia, Commander of privateers, pensioned.

WARREN JENNEY, Brookline, Mass. (8987). Son of Noah Stoddard and Mary Hannah (Howes) Jenney; grandson of Stephen and Lucinda (Stoddard) Jenney; great-grandson of *Noah Stoddard,* Commander of privateers, pensioned.

JOSEPH DODGE JEWETT, Newton, Mass. (11175). Son of Jeremiah Peabody and Harriet E. (Loomis) Jewett; grandson of *Jeremiah* (and Temperance Dodge) *Jewett,* private, Gerrish's Regt; great-grandson of *Jeremiah* (and Judith Spofford) *Dodge, Jr.,* private Second Essex County Regt; great²-grandson of *Daniel Spofford,* Colonel, Gerrish's Mass. Regt; grandson of Ohiah and Harriet (Allyn) Loomis; great-grandson of Samuel and Jerusha (Bissell) Allyn; great²-grandson of *Ebenezer Fitch Bissell,* Captain Seventeenth Conn. Continental Regt.

WALTER KENDALL JEWETT, Pittsfield, Mass. (5137). Son of George and Mary (Brooks) Jewett; grandson of Thomas and Rebecca (Green) Jewett; great-grandson of *Samuel Green,* private Mass. troops.

EMERY WALTER JOHNSON, Salem, Mass. (5168). Son of Emery Saunders and Anne Elizabeth (Creamer) Johnson; grandson of Emery and Sarah (Saunders) Johnson; great-grandson of Eli and Martha Miriam (Burbank) Johnson; great²-grandson of *Abner Johnson,* private, Brooks' Mass. Regt.

FRANCIS HENRY JOHNSON, Cambridge, Mass. (5170). Son of Francis and Sally Ann Johnson; grandson of Joseph and Mary (Cox) Johnson; great-grandson of *Francis Cox,* First Lieutenant Twenty-seventh Continental Infantry.

*GEORGE SIDNEY JOHNSON, died September 16, 1895 (867). Son of Sidney and Deliah (Thayer) Johnson; grandson of *Elephaz Thayer,* private, Thayer's Mass. Regt, pensioned.

HENRY JOHNSON, Cambridge, Mass. (7240). Son of Marvin and Polly (Chapman) Johnson; grandson of Joshua and Nancy (Mason) Chapman, Jr.; great-grandson of *Joshua Chapman,* private Mass. troops, pensioned.

JESSE RICE JOHNSON, Boston, Mass. (5174). Son of Francis and Sally (Colman) Johnson; grandson of Joseph and Mary (Cox) Johnson; great-grandson of *Francis Fox,* First Lieutenant, Twenty-seventh Continental Infantry.

LUTHER SCOTT JOHNSON, Lynn, Mass. (5169). Son of Joseph and Joanna Ellingwood (Green) Johnson, Jr.; grandson of Joseph and Mary (Cox) Johnson; great-grandson of *Francis Cox,* First Lieutenant Twenty-seventh Continental Infantry.

SAMUEL MARTIN JOHNSON, Boston, Mass. (5173). Son of Francis and Sally (Coleman) Johnson; grandson of Joseph and Mary (Cox) Johnson; great-grandson of *Francis Cox,* First Lieutenant Twenty-seventh Continental Infantry.

WALTER WHITNEY JOHNSON, Lowell, Mass. (7261). Son of Moses Allen and Elmira (Shattuck) Johnson; grandson of Abel and Mary (Bedlow) Shattuck; great-grandson of *John Shattuck,* private, Prescott's Mass. Regt; great³-grandson of *John Shattuck,* Member of Committees of Correspondence, Inspection and Safety.

FRANK JONES, Portsmouth, N. H. (10201). Son of Thomas and Mary (Priest) Jones; grandson of Joseph and Anna (Ayers) Jones; great-grandson of *John Jones,* Quartermaster-Sergeant Third Battalion New Hampshire forces.

JOHN FRANKLIN JONES, Blacksburg, S. C. (9075). Son of John Vinal and Jane (Alvord) Jones; grandson of Elijah and Lenity (Bates) Jones; great-grandson of *Dearing Jones,* private, Thomas' Mass. Regt; grandson of Ebenezer and Hope (Ashley) Alvord; great-grandson of Elisha and Johanna (Clark) Ashley; great²-grandson of *Moses Ashley,* private, Moseley's Mass. Regt; great-grandson of *Abner Bates,* private Mass. troops.

STORER FRANKLIN JONES, Watertown, Mass. (11160). Son of Franklin and M. Abbe (Meek) Jones; grandson of William and Parnell (Parks) Jones; great-grandson of *Eli Jones,* Corporal, Bradford's Fourteenth Mass. Regt.

HENRY GREGORY JORDAN, Hingham Centre, Mass. (8583). Son of Henry and Pamela Selby (Daniell) Jordan; grandson of John T. and Lucy Briesler (Gould) Jordan; great-grandson of *Israel* (and Susanna Jordan) *Jordan,* private, Phinney's Mass. Regt; great²-grandson of *Nathaniel Jordan,* Lieutenant-Colonel First Cumberland County, District of Maine, Regt; grandson of Jeremiah and Eunice (Keith) Daniell; great-grandson of *Jeremiah Daniell,* Corporal Mass. Militia.

JEDIAH PORTER JORDAN, Roxbury, Mass. (8625). Son of Anson and Matilda Hull (Porter) Jordan; grandson of Stephen and Rebecca (Cobb) Porter; great-grandson of Nehemiah and Joanna (Barber) Porter, Jr.; great²-grandson of *Nehemiah Porter,* private, Reed's Mass. Regt.

WILLIAM MESERVE JORDAN, Philadelphia, Pa. (7254). Son of J. P. and Martha (Shackford) Jordan; grandson of Anson and Matilda (Porter) Jordan; great-grandson of *Nehemiah Porter,* private, Reed's New Hampshire Regt; great-grandson of Samuel and Rachel (Humphrey) Jordan; great²-grandson of *Samuel Jordan,* First Major, Foster's Regt; great³-grandson of *John Jordan,* private Mass. troops.

JAMES THOMAS JOSLIN, Hudson, Mass. (708). Son of Elias and Elizabeth (Stearns) Joslin; grandson of Elias Joslin, Sr.; great-grandson of *John Joslin,* Captain Mass. troops.

*CHARLES HENRY JOY, died June, 1892 (977). Son of John Benjamin and Ellen M. (White) Joy; grandson of Stephen and Harriet (Story) White; great-grandson of *Elisha Story,* Surgeon, Little's Mass. Regt.

FRED JOY, Winchester, Mass. (9074). Son of Albion Keith Parris and Clara A. (Brown) Joy; grandson of Hiram and Silea (Libby) Joy; great-grandson of Reuben and Eunice (Warren) Joy; great²-grandson of *Samuel Joy,* private, Gerrish's Mass. Regt, widow pensioned; grandson of Orlando and Lucretia (Carter) Brown; great-grandson of *Francis Brown,* private New Hampshire troops, pensioned.

*WILLIAM FRANCIS JOY, died October 27, 1901 (8512). Son of Francis Henry and Sarah (Goodwin) Joy; grandson of James and Rebecca (Stacey) Goodwin; great-grandson of *John Stacey,* Brigade-Major Mass. troops, Captain of marines, widow pensioned.

WILLIAM OLIVER JUNKINS, Portsmouth, N. H. (5295). Son of Alexander and Elizabeth L. Junkins; grandson of Oliver and Matie L. (Fernald) Staples; great-grandson of *Nathaniel Staples,* seaman, Paul Jones' ship "Bon Homme Richard."

CHARLES HERBERT KEENE, Allston, Mass. (14312). Son of Herbert Norris and Mary Florence (Pratt) Keene; grandson of Charles Russell and Olive Anne (Sturtevant) Pratt; great-grandson of Nathan and Hannah (Shaw) Sturtevant; great²-grandson of *Nathaniel* (and Betsey House) *Shaw,* private Mass. Militia, pensioned; great³-grandson of *Caleb House,* private Mass. Militia; great²-grandson of Gamaliel and Hannah (Curtis) Sturtevant; great³-grandson of *Consider Sturtevant,* private Mass. Militia; grandson of Norris and Sarah Ann (Nye) Keene; great-grandson of Snow and Saphrona (Maxim) Keene, 3d; great²-grandson of Snow and Sarah (Bradford) Keene, Jr.; great³-grandson of *Snow Keene, Sr.,* private Mass. Militia.

ELIJAH AUSTIN KEITH, Philadelphia, Pa. (11161). Son of Henry Snell and Thalia (Alden) Keith; grandson of Austin and Mehitable (Copeland) Keith; great-grandson of *Simeon* (and Molly Cary) *Keith,* Sergeant, Mitchell's Mass. Regt; great²-grandson of *Simeon Cary,* Colonel Plymouth County Mass. Militia.

HORACE ALDEN KEITH, Campello, Mass. (8976). Son of Henry Snell and Thalia (Alden) Keith; grandson of Austin and Mehitable (Copeland) Keith; great-grandson of *Simeon* (and Molly Cary) *Keith,* Sergeant Mass. Militia; great²-grandson of *Simeon Cary,* Colonel Plymouth and Barnstable Militia.

SOLOMON LORIN KEITH, Bridgewater, Mass. (4921). Son of Solomon and Maria L. Keith; grandson of Solomon and Lucinda Keith; great-grandson of *Solomon Keith,* private Mass. Militia.

SUMNER KEITH, Bridgewater, Mass. (4877). Son of Edwin and Saba (Hooper) Keith; grandson of Joseph and Lucia Hooper; great-grandson of *Hezekiah Hooper,* Second Lieutenant, Cary's Mass. Regt.

WALLACE CUSHING KEITH, Brockton, Mass. (7262). Son of Jonathan Copeland and Lucy Reed (Cushing) Keith; grandson of Austin and Mehitable (Copeland) Keith; great-grandson of *Simeon* (and Molly Cary) *Keith,* Sergeant Mass. Militia; great²-grandson of *Simeon Cary,* Colonel Mass. Militia.

CHARLES W. KELLOGG, Pittsfield, Mass. (13995). Son of Charles and Mariette (May) Kellogg, Jr.; grandson of Charles and Patty (Foote) Kellogg; great-grandson of *Nathaniel Kellogg,* Lieutenant, Brown's Regt Mass. Militia.

*ELIJAH KELLOGG, died March 17, 1901 (5108). Son of *Elijah Kellogg,* Drum Major Mass. Continental Line, pensioned.

FRANK GILMAN KELLOGG, Melrose Highlands, Mass. (5027). Son of Elijah and Hannah P. Kellogg; grandson of *Elijah Kellogg,* Drum Major, Marshall's Mass. Continental Regt, pensioned.

HENRY HUBBARD KENDALL, Newton Centre, Mass. (10557). Son of Albert Asaph and Helen (Bigelow) Kendall; grandson of Amasa and Hannah (Lee) Bigelow; great-grandson of *Samuel Lee,* private Mass. Militia.

EDMUND P. KENDRICK, Springfield, Mass. (8989). Son of George S. and Hannah (Lyman) Kendrick; grandson of Stephen and Thankful (Howe) Kendrick; great-grandson of *Abner Howe,* Captain Fourth Worcester County Regt.

MELVIN WILLARD KENNEY, Dorchester, Mass. (9270). Son of Henry and Mary Jane (Oliver) Kenney; grandson of Reuben and Rebecca (Linnen) Oliver; great-grandson of John and Mehitable (Oliver) Linnen; great²-grandson of *Thomas Linnen,* Sergeant, McCobb's Mass. Regt, invalid pensioner.

HENRY SHERIDAN KEYES, Cambridge, Mass. (9275). Son of Henry French and Martha Ann (Shaw) Keyes; grandson of Jonathan French and Mary (Wood) Keyes; great-grandson of *Abner Keyes, 2d,* Sergeant Mass. and New Hampshire troops.

JOHN MAYNARD KEYES, Concord, Mass. (7242). Son of Joseph Boyden and Helen Maria Keyes; grandson of John and Ann (Stone) Keyes; great-grandson of *Joseph Keyes,* private, Jonathan Smith's Mass. Regt.

CLARENCE LIVINGSTON KIMBALL, Lowell, Mass. (9495). Son of Daniel S. and Jennie (McLane) Kimball; grandson of Aaron and Deborah (Quimby) Kimball; great-grandson of Job Runnels Kimball; great²-grandson of *Abraham Kimball,* private, Stark's New Hampshire Regt.

DANIEL AMES KIMBALL, Stockbridge, Mass. (4845). Son of Daniel and Mary Ann (Ames) Kimball; grandson of David Tenney and Dolly Varnum (Coburn) Kimball; great-grandson of *Peter* (and Elizabeth Poor) *Coburn, Jr.,* private, Bridge's Mass. Regt; great²-grandson of *Peter Coburn, Sr.,* Captain, Bridge's Mass. Regt; great²-grandson of Daniel and Hannah (Frye) Poor; great³-grandson of *James Frye,* Colonel Mass. Militia.

FRANK REED KIMBALL, Salem, Mass. (10591). Son of Edward Dearborn and Susan S. Kimball; grandson of Nathaniel and Sarah (Knight) Kimball; great-grandson of *Nathaniel Kimball,* Lieutenant-Colonel, Welch's New Hampshire Regt.

FREDERIC GRAY KIMBALL, Brookline, Mass. (5197). Son of Stephen and Amanda Tufts (Cutter) Kimball; grandson of Ammi and Lucy (Tufts) Cutter; great-grandson of Ephraim and Deborah (Locke) Cutter; great²-grandson of *Ammi Cutter,* private Mass. Alarm List.

FREDERICK FRANCISCO KIMBALL, Cambridgeport, Mass. (10587). Son of Joseph Malcum and Nancy Jane (Poole) Kimball; grandson of Abel and Welthy (Getchell) Kimball; great-grandson of *Simeon Kimball,* private Mass. Militia.

HARRY SMITH KIMBALL, Haverhill, Mass. (8659). Son of Daniel Smith and Adrianna Martiens (Smith) Kimball; grandson of Benjamin and Mary (Wilson) Smith; great-grandson of Joshua and Dorcas (Mayberry) Wilson; great²-grandson of *Thomas Mayberry,* Corporal Mass. troops.

*HENRY COLMAN KIMBALL, died May 10, 1894 (710). Son of Daniel and Betsey (Gage) Kimball; grandson of *Daniel Kimball,* First Lieutenant Mass. Militia; grandson of Peter Gage; great-grandson of *Benjamin Gage,* Major, Gerrish's Mass. Regt.

HERBERT SAWYER KIMBALL, Malden, Mass. (7226). Son of Herbert Wood and Abby R. B. (Kimball) Kimball; grandson of Daniel and Louisa (Keith) Kimball; great-grandson of Leonard and Patty (Baird) Kimball; great^3-grandson of *Aaron Kimball,* Captain Sixth Worcester Regt; great-grandson of Royal and Deborah (Adams) Keith; great^2-grandson of *Simeon Keith,* private Mass. Militia, died in service; great^2-grandson of *Daniel Baird,* Sergeant, Gridley's and Craft's Artillery Regts; great^2-grandson of *Aaron Adams,* Sergeant Mass. Militia.

HERBERT WOOD KIMBALL, Waban, Mass. (958). Son of Daniel and Louisa (Keith) Kimball; grandson of Leonard and Patty (Baird) Kimball; great-grandson of *Aaron Kimball,* Captain Sixth Worcester Regt; grandson of Royal and Deborah (Adams) Keith; great-grandson of *Simeon Keith,* private Mass. Militia, died in service; great-grandson of *Daniel Baird,* Sergeant, Gridley's and Craft's Artillery Regts; great-grandson of *Aaron Adams,* Sergeant Mass. Militia.

RUFUS KIMBALL, Lynn, Mass. (8544). Son of Josiah and Hannah (Ross) Kimball; grandson of *Thomas Ross,* private Twelfth Mass. Regt, pensioned.

EDWARD KING, New Castle, Penna. (12460). Son of Job Williams and Mary Baker (Anthony) King; grandson of Job and Sally (Cudworth) King, Jr.; great-grandson of *Job* (and Zipporah Williams) *King,* private Taunton Company of Minutemen; great^2-grandson of *Simeon Williams,* Member of Taunton Committee of Safety, Inspection and Correspondence; great-grandson of *John Cudworth,* Sergeant, Whitney's Mass. Regt.

*FRANCIS DANE KING, died July 10, 1896 (906). Son of Artemas King; grandson of Artemas King; great-grandson of *John King,* Captain, Woodbridge's Mass. Regt.

MELVILLE AUGUSTUS KING, Milton, Mass. (4956). Son of Henry A. and Mary E. King; grandson of George and Jerusa King; great-grandson of *Lemuel King,* private Mass. Militia.

ALBERT HARLEIGH KIRKHAM, Springfield, Mass. (4927). Son of John Butler and Betsey W. Kirkham; grandson of *John Kirkam,* Fife Major, Webb's Conn. Regt.

JOHN STUART KIRKHAM, Springfield, Mass. (9485). Son of Albert H. and Elizabeth A. (Trask) Kirkham; grandson of John B. and Betsey (Wilson) Kirkham; great-grandson of *John* (and Jennette Stoddard) *Kirkham,* Fife Major Conn. Militia; great^2-grandson of *Jonathan Stoddard,* Ensign Conn. Militia.

AUSTIN MELVIN KNIGHT, U. S. Navy (10224). Son of Charles Sanford and Cordelia (Cutter) Knight; grandson of Aziza and Jemima (Worden) Knight; great-grandson of *Phineas Knight,* private Conn. troops; great-grandson of *John Worden,* private Conn. troops. spy, pensioned.

CHARLES SANFORD KNIGHT, Worcester, Mass. (10222). Son of Aziza and Jemima (Worden) Knight; grandson of *Phineas Knight,* private Conn. troops; grandson of *John Worden,* private Conn. troops, spy, pensioned.

CHARLES SANFORD KNIGHT, Jr., Chicago, Ill. (10223). Son of Charles Sanford and Cordelia (Cutter) Knight; grandson of Aziza and Jemima (Worden) Knight; great-grandson of *Phineas Knight,* private Conn. troops; great-grandson of *John Worden,* private Conn. troops, spy, pensioned.

HASKELL EVANS KNOWLAND, Marblehead, Mass. (9262). Son of Richardson and Joanna (Haskell) Knowland; grandson of Andrew Richardson and Lydia (Aborn) Knowland; great-grandson of *James Knowland,* private Twenty-first Mass. Foot, Glover's Marblehead Regt; great-grandson of *James Aborn,* Corporal, Glover's Marblehead Regt; grandson of William and Joanna (Evans) Haskell; great-grandson of Thomas and Mary (Prentiss) Haskell; great^2-grandson of *Joshua Prentiss,* Lieutenant, Glover's Marblehead Regt.

WARREN L. KNOX, Winchester, Mass. (10203). Son of James A. and Malinda (Wallis) Knox; grandson of Rufus and Lucy Perkins (Cheever) Knox; great-grandson of *Abraham Perkins,* private Mass. troops.

WALTER ALEXANDER LADD, Somerville, Mass. (5268). Son of Edward A. and Almira Baldwin (Brown) Ladd; grandson of John and Sarah Ann (Baldwin) Brown; great-grandson of Cyrus and Rachel Walker (Revere) Baldwin; great²-grandson of Paul and Sally (Edwards) Revere; great³-grandson of *Paul Revere,* Major of Infantry, Lieutenant-Colonel of Artillery; great²-grandson of Jeduthan and Ann (McCreary) Baldwin; great³-grandson of *Isaac Baldwin,* Captain, Stark's New Hampshire Regt.

GASTON DE SAHUNE LAFAYETTE, Toulu, France (5184). Son of Baron and Octavie (Perier) de Sahune; grandson of Adolphe and Nathalie (de Lafayette) Perier; great-grandson of George Washington and Emilie Destut (de Tracy) Lafayette; great²-grandson of *Marquis de Lafayette,* Major-General Continental Army. (See also Paul de Sahune.)

AMASA AUGUSTUS LAMB, Stoughton, Mass. (724). Son of Amasa and Susan (Bartlett) Lamb; grandson of Amasa and Amity (Morse) Lamb; great-grandson of *Joseph Morse,* private Mass. troops; great-grandson of *Nahum Lamb,* and great²-grandson of *Samuel Lamb,* Mass. Minutemen.

DANIEL SANDERSON LAMSON, Weston, Mass. (723). Son of John and Elizabeth (Kendall) Lawson; grandson of *Samuel Lawson,* Colonel Third Middlesex Mass. Regt.

GEORGE HENRY DRAPER LAMSON, Weston, Mass. (12074). Son of Daniel Sanderson and Mary Cornelia (Gilman) Lamson; grandson of John and Elizabeth Turner (Kendall) Lamson; great-grandson of *Samuel Lamson,* Major Third Middlesex Regt.

JOSEPH FENWICK LAMSON, Weston, Mass. (4909). Son of Daniel S. and Mary C. (Gilman) Lamson; grandson of John and Elizabeth (Kendall) Lamson; great-grandson of *Samuel Lamson,* Colonel Third Middlesex Mass. Regt.

GEORGE WILLIAM LANE, Newton, Mass. (13725). Son of George and Mary A. (Costella) Lane; grandson of Benjamin and Abigal (Walker) Lane, Jr.; great-grandson of *Benjamin Lane,* Corporal, Bullard's Mass. Regt; great-grandson of *Jesse Walker,* Corporal New Hampshire Continental Troops.

RUFUS ALLEN LANE, Hingham, Mass. (5289). Son of Rufus and Caroline Hayden (Lincoln) Lane; grandson of Rufus and Abigail Allen (Hersey) Lane; great-grandson of *Rufus Lane,* private Mass. troops; great-grandson of *Noah Hersey,* Second Lieutenant, Lincoln's Mass. Regt; grandson of Asa and Charlotte (Lincoln) Lincoln; great-grandson of *Jonathan Lincoln,* Sergeant, Lincoln's Mass. Regt; great-grandson of *Ezra Lincoln,* private Mass. Militia.

CHARLES DEWICK LANNING, Boston, Mass. (14313). Son of Nathaniel and Harriet E. (Gustin) Lanning; grandson of John S. and Susan (McComb) Gustin; great-grandson of Francis and Elinor (Sheppard) Gustin; great³-grandson of *John* (and Esther Price) *Gustin,* private New Jersey Militia; great⁴-grandson of Thomas and Ruth (Owens) Gustin; great⁴-grandson of *Eleazer Owens,* private, killed at Goshen, N. Y.; great⁴-grandson of *Elisha Sheppard,* signer of Articles of Retaliation, prisoner in "Old Sugar House," New York; grandson of Nathaniel and Mary (Howell) Lanning; great-grandson of *Elijah Lanning,* private New Jersey troops; great-grandson of William McComb; great-grandson of *James McComb,* State Clothier New Jersey troops.

JOHN LARRABEE, Melrose, Mass. (4886). Son of John and Sarah J. (Kimball) Larrabee; grandson of John and Mary R. (Vinton) Larrabee; great-grandson of John and Betsey (Vinton) Larrabee; great²-grandson of *John Vinton,* Captain Mass. Continental Troops.

FRED HASKINS LATHROP, Charlestown, Mass. (11525). Son of George Hackett and Deett Lois (Haskins) Lathrop; grandson of Joseph Warren and Cynthia Ann (Putnam) Haskins; great-grandson of Benoni and Avis (Grover) Haskins; great²-grandson of *Preserved Haskins,* private Mass. troops.

ASA LAW, Medford, Mass. (722). Son of Jonathan and Mary (Bartlett) Law; grandson of *Reuben Law,* Minuteman at Concord fight; grandson of *Samuel Bartlett,* assisted in building Bunker Hill redoubts.

EDGAR THOMAS LAWRENCE, Pittsfield, Mass. (9975). Son of Thomas and Mercia (Goodrich) Lawrence; grandson of *Josiah Lawrence,* private Mass. Continental Line, pensioned.

FRANK B. LAWRENCE, Boston, Mass. (12472). Son of Frank D. and Susan S. (Bartlett) Lawrence; grandson of Myron and Clarissa (Dwight) Lawrence; great-grandson of *Henry Dwight,* Second Lieutenant Fourth Hampshire County Regt.

*HENRY ABBOTT LAWRENCE, died July 27, 1898 (8521). Son of John Whitney and Mary E. (Tell) Lawrence; grandson of Benjamin and Sally (Gibson) Lawrence; great-grandson of *Peter Lawrence,* Second Lieutenant, Reed's Mass. Regt; great²-grandson of *Jonathan Lawrence,* private Mass. Militia.

HENRY CLAY LEACH, Salem, Mass. (13018). Son of Benjamin and Lucy Story (Allen) Leach; grandson of *Benjamin Leach,* private Seacoast Defence, Sailing Master of "Hawks Prize"; grandson of Aaron and Sarah (Crafts) Allen; great-grandson of *Eleazer Crafts,* Second Major Sixth Essex County Regt.

JOHN EDWIN LEAVITT, Portsmouth, N. H. (52299). Son of Carr and Eliza J. F. (Lane) Leavitt; grandson of Ebenezer and Sally (Jewell) Leavitt; great-grandson of *Benjamin Leavitt,* private New Hampshire troops.

FREDERICK RUSSELL LE COUNT, Boston, Mass. (13982). Son of Russell and Sarah Pierce (Chipman) Le Count; grandson of David and Bathsheba (Atwood) Chipman; great-grandson of *William Chipman,* private Mass. troops.

CHARLES LEEDS, Chelsea, Mass. (7212). Son of Henry and Mary (Smith) Leeds; grandson of Samuel and Ann (Atkins) Leeds; great-grandson of *Samuel Leeds, Jr.,* private Mass. Militia, Lexington Alarm; great²-grandson of *Samuel Leeds,* private Mass. Militia, Lexington Alarm.

FRANCIS LEEDS, Brookline, Mass. (11519). Son of Henry and Mary (Smith) Leeds; grandson of Samuel and Martha (Faxon) Leeds; great-grandson of *Samuel Leeds, Jr.,* private Mass. Militia, Lexington Alarm; great²-grandson of *Samuel Leeds, Sr.,* private Mass. Militia, Lexington Alarm; great-grandson of *Isaiah Faxon,* private Mass. Militia.

CHARLES EDMUND LEGG, Chelsea, Mass. (10446). Son of William Allen and Martha Ann (Tarr) Legg; grandson of Benjamin and Martha (Dyer) Tarr; great-grandson of *Elkanah Dyer,* private, Mitchell's Mass. Regt.

LESTER LELAND, Boston, Mass. (5242). Son of Lester and Mary E. (Babcock) Leland; grandson of Dexter and Mary (Hancock) Babcock; great-grandson of *Belcher Hancock,* Captain First Mass. Continental Regt.

CLARENCE ETIENNE LEONARD, Yonkers, N. Y. (12461). Son of Ephraim Wilkes and Melanie Dean (Godfrey) Leonard; grandson of Samuel and Phebe (Henshaw) Godfrey; great-grandson of *John* (and Jerusha Hodges) *Godfrey,* Lieutenant, Daggett's Mass. Regt; great²-grandson of *George Godfrey,* Brigadier-General Bristol County Mass. Militia; great-grandson of Josiah and Sarah (Phipps) Henshaw; great³-grandson of *John Phipps,* Member of North Brookfield Committee of Safety; great²-grandson of *Abijah Hodges,* Lieutenant Third Mass. Militia.

FREDERICK MAURY LEONARD, Winthrop, Mass. (937). Son of Lewis and Lucy B. Leonard; grandson of Spencer and Mary Leonard; great-grandson of *Samuel Leonard,* Minuteman and drummer Mass. troops.

GEORGE LEONARD, Springfield, Mass. (12770). Son of Elisha Clark and Elizabeth B. (Ellis) Leonard; grandson of Nehemiah and Hannah Tinkham (Clark) Leonard; great-grandson of *Elisha* (and Lucy Tinkham) *Clark,* private Mass. troops; great²-grandson of *Abishai Tinkham,* Captain, Sprout's Fourth Mass. Regt; great-grandson of *George Leonard,* private, Sprout's Fourth Mass. Regt.

GEORGE HENRY LEONARD, Boston, Mass. (10601). Son of James Allen and Lucy Thompson (Shaw) Leonard; grandson of *George* (and Mary Allen) *Leonard,* private Mass. troops; great-grandson of *Philip Leonard,* private, Sprout's Mass. Regt; great-grandson of *Nehemiah Allen,* Captain Fourth Plymouth County Regt.

*ARCHELAUS LEWIS, died January, 1895 (716). Son of *Archelaus Lewis,* Sergeant, Phinney's Mass. Regt.

EDMUND LINCOLN, Pasadena, Cal. (10439). Son of Thomas and Mary (Eastman) Lincoln; grandson of Theodore and Hannah (Mayhew) Lincoln; great-grandson of *Benjamin Lincoln,* Major-General Mass. Militia.

FRANCIS HENRY LINCOLN, Hingham, Mass. (5098). Son of Solomon and Mehitable (Lincoln) Lincoln; grandson of Solomon and Lydia (Bates) Lincoln; great-grandson of *Jesse Bates*, Sergeant Mass. Militia; grandson of Welcome and Susanna (Gill) Lincoln, parents of Mehitable; great-grandson of *Welcome Lincoln*, private Mass. Militia; great-grandson of *Nathaniel Gill*, private Mass. Militia.

*FREDERICK WILLIAM LINCOLN, died September 14, 1898 (966). Son of Louis and Mary (Knight) Lincoln; grandson of *Amos Lincoln*, Captain, Craft's Artillery Regt.

GEORGE MARTIN LINCOLN, Taunton, Mass. (10958). Son of Martin J. and Annie (Hall) Lincoln; grandson of Martin and Nancy (Jenkins) Lincoln; great-grandson of *Jerome Lincoln*, Sergeant Mass. troops; grandson of George W. and Cynthia (Collier) Hall; great-grandson of *James Hall*, Captain-Lieutenant Third Continental Artillery.

HENRY LENDALL LINCOLN, Cambridge, Mass. (11174). Son of Henry Carter and Elizabeth (Stewart) Lincoln; grandson of Lendall and Elizabeth Lincoln, name changed from Skelton; great-grandson of *Darse Skelton*, private Second Middlesex County Regt.

LOUIS REVERE LINCOLN, Brookline, Mass. (11513). Son of Frederic Walker and Emily C. Lincoln; grandson of Louis and Mary (Knight) Lincoln; great-grandson of *Amos* (and Deborah Revere) *Lincoln*, Captain Mass. Artillery; great²-grandson of *Enoch Lincoln*, Member of Mass. General Court; great²-grandson of *Paul Revere*, Lieutenant-Colonel Mass. Artillery.

MARTIN JEROME LINCOLN, Taunton, Mass. (9486). Son of Martin and Nancy (Jenkins) Lincoln; grandson of *Jerome Lincoln*, private Mass. troops, pensioned.

WILFRED JACOB LITCHFIELD, Southbridge, Mass. (9257). Son of Libya Merritt and Chloe (Bates) Litchfield; grandson of Comins and Sally (Blanchard) Litchfield; great-grandson of *James Litchfield*, private Mass. Militia; great-grandson of Josiah and Mary (Lamb) Blanchard; great²-grandson of *Samuel Lamb*, Corporal, Shepard's Third Mass. Regt.

JAMES LOVELL LITTLE, Brookline, Mass. (10449). Son of James Lovell and Julia Augusta (Cook) Little; grandson of Luther and Hannah (Lovell) Little; great-grandson of *Solomon Lovell*, Brigadier-General Mass. Militia.

JOHN MASON LITTLE, Boston, Mass. (9059). Son of James Lovell and Julia Augusta (Cook) Little; grandson of Luther and Hannah (Lovell) Little; great-grandson of *Solomon Lovell*, Brigadier-General Mass. Militia.

MARCELLUS LITTLEFIELD, Woburn, Mass. (5246). Son of Joshua Eaton and Czarina (Wood) Littlefield; grandson of Sylvanus and Jerusha (Converse) Wood; great-grandson of *Silvanus Wood*, Lieutenant, Baldwin's Mass. Regt; great-grandson of Jeremiah and Jerusha (Alexander) Converse; great²-grandson of *Abraham Alexander*, private Mass. troops, died in service at Ticonderoga, 1776.

SETH JUDSON LITTLEFIELD, Chelsea, Mass. (8594). Son of William and Annah (Mildram) Littlefield; grandson of *David Littlefield*, private, Gerrish's Mass. Regt, pensioned; great-grandson of *John Littlefield*, Lieutenant-Colonel First York County Regt.

*JASON WILLIAM LIVERMORE, died March, 1893 (836). Son of *Braddyll Livermore*, fifer Mass. troops.

CHARLES BROWN LOCKE, Cambridge, Mass. (13011). Son of Isaac and Elizabeth Jane (Brown) Locke; grandson of Isaac and Hannah (Butterfield) Locke; great-grandson of *Samuel Locke*, Lieutenant Mass. Militia.

EDWIN FORREST LOCKE, West Medford, Mass. (13012). Son of Isaac and Elizabeth Jane (Brown) Locke; grandson of Isaac and Hannah (Butterfield) Locke; great-grandson of *Samuel Locke*, Lieutenant Mass. Militia.

ISAAC HENRY LOCKE, Belmont, Mass. (13013). Son of Isaac and Elizabeth Jane (Brown) Locke; grandson of Isaac and Hannah (Butterfield) Locke; great-grandson of *Samuel Locke*, Lieutenant Mass. Militia.

HENRY CABOT LODGE, Nahant, Mass. (4901). Son of John E. and Anna (Cabot) Lodge; grandson of Henry and Anna (Blake) Cabot; great-grandson of *George Cabot*, Member of Mass. Provincial Congress; grandson of Giles and Mary (Langdon) Lodge; great-grandson of *John Langdon*, Captain Sixteenth Mass. Continental Regt.

Abner Lowell

National Register Sons of the American Revolution.

CHARLES EDWARD LORD, Newton, Mass. (8549). Son of George Clement and Marion Ruthven (Waterston) Lord; grandson of George and Olive (Jefferds) Lord; great-grandson of *Tobias Lord, Jr.* Lieutenant, Steven's Mass. Regt; great^2-grandson of *Tobias Lord, Sr.,* Captain York County Militia.

ROBERT WATERSTON LORD, Boston, Mass. (8622). Son of George Clement and Marion Ruthven (Waterston) Lord; grandson of George and Olive (Jefferds) Lord; great-grandson of *Tobias Lord, Jr.,* Lieutenant First York County Regt; great^2-grandson of *Tobias Lord,* Captain York County Company.

WARREN ALDEN LORD, Boston, Mass. (10974). Son of Frank Nathaniel and Sarah Melina (Alden) Lord; grandson of Nathaniel and Frances (Veazie) Lord; great-grandson of Nathaniel and Phebe (Walker) Lord; great^2-grandson of *Tobias Lord, Jr.,* Lieutenant, Steven's Mass. Regt; great^3-grandson of *Tobias Lord, Sr.,* Captain York County Militia.

CHARLES PAYSON LORING, Boston, Mass. (8573). Son of Arthur H. and Clementine W. (Gilkey) Loring; grandson of John J. and Lucretia (Davenport) Loring; great-grandson of Isaac Davenport; great^2-grandson of *James Davenport,* private, Wesson's Mass. Regt.

*H. SELDEN LORING, died February 26, 1892 (920). Son of Hollis and Laura W. (Hitchcock) Loring; grandson of *Winchester Hitchcock,* private Mass. Militia.

FRANK ORVILLE LOTHROP, Leominster, Mass. (8684). Son of Philip and Susan Elizabeth (Whitney) Lothrop; grandson of Orville and Lucy (Johnson) Lothrop; great-grandson of *Nathan Lothrop,* Lieutenant, Freeman's Mass. Regt.

FRED JOSEPH LOTHROP, Leominster, Mass. (8686). Son of Philip and Susan Elizabeth (Whitney) Lothrop; grandson of Orville and Lucy (Johnson) Lothrop; great-grandson of *Nathan Lothrop,* Lieutenant, Freeman's Mass. Regt, widow pensioned.

CHARLES EDWARD LOVELL, Whitman, Mass. (13801). Son of Edward Sparrow and Mary Azubah (Taft) Lovell; grandson of Joseph and Sarah (Lathrop) Lovell; great-grandson of *Joseph Lovell,* private, White's Mass. Regt.

GEORGE EVANS LOVETT, Boston, Mass. (5270). Son of Joseph and Lavinia (Evans) Lovett; grandson of Israel and Abigail (Elliott) Lovett; great-grandson of *Joseph Lovett,* private Nineteenth Mass. Regt.

JOSHUA LOVETT, Roxbury, Mass. (5271). Son of Joseph and Lavinia (Evans) Lovett; grandson of Israel and Abigail (Elliott) Lovett; great-grandson of *Joseph Lovett,* private Nineteenth Mass. Regt.

*WILLIAM HENRY LOVETT, died August 18, 1896 (4984). Son of Benjamin and Huldah (Lewis) Lovett; grandson of Israel and Abigail (Elliott) Lovett; great-grandson of *Joseph Lovett,* private Nineteenth Mass. Militia.

DAVID W. LOW, Gloucester, Mass. (4970). Son of Frederick Gilman and Eliza (Davis) Low; grandson of Joshua Gee and Lydia (Somes) Low; great-grandson of *John Low,* Colonel Gloucester Mass. Militia; grandson of *Eliphalet Davis,* drummer Mass. Light Infantry; great-grandson of *Isaac Somes,* Lieutenant Third Gloucester Company for Coast Defence, Commander of privateers.

ARTHUR HOUGHTON LOWE, Fitchburg, Mass. (7231). Son of John and Sarah (Mead) Lowe; grandson of Nathaniel and Lucy (Taylor) Mead; great-grandson of *Oliver Mead,* private, Whitcomb's Mass. Regt.

*LEWIS GOULD LOWE, died September 22, 1899 (5287). Son of Abraham Thompson and Emma (Burr) Lowe; grandson of *Abraham* (and Charlotte Hale) *Lowe,* private Mass. Militia; great-grandson of *Nathan Hale,* Colonel New Hampshire Continental Troops, died a prisoner, 1780.

ORIN MESSENGER LOWE, Fitchburg, Mass. (11512). Son of John and Sarah (Mead) Lowe; grandson of David and Louisa Adaline (Messenger) Lowe; great-grandson of Calvin and Betsey (Phillips) Messenger; great^2-grandson of *Seth* (and Elizabeth Hamlin) *Phillips,* Lieutenant Mass. troops; great^3-grandson of *Eleazer Hamlin,* Captain Mass. troops.

JOHN ADAMS LOWELL, Boston, Mass. (9364). Son of Abner and Elizabeth (Brazier) Lowell; grandson of John and Sally (Adams) Lowell; great-grandson of *Abner Lowell,* Captain Mass. Artillery and Matross Company.

Peace Petition

X 81

The Colonel James Barrett House, Concord, Mass.

LUKE KITTREDGE LOYNES, Pittsfield, Mass. (12462). Son of Charles and Lois (Gates) Loynes; grandson of Luke and Rebecca (Kittredge) Gates; great-grandson of *Israel Gates,* private Mass. troops.

FRED ELMER LUNT, West Somerville, Mass. (13247). Son of Alphonso M. and Mary Eliza (Burdakin) Lunt; grandson of John Clark and Catherine Eliza (Nutting) Burdakin; great-grandson of Joseph and Pamelia (Williams) Nutting; great²-grandson of *Ebenezer Nutting,* Corporal, Prescott's Mass. Regt.

WILLIAM WALLACE LUNT (name changed from Lewis), Hingham, Mass. (11319). Son of Charles Benjamin and Hannah Maria (Sisson) Lewis; grandson of William Bates and Mary Farnsworth (Curtis) Sisson; great-grandson of Robert and Molly (Calef) Sisson; great²-grandson of *Daniel Calef,* private, Craft's Artillery Regt; great-grandson of James and Prudence (Bird) Curtis; great²-grandson of *Calvin Curtis,* Captain Mass. Militia; great²-grandson of Joseph and Ruth (Leathers) Bird; great³-grandson of *Joseph Bird,* Corporal Mass. Militia.

CHARLES PARKER LYMAN, Boston, Mass. (5106). Son of Jabez Whiting and Mary (Ainsworth) Parker; grandson of Isaac and Sarah (Ainsworth) Parker; great-grandson of *Abel Parker,* Lieutenant Mass. troops.

GEORGE HINCKLEY LYMAN, Boston, Mass. (11508). Son of George Hinckley and Maria C. R. (Austin) Lyman; grandson of James T. and Catherine (Gerry) Austin; great-grandson of *Elbridge Gerry,* Signer of the Declaration of Independence.

ROBERT A. LYNCH, Roxbury, Mass. (725). Son of John and Eliza S. (Macnamara) Lynch; grandson of Colonel and Eliza (Steele) Macnamara; great-grandson of *John Steele,* Brigadier-General North Carolina troops, Member of Continental Congress.

HENRY FRANCIS LYNDE, Somerville, Mass. (4826). Son of Stephen H. and Sarah F. (Brown) Lynde; grandson of Nathan and Nancy (Thorndike) Lynde, Jr.; great-grandson of *Nathan Lynde,* Lieutenant, Gardner's Middlesex Regt.

*HENRY LYON, died May 13, 1900 (4846). Son of Lemuel and Thankful (Damon) Lyon; grandson of *Jacob Lyon,* fifer and private Mass. Militia, Continental service.

HENRY WARE LYON, U. S. Navy (4875). Son of Henry and Caroline Margaret (Thompson) Lyon; grandson of Lemuel and Thankful (Damon) Lyon; great-grandson of *Jacob Lyon,* fifer and private Mass. Militia.

RICHARD MACALLISTER, Brookline, Mass. (8553). Son of Richard and Alma Charity (Mears) Macallister; grandson of Abial and Lucindy (Atkinson) Macallister; great-grandson of Richard and Sarah (Thomas) Macallister; great²-grandson of *Archibald MacAllister,* Captain Third Lincoln County Regt.

JOHN EDWARD McCLELLAN, Grafton, Mass. (10623). Son of John and Amy Ida (Daggett) McClellan; grandson of Ebenezer and Sally (Marcy) Daggett; great-grandson of *John Daggett,* Colonel Fourth Bristol County Regt.

WILLIAM EDWARD McCLINTOCK, Chelsea, Mass. (11862). Son of John and Mary Bailey (Shaw) McClintock; grandson of William Stacy and Martha (Bailey) Shaw; great-grandson of John Maxwilliam and Susanna (Brookins) Bailey; great²-grandson of *John Bailey,* Captain, Jackson's Mass. Regt.

*JOHN McCLURE, died February 8, 1898 (728). Son of *David McClure,* private Mass. troops.

ALMIRON JUDSON McCULLOCH, Savoy Centre, Mass. (10427). Son of Leonard and Lucy Ann (Sherman) McCulloch; grandson of Nathaniel and Sarah (Blake) McCulloch; great-grandson of *Joseph McCulloch,* Corporal, Wesson's Mass. Regt.

RODNEY MACDONOUGH, Boston, Mass. (8617). Son of Charles Shaler and Clara (Hackstaff) Macdonough; grandson of Thomas and Lucy Ann (Shaler) Macdonough; great-grandson of *Thomas Macdonough,* Major, Haslet's Delaware Regt.

JOHN McDUFFIE, Cambridge, Mass. (12246). Son of John and Mary Ann (Varnum) McDuffie; grandson of Peter and Susannah (Jones) Varnum; great-grandson of *Nathaniel Jones,* private Mass. troops.

JOHN MacDUFFIE, Springfield, Mass. (12247). Son of John and Hannah Elizabeth (Givens) McDuffie; grandson of John and Ann (Varnum) McDuffie; great-grandson of Peter and Susannah (Jones) Varnum; great²-grandson of *Nathaniel Jones,* private Mass. troops.

CHARLES CHURCH McELWAIN, Springfield, Mass. (12075). Son of Edwin and Caroline (Church) McElwain; grandson of Sumner Uriah and Harriet (Emmons) Church; great-grandson of Uriah and Phœbe (Mack) Church; great²-grandson of *Uriah Church,* Sergeant, Holmes' Company of Minutemen.

EDWARD WEBSTER McGLENEN, Boston, Mass. (5141). Son of Henry A. and Caroline M. (Bruce) McGlenen; grandson of Cyrus and Matilda (Cushing) Bruce, Jr.; great-grandson of Cyrus and Elizabeth (Tufts) Bruce; great²-grandson of *John Bruce, Jr.,* private Mass. Militia.

HARRY JARRETT McGLENEN, Boston, Mass. (5235). Son of Henry A. and Caroline M. (Bruce) McGlenen; grandson of Cyrus and Caroline M. (Cushing) Bruce, Jr.; great-grandson of Cyrus and Elizabeth (Tufts) Bruce; great²-grandson of *John Bruce, Jr.,* private Mass. Militia; great³-grandson of *John Bruce, Sr.,* private Mass. Militia.

WILLARD EUGENE McGREGOR, Boston, Mass. (13998). Son of John Bellows and Nancy Maria (Buchanan) McGregor; grandson of Willard Alanson and Almira Greenwood (Blandin) McGregor; great-grandson of Gaius and Betsey (Hoyt) McGregor; great²-grandson of *Joel McGregor* (*McGregory*), private Conn. Continental Troops, pensioned.

RICHARDS BRYANT MACKINTOSH, Peabody, Mass. (8936). Son of Charles Gideon and Harriet Ann (Richards) Mackintosh; grandson of Gideon and Nancy (Sherman) Macintosh; great-grandson of John and Ann (Tucker) Sherman; great²-grandson of *Roger Sherman,* Signer of Declaration of Independence.

HENRY ALEXANDER McLACHLAN, Chelsea, Mass. (11851). Son of Alexander and Emeline (Allen) McLachlan; grandson of John and Elizabeth (Duckendorf) Allen; great-grandson of *Ephraim Allen,* private Mass. Continental Troops.

CHARLES McMASTER, Hadley, Mass. (11049). Son of *Joshua McMaster,* private Mass. troops.

JOHN McMASTER, Springfield, Mass. (10975). Son of *Joshua McMaster,* private Mass. Militia, Member of Palmer Committee of Safety.

JOHN CALVIN MacMURRAY, Worcester, Mass. (11162). Son of John G. and Antoinette (Warner) Murray; grandson of Calvin and Azuba (Murray) Warner; great-grandson of *John Warner,* private New Hampshire troops; great-grandson of *Jesse Murray,* private Conn. troops.

LESLIE ARNOLD MacMURRAY, Webster City, Iowa (12056). Son of John G. and Antoinette (Warner) MacMurray; grandson of Calvin and Azuba (Murray) Warner; great-grandson of *John Warner,* private New Hampshire troops; great-grandson of *Jesse Murray,* private, Talcott's Conn. Regt.

*AARON B. MAGOUN, died May 24, 1899 (10959). Son of *Josiah Magoun,* private, Long's New Hampshire Regt.

FRANK HARRY MAYHER, Springfield, Mass. (12466). Son of Harry C. and Lizzie L. (Tobey) Mayher; grandson of George and Lucina (Stoddard) Tobey; great-grandson of Luther and Rachel (Chase) Stoddard; great²-grandson of Lemuel and Mary (Thomas) Stoddard; great³-grandson of *David Stoddard,* Sergeant Third New Hampshire Regt.

ERNEST WARREN MAKEPEACE, Coventry, England (13606). Son of Francis Allen and Arvilla Emma (Titus) Makepiece; grandson of Ezra and Electa (Kneeland) Titus; great-grandson of John and Polly (Johnson) Kneeland; great²-grandson of *Timothy Kneeland,* private, Sparhawk's Mass. Regt.

SAMUEL PIERCE MANDELL, Boston, Mass. (10763). Son of Moses and Ann (Pierce) Mandell; grandson of *Moses Mandell,* private, Learned's Mass. Regt.

CHARLES FORRESTER MANN, Worcester, Mass. (13248). Son of George W. and Loduska L. (Frisbie) Mann; grandson of Austin L. and Martha (Barnard) Frisbie; great-grandson of Oliver and Martha (Atherton) Barnard; great²-grandson of *John Atherton,* private Mass. troops; great²-grandson of Benjamin and Mary (Hunt) Barnard; great³-grandson of *Benjamin Barnard,* private, Whitney's Mass. Regt; grandson of John and Susan (Greenwood) Mann; great-grandson of Daniel Greenwood; great²-grandson of *Daniel Greenwood,* Sutton Mass. Selectman. 1775 to 1779.

JOHN HENRY MANNING, Pittsfield, Mass. (10204). Son of John Henry and Mary Sophia (Parker) Manning; grandson of Linus and Sophia (Churchill) Parker; great-grandson of *Linus* (and Elizabeth Gunn) *Parker*, private Mass. troops; great^2-grandson of *Gideon Gunn*, private Mass. troops; great-grandson of John and Mehitabel (Hubbard) Churchill; great^2-grandson of *James Hubbard*, Second Lieutenant Mass. Militia; great^3-grandson of *Daniel Hubbard*, private Mass. troops.

CHARLES FRANCIS MANSFIELD, Wakefield, Mass. (7293). Son of Daniel and Ann Elizabeth (Gardner) Mansfield; grandson of William and Eunice (Johnson) Mansfield; great-grandson of *William Mansfield*, private Mass. Militia; great^2-grandson of *Daniel Mansfield*, private Lexington Alarm, Member of Lynn Committee of Safety.

DANIEL GARDNER MANSFIELD, West Medford, Mass. (8996). Son of Daniel and Ann Elizabeth (Gardner) Mansfield; grandson of William and Eunice (Johnson) Mansfield; great-grandson of William and Betty (Townsend) Mansfield; great^2-grandson of *Daniel Mansfield*, private Mass. Militia, Lexington Alarm, Member of Committee of Safety.

STANLEY ALLAN MANSFIELD, Wakefield, Mass. (5241). Son of Albert A. and Carrie E. (Newhall) Marshall; grandson of Allen Breed and Jerusha Augusta (Viles) Newhall; great-grandson of Bowman and Betsey (Sawyer) Viles; great^2-grandson of Thomas and Betsey (Damon) Sawyer; great^3-grandson of *William Sawyer*, Ensign, Green's Mass. Regt.

JEROME MARBLE, Worcester, Mass. (8558). Son of John P. and Ruth A. Marble; grandson of *Thaddeus Marble*, private, Whitney's Mass. Regt.

*JOHN P. MARBLE, died January 23, 1901 (10589). Son of *Thaddeus Marble*, private, Whitney's Mass. Regt.

HORACE EUGENE MARION, Brighton, Mass. (5104). Son of Abner and Sarah (Prescott) Marion; grandson of Samuel P. and Elizabeth (Brown) Prescott; great-grandson of John and Grace (Potter) Prescott; great^2-grandson of *Abel Prescott*, Surgeon Mass. troops.

OTIS HUMPHREY MARION, Allston, Mass. (4914). Son of Abner and Sarah (Prescott) Marion; grandson of Samuel and Elizabeth (Brown) Prescott; great-grandson of John and Grace (Potter) Prescott; great^2-grandson of *Dr. Abel Prescott*, wounded at Concord, April 19, 1775.

FRANCIS MARSH, Dedham, Mass. (8520). Son of Francis and Eliza Marsh; grandson of Martin and Elizabeth (Metcalf) Marsh; great-grandson of *Jonathan Metcalf*, Second Lieutenant Mass. Artillery.

HENRY DANIEL MARSH, Springfield, Mass. (9849). Son of Daniel Jay and Harriet Mary (Gay) Marsh; grandson of Michael and Catherine (Allyn) Marsh; great-grandson of *Job Allyn*, Sergeant Conn. Militia.

JAMES MORRILL MARSH, Lynn, Mass. (9062). Son of George Ezekiel and Elizabeth Wallen (Floyd) Marsh; grandson of James and Mary Prince (Felton) Marsh; great-grandson of John and Mary (Brown) Marsh; great^2-grandson of John and Frances (Foster) Marsh; great^3-grandson of *Ezekiel Marsh*, Ensign, Danvers Company, Lexington Alarm.

DANIEL OAKES MARSHALL, Gloucester, Mass. (5119). Son of William W. and Laurana Tarr (Giles) Marshall; grandson of Samuel and Margaret Davis (Norwood) Giles; great-grandson of *Thomas Giles*, private Mass. troops and sailmaker on ships "Mars" and "Alliance."

ERNEST CLIFTON MARSHALL, Charlestown, Mass. (8993). Son of Kendall West and Clarissa Jane (Hunting) Marshall; grandson of Nahum and Hannah Hunting; great-grandson of *Israel Hunting*, private Mass. troops.

ISAAC NEWTON MARSHALL, South Framingham, Mass. (12309). Son of Horatio and Lucy (Gilbert) Marshall; grandson of Isaac and Mydia (Coburn) Marshall; great-grandson of *Isaac Marshall*, private Mass. troops.

JOHN KNOX MARSHALL, Brookline, Mass. (11855). Son of James H. and Rachel Rebecca (Knox) Marshall; grandson of John and Mary McClean (Cox) Marshall; great-grandson of John and Mary (McClean) Cox; great^2-grandson of *William McClean, Jr.*, Captain Fifth Battalion York County Penna. Militia.

GEORGE HARRISON MARSTON, Lowell, Mass. (9039). Son of Elisha and Lucy Sophia (Ferris) Marston; grandson of *John* (and Anna Moulton) *Marston,* Sergeant New Hampshire troops; great-grandson of *Jonathan Moulton,* Colonel New Hampshire troops.

JOSEPH NORRIS MARSTON, Lowell, Mass. (10960). Son of George Harrison and Helen Augusta (Norris) Marston; grandson of Elisha and Lucy Sophia (Ferris) Marston; great-grandson of *John* (and Anna Moulton) *Marston,* Sergeant New Hampshire troops; great²-grandson of *Jonathan Moulton,* Colonel New Hampshire troops.

FRANCIS COFFIN MARTIN, Roxbury, Mass. (897). Son of Henry Austin and Francis C. (Crosby) Martin; grandson of *Josiah Crosby,* Captain, Hale's New Hampshire Regt.

*SAMUEL THORNDIKE PEIRCE MARTIN, died December 30, 1899 (4932). Son of Nathaniel and Lydia (Peirce) Martin; grandson of Samuel and Lydia (Goodrich) Peirce; great-grandson of *Benjamin Peirce,* private, Pickering's Company, killed during British retreat April 19, 1775.

WALDO ALLEN MARTIN, Milton, Mass. (8655). Son of Henry B. and Eleanor A. (Pope) Martin; grandson of Nathan C. and Augusta (Allen) Martin; great-grandson of Alfred and Lucelia (Ballard) Allen; great²-grandson of *Abel Allen,* Lieutenant, Danielson's Mass. Regt; grandson of Edmund Pope, 2d; great-grandson of Edmund and Sukey (Rawson) Pope; great²-grandson of *Dyer Rawson,* private, Robertson's Mass. Regt; great³-grandson of *David Rawson,* Member of Mass. Provincial Congress; great²-grandson of *Ebenezer Pope,* Sergeant, Gill's Mass. Regt.

FRANK HOLDEN MASON, North Clarendon, Vt. (9253). Son of Schuyler N. and Mary Rowena (Holden) Mason; grandson of Obadiah and Nancy (Waterman) Holden; great-grandson of Elijah and Sarah (Brown) Holden; great²-grandson of *Aaron Holden,* Captain Mass. Continental Troops.

*DUDLEY ALDEN MASSEY, died June 28, 1897 (7255). Son of Stephen D. and Lucretia Derby (Smith) Massey; grandson of George and Elizabeth (Dennis) Massey; great-grandson of *Jonas Dennis,* private Mass. troops, seaman brigantine "Massachusetts."

HORACE ANDREW MASSEY, Portsmouth, N. H. (8537). Son of Stephen D. and Lucretia Derby (Smith) Massey; grandson of George and Elizabeth (Dennis) Massey; great-grandson of *Jonas Dennis,* private Mass. Militia, seaman on brigantine "Massachusetts."

FREDERICK HERBERT MATTHEWS, Chelsea, Mass. (13822). Son of George and Elizabeth A. (Hooton) Matthews; grandson of John and Nabby (Mayo) Hooton; great-grandson of *John Hooton,* Sergeant, Webb's Mass. Regt, pensioned.

ARTHUR A. MAXWELL, Jamaica Plain, Mass. (5267). Son of Barak and Betsey A. Maxwell; grandson of Aaron and Lydia (Warren) Maxwell; great-grandson of *Aaron Warren,* Surgeon's Mate Fourth Mass. Regt.

HENRY ASHLEY MAY, Roslindale, Mass. (10152). Son of Orra and Roxanna (Butler) May; grandson of Zuriel and Annah (Stacy) May; great-grandson of *Nehemiah May,* Captain Mass. Militia; great-grandson of *Mark Stacy,* private, Learned's Mass. Regt.

*MATTHEW ALLEN MAYHEW, died January 1, 1899 (10151). Son of Julius Stewart and Julia Ann (Bates) Mayhew; grandson of Nathan and Rosamond (Delano) Bates; great-grandson of *Thomas Delano,* gunner and private Mass. troops.

HERBERT FULLER MAYNARD, Boston, Mass. (11320). Son of Henry Oliver and Susanna (Brown) Maynard; grandson of Adolphus and Mary (Warren) Brown; great-grandson of *Nathan Warren,* private Mass. troops.

*CHARLES HENRY MAYO, deceased (732). Son of John M. and Ellen Maria Mayo; grandson of *John Mayo,* Lieutenant Mass. troops.

COPLEY OSGOOD MEACOM, Chelsea, Mass. (13607). Son of George and Frances Eliza (Batchelder) Meacom, Jr.; grandson of George and Adeline (Larcom) Meacom; great-grandson of Ebenezer and Margaret (Curtis) Meacom; great²-grandson of Ebenezer and Anna (Herrick) Meacom; great³-grandson of *Henry Herrick,* Colonel Eighth Essex County Mass. Militia.

JULIAN AUGUSTUS MEAD, Watertown, Mass. (7211). Son of Olive Warren and Mary Elizabeth (Hadwell) Mead; grandson of Nathanial and Lucy (Taylor) Mead; great-grandson of *Oliver Mead,* private, Whitcomb's Mass. Regt.

OLIVER WARREN MEAD, West Acton, Mass. (5058). Son of Nathaniel and Lucy (Taylor) Mead; grandson of *Oliver Mead,* private Mass. Militia; grandson of *Oliver Taylor,* Corporal, Reed's Mass. Regt.

TILSON ANDERSON MEAD, East Boston, Mass. (12310). Son of Walton Viles and Lucy (Whiton) Mead; grandson of David and Esther (Bundy) Mead; great-grandson of *Moses Mead,* private Thirty-seventh Mass. Foot; grandson of Job S. and Lucy (Farren) Whiton; great-grandson of Jacob and Lydia (Dunham) Farren; great²-grandson of *Zebulon Farren,* private Conn. troops; great-grandson of *Israel Whiton,* private, Jackson's Mass. Regt; great²-grandson of *Stephen Whiton,* Corporal Mass. troops.

LEWIS MUNROE MELCHER, U. S. Navy (996). Son of Charles S. and Sarah Dakin (Munroe) Melcher; grandson of Daniel and Sarah D. Munroe; great-grandson of Daniel and Abigail Munroe; great²-grandson of *Jedediah Munroe,* private, Parker's Company, Lexington Minutemen.

CLARENCE M. MERRIAM, Newton Centre, Mass. (12311). Son of Everett B. and Sarah (Dillingham) Merriam; grandson of Samuel and Hannah Merriam; great-grandson of Samuel and Lucy (Wheeler) Merriam; great²-grandson of *Joseph Merriam,* Corporal New Hampshire Regt.

FRANK MERRIAM, Boston, Mass. (5217). Son of Charles and Caroline (Ware) Merriam; grandson of Joseph and Lucy (Wheeler) Merriam; great-grandson of *Josiah Merriam,* Sergeant, Hosmer's Company of Minutemen.

JOHN McKINSTRY MERRIAM, South Framingham, Mass. (5229). Son of Adolphus and Caroline (McKinstry) Merriam; grandson of Joseph and Lucy (Wheeler) Merriam; great-grandson of *Josiah Merriam,* Sergeant, Hosmer's Company of Minutemen.

OTIS MERRIAM, Chelsea, Mass. (10602). Son of Otis and Abagail R. (Savels) Merriam; grandson of William Sanborn and Martha (Lawrence) Merriam; great-grandson of *Amos Lawrence,* private Mass. Militia.

CHARLES AMOS MERRILL, Worcester, Mass. (8621). Son of John W. and Emily (Huse) Merrill; grandson of Joseph Annis and Hannah (Jewett) Merrill; great-grandson of *Annis Merrill,* drummer and First Corporal Mass. troops, pensioned.

FRANK MARSH MERRILL, Lowell, Mass. (5285). Son of Joshua and Elvira (Dow) Merrill; grandson of *Nathan Merrill,* private, Bigelow's Mass. Regt, pensioned.

WALTER HOWARD MERRITT, Lynn, Mass. (909). Son of Henry and Elizabeth S. (Hood) Merritt; grandson of Jacob and Sophia (Needham) Hood; great-grandson of Daniel and Ede (Flint) Needham; great²-grandson of *Samuel Flint,* Captain, Johnson's Essex Regt.

CHARLES ALBERT MESERVE, Boston, Mass. (10586). Son of Bedford and Sarah Roberts (Garland) Meserve; grandson of John and Sally (Hayes) Meserve; great-grandson of Stephen and Abigail (Yeaton) Meserve; great²-grandson of *Clement Meserve,* Sergeant New Hampshire troops.

EDWIN CHILD MILLER, Boston, Mass. (5017). Son of Henry F. and Frances Virginia (Child) Miller; grandson of Edward Franklin and Louisa (Hitchcock) Miller; great-grandson of Luke and Charlotte (Jenckes) Hitchcock; great²-grandson of *Eleazer Jenckes,* Major First Rhode Island Militia.

THOMAS MILLER, Somerville, Mass. (5060). Son of George and Sarah Ann (Brookings) Miller; grandson of Thomas and Mary (Frothingham) Miller; great-grandson of Joseph and Eunice (Coolidge) Miller; great²-grandson of *James Miller,* Minuteman, killed April 19, 1775, during British retreat through Charlestown.

ASA MILLETT, died March, 1893 (730). Son of Zebulon P. Millett; grandson of *Thomas Millett,* private Mass. troops.

CHARLES HOWARD MILLETT, Malden, Mass. (14314). Son of Joshua Howard and Rosina Maria Millett; grandson of Joshua and Sophronia (Howard) Millett; great-grandson of John and Sally Millett; great²-grandson of *Thomas Millett,* private Mass. Militia and marine prisoner, pensioned.

JOSHUA HOWARD MILLETT, Malden, Mass. (729). Son of Joshua Millett; grandson of John and Sally Millett; great-grandson of *Thomas Millett,* private Mass. troops.

FREDERICK H. MILLS, Dorchester, Mass. (13619). Son of Edwin Ruthven and Mary Anna (Benedict) Mills; grandson of Ezra and Polly Benedict; great-grandson of *Ezra Benedict,* Second Lieutenant, Beebe's Conn. Regt; grandson of Louis and Eliza (Turner) Mills; great-grandson of Joseph Mills; great^3-grandson of *Nehemiah Mills, Jr.,* private Mass. Regt.

EDWIN VINALD MITCHELL, Medfield, Mass. (5034). Son of William Walker and Sarah (Phips) Mitchell; grandson of Walter and Louisa (Oaks) Leland; great-grandson of Henry and Sarah (Phips) Leland; great^2-grandson of *Jedediah Phips,* Member of Sherborn, Mass., Committee of Correspondence and of Public Safety.

FRANK BLACKSTONE MITCHELL, Springfield, Mass. (13705). Son of Simeon and Mary Ellen (Blackstone) Mitchell; grandson of Simeon Wood and Keziah (Leonard) Mitchell; great-grandson of *Seth Mitchell, Jr.,* private, Mitchell's Mass. Regt.

GEORGE MITCHELL, Groveland, Mass. (13823). Son of *Day Mitchell,* private Titcomb's Mass. Regt.

GEORGE MITCHELL, Jr., Groveland, Mass. (13824). Son of George and Susan (Page) Mitchell; grandson of *Day Mitchell,* private, Titcomb's Mass. Regt.

GEORGE EDWIN MITCHELL, Chelsea, Mass. (11514). Son of Lorenzo Dow and Hannah Hill (Belcher) Mitchell; grandson of Samuel and Felinda Belcher; great-grandson of *Samuel Belcher,* private, Robinson's Mass. Regt.

WILMOT WADSWORTH MITCHELL, Medfield, Mass. (5035). Son of William Walker and Sarah Phips (Leland) Mitchell; grandson of Walter and Louisa (Oaks) Leland; great-grandson of Henry and Sarah (Phips) Leland; great^2-grandson of *Jedediah Phips,* Member of Sherborn, Mass., Committee of Correspondence and of Public Safety.

DARIUS LANDEN VIGUS MOFFETT, Boston, Mass. (11520). Son of William Newland and Anne Elizabeth (Vigus) Moffett; grandson of Darius Landen and Susan Nelson (Garnett) Vigus; great-grandson of Thomas and Jane Nelson (Wickliff) Garnett; great^2-grandson of Charles H. and Susannah (Nelson) Wickliff; great^3-grandson of *Thomas Nelson, Jr.,* Signer of Declaration of Independence.

EDWARD THOMAS MONAHAN, Salem, Mass. (12312). Son of John J. and Lauria M. (Batchelder) Monahan; grandson of John Wesley and Sarah (Cutler) Batchelder; great-grandson of Nathaniel and Susanna (Little) Batchelder; great^2-grandson of Nathaniel and Eunice (Colby) Batchelder; great^3-grandson of *Nathaniel Batchelder,* Adjutant, Drake's New Hampshire Regt.

*JAMES ALEXANDER MONTGOMERY, died November, 1895 (727). Son of *Alexander Montgomery,* private Mass. troops.

BENJAMIN MOODY, Concord, Mass. (8576). Son of Benjamin and Mary A. (Small) Moody; grandson of Benjamin and Salome Moody; great-grandson of *Benjamin Moody,* private, Poor's Newbury Company.

*EDWARD FRANCIS MOODY, Jr., died January 13, 1898 (739). Son of Edward F. and Sarah (Harris) Moody; grandson of Paul and Eunice Moody; great-grandson of William and Abagail (Titcomb) Moody; great^2-grandson of *Paul Moody,* Sergeant Mass. troops.

EDWARD FRANCIS MOODY, Camden, N. J. (738). Son of Paul and Eunice (Thurlow) Moody; grandson of William and Abagail (Titcomb) Moody; great-grandson of *Paul Moody,* Sergeant Mass. troops.

JOHN PARKER MOONEY, Roxbury, Mass. (13802). Son of Daniel Smith Davenport and Agnes Haddock (McBride) Mooney; grandson of John Parker and Sophia Chappen (Doliver) Mooney; great-grandson of Eben Smith and Mehitable (Magoon) Mooney; great^2-grandson of Jonathan and Sarah (Smith) Mooney; great^3-grandson of *Hercules Mooney,* Colonel New Hampshire Regt.

FREDERICK MYGATT MOORE, Winchester, Mass. (8522). Son of Thomas Whiteside and Frances Charlotte (Nichols) Moore; grandson of Amasa Corbin and Charlotte Elizabeth (Mooers) Moore: great-grandson of *Benjamin Mooers,* Ensign, Hazen's Regt Congress Own, commanded part of Washington's Life Guard.

*GEORGE BATES MOORE, died August 23, 1900 (734). Son of Joseph and Amos Moore; grandson of *John Moore,* private, Phinney's Mass. Regt.

MARCUS FREEMAN MOORE, Pittsfield, Mass. (13996). Son of Eldad Barber and Thankful (Davis) Moore; grandson of Austin and Lettice (Snow) Davis; great-grandson of *Nathan Snow,* private, Johnson's Regt Conn. Militia; grandson of *Eldad Barber Moore,* private First Conn. Militia.

CHARLES LINCOLN MORGAN, Jamaica Plain, Mass. (7213). Son of David and Marianne Lincoln (Peirce) Morgan; grandson of Ashby and Lucy (Burton) Morgan, Jr.; great-grandson of *Ashby Morgan,* Corporal New Hampshire troops; great-grandson of *Abraham Burton,* private New Hampshire troops; grandson of Josiah and Mary (Lincoln) Peirce; great-grandson of *Nicholas Peirce,* private, David Bell's Company Boston Guards.

GEORGE HENRY MORGAN, Newton, Mass. (4847). Son of John and Caroline (Dean) Morgan; grandson of Solomon and Betsey (Sawyer) Morgan; great-grandson of *Henry Morgan,* private, Bridge's Mass. Regt.

SAMUEL MORRILL, Boston, Mass. (12226). Son of F. Gordon and Arria (Niles) Morrill; grandson of William Jenkins and Mary Ann (Hale) Niles; great-grandson of Jonas and Sarah (Fowle) Hale; great²-grandson of William and Sarah (Richardson) Fowle; great³-grandson of *Jeduthan Richardson,* First Lieutenant Second Middlesex Mass. Regt.

EDWARD FRANKLIN MORRIS, Monson, Mass. (8950). Son of George F. and Sarah A. (Morse) Morris; grandson of Edward and Mercy (Flynt) Morris; great-grandson of *Edward* (and Lucy Bliss) *Morris,* private, Pynchon's Regt at Bennington Alarm; great²-grandson of *John Bliss,* Colonel First Hampshire County Regt.

CHARLES HARVEY MORROW, Gloucester, Mass. (4994). Son of Charles and Mary Bell (Perry) Morrow; grandson of Samuel and Celia Greenwood (Bell) Perry; great-grandson of Samuel and Jane (Smith) Perry; great²-grandson of *Samuel Perry,* private, Dike's Mass. Militia.

EDWIN TIMOTHY MORSE, Charlestown, Mass. (7216). Son of Horace Bassett and Elizabeth (Page) Morse; grandson of Timothy and Matilda (Haynes) Morse; great-grandson of *Stephen Morse,* Orderly Sergeant, Baldwin's Mass. Regt.

GLENN TILLEY MORSE, Cambridge, Mass. (10426). Son of Thomas Perry and Mary Amelia (Glenn) Morse; grandson of Lewis and Lucy Maria (Lewis) Glenn; great-grandson of Elisha Slater and Keziah (Steele) Lewis; great²-grandson of *Ebenezer Steele, Jr.,* private Conn. Militia.

CHARLES BAILEY MOSELEY, Dorchester, Mass. (7244). Son of Elisha and Elizabeth (Hart) Moseley; grandson of Flavel and Mary Anne Moseley; great-grandson of *Thomas Moseley,* Sergeant Mass. Militia.

FRANK MOSELEY, Brookline, Mass. (12760). Son of Thomas Edward and Mary (Crehore) Moseley; grandson of Thomas Mathu and Jane Briggs (Pierce) Moseley; great-grandson of Samuel and Mary (Lothrop) Pierce; great²-grandson of *Samuel Pierce,* Lieutenant-Colonel Mass. Militia.

HAROLD PHELPS MOSELEY, Westfield, Mass. (9261). Son of David Noble and Mary Jane (Phelps) Moseley; grandson of David and Silence (Champion) Moseley; great-grandson of William and Lydia (Noble) Moseley; great²-grandson of *David Moseley,* Colonel Third Mass. Militia; great²-grandson of *Matthew Noble,* Member of Committee of Correspondence and Safety, private Mass. Militia.

JOHN GRAHAM MOSELEY, Boston, Mass. (5064). Son of William Graham and Maria (Curtiss) Moseley; grandson of John and Mary Matilda (Graham) Moseley; great-grandson of *Increase Moseley, Jr.,* Colonel Thirteenth Conn. Militia; great²-grandson of *Increase Moseley, Sr.,* Member of Committee of Correspondence, Judge of Vermont Supreme Court; great-grandson of *Andrew Graham,* Assistant Surgeon Conn. troops, prisoner.

THOMAS LAWRENCE MOTLEY, Groton, Mass. (5131). Son of Thomas and Maria Bussey (Davis) Motley; grandson of Charles and Eliza (Bussey) Davis; great-grandson of *Amasa Davis,* Commissary Mass. troops, Member of Supplies Committee; great²-grandson of *Benjamin Bussey,* private Thirty-sixth Mass. Regt, Quartermaster.

BEVERLY SANBORN MOULTON, Charlestown, Mass. (742). Son of Jacob T. and Betsy (Sanborn) Moulton; grandson of Jacob S. Moulton; great-grandson of *Jonathan Moulton,* Colonel New Hampshire Militia.

*HENRY WILLIAM MOULTON, died May 13, 1896 (957). Son of Alvah and Mary (Dalton) Moulton; grandson of Samuel and Ann Moulton; great-grandson of *Cutting Moulton,* private Mass. Militia.

ALFRED MUDGE, Boston, Mass. (9256). Son of Alfred Augustus and Abbie Clinton (King) Mudge; grandson of Alfred and Lucy A. (Kinsman) Mudge; great-grandson of Samuel and Anna (Reed) Mudge; great²-grandson of *Enoch Mudge,* private, William Farrington's Mass. Company.

ARTHUR BARTLETT MUDGE, Lynn, Mass. (8570). Son of Ezra Warren and Eliza Robinson (Bray) Mudge; grandson of Ezra and Ruth (Chadwell) Mudge; great-grandson of *Nathan Mudge,* Corporal, Gerrish's Mass. Regt.

HENRY SANDERSON MULLIKEN, Monterey, Mexico (9830). Son of Elijah Sanderson and Helen L. (Munyan) Mulliken; grandson of Nathaniel and Lydia (Sanderson) Mulliken; great-grandson of *Elijah Sanderson,* private Mass. troops.

ALFRED MUNROE, Concord, Mass. (4848). Son of William and Patty (Stone) Munroe; grandson of Daniel and Abigal (Parker) Munroe; great-grandson of *Jedediah Munroe,* private. Parker's Minutemen, wounded in Lexington fight.

*CHARLES WILLIAM MUNROE, died August 19, 1901 (959). Son of Edward and Sophia Munroe; grandson of *William Munroe,* Orderly-Sergeant, Parker's Minutemen, Lieutenant Mass. Militia.

ERNEST VAUGHAN MUNROE, Malden, Mass. (13023). Son of William H. and Lucy Ann (Wright) Munroe; grandson of William and Eliza (Brown) Munroe; great-grandson of Abel and Bethany (Barron) Munroe; great²-grandson of Abel and Rebekah (Sadler) Munroe; great³-grandson of *Stephen Sadler,* Lieutenant, Tyler's Third Worcester County Regt; great²-grandson of *William Barron,* private New Hampshire Militia.

*ARTEMAS BOWERS MUZZY, died April 20, 1892 (731). Son of Amos and Lydia (Boutelle) Muzzy; grandson of *Amos Muzzy,* private Mass. troops; grandson of *Timothy Boutelle,* Captain, Rand's Mass. Regt.

FRANK LINCOLN NAGLE, Newtonville, Mass. (9489). Son of James and Elizabeth (Kaercher) Nagle; grandson of Daniel and Mary (Rouke) Nagle; great-grandson of *Philip Nagle,* drummer and private First Penna. Continental Line, pensioned.

ARTHUR IRVING NASH, Springfield, Mass. (9499). Son of Israel and Deborah Clapp (Briggs) Nash; grandson of John and Deborah (Cushing) Nash; great-grandson of *Noah Nash,* private, Thomas' Mass. Regt; grandson of Henry and Betsey (Ruggles) Briggs; great-grandson of Thomas and Lucy (Otis) Briggs; great²-grandson of *James Otis,* Member of Scituate Committees of Inspection.

FRANK WALTON NASH, Hingham, Mass. (13825). Son of Reuben and Ellen M. (Overton) Nash; grandson of Reuben T. and Mary (Hersey) Nash; great-grandson of *Peter Hersey,* Drum-Major, Gill's Mass. Regt, pensioned.

HERBERT NASH, Boston, Mass. (9498). Son of Israel and Deborah Clapp (Briggs) Nash; grandson of John and Deborah (Cushing) Briggs; great-grandson of *Noah Nash,* private, Thomas' Mass. Regt.

NATHANIEL CUSHING NASH, Cambridge, Mass. (9497). Son of Nathaniel Cushing and Lucy Turner (Briggs) Nash; grandson of John and Deborah (Cushing) Nash; great-grandson of *Noah Nash,* private, Thomas' Mass. Regt.

*WALDO EDWARDS NASON, died February 2, 1901 (9269). Son of James Rogers and Harriet (Edwards) Nason; grandson of Samuel Town and Susan Crosby (Hosmer) Edwards; great-grandson of *Amos Hosmer,* private, Brooks' Mass. Regt.

WILLIAM HENRY NEAL, Cambridge, Mass. (5198). Son of Samuel and Sarah Ambrose (Virgin) Neal; grandson of Simeon and Sarah Ambrose (Davis) Virgin; great-grandson of *Aquila Davis,* private New Hampshire Militia.

ELISHA JOHN NEALE, Lowell, Mass. (8699). Son of Levi C. and Amanda (Sutliff) Neal; grandson of John and Chloe (Hopson) Sutliff; great-grandson of *John Sutliff,* private, Hooker's Conn. Regt.

CHARLES IRVING NESMITH, Reading, Mass. (9488). Son of Samuel Martin and Mary Ann (Paul) Nesmith; grandson of Jacob Martin and Margaret (Dinsmoor) Nesmith; great-grandson of *Robert Dinsmoor,* fifer New Hampshire Continental troops.

SAMUEL DINSMORE NESMITH, Reading, Mass. (13999). Son of Samuel Martin and Mary Ann (Paul) Nesmith; grandson of Jacob Martin and Margaret (Dinsmore) Nesmith; great-grandson of *Robert Dinsmore,* fifer, Moore's New Hampshire Regt.

SAMUEL MARTIN NESMITH, Brighton, Mass. (9487). Son of Jacob Martin and Margaret (Dinsmoor) Nesmith; grandson of *Robert Dinsmoor,* fifer New Hampshire Continental troops.

ARTHUR EUGENE NEWCOMB, Ware, Mass. (8610). Son of John H. and Alice E. (Powell) Newcomb; grandson of Ogilvie N. and Harriet S. (Rice) Rowell; great-grandson of Prosper and Mary (Goff) Powell; great²grandson of *Hezekiah Goff, Jr.,* private Mass. troops, marine on sloop-of-war "Oliver Cromwell."

ARTHUR WILBUR NEWCOMB, Quincy, Mass. (745). Son of Samuel F. and Amey (Allison) Newcomb; grandson of Samuel and Charlotte T. Newcomb, Jr.; great-grandson of *Samuel Newcomb,* private, Bass' Mass. Regt.

FRANK HAMILTON NEWCOMB, U. S. Revenue Cutter Service (8636). Son of Hiram and Elizabeth Stone (Low) Newcomb; grandson of *John Low, Jr.,* Sergeant Beverly Foot Company; great-grandson of *John Low, Sr.,* Captain, Hutchinson's Mass. Regt.

HARRY HOWARD NEWCOMB, Dorchester, Mass. (4995). Son of Hiram and Elizabeth Stone (Low) Newcomb; grandson of *John Low, Jr.,* Sergeant Nineteenth Mass. Regt; great-grandson of *John Low, Sr.,* Captain, Hutchinson's Mass. Regt.

HERBERT HARRIS NEWCOMB, Quincy, Mass. (747). Son of S. F. and Amey Newcomb; grandson of Samuel and Charlotte Newcomb, Jr.; great-grandson of *Samuel Newcomb,* private, Bass' Mass. Regt.

HOWARD NELSON NEWELL, Springfield, Mass. (4999). Son of Nelson C. and Mary M. (Chandler) Newell; grandson of Cyrus and Celina (Sessons) Newell; great-grandson of *Stephen Newell,* private Mass. Continental troops, pensioned; great-grandson of *Robert Sessions,* Lieutenant Conn. troops, pensioned.

JOHN CURTIS BIGELOW NEWELL, Springfield, Mass. (4996). Son of John and Paulina Sophrona Newell; grandson of *Stephen Newell,* private Mass. Continental troops, pensioned.

NELSON CYRUS NEWELL, Springfield, Mass. (4998). Son of Cyrus and Celina (Sessons) Newell; grandson of *Stephen Newell,* private Mass. Continental troops, pensioned; grandson of *Robert Sessions,* Lieutenant Conn. troops, pensioned.

WILLIAM CHANDLER NEWELL, Springfield, Mass. (4997). Son of Nelson C. and Mary M. (Chandler) Newell; grandson of Cyrus and Celina (Sessons) Newell; great-grandson of *Stephen Newell,* private Mass. Continental troops, pensioned; great-grandson of *Robert Sessions,* Lieutenant Conn. troops, pensioned.

WILLIAM CRABB NEWELL, Winchester, Mass. (748). Son of Charles Stark and Alice Jane (Crabb) Newell; grandson of Samuel and Elizabeth (Stark) Newell; great-grandson of Caleb Stark; great²-grandson of *John Stark,* Major-General New Hampshire troops.

CHARLES LYMAN NEWHALL, Southbridge, Mass. (746). Son of Otis and Sarah D. Newhall; grandson of Reuben and Sarah (Bemis) Newhall; great-grandson of *Jonas Bemis,* Second Lieutenant Mass. Militia.

EDWARD BARTLETT NEWTON, Winthrop, Mass. (4870). Son of Amos Stetson Newton; grandson of Ezekiel Newton; great-grandson of *Edward Newton,* Captain Second Worcester Regt.

*EDWARD STRONG NEWTON, died October, 1894 (4834). Son of Ezekiel Newton; grandson of *Edward Newton,* Captain Second Worcester Mass. Militia.

JOHN CALVIN NEWTON, Elmwood, Mass. (743). Son of Calvin and Lucretia Newton; grandson of *Luther Newton,* private, Stark's New Hampshire Brigade.

ANDREW NICHOLS, Danvers, Mass. (8514). Son of Andrew and Mary Holyoke (Ward) Nichols; grandson of Joshua and Susanna (Holyoke) Ward; great-grandson of *Joshua Ward,* Member of Salem Committee of Safety and Correspondence.

*FRANCIS ALANSON NICHOLS, died November 24, 1900 (930). Son of Alonson and Sabrina F. (Durant) Nichols; grandson of Charles and Lally Nichols; great-grandson of *Jonathan Nichols,* private Mass. Militia, privateersman, prisoner, pensioned.

*FRANK WILLIAM NICHOLS, died February, 1895 (4811). Son of William F. and Mary A. Nichols; grandson of William and Sarah H. Nichols; great-grandson of *John Nichols,* private Mass. troops.

GEORGE KING NICHOLS, Grafton, Mass. (11858). Son of John Adams and Melindy (King) Nichols; grandson of Moses Nichols; great-grandson of *Moses Nichols,* Colonel Fifth New Hampshire Militia; grandson of Jonathan and Lucy Lilly (Blanchard) King; great-grandson of *John King,* Sergeant, Learned's Mass. Regt.

GEORGE LESLIE NICHOLS, West Somerville, Mass. (10205). Son of George H. and Mary Abby (Travis) Nichols; grandson of Randall and Abigail Bacon (Perry) Travis; great-grandson of Abel and Asenath (Haven) Perry; great²-grandson of *Abel Perry,* Lieutenant Thirty-second Continental Foot; great²-grandson of *David Haven,* Lieutenant, Member of Committee of Correspondence; great-grandson of Daniel and Thankful (Watkins) Travis, Jr.; great²-grandson of *Daniel Travis,* Corporal Mass. Militia, Lexington Alarm.

MELVILLE SHEPARD NICHOLS, Lynn, Mass. (8547). Son of Nathan and Harriet (Huberd) Nichols; grandson of *Charles Huberd,* sailor on brigantine "Dalton," prisoner nearly four years.

RICHARD JOHNSON NICHOLS, Lynn, Mass. (193). Son of Nathan and Harriet (Herbert) Nichols; grandson of *Charles Herbert,* sailor on the sloop-of-war "Alliance."

PHILIP TILLINGHAST NICKERSON, Boston, Mass. (8928). Son of Thomas White and Martha Tillinghast (Westcott) Nickerson; grandson of Stephen Tillinghast and Mary Smith (Barker) Westcott; great-grandson of John and Ruth (Smith) Barker; great²-grandson of *Ebenezer Barker,* Lieutenant, Jacob's Regt Mass. Continental Infantry; grandson of Ebenezer and Eudoxa (White) Nickerson; great-grandson of *Thomas* (and Prudence Hayward) *White,* private Mass. Militia; great²-grandson of *Joseph Hayward,* Concord Minuteman, Member of Concord Committee of Correspondence.

STEPHEN WESTCOTT NICKERSON, Boston, Mass. (9033). Son of Thomas White and Martha Tillinghast (Westcott) Nickerson; grandson of Stephen Tillinghast and Mary Smith (Barker) Westcott; great-grandson of John and Ruth (Smith) Barker; great²-grandson of *Ebenezer Barker,* First Lieutenant Mass. Continental Infantry; grandson of Ebenezer and Eudoxa (White) Nickerson; great-grandson of *Thomas* (and Prudence Hayward) *White,* private Mass. Militia; great²-grandson of *Joseph Hayward,* Concord Minuteman, Member of Committee of Correspondence.

*HORACE LATHROP NILES, died August, 1900 (11864). Son of Joseph and Belinda (Eastman) Niles; grandson of Jesse and Sally (Merrill) Eastman; great-grandson of *Obadiah Eastman,* Corporal, Gale's New Hampshire Regt.

WILLIAM HENRY CLIFTON NOBLE, Boston, Mass. (744). Son of Charles and Columbia (Perkins) Noble; grandson of Luther and Mary Perkins; great-grandson of *Joseph Perkins,* private Mass. troops.

GRENVILLE HOWLAND NORCROSS, Boston, Mass. (5175). Son of Otis and Lucy Ann (Lane) Norcross; grandson of Otis and Mary Cunningham (Homer) Norcross; great-grandson of *Daniel Norcross,* private Mass. Militia.

JOHN OSCAR NORRIS, Melrose, Mass. (5076). Son of Alfred M. and Mary (Brown) Norris; grandson of John and Susan (Leavitt) Brown; great-grandson of *Jonathan Brown,* Second Lieutenant Fourth New Hampshire Militia.

EDWARD COLLINS NORTH, Newark, N. J. (11863). Son of John G. and Elizabeth (Dickinson) North; grandson of Raphael Dickinson; great-grandson of *Oliver Dickinson,* private, Webb's Conn. Regt.

EDWIN NATHANIEL NORTHROP, Milwaukee, Wis. (13608). Son of Lennon Haswell and Sarah Lucella (Roberts) Northrop; grandson of Nathaniel and Minerva (Lennon) Northrop; great-grandson of Daniel and Elizabeth (Noble) Lennon; great²-grandson of *Goodman Noble,* private Seventh Conn. Regt, pensioned.

ELMER WHITING NOYES, Whitman, Mass. (8564). Son of Nathaniel and Mary Noyes; grandson of John and Rachel (Bicknell) Noyes; great-grandson of *Luke Bicknell,* Captain, Putnam's Mass. Regt, Brigade-Major.

EUGENE NOYES, Amesbury, Mass. (12063). Son of Joshua and Alice (Larkins) Noyes; grandson of Noah J. and Mehitable (Foster) Noyes; great-grandson of *John Noyes,* Captain, Johnson's Mass. Regt.

RUFUS KING NOYES, Boston, Mass. (11041). Son of Joshua Flint and Lois Ann (Noyes) Noyes; grandson of Edward and Sarah (Merrick) Noyes; great-grandson of *Joseph Noyes,* private New Hampshire troops; grandson of Henry and Eliza (Peabody) Noyes, parents of Lois; great-grandson of Peter and Sarah (Noyes) Noyes; great²-grandson of *Humphrey Noyes,* father of Sarah, private New Hampshire Volunteers.

CHARLES PEARY NUTTER, Malden, Mass. (11515). Son of Walter Bryant and Sarah M. (Witherell) Nutter; grandson of Joseph S. and Sarah G. (Moor) Witherell; great-grandson of Abraham and Elizabeth (Spalding) Moor; great²-grandson of *John Moor,* Major New Hampshire troops.

ISAAC N. NUTTER, East Bainbridge, Mass. (910). Son of Isaac and Margaret O. (Keene) Nutter; grandson of Samuel and Margaret O. (Clift) Keene; great-grandson of *Adna Winslow Clift,* Second Lieutenant, Putnam's Regt.

GEORGE HALE NUTTING, South Boston, Mass. (4977). Son of David Hubbard and Mary Elizabeth (Nichols) Nutting; grandson of William and Mary Barrett (Hubbard) Nutting; great-grandson of *William Nutting,* Corporal Mass. Militia, Lexington Alarm; great-grandson of *David Hubbard,* Corporal, Reed's Mass. Regt.

CHARLES EDWARD NYE, West Medford, Mass. (4905). Son of William and Susan Locke Nye; grandson of Ansel and Dolly (Batchelder) Nye; great-grandson of *Elisha Nye,* Captain Mass. troops, pensioned; great²-grandson of *Stephen Nye,* Member of Mass. Provincial Congress and General Court.

NATHANIEL F. NYE, Auburndale, Mass. (9064). Son of Thomas and Philena M. Nye; grandson of *John Nye,* Sergeant Mass. troops.

WILLARD NYE, Jr., New Bedford, Mass. (4968). Son of Willard and Eliza A. Nye; grandson of Obed B. and Abigail (Tobey) Nye; great-grandson of *Nathan Nye,* Adjutant First Mass. Regt; great²-grandson of *Stephen Nye,* Member of Mass. Provincial Congress, Member of Committee of Correspondence.

*WILLIAM HENRY NYE, died March, 1894 (4958). Son of William and Susan (Locke) Nye; grandson of Ansel and Dolly Nye; great-grandson of *Elisha Nye,* Captain, Bradford's Mass. Regt.

HENRY PHILLIPS OAKMAN, Neponset, Mass. (750). Son of Hiram Oakman; grandson of *Constant Oakman,* private, Brady's Mass. Regt.

JOSEPH EDWIN OBER, West Medford, Mass. (5284). Son of Joseph and Rhoda (Colburn) Ober; grandson of William and Rebecca (Hardy) Colburn; great-grandson of *Jesse Hardy,* private, Nichol's New Hampshire Regt; great-grandson of *Robert Colburn,* private New Hampshire troops.

WILLIAM HERRICK LOVETT ODELL, Chelsea, Mass. (10445). Son of Charles Henry and Nancy Foster (Lovett) Odell; grandson of William Herrick and Anna (Foster) Lovett; great-grandson of Jonathan Herrick and Anna (Lovett) Lovett; great²-grandson of *Joseph Lovett,* private Mass. troops; great-grandson of Josiah and Anna (Thissell) Foster; great²-grandson of *Jeremiah Foster,* Corporal Mass. Militia.

JAMES MONROE OLMSTEAD, Boston, Mass. (14000). Son of John Wesley and Mary (Livingston) Olmstead; grandson of Richard Montgomery and Sarah (Jacobs) Livingston; great-grandson of *James Livingston,* Colonel First Canadian Regt.

FRANK EDWARD ORCUTT, Melrose, Mass. (997). Son of William H. and Jane H. (Hobbs) Orcutt; grandson of David and Rebecca (Atwood) Hobbs; great-grandson of *Joseph Hobbs,* private, Tash's New Hampshire Regt.

JOEL STONE ORNE, Cambridgeport, Mass. (868). Son of John Gerry and Ann (Stone) Orne; grandson of Azor and Sarah (Gerry) Orne; great-grandson of *Azor Orne,* Member of Mass. Provincial Congress and of Committee of Safety.

EDWARD OSGOOD OTIS, Boston, Mass. (7224). Son of Israel Taintor and Olive Morgan (Osgood) Otis; grandson of *John Thatcher Otis,* fifer Conn. troops, pensioned.

ALBERT NORTON PAGE, Malden, Mass. (14306). Son of Philip Sidney and Hannah Moore (Cutler) Page; grandson of Philip and Martha (Chadbourne) Page; great-grandson of *David Page,* Lieutenant-Colonel Nineteenth New Hampshire Regt.

*CYRUS ANDREW PAGE, died May 10, 1898 (5247). Son of Cyrus and Susan Elvina (Hall) Page; grandson of Nathaniel and Lydia (Fitch) Page; great grandson of *Nathaniel Page, Jr.,* private, Abbott's Company Mass. Militia; great²-grandson of *Nathaniel Page,* Minuteman of Bedford, at Concord fight.

DANIEL PERKINS STONE PAGE, Malden, Mass. (13024). Son of Philip Sidney and Hannah Moore (Cutler) Page; grandson of Philip Page; great-grandson of *David Page,* Lieutenant-Colonel Nineteenth New Hampshire Militia.

FRANK DWIGHT PAGE, Fitchburg, Mass. (8698). Son of Albert Gallatin and Sarah Cummings (Swallow) Page; grandson of Edmund and Betty (Dwight) Page; great-grandson of *John Dwight, Jr.,* private, Prescott's Mass. Regt; great-grandson of *Phineas Page,* private Mass. troops.

LOUIS COUES PAGE, Brookline, Mass. (4852). Son of Charles A. and Grace D. (Coues) Page; grandson of Samuel E. and Charlotte H. (Ladd) Coues; great-grandson of Alexander and Maria T. (Haven) Ladd; great²-grandson of *Nathaniel A. Haven,* Surgeon New Hampshire troops, prisoner on ship "Jersey."

ONIAS S. PAIGE, Taunton, Mass. (10752). Son of Joseph and Pamelia (Ellsworth) Page; grandson of John and Lydia (Smith) Ellsworth; great-grandson of *Benjamin Smith,* private New Hampshire troops.

*DAVID PAINE, died February 2, 1898 (4972). Son of John K. and Jane (Small) Paine; grandson of *Daniel Small,* Sergeant Mass. Militia.

ROBERT TREAT PAINE, Boston, Mass. (5212). Son of Charles Cushing and Fanny (Cabot) Paine; grandson of Charles and Sarah (Sumner) Paine; great-grandson of *Robert Treat Paine,* Signer of the Declaration of Independence.

ROBERT BATES PALFRY, Milton, Mass. (5256). Son of William and Elizabeth Waterman (Bates) Palfrey; grandson of William and Lydia (Cazneau) Palfrey; great-grandson of *William Palfrey,* Aide-de-Camp to General Washington, Paymaster-General; grandson of *Robert Bates,* private Weymouth Mass. Militia.

CHARLES DANA PALMER, Lowell, Mass. (5230). Son of George Wall and Ellen Hannah (Jackson) Palmer; grandson of John and Hannah Finney (Holton) Jackson; great-grandson of *Edward Jackson,* Minuteman; great³-grandson of *Ephraim Jackson,* Lieutenant-Colonel Tenth Mass. Regt.

HAROLD PAYSON PALMER, Somerville, Mass. (11321). Son of Benjamin Payson and Martha C. (Burbank) Palmer; grandson of Moses and Avis (Dodge) Palmer; great-grandson of Joseph and Abigail (Wilson) Palmer, Jr.; great²-grandson of *Joseph* (and Mary Dearborn) *Palmer,* private New Hampshire troops; great³-grandson of *Stephen Palmer,* private New Hampshire Volunteers.

MOSES POORE PALMER, Groton, Mass. (756). Son of Moses H. and Mary H. Palmer; grandson of *John Palmer,* private Mass. Militia.

*ANDREW JOHNSON PARKER, died January 1, 1895 (869). Son of *Joshua Parker,* private Fourth Mass. Regt.

*AUGUSTUS PARKER, died February 26, 1901 (7256). Son of Thomas and Sarah (Seaver) Parker; grandson of Nathaniel and Rebecca (Dudley) Parker; great-grandson of *Nathaniel Parker,* private, Brooks' Mass. Regt.

CHARLES EDWIN PARKER, Holden, Mass. (998). Son of Henry and Matilda (Perry) Parker; grandson of Aaron and Ruth (Smith) Parker; great-grandson of *Timothy Parker,* Captain, Warner's Regt.

CHARLES HENRY PARKER, West Medford, Mass. (4908). Son of Orren and Mary Parker; grandson of Edmund and Persis Parker; great-grandson of *Edmund Parker,* private Reading Minutemen, pensioned.

CHARLES LINCOLN PARKER, Malden, Mass. (5218). Son of John Henry and Anna Elizabeth (Gilmore) Parker; grandson of John and Mary Ann (Fales) Parker; great-grandson of John and Deborah (Lamb) Parker; great²-grandson of *Peter Parker,* Member of Committee of Correspondence.

CHARLES SCHOFF PARKER, Boston, Mass. (5200). Son of Charles Wallingford and Mary Jane (Schoff) Parker; grandson of Charles and Mary Hildreth (Wallingford) Parker; great-grandson of Josiah and Olive (Stone) Parker; great²-grandson of *Peter Parker,* Member of Committee of Correspondence; grandson of Charles Edward and Ann Pearson (Huse) Schoff; great-grandson of John Chase and Eunice (Nye) Schoff; great²-grandson of *Elisha Nye,* Captain, Bradford's Mass. Regt; great³-grandson of *Stephen Nye,* Member of Mass. Provincial Congress.

CHARLES SHERMAN PARKER, Pepperell, Mass. (12761). Son of Allen S. and Charlotte (Colson) Parker; grandson of Thomas and Hanna (Larkin) Parker; great-grandson of Nathanel and Ruth (Shattuck) Parker; great²-grandson of *Nathanel Parker,* Sergeant, Baldwin's Guard at Cambridge, killed June 17, 1775.

CHARLES WALLINGFORD PARKER, Boston, Mass. (5053). Son of Charles and Mary Hildreth (Wallingford) Parker; grandson of Josiah and Olive (Stone) Parker; great-grandson of *Peter Parker,* Member of Framingham Committee of Correspondence.

EDWARD LUDLOW PARKER, Arlington, Mass. (10766). Son of James Swan and Susan Augusta (Davis) Parker; grandson of William and Anna (Hartshorn) Parker; great-grandson of *Hananiah Parker,* Lieutenant, Ward's Mass. Regt.

FRANK CARLTON PARKER, Holden, Mass. (978). Son of Charles E. and Adelaide S. Parker; grandson of Henry and Arabelda Parker; great-grandson of Aaron and Ruth Parker; great²-grandson of *Timothy Parker,* Captain Mass. Militia, Lexington Alarm.

*FREDERICK SYRENO PARKER, died June 20, 1900 (10751). Son of Linus and Sophia (Churchill) Parker; grandson of *Linus Parker,* private Mass. troops.

GEORGE STEARNS PARKER, Watertown, Mass. (10153). Son of George and Charlotte (Boynton) Parker; grandson of William and Hannah (Stearns) Parker; great-grandson of *Abijah Parker,* Lieutenant Mass. Continental Service.

GORDON PARKER, Woburn, Mass. (8516). Son of Ebenezer and Elsie Lord (Rowell) Parker; grandson of Ebenezer and Sally (Bowers) Parker; great-grandson of *Ebenezer Parker,* Corporal, Parker's Minutemen at Lexington; grandson of Dustin and Jane (Gordon) Rowell; great-grandson of *Samuel Rowell,* private New Hampshire Militia.

HERMAN PARKER, Boston, Mass. (5199). Son of Charles Wallingford and Mary Jane (Schoff) Parker; grandson of Charles and Mary Hildreth (Wallingford) Parker; great-grandson of Josiah and Olive (Stone) Parker; great²-grandson of *Peter Parker,* Member of Committee of Correspondence; grandson of Charles Edward and Ann Pearson (Huse) Schoff; great-grandson of John Chase and Eunice (Nye) Schoff; great²-grandson of *Elisha Nye,* Captain, Bradford's Mass. Regt; great³-grandson of *Stephen Nye,* Member of Mass. Provincial Congress.

HORACE BARRY PARKER, Newtonville, Mass. (10604). Son of John and Rebecca (Young) Parker; grandson of Ebenezer and Sally (Bowers) Parker; great-grandson of *Ebenezer Parker,* private, Prescott's Mass. Regt.

JABEZ PRATT PARKER, Malden, Mass. (4819). Son of Anslem and Louisa (Pratt) Parker; grandson of Jabez and Sophia (Washburn) Pratt; great-grandson of *Benjamin Pratt,* private Sixth Mass. Regt.

JOHN LORD PARKER, Lynn, Mass. (940). Son of Ebenezer and Elsie Lord (Rowell) Parker; grandson of Ebenezer and Sally (Bowers) Parker; great-grandson of *Ebenezer Parker,* private Mass. troops; grandson of Dustin and Jane (Gordon) Rowell; great-grandson of *Samuel Rowell,* private New Hampshire Militia.

*MONTGOMERY DAVIS PARKER, died December 17, 1900 (4944). Son of Montgomery Davis and Caroline Gilman (White) Parker; grandson of Richard Green and Mary Ann (Davis) Parker; great-grandson of Amasa and Sarah (Moore) Davis, Jr.; great²-grandson of *Amasa Davis,* Commissary of Prisoners, Staff Officer Commissary Dept. of Mass.; great-grandson of *Samuel Parker,* Episcopal Bishop of Mass., patriot preacher.

MOSES GREELEY PARKER, Lowell, Mass. (4978). Son of Theodore and Hannah (Greeley) Parker; grandson of *Peter Parker,* private Mass. Militia; great-grandson of *Kendal* (and Mary Jones) *Parker,* Corporal, Varnum's Mass. Regt.

PERCY PARKER, Lowell, Mass. (4971). Son of John Milton Grosvenor and Dolly Maria (Hildreth) Parker; grandson of Israel and Dolly (Jones) Hildreth; great-grandson of *Israel Hildreth,* Lieutenant Dracut Mass. Militia; great²-grandson of *Elijah Hildreth,* private Mass. Militia.

PETER PARKER, Framingham, Mass. (5127). Son of Peter and Harriet Colby (Webster) Parker; grandson of John Ordway and Rebecca Guild (Sewall) Webster; great-grandson of *Thomas Sewall,* private Mass. Militia.

ROSS PARKER, Boston, Mass. (5201). Son of Charles Wallingford and Mary Jane (Schoff) Parker; grandson of Charles and Mary Hildreth (Wallingford) Parker; great-grandson of Josiah and Olive (Stone) Parker; great²-grandson of *Peter Parker,* Member of Committee of Correspondence; grandson of Charles Edward and Ann Pearson (Huse) Schoff; great-grandson of John Chase and Eunice (Nye) Schoff; great²-grandson of *Elisha Nye,* Captain, Bradford's Mass. Regt; great³-grandson of *Stephen Nye,* Member of Mass. Provincial Congress.

SIMON BAILEY PARKER, Springfield, Mass. (5092). Son of Almon and Angeline (Bailey) Parker; grandson of Timothy B. and Phebe (Woodward) Bailey; great-grandson of *Jacob Bailey,* private, Bedel's New Hampshire Regt; great²-grandson of *Jacob Bayley,* Brigadier-General New Hampshire Militia; grandson of *Amos Parker,* private Vermont Rangers; great-grandson of *James Woodward,* private New Hampshire Militia.

THEODORE EDSON PARKER, Jr., Lowell, Mass. (5233). Son of Theodore Edson and Frances Jane (Bracket) Parker; grandson of Theodore and Lydia (Carter) Parker; great-grandson of *Peter Parker,* private Mass. troops, widow pensioned; great²-grandson of *Kendal Parker,* Corporal, Varnum's Mass. Regt.

WALTER EDWARD PARKER, Lawrence, Mass. (5114). Son of George and Emily Robbins (Coller) Parker; grandson of Ebenezer and Hannah B. (Merriam) Parker; great-grandson of *Ebenezer Parker,* Corporal, John Parker's Lexington Minutemen; great²-grandson of *Thomas Parker,* Signer of "Lexington Declaration of Independence."

CHARLES SUMNER PARSONS, Boston, Mass. (5297). Son of Benjamin and Martha Ann (Gott) Parsons; grandson of Eben and Eunice Story (Tibbetts) Gott; great-grandson of John and Peggy (Tarr) Gott; great²-grandson of *Jabez Tarr,* Corporal Mass. troops, pensioned.

CLARENCE TIBBETTS PARSONS, Arlington, Mass. (8529). Son of Benjamin and Martha Ann (Gott) Parsons; grandson of Eben and Eunice Story (Tibbetts) Gott; great-grandson of John and Margaret (Tarr) Gott; great²-grandson of *Jabez Tarr,* private Mass troops, Prizemaster's-Mate.

SAMUEL BROOMFIELD PARSONS, Worcester, Mass. (960). Son of Solomon and Sarah H. Parsons; grandson of *Solomon Parsons,* private, Bigelow's Fifteenth Mass. Regt.

WILLIAM DUNNING PARSONS, East Milton, Mass. (8501). Son of Benjamin and Martha Ann (Gott) Parsons; grandson of Eben and Eunice Story (Tibbetts) Gott; great-grandson of John and Margaret (Tarr) Gott; great²-grandson of *Jabez Tarr,* private Mass. Militia, Prizemaster's-Mate.

WILLIAM EMERSON PARSONS, Gloucester, Mass. (5120). Son of John and Elizabeth Gott (Parker) Parsons; grandson of John and Ester Pool (Tarr) Parsons; great-grandson of *Jabez Tarr,* Corporal Mass. troops, Prizemaster Mass. Naval Service.

FRANCIS CHANDLER PARTRIDGE, Newton, Mass. (9375). Son of William Henry and Prudence Farwell (Palmer) Partridge; grandson of Warren and Elizabeth (Billings) Partridge; great-grandson of David and Miriam (Partridge) Partridge; great²-grandson of *Joshua Partridge, Jr.,* private Mass. troops; great³-grandson of *Joshua Partridge,* Captain, Smith's Mass. Regt, Lexington Alarm; great²-grandson of *Samuel Partridge,* father of Miriam, private Mass. Militia.

WILLIAM HENRY PARTRIDGE, Newton, Mass. (4803). Son of Warren and Elizabeth (Billings) Partridge; grandson of David and Miriam (Partridge) Partridge; great-grandson of *Joshua Partridge, Jr.,* private Mass. troops; great²-grandson of *Joshua Partridge,* Captain, Smith's Mass. Regt; great-grandson of *Samuel Partridge,* father of Miriam, private Mass. Militia.

MOSES PATTEE, Watertown, Mass. (11324). Son of John F. and Mary (Howard) Pattee; grandson of James and Hannah (Farrington) Howard; great-grandson of *Samuel Howard,* private, Burbank's Mass. Regt.

JULIUS J. PAULINT, Lowell, Mass. (10450). Son of Julius and Rosalie (Dumas) Paulint; grandson of Peter and Catherine (Fesette) Paulint; great-grandson of *Antoine Paulint,* Captain Second Canadian Regt.

LUCIUS F. PAULINT, Lowell, Mass. (9040). Son of Julius and Rozetta (Dumas) Paulint; grandson of Peter and Catherine (Fesette) Paulint; great-grandson of *Antoine Paulint,* Captain Second Canadian Regt French Volunteers, widow pensioned.

ALBERT MARSTON PEAR, Cambridge, Mass. (13803). Son of Isaac Smith and Mary Ophelia (Fuller) Pear; grandson of John and Dorcas (Smith) Pear; great-grandson of Isaac and Prudence (Newell) Smith; great²-grandson of *Isaac Smith,* Commander of ship "Friendship," brigantines "Thomas" and "Union."

CHARLES MERIAM PEAR, Cambridge, Mass. (12463). Son of John Smith and Sarah Roberts (Hurd) Pear; grandson of John and Dorcas (Smith) Pear; great-grandson of Isaac and Prudence (Newell) Smith; great²-grandson of *Isaac Smith,* Commander Mass. Naval Service.

ARTHUR EMMONS PEARSON, Boston, Mass. (12313). Son of William Henry and Nancy Delia (Benjamin) Pearson; grandson of William and Lucinda Maria (Greenleaf) Pearson; great-grandson of Hiram and Alice (Le Barron) Pearson; great²-grandson of *Amos Pearson,* Sergeant, Green's Mass. Regt; great-grandson of *David Greenleaf,* private Mass. troops.

WILLIAM EDWARD PEARSON, Gloucester, Mass. (12314). Son of Edward Asher and Sophia Downing (Owens) Pearson; grandson of William and Lucinda Maria (Greenleaf) Pearson; great-grandson of Hiram and Alice (Le Barron) Pearson; great²-grandson of *Amos Pearson,* Sergeant, Green's Mass. Reg; great-grandson *David Greenleaf,* private Mass. troops.

WILLIAM HENRY PEARSON, Roxbury, Mass. (752). Son of William and Lucinda N. (Greenleaf) Pearson; grandson of *David Greenleaf,* private, Whitney's Mass. Regt; grandson of Hiram and Alice (Le Barron) Pearson; great-grandson of *Amos Pearson,* Sergeant, Green's Mass. Regt.

DONELSON MESSER PECK, Pittsfield, Mass. (10206). Son of Washington W. and Henrietta (Taylor) Peck; grandson of Luther and Phœbe (Berry) Taylor; great-grandson of Benjamin and Jane (Poor) Berry; great³-grandson of *David Poor,* Lieutenant Twenty-seventh Continental Infantry; grandson of Erastus and Mary (Lewis) Peck; great-grandson of *Thomas Lewis,* Second Lieutenant Fifteenth Virginia Regt; great²-grandson of *Andrew Lewis,* Brigade Commander Virginia troops.

FRANK E. PECK, East Wareham, Mass. (14315). Son of Eliab H. and Amy Jane Peck; grandson of Whipple and Roxana Peck; great-grandson of Solomon and Phila Peck; great²-grandson of *Solomon Peck,* private Mass. Militia.

EDWIN FRANCIS PEIRCE, Chelsea, Mass. (11042). Son of George and Delia (Peck) Peirce; grandson of William and Sally (Work) Peirce; great-grandson of *James Work,* Sergeant, Doolittle's Mass. Regt.

HEMAN WINTHROP PEIRCE, East Billerica, Mass. (9028). Son of John Payson and Adeline Augusta (Putnam) Peirce; grandson of John and Sarah (Tewksbury) Peirce; great-grandson of Ephraim and Anna (Parker) Peirce; great²-grandson of *John Parker,* Captain of Minutemen at Lexington, April 19, 1775.

ISAAC NEWTON PEIRCE, Melrose, Mass. (9273). Son of William and Ellen (Prentiss) Peirce; grandson of Jonas and Helen (Whittemore) Prentiss; great-grandson of *Nathaniel Prentiss,* private, Gardner's Mass. Regt; great-grandson of Amos and Helen Whittemore; great²-grandson of Thomas and Anna (Cutter) Whittemore; great³-grandson of *Samuel Whittemore,* Volunteer, wounded April 19, 1775, during British retreat.

*JOHN P. PEIRCE, died May 14, 1898 (5078). Son of John and Sarah (Tewksbury) Peirce; grandson of Ephraim and Anna (Parker) Peirce; great-grandson of *John Parker,* Captain Lexington Minutemen, April 19, 1775.

THOMAS WILLIAM PEIRCE, Boston, Mass. (753). Son of Thomas P. and Emeline (Locke) Peirce; grandson of Jonas and Lydia (Prentiss) Peirce; great-grandson of *Solomon Peirce,* Captain Mass. troops.

JOSEPH EDWARD PEIRSON, Pittsfield, Mass. (13232). Son of Henry Mulford and Electa M. (Dresser) Peirson; grandson of Josiah and Nabby (Rossiter) Peirson; great-grandson of Abraham and Polly (Baldwin) Rossiter; great²-grandson of *Elnathan Rossiter,* Captain Sixth Conn. Continental Regt.

GEORGE HENRY PENDERGAST, Charlestown, Mass. (11322). Son of George S. and Sarah Nudd (Dearborn) Pendergast; grandson of James and Jemima (Nudd) Dearborn; great-grandson of Samuel and Jemima (Brown) Dearborn; great²-grandson of *Jeremiah Dearborn,* Corporal, Wingate's New Hampshire Regt.

CLARENCE ALBERT PERKINS, Malden, Mass. (14307). Son of Daniel and Sarah Frothingham (Hunnewell) Perkins; grandson of Thomas and Polly (Munroe) Hunnewell; great-grandson of *Nathan Munroe,* private Mass. troops.

EDWARD AUGUSTUS PERKINS, Dorchester, Mass. (7267). Son of Augustus Gordon and Annie Adams (Daniels) Perkins; grandson of Edmund and Cynthia (Otis) Perkins, Jr.; great-grandson of Edmund and Abigail (Catland) Perkins; great²-grandson of *John Catland,* Sergeant, Jones's Company, Siege of Castine; great-grandson of Amos and Thankful (Taylor) Otis; great²-grandson of *Ignatius Otis,* Member of Scituate Committee of Safety; great²-grandson of *Joseph Taylor,* private, Lithgow's Regt. Penobscot Expedition; grandson of Adam and Abigail Ursula (Fisher) Daniels; great-grandson of Lyman and Hyrena (Paine) Daniels; great²-grandson of *Samuel Daniels,* private, Crafts' Artillery; great-grandson of Lewis Fisher; great²-grandson of *Nathaniel Fisher,* Lieutenant Mass. Militia.

FREDERICK PERKINS, U. S. Army (12316). Son of Alfred and Julia Houlton (Hasey) Perkins; grandson of William and Julia (Houlton) Hasey; great-grandson of James and Sarah (Haskell) Houlton; great²-grandson of *Benjamin Haskell,* Orderly Sergeant Mass. troops.

GEORGE COOLIDGE PERKINS, Cambridge, Mass. (13804). Son of Walter Seymour and Abby Howe (Amee) Perkins; grandson of Jacob and Lucy Ann (Coolidge) Amee; great-grandson of Jacob and Abigail (Cox) Amee; great²-grandson of *Jacob Amee,* private, Phinney's Mass. Regt.

NATHANIEL PORTER PERKINS, Wenham, Mass. (10155). Son of Nathaniel and Lucy (Porter) Perkins; grandson of Paul and Nancy (Moulton) Porter; great-grandson of *Isaac Porter,* Corporal Mass. Militia.

*THOMAS CRAFTS PERKINS, died November 21, 1898 (4959). Son of Jesse and Elizabeth (Crafts) Perkins, Jr.: grandson of *Jesse Perkins,* Lieutenant Mass. troops; grandson of *Thomas Crafts,* private Mass. troops.

JACOB J. S. PETERSON, Waltham, Mass. (5202). Son of Joseph and Lydia Jane (Howard) Peterson; grandson of Frederick Alexander and Ruth Wadsworth (Cotton) Howard; great-grandson of James and Hannah (Farrington) Howard; great²-grandson of *Samuel Howard,* private, Knox's Mass. Regt.

WILLIAM ESROM PETERSON, Waltham, Mass. (8948). Son of Joseph and Lydia Jane (Howard) Peterson; grandson of Frederick Alexander and Ruth Wadsworth (Cotton) Howard; great-grandson of James Howard; great²-grandson of *Samuel Howard,* private, Knox's Mass. Regt.

FRANK HERVEY PETTINGILL, Colorado Springs, Colo. (11521). Son of Nathaniel H. and Mary A. (Feltch) Pettingell; grandson of Cutting T. and Olive (Smith) Pettingell; great-grandson of *Josiah Pettingell,* private Mass. troops.

JOHN JAMES PEW, Gloucester, Mass. (10428). Son of John and Sarah Knutsford (Tarr) Pew; grandson of William and Sarah B. (Knutsford) Tarr; great-grandson of Job and Rachael (Parsons) Tarr; great²-grandson of *Benjamin Tarr,* Second Lieutenant, Whipple's Essex County Regt.

*THOMAS STOWELL PHELPS, U. S. Navy, died January 10, 1901 (766). Son of Stephen and Elizabeth (Stowell) Phelps; grandson of William and Catharine (Nixon) Stowell; great-grandson of *Thomas Nixon,* Colonel Mass. troops.

CALEB PHILBRICK, Lowell, Mass. (10753). Son of Calvin and Mary (Edgerley) Philbrick; grandson of William and Jane (McCrillis) Philbrick; great-grandson of *Jonathan Philbrick,* private New Hampshire Volunteers.

FREDERICK BACON PHILBROOK, Jamaica Plain, Mass. (4850). Son of Charles Calhoun and Elvira Louise (Bacon) Philbrook; grandson of Frederick and Ann (Robbins) Bacon; great-grandson of Jonathan and Abigail (Clark) Bacon; great²-grandson of *Thompson Bacon,* private Mass. troops; great³-grandson of *Ebenezer* (and Ruth Wild) *Clark, Jr.,* Sergeant Mass. Continental foot and bodyguard to General Washington; great-grandson of Perley and Nancy (Willson) Robbins; great²-grandson of *Benjamin* (and Huldah Robinson) *Robbins,* private Mass. Continental troops, pensioned; grandson of Alfred S. and Susan (Clough) Philbrook; great-grandson of Samuel and Ruth (Sly) Clough, Jr.; great²-grandson of *Samuel Clough, Sr.,* private Second New Hampshire Foot; great³-grandson of *John Sly, Sr.,* Master armed privateer "Ruth"; great-grandson of Benjamin and Ruamie (Sinclair) Philbrook; great²-grandson of *Benjamin Sinclair,* private New Hampshire Continental troops; great³-grandson of *Thomas Sinclair,* private New Hampshire Continental troops; great³-grandson of *Jonathan* (and Rebecka Page) *Willson, Jr.,* private Mass. Militia; great³-grandson of *Jonathan Willson,* Captain Middlesex County Mass. Minutemen, killed at Concord fight; great³-grandson of *John Robinson,* Colonel Mass. Volunteers Continental Service; great³-grandson of *Ebenezer Page,* private Mass. Militia; great³-grandson of *William Wild, Sr.,* private and fifer Mass. Militia Continental Service.

HIRAM ALFRED PHILBROOK, Middletown, Conn. (4866). Son of Alfred S. and Susan (Clough) Philbrook; grandson of Benjamin and Ruamie (Sinclair) Philbrook; great-grandson of *Benjamin Sinclair,* private New Hampshire Continental troops; grandson of Samuel and Ruth (Sly) Clough, Jr.; great-grandson of *Samuel Clough,* private Second New Hampshire Foot; great-grandson of *John Sly, Sr.,* Master armed privateer "Ruth"; great³-grandson of *Thomas Sinclair,* private New Hampshire Continental troops.

LOUIS AGASSIZ PHILLIPS, Boston, Mass. (8647). Son of Charles O. and Ellen E. (Pendleton) Phillips; grandson of Alonzo D. and Mary A. (Robinson) Phillips; great-grandson of Israel and Mercy (Bascom) Phillips; great²-grandson of *Israel Phillips,* Lieutenant, Jacob's Mass. Militia.

FRANK HUNTINGTON PHIPPS, U. S. Army (4180). Son of George W. and Sophia Ann (Lyman) Phipps; grandson of Jonathan Huntington and Sophia (Hinckley) Lyman; great-grandson of *Joseph Lyman,* patriotic clergyman; great-grandson of *Samuel Hinckley,* private, Keyes's Mass. Regt.

CHARLES QUINCY PIERCE, Watertown, Mass. (8995). Son of John Quincy Adams and Delia P. (Bliss) Pierce; grandson of Ezekiel and Ruth (Perry) Peirce; great-grandson of *Jonathan Peirce,* private Mass. troops.

EDWARD S. PIERCE, Roxbury, Mass. (12315). Son of Edward Corbin and Mary Coggin (Sayward) Pierce; grandson of Joshua D. and Louisa L. (Corbin) Pierce; great-grandson of Joshua and Dolly (Hutchins) Pierce, Jr.; great²-grandson of *Gordon Hutchins,* Lieutenant-Colonel New Hampshire troops.

FRANK DERBY PIERCE, West Roxbury, Mass. (13805). Son of Frank A. and Mary E. (Danehy) Pierce; grandson of George W. and Eunice Bragdon (Derby) Pierce; great-grandson of Rufus and Sarah B. (Bragdon) Derby; great²-grandson of *Josiah Bragdon,* Lieutenant Eleventh Mass. Regt, died at Ticonderoga.

GEORGE FRANCIS PIERCE, Dorchester, Mass. (938). Son of Lewis Francis and Melissa (Withington) Pierce; grandson of Lewis and Sarah (Moseley) Pierce; great-grandson of *Samuel Pierce,* Lieutenant-Colonel, Gill's Third Suffolk Regt.

*HENRY LILLIE PIERCE, died December 17, 1896 (9073). Son of Jesse and Elizabeth S. (Lillie) Pierce; grandson of Jesse and Catherine (Smith) Pierce; great-grandson of Seth and Angelette (Clark) Pierce; great²-grandson of John and Rebecca (Fenno) Pierce; great³-grandson of *John Pierce,* Captain Continental Artillery, Aide-de-Camp to General Knox.

LOUIS RUSSELL PIERCE, Worcester, Mass. (13025). Son of David E. and Margaret (Daley) Pierce; grandson of Abraham and Phœbe (Haskins) Pierce; great-grandson of *William Haskins,* private Mass. Militia.

ROSCOE PIERCE, Chelsea, Mass. (9850). Son of Frederick and Maria L. (Chase) Pierce; grandson of Henry S. Chase; great-grandson of William Chase; great²-grandson of *Ephraim Chase,* Captain Mass. Navy, pensioned.

TRUE PIKE, Salisbury, Mass. (7228). Son of True and Mary Pike; grandson of *Moses Pike,* Corporal, Newell's Mass. Company, Lexington Alarm, Member of Committee of Safety.

LUTHER BATCHELDER PILLSBURY, Somerville, Mass. (11301). Son of Caleb and Nancy (Nelson) Pillsbury; grandson of Caleb and Judith (Sargent) Pillsbury; great-grandson of *Caleb Pillsbury,* Captain of Minutemen, Member of Mass. Provincial Congress.

DAVID PINGREE, Wenham, Mass. (8681). Son of Thomas Perkins and Abigail (Garland) Pingree; grandson of Ada and Anna (Perkins) Pingree; great-grandson of *Moses Perkins,* private Mass. Militia, Lexington Alarm, grandson of Nathaniel and Lydia (Jacobs) Garland; great-grandson of *Benjamin Jacobs,* Lieutenant, Pickering's Mass. Regt.

JOHN EDSON PINGREE, Beachmont, Mass. (13609). Son of I. S. H. L. and Lous M. (Joss) Pingree; grandson of B. C. A. and Arria (Peace) Pingree; great-grandson of William and Eleanor (Stevens) Pingree; great²-grandson of *Stephen Pingree,* private, Wade's Mass. Regt, pensioned.

GEORGE FRANCIS PINKERTON, Roxbury, Mass. (8939). Son of Thomas H. and Mary A. (Trull) Pinkerton; grandson of *John* (and Sarah Moore) *Trull,* private Twenty-seventh Mass. Regt; great-grandson of *Samuel Trull,* private Mass. troops.

*JOHN ELLERY PIPER, died April 28, 1891 (767). Son of John and Prudence (Greenwood) Piper; grandson of *Solomon* (and Susannah Pratt) *Piper,* private, Reed's Mass. Regt; great-grandson of *Rufus Pratt,* private, Woodbridge's Mass. Regt.

FRED ABNER PITCHER, Chelsea, Mass. (13620). Son of Abner and Hannah M. (Creamer) Pitcher; grandson of Jeremiah and Judith (Farnsworth) Pitcher; great-grandson of *Robert* (and Bridget Pendleton) *Farnsworth,* private Mass. Militia; great²-grandson of *William Farnsworth,* Lieutenant-Colonel Fourth Lincoln County Mass. Regt.

ARTHUR GAYTON POLLARD, Lowell, Mass. (10754). Son of Joseph Smith and Luella J. Pollard; grandson of Isaac and Lucy (Smith) Pollard; great-grandson of *Joseph Smith,* Lieutenant, Nixon's Mass. Regt.

HARRY GILMORE POLLARD, Lowell, Mass. (10961). Son of Arthur Gayton and Martha (Moriarty) Pollard; grandson of Joseph Smith and Luella J. Pollard; great-grandson of Isaac and Lucy (Smith) Pollard; great²-grandson of *Joseph Smith,* Lieutenant, Nixon's Mass. Regt.

WELLINGTON POOL, Wenham, Mass. (764). Son of William and Sophia (Tarr) Pool; grandson of *Jabez Tarr,* private Mass. troops; great-grandson of *Benjamin Tarr, Jr.,* private Mass. Coast Guards.

ALEXANDER POPE, Boston, Mass. (5072). Son of Alexander and Charlotte Caldwell (Cushing) Pope; grandson of William and Sarah (Pierce) Pope; great-grandson of *Frederick Pope,* Lieutenant-Colonel Mass. troops.

*FRANKLIN LEONARD POPE, died October 13, 1895 (5018). Son of Ebenezer and Electa Leonard (Wainwright) Pope; grandson of William and Mary (Leonard) Wainwright; great-grandson of *Noadiah Leonard,* Lieutenant-Colonel Mass. Militia.

*IRA PRESTON POPE, died July 31, 1900. (8519). Son of Nathaniel and Abi (Preston) Pope; grandson of Elijah and Hannah (Putnam) Pope; great-grandson of *Nathaniel Pope,* Captain Second Bristol County Regt.

IVORY HOVEY POPE, West Somerville, Mass. (754). Son of Dominicus and Sally Pope; grandson of *Isaac Pope,* Major Third Mass. Regt.

WILLIAM CARROLL POPE, Dorchester, Mass. (5073). Son of William and Sarah Ann (Foster) Pope; grandson of William and Sarah (Pierce) Pope; great-grandson of *Frederick Pope,* Lieutenant-Colonel Mass. troops.

CHARLES HUNT PORTER, JR., Newport, R. I. (12324). Son of Charles Hunt and Hannah Almeda (French) Porter; grandson of Whitcomb and Susan Bowdish (Hunt) Porter; great-grandson of Lebbeus and Polly (Brastow) Porter; great^2-grandson of *Joseph Porter,* Lieutenant Mass. Militia.

*ELIJAH PORTER, died December 20, 1891 (4876). Son of *Elijah Porter,* Major Mass. troops.

FRANK KENDALL PORTER, Waltham, Mass. (5266). Son of Augustus Kendall and Mary (Kimball) Porter; grandson of John Mason and Harriott (Whitcomb) Porter; great-grandson of John and Mary (Kendall) Porter; great^2-grandson of *John Porter,* Major Sixth Middlesex Militia; great^3-grandson of *John Porter,* Sergeant, Prescott's Mass. Regt.

*GEORGE E. PORTER, died November 14, 1899 (10154). Son of William E. and Lavinia C. (Berry) Porter; grandson of William and Caroline (Perkins) Porter; great-grandson of Paul and Nancy (Moulton) Porter; great^2-grandson of *Isaac Porter,* Corporal Mass. Militia.

LINN BOYD PORTER, Cambridge, Mass. (11860). Son of Elijah and Mary (Loomis) Porter; grandson of *Elijah Porter,* Drum-Major, Wolcott's Conn. Regt.

NATHANIEL PORTER, Winchester, Mass. (7296). Son of *Nathaniel Porter,* private Mass. troops, pensioned.

BRIGGS E. POTTER, Watertown, Mass. (11302). Son of William and Ellen Douglas (Green) Potter; grandson of Jabez and Prudence (Denison) Green; great-grandson of *Jabez Denison,* private Mass. troops.

WILLIAM HENRY POTTER, Watertown, Mass. (11303). Son of William and Ellen Douglas (Green) Potter; grandson of Caleb Jabez and Prudence (Denison) Green; great-grandson of *Jabez Denison,* private Mass. troops.

ABNER KINGMAN PRATT, Newton Centre, Mass. (10165). Son of Jared and Julia A. (Kingman) Pratt; grandson of Jonathan and Melinda (Shaw) Pratt; great-grandson of Samuel and Lydia (Cobb) Shaw; great^2-grandson of *Thomas Shaw,* private Twelfth Mass. Regt.

DEXTER PRATT, Melrose, Mass. (9490). Son of Levi and Evelina (Tirrell) Pratt; grandson of *Benjamin Tirrell,* private Sixth Mass. Regt.

EDWARD BIGLEY PRATT, Hingham, Mass. (8643). Son of Samuel Lee and Mary L. (Bigley) Pratt; grandson of Jacob and Mary Ann (Hooker) Pratt; great-grandson of Zibeon and Mary (Stearns) Hooker; great^2-grandson of *Zibeon Hooker,* Ensign, Putnam's Mass. Regt.

GEORGE PRATT, Danvers Centre, Mass. (10588). Son of Amos and Almira (Mudge) Pratt; grandson of Ephraim and Betsey (Tapley) Pratt; great-grandson of *Ephraim Pratt,* First Lieutenant, Green's Mass. Regt; grandson of Simon and Fanny (Merriam) Mudge; great-grandson of *Simon Mudge,* private, Pickering's Mass. Regt; great-grandson of *Silas Merriam,* private Mass. Militia, prisoner; great-grandson of *Amos Tapley,* First Lieutenant Mass. troops.

HERMON WASHINGTON PRATT, Chelsea, Mass. (10603). Son of Caleb and Pamona (Atkins) Pratt; grandson of Caleb and Mary (Lash) Pratt; great-grandson of *Daniel Pratt,* private, Sprague's Alarm Company of Chelsea.

*JOHN FRANKLIN PRATT, died September 5, 1897 (4802). Son of Jabis and Sophia (Washburn) Pratt; grandson of *Benjamin Pratt,* private Sixth Mass. Regt.

ORESTES M. PRATT, Lowell, Mass. (13983). Son of Marshall and Lydia M. (Chase) Pratt; grandson of Ezra and Hannah (Wilder) Chase; great-grandson of Apollos and Nancy (Scott) Chase; great^2-grandson of *Ephraim Chase,* volunteer in capture of "Margaretta," in Machias Bay, Captain armed schooner "Nesquoit."

ROBERT MARION PRATT, Boston, Mass. (4801). Son of George W. and Mary B. (White) Pratt; grandson of Joseph and Eliza (Story) White; great-grandson of *Elisha Story,* Surgeon Seventeenth Mass. Infantry.

*WILLIAM PRATT, died March, 1893 (999). Son of George W. and Mary B. (White) Pratt; grandson of Joseph and Eliza (Story) White; great-grandson of *Elisha Story,* Surgeon Seventeenth Mass. Infantry.

WILLIAM LEE PRATT, Melrose, Mass. (8941). Son of Walter and Mary Ann (Drake) Pratt; grandson of Simeon and Eunice (Fuller) Drake; great-grandson of *Thomas Drake,* Sergeant Mass. troops.

CHARLES DANE PRAY, Boston, Mass. (9263). Son of Alphonso Crosby and Charlotte M. (Sumner) Pray; grandson of Ezra and Eveline (Crosby) Pray; great-grandson of Zebulon and Sarah (Brown) Pray; great²-grandson of *James Pray,* private First Cumberland County Regt.

JOSEPH ROUNSEVILLE PRESHO, North Raynham, Mass. (12775). Son of Hosea and Sophronia (Rounseville) Presho; grandson of Abiah and Betsey (Ashley) Rounseville; great-grandson of *Philip Rounseville,* private, Hathaway's Mass. Regt.

CHARLES HENRY PRESTON, Hathorne, Mass. (8530). Son of Charles Putnam and Sarah Hubbard (Hooke) Preston; grandson of John and Clarissa (Putnam) Preston; great-grandson of *Levi Preston,* private Mass. Militia.

EDWARD AUGUSTUS PRICHARD, Boston, Mass. (11163). Son of Augustus Dane and Amanda Elizabeth (Vose) Prichard; grandson of William and Mary (Dane) Prichard; great-grandson of *William Prichard,* private New Hampshire troops.

BENJAMIN SIDNEY PRIEST, Watertown, Mass. (11043). Son of George and Mary Wallace (Whittier) Priest; grandson of Sylvester and Cynthia (Eaton) Priest; great-grandson of *Philemon Priest,* Captain, Whitcomb's Second Worcester Regt.

GEORGE WESLEY PRIEST, Watertown, Mass. (11044). Son of George Eaton and Mary Wallace (Whittier) Priest; grandson of Sylvester and Cynthia (Eaton) Priest; great-grandson of *Philemon Priest,* Captain, Whitcomb's Second Worcester Regt.

ARTHUR DOW PRINCE, Lowell, Mass. (12473). Son of George Caleb and Emma Ann (Dow) Prince; grandson of Caleb Strong and Martha J. (Stevens) Prince; great-grandson of Caleb and Anna (Cross) Prince; great²-grandson of *James Prince, Jr.,* private Danvers Company of Minutemen.

GEORGE CALEB PRINCE, Lowell, Mass. (12474). Son of Caleb Strong and Martha J. (Stevens) Prince; grandson of Caleb and Anna (Cross) Prince; great-grandson of *James Prince, Jr.,* private Danvers Company of Minutemen.

WILLIAM ALLEN PROCTER, Gloucester, Mass. (7246). Son of Francis and Mary Malissa (Rice) Procter; grandson of Solomon and Mary H. (Perkins) Rice; great-grandson of *Thomas Rice,* Corporal Mass. Militia.

WILLIAM HENRY PULSIFER, Newton Centre, Mass. (5090). Son of David and Eliza (Kissick) Pulsifer; grandson of David and Patty Williams (Pratt) Pulsifer; great-grandson of *Ebenezer Pulsifer,* matross, Charles Smith's Company Mass. Sea Coast Men.

JAMES HYATT PUNDERSON, Stockbridge, Mass. (12064). Son of James Mellen and Mary Leeds (Mellen) Punderson; grandson of Lovett Russell and Lucretia (Taylor) Mellen; great-grandson of William H. and Lucretia (March) Mellen; great²-grandson of *James Mellen,* Lieutenant-Colonel Commandant Third Mass. Regt.

ALFRED PORTER PUTNAM, Topsfield, Mass. (765). Son of Elias and Eunice (Ross) Putnam; grandson of *Adam Ross,* private, Little's Mass. Regt; grandson of Israel and Anna (Endicott) Putnam; great-grandson of *Edmund Putnam,* Captain Danvers Alarm List Company.

SAMUEL HENRY PUTNAM, Worcester, Mass. (4831). Son of Solomon and Tryphene (Bigelow) Putnam; grandson of *John Bigelow,* private Mass. Militia.

EDWARD AUGUSTUS QUINCY, Allston, Mass. (11325). Son of William Henry and Mary Emma (Duggan) Quincy; grandson of William B. and Eunice Billings (Glover) Duggan; great-grandson of William and Mary (Billings) Glover; great²-grandson of *Lemuel Billings,* Corporal Mass. troops.

JOSIAH QUINCY, Boston, Mass. (8646). Son of Josiah Phillips and Heler Fanny (Huntington) Quincy; grandson of Josiah and Mary Jane (Miller) Quincy; great-grandson of Josiah and Eliza Susan (Morton) Quincy; great²-grandson of *Josiah Quincy, Jr.*, Agent to England, died on return voyage, 1775.

EDWARD AUGUSTUS RAND, Watertown, Mass. (11304). Son of Edward and Caroline (Paul) Rand; grandson of *Thomas Rand*, private New Hampshire Militia.

*EDWARD TURNER RAND, died January 27, 1896 (4954). Son of Absalom and Sarah (Gill) Rand; grandson of *Ezekiel Rand*, Ensign New Hampshire Militia.

CHARLES STURTEVANT RANDALL, New Bedford, Mass. (5183). Son of George and Martha (Sturtevant) Randall; grandson of *Charles Sturtevant, Jr.*, Corporal Mass. Militia.

WILLIAM PRITCHARD RANDALL, U. S. Navy (4937). Son of George and Martha (Sturtevant) Randall; grandson of *Charles Sturtevant*, Corporal Mass. Militia.

FRANKLIN FREEBORN RAYMOND, Boston, Mass. (785). Son of Freeborn Fairfield and Sarah E. (Richardson) Raymond; grandson of Aaron Parker and Betsey (Reed) Richardson; great-grandson of *Samuel Richardson*, private Mass. Militia, Lexington Alarm.

MORTIMER LIVINGSTON RAYNES, Portsmouth, N. H. (9951). Son of George and Clara (Tucker) Raynes; grandson of George and Eleanor (Kennard) Raynes; great-grandson of Nathaniel and Ruth (Walker) Kennard; great²-grandson of *Nathaniel Kennard*, private New Hampshire Militia, seaman Continental Navy, prisoner.

CHARLES FRENCH READ, Brookline, Mass. (13237). Son of William and Sarah A. F. (McLellan) Read; grandson of Robert and Rebecca (French) Read; great-grandson of *William Read*, Corporal First New Hampshire Regt; grandson of Isaac and Eliza (Hull) McLellan; great-grandson of *Alexander McLellan*, Captain Third Cumberland Mass. Regt; great-grandson of *William Hull*, Lieutenant-Colonel Third Mass. Regt.

ROBERT LITTLE READ, Lowell, Mass. (11164). Son of Robert and Mary (Moody) Read; grandson of *William Read*, Captain New Hampshire Militia

WILLIAM ARTHUR READ, Lowell, Mass. (9035). Son of William Warren and Hannah (Parker) Read; grandson of Robert and Mary (Moody) Read; great-grandson of *William Read*, Captain, Baldwin's Sixth Mass. Militia.

HARRY READE, Lowell, Mass. (4973). Son of Henry and Rowena (Hildreth) Reade; grandson of Israel and Dolly (Jones) Hildreth; great-grandson of *Israel* (and Susanna Hale) *Hildreth*, Lieutenant Mass. Militia; great²-grandson of *Elijah Hildreth*, private Mass. troops; grandson of *William Read*, Lieutenant New Hampshire Militia; great-grandson of *Oliver Jones*, private, McIntosh's Mass. Regt; great²-grandson of *Hugh Jones, Jr.*, private, Green's Mass. Regt.

PHILIP READE, U. S. Army (4966). Son of Henry and Rowena (Hildreth) Reade; grandson of Israel and Dolly (Jones) Hildreth; great-grandson of *Israel* (and Susanna Hale) *Hildreth*, Lieutenant Dracut Militia; great²-grandson of *Elijah Hildreth*, private Mass. troops; grandson of *William Read*, Lieutenant New Hampshire Militia; great-grandson of *Oliver Jones*, private, McIntosh's Mass. Regt; great²-grandson of *Hugh Jones, Jr.*, private, Green's Mass. Regt.

CHARLES HENRY REED, Chelsea, Mass. (13622). Son of Charles H. and Sarah (Umber) Reed; grandson of William and Hannah (Cash) Reed; great-grandson of *Elihu Reed*, private Jacob's Mass. Light Infantry.

EBEN WILDER FARLEY REED, Boston, Mass. (12065). Son of Chapman Nathaniel and Sarah A. (Orne) Reed; grandson of John and Eunice (Tibbetts) Reed; great-grandson of *Andrew Reed, Jr.*, Second Lieutenant Third Lincoln County Regt; great²-grandson of *Andrew Reed, Sr.*, Lieutenant-Colonel Third Lincoln County Regt.

HAMMON REED, Lexington, Mass. (787). Son of Benjamin and Bethiah (Webber) Reed; grandson of Hammon and Sarah C. Reed; great-grandson of *Hammon Reed*, Mass. Minuteman.

REUBEN LAW REED, South Acton, Mass. (912). Son of William and Ann (Gleason) Reed; grandson of William and Mary W. Reed; great-grandson of *William Reed,* private Mass. troops.

WILLIAM BRECKENRIDGE REED, Westfield, Mass. (11856). Son of John Richard and Julia Priscilla (Brakenridge) Reed; grandson of William and Priscilla (Paige) Brakenridge; great-grandson of James and Priscilla (Coney) Brakenridge; great²-grandson of *William Breckinridge,* Member of Mass. Provincial Congress, Captain of Militia; great-grandson of Moses and Mary (Aiken) Paige; great²-grandson of *Timothy Paige,* Captain Mass. Militia; grandson of Augustus Brown and Melinda (Borden) Reed; great-grandson of William and Sarah (Durfee) Borden; great²-grandson of *Richard Durfee,* Captain Mass. Militia; great²-grandson of Thomas and Mary (Hathaway) Borden; great³-grandson of *Richard Borden,* taken prisoner at Freetown, 1778.

WILLIAM HOWELL REED, Boston, Mass. (5158). Son of David and Mary Ann Reed; grandson of *William Reed,* private, Cotton's Mass. Regt.

JOHN ANTHONY REMICK, Boston, Mass. (7252). Son of John Hodge and Dolly Cook (Knapp) Remick; grandson of William Coffin and Hannah (Noyes) Remick; great-grandson of *Joseph Noyes,* Lieutenant, Wesson's Mass. Regt.

*THOMAS RESTIEAUX, died March 22, 1895 (5061). Son of Thomas and Eliza Ann (Green) (Noble) Restieaux; grandson of Thomas and Martha (Ingersoll) Green; great-grandson of *Abraham Ingersoll,* private Mass. troops, pensioned.

HENRY RUSSELL REYNOLDS, Dorchester, Mass. (10606). Son of *Grindall Reynolds,* Lieutenant Mass. troops, private Rhode Island troops, pensioned.

FRANCIS HENRY RICE, West Boylston, Mass. (5128). Son of Abner and Caroline (Latham) Rice; grandson of Mary (Howard) Latham; great-grandson of Amaziah and Mary (Whipple) Howard; great²-grandson of *Joseph Whipple,* Captain Sixth Mass. Militia.

FRANK ALMAN RICE, Boston, Mass. (5272). Son of Henry Stearns and Clara E. (Prescott) Rice; grandson of Micajah and Abigail (Stearns) Rice; great-grandson of Phineas and Ruth (Perry) Rice; great²-grandson of *Jonathan Rice,* private Mass. Continental troops, died in service.

FRANK HUBERT RICE, Allston, Mass. (7210). Son of Edmund and Martha Ann (Fletcher) Rice; grandson of Edmund and Abigail (Maynard) Rice; great-grandson of *Edmund Rice,* Sergeant Mass. Militia.

GEORGE MAURY RICE, Worcester, Mass. (10579). Son of Ebenezer M. and Sarah A. (Lewis) Rice; grandson of Elijah and Martha (Goddard) Rice; great-grandson of *Elijah Rice, Jr.,* private Mass. Militia, Lexington Alarm; great²-grandson of *Elijah Rice,* drummer and Corporal Mass. Militia.

JORELION LEWIS RICE, Boston, Mass. (12464). Son of Lewis Enous and Elizabeth (Lowe) Rice; grandson of Olney Fones and Amy (Jencks) Rice; great-grandson of *Amos Jencks,* Lieutenant, Hitchcock's Rhode Island Regt.

RICHARD WELLS RICE, Springfield, Mass. (11048). Son of John Wells and Mary Ely (Stebbins) Rice; grandson of Calvin and Lois (Colton) Stebbins; great-grandson of *Charles Colton,* Captain, Woodbridge's Third Mass. Regt.

*GEORGE HENRY RICH, died March 18, 1897 (8560). Son of Daniel and Sarah (Townsend) Rich; grandson of Daniel and Betsey Townsend; great-grandson of *Daniel Townsend,* private, Bancroft's Company, killed at Menotomy, April 19, 1775.

OBADIAH RICH, Chelsea, Mass. (11502). Son of Obadiah and Marianne (Wyatt) Rich; grandson of Lot and Martha (Forbes) Wyatt; great-grandson of Elisha and Hannah (Flagg) Forbes; great²-grandson of *Daniel Forbes,* Member of Westborough Committee of Correspondence and Representative to the Mass. General Court.

WARREN LEONARD RICH, Cambridge, Mass. (12771). Son of Elisha Demondrel and Mary Ellen (Leonard) Rich; grandson of Joseph and Abby (Crandon) Leonard; great-grandson of Benjamin and Susan (Bishop) Crandon; great²-grandson of *Thomas Crandon,* Captain Mass. Militia.

JOHN BION RICHARDS, Fall River, Mass. (5068). Son of Elbridge E. and Emily J. Richards; grandson of Peter Parker and Angeline Tufts; great-grandson of Francis Tufts, Jr.; great²-grandson of *Francis Tufts,* Sergeant-Major Mass. Militia.

JOSEPH HAVENS COWLES RICHARDS, Boston, Mass. (6938). Son of Harry Livingston and Cynthia (Cowles) Richards; grandson of William Samuel and Isabella (Mower) Richards; great-grandson of *William Richards,* Regimental Quartermaster Sixth Conn. Regt, Captain First Conn. Regt; grandson of Rensselaer Cowles; great-grandson of Whitfield Cowles; great²-grandson of *Josiah Cowles,* Member of Southington Committee on Army Supplies.

WILLIAM DOUGLAS RICHARDS, Winchester, Mass. (931). Son of Henry L. and Cynthia (Cowles) Richards; grandson of William S. and Isabella (Mower) Richards; great-grandson of *William Richards,* Colonel Conn. troops; great-grandson of Samuel and Jane (Felton) Mower; great²-grandson of *Ebenezer Mower,* private Mass. troops; great²-grandson of *Benjamin Felton,* Captain Mass. troops.

ALPHEUS AUGUSTUS RICHARDSON, South Boston, Mass. (942). Son of Alpheus and Susan (L.) Richardson; grandson of Alpheus and Phebe (Parkhurst) Richardson; great-grandson of *Benjamin Richardson,* Captain, Denny's First Worcester Regt.

ARTHUR GANO RICHARDSON, Salem, Mass. (13001). Son of Samuel Pearce and Susan Roger (Bowker) Richardson; grandson of Phineas and Sarah (Pratt) Richardson; great-grandson of *John Richardson,* Corporal Mass. troops.

CHARLES EDWARD RICHARDSON, Cambridge, Mass. (12248). Son of Edward and Mercy (Owen) Richardson; grandson of Alford and Susanna (Barnsville) Richardson; great-grandson of *Asa Richardson,* Minuteman, private, Whitcomb's Mass. Regt.

EDWARD F. RICHARDSON, South Acton, Mass. (773). Son of David D. and Sally B. Richardson; grandson of Edward and Sally Richardson; great-grandson of *Edward Richardson,* Orderly-Sergeant of Minutemen at Concord Bridge, Captain of Militia.

FRANCIS ALLEN RICHARDSON, Cambridge, Mass. (11501). Son of William Everett and Vesta (Hodsdon) Richardson; grandson of David and Louisa (Tibbitts) Hodsdon; great-grandson of David and Jane (Fogg) Hodsdon; great²-grandson of Thomas and Margaret (Goodwin) Hodsdon; great³-grandson of *Thomas Hodsdon,* Captain, Poor's Mass. Regt.

GEDNEY KING RICHARDSON, Boston, Mass. (5116). Son of Joseph and Caroline (King) Richardson; grandson of *Joseph Richardson,* private Second New Hampshire Regt.

GEORGE ELIOT RICHARDSON, Wellesley Hills, Mass. (8612). Son of Edward and Mercy (Owen) Richardson; grandson of Alford and Susanna (Barneville) Richardson; great-grandson of *Asa* (and Jane Wyman) *Richardson,* private Mass. troops; great²-grandson of *Paul Wyman,* private, Fox's Company, Lexington Alarm.

JOHN WINSLOW RICHARDSON, Winchester, Mass. (8994). Son of John Steel and Lydia W. (Collamore) Richardson; grandson of Calvin and Sarah (Steel) Richardson; great-grandson of *Jeduthan Richardson,* Lieutenant Mass. troops.

LOUIS G. RICHARDSON, Chicago, Ill. (774). Son of James P. and Janet Luces Richardson; grandson of Henry and Relief A. Richardson; great-grandson of Raham and Mary (Prentiss) Richardson; great³-grandson of *Moses Richardson,* private Mass. Militia, killed at West Cambridge, April 19, 1775.

REUBEN LEE RICHARDSON, Boston, Mass. (8578). Son of James M. and Anna (Hill) Richardson; grandson of Thomas and Abigail (Stone) Richardson; great-grandson of *Richard Richardson,* private, Whitney's Mass. Regt.

WALTER PEARCE RICHARDSON, Salem, Mass. (13002). Son of Samuel Pearse and Susan Rogers (Bowker) Richardson; grandson of Joel and Lucretia (Rogers) Bowker; great-grandson of *Daniel Rogers,* Captain Third Essex County Regt.

*WILLIAM ADAMS RICHARDSON, died October 19, 1896 (928). Son of Daniel and Mary (Adams) Richardson; grandson of *Daniel Richardson,* private New Hampshire troops, pensioned; grandson of *William* (and Mary Roby) *Adams,* private Mass. troops, pensioned; great-grandson of *William Roby,* First Lieutenant New Hampshire troops.

THOMAS WILLIAM RICHMOND, North Adams, Mass. (10157). Son of Andrew A. and Mary Frances (Brayton) Richmond; grandson of Thomas Arnold and Anna (Bosworth) Brayton; great-grandson of Isaac and Mary (Potter) Brayton; great²-grandson of *Stephen Brayton, Jr.,* private, Taft's Rhode Island Regt; grandson of Zelotes and Amy (Howland) Richmond; great-grandson of Joseph and Mary (Hack) Richmond; great²-grandson of *Nathan Hack,* Lieutenant Mass. Militia; great-grandson of Nathaniel and Suviah (Mason) Bosworth; great²-grandson of *Christopher Mason, Jr.,* private, Carpenter's Rhode Island Regt; great²-grandson of Benjamin and Mary (Church) Bosworth; great²-grandson of *Nathaniel Bosworth,* private Rhode Island troops; great²-grandson of *William Potter,* Captain Rhode Island troops.

CLINTON ATWOOD RICKER, Cambridgeport, Mass. (10962). Son of Clinton and Sarah E. Ricker; grandson of Thomas and Mary Ricker; great-grandson of *Ezekiel Ricker,* private, Poor's Mass. Regt.

EVERETT WILDER RICKER, Jamaica Plain, Mass. (5164). Son of James W. and Sarah Frances Ricker; grandson of Charles and Eliza B. (Perkins) Ricker; great-grandson of Henry and Elizabeth (McCrillis) Ricker; great²-grandson of *Moses Ricker,* private, Wade's Mass. Regt.

JAMES WILLIAM RICKER, Jamaica Plain, Mass. (5257). Son of Charles and Eliza B. (Perkins) Ricker; grandson of Henry and Elizabeth (McCrillis) Ricker; great-grandson of *Moses Ricker,* private, Wade's Mass. Regt.

AMOS WOODBURY RIDEOUT, Boston, Mass. (9352). Son of Jacob and Lydia (Peabody) Rideout; grandson of Amos and Sally (Wright) Peabody; great-grandson of Benjamin and Beatty (Adams) Wright; great²-grandson of *Ephraim Adams,* private, Moore's New Hampshire Regt.

*ETHAN CRANDALL RING, died September 18, 1898 (888). Son of *Eleazar Ring,* private Mass. troops.

HENRY LEWIS RIPLEY, U. S. Army (925). Son of Lewis and Sarah (Loring) Ripley; grandson of Daniel and Jane (McLauthlin) Ripley; great-grandson of *Kimball Ripley,* Sergeant Mass. troops.

HENRY TABOR RIPLEY, North Chelmsford, Mass. (13610). Son of Royal Southwick and Abbie A. (Fabor) Ripley; grandson of Lewis and Sophia Wakefield (Gardner) Ripley; great-grandson of Calvin and Sarah (Bellows) Ripley; great²-grandson of *Charles Ripley,* Lieutenant, Swift's Seventh Conn. Regt.

JAMES HUNTINGTON RIPLEY, Springfield, Mass. (4930). Son of C. P. H. and Harriet (Ingersoll) Ripley; grandson of James L. and Ruth L. (Huntington) Ripley; great-grandson of Charles P. and Maria (Perit) Huntington; great²-grandson of Andrew and Hannah (Phelps) Huntington; great³-grandson of *Jabez Huntington,* Major-General Conn. Militia.

WINFIELD SCOTT RIPLEY, Jr., Wakefield, Mass. (5019). Son of Winfield S. and Mary J. (Davis-Perham) Ripley; grandson of Joshua and Polly (Whitman) Perham; great-grandson of Joseph and Polly (Cole) Whitman; great²-grandson of *Eleazer Cole,* Sergeant Bridgewater Mass. Company; great³-grandson of *Joseph Cole,* Captain-Lieutenant, Craft's Continental Artillery; great²-grandson of *Jacob Whitman,* matross and private Mass. Militia.

CHARLES CHURCH RIVERS, Chelsea, Mass. (10159). Son of James H. and Nancy L. (Vose) Rivers; grandson of Ebenezer and Sarah (Bridges) Vose; great-grandson of *Seth Vose,* private, Wheaton's Mass. Regt.

SAMUEL ROADS, Jr., Marblehead, Mass. (7270). Son of Samuel and Emma Lewis (Woodfin) Roads; grandson of John Story and Eliza Ann (Orne) Roads; great-grandson of Samuel and Ellen (Story) Roads; great²-grandson of *Elisha Story,* Surgeon, Little's Mass. Regt; great-grandson of Jonathan and Annie (Harris) Orne; great²-grandson of *John Harris,* Commander of brigantine "Penet," died in service in 1779.

MILLBURY FRANKLIN ROAK, Boston, Mass. (10158). Son of William D. and Ann S. (Wagg) Roak; grandson of William and Mercy (Davis) Roak; great-grandson of *Martin Rourk,* Sergeant, Smith's Mass. Regt, Continental Service; grandson of William and Elizabeth (Miller) Wagg; great-grandson of *James Wagg,* private Mass. Continentals; great-grandson of *Isaac Davis,* private Mass. troops.

*DWIGHT CHURCH ROBBINS, died October 4, 1901 (13003). Son of Jonathan and Tirzah (Church) Robbins; grandson of Jeremiah and Rebecca (Stratton) Robbins; great-grandson of *Jeremiah Robbins, Sr.,* private Mass. troops; great²-grandson of *Philip Robbins,* Second Lieutenant Mass. Militia.

GEORGE B. ROBBINS, Roxbury, Mass. (13014). Son of Louis Spicer and Clara Augusta (Bryant) Robbins; grandson of Samuel and Lavinia (Patrick) Robbins; great-grandson of *Stephen Robbins, Jr.,* private, Thatcher's Mass. Regt; great²-grandson of *Stephen Robbins, Sr.,* private Cambridge Company April 19, 1775; great³-grandson of *Thomas Robbins,* private Mass. Militia.

HERBERT STEWART ROBBINS, Allston, Mass. (9953). Son of Dwight Church and Martha Louise (Stewart) Robbins; grandson of Jonathan and Tirzah (Church) Robbins; great-grandson of Jeremiah and Rebecca (Stratton) Robbins; great²-grandson of *Jeremiah Robbins,* private, Brooks' Mass. Continental Regt; great³-grandson of *Philip Robbins,* Second Lieutenant, Prescott's Mass. Regt, Lexington Alarm.

FRANCIS WALTER ROBINSON, Dorchester, Mass. (8998). Son of Francis Edward and Susan Lois (Harlow) Robinson; grandson of Edward Frederick and Sophia Bigelow (Easté) Robinson; great-grandson of Caleb and Mary (Wales) Easté; great²-grandson of *Benjamin Easté,* Minuteman, Bridge's Mass. Regt; great-grandson of Henry and Susanna (Gould) Robinson; great²-grandson of *James* (and Susannah Bird) *Robinson,* Sergeant Mass. troops; great²-grandson of *Aaron Bird,* First Lieutenant, Gill's Mass. Regt.

JOHN ROBINSON, Salem, Mass. (8667). Son of John and Lucy Bickering (Stone) Robinson; grandson of Aaron and Sarah (Poor) Robinson; great-grandson of *John Robinson,* Captain, Turner's Mass. Regt.

CYRUS SYLVESTER ROCKWELL, East Dickinson, N. Y. (13238). Son of *Jeremiah Rockwell,* Sergeant, Reed's Mass. Regt, pensioned.

ALFRED SEELYE ROE, Worcester, Mass. (882). Son of Austin M. and Polly (Seelye) Roe; grandson of Austin and Sally Roe; great-grandson of *Daniel Roe,* private Second New York Regt.

WILLIAM FREDERICK EUGENE ROELOFSON, Allston, Mass. (897). Son of Fred E. and Emily (Bruce) Roelofson; grandson of Abel Wilder and Emily Bruce; great-grandson of Eli and Eunice (Wilder) Bruce; great³-grandson of *Abel Wilder,* Captain, Doolittle's Regt.

JACOB C. ROGERS, 2d, Salem, Mass. (8531). Son of Arthur S. and Annie R. (Nichols) Rogers; grandson of Richard S. and Sarah (Crowninshield) Rogers; great-grandson of Nathaniel and Abigail (Dodge) Rogers; great³-grandson of *Abraham Dodge,* Captain Mass. Militia.

WILLIAM HENRY ROGERS, Newtonville, Mass. (10581). Son of James B. and Betsey Ann (Hopkins) Rogers; grandson of Henry and Harriet (Greenleaf) Rogers; great-grandson of *Asa Rogers,* Corporal, Thomas' Mass. Regt.

EDGAR JASPER ROLLINS, Lexington, Mass. (14301). Son of John A. and Susan E. (Austin) Rollins; grandson of Seth A. and Susan Caroline (Abbott) Austin; great-grandson of Moses and Susanna (Jaquith) Abbott; great²-grandson of Moses and Alice (Stearns) Abbott; great³-grandson of *Moses Abbott,* Lieutenant Bedford Mass. Minutemen; great³-grandson of *Edward Stearns,* Commander Bedford Mass. Minutemen; great²-grandson of *Joseph Jaquith,* private at Lexington.

HENRY ALLEN ROOT, Pittsfield, Mass. (10756). Son of Oliver and Louise (Allen) Root; grandson of Henry and Thankful (Johnson) Root; great-grandson of *Oliver Root,* Major, Brown's Mass. Regt.

SAMUEL HENRY ROOT, Jr., Boston, Mass. (4853). Son of Samuel H. and Anna C. Root; grandson of Oliver and Sarah D. Root; great-grandson of *Oliver Root,* Major Third Mass. Regt.

CHARLES F. ROPES, Salem, Mass. (8634). Son of Charles A. and Lucinda (Whipple) Ropes; grandson of Benjamin and Frances (Wilkins) Ropes; great-grandson of *Benjamin Ropes, Jr.,* Lieutenant of Matross Company, Essex County Regt.

JOSEPH ROSSITER, East Boston, Mass. (9952). Son of Joseph and Lydia C. (Varnum) Rossiter; grandson of Peter and Susannah (Jones) Varnum; great-grandson of *Nathaniel Jones,* private Seventeenth Mass. Regt, privateersman, prisoner in England.

GEORGE HOWARD MALCOLM ROWE, Boston, Mass. (5070). Son of Jonathan Philbrick and Maria Louisa (Morrison) Rowe; grandson of John Holmes and Mary (Paul) Morrison; great-grandson of David and Jane (Anderson) Paul; great²-grandson of *John Anderson,* Sergeant New Hampshire troops.

ROLAND ROWELL, Manchester, N. H. (7271). Son of Ephraim K. and Mary A. (Davis) Rowell; grandson of John P. and Betsey (Emerson) Rowell; great-grandson of *Samuel Rowell,* private New Hampshire Continental troops.

LYMAN SIBLEY ROWLAND, Lee, Mass. (10207). Son of Lyman and Catherine (Sibley) Rowland; grandson of Oliver and Lucy (Putnam) Sibley; great-grandson of *John Sibley,* Captain Mass. troops.

EDWIN GILBERT RUDE, Springfield, Mass. (10429). Son of Horace and Mary (Gilbert) Rude; grandson of Abner and Patty (Upham) Gilbert; great-grandson of *Lewis Gilbert,* private, Walker's Mass. Regt.

HENRY STODDARD RUGGLES, Wakefield, Mass. (889). Son of Henry Bond and Mary Goodwin (Ross) Ruggles; grandson of Jonathan and Mary G. Ross; great-grandson of *Jonathan Ross,* private Mass. Continental troops, pensioned.

FRANKLIN EDGAR RUSSELL, Boston, Mass. (8506). Son of Dexter W. and Esther A. Russell; grandson of Amasa Russell; great-grandson of *Levi Russell,* private Mass. Militia.

HENRY OLIVER RUSSELL, Marlborough, Mass. (781). Son of Otis and Lovinee Russell; grandson of *Oliver Russell,* private Mass. Militia, Lexington Alarm.

*WILLIAM RUSSELL, died March 16, 1896 (979). Son of William and Priscilla Russell; grandson of *William Russell,* Sergeant-Major, served on ship "Jason," prisoner in England.

WILLIE MARTIN RUSSELL, Watertown, Mass. (7269). Son of Martin and Naomi (Colton) Russell; grandson of Thomas and Martha (True) Russell; great-grandson of Thomas and Lydia (Abbott) Russell; great²-grandson of *Thomas Russell,* private, Baldwin's Mass. Regt; great-grandson of *Zebulon True,* private, Vose's Mass. Regt.

NATHAN HENRY SABIN, Williamstown, Mass. (807). Son of Henry L. and Abby B. Sabin; grandson of Jesse and Estes (Bulkely) Sabin; great-grandson of *Zebediah Sabin,* Lieutenant Twenty-sixth Mass. Regt.

PAUL DE SAHUNE, Lieutenant First Cuirassiers, Paris, France (5185). Son of Baron and Octavie (Perier) de Sahune; grandson of Adolphe and Nathalie (de Lafayette) Perier; great-grandson of George Washington and Emilie Destut (de Tracy) Lafayette; great²-grandson of *Marquis de Lafayette,* Major-General Continental Army.

STEPHEN DECATUR SALMON, Somerville, Mass. (812). Son of Stephen D. and Elizabeth (Loring) Salmon; grandson of Perez and Elizabeth S. Loring; great-grandson of *Braddock Loring,* private Mass. troops.

WALTER SCOTT SAMPSON, Boston, Mass. (7253). Son of Benjamin and Sally (Bradford) Sampson; grandson of *Croade Sampson,* private, Putnam's Mass. Regt.

WILLARD LINCOLN SAMPSON, Newton, Mass. (8565). Son of Columbus and Eliza W. (Washburn) Sampson; grandson of Benjamin and Sally (Bradford) Sampson; great-grandson of *Croade Sampson,* private, Putnam's Mass. Regt.

HOWARD KENDALL SANDERSON, Lynn, Mass. (8641). Son of Alonzo and Helen Frances Sanderson; grandson of Jesse and Marilla Sanderson; great-grandson of Jonathan and Mehitable (Spofford) Sanderson; great²-grandson of *Jacob Sanderson,* private Mass. Militia.

BENJAMIN F. SARGENT, Lowell, Mass. (13243). Son of Reuben and Eunice (Davis) Sargent; grandson of Reuben and Mary (Tarbox) Sargent; great-grandson of *Reuben Sargent,* Sergeant, Fry's Mass. Regt.

*CHARLES HICKS SAUNDERS, died December 5, 1901 (601). Son of William and Sarah F. (Hicks) Saunders; grandson of *John Hicks,* Minuteman, killed April 19, 1775.

JAMES FRANCIS SAVAGE, Lowell, Mass. (4865). Son of Isaac A. and Mary Ann (Clarke) Savage; grandson of Hiel and Hannah (Corey) Savage, Jr.; great-grandson of *Hiel Savage,* private Mass. troops; grandson of John and Elizabeth (Currie) Clarke; great-grandson of *David Clarke,* private Mass. troops; great-grandson of *David Currie,* private New Hampshire troops.

GEORGE SAWIN, Newton, Mass. (11503). Son of Daniel Adams and Sarah (Mann) Sawin; grandson of Eliphalet and Mary (Adams) Sawin; great-grandson of Eliphalet and Eunice (Wild) Sawin; great²-grandson of *Eliphalet Sawin,* Captain Mass. Militia.

WILLIAM HENRY SAWTELLE, Milton, Mass. (4957). Son of Nathan and Maria (Hinds) Sawtelle; grandson of Nehemiah and Polly (Haskell) Sawtelle; great-grandson of *Nathaniel Sawtelle,* private Mass. Militia.

*EZRA THOMAS SAWYER, died September 29, 1897 (5277). Son of Ezra and Eliza (Houghton) Sawyer; grandson of Thomas and Elizabeth (Houghton) Sawyer; great-grandson of *Ezra Sawyer,* Ensign, Whitney's Mass. Regt.

*FREDERICK AUGUSTUS SAWYER, died 1895 (964). Son of Samuel and Eunice H. Sawyer; grandson of Ezra and Martha (Sawyer) Sawyer; great-grandson of *Ezra Sawyer,* Ensign Mass. Militia; great-grandson of *Samuel Sawyer,* father of Martha, Captain Mass. troops.

JAMES EMERY COCHRAN SAWYER, Syracuse, N. Y. (4874). Son of Emery and Margaret Augusta (Cochran) Sawyer; grandson of Abner and Lucy (Crary) Sawyer; great-grandson of Thomas and Olive (Priest) Sawyer; great²-grandson of *Abner Sawyer,* Lieutenant Seventh Worcester Regt; great²-grandson of *Gabriel Priest,* Corporal Mass. Militia; grandson of James and Jane (Moore) Cochran; great-grandson of *James Cochran,* Signer of Association Test; great²-grandson of *John Cochran,* Captain, Windham New Hampshire Militia; great-grandson of Hugh and Margaret (Nesmith) Moore; great²-grandson of *James Nesmith,* private New Hampshire Militia.

JOHN HOWARD SAWYER, Cambridge, Mass. (13806). Son of Jabez Augustus and Sarah Caroline (Worcester) Sawyer; grandson of Jabez and Hannah (Emerson) Sawyer; great-grandson of *William Sawyer,* private, Gerrish's Mass. Regt.

SAMUEL LAMSON SAWYER, Danvers, Mass. (8627). Son of John and Elizabeth N. (Lamson) Sawyer; grandson of John and Sarah (Killam) Sawyer; great-grandson of *Thomas Killam,* private, Wigglesworth's Mass. Regt.

TIMOTHY THOMPSON SAWYER, Boston, Mass. (4821). Son of William and Susanna (Thompson) Sawyer; grandson of *Timothy Thompson,* Sergeant Charlestown Mass. Militia.

JOSEPH FRANCIS SCOTT, Concord Junction, Mass. (5292). Son of William and Charlotte C. (Davidson) Scott; grandson of Elijah and Mindwell (Brigham) Scott; great-grandson of Barakiah and Alice (Shumway) Scott; great²-grandson of *Benjamin Scott,* Sergeant, Warner's Mass. Regt.

FRANK MANNING SEAMANS, Brookline, Mass. (923). Son of Frank F. and Anna (Mogridge) Seamans; grandson of Samuel and Mary (Butler) Mogridge; great-grandson of John and Mary Butler; great²-grandson of *Joseph Butler,* Captain, Nixon's Mass. Regt.

*HARRY BRADLEY SEAMANS, died February, 1893 (884). Son of Frank Fayett and Anna (Mograge) Seamans; grandson of Samuel and Mary (Butler) Mograge; great-grandson of John and Polly Butler; great²-grandson of *Joseph Butler,* Captain Mass. troops.

FRANCIS ELIOT SEAVER, Cambridge, Mass. (5269). Son of Samuel and Julia (Conant) Seaver; grandson of Samuel and Olive (Senter) Seaver; great-grandson of *Thomas Sever,* Second Lieutenant Mass. Infantry; grandson of Isaac and Milly (Wetherbee) Conant; great-grandson of *Ephraim Wetherbee,* Sergeant Mass. Militia.

JAMES EDWARD SEAVER, Taunton, Mass. (5147). Son of Samuel and Lepha Miranda (Hodges) Seaver; grandson of William and Lydia (Presbrey) Seaver; great-grandson of *William Sever,* Brigade-Major Bristol County Mass. Militia.

WILLIAM ROBERT SESSIONS, Springfield, Mass. (5014). Son of William V. and Lydia (Ames) Sessions; grandson of *Robert Sessions,* Lieutenant Conn. troops, pensioned.

ALFRED SHARP, Whitman, Mass. (5203). Son of Gibeon and Saphronia Sharp; grandson of Gibeon and Ruth Sharp; great-grandson of *Gibeon Sharp,* private Mass. Continental Line.

EDWARD HORACE SHATTUCK, Lowell, Mass. (8665). Son of Horace B. and Mary Frances (Connus) Shattuck; grandson of Abel and Mary (Bedlow) Shattuck; great-grandson of John and Betsey (Miles) Shattuck; great²-grandson of *John Shattuck,* Member of Committee of Correspondence, Inspection and Safety; great²-grandson of *Abel Miles,* private New Hampshire Continental troops.

SIDNEY DOANE SHATTUCK, Boston, Mass. (5011). Son of Benjamin F. and Hannah B. (Doane) Shattuck; grandson of Chester and Miriam Walton (Stocker) Shattuck; great-grandson of *Samuel Shattuck,* Sergeant, Whitcomb's Mass. Regt; great-grandson of *William Stocker,* Commander in Mass. Naval Service; great²-grandson of *Ebenezer Stocker,* private Nineteenth New Hampshire Infantry.

ALEXANDER WASHBURN SHAW, North Raynham, Mass. (5056). Son of Nathan W. and Sarah J. Shaw; grandson of Cassina and Clarissa Shaw; great-grandson of *Jonathan Shaw,* Major Third Bristol County Mass. Regt.

CHARLES RUSSELL SHAW, North Cambridge, Mass. (5207). Son of Gibeon and Marcia D. (Holmes) Shaw; grandson of George and Marcia D. Holmes; great-grandson of *Abner Holmes,* private, Cotton's Mass. Regt.

FREDERICK AUGUSTUS SHAW, Sault Ste. Marie, Mich. (5236). Son of Oren Miller and Mira (McLaughlin) Shaw; grandson of Abishai Miller and Hannah (Bishop) Shaw; great-grandson of *Abraham Shaw,* Sergeant, Sprout's Mass. Militia.

HENRY SOUTHWORTH SHAW, Boston, Mass. (9058). Son of Southworth and Abby Atwood (Shurtleff) Shaw; grandson of Southworth and Maria (Churchill) Shaw; great-grandson of *Stephen Churchill,* Captain First Plymouth Regt.

OLIVER WADSWORTH SHEAD, Boston, Mass. (11504). Son of Edward E. and Lucea (Wadsworth) Shead; grandson of Samuel B. and Eliza C. (Harrington) Wadsworth; great-grandson of *Peleg Wadsworth,* Adjutant-General Mass. troops, prisoner at Fort George.

LESTER CLARENCE SHEPARD, Somerville, Mass. (14302). Son of William Pierce and Marcia Ann (Jones) Shepard; grandson of Pierce and Esther (Cleveland) Shepard; great-grandson of *Timothy Shepard,* private, Wells' Regt, Conn. Line.

CHARLES WINSLOW SHERMAN, Belmont, Mass. (9032). Son of Eben and Lucy Morton (Burgess) Sherman; grandson of Ebenezer and Abigail (Morton) Sherman; great-grandson of *John Sherman,* private, Jacob's Mass. Regt; great²-grandson of *John Sherman,* private, Sparhawk's Mass. Regt.

FRANK MANNING SHORT, Lowell, Mass. (8676). Son of Josiah E. and Jane Howard (Manning) Short; grandson of Joseph and Julia Maria (Parker) Manning; great-grandson of Joseph and Tabitha (Warren) Parker; great²-grandson of *Moses Parker,* Lieutenant-Colonel Twenty-seventh Mass. Militia.

HOWARD LIVINGSTONE SHURTLEFF, Boston, Mass. (13244). Son of Asahel Milton and Sarah (Parsons) Shurtleff; grandson of Asahel and Sarah (Dewey) Shurtleff; great-grandson of *Asahel Shurtleff,* private, Sage's Regt Conn. troops.

FRANK HENRY SHUTE, Gloucester, Mass. (9827). Son of Henry B. and Adelia (Witham) Shute; grandson of Samuel and Betsey (Story) Witham; great-grandson of *James Story,* private, Vose's Mass. Regt.

EDWIN DAY SIBLEY, Somerville, Mass. (5149). Son of Edwin and Elizabeth D. Sibley; grandson of Edwin and Caroline (L.) Sibley; great-grandson of Ebenezer Sibley; great²-grandson of *Timothy Sibley.* Member of Committees of Correspondence, Inspection and Safety.

WALLACE SPENCELEY SILVER, Dorchester, Mass. (9826). Son of Henry A. and Abbie M. (Sweat) Silver; grandson of Joseph Warren and Louisa (Graham) Sweat; great-grandson of Mark P. and Abigail W. (Tower) Sweat; great²-grandson of *Samuel Sweat,* Ensign First New Hampshire Continental Battalion; great-grandson of William and Lucy (Bullard) Graham; great³-grandson of Edward and Abigail (Coney) Bullard; great⁴-grandson of *Nathaniel Coney,* Lieutenant Mass. troops; great⁵-grandson of *Benjamin Tower,* private Mass. troops; grandson of Thomas J. S. and Eliza Jane (Bartlett) Silver; great-grandson of Richard and Elizabeth (Sanborn) Silver; great³-grandson of John and Mehitable Silver; great⁴-grandson of *Daniel Silver,* private New Hampshire Volunteers.

ARTHUR ABORN SIMMONS, Grafton, Mass. (13997). Son of Thomas H. and Mary Burrows (Aborn) Simmons; grandson of Lowrey Washington and Julia A. (Manchester) Aborn; great-grandson of *Lowrey Aborn,* private, Arnold's Rhode Island Regt; great²-grandson of *Samuel Aborn,* Colonel Rhode Island troops.

GEORGE JAMES SINNETT, Jr., Roxbury, Mass. (13976). Son of George James and Jessie (McGarvey) Sinnett; grandson of James and Sarah (Hall) McGarvey; great-grandson of Elisha and Betsy (Critchet) Hall; great²-grandson of *Richard Critchet,* private, Long's New Hampshire Regt.

*WILLIAM H. SISE, died August 5, 1896 (9069). Son of Edward F. and Ann M. (Simes) Sise; grandson of William and Hannah (Underwood) Simes; great-grandson of *Joseph Simes,* Chairman of Portsmouth Board of Selectmen.

GEORGE THORNDIKE SLEEPER, Winthrop, Mass. (11857). Son of Elias Phinney and Eliza A. (Thorndike) Sleeper; grandson of Ebenezer and Betsey (Clary) Thorndike; great-grandson of Daniel and Persis (Morse) Clary; great²-grandson of *Daniel Clary,* private New Hampshire troops; great²-grandson of *Reuben Morse,* Ensign, Stark's New Hampshire Brigade.

EDWARD TINKER SLOCUM, Pittsfield, Mass. (10209). Son of William Frederick and Margaret (Tinker) Slocum; grandson of Oliver Ellsworth and Mary (Mills) Slocum; great-grandson of *Cephas Mills,* private, Moseley's Hampshire County Regt, pensioned.

CHANNING SMITH, Cherry Valley, Mass. (8661). Son of Albert E. and Anjeanette (Kenner) Smith; grandson of Channing and Eliza (Beebe) Smith; great-grandson of William and Grace (Claghorn) Beebe; great²-grandson of *George Claghorn,* Captain Mass. Militia.

CHARLES MELVIN WOODRUFF SMITH, Cambridge, Mass. (5294). Son of Roe A. and S. Maria (Woodruff) Smith; grandson of Almer and Elizabeth (Newton) Smith; great-grandson of *Calvin Newton,* private Mass. Artillery.

EDWARD FRANKLIN SMITH, Boston, Mass. (9374). Son of Benjamin and Mary (Wilson) Smith; grandson of Joshua and Dorcas (Mayberry) Wilson; great-grandson of *Thomas Mayberry, Jr.,* private Mass. troops.

EDWIN GROSVENOR SMITH, Malden, Mass. (7233). Son of John and Sarah King (Williams) Smith; grandson of John H. and Sarah B. (Trufant) Williams; great-grandson of David and Sarah (Lombard) Trufant; great²-grandson of *Luke Lombard,* private, McCobb's Mass. Regt.

EZRA ERNEST SMITH, Newton Centre, Mass. (4805). Son of Ezra E. and Mary E. (Bryant) Smith; grandson of Simeon and Sally (Hawes) Smith, Jr.; great-grandson of *Simeon Smith,* Captain Conn. Militia, Lexington Alarm.

*FRANK WARREN SMITH, died January 6, 1898 (5216). Son of Henry Farnam and Esther P. (Straw) Smith; grandson of Eliphalet and Lucretia (Badlam) Smith; great-grandson of *Stephen Badlam,* Major, Knox's Artillery.

GEORGE HERBERT SMITH, Holyoke, Mass. (914). Son of Edmund H. and Lucy (Blanchard) Smith; grandson of Josiah and Rachel (Clement) Blanchard; great-grandson of *Moses Clement,* private, Bartlett's Cadets at Lexington; great-grandson of *John Blanchard,* private Mass. Militia.

GEORGE ORLANDO SMITH, Lexington, Mass. (793). Son of William L. and Hannah (Lane) Smith; grandson of Luke and Hannah (Crosby) Lane; great-grandson of *Job Lane,* private Mass. troops.

HARVEY CUSHING SMITH, Gloucester, Mass. (5228). Son of Cephas and Tabitha (Stevens) Smith; grandson of William and Martha (Hale) Smith; great-grandson of *William* (and Lydia Houston) *Smith,* private Mass. Militia, Captain of Marines, prisoner; great-grandson of *Samuel Houston,* private, Pearson's Company Mass. Militia; great-grandson of Benjamin and Lucy (Tarr) Hale; great²-grandson of *John Hale,* Colonel Fifth New Hampshire Militia.

HENRY H. SMITH, Holyoke, Mass. (9029). Son of James M. and Elizabeth J. Smith; grandson of *Jonathan Smith,* private Mass. troops.

HERBERT P. SMITH, East Boston, Mass. (9955). Son of John and Sarah Rin[illegible] (Williams) Smith; grandson of John H. and Sarah B. (Trufant) Williams; great-grandson of David and Sarah (Lombard) Trufant; great²-grandson of *Luke Lombard,* private, McCobb's Mass. Regt.

HINSDALE SMITH, Springfield, Mass. (8630). Son of Hinsdale and Pamela C. (Eastman) Smith; grandson of Charles and Sophia W. (Smith) Eastman; great-grandson of *David Smith,* private Fourth Mass. Regt; great²-grandson of *Phineas Smith,* Captain Fourth Hampshire County Regt.

*LUKE SMITH, died December 17, 1899 (4880). Son of *Solomon Smith,* private, Davis' Acton Minutemen and Mass. Militia.

PETER SMITH, Ithaca, N. Y. (12066). Son of Benjamin Franklin and Ella Stuart (Jenkins) Smith; grandson of William Stuart and Rebecca Foster (Farnum) Jenkins; great-grandson of Jacob and Rebecca (Foster) Farnum; great²-grandson of Benjamin and Ruth (Saltmarsh) Farnum; great³-grandson of *Benjamin Farnum,* Captain Mass. troops; grandson of Peter and Esther Humphrey (Ward) Smith; great-grandson of Jabez and Esther (Humphrey) Ward; great²-grandson of *William Humphrey,* Captain, Wingate's New Hampshire Regt.

SYLVANUS SMITH, Jr., Gloucester, Mass. (12325). Son of Sylvanus and Eliza (Rowe) Smith; grandson of William and Charlotte (Poole) Smith; great-grandson of William and Martha (Hale) Smith; great²-grandson of *William Smith,* Captain of Marines, Lieutenant of schooner "Medium."

WELLINGTON SMITH, Lee, Mass. (10590). Son of John R. and Parthenie C. (Yale) Smith; grandson of Josiah and Lucy (Ingersoll) Yale; great-grandson of *Josiah Yale,* Captain Mass. Militia.

WILLIAM AUSTIN SMITH, Boston, Mass. (4827). Son of Solomon P. and Sophronia (Allen) Smith; grandson of *Solomon Smith,* private Mass. troops, pensioned; great-grandson of *Joseph Smith,* private Conn. troops, pensioned.

WILLIAM HENRY SMITH, Portsmouth, N. H. (10430). Son of William and Emerly (Knight) Smith; grandson of Paul and Hannah (Whitney) Knight; great-grandson of *Jonathan Knight,* Captain, in capture of sloop "Margaretta" at Machias, June 12, 1775.

ELBRIDGE GERRY SNOW, Fitchburg, Mass. (788). Son of *John Snow,* private Mass. Militia, Lexington Alarm.

ELMER HEMAN SNOW, Chelsea, Mass. (11522). Son of Robert K. and Mary (Taylor) Snow; grandson of David and Patia (Paine) Taylor; great-grandson of *David Taylor,* private Mass. troops.

FREDERICK WARREN SNOW, Chelsea, Mass. (13621). Son of Robert K. and Mary (Taylor) Snow; grandson of David and Patia (Paine) Taylor; great-grandson of *David Taylor,* private Mass. troops.

WALTER BRADLEE SNOW, Watertown, Mass. (10767). Son of George Knowles and Mary Jane (Bradlee) Snow; grandson of David Fletcher and Mary Kimball (Emery) Bradlee; great-grandson of Samuel and Catharine (Crafts) Bradlee; great²-grandson of *Thomas Crafts,* Colonel Mass. State Train of Artillery; great³-grandson of *David Bradlee,* Captain-Lieutenant, Craft's Artillery.

WILLIS GORDON SNYDER, North Adams, Mass. (10431). Son of Freeman P. and Sarah A. (Potter) Snyder; grandson of James and Lucy (Chapin) Potter; great-grandson of *James Potter,* Captain Rhode Island Minutemen, pensioned.

HENRY BISHOP SOULE, U. S. Navy (11866). Son of Josiah and Malvina (Kellogg) Soule, Jr.; grandson of Josiah and Sally (Young) Soule, Sr.; great-grandson of *Daniel Soule,* Corporal Mass. Militia.

Staples Taft

National Register Sons of the American Revolution.

*WALTER SOUTHGATE, died Jan. 6, 1899. (8598). Son of Samuel and Amelia Frances (Bayliss) Southgate; grandson of Alfred and Rebecca Dennis (Sproat) Baylies; great-grandson of Thomas Sargent and Bethia (Godfrey) Baylies; great²-grandson of *George Godfrey,* Brigadier-General Bristol County Mass. Militia.

*EDWARD LELAND SPALDING, died July 18, 1900 (7276). Son of Jason Carpenter and Susan (Horen) Trask; grandson of *Reuben Spalding,* Sergeant Vermont troops, pensioned.

JAMES HALVOR SPAULDING, Cambridge, Mass. (5182). Son of George and Lucia (Vinton) Spaulding; grandson of Calvin and Rebecca (Moulton) Vinton; great-grandson of *Pelatiah Vinton,* Minuteman, Captain Munn's Mass. Company.

HENRY SPAVIN, Revere, Mass. (10448). Son of Robert and Lois (Tewksbury) Spavin; grandson of John and Sarah (Williams) Tewksbury; great-grandson of Jonathan and Lydia (Sprague) Williams; great²-grandson of *Samuel Sprague,* Captain Mass. Militia.

ALDEN SPEARE, Newton Centre, Mass. (11852). Son of Sceoa and Jane (Merrill) Spear; grandson of *Moses* (and Judith Pierce) *Spear,* private Mass. Militia; great-grandson of *Moses Spear,* Captain Mass. Militia.

*ZEPHANIAH SPOONER, died July 20, 1897 (9954). Son of *Samuel Spooner,* private Mass. troops, pensioned.

HERBERT LANGDON SPRAGUE, North Chelmsford, Mass. (11027). Son of Cordin Reed and Mary A. (Smith) Sprague; grandson of Thomas S. and Sophronia (Hubbard) Sprague; great-grandson of Thomas and Abagail (Reed) Sprague; great²-grandson of Levi and Sally (Sims) Sprake; great³-grandson of *Samuel Sprake,* Corporal, Bridge's Mass. Regt.

ALFRED W. SPRAGUE, Dorchester, Mass. (8991). Son of Isaac and Emily Jane (Cheney) Sprague; grandson of George Seaver and Lucy Ann (Sprague) Cheney; great-grandson of William and Rebecca (Richards) Cheney; great²-grandson of *Thomas Cheney,* Sergeant, Heath's Mass. Regt.

PHINEAS WARREN SPRAGUE, Malden, Mass. (7294). Son of Charles Hill and Emeline Martha (Winship) Sprague; grandson of John and Sarah (Hill) Sprague; great-grandson of *John Sprague,* Surgeon Mass. troops and Naval Service, prisoner in England.

ELLSWORTH STACKPOLE, Malden, Mass. (10160). Son of George Edmund and Henrietta B. (Pease) Stackpole; grandson of Claudius B. and Elvira Ann (Smith) Pease; great-grandson of Theodore and Sarah (Russell) Pease; great²-grandson of *John Russell,* Ensign, Enos' Conn. Battalion, widow pensioned.

GEORGE BLAIR STACKPOLE, Taunton, Mass. (13020). Son of George Washington and Mary Jane (Blair) Stackpole; grandson of Robert and Tabitha (Babcock) Stackpole; great-grandson of *Joseph Young Stackpole,* private Mass. Militia.

CARLTON ALBERT STAPLES, Lexington, Mass. (791). Son of Jason Taft and Phila (Taft) Staples; grandson of *Ebenezer Taft,* private Mass. troops; grandson of *Nahor Staples,* Corporal, Tyler's Mass. Regt.

HENRY BOWDITCH STAPLES, Waltham, Mass. (1021). Son of Frank W. and Sarah Atherton (Bowditch) Staples; grandson of Atherton Thayer and Maria (Keith) Bowditch; great-grandson of Jonathan and Rebecca (Vinton) Bowditch; great²-grandson of *John Vinton,* Captain Sixteenth Mass. Continental Infantry.

WALTER JAMES STAPLES; East Boston, Mass. (5204). Son of William and Abigail (Frisbee) Staples; grandson of James and Abigail (Sowards) Frisbee; great-grandson of William and Abigail (Deering) Sowards; great²-grandson of *Richard Sowards,* private New Hampshire troops, sailor under John Paul Jones, prisoner, pensioned.

WILLIAM F. STARK, Cambridge, Mass. (5239). Son of Rodney Gove and Sarah Jane Stark; grandson of John and Betsey Stark; great-grandson of *Archibald Stark,* Lieutenant Third New Hampshire Line.

ALBERT HENRY STEARNS, Boston, Mass. (8628). Son of Albert Thomas and Salome (Maynard) Stearns; grandson of Abner and Anna (Estabrook) Stearns; great-grandson of *Edward Stearns,* private Seventh Middlesex Regt.

ALBERT THOMAS STEARNS, Neponset, Mass. (8608). Son of Abner and Anna Estabrooks (Russell) Stearns; grandson of *Edward Stearns,* private, Baldwin's Seventh Middlesex Regt.

CHARLES EPHRAIM STEARNS, Waltham, Mass. (9500). Son of Ephraim and Persis Luissa (Warren) Stearns; grandson of Charles Wright and Hannah Bond (Haven) Warren; great-grandson of Charles and Persis (Weston) Warren; great^2-grandson of Charles and Rebecca (Potter) Weston; great^3-grandson of Jonas and Persis (Barrett) Potter; great^4-grandson of *James Barrett,* Colonel Mass. Militia at Concord fight; grandson of Ephraim and Rachel (Learoyd) Stearns; great-grandson of *Joshua Stearns,* private, Brooks' Mass. Regt.

CHARLES K. STEARNS, Boston, Mass. (10441). Son of Oakman Sprague and Hannah Jane (Beecher) Stearns; grandson of Silas and Hannah (Sprague) Stearns; great-grandson of *Silas Stearns,* private Mass. troops.

EPHRAIM STEARNS, Waltham, Mass. (10442). Son of Ephraim and Rachel (Learoyd) Stearns; grandson of *Joshua Stearns,* private, Brooks' Mass. Regt.

FREDERICK MAYNARD STEARNS, Boston, Mass. (8502). Son of Albert Thomas and Salome (Maynard) Stearns; grandson of Abner and Anna Estabrooks (Russell) Stearns; great-grandson of *Edward Stearns,* private, Baldwin's Seventh Middlesex Regt.

GEORGE MYRON STEARNS, Chelsea, Mass. (9372). Son of Isaac Newton and Mary (Wood) Stearns; grandson of Isaac and Narcissa (Morse) Stearns; great-grandson of *Jonathan Stearns,* private, Thatcher's Mass. Regt.

HENRY AUGUSTUS STEARNS, Pawtucket, R. I. (5181). Son of Abner and Anna Estabrooks (Russell) Stearns; grandson of *Edward Stearns,* private Baldwin's Seventh Middlesex Regt.

HARRY NEY STEARNS, Cambridge, Mass. (14318). Son of Marshall N. and Elizabeth D. (Young) Stearns; grandson of Phineas and Sarah (Durgin) Stearns; great-grandson of William and Mary (Stearns) Stearns; great^2-grandson of *Samuel Stearns,* Lieutenant Mass. Militia.

HENRY STUART STEARNS, Salem, Mass. (8990). Son of Henry Putnam and Annie (Storrier) Stearns; grandson of Asa and Polly (Putnam) Stearns; great-grandson of Bartholomew and Hannah (Sibley) Putnam; great^2-grandson of *Bartholomew* (and Molly Putnam) *Putnam,* private Mass. troops; great^3-grandson of *Edward Putnam,* father of Molly, Delegate to First Mass. Provincial Congress; great-grandson of *Increase Stearns,* private Mass. Continental troops.

WILLIAM BRAMHALL STEARNS, Boston, Mass. (7230). Son of James Pierce and Elizabeth Shaw (Bramhall) Stearns; grandson of Charles and Hannah (Pierce) Stearns; great-grandson of Charles and Nancy (Flagg) Stearns; great^2-grandson of *William Flagg,* Corporal, Prescott's Mass. Regt.

WILLIAM OAKMAN STEARNS, Glens Falls, N. Y. (10440). Son of Oakman Sprague and Hannah Jane (Beecher) Stearns; grandson of Silas and Hannah (Sprague) Stearns; great-grandson of *Silas Stearns,* private Mass. troops.

LUTHER STEPHENSON, Hingham, Mass. (5205). Son of Luther and Sarah (Hersey) Stephenson; grandson of *Ezekiel Hersey,* drummer Mass. Militia; great-grandson of *Isaac Sprague,* Sergeant Mass. Militia; great^2-grandson of *Amos Sprague,* Corporal, Lovell's Mass. Regt.

AMERICA EMERSON STETSON, Whitman, Mass. (815). Son of Zenas and Jane Stetson, Jr.; grandson of Zenas and Sophia Stetson; great-grandson of *Hezekiah Stetson,* private Mass. troops.

JAMES H. STETSON, Quincy, Mass. (8675). Son of James A. and Abigail F. (Brigham) Stetson; grandson of Amos and Hannah (Hunt) Stetson; great-grandson of *Amos Stetson,* private, Alden's Mass. Regt.

*AUGUSTUS STEVENS, died August 1, 1893 (4965). Son of Joseph Farmer and Harriet Stevens; grandson of *Ephraim Stevens,* private Mass. troops.

EDMUND HORACE STEVENS, Cambridge, Mass. (5101). Son of Horace and Louisa J. (Mann) Stevens; grandson of Obadiah Mann., Jr.; great-grandson of *Obediah Mann,* Second Lieutenant, Ward's Mass. Regt.

GEORGE BECKWITH STEVENS, Boston, Mass. (4830). Son of Joseph L. and Dorothy (L.) Stevens; grandson of *Zachariah Stevens,* private Mass. troops, pensioned.

GEORGE DANA STEVENS, Malden, Mass. (7219). Son of Ezra Allen and Louisa (Eames) Stevens; grandson of James and Sally (Mumford) Eames; great-grandson of Daniel Eames; great^2-grandson of *Samuel Eames,* private, Wade's Mass. Regt; great^3-grandson of *Daniel Eames,* Captain, Hawes' Mass. Regt.

*GEORGE H. STEVENS, died April 4, 1900 (11045). Son of George and Elizabeth R. (Kimball) Stevens; grandson of James and Rachel (Hartwell) Kimball; great-grandson of *Daniel Kimball,* First Lieutenant Mass. troops.

*JOEL SAWYER STEVENS, died September 29, 1895 (4854). Son of Daniel K. and Fanny (Sawyer) Stevens; grandson of *Daniel Stevens,* Mass. privateersman; grandson of *Benjamin Sawyer,* private Stark's New Hampshire Regt.

SOLON WHITHED STEVENS, Lowell, Mass. (8983). Son of Solon and Harriet (Whithed) Stevens; grandson of Gad and Thankful (Pierson) Whithead; great-grandson of *John Whitehead,* private, Whittemore's Artillery Company.

J. HENRY STEVENSON, East Boston, Mass. (10161). Son of Joseph and Hannah (Bickford) Stevenson; grandson of Thomas and Sarah (Johnson) Stevenson; great-grandson of *Phineas Johnson,* Minuteman; great^2-grandson of *Samuel Johnson,* Colonel Fourth Essex County Regt.

JOHN McALLISTER STEVENSON, Pittsfield, Mass. (808). Son of John McA. and Seraph H. (Newton) Stevenson; grandson of Ephraim H. and Huldah Newton; great-grandson of *Marshall Newton, Jr.,* private Mass. troops.

*JOHN LINDSAY STEVENSON, died July, 1894 (790). Son of Joseph and Judith (True) Stevenson; grandson of *Benjamin True,* private New Hampshire troops.

WILLIAM CHIPMAN STEVENSON, Pittsfield, Mass. (10208). Son of John McAllister and Seraph Huldah (Newton) Stevenson; grandson of Ephraim Holland and Huldah (Chipman) Newton; great-grandson of *Marshall Newton,* private Mass. troops; great-grandson of *Timothy Fuller* (and Polly Smith) *Chipman,* private Mass. troops; great^2-grandson of *Thomas Chipman,* private, Ashley's Mass. Regt; great^2-grandson of *Stephen Smith,* private under Ethan Allen.

GEORGE SAWIN STEWART, East Weymouth, Mass. (10963). Son of John Brigham and Nancy Abigail (Parker) Stewart; grandson of Isaac and Arabella (Cobb) Parker; great-grandson of *Isaac Parker,* drummer and private Mass. Militia; great-grandson of *Samuel Cobb,* private, Baldwin's New Hampshire Regt, pensioned; grandson of Thomas Carlisle and Emily (Brigham) Stewart; great-grandson of Amherst and Anne (Carlisle) Steward; great^2-grandson of *Daniel Steward,* private, Whitney's Mass. Regt; great^2-grandson of *David Carlisle,* Captain Mass. Militia; great-grandson of Silas and Rhoda (Morey) Brigham; great^2-grandson of *John Morey,* private New Hampshire troops.

JOHN ALDEN STOCKWELL, Boston, Mass., (797). Son of Albert S. and Elizabeth (Bryant) Stockwell; grandson of *John Bryant,* Lieutenant, Knox's Artillery Regt.

HERBERT ROY STODDARD, Dorchester, Mass. (9371). Son of Thomas G. and Sarah E. (Mason) Stoddard; grandson of James and Myra (Gardner) Mason; great-grandson of David and Myra (Vinal) Gardner; great^2-grandson of Clitus and Abigail (Souther) Vinal; great^3-grandson of *Joseph Souther,* private, Jackson's Mass. Regt.

PAUL WARRICK STODDARD, South Boston, Mass., (800). Son of William J. and Joanna W. Stoddard; grandson of James Stoddard; great-grandson of *James Stoddard,* Artificer, Knox's Artillery.

WILLIAM A. STODDARD, Neponset, Mass. (809). Son of William J. Stoddard; grandson of James Stoddard; great-grandson of *James Stoddard,* Artificer, Knox's Artillery.

*WILLIAM JAMES STODDARD, died March 31, 1900 (802). Son of James and Jane W. Stoddard; grandson of *James Stoddard,* Artificer, Knox's Artillery.

CHARLES FREDERICK STODDER, Boston, Mass. (5136). Son of Frederick Mortimer and Eliza Parker (Kimball) Stodder; grandson of Edward and Persis (Morrison) Kimball; great-grandson of John Holmes and Mary (Paul) Morrison; great²-grandson of David and Jane (Anderson) Paul; great³-grandson of *John Anderson,* Sergeant New Hampshire Volunteers.

ARTHUR KINGSBURY STONE, Boston, Mass. (7221). Son of Artemas and Mary Dalton Hodge (Simpson) Stone; grandson of Paul and Abigail (Johnson) Simpson; great-grandson of Eleazer and Hannah (Pearson) Johnson; great²-grandson of *Eleazer Johnson,* Captain privateer brig "Dolton."

CHARLES ALLEN STONE, Springfield, Mass. (9828). Son of Harlan Page and Sarah Davis (Brown) Stone; grandson of Josiah and Maria A. (Stebbins) Brown; great-grandson of Dennis and Lois (Hawkes) Stebbins; great²-grandson of *Joseph* (and Lucy Frary) *Stebbins,* Captain Mass. Militia; great³-grandson of *Nathan Frary,* Captain Mass. Militia; grandson of Joseph and Roxanna (Allen) Stone; great-grandson of Amasa and Esther (Boyden) Stone; great²-grandson of *Darius Boyden,* private, Learned's Mass. Minutemen; great²-grandson of Daniel and Abagail (Jones) Stone; great³-grandson of *Jonathan Stone,* private Worcester Minutemen; great-grandson of Ezra and Mary M. (Needham) Allen; great²-grandson of *Abel Allen,* Lieutenant, Danielson's Mass. Regt, Lexington Alarm.

CHARLES BRADLEY STONE, West Acton, Mass. (5046). Son of Bradley and Clarissa (Hosmer) Stone; grandson of Nathan Davis Hosmer; great-grandson of *Stephen Hosmer,* private Acton Minutemen at Concord, First Lieutenant, Jacob's Mass. Militia.

CHARLES EMERSON STONE, Andover, Mass. (7286). Son of Emerson and Clementine Charlotte (Boyden) Stone; grandson of Samuel and Harriet Brown (West) Boyden; great-grandson of Amasa and Hannah (Haywood) Boyden; great²-grandson of *Samuel Haywood,* private Mass. troops, pensioned.

HARLAN P. STONE, Springfield, Mass. (8507). Son of Joseph and Roxanna (Allen) Stone; grandson of Amasa and Esther (Boyden) Stone; great-grandson of Daniel and Abigail (Jones) Stone; great²-grandson of *Jonathan Stone,* private Mass. Minutemen; great-grandson of *Darius Boyden,* private Mass. Minutemen; grandson of Ezra and Mary M. (Needham) Allen; great-grandson of *Abel Allen,* Lieutenant, Danielson's Mass. Regt.

*JOSIAH EUGENE STONE, died July, 1893 (5004). Son of Josiah and Sophia (Brigham) Stone; grandson of Josiah and Elizabeth (Fiske) Stone; great-grandson of *Josiah* (and Anne Haven) *Stone,* member of Mass. Council 1777 and of Constitutional Convention of 1779; great²-grandson of *Joseph Haven,* member of Committee of Correspondence and of Mass. Provincial Congress.

SEYMOUR HOWARD STONE, Jersey City, N. J. (9043). Son of George Whitfield and Catherine (Graupner) Stone; grandson of Jacob Thompson and Mary (Bennett) Stone; great-grandson of Asa and Chloe (Grow) Bennett, Jr.; great²-grandson of *Asa Bennett,* private, Backus' Regt Light Horse.

*THOMAS TREADWELL STONE, died November 13, 1895 (4974). Son of *Solomon Stone,* private, Webb's Conn. Regt; grandson of *Jonathan Stone,* Sergeant, Webb's Conn. Regt; grandson of *Thomas Treadwell,* Sergeant, McIntosh's Mass. Regt.

*AMOS STORER, died November 8, 1895 (5165). Son of *Elias Storer,* private Mass. troops.

OSCAR STORER, Newton Centre, Mass. (13239). Son of Silas and Sara Ann (Bornheimer) Storer; grandson of Jacob and Elizabeth (Boardman) Bornheimer; great-grandson of Jacob and Mary Madaline (Hoffses) Bornheimer; great²-grandson of *Godfrey Bornheimer,* Sergeant, Wheaton's Mass. troops.

OLIVER HOWARD STORY, Boston, Mass. (5126). Son of Amos and Ellen Maria (Howard) Story; grandson of Isaac and Lucy (Elwell) Story; great-grandson of Amos and Susan (Rowe) Story; great²-grandson of *John Story,* Sergeant Third Essex Mass. Regt; grandson of Oliver Foster and Elizabeth Powers (Haskell) Howard; great-grandson of Ignatius and Sarah Haskell (Eaton) Haskell; great²-grandson of William and Sarah (Haskell) Eaton, Jr.; great³-grandson of *William Eaton,* First Major Fifth Lincoln County Regt; great-grandson of George R. and Rebecca (Day) Elwell; great²-grandson of *Nathaniel Day,* Corporal Mass. Coast Guards; great²-grandson of *John Elwell,* private, Little's Mass. Regt.

CHARLES NOBLE STOWE, Cambridge, Mass. (5084). Son of Charles Henry and Mary Jane (Noble) Stowe; grandson of William and Mary Jane (Green) Noble; great-grandson of Thomas and Martha (Ingersoll) Green; great²-grandson of *Abraham Ingersoll,* private Mass. troops, pensioned.

LUKE STERNS STOWE, Springfield, Mass. (4963). Son of Luke and Abigal Stowe; grandson of *Ichabod Stowe,* private, McIntosh's Mass. Regt.

JOSEPH DWIGHT STRATTON, Springfield, Mass. (11305). Son of Harvey and Hannah (Foster) Stratton; grandson of *James Foster,* private Second New Hampshire Militia and Line.

THOMAS MORRIS STRONG, Boston, Mass. (13706). Son of Thomas Campbell and Mary Watson (Mann) Strong; grandson of Thomas Morris and Ellen (Campbell) Strong; great-grandson of Joseph and Margaret (Strong) Strong; great²-grandson of *Selah Strong,* Captain First New York Minutemen; great³-grandson of *Samuel Strong,* Lieutenant, Woodhull's New York troops.

FRANK EUGENE SULLIVAN, East Boston, Mass. (5176). Son of John Jay and Eliza (Merry) Sullivan; grandson of John and Emily A. (Newhall) Sullivan; great-grandson of *Jonathan Newhall,* private Mass. Militia.

ALFRED ASA SWALLOW, Dorchester, Mass. (10757). Son of George Clifton and Susan Marion (O'Connor) Swallow; grandson of Asa and Almira (Eldredge) Swallow; great-grandson of Asa and Susanna (Woods) Swallow; great²-grandson of *Amaziah Swallow,* Lieutenant Seventh Middlesex County Regt; great-grandson of Micah and Sally (Buttrick) Eldredge; great²-grandson of *Tilly* (and Abigail Hale) *Buttrick,* Sergeant, Heath's Company of Guards; great³-grandson of *Ezekiel Hale,* Member of Dracut Committee of Correspondence and Inspection.

CHARLES HERBERT SWAN, Boston, Mass. (5071). Son of Robert and Lucy Thaxter (Cushing) Swan; grandson of William and Sally (Shepard) Swan; great-grandson of *Robert Swan, Jr.,* Sergeant Mass. Militia; great²-grandson of *Robert Swan, Sr.,* Captain, Gill's Mass. Regt; great-grandson of *Samuel Shepard,* Sergeant Mass. Militia.

FRANCIS HENRY SWAN, Brookline, Mass. (5252). Son of William Draper and Jane Baker (Capen) Swan; grandson of William and Sally (Shepard) Swan; great-grandson of *Robert Swan, Jr.,* drummer, Robert Swan's Company; great²-grandson of *Robert Swan, Sr.,* Captain Mass. Militia; great-grandson of *Samuel Shepard,* Sergeant, Swan's Company Mass. Militia.

JAMES SWAN, Dorchester, Mass. (8551). Son of James E. and Susan (Luther) Swan; grandson of Jeremiah and Martha A. (Manchester) Luther; great-grandson of Simons and Susanna Luther; great²-grandson of *Theophilus Luther,* private, Elliott's Rhode Island Regt.

ROBERT THATCHER SWAN, Brookline, Mass. (5028). Son of Samuel and Elizabeth Barker (Cushing) Swan; grandson of William and Sally (Shepard) Swan; great-grandson of *Robert Swan, Jr.,* Sergeant Mass. Militia; great²-grandson of *Robert Swan,* Captain Mass. Militia; great-grandson of *Samuel Shepard,* Sergeant Mass. Militia.

WILLIAM LOCKE SWAN, Chelsea, Mass. (10755). Son of William Russell and Mary Augusta (Noyes) Swan; grandson of William and Hannah (Locke) Swan; great-grandson of William and Bethiah (Pratt) Swan; great²-grandson of *William Swan,* private Woburn Militia Company; grandson of Daniel and Rachel (Simmons) Noyes; great-grandson of *John Noyes,* private, Thomas' Mass. Regt; great-grandson of *Stephen Simmons,* private Mass. Light Infantry; great-grandson of Samuel Barron and Hannah (Russell) Locke; great²-grandson of *William Russell,* private, Whitney's Mass. Regt; great²-grandson of *James Locke,* Second Lieutenant, Prescott's Mass. Regt.

AUGUSTUS TOWER SWEAT, Roxbury, Mass. (9365). Son of Thomas P. and Carrie M. (Brown) Sweat; grandson of Thacher and Eliza M. Murray (Wentworth) Sweat; great-grandson of Mark Permont and Abagail (Wood) Tower Sweat; great²-grandson of *Samuel Sweat,* Ensign New Hampshire troops; great³-grandson of *Benjamin Tower,* private Sixth Mass. Regt; grandson of William H. and Jane (Whitney) Brown; great-grandson of *Isaac Brown,* private. Robinson's Mass. Regt.

CHARLES OSCAR SWEET, Attleboro, Mass. (14319). Son of Joabert and Eliza (Nelson) Sweet; grandson of Amor and Sally Sweet; great-grandson of *Amor Sweet,* private Mass. Militia.

HENRY NETTLETON SWEET, Boston, Mass. (9366). Son of Hartford and Fanny E. (Nettleton) Sweet; grandson of Jeremiah D. and Zilpha (Bowman) Nettleton; great-grandson of *Abiathar Bowman,* private, Gerrish's New Hampshire Regt; great²-grandson of *Jonas Bowman,* Captain, Kelly's New Hampshire Regt; grandson of Dexter and Lucy (Dunham) Sweet; great-grandson of *Gideon Sweet,* Corporal, Richardson's Mass. Regt; great²-grandson of *Thomas Sweet,* Sergeant Mass. troop.

EDWIN THOMAS SWIFT, Fitchburg, Mass. (12475). Son of James Lucien and Mary E. (Loveridge) Swift; grandson of Barnett and Mehetabel (Leach) Loveridge; great-grandson of *Caleb Leach,* private, Sargent's Mass. Regt.

LAWRENCE CHEW SWIFT, Pittsfield, Mass. (13233). Son of McRee and Abby Hortense (Chew) Swift; grandson of Joseph Gardner and Louisa Margaret (Walker) Swift; great-grandson of *Foster* (and Deborah Delano) *Swift,* Surgeon Continental Navy, prisoner; great²-grandson of *Samuel Swift,* Moderator Boston Town Meeting, 1775.

LEWIS HENRY SWIFT, Lowell, Mass. (12227). Son of Albert B. and Helen (Moulton) Swift; grandson of Orville and Hannah (Spooner) Swift; great-grandson of *Amariah Spooner,* private Fourth Worcester County Regt.

AUSTIN TURNER SYLVESTER, Newtonville, Mass. (10437). Son of Jonathan Turner and Mary (Totman) Sylvester; grandson of Jonathan and Lydia (Totman) Sylvester; great-grandson of *Israel Sylvester, Jr.,* private Mass. troops; great²-grandson of *Israel Sylvester,* private Mass. troops.

EDGAR SIDNEY TAFT, Gloucester, Mass. (11046). Son of Bezaleel and Lucy Maria (Bragg) Taft; grandson of Zadoc Lovell and Annie (Ramsdell) Taft; great grandson of *Aquilla Ramsdell,* private Reed's Mass. Regt; great-grandson of *Nathan Taft,* private Mass. Militia; great²-grandson of *Daniel Taft,* member of Soldiers' Committee of Mendon, Mass.

HENRY WALBRIDGE TAFT, Pittsfield, Mass. (824). Son of Horace Wood and Mary (Montague) Taft; grandson of John and Abigail (Hubbard) Montague; great-grandson of *Caleb Montague,* Captain, Wright's Hampshire County Mass. Regt.

ROSCOE CHAUNCEY TAFT, South Egremont, Mass. (10608). Son of Archibald and Lydia Maria (Rood) Taft; grandson of *Lovett Taft,* private, Brown's Berkshire County Regt; great-grandson of *Robert Taft, Jr.,* private, Hopkins' Berkshire County Regt.

*BARTHOLOMEW WELCH TAGGARD, died August 10, 1897 (5036). Son of William and Mary Trow (Welch) Taggard; grandson of *William Taggard,* Lieutenant New Hampshire troops.

HENRY TAGGARD, Boston, Mass. (5037). Son of Bartholomew Welch and Susan Esther (Piper) Taggard; grandson of William and Mary Trow (Welch) Taggard; great-grandson of *William Taggard,* Lieutenant New Hampshire troops.

GEORGE ARTHUR TAINTER, Boston, Mass. (14316). Son of Ezra and Susanna (Flint) Tainter; grandson of Nathaniel and Lois (Howard) Tainter; great-grandson of *John Tainter,* private Mass. Militia.

EMORY HARLOW TALBOT, Dorchester, Mass. (10211). Son of Micah Jones and Eliza (Slade) Talbot; grandson of Micah Jones and Betsey (Rich) Talbot; great-grandson of Peter and Lucy (Hammond) Talbot; great²-grandson of *Peter Talbot,* Captain Mass. Militia.

*GEORGE TAPLEY, deceased (8509). Son of Daniel and Sally (Nourse) Tapley; grandson of *Asa Tapley,* private, William Towne's Mass. Company, pensioned; great-grandson of *Gilbert Tapley,* Lieutenant, Putnam's Mass. Company; grandson of *Rogers Nourse,* private, Gerrish's Mass. Regt, in Dartmoor prison.

GEORGE ARTHUR TAPLEY, Revere, Mass. (13026). Son of George Albert and Parnell Munroe (Thorp) Tapley; grandson of Ira and Catherine (Munroe) Thorp; great-grandson of *Eliphalet Thorp,* Captain Mass. troops; great-grandson of *Philamon Munroe,* Captain, Brooks' Mass. Regt.

GEORGE JOHNSON TARR, Gloucester, Mass. (11047). Son of James and Mary (Higgins) Tarr; grandson of Edward and Mary (Grover) Higgins; great-grandson of *Nchemiah Grover,* private, Whipple's Essex County Company.

*LUTHER LEWIS TARBELL, died July 10, 1896 (817). Son of *William Tarbell,* private Mass. troops.

CHARLES TAYLOR TATMAN, Worcester, Mass. (7289). Son of Reuben James and Susan Maria (Taylor) Tatman; grandson of Reuben and Mary Ann (Wiser) Tatman; great-grandson of *John Tatman* (*Totman*), private, Ward's Mass. Regt.

BERTRAND EUGENE TAYLOR, Newton Centre, Mass. (7203). Son of Jacob and Harriet (Thayer) Taylor; grandson of Sanford and Patience (Aldrich) Thayer; great-grandson of *Asquire Aldrich,* private Rhode Island troops, pensioned.

CHARLES LEALAND TAYLOR, Cambridge, Mass. (13807). Son of Lewis Sumner and Caroline Frances (Lealand) Taylor; grandson of John and Maria (Sumner) Taylor; great-grandson of John and Elizabeth (Bird) Taylor; great²-grandson of *John Taylor,* private, Minot's Company at Dorchester Heights; great-grandson of Ebenezer Billings and Sarah (Swan) Sumner; great²-grandson of *Roger Sumner,* Lieutenant Third Suffolk County Mass. Regt; great²-grandson of *Samuel* (and Elizabeth Glover) *Bird,* private, Leach's Company at Dorchester Heights; great²-grandson of *Robert Swan,* Second Major, Gill's Mass. troops; great²-grandson of *Thomas Glover,* private, Leach's Company at Dorchester Heights.

EDWARD TAYLOR, Rockford, Ill. (10964). Son of Edward Moseley and Ellen (Copeland) Taylor; grandson of Edward and Dorathy (Lyman) Taylor; great-grandson of *Edward Taylor,* Major Mass. troops; great²-grandson of *Jonathan Ingersoll,* private Mass. Militia; great²-grandson of *Eldad Taylor,* Member of Mass. Provincial Congress.

FRANCIS WORCESTER TAYLOR, Springfield, Mass. (13707). Son of Worcester and Eliza Ann (Clark) Taylor; grandson of Worcester and Phebe (Loveland) Taylor; great-grandson of *Lewis Taylor,* Corporal Eighth Mass. Continental troops.

GEORGE HENRY TAYLOR, Waverley, Mass. (819). Son of Samuel and Mary Blanchard S. (Barnes) Taylor; grandson of *Edward Barnes,* Lieutenant-Colonel, Howe's Fourth Middlesex Regt; grandson of *Samuel Taylor,* mariner.

*HARRY BURLINGAME TAYLOR, died June 8, 1897 (8940). Son of Joseph Wilfred Parkins and Adeline King (Burlingame) Taylor; grandson of Stephen and Elsie Maria (Tillinghast) Burlingame; great-grandson of Stephen and Celia (Fiske) Burlingame; great²-grandson of Ebenezer and Elizabeth (Burlingame) Burlingame; great³-grandson of *Stephen Burlingame,* Ensign Coventry Rhode Island Militia; great²-grandson of *Daniel Fiske, Jr.,* Lieutenant, Stanton's Rhode Island Regt, private "Captain General Cavaliers"; great³-grandson of *Daniel Fiske, Sr.,* Ensign, Carr's Rhode Island Company.

JOHN LEWIS TAYLOR, Cambridge, Mass. (13808). Son of Lewis Sumner and Caroline Frances (Lealand) Taylor; grandson of John and Maria (Sumner) Taylor; great grandson of John and Elizabeth (Bird) Taylor; great²-grandson of *John Taylor,* private, Minot's Company at Dorchester Heights; great-grandson of Ebenezer Billings and Sarah (Swan) Sumner; great²-grandson of *Roger Sumner,* Lieutenant Third Suffolk County Mass. Regt; great²-grandson of *Samuel* (and Elizabeth Glover) *Bird,* private, Leach's Company at Dorchester Heights; great²-grandson of *Robert Swan,* Second Major, Gill's Mass. troops; great³-grandson of *Thomas Glover,* private, Leach's Company, at Dorchester Heights.

JACKSON LEE TEMPLE, North Adams, Mass. (5209). Son of Monroe and Harriett (Sherman) Temple; grandson of William and Harriett (Northam) Sherman; great-grandson of *William B. Sherman,* private Rhode Island troops.

JUNIUS BRUTUS TEMPLE, North Adams, Mass. (10432). Son of Monroe and Harriett (Sherman) Temple; grandson of William and Harriet (Northam) Sherman; great-grandson of *William B. Sherman,* private, Cromwell's Rhode Island Regt.

SAMUEL PARCHER TENNEY, Chelsea, Mass. (11166). Son of Samuel Newell and Sarah (Parcher) Tenney; grandson of Samuel and Deborah (Pearson) Tenney; great-grandson of Thomas and Elizabeth (Hoit) Pearson; great²-grandson of *Joseph Hoit,* Delegate to New Hampshire Provincial Congress.

JOSEPH BLAKE THAXTER, JR., Hingham, Mass. (12317). Son of Joseph Blake and Elizabeth Nichols (Lothrop) Thaxter; grandson of Caleb and Mary (Snow) Lothrop; great-grandson of *Thomas Lathrop,* Lieutenant-Colonel First Plymouth County Regt.

*DAVID THAYER, died December, 1893 (823). Son of Nathaniel E. and Deliverance Thayer; grandson of *Eliphaz Thayer,* private Mass. troops.

HERBERT APPLETON THAYER, Boston, Mass. (826). Son of Richard B. and Margaret R. Thayer; grandson of Luther G. and Margaret (Ridley) Thayer; great-grandson of Luther and Sarah (Wiswell) Barrett; great^2-grandson of *Nathan Barrett,* Captain at Concord Bridge; great^3-grandson of *James Barrett,* Colonel Mass. Minutemen at Concord Bridge.

*SAMUEL WESTON THAYER, died August 7, 1901 (5286). Son of George W. and Jane (Hussey) Thayer; grandson of Samuel and Tilea (French) Thayer; great-grandson of Ezra and Charlotte (French) Thayer; great^2-grandson of *Micah Thayer,* private, Bass' Mass. Regt; great-grandson of *Joshua French, Jr.,* private Mass. Militia, pensioned.

ABIJAH THOMPSON, Winchester, Mass. (825). Son of Benjamin Franklin and Hannah (Walker) Thompson; grandson of Abijah and Lydia (Mead) Thomson; great-grandson of *Abijah Thompson,* private Mass. troops; grandson of *Josiah Walker,* private Mass. troops.

ABRAM RAND THOMPSON, Charlestown, Mass. (4878). Son of Jeremiah Bowers and Hannah Maria (Skinner) Thompson; grandson of Abraham Rand and Elizabeth (Bowers) Thompson; great-grandson of *Timothy Thompson,* Sergeant, Gardner's Mass. Regt; great-grandson of Samuel and Sarah (Parker) Bowers; great-grandson of *John Parker,* Member of Bradford, Mass., Committee of Correspondence, Inspection and Safety.

*EDWARD WILLIAM THOMPSON, died November 19, 1898 (8554). Son of Joshua Merritt and Eleanor Porter (Pote) Thompson; grandson of William and Dorcas (Merrill) Pote; great-grandson of *Joshua Merrill,* Captain Cumberland County Mass. Regt.

FRANK VICTOR THOMPSON, Boston, Mass. (13977). Son of Edward Williams and Maria Louise (Le Prohon) Thompson; grandson of Edward P. and Lucy Helen (Greene) Le Prohon; great-grandson of Henry Bowen Clarke and Elizabeth (Hartley) Greene; great^2-grandson of Benjamin and Mary (Bowen) Greene; great^3-grandson of Benjamin and Lydia (Clark) Greene; great^4-grandson of *Jonas S. Clark,* Recognized patriot, Minister at Lexington; grandson of Abner Bourne and Eliza (Williams) Thompson; great-grandson of *Benjamin* (and Mary Bourne) *Thompson,* private Sixteenth Mass. Regt; great^2-grandson of *Abner Bourne,* Lieutenant Fourth Plymouth County Mass. Regt.

JAMES ALBERT THOMPSON, Whitman, Mass. (8935). Son of Julius and Basheba (Warren) Thompson; grandson of Cephas and Lucy Thompson; great-grandson of *William Thompson,* Lieutenant Mass. Militia.

TOWNSEND WILLIAM THORNDIKE, Boston, Mass. (5109). Son of William H. and Sarah W. (Smith) Thorndike; grandson of Larkin and Sarah (Phillips) Thorndike; great-grandson of *Paul Thorndike,* private Mass. Militia, Lexington Alarm.

JAMES BROWN THORNTON, Boston, Mass. (5208). Son of James Brown and Katharine Mary (Stoughton) Thornton; grandson of James Brown and Eliza (Gookin) Thornton; great-grandson of *Daniel Gookin,* Captain New Hampshire Artillery.

GEORGE PARSONS TIBBETS, Easthampton, Mass. (9274). Son of E. A. and Jane (Nason) Tibbets; grandson of Daniel and Lydia (Towne) Nason; great-grandson of *Edward* (and Sarah Merrill) *Nason,* private, Baldwin's Mass. Regt; great^2-grandson of *Joshua Nason, Sr.,* Captain Mass. Militia; great-grandson of *Amos Towne,* First Lieutenant York County Regt; great^2-grandson of *Daniel Merrill,* private, Brewer's Regt.

FRED GEORGE TILTON, Lowell, Mass. (14317). Son of Jeremiah C. and Emily (Morrill) Tilton, grandson of Jeremiah and Nancy (Carter) Tilton, Jr.; great-grandson of *Jeremiah* (and Mehitable Hayes) *Tilton,* private New Hampshire Militia; great^2-grandson of *William Hayes,* private New Hampshire Militia; grandson of David and Betsey (Sanborn) Morrill; great-grandson of Shubal and Phebe (Smith) Sanborn; great^2-grandson of *Jacob Smith,* Second Lieutenant New Hampshire Militia.

GEORGE PRESCOTT TILTON, Newburyport, Mass. (11028). Son of George and Elizabeth (Woodbury) Tilton; grandson of John L. and Rhoda (Jaquez) Tilton; great-grandson of *Parker Jaquez,* First Corporal, Kent's Essex County Company.

SAMUEL EVERETT TINKHAM, Roxbury, Mass. (8648). Son of Samuel Miller and Celia (Ellis) Tinkham; grandson of Josiah Thompson and Sophia (Wright) Ellis; great-grandson of *Stephen Ellis,* Sergeant, Cotton's Mass. Regt.

*ALBERT C. TITCOMB, died December 14, 1899 (9065). Son of Francis and Sarah (Dodge) Titcomb; grandson of *Enoch Titcomb,* Brigade-Major Mass. Militia.

FRANK GEORGE TOBEY, Springfield, Mass. (11165). Son of George and Rachel L. (Stoddard) Tobey; grandson of Luther and Rachel (Chase) Stoddard; great-grandson of Lemuel and Mary (Thomas) Stoddard; great^2-grandson of *David Stoddard,* Sergeant Third New Hampshire Regt.

RUFUS BABCOCK TOBEY, Boston, Mass. (9038). Son of Charles Richmond and Maria Patey (Robbins) Tobey; grandson of Lemuel and Rachel (Bailey) Robbins; great-grandson of *Lemuel Robbins,* Corporal, Whitney's Plymouth County Regt.

EDWARD NELSON TODD, Lynn, Mass. (8593). Son of Nelson and Lorency (Barnard) Todd; grandson of Edward Putnam and Mary (Whitney) Barnard; great-grandson of *Daniel Barnard,* private, Putnam's Mass. Regt.

FREDERICK WILLIAM TODD, Roxbury, Mass. (13978). Son of Frederick Augustus and Emeline Abigail (Hooke) Todd; grandson of Francis and Abigail (Brown) Todd; great-grandson of *Thomas Brown,* Captain, Willard's Mass. Regt.

HERBERT E. TODD, Lynn, Mass. (8591). Son of Nelson and Lorency (Barnard) Todd; grandson of Edward Putnam and Mary (Whitney) Barnard; great-grandson of *Daniel Barnard,* private, Putnam's Mass. Regt.

JAMES EATON TOWER, Springfield, Mass. (13240). Son of James Edwin and Harriet (Eaton) Tower; grandson of Samuel and Mary (Clark) Tower; great-grandson of *Isaac Tower,* Sergeant, Wade's Mass. Regt; grandson of Joel and Indiana (Green) Eaton; great-grandson of Jonathan and Sally (Gilson) Green; great^2-grandson of *Nathaniel Gilson,* Corporal Mass. troops.

CHARLES FRANK TOWLE, Boston, Mass. (10212). Son of Charles A. and Maria (Scates) Towle; grandson of Isaac and Rebecca (Locke) Towle; great-grandson of Jonathan and Alice (Pearsons) Locke; great^2-grandson of *Moses Locke,* private New Hampshire Militia.

FRED SCALES TOWLE, Portsmouth, N. H. (9367). Son of Charles A. and Maria (Scates) Towle; grandson of Isaac and Rebecca (Locke) Towle; great-grandson of Jonathan and Alice (Pearsons) Locke; great^2-grandson of *Moses Locke,* private, Stark's New Hampshire Regt.

GEORGE MOODY TOWNE, Chelsea, Mass. (13623). Son of Moody B. and Harriet M. (Stimpson) Towne; grandson of *Andrew Stimpson,* private, Howe's Mass. Regt.

CHARLES WENDELL TOWNSEND, Boston, Mass. (5005). Son of Thomas Davis and Frances Barnard (Smith) Townsend; grandson of Solomon Davis and Catherine Wendell (Davis) Townsend; great-grandson of *David Townsend,* Surgeon-General Hospital Department.

CHARLES HOOPER TRASK, Morristown, N. J. (4080). Son of Richard and Abigail (Hooper) Trask; grandson of Joseph and Nabby (Crafts) Hooper; great-grandson of *Eleazer Crafts,* Lieutenant-Colonel Cape Ann Mass. Brigade.

ALLEN TOWNER TREADWAY, Stockbridge, Mass. (9956). Son of William Denton and Harriet (Heaton) Treadway; grandson of Thomas Jefferson and Amelia (Allen) Treadway; great-grandson of *Jonathan Treadway,* private Conn. troops, pensioned.

*SAMUEL TREADWELL, died April 27, 1896 (7232). Son of Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Smith) Treadwell; grandson of *Nathaniel Treadwell, 3d,* Corporal Mass. troops.

SANFORD LUDINGTON TREADWELL, Boston, Mass. (4882). Son of George B. and Lydia (Ludington) Treadwell; grandson of Isaac and Eunice (Jones) Ludington; great-grandson of *Gideon Jones,* private New Hampshire Militia; grandson of Minor and Polly (Roberts) Treadwell; great-grandson of *Hezekiah Treadwell 2d,* tailor Conn. Continental troops.

*JOHN SHELDON TREAT, died March 8, 1898 (9041). Son of Allen and Ann Elizabeth (Ham) Treat; grandson of Samuel Lawton and Lydia (Sheldon) Treat; great-grandson of *John Treat,* private Conn. Continental troops, pensioned.

WILLIAM D. T. TREFRY, Marblehead, Mass. (12249). Son of Samuel S. and Rebecca (Wormstead) Trefry; grandson of Benjamin and Martha (Barker) Wormstead; great-grandson of *Thomas Barker,* Sergeant, Glover's Marblehead Regt.

EDWARD ALLEN TROWBRIDGE, Boston, Mass. (7268). Son of John Davis and Sarah (Castner) Trowbridge; grandson of John and Lucretia (Davis) Trowbridge; great-grandson of Samuel and Anna Davis; great^2-grandson of *Robert Davis,* Captain, Vose's First Mass. Regt; great-grandson of *John Trowbridge,* drummer Mass. Continetal troops, pensioned.

SAMUEL FRANKSFORD TRULL, Woburn, Mass. (10758). Son of Samuel and Deborah (Gannett) Trull; grandson of Ezra and Mary (Franksford) Trull; great grandson of *Samuel Trull,* private Mass. troops; grandson of John Tarbell; great-grandson of *William Tarbell,* private, Reed's Mass. Regt.

WHITFIELD LEON TUCK, Winchester, Mass. (13249). Son of John C. and Susan (Channell) Tuck; grandson of *Abram Channell,* private, Titcomb's Mass. Regt.

EDWARD MORTON TUCKE, Lowell, Mass. (11307). Son of Edward and Emily (Coburn) Tuck; grandson of Jesse and Sally (Watson) Tuck; great-grandson of *Jesse Tuck,* First Lieutenant New Hampshire Militia.

FRANK TUCKER, Roxbury, Mass. (7299). Son of William and Sarah (Moore) Tucker; grandson of Ezra and Hannah (Hardy) Tucker; great-grandson of *Ezra Tucker,* Lieutenant Thirteenth New Hampshire Militia.

FRANK WILLARD TUCKER, Winthorp, Mass. (13624). Son of Jonathan M. and Sarah Emerson (Hewitt) Tucker; grandson of John and Sarah (George) Hewitt; great-grandson of William and Judith (Clement) George; great^3-grandson of *Ezra Clement,* private, Moore's New Hampshire Regt; great^3-grandson of *Jonathan Clement,* Sergeant, Gerrish's New Hampshire Volunteers; great^2-grandson of Ezra and Sarah (Emerson) Clement; great^3-grandson of *Stephen Emerson,* private, Baldwin's New Hampshire Regt.

HARRY BARTLETT TUCKER, Springfield, Mass. (13015). Son of Henry McClean and Harriet Eliza (Sessions) Tucker; grandson of Abner and Emily (Scott) Sessions; great-grandson of Abner and Esther (Booth) Sessions; great^2-grandson of *Ebenezer Sessions,* Ensign Sixth Battalion Wadsworth's Conn. Brigade.

ALBERT CLIFFORD TUFTS, Somerville, Mass. (5038). Son of Nathan and Mary J. (Fitz) Tufts; grandson of Nathan and Sally (Miller) Tufts; great-grandson of Joseph and Mary (Tapley) Miller; great^2-grandson of Joseph and Eunice (Coolidge) Miller; great^3-grandson of *James Miller,* Minuteman, killed April 19, 1775, during British retreat; grandson of Abel and Sally (Locke) Fitz; great-grandson of *Richard Fitz (Fitts),* private New Hampshire Militia; great-grandson of Thomas and Lydia (Reed) Locke; great^2-grandson of *Thomas Locke,* private Mass. Continental troops; great^2-grandson of *Hammond Reed,* Minuteman, private Mass. Militia.

JOSEPH AUGUSTINE TUFTS, Fitchburg, Mass. (12465). Son of Nathan A. and Eliza (Downe) Tufts; grandson of Joseph and Polly (Thurlo) Downe; great-grandson of *William Thurlo,* Captain Mass. Militia; grandson of *Joseph Downe,* Sergeant, Bridges' Mass. Regt.

CHARLES DEXTER TUTTLE, Boston, Mass. (11516). Son of Augustus and Almira (Robbins) Tuttle; grandson of Samuel and Rebecca (Robbins) Tuttle; great-grandson of *Samuel Tuttle,* Lieutenant, Greaton's Mass. Regt; grandson of *Benjamin* (and Huldah Robinson)) *Robbins,* private Second Middlesex County Regt; great-grandson of *John Robinson,* Lieutenant, Prescott's Mass. Regt.

FRANCIS ADAMS TWITCHELL, Somerville, Mass. (13979). Son of Charles Mansel Adams and Charlotte E. (Howe) Twitchell; grandson of Abel and Abigail (Greenwood) Twitchell; great-grandson of *Abel Twitchell,* private New Hampshire Militia.

*WILLIAM TWIST, deceased, (822). Son of *Solomon Twist,* private Mass. troops.

EDWARD ROYALL TYLER, Boston, Mass. (12753). Son of John and Martha Willis (Alger) Tyler, Jr.; grandson of John and Elizabeth (Thompson) Tyler; great-grandson of *John Steel Tyler,* Lieutenant-Colonel and Quartermaster-General Mass. troops.

EDWARD LIVINGSTON DANA UNDERWOOD (adopted name), Canton, Mass. (9957). Son of Edward and Elizabeth Hopkins (Saunders) Dana; grandson of Samuel Little and Mehitable (Hopkins) Saunders; great-grandson of *John* (and Elizabeth Hughes) *Hopkins,* private New Hampshire Militia; great²-grandson of *John Hughes,* First Lieutenant, Hazen's Regt.

ROGER FREEMAN UPHAM, Worcester, Mass. (5050). Son of Freeman and Elizabeth (Livermore) Upham; grandson of David and Betsey (Watson) Livermore; great-grandson of *James Watson,* private Mass. Militia; great²-grandson of *Oliver Watson,* Delegate to Watertown Convention, 1775; great-grandson of *David Livermore,* private, Mason's Company Mass. Minutemen.

JAMES COWDIN MADISON UPTON, Roxbury, Mass. (11505). Son of Jacob and Mary Conner (Cowdin) Upton; grandson of *Thomas Cowdin,* Captain Mass. Continental troops.

CHARLES VAN VLACK, Springfield, Mass. (13016). Son of William and Adeline Van Vlack; grandson of Abram and Catharine Van Vlack; great-grandson of *Abram K. Van Vlack* (*Vlech*), private Sixth Albany Regt.

*WILLIAM PARKER VARNUM, died August 26, 1896 (5083). Son of William Parker and Mary (Park) Varnum; grandson of Jonas and Mary (Parker) Varnum; great-grandson of *John Varnum,* Sergeant Mass. Militia.

NATHANIEL THOMAS VERY, Salem, Mass. (8927). Son of Nathaniel Osgood and Elizabeth A. (Hatch) Very; grandson of Lemuel Bonney and Ann Cushing (Thomas) Hatch; great-grandson of James and Orpah (Bonney) Hatch; great²-grandson of *James Hatch,* Captain Second Plymouth County Regt.

HERBERT BROWN VIALLE, Concord, Mass. (5275). Son of George Edwin and Lucy Reed (Brown) Vialle; grandson of Joseph Darby and Lucy (Reed) Brown; great-grandson of Joshua and Rebeckah (Darby) Brown; great²-grandson of *Samuel Brown,* Concord Minuteman, Lieutenant Mass. troops.

JESSE ALBERT VILES, Lowell, Mass. (9958). Son of Albert and Hannah Elvira (Varnum) Viles; grandson of Jesse and Sally (Jones) Viles; great-grandson of Eli and Anna (Brown) Jones; great²-grandson of *Abijah Brown,* Lieutenant-Colonel Mass. Continental Service.

HENRY FRANCIS WADE, Cambridge, Mass. (900). Son of Asa and Martha H. Wade; grandson of William F. Wade; great-grandson of *Nathaniel Wade,* Colonel Essex County Mass. Militia.

*EDWIN DEXTER WADSWORTH, died February 21, 1901 (10435). Son of Thomas Thacher and Mary (Bradley) Wadsworth; grandson of Benjamin and Mary (Babcock) Wadsworth; great-grandson of *William Babcock,* Captain, Second Company Gill's Mass, Regt; grandson of Lemuel and Mary (Burrell) Bradley; great-grandson of *John Bradley,* Captain Mass. Militia.

WILLIS VAN WAGENEN, Holyoke, Mass. (13611). Son of Willis and Frances Augusta (Kneeland) Van Wagenen; grandson of Rynier Veghte and Emily (Goodyear) Van Wagenen; great-grandson of *Conrad Van Wagenen,* private New York and New Jersey troops, pensioned; great-grandson of Jared and Bede (Ives) Goodyear; great²-grandson of *Theophilus Goodyear,* Corporal Sixth Conn. Line, pensioned.

AARON FRANCIS WALCOTT, Melrose, Mass. (10433). Son of Aaron and Hannah H. Walcott; grandson of John and Lydia (Brown) Walcott; great-grandson of Frederick and Mary Walcott; great²-grandson of *Jabez Walcott,* private, Cushing's Mass. Regt.

NATHANIEL ADAMS WALCOTT, Portsmouth, N. H. (9054). Son of Aaron and Harriet (Adams) Walcott; grandson of Nathaniel and Harriet M. (Hendley) Adams; great-grandson of Charles and Mary C. (Sampson) Adams; great²-grandson of *Ebenezer Adams,* private, Lothrop's Mass. Regt; great³-grandson of *John Adams,* Corporal, Lothrop's Mass. Regt.

*BENJAMIN READ WALES, died August 31, 1901 (10214). Son of Stephen and Lydia Vose (Read) Wales; grandson of Stephen and Anna (Glover) Wales; great-grandson of *Timothy Wales,* private, Clap's Company at Dorchester Heights; great-grandson of *Enoch Glover,* private, Clap's Company at Castle Island.

THOMAS BEALE WALES, Jr., Wellesley Hills, Mass. (5001). Son of Thomas B. and Anna (Kimball) Wales; grandson of Daniel and Louisa (Keith) Kimball; great-grandson of Royal and Deborah (Adams) Keith; great²-grandson of *Simeon Keith,* private Mass. Militia, died in service 1776; great-grandson of Leonard and Patty (Baird) Kimball; great²-grandson of *Aaron Kimball,* Captain Sixth Worcester Regt; great²-grandson of *Daniel Baird,* Sergeant, Gridley's and Crafts' Artillery Regts; great²-grandson of *Aaron Adams,* Sergeant Mass. Militia.

CRANMORE NESMITH WALLACE, Boston, Mass. (5213). Son of William Vinson and Maria (Keen) Wallace; grandson of James and Martha (Nesmith) Wallace; great-grandson of *Thomas Wallace,* private, Nichol's New Hampshire Regt.

WILLIAM LORENZO WALLINGFORD, Cambridgeport, Mass. (9254). Son of Ebenezer and Polly (Ferrin) Wallingford; grandson of Joseph and Judith (Edgerly) Ferrin; great-grandson of *James Edgerly,* private, Long's New Hampshire Regt.

EDMUND MUNROE WALTON, Methuen, Mass. (4823). Son of Jona and Eliza (Locke) Walton; grandson of Joseph and Abagail (Munroe) Locke; great-grandson of *Edmund Munroe,* Lieutenant, Bigelow's Mass. Regt, killed at Monmouth, 1778.

*ANDREW HENSHAW WARD, died January 5, 1901 (828). Son of Andrew H. and Sarah H. W. (Field) Ward; grandson of Andrew H. and Sarah (Henshaw) Ward; great-grandson of Thomas W. and Elizabeth Ward; great²-grandson of *Artemas Ward,* Major-General Mass. troops.

REGINALD HENSHAW WARD, New York City (831). Son of Andrew H. and Anna H. W. (Field) Ward; grandson of Andrew H. and Sarah (Henshaw) Ward; great-grandson of Thomas Walter and Elizabeth (Denny) Ward; great²-grandson of *Artemas Ward,* Major-General Mass. troops.

EDWARD JOSEPH WARDWELL, Cambridge, Mass. (840). Son of Joseph W. and Maria Anna Wardwell; grandson of Joseph H. and Lydia H. Wardwell; great-grandson of *Joseph Wardwell.* Lieutenant, Vose's Mass. Regt.

FRANK WELLINGTON WARDWELL, Cleveland, Ohio (841). Son of Joseph W. and Maria Anna Wardwell; grandson of Joseph H. and Lydia (H.) Wardwell; great-grandson of *Joseph Wardwell,* Lieutenant, Vose's Mass. Regt.

*JOSEPH WELLINGTON WARDWELL, died November 18, 1899 (834). Son of Joseph H. and Lydia Wardwell; grandson of *Joseph Wardwell,* Lieutenant, Vose's Mass. Regt.

HORACE EVERETT WARE, Boston, Mass. (7260). Son of Jonathan and Mary Ann (Tileston) Ware; grandson of *Paul* (and Hannah Brastow) *Ware,* private Mass. troops; great-grandson of *Thomas Brastow,* Lieutenant Mass. Militia; grandson of Edmund and Ann (Minus) Tileston; great-grandson of *Ezekiel Tileston,* private Mass. troops; great²-grandson of *Ezekiel Tileston,* private Mass. troops.

CHARLES SPENCER WARNER, West Somerville, Mass. (12762). Son of James M. and Soselle (Brewer) Warner; grandson of Osman and Deluana (Spencer) Brewer; great-grandson of Martin and Polly (Holmes) Spencer; great³-grandson of Thomas and Rachel (Arnold) Spencer; great⁴-grandson of *Thomas Spencer,* Sergeant Conn. troops.

FRANK EDWARDS WARNER, Boston, Mass. (4938). Son of B. F. and Charlotte (Edwards) Warner; grandson of Elisha and Eunice (Lombard) Edwards; great-grandson of *Oliver Edwards,* private Eighth Mass. Regt, prisoner.

EDWARD HERBERT WARREN, Sharon, Mass. (10213). Son of John Wright and Mary Matilda (Robinson) Warren, Jr.; grandson of John Wright and Harriet (Cooley) Warren; great-grandson of *Jonathan Warren,* private, Brooks' Mass. Regt; grandson of John Folsom and Sarah (Yeaton) Robinson; great-grandson of Shadrach and Martha (Folsom) Robinson; great²-grandson of *Jonathan Robinson,* Captain New Hampshire Continental troops.

HORACE WINSLOW WARREN, Jamaica Plain, Mass. (9368). Son of John Wright and Mary Matilda (Robinson) Warren; grandson of John Folsom and Sarah (Yeaton) Robinson; great-grandson of Shadrach and Martha (Folsom) Robinson; great²-grandson of *Jonathan Robinson,* Captain, Poor's New Hampshire Regt; grandson of John Wright and Harriet (Cooley) Warren; great-grandson of *Jonathan Warren,* private Mass. Militia; great²-grandson of *John Folsom,* private, Stark's New Hampshire Regt.

NATHAN WARREN, Waltham, Mass. (4898). Son of Nehemiah and Sally Warren; grandson of *Nathan Warren,* private Brooks' Mass. Regt.

ORIN WARREN, West Newbury, Mass. (9961). Son of Isaiah and Ann (Walker) Warren; grandson of James and Anna (Harnden) Walker; great-grandson of *Joshua Harnden,* Lieutenant Mass. troops; great-grandson of *Timothy Walker,* Captain, Green's Mass. Regt. Lexington Alarm.

SALMON WASHBURN, Taunton, Mass. (10760). Son of *Isaac Washburn,* private Mass. Continental Line, pensioned.

FRANK STURTEVANT WATERMAN, Boston, Mass. (14320). Son of Joseph Sampson and Sarah Patten (Huse) Waterman; grandson of Isaac and Lucy (Sturtevant) Waterman; great-grandson of Isaac and Lucy (Sampson) Waterman; great²-grandson of *John Waterman,* private Mass. Militia; great-grandson of *Dependence Sturtevant,* Sergeant, Colonel Jacobs' Mass. Militia.

GEORGE HUSE WATERMAN, Boston, Mass. (14321). Son of Joseph Sampson and Sarah Patten (Huse) Waterman; grandson of Isaac and Lucy (Sturtevant) Waterman; great-grandson of Isaac and Lucy (Sampson) Waterman; great²-grandson of *John Waterman,* private Mass. Militia; great-grandson of *Dependence Sturtevant,* Sergeant, Colonel Jacobs' Mass. Militia.

*EDWIN FORBES WATERS, died April 18, 1894 (855). Son of George W. and Sarah Waters; grandson of C. and Sibyl (Gardner) Waters; great-grandson of *Isaac Gardner,* Captain Mass. Minutemen.

WILSON WATERS, Chelmsford, Mass. (854). Son of Israel R. and Ellen G. (Ward) Waters; grandson of Thomas W. and Harriet Ward; great-grandson of Thomas W. and Elizabeth D. Ward; great²-grandson of *Artemas Ward,* Major-General Mass. troops.

FREDERICK WILLIAM WATKEYS, Jamaica Plain, Mass. (8637). Son of William and Elizabeth Catherine (Jordan) Watkeys; grandson of Henry and Susanna (Potter) Watkeys; great-grandson of *Israel Potter,* private, Denny's Mass. Regt.

WALTER KENDALL WATKINS, Malden, Mass. (4810). Son of Samuel Augustus and Jeanette C. (Bjornberg) Watkins; grandson of James and Nancy (Tufts) Watkins; great-grandson of *John Watkins,* private Baldwin's New Hampshire Regt; great-grandson of *Stephen Tufts,* private, Gardiner's Mass. Regt.

LESTER CLARK WEAD, Brookline, Mass. (8933). Son of Samuel Clark and Mary E. (Kasson) Wead; grandson of John Steele and Nancy (Blackman) Kasson; great-grandson of *Nathaniel Blackman,* Lieutenant Fifth Conn. Regt; grandson of Jacob and Sybil (Clark) Wead, Jr.; great-grandson of *Jacob Wead,* Member of Lanesboro Mass. Committee of Safety.

FRANK WILLIS WEAVER, Attleboro, Mass. (13809). Son of Lonzo Hull and Susan Glover (Wood) Weaver; grandson of Horatio and Susan (Glover) Wood; great-grandson of *Holland Wood,* private Mass. troops.

*PRENTISS WEBSTER, died October 26, 1898 (4833). Son of William Prentiss and Susan (Hildreth) Webster; grandson of Humphrey and Betsy Webster; great-grandson of *Israel Webster,* private New Hampshire Militia.

*WILLIAM ARTHUR WEBSTER, died January 2, 1899 (8561). Son of Roderick Jefferson and Mary Smith (Porter) Webster; grandson of Israel and Anna (Smith) Porter; great-grandson of Abijah and Sarah (Dodge) Porter; great²-grandson of *Israel Porter,* private Mass. Militia.

*FREDERICK WILLIAM WEINCHENK, died August 10, 1901 (13810). Son of Gustave and Eunice Wheeler (Kendall) Weinschenk; grandson of William and Mary Ann (Reed) Kendall; great-grandson of William and Mary (Wheeler) Reed; great²-grandson of *William Reed*, private Mass. Militia.

CHARLES OSCAR WELCH, Salem, Mass. (5095). Son of Aaron and Malvina Fitzalan (Lyford) Welch; grandson of *Francis Lyford*, private New Hampshire Militia.

WILLIAM LEWIS WELCH, Salem, Mass. (5094). Son of Aaron and Malvina Fitzalan (Lyford) Welch; grandson of *Francis Lyford*, private New Hampshire Militia.

ARTHUR CYRIL GORDON WELD, Milwaukee, Wis. (10434). Son of Stephen Minot and Georgiana (Hallet) Weld; grandson of William Gordon and Hannah (Minot) Weld; great-grandson of *Eleazer Weld*, Lieutenant-Colonel First Suffolk County Militia.

FREDERICK AUGUSTUS WELLINGTON, East Boston, Mass. (835). Son of Alfred A. and Lucy L. Wellington; grandson of *Jeduthan Wellington*, Colonel Mass. Militia.

J. FRANK WELLINGTON, Somerville, Mass. (8597). Son of Horatio and Mary Bowman (Teel) Wellington; grandson of Nehemiah and Nancy (Stearns) Wellington; great-grandson of *Timothy Wellington*, Sergeant Mass. Militia.

ARTHUR HOLBROOK WELLMAN, Malden, Mass. (14308). Son of Joshua Wyman and Ellen Maria (Holbrook) Wellman; grandson of James Ripley and Phebe (Wyman) Wellman; great-grandson of James and Alithea (Ripley) Wellman; great²-grandson of *William Ripley*, private New Hampshire Militia.

JOHN MILTON WELLS, Chelsea, Mass. (11859). Son of George Milton and Lucinda Phillips (Goodwin) Wells; grandson of Job and Elizabeth (Shelor) Wells; great-grandson of William and Polly (Goodson) Shelor; great²-grandson of *Daniel Shelor*, Captain Maryland troops, pensioned.

WILLARD WELSH, Malden, Mass. (5260). Son of William and Mary Ann (Damon) Welsh; grandson of William and Sally Welsh; great-grandson of *Ezra Welsh*, private, Heath's Company Mass Militia; grandson of George and Mary Damon; great-grandson of *Ebenezer Damon*, private Mass. Militia.

JAMES LEONARD WESSON, Boston, Mass. (9051). Son of Leonard and Sarah Carver (Nye) Wesson; grandson of Silas and Sally (Rogers) Wesson; great-grandson of Abel and Sarah (Drudy) Wesson; great²-grandson of *John Wesson*, private, Bullard's Mass. Regt.

*LEONARD WHEELER WESTON, died July 27, 1897 (4903). Son of Daniel and Mary (Wheeler) Weston; grandson of *Daniel Weston*, private Mass. troops.

ROBERT SPURR WESTON, Boston, Mass. (5223). Son of Lou and Martha Birch (Greenman) Weston; grandson of George and Abby (Chipman) Greenman; great-grandson of Silas and Mary (Stillman) Greenman; great²-grandson of *Silas Greenman*, Ensign of "Alarm Company" of Westerly, Rhode Island.

WILFRED AUGUSTUS WETHERBEE, Boston, Mass. (10768). Son of Ethan and Sarah Murdock (Trowbridge) Wetherbee; grandson of Stephen Winchester and Sarah Emmons (Murdock) Trowbridge; great-grandson of *Edmund Trowbridge*, Sergeant, Thatcher's Mass. Regt.

WILFRED MARO WHARFIELD, Springfield, Mass. (4933). Son of William Henry and Persis (Jordan) Wharfield; grandson of Samuel and Sally (Dodge) Wharfield; great-grandson of *Reuben Wharfield*, private Mass. troops, pensioned.

WILLISTON CLIFFORD WHARFIELD, Holyoke, Mass. (4934). Son of William Henry and Persis (Jordan) Wharfield; grandson of Samuel and Sally (Dodge) Wharfield; great-grandson of *Reuben Wharfield*, private Mass. troops, pensioned.

WILLIAM GEORGE WHEAT, Springfield, Mass. (13017). Son of Asa and Isabelle George Wheat; grandson of Joseph and Lydia (Bullock) Wheat; great-grandson of *Joseph Wheat*, private New Hampshire Continental troops.

BERTRAND THORP WHEELER, Dorchester, Mass. (12228). Son of Daniel Bingham and Maria (Thorp) Wheeler; grandson of Eliphalet and Ruthe (Fenno) Thorp, Jr.; great-grandson of *Eliphalet Thorp*, Captain Mass. troops.

*FRANCIS B. WHEELER, died December 27, 1895 (5029). Son of Hosea and Sarah (Wines) Wheeler; grandson of Abiah and Ruth (Giles) Wines; great-grandson of *Benjamin Giles,* Member of New Hampshire Provincial Congresses.

*LYMAN WARREN WHEELER, died January 2, 1900 (4945). Son of James and Adaline B. Wheeler; grandson of James and Hannah (Reed) Wheeler; great-grandson of *Abijah Reed,* Sergeant, Wyman's New Hampshire Regt.

*WILLIAM WILLDER WHEILDON, died January 7, 1893 (849). Son of William and Elizabeth (Corey) Wheildon; grandson of *Nathan Corey,* private, Prescott's Regt.

HARLAN PAGE WHITCOMB, Roxbury, Mass. (12067). Son of Dexter and Rebecca (Griffin) Whitcomb; grandson of *Samuel Griffin,* private, Reed's New Hampshire Regt.

HENRY CLAY WHITCOMB, Dorchester, Mass. (5054). Son of John Adams and Caroline (Pierce) Whitcomb; grandson of John and Persis (Brigham) Whitcomb; great-grandson of *Asa Whitcomb,* Colonel Twenty-third Mass. Foot.

JOHN DAVIS WHITCOMB, Dorchester, Mass. (5055). Son of John Adams and Caroline (Pierce) Whitcomb; grandson of John and Persis (Brigham) Whitcomb; great-grandson of *Asa Whitcomb,* Colonel Twenty-third Mass. Foot.

EDWARD YOUNG WHITE, Cambridge, Mass. (8697). Son of Samuel and Susannah (Young) White; grandson of *Samuel White,* private Mass. troops; great-grandson of *Charles White,* private Mass. troops, widow pensioned.

EDWIN AUGUSTUS WHITE, Charlestown, Mass. (5048). Son of Otis and Nancy (Delano) White; grandson of *Isaac Delano,* private Fourteenth Mass. Militia.

FREDERICK WENDELL WHITE, Worcester, Mass. (10583). Son of Merrick Dodge and Emma Addie (Wendell) White; grandson of Lowell and Miranda (Dodge) White; great-grandson of Amos and Hepzibeth (Aldrich) White; great^2-grandson of *Jesse White,* Sergeant Mass. troops.

McDONALD ELLIS WHITE, Boston, Mass. (853). Son of James C. and Martha White; grandson of James P. and Mary A. C. White; great-grandson of Robert and Susannah White; great^2-grandson of *William White,* Major New Hampshire troops.

WILLIAM EDWIN WHITE, Charlestown, Mass. (5047). Son of Edwin Augustus and Sarah Jane White; grandson of Otis and Nancy (Delano) White; great-grandson of *Isaac Delano,* private Fourteenth Mass. Militia.

WILLIAM ROLAND WHITE, Chester, Mass. (13708). Son of Roland Parks and Lucy Almira (Shepard) White; grandson of Gershom and Sally (Parks) White; great-grandson of *Joel White,* private, Putnam's Third Conn. Regt; great-grandson of *Reuben Parks,* private Conn. Line.

WILLIAM SAWIN WHITING, Brookline, Mass. (7258). Son of John Lake and Mary B. (Sawin) Whiting; grandson of Seth and Meribah (Kendall) Whiting; great-grandson of *John Lake* (and Olive Wyman)) *Whiting,* private Mass. Militia; great^2-grandson of *Ross Wyman,* private Mass. Militia.

CYRUS HENRY WHITNEY, Somerville, Mass. (12229). Son of James Fordyce and Mary Gates (Whitney) Whitney; grandson of Cyrus and Mary (Whitney) Whitney; great-grandson of *Isaiah Whitney,* Corporal, Whitcomb's Mass. Regt.

FRANK ORMOND WHITNEY, Boston, Mass. (8986). Son of Jonas and Elizabeth Corey (Rice) Whitney; grandson of Jonas Prescott and Rebecca (Piper) Whitney; great-grandson of Josiah and Mary (Barrett) Whitney; great^2-grandson of *Josiah Whitney,* private, Thatcher's Mass. Regt.

JAMES FRANCIS WHITNEY, Somerville, Mass. (11308). Son of James Fordyce and Mary Gates (Whitney) Whitney; grandson of Cyrus and Mary Whitney; great-grandson of *Isaiah Whitney, Jr.,* Corporal, Whitcomb's Mass. Regt; grandson of Moses and Lucy (Gates) Whitney, parents of Mary; great-grandson of *Samuel Gates, Jr.,* private, Prescott's Mass. Regt.

JOHN FLETCHER WHITNEY, Cambridgeport, Mass. (5156). Son of Daniel Bigelow and Lucretia (Fletcher) Whitney; grandson of *Peter Fletcher,* private Mass. Militia.

WILLIAM HENRY WHITNEY, Cambridge, Mass. (10770). Son of Charles and Caroline Fuller (Stimson) Whitney; grandson of Amos and Martha (Priest) Whitney; great-grandson of *Abraham Whitney,* private Mass. troops, carried alarm to Watertown April 18, 1775.

MORRIS FEARING WHITON, Hingham, Mass. (12467). Son of Thomas Fearing and Hannah Souther (Lincoln) Whiton; grandson of David and Nabby (Fearing) Whiton; great-grandson of *Moses Whiton,* Corporal, Wade's Mass. Regt.

STARKES WHITON, Hingham, Mass. (5243). Son of Moses and Ann (Stoddard) Whiton; grandson of *Moses Whiton,* Corporal, Wade's Mass. Regt.

ARTHUR CROCKER WIGGIN, Boston, Mass. (4849). Son of Charles E. and Rebecca C. Wiggin; grandson of David and Mehitable (Pike) Wiggin; great-grandson of *Robert Pike,* Captain, Poor's New Hampshire Militia.

BURTON HOWE WIGGIN, Lowell, Mass. (8599). Son of William and Zilpah S. (Robbins) Wiggin; grandson of Asa and Hannah (Shaw) Robbins, Jr.; great-grandson of *Abraham Shaw,* Sergeant Mass. Militia; great-grandson of *Asa Robbins,* Corporal Twelfth Mass. Militia.

CHARLES EDWARD WIGGIN, Jr., Boston, Mass. (4857). Son of Charles E. and Rebecca C. Wiggin; grandson of David and Mehitable (Pike) Wiggin; great-grandson of *Robert Pike,* Captain, Poor's New Hampshire Militia.

*EDWARD WIGGLESWORTH, died January 23, 1896 (5082). Son of Edward and Henrietta May (Goddard) Wigglesworth; grandson of Nathaniel and Lucretia (Dana) Goddard; great-grandson of *John Goddard,* Commissary-General at Siege of Boston.

FRANKLIN JAMES WIGHT, Dorchester, Mass. (11865). Son of Daniel Ormsley and Margaret Elizabeth (McCurdy) Wight, Jr.; grandson of Daniel Ormsley and Julia (Peabody) Wight; great-grandson of Thomas and Mary (Reed) Peabody; great²-grandson of *John Peabody,* Lieutenant Mass. troops.

HENRY KIRKE WIGHT, Indian Orchard, Mass. (8674). Son of Preston Fletcher and Sabria Nelson (Young) Wight; grandson of Pliny and Anna (Fletcher) Wight; great-grandson of *Nathan Wight,* Minuteman, private Mass. troops.

WILLIAM ALLAN WILDE, Malden, Mass. (13709). Son of Joseph and Sarah (Conant) Wilde; grandson of *Daniel Conant,* Sergeant Mass. Continental troops.

CHARLES PRATT WILDER, Worcester, Mass. (11506). Son of Harvey B. and Mary J. (Pratt) Wilder; grandson of Jefferson and Harriet Valentine Pratt; great-grandson of *David Pratt,* private Mass. troops.

RAYMOND SARGENT WILDER, North Cambridge, Mass. (13811). Son of Cyrus Danforth and Helena (Rolfe) Wilder; grandson of John and Patty (Danforth) Wilder; great-grandson of *Willis Wilder,* private Tenth and Sixth Mass. Regts.

LUKE PUTNAM WILLARD, Boston, Mass. (839). Son of William P. and Abagail R. Willard; grandson of Luke and Mary (Rand) Wilder; great-grandson of *David Rand,* private Mass. troops.

WILLIAM MASON WILLARD, Springfield, Mass. (4929). Son of Mason and Amelia B. Willard; grandson of Justice and Sally Lyman (Bryant) Willard; great-grandson of John and Hannah (Mason) Bryant; great³-grandson of *David Mason,* Lieutenant-Colonel, Knox's Artillery Regt.

LEVI LINCOLN WILLCUTT, Brookline, Mass. (5079). Son of Levi and Sarah (Beal) Willcutt; grandson of *Thomas Willcutt,* private Mass. Militia.

LEVI LINCOLN WILLCUTT, Jr., Brookline, Mass. (8515). Son of Levi Lincoln and Mary Ann Philips (Davis) Willcutt; grandson of Levi and Sarah (Beal) Willcutt; great-grandson of *Thomas Willcutt,* private Mass. Infantry, Gunner Mass. Artillery.

WILLIAM LITHGOW WILLEY, Boston, Mass. (870). Son of Solomon and Phebe S. Willey; grandson of Isaac and Susan (Ryan) Willey; great-grandson of *Darius Willey,* private, Chase's Regt.

CHAUNCEY CLEVELAND WILLIAMS, Worcester, Mass. (8611). Son of John Evin and Hulda (Shumway) Williams; grandson of John and Abegal (Durkee) Williams; great-grandson of *Stephen Williams,* private Eleventh Conn. Militia.

ENOS DEAN WILLIAMS, Taunton, Mass. (12468). Son of George Bradford and Sarah Barstow (Williams) Bradford; grandson of Abiather and Nancy (Dean) Williams; great-grandson of George and Bathsheba (King) Williams; great²-grandson of *George Williams,* Colonel Third Bristol County Regt.

HARRY SUMNER WILLIAMS, Taunton, Mass. (12057). Son of Nathan Sumner and Caroline (Thompson) Williams; grandson of Nathan and Lucy Leach (Hall) Williams; great-grandson of *Asa Hall,* private Mass. troops.

HORACE BOYLSTON LINCOLN WILLIAMS, Roxbury, Mass. (5118). Son of Horace Perry and Mary Frances (Mitchell) Williams; grandson of Horace and Isabella Hunt (Perry) Williams; great-grandson of *Robert Williams,* Lieutenant and Paymaster Mass. Line.

HORACE PERRY WILLIAMS, Roxbury, Mass. (4975). Son of Horace and Isabella Hunt (Perry) Williams; grandson of *Robert Williams,* Lieutenant and Paymaster Mass. Line.

SPENCER THOMAS WILLIAMS, Malden, Mass. (13613). Son of Thomas and Ruth Ann Varrell (Hurd) Williams; grandson of Thomas and Abigail (Boston) Williams; great-grandson of *Samuel Williams,* private, Scammon's Mass. Regt.

HENRY AUGUSTUS WILLIS, Fitchburg, Mass. (852). Son of Samuel and Cynthia (Merriam) Willis; grandson of *Hopestill Willis,* Lieutenant, Reed's Mass. Regt; grandson of *John Merriam,* private, Sprout's Mass. Regt.

*WILLIAM MERRIAM WILLIS, died February 22, 1900 (843). Son of Samuel and Cynthia (Merriam) Willis grandson of *Hopestill Willis,* Lieutenant, Reed's Mass. Regt; grandson of *John Merriam,* private, Sprout's Mass. Regt.

FREDERICK HENRY WILMARTH, Jamaica Plain, Mass. (5291). Son of Henry D. and Matilda E. (Reynolds) Wilmarth; grandson of Stephen and Susan (Jackson) Reynolds; great-grandson of *Enos Reynolds,* Ensign Mass. troops.

CHARLES HIRAM WILSON, Brookline, Mass. (11869). Son of Hiram and Elizabeth (Peak) Wilson; grandson of Cyrus Baldwin and Jeanette (Lasley) Wilson; great-grandson of *Andrew Wilson,* Corporal Mass. Militja; grandson of John and Elizabeth (Peabody) (Blanchard) Peak; great-grandson of David and Eunice (Cross) Peabody; great²-grandson of *Peter Cross,* Captain, Nichols' New Hampshire Regt.

FRANK STEDMAN WILSON, Brighton, Mass. (9036). Son of Josiah Taylor and Nellie M. (Spaulding) Wilson; grandson of Andrew and Asenith (Taylor) Wilson; great-grandson of *Isaac* (and Sarah Ditson) *Wilson,* private, Shepard's Fourth Mass. Regt; great²-grandson of *Thomas Ditson,* private, Jackson's Mass. Regt; great-grandson of Josiah and Elizabeth (Sargent) Taylor; great²-grandson of *Silas Taylor,* Captain Middlesex Mass. Militia; great²-grandson of *Amos Sargent,* private Mass. troops.

HERBERT ALVA WILSON, Brighton, Mass. (9260). Son of Alva James and H. Francis (Hagard) Wilson; grandson of Andrew and Asenith (Taylor) Wilson; great-grandson of *Isaac* (and Sarah Ditson) *Wilson,* private Fourth Mass. Regt; great²-grandson of *Thomas Ditson,* private Mass. troops; great-grandson of Josiah and Elizabeth (Sargent) Taylor; great²-grandson of *Silas Taylor,* Captain Middlesex Mass. Militia; great²-grandson of *Amos Sargent,* private Mass. troops.

SAMUEL HOBERT WINKLEY, Boston, Mass. (847). Son of John and Jane S. (Hobart) Winkley; grandson of *Francis Winkley,* private New Hampshire troops.

STEPHEN EDWIN WINSHIP, Malden, Mass. (7297). Son of William Wallace and Charlotte Josephine (Edmands) Winship; grandson of Stephen and Elizabeth Williams (Pollard) Winship; great-grandson of *John* (and Deliverance Munroe) *Winship,* Sergeant, Baldwin's Mass. Regt; great²-grandson of *Samuel* (and Abigail Crosby) *Winship,* private, Parker's Lexington Company; great³-grandson of *Marrett Munroe,* Selectman of Lexington, private Mass. Militia.

WILLIAM HENRY WINSHIP, Malden, Mass. (5254). Son of William Wallace and Charlotte Josephine (Edmands) Winship; grandson of Stephen and Elizabeth Williams (Pollard) Winship; great-grandson of *John Winship,* Sergeant, Baldwin's Mass. Regt; great²-grandson of *Samuel Winship,* private, Parker's Company of Lexington; great-grandson of George Edwin and Charlotte Adams (Bowen) Edmands; great²-grandson of *David* (and Mercy Burdit) *Edmands,* Corporal Mass. troops; great²-grandson of *Samuel Burditt,* Lieutenant, Gerrish's Mass. Regt.

EZRA OTIS WINSOR, Chelsea, Mass. (13625). Son of Otis and Julia (Drew) Winsor; grandson of Otis and Keziah (Sampson) Winsor; great-grandson of Philemon and Fanny (Drew) Sampson; great²-grandson of *Zabdiel Sampson,* private Mass. troops.

*HERBERT WISWALL, died November 21, 1897 (5151). Son of Richard Hall and Mehitable (Fuller) Wiswall; grandson of Joseph and Sarah (Hall) Wiswall; great-grandson of *Timothy Wiswall,* Sergeant, Nelson's Company Mass. Militia; great²-grandson of *Joseph Daniels,* Major Third Worcester County Mass. Militia.

ARTHUR JAMES WITHERELL, North Adams, Mass. (9369). Son of Edward James and Phœbe (Woodwood) Witherell; grandson of Orrin and Celia (Potter) Witherell; great-grandson of *James Potter,* Captain Rhode Island Minutemen.

EVERETT PIERCE WONSON, Gloucester, Mass. (8548). Son of John Fletcher and Mary Ann (Parkhurst) Wonson; grandson of Hugh and Mary Ann Merchant) Parkhurst; great-grandson of William and Sarah (Parsons) Parkhurst; great²-grandson of *Hugh Parkhurst,* private, Bridges' Mass. Regt, killed in action on privateer "Yankee Hero"; great²-grandson of *David Parsons,* private Mass. Militia.

ALBERT WOOD, Worcester, Mass. (12451). Son of Samuel and Elizabeth (Bowman) Wood; grandson of Abraham and Lydia (Johnson) Wood; great-grandson of Samuel and Lydia (Goodnow) Wood; great²-grandson of *Abraham Wood,* drummer and Sergeant, Cushing's Mass. Regt.

ALVA SYLVANUS WOOD, Woburn, Mass. (4808). Son of Sylvanus Wood, Jr.; grandson of *Sylvanus Wood,* Lieutenant Mass. troops.

*JOHN WOOD, died July 7, 1899 (9251). Son of *John Wood,* private Mass. Militia, Lexington Alarm; grandson of *Thomas Wood,* Sergeant, Learned's Mass. Regt.

WILLIAM WOOD, Milton, Mass. (5102). Son of Samuel G. and Mary A. (Pierce) Wood; grandson of John Goulding and Elizabeth C. (Read) Wood; great-grandson of *William Wood,* private Mass. troops, pensioned.

*JOHN WILLIAM WOODBURY, died April 6, 1901 (5117). Son of John Hubbard and Sarah (Clark) Woodbury; grandson of Hubbard and Mehitable (Brimhall) Woodbury; great-grandson of *Ezekiel Woodbury,* private, Wilder's Mass. Regt.

LOUIS AUGUSTUS WOODBURY, Groveland, Mass. (4960). Son of Washington and Dolly (Head) Woodbury; grandson of *Luke Woodbury,* Seventh Ensign Second New Hampshire Regt.

CHARLES WASHBURN WOODWARD, Watertown, Mass. (5226). Son of Abijah and Julia Ann (Lombard) Woodward; grandson of Joseph and Delight (Allen) Lombard; great-grandson of *Caleb Allen,* Sergeant, Keyes' Mass. Regt.

FRANK ERNEST WOODWARD, Malden, Mass. (10162). Son of Samuel and Jerusha Baker (Erskine) Woodward; grandson of James and Lavina (Wadsworth) Woodward; great-grandson of *Samuel Woodward,* private, Jones' District of Maine Regt; grandson of William Erskine; great-grandson of William Erskine; great²-grandson of *Alexander Erskine,* private Third Lincoln County Regt.

FRED HUDSON WOODWARD, Boston, Mass. (5240). Son of Abijah and Julia A. (Lombard) Woodward; grandson of Joseph and Delight (Allen) Lombard; great-grandson of *Caleb Allen,* Sergeant, Keyes' Mass. Regt.

ARTEMAS BROOKS WOODWORTH, Lowell, Mass. (5074). Son of George and Lois (Hovey) Woodworth; grandson of *Salvenus Woodworth,* private Third Conn. Regt.

Woodworth

ARTEMAS BROOKS WOODWORTH, Jr., Lowell, Mass. (9959). Son of Artemas B. and Lucia (Brooks) Woodworth; grandson of George and Lois (Hovey) Woodworth; great-grandson of *Salvenus Woodworth,* private Third Conn. Regt.

ELIJAH BURGHARDT WOODWORTH, Boston, Mass. (13250). Son of Nathaniel Bishop and Clarissa Maria (Burghardt) Woodworth; grandson of Asahel and Mary (Balis) Woodworth; great-grandson of Samuel and Lavinia (Babcock) Woodworth; great²-grandson of *James Woodworth,* Ensign Twelfth Conn. Regt.

HENRY P. WOODWORTH, Chelmsford, Mass. (9960). Son of Artemas B. and Lucia (Brooks) Woodworth; grandson of George and Lois (Hovey) Woodworth; great-grandson of *Salvenus Woodworth,* private Third Conn. Regt.

ALFRED WORCESTER, Waltham, Mass. (5210). Son of Benjamin and Mary Clapp (Ruggles) Worcester; grandson of Thomas and Alice (Clark) Worcester; great-grandson of *Noah Worcester,* Fife-Major New Hampshire troops.

FRANK VERNON WRIGHT, Salem, Mass. (5006). Son of William Augustus and Frances Sophia (Huntington) Wright; grandson of William and Sarah Bennett) Wright; great-grandson of *David Wright,* private New Hampshire Militia; great-grandson of *James Bennett,* Captain Mass. Militia.

FRED C. WRIGHT, Springfield, Mass. (12250). Son of Andrew J. and Mary J. Wright; grandson of Josiah and Sarah (Sherman) Wright; great-grandson of Josiah and Lydia (Loring) Wright; great²-grandson of *Levi Wright,* private Mass. Militia; great³-grandson of *Adam Wright,* private Mass. troops.

HARRY ANDREW WRIGHT, Springfield, Mass. (12301). Son of Andrew Jackson and Mary J. Wright; grandson of Josiah and Sarah (Sherman) Wright; great-grandson of Josiah and Lydia (Loring) Wright; great²-grandson of *Levi Wright,* private Mass. Militia; great³-grandson of *Adam Wright,* private Mass. Militia.

JOHN LESLIE WRIGHT, Chelsea, Mass. (13984). Son of George and Jane Elizabeth (Smith) Wright; grandson of William and Eliza Ann (Newman) Smith; great-grandson of *Samuel Smith,* private, Stark's New Hampshire Continental Service.

ROYAL JOSIAH WRIGHT, Springfield, Mass. (11870). Son of Andrew J. and Mary J. (Case) Wright; grandson of Josiah and Sarah (Sherman) Wright, Jr.; great-grandson of Josiah and Lydia (Loring) Wright; great²-grandson of Levi and Betsy (West) Wright; great²-grandson of *Adam Wright,* private Mass. Militia.

EDWIN FRANCIS WYER, Woburn, Mass. (13612). Son of George and Mary (Rice) Wyer; grandson of *Edward Wyer,* drummer, Greaton's Mass. Continental troops.

EDWARD CAZNEAU WYETH, Chelsea, Mass. (12058). Son of George Ebenezer and Ruth Jane (Eaton) Wyeth; grandson of Joseph and Emeline (Jones) Wyeth; great-grandson of Ebenezer and Naomi (Cook) Wyeth; great²-grandson of *Ebenezer Wyeth,* private Mass. Militia.

CHARLES FRANCIS WYMAN, Cambridge, Mass. (8555). Son of Abraham G. and Miranda (Priest) Wyman; grandson of *William* (and Mary Gibson) *Wyman,* private Mass. Continental troops, served in Washington's Guard; great-grandson of *Abraham Gibson,* private Wood's Mass. Militia Company; grandson of *John Priest,* Corporal, Sheldon's Light Dragoons.

GEORGE AMOS YORK, New Bedford, Mass. (10609). Son of John and Julia Ellen (Hinckley) York; grandson of George and Puella L. (Scudder) Hinckley; great-grandson of *Sylvanus Hinckley,* private Mass. troops, pensioned.

CHARLES FREDERICK YOUNG, Lowell, Mass. (5007). Son of G. W. and Abby (Bayley) Young; grandson of Manasseh and Abigail (King) Bayley; great-grandson of *Asaph King,* Lieutenant Mass. troops; great-grandson of *Shubael Bayley,* private, Mason's Mass. Regt, widow pensioned.

CHARLES WILLARD YOUNG, Roxbury, Mass. (8585). Son of Charles Hathaway and Helen Louise (Hobbs) Young; grandson of James Wyatt and Helen Maria (Pratt) Hobbs; great-grandson of William and Anna (Hobbs) Hobbs; great^2-grandson of Jonathan B. and Polly (Mudgett) Hobbs; great^3-grandson of *John Mudgett*, Sergeant Mass. troops; great^3-grandson of *Nathaniel Hobbs*, Captain, Wingate's New Hampshire Regt.

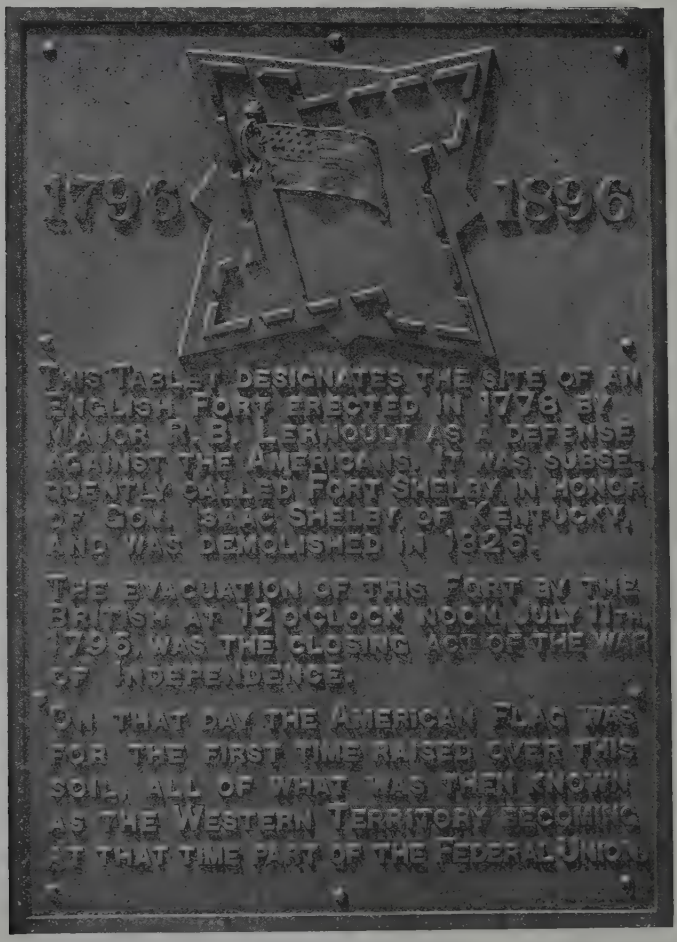
JOHN VERANUS YOUNG, Reading, Mass. (13615). Son of Robinson H. and Adaline S. (Richardson) Young; grandson of Wilkes and Dorcas (Wharff) Richardson; great-grandson of John and Bethiah (Herrick) Richardson; great^2-grandson of Joseph and Ann (Jackson) Herrick; great^3-grandson of *Henry Herrick*, Colonel Eighth Essex County Mass. Militia.

WILLIAM WILKES YOUNG, Boston, Mass. (13614). Son of Robinson H. and Adaline S. (Richardson) Young; grandson of Wilkes and Dorcas (Wharff) Richardson; great-grandson of John and Bethiah (Herrick) Richardson; great^2-grandson of Joseph and Ann (Jackson) Herrick; great^3-grandson of *Henry Herrick*, Colonel Eighth Essex County Mass. Militia.

See Wm Thompson p 5-48

Pease - Williams

5-27 Samuel Kinchley


1796
1896
THIS TABLET DESIGNATES THE SITE OF AN ENGLISH FORT ERECTED IN 1778 BY MAJOR R. B. LERNOULT AS A DEFENSE AGAINST THE AMERICANS. IT WAS SUBSEQUENTLY CALLED FORT SHELBY IN HONOR OF GOV. ISAAC SHELBY OF KENTUCKY, AND WAS DEMOLISHED IN 1826.
THE EVACUATION OF THIS FORT BY THE BRITISH AT 12 O'CLOCK NOON JULY 11TH, 1796, WAS THE CLOSING ACT OF THE WAR OF INDEPENDENCE.
ON THAT DAY THE AMERICAN FLAG WAS FOR THE FIRST TIME RAISED OVER THIS SOIL, ALL OF WHAT WAS THEN KNOWN AS THE WESTERN TERRITORY BECOMING AT THAT TIME PART OF THE FEDERAL UNION.

Memorial Tablet

Erected to commemorate the Conquest and Settlement of the Northwest Territory.

MEMORIAL TABLET

TO THE

CONQUEST AND SETTLEMENT OF THE NORTHWEST TERRITORY.

THIS tablet was erected by the Michigan Society, Sons of the American Revolution, and other patriotic organizations, July 11, 1896, to commemorate the closing act of the War of Independence, when the British, July 11, 1796, evacuated this territory. Great Britain still controlled the several military posts of the Northwest, notwithstanding the Treaty of Paris, by which she had agreed to recognize the independence of the United States and all the territory south of the St. Lawrence and the Great Lakes and west to the Mississippi as its possessions. She continued to hold this region for two years afterward, when the British finally evacuated Detroit. Thus all of the Western Territory became a part of the Federal Union. The story of the conquest of this territory is one of the most memorable in American history. It was the scene of the final struggle for dominion between the French and the English in North America, and after a long, bitter struggle it became British territory in 1756. During the Revolution the British and the Indians were allied together against the Americans, and were a source of great trouble to the United States. Washington had often desired to capture Detroit as a part of his conquest of Canada, and thus secure the gateway to the Northwest, but for lack of means he never attempted its conquest. The campaign of George Rogers Clark in 1778 was the first organized effort to capture it. His achievement at Vincennes, July, 1778, was the means of inducing Great Britain to recognize the claim of the United States to this region. It was not until General Wayne's victory at Fallen Timbers, Aug. 20, 1794, that the Indians ceded this territory to the United States, but formal possession was not taken of it until July 11, 1796, when a detachment of United States troops, under command of Col. John Francis Hamtramck, one of General Wayne's generals at Fallen Timbers, received the surrender of Detroit. The American flag was raised for the first time over this region at Fort Lernoult, Detroit, and symbolized the authority of the United States over this territory. This settled the destiny of the Great Northwest. Henceforth it was to become American soil. Out of it were carved the five imperial States, Ohio, Indiana, Illinois, Wisconsin and Michigan. By the Ordinance of 1787, it was consecrated to absolute civil and religious liberty. It was this formal surrender of the territory that this tablet was designed to commemorate. It was placed on the Federal Building, Detroit, which was the site where this great historic event happened.

MEMORIAL TABLET

TO

MAJOR-GENERAL ANTHONY WAYNE.

THE erection of this tablet by the Michigan Society, Sons of the American Revolution, to Major-General Anthony Wayne, Oct. 19, 1901, was a fitting tribute to the memory of the man whose heroic services on the field of battle made the conquest and settlement of the Northwest Territory one of the most memorable events in American history. The tablet which was erected by the Michigan Society, July 11, 1896, commemorated the closing act of the War of Independence, when the British evacuated this region as the result of General Wayne's victory at Fallen Timbers. This tablet commemorates his services in the brilliant campaign which he waged against the Indians of this territory. General Wayne was an American officer in the Revolutionary War, born at Waynesborough, Pa., Jan. 1, 1745, and at the age of thirteen went with Washington to make the attack on Fort Duquesne. On the outbreak of the Revolution he joined General Sullivan in his campaign against Canada, when, as Colonel of a Pennsylvania regiment, he saved the army at Three Rivers. He commanded at Fort Ticonderoga, fought bravely at the battle of the Brandywine, and shortly afterward escaped from "the Massacre at Paoli," to take part in the battle of Germantown. He suffered with the army at Valley Forge, and bore the brunt of the battle at Monmouth. He planned and effected the capture of Stony Point, one of the most brilliant achievements of the Revolution. His courage and skill saved Lafayette in Virginia, and he aided in the siege at Yorktown and commanded in Georgia. However great his services in the Revolution, they cannot be compared, when the magnitude of the results is considered, with his campaign against the Indians of the Northwest. As Major-General of the United States Army, he raised his forces near Pittsburgh, and proceeded down the Ohio to Fort Washington, and thence to Fallen Timbers, in the midst of a wilderness inhabited by savages, covering a period of nearly two years. This march should rank as a military achievement with the retreat of the 10,000 under Xenophon and of Sherman's march to the sea. In this campaign he met a force of savage Indians twice as large as his own, engaged and crushed the confederacy of the Northwest, retrieved the disasters of Harmar and St. Clair, and opened a pathway for its civilization to the shores of the Great Lakes. He thus established the authority of the United States over the whole of this region, and made it possible for the American emigrant to occupy these lands. As a fitting culmination of his services in this region, he was made the first military governor of the territory, and on Aug. 15, 1796, formal possession was delivered to him. The great county of Wayne was then established, which took his name, and on Dec. 15, 1796, he died, with a reputation unequaled by any general of the Revolution for hard fighting, daring energy and personal courage; and in the settlement of the Indian warfare in the Northwest he displayed a judgment and skill, combined with extraordinary courage and daring, which place him in the front rank of the military heroes of his day.

THIS TABLET IS A TRIBUTE TO
MAJ·GENERAL·ANTHONY·WAYNE·U·S·A
TO WHOM AS GENERAL IN COMMAND·THE ENGLISH
·SURRENDERED THIS REGION·JULY·11TH·1796·
THE COUNTY OF WAYNE WAS CREATED
AND NAMED IN HIS HONOR
·AUGUST·15TH·1796·
AS THEN ESTABLISHED THE COUNTY EMBRACED NEARLY ALL
OF THE PRESENT STATE OF MICHIGAN AND PORTIONS OF OHIO
INDIANA ILLINOIS AND WISCONSIN INCLUDING THE SITES OF
MILWAUKEE AND CHICAGO AND PARTS OF FORT WAYNE AND CLEVELAND
·ERECTED UNDER THE AUSPICES OF THE·MICHIGAN SOCIETY·OF THE
·SONS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION·

Memorial Tablet to General Anthony Wayne.

Erected by Michigan Society, S. A. R., October 19, 1901, as a Tribute to Major-General Anthony Wayne, and to Commemorate the Establishment of Wayne County, August 15, 1796.

James Pitts

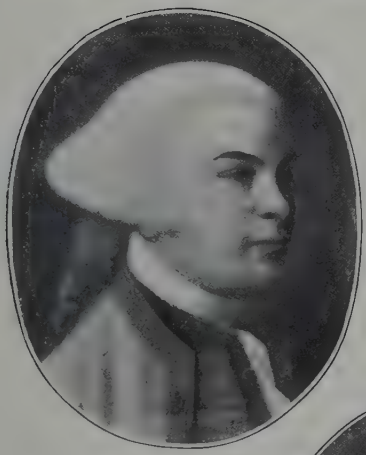
JAMES PITTS.

JAMES PITTS, of Boston, was a distinguished patriot of the Revolution. He assisted in the creation of the spirit of independence, which finally resulted in the establishment of the American Republic. His English ancestor was Baruth Pitts, the mayor of Lyme Regis, in 1694. His son, John Pitts, the Puritan, settled in Boston, in 1694. James Pitts was born October 15, 1710. He married Elizabeth Bowdoin, the daughter of James Bowdoin, the councillor, October 26, 1732. The most cordial friendship existed between him and Samuel Adams. He was elected May 28, 1766, a member of the King's Council. At the same time, Samuel Adams, Thomas Cushing, James Otis and John Hancock were members of the House. October 27, 1768, he signed the address to General Gage to have the troops removed from Boston. Although the Council and the House were removed to meet at Cambridge, they still refused to do business. From thence to the final rupture with England, James Pitts was annually elected to the Council. Winthrop says that the course pursued by the Council and the House was of the greatest importance to the ultimate success of American independence. During the ten years of continual warfare with the Crown, James Pitts was inflexibly on the side of the people and against the royal prerogative. The removal of the troops from Boston resulted not only from the efforts of Samuel Adams, but equally from those of Tyler, James Pitts and Samuel Dexter, in the Council. Franklin conferred upon him the greatest mark of distinction when he directed that the Hutchinson letters, sent by him to Thomas Cushing, should only be seen by Bowdoin and Pitts, of the Council, and Dr. Chauncey, Cooper and Winthrop, as alone to be trusted with his confidence. His three sons, John, Samuel and Lindall, were associated with the Tea Party. The great question at this time was, says Winthrop, which should go under, British tea or American liberty. In the contest which followed, then it was that the cause of the Colonies was defended by James Bowdoin, James Pitts, Samuel Dexter, Artemus Ward and John Winthrop. The influence of James Pitts, doubtless, delayed the execution of the instructions of George III. to hang the leaders of the Revolution before any union of the Colonies. On May 6, 1774, Parliament passed the Act, which vested the nomination of the Council in the Crown, and took all executive power from the House. Thereupon the Provincial Council ceased to exist. The original fifteen councillors still declared their attachment to their rights and liberty, and on June 17, with locked doors and the key in Samuel Adams' pocket, and Secretary Flucker on the outside trying to prorogue the Assembly, the House elected five delegates to the Continental Congress. The first Provincial Congress of Massachusetts, which met at Salem, October 27, 1774, made him a member, as one of the constitutional councillors of the Province. He died January 25, 1776, one of the most trusted patriots of his day, having given the best years of his life to the cause of American independence.

THOMAS PITTS.

THE Revolutionary ancestors of Mr. Thomas Pitts, of Detroit, Mich., rendered conspicuous service in the War of Independence. One of them was Samuel Pitts, an officer of the Hancock Cadets in Boston, and a Son of Liberty. Another was James Pitts, of Boston, mentioned in John Adams' diary, Feb. 15, 1771, as a "warm, honest, frank Whig." He was a member of the Massachusetts Council from June 2, 1766, to June, 1774. When Franklin sent the Hutchinson letters from London in 1773 to Thomas Cushing, Speaker of the Massachusetts House, he enjoined upon him to show them only to Bowdoin and James Pitts, and pastors of the First Church and the Brattle Street Church, and to Dr. Winthrop, of Harvard University. James Pitts' house was a favorite meeting place for the Patriotic Clubs. Lendall Pitts, his youngest son, was the leader of one of the three detachments of citizens of Boston, disguised as Indians, which boarded the vessels loaded with tea in Boston Harbor, and threw it overboard. It is related that Admiral Montague, of the British fleet, who witnessed the affair from the window of a house belonging to one Coffin, a Tory, said to them as they returned from the destruction of the tea: "Well, boys, you have had a fine, pleasant evening for your Indian capers, haven't you? But mind, you have got to pay the fiddler yet." "O! never mind," shouted Pitts, "never mind, Squire, just come out here, if you please, and we will settle it in two minutes." Lendall Pitts' name appears in the original list of fifty-eight, those engaged in the famous "Boston Tea Party." A solemn pledge for the protection of those engaged in this affair was entered into by the Committee on Correspondence, of whom John Pitts, the brother of Lendall Pitts, was a member, when it was currently supposed that those who had borne a part in that daring performance would be arrested and executed for treason.

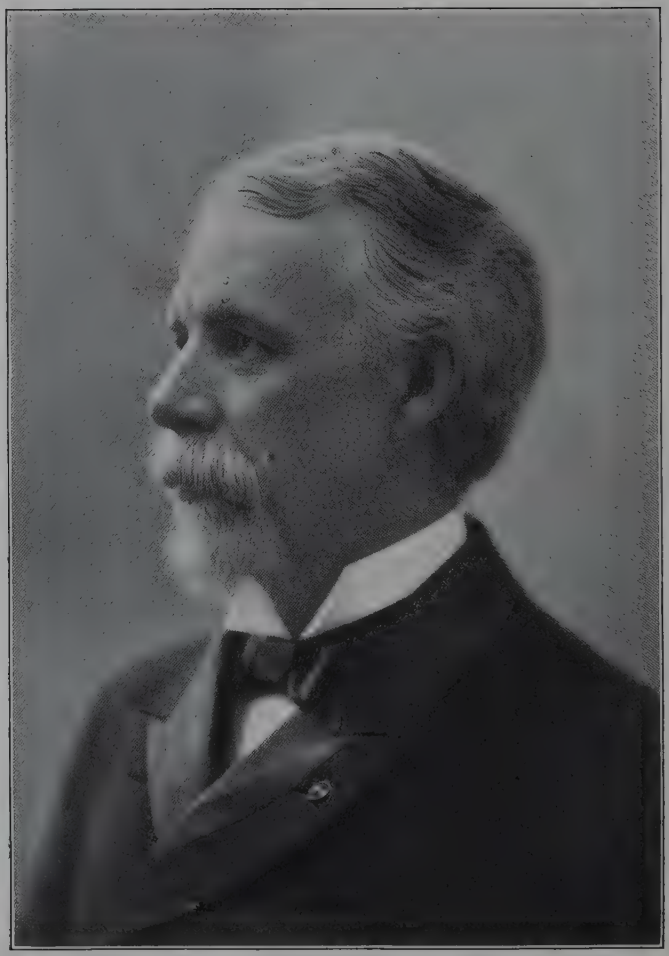
Mr. Thomas Pitts was born in Detroit, Oct. 11, 1841, and is the son of Samuel Pitts and Sarah Merrill. His father practiced law for twelve years, and subsequently engaged in the manufacture of lumber. His mother was a lineal descendant of Governor John Winslow and Governor William Bradford. Mr. Pitts was educated at Phillips Academy, Andover, Mass. He early associated with his father in the lumber business, and on his death organized the firm of Pitts & Cranage, dissolved in 1892, then organizing the firm of Pitts & Co., and in 1898 the firm of Pitts & Charlton, manufacturers of lumber in Canada. He is one of the trustees of the Detroit Museum of Art. Is a member of the leading social clubs of Detroit, the National Historical Society, Society of Colonial Wars, Vice-President of the Michigan Society, Sons of the American Revolution, a Vice-President-General of the National Society. He has traveled extensively in Europe. Studied art and French and German, and has collected a fine library especially bearing on these subjects. He married Miss Louise Strong, June 21, 1871, and has two children, Lendall Pitts and Mrs. Arthur M. Parker.



Samuel Pitts.

James Pitts.
Thomas Pitts.

Lendall Pitts.



General Russell A. Alger, Ex-U. S. Secretary of War.

Member Michigan Society, S. A. R.

GENERAL RUSSELL ALEXANDER ALGER.

IMPELLED by love of liberty, the ancestors of General Russell A. Alger left England and came to Massachusetts in 1627. One of them served the colonial cause in many battles, while another responded to the Lexington Alarm, and became an active participant in the Revolution. He was born Feb. 27, 1836, in Lafayette, Medina County, Ohio, and at the age of eleven, owing to the early death of his father, became the arbiter of his own fortune. He farmed, taught school and later attended Richfield Academy. Was admitted to the bar in 1859, practiced in Cleveland until the following fall, when he removed to Grand Rapids, Mich., and engaged in the lumber business. In April, 1861, he married Annette H. Henry, and on Aug. 19, enlisted in the Second Michigan Cavalry, and was mustered in as Captain. His first military achievement was in the summer of 1862, when General Sheridan, with 917 men, overcame a force of 5,000 at Booneville, Miss. Captain Alger made a fierce attack on the rear of this force with only 90 men, and by prompt action threw them into great disorder. In his official report General Sheridan calls attention to Alger's "great gallantry." July 2 he was promoted to be Major of this regiment. In October he became Lieutenant-Colonel of the Sixth Michigan Cavalry, and in the early part of 1863 was transferred to the Fifth Michigan Cavalry as Colonel, and participated in the several charges at Gettysburg, where he was wounded. He took part in many other engagements, reflecting great credit upon his command. General Custer reports Alger as conducting a charge as "daring in the extreme." Sheridan speaks of the part taken by Alger in the cavalry engagement of June 12, 1864, as "by far the most brilliant one of the present campaign." He also refers to Colonel Alger's regiment as "gallantly" charging down the Gordonsville Road, capturing 1,500 horses and 800 men. In September, 1864, he resigned, and was honorably discharged. Was afterward brevetted Brigadier-General for gallant and meritorious service, and in June, 1865, was brevetted Major-General in the United States Volunteer Army. In the roster of the Army of the Potomac, Colonel Alger is reported in command of the Second Brigade, Kilpatrick's Division, Sheridan's Cavalry Corps. He participated in sixty-six battles and skirmishes during his term of service, and fairly won the honors bestowed upon him. On leaving the army he became a member of Moore, Alger & Co., and engaged in the lumber business. This firm was succeeded by Alger, Smith & Co., of which he now a head. He is the president of the Manistique Lumber Company. He is associated with many leading corporations, and among others, is a stockholder and officer of the United States Express Company. He has extensive lumber interests on the Pacific Coast and in the Southern States. In 1885 was elected Governor of Michigan. In 1888 was a candidate for the Presidency in the Republican Convention at Chicago. March 4, 1897, he became Secretary of War in President McKinley's Cabinet, and organized, equipped and transported to the field the great volunteer army in the Spanish-American war. The conduct of the great trust in this crisis was wise and brilliant, and has increased the country's obligation for patriotic, well-directed and sagacious services. He is of a charitable and hospitable disposition. Is a member of the Union League Club and Ohio Society. In 1889 was elected Commander-in-Chief of the Grand Army of the Republic. Is a member of the Loyal Legion and of the Michigan Society of the Sons of the American Revolution. His living children are: Caroline Alger Shelden, Fay Alger Bailey, Francis Alger Pike, Russell Alexander, Jr., and Frederick Moulton.

JEROME HOLLAND BISHOP.

THE ancestors of Mr. Jerome H. Bishop have ever been associated with the early history of this country. Mr. Richard Bishop, of Monson, Mass., fought in the War of Independence. He is a direct descendant from Richard Bishop, of Salem, Mass., who came from Ipswich, England, with Governor Endicott in 1628. During the witchcraft craze in Salem, Mr. Bishop had an Indian servant who was possessed with a witch spirit. Bishop promptly gave him a good horsewhipping, and the spirit immediately left him. Mr. Bishop said that if they would allow him to treat the others in the same manner he could quickly suppress all witchcraft in Salem. For this he and his good wife were thrown into prison on the charge of exorcising witches. He is also connected through his mother with the late Leonard Jerome, of New York, whose daughter is Lady Randolph Churchill. One of the ancestors was Samuel Jerome, who was born in Wallingford, Conn., in 1728, and also served in the Revolution. His father, Timothy Jerome, was born in 1688 in the Isle of Wight, and settled in Wallingford, where he was a man of large property and influence. Betsy Ball, the wife of Aaron, the son of Samuel Jerome, was the daughter of Major Stebbins Ball, who was born in Springfield, Mass., Nov. 11, 1738; was Captain in Danielson's Massachusetts Regiment in 1775, and of the Third Continental Line in 1776; promoted to Major, and served until 1781. His wife was Thankful Stowe, of Middletown, Conn., a descendant of John Stowe, who came to Roxbury with Elliott, the Indian apostle, in 1634.

Mr. Jerome H. Bishop was born in Oxbow, Jefferson County, N. Y., Sept. 3, 1846; was educated at the Academy in Redwood, N. Y. He taught school at Chippewa Bay, St. Lawrence County, Redwood, Dyrenforth College, Chicago, and Decatur, and was principal of the public schools at Wyandotte in August, 1871. Here he became concerned in the business which has given him an established reputation as one of the leading manufacturers of the State. He organized the business of the J. H. Bishop Company, which manufactures skin rugs, sleigh robes and fur overcoats, and imports the goat skins direct from China. This company has the largest manufacturing plant of this line in the world. The Civil War found Mr. Bishop keeping books in Memphis, Tenn., and in 1864, although but seventeen years of age, he served as a member of the First Tennessee Militia. He is an abolitionist by birth, and a Republican in party politics. Was Mayor of Wyandotte two terms, President of the Board of Education, member of the Board of Control of Ionia House of Correction, and candidate for Congress from the Second Congressional District in 1898, is a trustee of Olivet College, is a Mason of high degree, and a member of the Michigan Society of the Sons of the American Revolution. His first wife was Jennie Gray, of Redwood, N. Y., who died in 1873, and left one daughter, Mrs. William J. Burns. In 1876 he married Ella M. Clark, and their children are Jerome Holland, Della, Mabel and Wallace Clark.

Jerome Holland Bishop.

Member Michigan Society, S. A. R.

MICHIGAN SOCIETY.

THE Michigan Society was organized January 18, 1890, at Detroit, with ten members. It now has a membership of over 350. The growth of the Society has been rapid, and it now ranks in point of membership among the leading State Societies. A separate chapter was organized September 2, 1897, at Grand Rapids, with 26 members.

The State Society has celebrated with public banquets Washington's birthday, his inauguration as first President of the United States, the Lexington Alarm, the French Alliance, and the anniversary of Burgoyne's surrender. Its most notable achievement was the meeting of the Annual Congress at Detroit, in May, 1899. The banquet given at the Russell House to the officers of the National Society was the most elaborate and noted gathering ever held in the State. The list of speakers who were gathered to do honor to Detroit's chief citizen, Secretary of War Russell A. Alger, was as follows:

Chauncey M. Depew, General Joseph Wheeler, U. S. A., General Wesley Merritt, U. S. A., General Joseph C. Breckinridge, U. S. A., General Horatio King, Senator Thomas W. Palmer.

The decorations of the banquet hall were so attractive that they called forth words of commendation from the prominent speakers. The cordial spirit which prevailed made this meeting so conspicuous that it has been the aim of other Societies to equal Detroit's welcome to the national delegates.

---

365 MEMBERS.

Organized January 18th, 1890. Biennial meeting April 15th.

LIST OF OFFICERS.

(Elected on the 15th day of April, 1901.)

President, Hon. Alfred Russell.....Detroit
Vice-President, Hon. Thomas Pitts.....Detroit
Secretary, Henry S. Sibley, 80 Griswold St.....Detroit
Treasurer, Edwin W. Gibson, 80 Griswold St.....Detroit
Registrar, George Williams Bates, 32 Buhl Block.....Detroit
Historian, James Cosslett Smith, Jr.....Detroit
Chaplain, Rev. Nehemiah Boynton, D. D.....Detroit

MICHIGAN SOCIETY.

MILTON B. ADAMS, Burlington, Vt. (2906). Son of Samuel P. and Ellen (Barker) Adams; grandson of Samuel and Elizabeth (Plummer) Adams; great-grandson of *Benjamin Adams,* Captain Mass. troops.

FREDERICK MOULTON ALGER, Detroit, Mich. (12886). Son of Russell Alexander and Annette (Henry) Alger; grandson of Russell and Caroline (Moulton) Alger; great-grandson of Daniel and Marcia (Miles) Moulton; great^2-grandson of Phineas and Theoda (Blodgett) Moulton; great^3-grandson of *Freeborn Moulton,* Captain, Danielson's Regt at Lexington Alarm.

RUSSELL ALEXANDER ALGER, Detroit, Mich. (12881). Son of Russell and Caroline (Moulton) Alger; grandson of Daniel and Marcia (Miles) Moulton; great-grandson of Phineas and Theoda (Blodgett) Moulton; great^2-grandson of *Freeborn Moulton,* Captain, Danielson's Regt at Lexington Alarm.

MARK WEBB ALLEN, Detroit, Mich. (9093). Son of Richard Webber and Sarah Jane (Sears) Allen; grandson of Mark Washington and Parthenia Elizabeth (Hurd) Allen; great-grandson of Parmenas and Sofia (Dean) Hurd; great^2-grandson of *Samuel Hurd,* Captain New Hampshire Militia.

RICHARD WEBBER ALLEN, Detroit, Mich. (9094). Son of Mark Washington and Parthenia Elizabeth (Hurd) Allen; grandson of Parmenas and Sofia (Dean) Hurd; great-grandson of *Samuel Hurd,* Captain New Hampshire Militia.

FREDERICK POPE ANDERSON, Grosse Ile, Mich. (3087). Son of Lars and Catharine (Langworth) Anderson; grandson of *Richard Clough Anderson,* Brigadier-General Virginia Militia, Aide to Lafayette.

WILLIAM KYLE ANDERSON, Detroit, Mich. (3162). Son of James B. and Mary Ann M. (Robertson) Anderson; grandson of Isaac and Matilda (Taylor) Robertson; great-grandson of Richard and Catharine (Davis) Taylor; great-grandson of George and Rachel (Gibson) Taylor; great^3-grandson of *James Taylor,* Commodore Virginia State Navy, pensioned.

GEORGE HALL ANGELL, Detroit, Mich. (11973). Son of George R. and Sarah M. (Hall) Angell; grandson of Israel and Angeline (Decker) Angell; great-grandson of Sarah and Honor (Brown) Angell; great^2-grandson of *Israel Angell,* Colonel Second Rhode Island Continental Infantry.

JOHN BENJAMIN ARCHER, Detroit, Mich. (11956). Son of Oscar Abner and Helen (Blackinton) Archer; grandson of Benjamin and Clarissa Archer; great-grandson of Zebina and Abigail Archer; great^2-grandson of *Benjamin Archer,* Sergeant New Hampshire troops.

KENT MYGATT AUSTIN, Detroit, Mich. (12353). Son of Albert S. and Flora (Kent) Austin; grandson of Alson and Eleanor (Mygatt) Kent; great-grandson of Comfort Starr and Eleanor Stuart (Stiles) Mygatt; great^2-grandson of *Eli Mygatt,* Lieutenant-Colonel Sixteenth Conn. Militia.

JOHN HERBERT AVERY, Detroit, Mich. (10184). Son of Newell and Nancy Clapp (Eddy) Avery; grandson of Ware and Nancy (Clapp) Eddy; great-grandson of Ibrook and Lona (Pratt) Eddy; great^2-grandson of *Jonathan Eddy,* Colonel Eastern Mass. troops.

*NOYES L. AVERY, died June 8, 1901 (10843). Son of Elias and Sarah (Morgan) Avery; grandson of *Daniel Avery,* Ensign Conn. troops, died in service.

JAMES LELAND BABCOCK, Ann Arbor, Mich. (11177). Son of Leland A. and Elizabeth (James) Babcock; grandson of Malachi and Elizabeth (Lyman) James; great-grandson of Elias and Hannah (Clapp) Lyman; great^2-grandson of *Elias Lyman,* private New Hampshire Militia.

CHARLES SUMNER BACON, Grand Rapids, Mich. (11182). Son of William Sherman and Elizabeth (Roseberry) Bacon; grandson of Jonathan and Huldah (Davis) Bacon; great-grandson of *Jonathan Bacon,* Corporal Third Worcester County Mass. Militia.

JOHN NEWBURY BAGLEY, Detroit, Mich. (3065). Son of John Judson and Frances E. (Newbury) Bagley; grandson of John and Mary M. (Smith) Bagley; great-grandson of John and Olive (Judson) Bagley; great²-grandson of *Timothy Judson,* Captain Conn. Militia; grandson of Samuel and Mary Ann (Sergeant) Newbury; great-grandson of Erastus and Margaret (Keeler) Sergeant; great²-grandson of *Erastus Sargeant,* Major Third Berkshire County Mass. Militia.

PAUL F. BAGLEY, Detroit, Mich. (3064). Son of John Judson and Frances E. (Newbury) Bagley; grandson of John and Mary M. (Smith) Bagley; great-grandson of John and Olive (Judson) Bagley; great²-grandson of *Timothy Judson,* Captain Conn. Militia.

HENRY BROOKS BAKER, Lansing, Mich. (12259). Son of Ezra and Deborah Knowlton (Bigelow) Baker; grandson of Reuben and Abigail (Brooks) Bigelow; great-grandson of *Jabez Bigelow,* First Lieutenant Mass. Continental troops.

LYMAN RUSSELL BALDWIN, Detroit, Mich. (11190). Son of Lyman Hayden and Julia Adele (Strong) Baldwin; grandson of John Wareham and Cornelia (Howard) Strong; great-grandson of John Wareham and Mary Banks (Root) Strong; great²-grandson of *Jesse Root,* Adjutant-General Conn. troops, Member of Continental Congress.

ENOCH BANCKER, Jackson, Mich. (12879). Son of Floris W. T. and Maria C. (Hollister) Bancker; grandson of William and Linea (Ryan) Bancker; great-grandson of *Floris Bancker,* Second Major Sixth Albany County New York troops.

EDWIN S. BARBOUR, 2D, Detroit, Mich. (3175). Son of George H. and Kate H. (Hawley) Barbour; grandson of William and Susan E. (Robertson) Hawley; great-grandson of Ashbel and Emily (Crane) Robertson; great²-grandson of *Daniel Robertson,* private Fifth Conn. Continental Regt.

GEORGE H. BARBOUR, Detroit, Mich. (9582). Son of Samuel Thompson and Phœbe (Beckwith) Barber; grandson of William and Mary (Thompson) Barber; great-grandson of *Joel* (and Mary Drake) *Barber,* private, Enos' Conn. Regt; great-grandson of *Isaiah Thompson,* Colonel Conn. Infantry and Artillery; great²-grandson of *Enoch Drake,* private Conn. troops.

EDWARD ARTHUR BARNES, Detroit, Mich. (12263). Son of Orlando Mack and Amanda (Fleming) Barnes; grandson of John and Anna (Abbott) Barnes; great-grandson of *Samuel Abbott,* private Vermont Militia; great²-grandson of *John Abbott,* Colonel Vermont Militia.

*ORLANDO MACK BARNES, died Nov. 11, 1899 (12272). Son of John and Anna (Abbott) Barnes; grandson of Samuel and Desire (Gibbs) Abbott; great-grandson of *John Abbott,* Colonel Vermont Militia.

EUGENE T. BARNUM, Detroit, Mich. (11953). Son of Daniel T. and Polly Ann (Tomlinson) Barnum; grandson of James and Polly Tomlinson; great-grandson of *Benjamin Tomlinson,* private Conn. troops, pensioner; grandson of Abel and Ann (Turner) Barnum; great-grandson of *Eli Barnum,* Captain Conn. Line.

HARTSON G. BARNUM, Port Huron, Mich. (3157). Son of Thomas and Huldah (Gillotte) Barnum; grandson of Thomas and Mollie (Whitney) Barnum; great-grandson of *Thomas Barnum,* Sergeant New York troops, prisoner, pensioned.

GEORGE WILLIAM BATES, Detroit, Mich. (3061). Son of Samuel Gershom and Rebecca (Williams) Bates; grandson of Gershom and Hanna (Bucknam) Bates; great-grandson of *Nathan Bucknam,* private Thirty-seventh Mass. Foot; great-grandson of *Gershom Bates,* private Ninth Conn. Militia.

LEVANT E. BEDELL, Romeo, Mich. (12887). Son of Levant Smiley and Henrietta Eliza (Child) Bedell; grandson of Norman and Amanda (Smiley) Bedell; great-grandson of Francis and Eunice (Mattison) Smiley; great²-grandson of *William Smiley,* Member First New Hampshire Constitutional Convention and local committees.

GEORGE W. BENHAM, Detroit, Mich. (10840). Son of Theron D. and Mary J. (Hart) Benham; grandson of Ebenezer and Anne E. (Mathews) Benham; great-grandson of Elias and Sally (Woodin) Benham; great²-grandson of *Ebenezer Benham,* private Conn. troops, widow pensioned.

ANDREW PORTER BIDDLE, Detroit, Mich. (9083). Son of William Shepard and Susan Dayton (Ogden) Biddle; grandson of Elias Bailey Dayton and Susan Dayton (Beasley) Ogden; great-grandson of Frederick and Susan Williamson (Dayton) Beasley; great²-grandson of *Jonathan Dayton,* Captain and Paymaster Third New Jersey Regt; great³-grandson of *Elias Dayton,* Colonel Third New Jersey Regt.

JAY WHITNEY BIGELOW, Detroit, Mich. (12890). Son of Andrew Jackson and Arthur Lenora Bigelow; grandson of Job and Thankful (Enos) Bigelow; great-grandson of *Jabez Bigelow, Jr.,* private Worcester County Mass. Regt; great-grandson of *Joseph Enos,* Ensign Rhode Island State troops, pensioned.

JEROME HOLLAND BISHOP, Wyandotte, Mich. (12260). Son of William and Zebina (Sterne) Bishop; grandson of Calvin and Olive (Daily) Bishop; great-grandson of *Richard Bishop,* private Mass. troops; grandson of Zebina and Betsey (Jerome) Sterne; great-grandson of Aaron and Betsey (Ball) Jerome; great²-grandson of *Samuel Jerome,* private Mass. troops; great³-grandson of *Lebbeus Ball,* Major Mass. Continental troops.

EDWARD W. BISSELL, Detroit, Mich. (11970). Son of Augustus Edward and Melesent Wetmore (Watson) Bissell; grandson of Elijah and Rachel Cook (Soper) Bissell; great-grandson of *David* (and Rachel Cook) *Soper,* private Seventeenth Conn. Regt; great²-grandson of *John Cook,* Member Conn. Legislature.

ROMAN H. BISSELL, Detroit, Mich. (3169). Son of Augustus Edward and Melesent Wetmore (Watson) Bissell; grandson of Elijah and Rachel Cook (Soper) Bissell; great²-grandson of *Benjamin Bissell,* Member of Torrington Conn. Revolutionary Committee; great-grandson of *David* (and Rachel Cook) *Soper,* Corporal Conn. troops; great²-grandson of *John Cook,* Member of Conn. Legislature.

WILLIAM FREDERIC BLAKE, Grand Rapids, Mich. (9079). Son of Increase and Sarai (Farnsworth) Blake; grandson of William and Susan (Tarbell) Farnsworth; great-grandson of *Joseph Tarbell,* private Mass. troops, pensioned.

FREDERICK LEROY BLISS, Detroit, Mich. (12273). Son of Albert Asahel and Almira J. (Beebe) Bliss; grandson Asahel and Lydia A. (Griswold) Bliss; great-grandson of *Ebenezer Bliss,* private Mass. Militia; great-grandson of *Elijah Griswold,* private Conn. troops, pensioned.

NEHEMIAH BOYNTON, Detroit, Mich. (11957). Son of Eleazar and Mary (Chadbourn) Boynton; grandson of Simeon Chadbourn; great-grandson of *Simeon Chadbourn,* Corporal, Scammon's Mass. Militia.

GEORGE N. BRADY, Detroit, Mich. (3060). Son of Samuel Preston and Elizabeth Mary (Nexsen) Brady; grandson of Hugh and Sarah (Wallis) Brady; great-grandson of *John Brady,* Captain Twelfth Penna. Regt.

PRESTON BRADY, Detroit, Mich. (3036). Son of Samuel Preston and Elizabeth Mary (Nexsur) Brady; grandson of Hugh and Sarah (Wallis) Brady; great-grandson of *John Brady,* Captain Twelfth Penna. Continental Line.

CHAUNCEY N. BRAINERD, Detroit, Mich. (12417). Son of William Chauncey and Ruth (House) Brainerd; grandson of Chauncey and Cynthia (Tyler) Brainerd; great-grandson of Josiah and Lois (Hurlburt) Brainerd; great grandson of *Josiah Brainerd,* Ensign Fourth Battalion Conn. troops.

HENRY C. BREARLEY, Detroit, Mich. (3044). Son of William H. and Lina Brearley; grandson of Joseph and Hannah Brearley; great-grandson of John and Hannah Brearley; great²-grandson of Joseph and Lydia Brearley; great³-grandson of *John Brearley,* private Second Monmouth County New Jersey Militia.

WILLIAM H. BREARLEY, Detroit, Mich. (3007). Son of Joseph and Hannah Brearley; grandson of John and Hannah Brearley; great-grandson of Joseph and Lydia Brearley; great²-grandson of *John Brearley,* private Second Monmouth County New Jersey Militia.

FRANK JAMES BUCKLEY, Bay City, Mich. (3187). Son of John and Malvina Elizabeth (Staring) Buckley; grandson of Matthew and Adelaide (Lincoln) Staring; great-grandson of Adam and Mary Margaret (Meyers) Staring; great²-grandson of *Nicholas Staring*, Second Lieutenant Fourth Tryon County New York Regt.

WILLIAM H. BURTENSHAW, Detroit, Mich. (3165). Son of James and Cornelia (Hawley) Burtenshaw; grandson of Joseph and Rebecca (Benham) Hawley; great-grandson of *Edmund Hawley*, private Conn. troops.

EDWARD H. BUTLER, Detroit, Mich. (3096). Son of William A. and Mary Ann (Harter) Butler; grandson of Frederick and Sarah Sherman (Carpenter) Harter; great-grandson of *Abial Carpenter*, private Mass. troops; great³-grandson of *John Carpenter*, Lieutenant, Danielson's Mass. Regt, Commander of Springfield Arsenal Guards.

FRED E. BUTLER, Detroit, Mich. (3097). Son of William A. and Mary Ann (Harter) Butler; grandson of Frederick and Sherman (Carpenter) Harter; great-grandson of *Abial Carpenter*, private Mass. troops; great³-grandson of of *John Carpenter*, Lieutenant, Danielson's Mass. Regt, Commander of Springfield Arsenal Guards.

WILLIAM ADDISON BUTLER, Jr., Detroit, Mich. (3095). Son of William Addison and Mary Ann (Harter) Butler; grandson of Frederick and Sarah Sherman (Carpenter) Harter; great-grandson of *Abial Carpenter*, private Mass. troops; great³-grandson of *John Carpenter*, Lieutenant, Danielson's Mass. Regt, Commander of Springfield Arsenal Guards.

BURT DUWARD CADY, Port Huron, Mich. (12421). Son of Elwin Marvin and Mehitable (Kimball) Cady; grandson of Everett and Mehitable (Moulten) Kimball; great-grandson of Everett and Susanna (Sanborn) Kimball; great³-grandson of *John Sanborn*, private New Hampshire troops.

DAVID D. CADY, Detroit, Mich. (9576). Son of David and Louvira (Pattee) Cady; grandson of David D. and Mary (Britton) Cady; great-grandson of *David Cady, Jr.*, private Willett's Regt New York Levies.

GUY BREWSTER CADY, Detroit, Mich. (10827). Son of David D. and Elizabeth Henri (Brewster) Cady; grandson of David and Louvira (Pattee) Cady; great-grandson of David D. and Mary (Britton) Cady; great²-grandson of *David Cady, Jr.*, private New York troops, invalid pensioner; grandson of George Edmund and Caroline (Walker) Brewster; great-grandson of Edmund and Eunice (Snow) Brewster; great²-grandson of *Asa Brewster*, private Conn. troops.

MACGREGOR STARK CARD, Flint, Mich. (12372). Son of Benjamin Franklin Stickney and Margaret (Henderson) Card; grandson of Platt and Indiana (Stickney) Card; great-grandson of Benjamin Franklin and Mary (Stark) Stickney; great²-grandson of *John Stark*, Brigadier-General New Hampshire troops.

HAMILTON CARHART, Detroit, Mich. (11960). Son of George Washington and Lefa (Wylie) Carhart; grandson of William and Demarias (Dalrymple) Wylie; great-grandson of *David Dalrymple*, private Mass. troops, pensioned.

FREDERICK CARLISLE, Detroit, Mich. (11975). Son of Lewis and Polly Croul Carlisle; grandson of William and Catherine (Anderson) Carlisle; great-grandson of *William Carlisle*, commanded Middlesex County New Jersey Scouts.

JOSEPH REEVE CARPENTER, Grand Rapids, Mich. (12406). Son of Virgin Murray and Mary Elizaebeth (Peel) Carpenter; grandson of Washington Reeve and Maria (Harris) Carpenter; great-grandson of Jonathan and Abigal (Reeve) Carpenter; great³-grandson of *James Reeve*, private Orange County New York Militia, invalid New York pensioner.

DAVID CARTER, Detroit, Mich. (11964). Son of David and Mary Louisa (Davis) Carter; grandson of Samuel and Sarah (Newcomb) Carter; great-grandson of *Samuel Carter*, Lieutenant Thirteenth Conn. Alarm List.

DAVID S. CARTER, Detroit, Mich. (11965). Son of David and Fannie J. (Leonard) Carter; grandson of David and Mary Louis (Davis) Carter; great-grandson of Samuel and Sarah (Newcomb) Carter; great-grandson of *Samuel Carter*, Lieutenant Thirteenth Conn. Alarm List.

GEORGE COOK CARTER, Detroit, Mich. (12373). Son of Lewis Basmont and Lydia Ann (Parker) Carter; grandson of William and Hannah (Shipman) Carter; great-grandson of *Barnabas Carter*, private New Jersey Militia and Ninth Virginia Light Infantry; great-grandson of *Asahel Shipman*, private, died in service.

CHARLES W. CHAPMAN, Detroit, Mich. (11185). Son of Merritt J. and Lida M. (Brown) Chapman; grandson of Reuben and Zada (Chase) Chapman; great-grandson of Joel and Mary P. Chapman; great²-grandson of *Noah Chapman*, Sergeant New York troops, widow pensioned.

*THEODORE RUSSELL CHASE, died February 10, 1898 (3041). Son of Supply and Amanda (Winegar) Chase; grandson of Jesse and Esther (Powell) Winegar; great-grandson of *John Powell*, First Lieutenant First Berkshire County Mass. Militia.

JOHN W. CHESTER, Detroit, Mich. (9584). Son of John and Catharine (Morell) Chester; grandson of George and Maria (Webb) Morell; great-grandson of *Samuel Blachley Webb*, Colonel Conn. troops, Aide-de-Camp to Washington.

ALPHEUS WILLIAMS CHITTENDEN, Detroit, Mich. (3083). Son of William Jared and Irene (Williams) Chittenden; grandson of Alpheus Starkey and Jane Hereford (Larned) Williams; great-grandson of Charles and Sylvia E. (Colt) Larned; great²-grandson of *Simon Larned*, Captain Fourth Mass. Continental Regt, Aide-de-Camp to General Glover.

FREDERIC LARNED CHITTENDEN, Detroit, Mich. (3081). Son of William Jared and Irene (Williams) Chittenden; grandson of Alpheus Starkey and Jane Hereford (Larned) Williams; great-grandson of Charles and Sylvia E. (Colt) Larned; great-grandson of *Simon Larned*, Captain Fourth Mass. Continental Regt, Aide-de-Camp to General Glover.

WILLIAM JARED CHITTENDEN, Jr., Detroit, Mich. (3082). Son of William Jared and Irene (Williams) Chittenden; grandson of Alpheus Starkey and Jane Hereford (Larned) Williams; great-grandson of Charles and Sylvia E. (Colt) Larned; great²-grandson of *Simon Larned*, Captain Fourth Mass. Continental Regt, Aide-de-Camp to General Glover.

CHARLES L. CLARK, Detroit, Mich. (9086). Son of George Washington and Louisa (Elliott) Clark; grandson of Noah and Jane (Smith) Clark; great-grandson of *Seth Clark*, private Mass. Continental troops.

GEORGE CURTIS CLARK, Detroit, Mich. (12896). Son of John Curtis and Martha M. (Peck) Clark; grandson of *Thaddeus Clark*, private Mass. troops, pensioned.

*JAMES JACKSON CLARK, died November 24, 1899 (12274). Son of John and Olive (Jackson) Clark; grandson of *Giles Jackson*, Major First Berkshire Co. Regt Mass. Militia.

*NELSON B. CLARK, died May 15, 1897 (9586). Son of Nathaniel and Maria (Hanford) Clark; grandson of John and Polly Waite Sherman (Deake) Hanford; great-grandson of *Charles Deake, Jr.*, private Sixteenth Albany County New York Militia; great²-grandson of *Charles Deake, Sr.*, private Sixteenth Albany County New York Militia.

RUFUS WHEELWRIGHT CLARK, Detroit, Mich. (3026). Son of Rufus Wheelwright and Eliza (Walton) Clark; grandson of Thomas March and Rebecca (Wheelwright) Clark; great-grandson of *Abraham Wheelwright*, private Mass. Continental Line, pensioned.

FRANCIS DEVEREUX CLARKE, Flint, Mich. (11179). Son of William J. and Bayard (Devereux) Clarke; grandson of William F. and Anna Maria (Rabadeau) Clarke; great-grandson of John Clarke; great²-grandson of *Thomas Clarke*, Colonel First North Carolina Continental Line.

THOMAS POLLOK DEVEREUX CLARKE, Flint, Mich. (11180). Son of William J. and Mary Bayard (Devereux) Clarke; grandson of William F. and Anna Maria (Rabadeau) Clarke; great-grandson of John Clarke; great²-grandson of *Thomas Clarke*, Colonel First North Carolina Continental Line.

LUCIUS H. COLLINS, Detroit, Mich. (3086). Son of Henry and Elizabeth (Parmerlee) Collins; grandson of *Levi* (and Abagail Stanton) *Collins*, private Conn. Militia; grandson of Heman and Nancy (Brooks) Palmerlee; great-grandson of *Amos Parmerlee*, private Conn. troops; great-grandson of *Ephraim Collins*, private New Hampshire Continental troops; great-grandson of *Isaac Wheeler Stanton*, Second Lieutenant Conn. troops.

NORMAN BEACH CONGER, Detroit, Mich. (12261). Son of Seymour Beach and Mary A. (Barker) Conger; grandson of Enoch and Esther (West) Conger; great-grandson of *Uzziah Conger*, Corporal Third Albany County New York Militia.

LEARTUS CONNOR, Detroit, Mich. (12408). Son of Hezekiah and Caroline (Corwin) Connor; grandson of William and Sarah (Roe) Conner; great-grandson of *John Conner*, Sergeant Orange County New York Militia; great-grandson of *Benjamin Roe*, Captain Orange County New York Militia.

SOLLACE BURROUGHS COOLIDGE, Detroit, Mich. (11962). Son of Edward Burroughs and Ada (Sollace) Coolidge; grandson of Charles Austin and Anna Maria (Rice) Coolidge; great-grandson of Charles Dawes and Eliza (Austin) Coolidge; great²-grandson of *John Coolidge*, Second Lieutenant Mass. troops; great-grandson of Henry and Maria (Burroughs) Rice; great²-grandson of *Noah Rice*, fifer Mass. troops.

JOHN BLAISDELL CORLISS, Detroit, Mich. (12354). Son of Hezekiah and Lydia (Rounds) Corliss; grandson of Ephriam and Abigail (Goff) Corliss; great-grandson of *James Corliss*, private New Hampshire Volunteers.

CLARENCE ARTHUR COTTON, Detroit, Mich. (12355). Son of Arthur Baxter and Alice Augusta (Snow) Cotton; grandson of Thomas and Eliza Swartout Cotton; great-grandson of *Melvin Cotton*, private Vermont Infantry; great²-grandson of *Thomas Cotton*, private, Clark's Eleventh Conn. Militia.

WILLIAM MUNROE COURTIS, Detroit, Mich. (3012). Son of William and Mehitable (Appleton) Courtis; grandson of Ambrose and Deliverance (Gavett) Courtis; great-grandson of *William Courtis*, Captain, Glover's Marblehead Regt, Mass troops.

ROYS JONES CRAM, Detroit, Mich. (10849). Son of Eliphalet and Betsey Ann (Jones) Cram; grandson of Ezra and Dilly (Balch) Cram; great-grandson of *Ezekiel Cram*, private New Hampshire troops.

JAMES CRAPO CRISTY, Detroit, Mich. (11952). Son of Harlan Page and Emma Eliza (Crapo) Cristy; grandson of Henry H. and Mary Ann (Slocum) Crapo; great-grandson of Jesse and Phebe (Howland) Crapo; great²-grandson of *Peter Crapo*, private Mass. Continental troops.

JAMES M. CROSBY, Grand Rapids, Mich. (3047). Son of Moreau Stephen and Mary Elizabeth (Moseley) Crosby; grandson of James Sears and Amelia (Barney) Crosby; great-grandson of Stephen Barnes and Charity (Sears) Crosby; great²-grandson of *Knowles Sears*, Captain, Beardsley's Conn. Regt.

CHALMERS CURTIS, Petoskey, Mich. (10198). Son of William Louvinus and Mary Eliza (Wooding) Curtis; grandson of Morgan and Isabella (Monteith) Curtis; great-grandson of Moses and Chloa (Chamberlain) Curtis; great²-grandson of *John Curtis*, Lieutenant Mass. troops.

*SULLIVAN M. CUTCHEON, died April 18, 1900 (10842). Son of James and Hannah (Tripp) M'Cutcheon; grandson of *Frederick M'Cutcheon*, private New Hampshire troops.

GEORGE S. DAVIS, Detroit, Mich. (3057). Son of Solomon and Anne H. (Duncan) Davis; grandson of *Joshua Davis*, private Mass. Continental Line, pensioned.

JAMES E. DAVIS, Detroit, Mich. (3194). Son of Solomon and Anne H. (Duncan) Davis; grandson of *Joshua Davis*, private Mass. troops.

JOHN DAVIS, Detroit, Mich. (3170). Son of Emerson and Mary Mayhew (Folger) Davis; grandson of Enos and Submit (Bush) Davis; great-grandson of *Nathan Davis*, Sergeant Mass. Militia.

CLEMENT AUGUSTUS DAVISON, Detroit, Mich. (3166). Son of Clement M. and Mary F. (Pomeroy) Davison; grandson of Theodore and Mary (Fuller) Pomeroy; great-grandson of Lemuel and Eunice (Lyman) Pomeroy; great²-grandson of *Seth Pomeroy*, Colonel Second Hampshire County Mass. Militia.

HARLOW P. DAVOCK, Detroit, Mich. (3200). Son of John W. and Maria (Brown) Davock; grandson of William and B. (Palmer) Brown; great-grandson of *Joseph Brown*, Ensign Fifth Conn. Line.

HENRY STEWART DEAN, Ann Arbor, Mich. (10844). Son of William Whetten and Eliza (Hand) Dean; grandson of *Stewart Dean*, Captain New York armed sloop "Beaver"

*PETER EDWARD DE MILL, died June 27, 1893 (3040). Son of Peter Edward and Henrietta Marie (Westbrook) De Mill; grandson of Peter and Sophia (Mead) De Mill; great-grandson of *Richard Mead,* patriot prisoner in New York sugar house; great²-grandson of *Amos Mead,* Member of Greenwich Conn. Committee of Correspondence and Safety.

LAWRENCE DEPEW, Detroit, Mich. (11184). Son of Isaac and Martha (Mitchell) Depew; grandson of *Abraham* (and Catherine Kronkhite) *Depew,* Corporal Second New York Line; great-grandson of *James Kronkhite,* Captain Third Westchester County New York Militia; grandson of Chauncey Root and Ann (Johnstone) Mitchell; great-grandson of Justus and Martha (Sherman) Mitchell; great²-grandson of *Josiah Sherman,* Chaplain Seventh Conn. Continental Line; great-grandson of Robert and Mary (Ogden) Johnstone; great²-grandson of *Gabriel Ogden,* private Sussex County New Jersey Militia.

EDMUND LINCOLN DEVEREUX, Detroit, Mich. (12884). Son of James Ramsey and Fanny Starr (Lincoln) Devereux; grandson of Bela and Elizabeth Ann (Rice) Lincoln; great-grandson of Theodore and Hannah May (Lee) Lincoln; great²-grandson of *Benjamin Lincoln,* Secretary Provincial Congress, Major-General Continental Army.

CHARLES KEENE DODGE, Port Huron, Mich. (12404). Son of William Rogers and Caroline Emma (Hoyt) Dodge; grandson of Ebenezer and Susan B. (Rogers) Dodge, Jr.; great-grandson of *Ebenezer Dodge, Sr.,* Corporal, Holman's Mass. troops.

GEORGE G. DOUGLAS, Greenville, Mich. (3014). Son of Erskine and Sophia G. Douglas; grandson of *Richard Douglas,* Captain First Conn. Line.

HARLOW B. DRAKE, Detroit, Mich. (7373). Son of Elijah H. and Cornelia Rebecca (Blakeslee) Drake; grandson of Levi and Polly (Tobey) Blakeslee; great-grandson of *Zoeth Tobey,* private Mass. Militia.

CHARLES A. DU CHARME, Detroit, Mich. (3062). Son of Charles and Elsie Elizabeth (Bartholomew) Du Charme; grandson of Albert Martin and Mary Miller (Boyd) Bartholomew; great-grandson of Martin and Sarah (Noble) Bartholomew; great²-grandson of *Seth Noble,* private, West's Company, Mass. troops.

FREDERICK T. DU CHARME, Detroit, Mich. (3071). Son of Charles and Elsie Elizabeth (Bartholomew) Du Charme; grandson of Albert Martin and Mary Miller (Boyd) Bartholomew; great-grandson of Martin and Sarah (Noble) Bartholomew; great²-grandson of *Seth Noble,* private, West's Company, Mass. troops.

BETHUNE DUFFIELD, Detroit, Mich. (9581). Son of Divie Bethune and Mary Strong (Buell) Duffield; grandson of Eben Norton and Rebecca (Root) Buell; great-grandson of *Jesse Root,* Adjutant-General Conn. troops, Member of Continental Congress; grandson of George and Isabella Graham (Bethune) Duffield; great-grandson of George Duffield; great²-grandson of *George Duffield,* Chaplain Penna. troops and Continental Congress.

GEORGE DUFFIELD, Detroit, Mich. (3052). Son of Divie Bethune and Mary S. (Buell) Duffield; grandson of George and Isabella Graham (Bethune) Duffield; great-grandson of George and Rebecca (Slaymaker) Duffield; great²-grandson of *George Duffield;* Chaplain Penna. troops and of Continental Congress; grandson of Eben Norton and Rebecca (Root) Buell; great-grandson of *Jesse Root,* Adjutant-General Conn. troops, Delegate to Continental Congress; great-grandson of Timothy and Olive (Norton) Buell; great²-grandson of *Ebenezer Norton,* Lieutenant-Colonel Seventeenth Conn. Militia.

HENRY MARTYN DUFFIELD, Detroit, Mich. (3029). Son of George and Isabella Graham (Bethune) Duffield; grandson of George and Rebecca (Slaymaker) Duffield; great-grandson of *George Duffield,* Chaplain Penn. troops and of Continental Congress.

THEODORE HORATIO EATON, Detroit, Mich. (9589). Son of Theodore Horatio and Anne Eliza (Gibbs) Eaton; grandson of Horatio Woodruff and Maria Sites (Montgomery) Eaton; great-grandson of *Thomas* (and Sarah Woodruff) *Eaton,* private New Jersey Militia; great²-grandson of *Isaac Woodruff,* Commissioner for Army Supplies.

Delegates to the National Congre

t Detroit, Mich., May 1st, 1899.

Hamilton - Farmer

National Register Sons of the American Revolution.

CLINTON GOODLOE EDGAR, Detroit, Mich. (14151). Son of James and Mary (Goodloe) Edgar; grandson of William Clinton and Almira (Owsley) Goodloe; great-grandson of William and Elizabeth (Gill) Owsley; great^3-grandson of *Samuel Gill*, Captain Virginia Continental Line; great-grandson of William Clinton and Susannah (Woods) Goodloe; great^2-grandson of *Archibald Woods*, Captain Virginia Militia.

WILLIAM D. EDWARDS, Detroit, Mich. (11188). Son of John Mayhew and Emma S. (Knettles) Edwards; grandson of Joseph and Catherine (Tichenor) Knettles; great-grandson of *Zenas Tichenor*, private First New Jersey Line.

*WILLIAM FITZ HUGH EDWARDS, died October 27, 1897 (3020). Son of Tryon and Catherine Holker (Hughes) Edwards; grandson of Jonathan Walter and Elizabeth (Tryon) Edwards; great-grandson of *Moses Tryon*, Officer in Continental Navy; grandson of Samuel and Catherine Cooper (Holker) Hughes; great-grandson of *John, Count Holker*, Special Agent of Court of France to America.

*S. DOW ELWOOD, died September 20, 1898 (9077). Son of Daniel and Hannah (Bushnell) Elwood; grandson of *Ephraim Bushnell*, private Conn. troops, pensioned.

JUSTIN EDWARDS EMERSON, Detroit, Mich. (8624). Son of John S. and Ursula Sophia (Newell) Emerson; grandson of *John Emerson*, private, Nichols' New Hampshire troops; great-grandson of *Samuel Emerson*, delegate to New Hampshire State Convention; grandson of Gad and Sophia (Clapp) Newell; great-grandson of Benjamin and Phœbe (Boynton) Clapp; great^2-grandson of *Jonathan Clapp*, Major, Pomeroy's Second Hampshire County Mass. Militia.

BINGLEY RUSSELL FALES, Detroit, Mich. (12889). Son of Loren Clark and Eliza (Russell) Fales; grandson of Amos Hastings and Esther (Berry) Russell; great-grandson of Josiah and Betsey (Hastings) Russell; great^2-grandson of *Amos Hastings*, private, Johnson's Mass. Militia.

ARTHUR JOHN FARMER, Detroit, Mich. (12361). Son of Silas and Orpha C. Farmer; grandson of John and Roxanna (Hamilton) Farmer; great-grandson of *Silas Hamilton*, private Mass. Militia; great^2-grandson of *John Hamilton*, private New York Militia; great-grandson of *John Farmer*, private New York Militia.

SILAS FARMER, Detroit, Mich. (3009). Son of John and Roxanna (Hamilton) Farmer; grandson of *John Farmer*, private New York troops.

JACOB S. FARRAND, Jr., Detroit, Mich. (3180). Son of Jacob S. and Olive M. Farrand; grandson of Bethuel and Marilla Farrand; great-grandson of *Bethuel Farrand*, private New Jersey Militia.

WILLIAM R. FARRAND, Detroit, Mich. (3070). Son of Jacob S. and Olive (Coe) Farrand; grandson of Bethuel and Marilla (Shaw) Farrand; great-grandson of *Bethuel Farrand*, private Minuteman, Morris County New Jersey Militia.

JEREMIAH GODFREY FARWELL, Detroit, Mich. (12894). Son of Jesse H. and Emer. Jane (Godfrey) Farwell; grandson of George and Aurilla (Brownell) Farwell; great-grandson of Jesse and Abigail (Allen) Farwell; great^2-grandson of *Benjamin Allen*, private, Stark's New Hampshire Continental troops.

DEXTER MASON FERRY, Jr., Detroit, Mich. (12364). Son of Dexter Mason and Addie Elizabeth (Miller) Ferry; grandson of Joseph Northrop and Lucy Dexter (Mason) Ferry; great-grandson of Dexter and Lucy (Carpenter) Mason; great^2-grandson of *Timothy Mason*, Lieutenant Berkshire County Mass. Militia; great^2-grandson of *Stephen Carpenter*, private Berkshire County Mass. Militia.

ALBERT HENRY FINN, Detroit, Mich. (9082). Son of Silas and Cynthia (Eaton) Finn; grandson of James and Polly (Wells) Finn; great-grandson of *James Finn*, private Eighth Penna. Line.

ELIJAH FLAGG, Frederic, Mich. (3021). Son of David and Olive (Johnston) Flagg; grandson of *Elijah Flagg*, private Mass. troops, pensioned.

THEODORE GOULD FLETCHER, Detroit, Mich. (3174). Son of Charles Thomas and Mary (Sheldon) Fletcher; grandson of Thomas and Elizabeth (Gould) Fletcher; great-grandson of *Joseph Gould,* private Second Essex County New Jersey Militia; great²-grandson of *John Gould,* private Second Essex County New Jersey Militia; grandson of Theodore Pierce and Hannah (Chase) Sheldon; great-grandson of Thomas Mumford and Martha (Bull) Sheldon; great²-grandson of James and Mary Chesebrough (Lord) Sheldon; great³-grandson of *James Sheldon,* Captain Pawtucket Rhode Island Rangers; great-grandson of Nehemiah and Sally (Macomber) Chase; great²-grandson of *Caleb Chase,* private Mass. troops.

CHARLES C. FOLLMER, Grand Rapids, Mich. (10835). Son of William Henry and Elizabeth Hayes (Chamberlin) Follmer; grandson of Daniel and Susanna (Diffenbacher) Follmer; great-grandson of *Jacob Follmer,* Ensign Northumberland County Penna. Associators.

FRANK DAVIS FORBUSH, Detroit, Mich. (14154). Son of Charles A. and Elizabeth (Davis) Forbush; grandson of Rufus and Fedelia (Hapgood) Forbush, Jr.; great-grandson of *Rufus Forbush, Sr.,* Corporal Mass. Militia.

CHARLES E. FOX, Detroit, Mich. (12370). Son of Henry Hodges and Sarah Ann (Burt) Fox; grandson of Jabez and Lydia (Hodges) Fox; great-grandson of *Jabez Fox,* private, Putnam's Conn. troops, pensioned.

HERBERT WRIGHT FOX, Detroit, Mich. (3056). Son of Charles James and Louise O. (Wright) Fox; grandson of Norman and Jane De Hart (Freeman) Fox; great-grandson of *Jehiel* (and Jerusha Baldwin) *Fox,* private New York Militia; great²-grandson of *Hezekiah Baldwin,* Captain Second New York Continental Line; grandson of John Calvin and Louise (Marsh) Wright; great-grandson of Calvin and Sarah (Treadway) Wright; great²-grandson of *John Wright,* Captain Fourth Mass. Continental Line; great-grandson of William and Betsey (Chesebrough) Freeman; great²-grandson of *William Freeman,* private New Jersey Militia; great²-grandson of *Peleg Chesebrough,* Representative in Conn. Legislature, 1778.

WALTER WRIGHT FOX, Detroit, Mich. (12252). Son of Charles J. and Louise O. (Wright) Fox; grandson of Norman and Jane De Hart (Freeman) Fox; great-grandson of *Hiel Jehiel* (and Jerusha Baldwin) *Fox,* private Albany County New York troops; grandson of John C. and Louisa (Marsh) Wright; great-grandson of Calvin and Sarah (Treadway) Wright; great²-grandson of *John Wright,* Captain, Shepard's Mass. Continental Line; great-grandson of William and Betsy (Chesebrough) Freeman; great²-grandson of *William Freeman,* private Morris County New Jersey Militia; great²-grandson of *Peleg Chesebrough,* Representative to Conn. Colonial Legislature; great²-grandson of *Hezekiah Baldwin,* Captain Second Regt. New York Line.

RICHARD HENRY FYFE, Detroit, Mich. (3182). Son of Claudius Lycius and Abigail (Gilbert) Fyfe; grandson of *John* (and Elizabeth Strong) *Fyfe,* private Mass. troops; great-grandson of *Return Strong,* private Conn. Militia.

WILLIAM TENNEY GAGE, Detroit, Mich. (11194). Son of William and Elenor (Kimball) Gage; grandson of Benjamin and Betsey (Thurston) Kimball; great-grandson of *Edmund Kimball,* private Mass. troops; grandson of Richard and Jane (Kimball) Gage; great-grandson of Daniel and Elizabeth (Tenney) Kimball; great²-grandson of *John Tenny,* First Lieutenant Mass. Militia.

JASPER C. GATES, Detroit, Mich. (3005). Son of Aaron and Amanda M. (Cross) Gates; grandson of Calvin and Polly Cross; great-grandson of *Uriah Cross,* private, Moseley's Conn. Militia.

FRANK BOURNE GAYLORD, Detroit, Mich. (3183). Son of William Minor and Achsah Gibbs (Bourne) Gaylord; grandson of Elisha and Achsah (Gibbs) Bourne; great-grandson of *Sylvanus Gibbs,* Second Lieutenant First Barnstable County Mass. Militia.

EDWIN W. GIBSON, Detroit, Mich. (9080). Son of George W. and Helen (Wells) Gibson; grandson of Jonas and Susan (Chase) Gibson; great-grandson of Thomas and Lucy (Martin) Gibson; great²-grandson of *Abraham Gibson,* private Worcester County Mass. Militia.

HARRY POTTER GIBSON, Schenectady, N. Y. (9085). Son of George W. and Helen (Wells) Gibson; grandson of Jonas and Susan (Chase) Gibson; great-grandson of Thomas and Lucy (Martin) Gibson; great²-grandson of *Abraham Gibson,* private Mass. Continental troops.

WILLIAM HEARTT GILBERT, Grand Rapids, Mich. (9089). Son of John and Harriet (Heartt) Gilbert; grandson of John and Susan (Haskins) Gilbert; great-grandson of *Job Gilbert,* private, Daggett's Mass. Regt.

RUFUS WOODWARD GILLETT, Detroit, Mich. (3098). Son of John and Mary (Woodward) Gillett; grandson of Samuel and Mary (Griswold) Woodward; great-grandson of *Shubael Griswold,* Captain Fourth Conn. Regt.

OLIVER GOLDSMITH, Detroit, Mich. (3173). Son of Nathaniel and Nancy (Taylor) Goldsmith; grandson of *John Goldsmith,* private New Hampshire troops.

LEWIS LE BARON GOODWIN, Detroit, Mich. (12262). Son of Nathan Whiting and Helen Josephine Woodward (Baldsley) Goodwin; grandson of Benjamin Lewis and Abby Ann (Whiting) Goodwin; great-grandson of Daniel and Polly (Briggs) Goodwin; great²-grandson of *Timothy Briggs,* Corporal, Daggett's Mass. Regt.

SCHUYLER COLFAX GRAVES, Grand Rapids, Mich. (11955). Son of Samuel and Mary Colfax (Baldwin) Graves; grandson of James Lewis and Eliza (Colfax) Baldwin; great-grandson of *William Colfax,* First Lieutenant Conn. Line, Captain Washington Life Guards.

JOSEPH GREUSEL, Detroit, Mich. (11963). Son of John and Susan Sarvis (Serviss) Greusel; grandson of John and Rebecca (Lockwood) Sarvis (Serviss); great-grandson of *Isaac Lockwood,* private New York Militia; great-grandson of *Philip Serviss,* private First Regt, New York Line.

HEMAN SWIFT GRIGGS, Jackson, Mich. (11189). Son of Stephen and Lucy Elizabeth (Swift) Griggs; grandson of Chauncey and Hearty (Dimock) Griggs; great-grandson of *Ichabod Griggs,* Ensign Conn. troops.

THEODORE PARSONS HALL, Detroit, Mich. (3069). Son of Samuel Holden Parsons and Emeline M. (Bulkely) Hall; grandson of William Brenton and Mehetable (Parsons) Hall; great-grandson of *Samuel Holden Parsons,* Major-General Continental Army.

CLAUDE HAMILTON, Grand Rapids, Mich. (10190). Son of H. T. and Phila L. (Van Buren) Hamilton; grandson of O. and Christiana H. (Peck) Van Buren; great-grandson of William R. and Lucy (Bathrick) Peck; great²-grandson of Stephen and Kathrine (Bachelor) Bathrick; great³-grandson of *Tillabee* (Bathrick) *Barthrick,* private Mass. troops.

*JOSHUA C. E. HANFORD, died January 31, 1901 (11191). Son of Samuel Murdock and Mary (Eaton) Hanford; grandson of *Jesse Hanford,* private Ninth Conn. Militia.

GEORGE E. HARDY, Grand Rapids, Mich. (10195). Son of George W. and Harriet B. Hardy; grandson of Amos and Mary (Cumings) Hardy; great-grandson of *Jesse Hardy,* private New Hampshire troops.

EDMUND RICE HARRINGTON, Port Huron, Mich. (10826). Son of Charles F. and Alice (Rice) Harrington; grandson of Justin and Mary (Throop) Rice; great-grandson of Jabez West and Pamelia (West) Throop; great⁸-grandson of *Elias West,* Lieutenant Twentieth Conn. Regt.

ERNEST FREDERICK HARRINGTON, Port Huron, Mich. (10831). Son of Charles F. and Alice (Rice) Harrington; grandson of Justin and Mary (Throop) Rice; great-grandson of Jabez West and Pamelia (West) Throop; great⁸-grandson of *Elias West,* Lieutenant Twentieth Conn. Regt.

SAMUEL SMITH HARRIS, JR., Detroit, Mich. (10838). Son of Samuel Smith and Mary Gindrat (Pickett) Harris; grandson of Albert James and Sarah Smith (Harris) Pickett; great-grandson of William and Frances (Dickson) Pickett; great²-grandson of *William Dickson,* private of Militia and Member of North Carolina Convention of 1775 and 1776.

WILLIAM COOPER HARRIS, Detroit, Mich. (9588). Son of John A. and Jennie (Cooper) Harris; grandson of John Hempstead and Mary Ann (Williams) Harris; great-grandson of George and Lydia (Hempstead) Harris; great²-grandson of William and Lydia Hempstead; great²-grandson of *Joshua Hempstead,* private Third Conn. Militia.

WILLIAM PICKETT HARRIS, Detroit, Mich. (10837). Son of Samuel Smith and Mary Gindrat (Pickett) Harris; grandson of Albert James and Sarah Smith (Harris) Pickett; great-grandson of William and Frances (Dickson) Pickett; great²-grandson of *William Dickson,* private of Militia and Member of North Carolina Conventions of 1775 and 1776.

WATER S. HARSHA, Detroit, Mich. (9091). Son of Wiliam and Mary Ann (Cook) Harsha; grandson of Robert and Elizabeth (Sutheriand) Cook; great-grandson of *Thomas Cook,* private Third New York Continental Infantry.

JAMES DUDLEY HAWKS, Detroit, Mich. (14152). Son of Thomas Sidney and Hester Ann (Layton) Hawks; grandson of Thomas and Nancy (Fitch) Hawks; great-grandson of *Daniel Hawks,* private Mass. Militia.

LAWRENCE BARNES HAYWARD, Detroit, Mich. (11958). Son of Charles R. and Ella F. (Barnes) Hayward; grandson of Laurence and Lucinda (Farmer) Barnes; great-grandson of Oliver and Lucy (Moors) Farmer; great²-grandson of Timothy and Sybel (Cummings) Moors; great²-grandson of *Timothy Moors,* private, Prescott's Mass. Militia.

WILLIAM C. HEATH, Detroit, Mich. (12883). Son of Enos and Rebecca Pearl Heath; grandson of Samuel S. and Rebecca (Pearl) Heath; great-grandson of *John Pearl,* Corporal Mass. Militia.

ROBERT WILLIAM HEMPHILL, Ypsilanti, Mich. (11951). Son of Robert William and Adeline Maria (Moore) Hemphill; grandson of Charles and Adeline (McAllister) Moore; great-grandson of John and Jane (Aiken) McMcAllister; great²-grandson of *James Aiken,* Captain New Hampshire Militia.

ALBERT M. HENRY, Detroit, Mich. (3153). Son of William Gilmore and Huldana (Squier) Henry; grandson of William and Anna (Brownson) Henry; great-grandson of *Eli Brownson,* Lieutenant Vermont troops.

WILLIAM LOUIS HENRY, Detroit, Mich. (11966). Son of William Aubrey and Elizabeth T. (Thibodeau) Henry; grandson of Stephen Chambers and Ann (Forsythe) Henry; great-grandson of *John Joseph Henry,* private, Thompson's Penna. Riflemen; great²-grandson of *William Henry,* Penn. State Armorer and Assistant Commissary General.

CHARLES FREDERICK HEYERMAN, Detroit, Mich. (12882). Son of Oscar and Rebecca Kearsley (Webster) Heyerman; grandson of Matthew Howard and Martha Jammel (Kearsley) Webster; great-grandson of Jonathan and Margaret (Hetich) Kearsley; great²-grandson of *Samuel Kearsley,* Captain Eleventh Penna. Continental troops.

HENRY CLINTON HILL, Detroit, Mich. (12900). Son of Edward F. and Sibyl (Chamberlain) Hill; grandson of Joseph P. and Nancy (Stockman) Chamberlain; great-grandson of Abia and Sibyl (Merrill) Chamberlain; great²-grandson of *Joshua Merrill,* Lieutenant Thirty-first Mass. Foot.

GUY F. HINCHMAN, Detroit, Mich. (10846). Son of Felix and Catherine Hinchman; grandson of *Joseph Hinchman,* private Second Conn. Line.

JOHN M. HINCHMAN, Detroit, Mich. (10828). Son of Theodore Henry and Louisa (Chapin) Hinchman; grandson of Marshall and Mary (Crosby) Chapin; great-grandson of Caleb and Mary (Wright) Chapin; great²-grandson of *Caleb Chapin,* private Mass. troops.

EDWARD C. HINMAN, Battle Creek, Mich. (12412). Son of John F. and Harriet E. (Hoyt) Hinman; grandson of Freeman H. and Betsey (Moulton) Hinman; great-grandson of *Adoniram Hinman,* private Conn. troops; great²-grandson of *Abijah Hinman,* private Conn. troops; grandson of John T. and Harriet (Tillotson) Hoyt; great-grandson of Ira and Harriet (Southworth) Tillotson; great²-grandson of *William Southworth,* Major Second Battalion Newport County Rhode Island troops.

CHARLES WILLIAM HITCHCOCK, Detroit, Mich. (3074). Son of Homer Owen and Fidelia (Wellman) Hitchcock; grandson of James Ripley and Phœbe (Wyman) Wellman; great-grandson of *James* (and Alethea Ripley) *Wellman,* private New Hampshire Militia; great²-grandson of *William Ripley,* Adjutant New Hampshire Militia; grandson of David and Hannah (Owen) Hitchcock; great-grandson of *Eldad Hitchcock,* private Mass. troops.

ANTON G. HODENPYL, Grand Rapids, Mich. (10194). Son of Peter J. G. and Anna Maria (Nevins) Hodenpyl; grandson of David and Margaret (Schureman) Nevins; great-grandson of *James Schureman,* Second Lieutenant New Jersey Militia.

FRANK WARD HOLT, Detroit, Mich. (9095). Son of Ira Fransworth and Perla M. (Ward) Holt; grandson of Lorenzo and Abigail (Cleveland) Ward; great-grandson of *William Ward,* Member of Committee of Safety and of Vermont Legislature.

CHARLES E. HOOKER, Grand Rapids, Mich. (10177). Son of Frank Arthur and Emma Elizabeth (Carter) Hooker; grandson of William and Elizabeth Ann (Daggett) Carter; great-grandson of William and Abigal (Blackman) Carter; great²-grandson of *Stephen Carter,* Second Lieutenant New Hampshire troops.

CHARLES CLARK HOPKINS, Lansing, Mich. (3090). Son of Erastus and Climena (Clark) Hopkins; grandson of Mark and Sarah (Kellogg) Hopkins; great-grandson of *Consider Hopkins,* private Eighteenth Conn. Militia.

GEORGE HIRAM HOPKINS, Detroit, Mich. (3089). Son of Erastus and Climena (Clark) Hopkins; grandson of Mark and Sarah (Kellogg) Hopkins; great-grandson of *Consider Hopkins,* private Eighteenth Conn. Militia.

HANNIBAL ALLEN HOPKINS, Saint Clair, Mich. (10186). Son of Hannibal Allen and Emma (Comfort) Hopkins; grandson of Benjamin and Catherine (Low) Hopkins; great-grandson of *Cornelius Low,* private Ulster County New York troops.

JOHN HOWARD, U. S. Army (9600). Son of Oliver Otis and Elizabeth Ann (Waite) Howard; grandson of Roland Bailey and Eliza (Otis) Howard; great-grandson of Seth and Desire (Bailey) Howard; great²-grandson of *Jesse Howard,* Second Lieutenant Third Plymouth County Mass. Militia.

JOSHUA EDWARD HOWARD, Detroit, Mich. (12363). Son of John McLean and Helen (Jones) Howard; grandson of Joshua and Hepzibah Perkins (Keith) Howard; great-grandson of Edward and Milly Howard; great²-grandson of *Edward Howard,* private, Marshal's Mass. troops; great-grandson of *Alexander Keith,* Sergeant Mass. troops.

CLEVELAND HUNT, Detroit, Mich. (3034). Son of William B. and Millicent (Leib) Hunt; grandson of *Thomas Hunt,* Captain Mass. Continental Line.

DE FOREST HUNT, Grand Rapids, Mich. (3023). Son of Samuel M. and Maria (Havens) Hunt; grandson of John and Lydia (Mallory) Hunt; great-grandson of *Samuel Mallory,* private Eighth Conn. Line.

WELLINGTON Q. HUNT, Detroit, Mich. (3033). Son of George Wellington and Louisa (Quélos) Hunt; grandson of William B. and Millicent (Leib) Hunt; great-grandson of *Thomas Hunt,* Captain Mass. Continental Line.

WETMORE HUNT, Detroit, Mich. (3032). Son of Cleveland and Helen (Wetmore) Hunt; grandson of William B. and Millicent (Leib) Hunt; great-grandson of *Thomas Hunt,* Captain Mass. Continental Line.

WILLIAM HENRY HARRISON HUTTON, Jr., Detroit, Mich. (12880). Son of William H. H. and Maria Louise Wilcox (Maxfield) Hutton; grandson of Nathaniel and Susan B. (Sherman) Maxfield; great-grandson of John and Ann (Drown) Maxfield; great-grandson of *Benjamin Drown, Jr.,* Sergeant Rhode Island Militia.

CLARK CAMPBELL HYATT, Detroit, Mich. (9590). Son of Ferris Forman and Phœbe (Campbell) Hyatt; grandson of Clark and Anna (Forman) Hyatt; great-grandson of *Miles Forman,* private New York troops, pensioned.

MARION TOWER HYATT, Flint, Mich. (9591). Son of Ferris Forman and Phœbe (Campbell) Hyatt; grandson of Clark and Anna (Forman) Hyatt; great-grandson of *Miles Forman,* private New York troops, pensioned.

ALBERT POOLE JACOBS, Detroit, Mich. (3078). Son of Nathaniel Poole and Catherine Mary (Huntington) Jacobs; grandson of Matthew Landon and Mary (Henry) Huntington; great-grandson of Matthew and Mary (Catlin) Huntington; great²-grandson of *Amos Huntington,* Captain Vermont troops; great-grandson of John and Mary (Wait) Henry; great²-grandson of *William Henry,* private Vermont troops.

CHARLES HUNTINGTON JACOBS, Detroit, Mich. (10836). Son of Nathaniel Poole and Catherine Mary (Huntington) Jacobs; grandson of Matthew Landon and Mary (Henry) Huntington; great-grandson of Matthew and Mary (Catlin) Huntington; great²-grandson of *Amos Huntington,* Captain Vermont troops; great-grandson of John and Mary (Waite) Henry; great²-grandson of *William Henry,* private Vermont troops.

OSCAR ALBARTUS JANES, Detroit, Mich. (12275). Son of John Eastman and Esther (Bagley) Janes; grandson of Hiram and Hannah (Andrus) Janes; great-grandson of Humphrey and Thankfull (Campbell) Janes; great²-grandson of *Elijah Janes,* Mass. Minuteman and Quartermaster, Sheldon's Dragoons.

DEMING JARVES, Detroit, Mich. (3031). Son of Deming and Anna Smith (Stutson) Jarves; grandson of *William Stutson,* private, Vose's Mass. Regt.

CHARLES CARLETON JENKS, Detroit, Mich. (11971). Son of Bela Whipple and Sarah (Carleton) Jenks; grandson of Jeremiah Whipple and Hester (Lane) Jenks; great-grandson of *Jeremiah Jenks,* Lieutenant New Hampshire troops; great-grandson of *Jesse Lane,* Member of Committee of Safety, private New Hampshire troops.

EDWARD WATROUS JENKS, Detroit, Mich. (12269). Son of Nathan and Jane (Bushnell) Jenks; grandson of Barnett and Electa (Kellogg) Bushnell; great-grandson of *Josiah Bushnell,* private Berkshire County Mass. troops.

WILLIAM LEE JENKS, Port Huron, Mich. (3184). Son of Bela Whipple and Sarah (Carleton) Jenks; grandson of Jeremiah Whipple and Hester (Lane) Jenks; great-grandson of *Jeremiah Jenks,* Lieutenant New Hampshire troops; great-grandson of *Jesse Lane,* private New Hampshire troops, Member of Committee of Safety.

HENRY LELAND JENNESS, Detroit, Mich. (12251). Son of John Sedgwick and Lucy Jane (Moore) Jenness; grandson of William and Lucy (Rice) Moore; great-grandson of *William Moore,* private, Stark's New Hampshire Regt.

C. G. JENNINGS, Detroit, Mich. (3059). Son of Thomas Augustus and Mary Matilda (Godwin) Jennings; grandson of Thomas and Harriett (Brady) Jennings; great-grandson of *Ezra Jennings,* Sergeant, Whitney's Conn. Regt.

THOMAS SPENCER JEROME, Detroit, Mich. (3160). Son of David Howell and Lucy Amelia (Peck) Jerome; grandson of Horace and Elizabeth Rose (Hart) Jerome; great-grandson of *Timothy Jerome,* private Third Berkshire County Mass. Militia; great^2-grandson of *Samuel Jerome,* private Mass. Continental troops.

CHARLES G. JEWETT, Howell, Mich. (9583). Son of George W. and Annis P. Jewett; grandson of Josiah and Sophia Jewett; great-grandson of *Joseph Jewett,* Captain Seventeenth Conn. Continental Regt.

EDWARD HUNTTING JEWETT, Detroit, Mich. (11198). Son of Arthur L. and Gertrude Mulford (Osborne) Jewett; grandson of Robert F. and Julietta (Mulford) Osborne; great-grandson of Jeremiah and Mary (Lee) Mulford; great^2-grandson of Edward and Fanny (Risam) Mulford; great^3-grandson of *Ezekiel Mulford,* Captain Suffolk County New York troops.

HARRY MULFORD JEWETT, Detroit, Mich. (11199). Son of Arthur L. and Gertrude Mulford (Osborne) Jewett; grandson of Robert F. and Julietta (Mulford) Osborne; great-grandson of Jeremiah and Mary (Lee) Mulford; great^2-grandson of Edward and Fanny (Risam) Mulford; great^3-grandson of *Ezekiel Mulford,* Captain Suffolk County New York troops.

DAVID E. JOHNSON, Grosse Ile, Mich. (3179). Son of Clark and Maria (Treat) Johnson; grandson of *Nathaniel Johnson,* Captain, Wadsworth's Conn. Brigade.

ROBERT F. JOHNSON, Saginaw, Mich. (3197). Son of John and Elizabeth (Gildersleeve) Johnson; grandson of John and Lydia (Morgan) Johnson; great-grandson of *Obadiah Johnson,* Colonel Twenty-first Conn. Regt.

HENRY KIRKLAND JONES, Detroit, Mich. (3193). Son of De Garmo and Caroline (Sanger) Jones; grandson of Henry Kirkland and Caroline (Prentice) Sanger; great-grandson of Richard and Rachel (Butler) Sanger; great^2-grandson of Daniel and Esther (Governer) Sanger; great^3-grandson of *Richard Sanger,* Deputy from Middlesex County in Mass. Provincial Congress of 1775.

LOFTUS N. KEATING, Muskegon, Mich. (9098). Son of John and Elizabeth J. (Bodwell) Keating; grandson of William and Betsy (Kimball) Bodwell; great-grandson of William and Rachel (French) Bodwell; great^2-grandson of *Joshua Bodwell,* private Mass. Militia.

WILLIAM JOHN KEEP, Detroit, Mich. (11974). Son of Theodore John and Mary A. (Thompson) Keep; grandson of John and Lydia (Hale) Keep; great-grandson of *Samuel Keep,* Longmeadow Minuteman at Lexington Alarm.

GEORGE KEMP, Sault Ste Marie, Mich. (14155). Son of Joseph and Harriet (Bell) Kemp; grandson of Lawrence and Mehitable (Ellis) Kemp; great-grandson of *Lawrence Kemp,* Captain Fifth Hampshire County Mass. Militia.

LOUIS B. KING, Detroit, Mich. (11178). Son of Robert W. and Elizabeth (Buel) King; grandson of John and Charlotte (Little) King; great-grandson of *Alexander Little,* Lieutenant Penna. troops, pensioned; great-grandson of *Robert King,* Lieutenant Penna. troops, widow pensioned.

ROYAL EDWIN KNAPPEN, Grand Rapids, Mich. (10180). Son of Edwin and Sarah Matilda (Nevins) Knappen; grandson of Mason and Clarissa (Hutchinson) Knappen; great-grandson of *Job Hutchinson,* private Conn. troops.

STUART EDWIN KNAPPEN, Grand Rapids, Mich. (12898). Son of Loyal Edwin and Amelia Isabelle (Renyon) Knappen; grandson of Edwin and Sarah M. (Nevins) Knapen; great-grandson of Mason and Clarissa (Hutchinson) Knapen; great²-grandson of *Thomas Knapen,* private, Leavenworth's Company Conn. Militia; great²-grandson of *Job Hutchinson,* private Conn. troops.

FRANK GILBERT KNEELAND, St. Louis, Mich. (11192). Son of Thomas Tracy and Sarah Forbes (Brewer) Kneeland; grandson of Timothy Piper and Nabby Griswold (Tracy) Kneeland; great-grandson of *Thomas Tracy,* private Berkshire County Mass. Militia.

STEPHEN HERRICK KNIGHT, Detroit, Mich. (3094). Son of Edward Hale and Mary Meek (Russell) Knight; grandson of Samuel and Abigail (Clothey) Russell; great-grandson of *John Rhoades Russell,* private Mass. troops; grandson of Albert and Betsey (Pousland) Knight; great-grandson of Hale and Nancy (Brooks) Knight; great²-grandson of *Edmund Knight,* private Mass. troops; great-grandson of Edward and Hannah (Dike) Pousland; great²-grandson of *William Dike,* Corporal Mass. troops.

ALBURN HAGER KRUM, Detroit, Mich. (11186). Son of Hiram and Delia Marie (Hager) Krum; grandson of Frederick and Pamela (Patchin) Hager; great-grandson of Henry and Delia (Becker) Hager; great²-grandson of *Jacob Hager,* Captain Fifteenth New York Militia.

*SAMUEL SIGOURNEY LACEY, died February 2, 1892 (3006). Son of Samuel and Ruth (Sigourney) Lacey; grandson of *Ebenezer Lacey,* private Conn. troops; grandson of *Anthony Sigourney,* private Mass. troops.

LUCIUS SHERMAN LARRABEE, Detroit, Mich. (3063). Son of William Robert and Mary Victorine (Storm) Larrabee; grandson of William Beekman and Cleantha (Parke) Storm; great-grandson of *John Parke,* Sergeant First Conn. Line.

KIRKE LATHROP, Detroit, Mich. (3154). Son of Henry Kirke and Mary Woodward (Gillett) Lathrop; grandson of Rufus Woodward and Charlotte Martha (Smith) Gillett; great-grandson of John and Mary (Woodward) Gillett; great²-grandson of Samuel and Mary (Griswold) Woodward; great³-grandson of *Shubael Griswold,* Captain Conn. troops.

RUFUS GILLETT LATHROP, Detroit, Mich. (3155). Son of Henry Kirke and Mary Woodward (Gillett) Lathrop; grandson of Rufus Woodward and Charlotte Martha (Smith) Gillett; great-grandson of John and Mary (Woodward) Gillett; great²-grandson of Samuel and Mary (Griswold) Woodward; great³-grandson of *Shubael Griswold,* Captain Conn. troops.

HENRY B. LEDYARD, Detroit, Mich. (3018). Son of Henry and Matilda (Cass) Ledyard; grandson of Benjamin and Susan (Livingston) Ledyard; great-grandson of *Benjamin Ledyard,* Major Fourth New York Continental Infantry.

JAMES LOUIS LEE, Detroit, Mich. (11950). Son of James Barker and Samanth (Bassett) Lee; grandson of James and Sarah (Smith) Lee; great-grandson of *Thomas Lee,* Captain, DuBois New York Continental troops and Militia.

EVERETT AUSTIN LEONARD, Detroit, Mich. (3196). Son of Theodore Otis and Mary Townsend (Jenney) Leonard; grandson of John Jarvis and Delina Cone (Skeele) Leonard; great-grandson of *Amos Skeele,* Captain Conn. Militia.

THEODORE OTIS LEONARD, Detroit, Mich. (3195). Son of John Jarvis and Delina Cone (Skeele) Leonard; grandson of *Amos Skeele,* Captain Conn. Militia.

RICHARD HENRY L'HOMMEDIEU, Detroit, Mich. (3009). Son of S. S and Alma L'Hommedieu; grandson of Charles and Sarah (White) L'Hommedieu; great-grandson of *Samuel L'Hommedieu,* Captain Second Suffolk Mass. Militia.

GEORGE A. LOUD, Au Sable, Mich. (12366). Son of Henry Martyn and Vilitta (Kile) Loud; grandson of Austin and Mehetable (Bartlett) Loud; great-grandson of Caleb and Jerusha (Clarke) Loud; great²-grandson of *Caleb Loud,* private Mass. troops; great²-grandson of *Asahel Clarke,* Second Lieutenant Second Hampshire County Mass. Militia.

DWIGHT N. LOWELL, Romeo, Mich. (12405). Son of Nelson and Laura (Ewell) Lowell; grandson of Josiah and Susan (Uran) Lowell; great-grandson of *David Lowell,* private New Hampshire troops, Continental Army; grandson of Samuel and Nancy (Hoyt) Ewell; great-grandson of *James Ewell* (Fuel), private Mass. troops; great grandson of *Robert Hoyt,* Corporal Worcester County Mass. Continentals.

ALBERT BROWN LYONS, Detroit, Mich. (12266). Son of Lorenzo and Lucia Garrett (Smith) Lyons; grandson of Brown and Patty (Danielson) Smith; great-grandson of *Timothy Danielson,* Corporal Mass. troops.

WALTER MacFARLANE, Detroit, Mich. (10188). Son of Archibald and Mary Elizabeth (Southard) MacFarlane; grandson of Richard and Charity (Martin) Southard; great-grandson of *Thomas Martin,* private Second Dutchess County New York Militia.

LEE SULLIVAN McCOLLESTER, Detroit, Mich. (12264). Son of Sullivan Holman and Sophia Fanny (Knight) McCollister; grandson of Silas and Achsah (Holman) McCollester; great-grandson of Samuel and Silence (Belnap) McCollester; great²-grandson of *Isaac McAlister,* private New Hampshire troops, grandson of Joel and Fanny Maria (Duncan) Knight, Jr.; great-grandson of *Joel Knight,* private Vermont Militia.

WILLIAM CHARLES McMILLAN, Detroit, Mich. (3085). Son of James and Mary L. (Wetmore) McMillan; grandson of Charles P. and Eliza (Kellogg) Wetmore; great-grandson of Amos and Lucy (Olmsted) Wetmore; great²-grandson of *Timothy Olmsted,* fifer Seventh Conn. Line.

ELMER L. MADDOX, Grand Rapids, Mich. (3161). Son of Robert and Sarah (Stark) Maddox; grandson of John D. and Ann (Sax) Stark; great-grandson of Daniel and Charlotte (Worden) Stark; great²-grandson of *Aaron Stark,* private of Militia, killed at Wyoming Massacre.

GEORGE ARTHUR MARSTON, Detroit, Mich. (9578). Son of Isaac and Emily (Sullivan) Marston; grandson of A. D. and Mary Jane (Phillipps) Sullivan; great-grandson of Cornelius and Rachael (Lowe) Sullivan; great²-grandson of *Peter Lowe,* private New York troops; widow pensioned.

VICTOR LOUIS MASON, Detroit, Mich. (11447). Son of James Madison and Laura E. (Pepin) Mason; grandson of Victor and Laura (Woodruff) Pepin; great-grandson of Victor and Martha (Towns) Pepin; great²-grandson of *Andrew Pepin,* Second Lieutenant New York Continental troops; great²-grandson of *John Towns,* Lieutenant Continental Army.

PARK MATHEWSON, Jr., Detroit, Mich. (12403). Son of Park and Mary May (Kent) Mathewson; grandson of Constant and Cynthia (Park) Mathewson; great-grandson of *Elisha Mathewson,* Corporal Penna. troops, widow pensioned.

WILLIAM WHITMAN MEAD, U. S. Navy (3053). Son of Sackett and Ann (Collins) Mead; grandson of Gideon Mead; great-grandson of *Sylvanus Mead,* First Lieutenant, Bradley's Conn. Battalion.

G. WALTER MEADE, Detroit, Mich. (10829). Son of George W. and Alice E. (Hart) Meade; grandson of Stephen G. and Emiline (Hooker) Meade; great-grandson of Charles and Nancy (Pettibone) Hooker; great²-grandson of *Brainard Hooker,* teamster Conn. troops, pensioned.

ELIJAH WOOD MEDDAUGH, Detroit, Mich. (12270). Son of Paul and Sarah A. (Wood) Meddaugh; grandson of Paulus and Catherine (Masten) Meddaugh; great-grandson of *George Meddaugh,* private Dutchess and Ulster County New York Regts; grandson of Elijah and Armenia (Fenton) Wood; great-grandson of *Daniel Wood,* Sergeant-Major Mass. troops, pensioned.

JOHN H. MERRELL, Detroit, Mich. (10179). Son of James C. and Julia (Wild) Merrell; grandson of John J. and Maria (Paddock) Merrell; great-grandson of *Caleb B.* (and Sarah Jackson) *Merrill,* Commissioned Officer Mass. Militia, prisoner; great²-grandson of *Giles Jackson,* First Major First Berkshire County Mass. Militia.

Hamilton Carhart.

R. Storrs Wyllys.

William Fitzhugh Edwards

Members Michigan Society, S. A. R.

HARRY MIESSE, Grand Rapids, Mich. (12897). Son of Israel J. and Ann E. Miesse; grandson of William and Elizabeth (Berry) Miesse; great-grandson of Joseph and Catherine (Lee) Miesse; great²-grandson of *Daniel Miesse*, private Third Battalion Berks County Penna. Militia.

SIDNEY TROWBRIDGE MILLER, Detroit, Mich. (3049). Son of Sidney Davy and Kate Sproat (Trowbridge) Miller; grandson of Charles Christopher and Catherine Whipple (Sibley) Trowbridge; great-grandson of Solomon and Sarah Whipple (Sproat) Sibley; great²-grandson of *Ebenezer* (and Catherine Whipple) *Sproat*, Lieutenant-Colonel Twelfth Mass. Regt; great³-grandson of *Abraham Whipple*, Commodore Continental Navy.

HENRY RUTGERS MIZNER, Jr., Detroit, Mich. (11967). Son of Henry Rutgers and Eliza W. (Howard) Mizner; grandson of Lansing B. and Mary Gouveneur (Rutgers) Mizner; great-grandson of Anthony A. and Cornelia (Gaine) Rutgers; great²-grandson of *Anthony Rutgers*, Captain Second Company New York Artillery.

JOHN BRIGHAM MOLONY, Detroit, Mich. (3177). Son of William Plummer and Catherine Lee (Brigham) Molony; grandson of Phillip Storey and Sophronia (Smith) Brigham; great-grandson of Stoddard and Elizabeth (Lee) Smith; great²-grandson of *Noah Lee*, Captain, Hazen's "Congress Own" Continental Regt.

ALEXANDER MONROE, Webberville, Mich. (12271). Son of *Lemuel Monroe*, private Mass. troops, pensioned.

LINDSAY COATES MOORE, Detroit, Mich. (12254). Son of Edward Charles and Laura (Pigman) Moore; grandson of Lindsay Coates and Olivia M. (Frazier) Moore; great-grandson of Charles and Mary (Coates) Moore; great²-grandson of *John Moore*, Sergeant First Hunterdon County New Jersey Militia.

WILLIAM AUSTIN MOORE, Detroit, Mich. (9084). Son of William and Lucy (Rice) Moore; grandson of *William Moore*, private New Hampshire Militia.

WILLIAM SAVAGE MOORE, Detroit, Mich. (1795). Son of James R. and Maria L. (Higgins) Moore; grandson of Josiah and Elizabeth H. (Pollard) Higgins; great-grandson of Robert and Nancy (Talman) Pollard; great³-grandson of William and Elizabeth H. (Talman) Pollard; great³-grandson of Henry and Ann (Ballard) Talman; great⁴-grandson of *William Ballard*, killed in fight with Tarleton's troops at Charles City Court House, Virginia, January 8, 1781.

WILLIAM VAN MOORE, Detroit, Mich. (9090). Son of William Austin and Laura J. Moore; grandson of William and Lucy (Rice) Moore; great-grandson of *William Moore*, private New Hampshire Continental troops.

*GOUVENEUR MORRIS, died December 30, 1897 (3158). Son of Robert and Mary W. (Fisher) Morris; grandson of Henry and Eliza (Smith) Morris; great-grandson of *Robert Morris*, Signer of Declaration of Independence.

ROBERT MORRIS, Detroit, Mich. (10830). Son of Gouveneur and Florence (Walton) Morris; grandson of Robert and Mary W. (Fisher) Morris; great-grandson of Henry and Eliza (Smith) Morris; great-grandson of *Robert Morris*, Signer of Declaration of Independence.

CHARLES W. MOSES, Detroit, Mich. (14153). Son of Benjamin Franklin and Harriet L. (Webber) Moses; grandson of Curtis and Elizabeth (Talmadge) Moses; great-grandson of Zebina and Theodosia (Curtis) Moses; great²-grandson of *Elephalet Curtis*, Captain Conn. troops, Member of Conn. Assembly.

OWEN W. MULKEY, Detroit, Mich. (14172). Son of William Fletcher and Minerva A. (Thompson) Mulkey; grandson of John Milton and Matilda V. (Scantlin) Mulkey; great-grandson of Phillip and Ruth Mulkey; great²-grandson of Jonathan Mulkey; great³-grandson of *Phillip Mulkey*, Chaplain and private North Carolina Militia.

WILLIAM FLETCHER MULKEY, Detroit, Mich. (12413). Son of John Milton and Matilda (Scantlin) Mulkey; grandson of Philip and Ruth Mulkey; great-grandson of *Philip Mulkey, 2d*, Chaplain and private North Carolina Militia.

JAMES ORIN MURFIN, Detroit, Mich. (12369). Son of James Orin and Josephine Hurd (Smith) Murfin; grandson of Joseph Mills Glidden and Charlotte Maria (Hurd) Smith; great-grandson of John and Mary (Young) Hurd; great²-grandson of *Jesse Young*, Lieutenant New Hampshire troops; great³-grandson of Jeremiah and Betsy (Glidden) Smith; great⁴-grandson of Charles Glidden, Sergeant, Poor's New Hampshire Regt.

EDWIN BEARD NALL, Detroit, Mich. (12888). Son of James and Isabella Frances (Beard) Nall; grandson of Algernon Edwin and Mary Esther (Mallory) Beard; great-grandson of Daniel and Betsy (Field) Beard; great³-grandson of *Spencer Field*, Surgeon's Mate, Worcester County Mass. Regt; great-grandson of Lewis and Anna (Seymour) Mallory; great²-grandson of *Seth Seymour*, Captain Ninth Conn. Militia, died in service.

JOHN STOUGHTON NEWBERRY, Detroit, Mich. (3079). Son of John Stoughton and Helen (Handy) Newberry; grandson of Elihu and Rhoda (Phelps) Newberry; great-grandson of *Amasa Newberry*, Sergeant Conn. troops; grandson of Truman P. and Harriet N. (Hall) Handy; great-grandson of William and Eunice (Parmelee) Handy; great²-grandson of *William Handy*, private Seventh Conn. Line.

TRUMAN HANDY NEWBERRY, Detroit, Mich. (3075). Son of John Stoughton and Helen (Handy) Newberry; grandson of Elihu and Rhoda (Phelps) Newberry; great-grandson of *Amasa Newberry*, Sergeant Conn. troops; grandson of Truman P. and Harriet N. (Hall) Handy; great-grandson of William and Eunice (Parmelee) Handy; great²-grandson of *William Handy*, private Seventh Conn. Line.

MARK NORRIS, Grand Rapids, Mich. (10178). Son of Lyman D. and Lucy (Whittelsey) Norris; grandson of Mark and Roccena B. (Vaill) Norris; great-grandson of Benjamin and Lucy (Kittridge) Norris; great²-grandson of *David Norris*, private New Hampshire troops; grandson of *Chauncey* (and Sarah L. Tracy) *Whittlesey*, Quartermaster Conn. troops; great-grandson of Ebenezer and Maria (Ward) Tracy; great²-grandson of *Artemas Ward*, Major-General Mass. troops.

*GEORGE JEWETT NORTHUP, died March 8, 1899 (11969). Son of Watson and Mary (McDaniel) Northrop; grandson of *John McDaniel*, private, McCobb's Mass. Militia.

WILLIAM CRAPO ORRELL, Flint, Mich. (10187). Son of John and Mary Ann (Crapo) Orrell; grandson of Henry Howland and Mary Ann (Slocum) Crapo; great-grandson of Jesse and Phœbe (Howland) Crapo; great²-grandson of *Peter Crapo*, private Mass. troops.

LEWIS HENRY PADDOCK, Detroit, Mich. (3190). Son of Benjamin Henry and Anna Louise (Sanger) Paddock; grandson of Henry Kirkland and Caroline (Prentice) Sanger; great-grandson of Richard and Rachel (Butler) Sanger; great²-grandson of Daniel and Esther (Governer) Sanger; great³-grandson of *Richard Sanger*, Deputy from Middlesex County in Mass. Provincial Congress of 1775.

ASA HAMMOND DE FOREST PAINE, Detroit, Mich. (12375). Son of Asa Hammond and Jane Worden (Hutchinson) Paine; grandson of John and Lorena (Worden) Hutchinson; great-grandson of Jerome and Content (Smith) Hutchinson; great²-grandson of *John Hutchinson*, private, Cilley's New Hampshire Regt.

CLARENCE N. PALMER, Pontiac, Mich. (14163). Son of Charles H. and Betsey Palmer; grandson of Stephen W. and Huldah (Palmer) Palmer; great-grandson of *Elijah Palmer*, Ensign Conn. Line, Captain Eighth Conn. Militia.

ERVIN RICHARD PALMER, Detroit, Mich. (12877). Son of Ervin and Emma Louisa (Humphrey) Palmer; grandson of Gilbert and Hannah (Herkimer) Palmer; great-grandson of Abel and Lois Palmer; great²-grandson of *Christopher Palmer*, Sergeant Third Conn. Continental Regt.

JONATHAN PALMER, Flint, Mich. (3002). Son of Oliver and Sally Mary (Hebbard) Palmer; grandson of *Jonathan Palmer*, First Lieutenant Fourth Battalion Wadsworth's Brigade Conn. State Troops.

JONATHAN PALMER, Jr., Detroit, Mich. (3172). Son of Jonathan and Mary Adelaide (Woodworth) Palmer; grandson of Oliver and Sally Mary (Hebbard) Palmer; great-grandson of *Jonathan Palmer*, Member of Conn. Assembly, Militia Officer; grandson of Ariel Augustus and Margaret Annis (Worden) Woodworth; great-grandson of Isaac and Lucy Permelia (Knapp) Worden; great²-grandson of *James Knapp*, drummer Conn. Militia.

THOMAS WITHERELL PALMER, Detroit, Mich. (3156). Son of Thomas and Mary (Witherell) Palmer; grandson of *James Witherell,* Adjutant Eleventh Mass. Regt.

LEVI WHEELER PARTRIDGE, Detroit, Mich. (12351). Son of John and Harriet Janette (Wheeler) Partridge; grandson of Levi and Jane (Wright) Wheeler; great-grandson of *Zenas Wheeler,* Captain Mass. Militia.

JOHN PATTON, JR., Grand Rapids, Mich. (3010). Son of John and Catherine M. (Ennis) Patton; grandson of John and Susan Antis Patton; great-grandson of *John Patton,* Colonel Sixteenth Penna. Line.

ALBERT F. PECK, Detroit, Mich. (9580). Son of Augustus H. and Eliza Jane Peck; grandson of Levi and Harriett (Farnum) Peck; great-grandson of *Levi Peck,* private First Conn. Continental Regt.

EDWARD T. PECK, Detroit, Mich. (10176). Son of Levi and Harriett (Farnum) Peck; grandson of *Levi Peck,* private First Conn. Continental Regt.

HARRY H. PETTEE, Detroit, Mich. (10181). Son of Thomas Willard and Ellen Louise (Marshall) Pettee; grandson of Willard and Julia Ann (Wilder) Pettee; great-grandson of Simon and Mary (Newell) Pettee; great²-grandson of *Ebenezer Pettee,* private Mass. troops.

CHARLES HENRY PHELPS, Crystal Falls, Mich. (3043). Son of Theodore E. and Elmina (Keeler) Phelps; grandson of *Seth Phelps,* Captain Fourth Conn. Continental Infantry and Invalid Corps.

OLIVER PHELPS, Detroit, Mich. (3076). Son of Oliver and Sarah Louisa (Porter) Phelps; grandson of George Bryan and Sarah Porter (Humes) Porter; great-grandson of *Andrew Porter,* Colonel Fourth Penna. Artillery; grandson of Oliver and Laura (Chapin) Phelps; great-grandson of Oliver Leicester and Betsy Law (Sherman) Phelps; great²-grandson of *Oliver Phelps,* Member of Committee of Safety and of Mass. General Court; great²-grandson of William and Betsey (Law) Sherman; great¹-grandson of *Roger Sherman,* Signer of the Declaration of Independence; great-grandson of Thaddeus and Elizabeth (Morse) Chapin; great²-grandson of *Israel Chapin,* Colonel Berkshire County Mass. Militia.

RALPH PHELPS, JR., Detroit, Mich. (9594). Son of Ralph and Jane Phelps; grandson of Ralph and Hester (Decker) Phelps; great-grandson of *Samuel Phelps,* private Conn. Militia, Marine on privateer "Lampoon."

WILLIAM C. PHIPPS, Saginaw, Mich. (10833). Son of Jesse and Isabella (Marshall) Phipps; grandson of Samuel and Phœbe (Perry) Marshall; great-grandson of Moses and Sarah (Russell) Perry; great²-grandson of *William Russell,* Ensign Third Penna. Regt.

SAMUEL LENDALL PITTS, Detroit, Mich. (14156). Son of Thomas and Louise (Strong) Pitts; grandson of Samuel and Sarah (Merrill) Pitts; great-grandson of Thomas and Elizabeth (Mountfort) Pitts; great²-grandson of *Samuel Pitts,* Member of Boston Sons of Liberty, Officer of Hancock Cadets; great²-grandson of *James Pitts,* recognized patriot of Boston.

THOMAS PITTS, Detroit, Mich. (10193). Son of Samuel and Sarah (Merrill) Pitts; grandson of Thomas and Elizabeth (Mountfort) Pitts; great-grandson of *Samuel Pitts,* Member of Boston Sons of Liberty and Officer of Hancock Cadets; great²-grandson of *James Pitts,* recognized patriot.

CHARLES MARVIN PRESTON, Detroit, Mich. (12257). Son of Spencer H. and Mary E. (Hess) Preston; grandson of Marvin and Harriet (Spencer) Preston; great-grandson of Charles and Sally (Flint) Preston; great²-grandson of *Colburn Preston,* Member of Rockingham Vermont Council of Safety; great-grandson of Michael and Jerusha (Brown) Spencer; great²-grandson of *Michael Spencer,* private Mass. troops, pensioned.

MARVIN PRESTON, Detroit, Mich. (12256). Son of Marvin and Harriet (Spencer) Preston; grandson of Charles and Sally (Flint) Preston; great-grandson of *Colburn Preston,* Member of Rockingham Vermont Council of Safety; grandson of Michael and Jerusha (Brown) Spencer; great-grandson of *Michael Spencer,* private Mass. troops, pensioned.

ALBERT THAYER PUTNAM, Detroit, Mich. (9097). Son of Ephraim Abbott and Ruth Louisa (Burnham) Putnam; grandson of Joseph and Ruth (Emerson) Burnham; great-grandson of Thomas and Ruth (Bancroft) Emerson; great²-grandson of *James Bancroft,* Captain Second Mass. Militia.

National Register Sons of the American Revolution.

ARTHUR S. PUTNAM, Manistique, Mich. (3058). Son of Daniel and Sarah E. (Smith) Putnam; grandson of Israel and Ruth (Sargent) Putnam; great-grandson of *Joshua Sargent,* private Mass. troops, pensioned.

DANIEL PUTNUM, Ypsilanti, Mich. (3046). Son of Israel and Ruth (Sargent) Putnam; grandson of *Joshua Sargent,* private Mass. troops; grandson of Daniel and Hannah (Johnson) Putnum; great-grandson of *Ephraim Putnam, Jr.,* Member of the Fourth New Hampshire Provincial Congress, private New Hampshire Militia; great²-grandson of *Ephraim Putnam,* private Mass. troops.

THOMAS R. PUTNAM, Detroit, Mich. (3024). Son of Joshua and Mary (Barrows) Putnam; grandson of *Seth Putnam,* Officer New Hampshire troops.

HARRY W. QUINBY, Detroit, Mich. (11181). Son of William E. and Adeline (Fraiser) Quinby; grandson of George and Hanna (Metcalf) Fraiser; great-grandson of William and Susan (Thompson) Metcalf; great²-grandson of *William Metcalf,* private Fifth New York Continental Line.

GEORGE W. RADFORD, Detroit, Mich. (12357). Son of James and Lydia (Zimmerman) Radford; grandson of Corad and Anna (Snell) Zimmerman; great-grandson of *Peter Snell,* private Second Regt, Tryon County New York Militia.

CHARLES A. RATHBONE, Detroit, Mich. (3054). Son of William Palmer and H. Maria (Crane) Rathbone; grandson of Israel and Lucy (Anderson) Rathbone; great-grandson of *Moses Rathbone,* private Second Conn. Line.

WILLIAM S. RATHBONE, Detroit, Mich. (10850). Son of William Palmer and H. Maria (Crane) Rathbone; grandson of Israel and Lucy (Anderson) Rathbone; great-grandson of *Moses Rathbone,* private Second Conn. Line.

CHARLES LAWRENCE RAYMOND, Detroit, Mich. (12362). Son of Francis and Gertrude (Lawrence) Raymond; grandson of Francis and Ruth (Rice) Raymond; great-grandson of Francis and Nancy (Hatch) Raymond; great²-grandson of *Hezekiah Raymond,* private Ninth Conn. Militia.

FRANCIS RAYMOND, Detroit, Mich. (3077). Son of Francis and Nancy Raymond; grandson of *Hezekiah Raymond,* private Ninth Conn. Militia.

CHARLES FARGO REED, Detroit, Mich. (9076). Son of Harvey Silas and Sarah (Fargo) Reed; grandson of William C. and Tacy (Strong) Fargo; great-grandson of *William Fargo,* Sergeant, Durkee's Conn. Regt, pensioned.

GEORGE BRADFORD REMICK, Detroit, Mich. (3167). Son of Royal Clark and Lucy (Merrill) Remick; grandson of Timothy and Mary (Chadbourne) Remick; great-grandson of *Timothy Remick,* Captain, Brigade-Major Mass. troops.

JAMES ALBERT REMICK, Detroit, Mich. (10189). Son of Royal Clark and Lucy (Merrill) Remick; grandson of Timothy and Mary (Chadbourne) Remick; great-grandson of *Timothy Remick,* Captain, Brigade-Major Mass. troops.

JEROME HOSMER REMICK, Detroit, Mich. (12425). Son of James Albert and Mary Amelia Remick; grandson of Royal Clark and Lucy (Merrill) Remick; great-grandson of Timothy and Mary (Chadbourne) Remick; great²-grandson of *Timothy Remick,* Captain, Brigade-Major Mass. troops.

CHARLES FREEMAN REMINGTON, Detroit, Mich. (9598). Son of James Clark and Elizabeth (Leffingwall) Remington; grandson of Thomas Briggs and Elizabeth (Bray) Remington; great-grandson of *Joseph Remington,* pri*vate* Fourth Battalion Rhode Island Foot.

GEORGE STANLEY RICE, Petoskey, Mich. (11193). Son of William Wirt and Martha (Gowdy) Rice; grandson of Norman and Julia (Buell) Gowdy; great-grandson of *Samuel Gowdy,* private Conn. Cavalry, pensioned.

FREDERICK W. ROBBINS, Detroit, Mich. (3168). Son of Silas Wright and Lydia Walker (Andrews) Robbins; grandson of George and Polly (Walker) Andrews; great-grandson of *Nathaniel Andrews,* private Second Conn. Line.

NATHANIEL ROBBINS, Jr., Grand Haven, Mich. (10185). Son of Nathaniel and Hannah D. (Nickerson) Robbins; grandson of Elkanah and Hannah (Doan) Nickerson; great-grandson of Elkanah and Elizabeth Nickerson; great²-grandson of Phineas and Jerusha Nickerson; great³-grandson of *Phineas Nickerson,* Corporal Mass. Militia.

GEORGE O. ROBINSON, Detroit, Mich. (11176). Son of Lewis and Sarah (Manning) Robinson; grandson of *Ebenezer Robinson,* Marine Mass. Privateer Service.

GEORGE RUTHVEN ROBINSON, Olivet, Mich. (3022). Son of Caleb A. and Sarah C. (Strong) Robinson; grandson of Joseph and Elizabeth (Berry) Strong; great-grandson of *John Strong*, Captain New York Rangers.

J. EDWARD ROE, Lansing, Mich. (12255). Son of Nathaniel J. and Sarah E. (Green) Roe; grandson of John McKinster and Catherine (Coddington) Roe; great-grandson of *William Roe*, First Lieutenant Orange County New York Militia.

J. SUMNER ROGERS, Orchard Lake, Mich. (2065). Son of Joseph and Johan (Harriman) Rogers; grandson of James and Sarah (Sweat) Harriman; great-grandson of *Peter Harriman*, private Seventh New Hampshire Militia.

BRAINARD RORISON, Detroit, Mich. (12365). Son of David Barbour and Lucinda (Yost) Rorison; grandson of Caspar and Rachel (Edington) Yost; great-grandson of *Caspar Yost*, Second Major Fourth Northumberland County Penna. Battalion of Associators.

WILLIAM G. ROSENBURY, Bay City, Mich. (12423). Son of Charles Edwin and Harriet C. (Morey) Rosenbury; grandson of Jacob and Elizabeth Eldred (Wightman) Rosenbury; great-grandson of William and Elizabeth (Eldred) Wightman; great^2-grandson of Daniel and Mary (Philips) Eldred; great^3-grandson of *Samuel Philips*, Captain, Stanton's Rhode Island troops, Lieutenant Naval Service.

ALFRED RUSSELL, Detroit, Mich. (3178). Son of William Wallace and Susan Carleton (Webster) Russell; grandson of Moor and Betsey Cummings (Webster) Russell; great-grandson of *David Webster*, Colonel Twelfth New Hampshire Infantry.

FRANCIS GRANGER RUSSELL, Detroit, Mich. (12374). Son of William Sanderson and Jane Althea (Knox) Russell; grandson of Elihu and Miriam (Sanderson) Russell; great-grandson of *Jonathan Russell*, Corporal, Durkee's Conn. troops.

CHARLES HOWARD SAFFORD, Black River, Mich. (10845). Son of Charles L. and Mary (Harwood) Safford; grandson of Ezra and Mary (Worthington) Harwood; great-grandson of *Marville Harwood*, private Mass. Militia.

HENRY HUBBELL SANGER, Detroit, Mich. (3186). Son of Henry Prentice and Fannie Allen (Hulbert) Sanger; grandson of Henry Kirkland and Caroline (Prentice) Sanger; great-grandson of Richard and Rachel (Butler) Sanger; great^2-grandson of Daniel and Esther (Governer) Sanger; great^3-grandson of *Richard Sanger*, Deputy from Middlesex County in Mass. Provincial Congress of 1775.

GEORGE PATTEN SAVIDGE, Spring Lake, Mich. (3176). Son of Hunter and Sarah (Patten) Savidge; grandson of Lyman Woodruff and Sarah Louise (Round) Patten; great-grandson of George and Sally (Hopkins) Round, great^2-grandson of *Bartrum Round*, Second Lieutenant Scituate Rhode Island Rangers.

WILLIAM SAVIDGE, Spring Lake, Mich. (3080). Son of Hunter and Sarah C. (Patten) Savidge; grandson of Lyman W. and Sarah Louise (Round) Patten; great-grandson of George and Sally (Hopkins) Round; great^2-grandson of *Bartrum Round*, Lieutenant Scituate Rhode Island Rangers, pensioned.

JOSEPH MYRON SEGUR, Detroit, Mich. (12268). Son of Joseph and Martha (Hanley) Segur; grandson of *Elijah Seger*, private Third Regt Conn. troops, pensioned.

JOHN Q. A. SESSIONS, Ann Arbor, Mich. (10173). Son of George and Eunice (Mather) Sessions; grandson of *Robert Sessions*, Lieutenant Conn. troops, widow pensioned.

FREDERICK HENRI SEYMOUR, Detroit, Mich. (3091). Son of Frederick J. and Florentine (Migeon) Seymour; grandson of Samuel and Lura (Taylor) Seymour, Jr.; great-grandson of *Joseph Taylor*, private Seventeenth Conn. Militia.

CASS KNIGHT SHELBY, Grand Rapids, Mich. (3038). Son of William Read and Mary Kennedy (Cass) Shelby; grandson of John Warren and Mary Humphreys (Knight) Shelby; great grandson of Evan and Nancy Wilcox (Warren) Shelby; great^2-grandson of *Isaac Shelby*, Colonel North Carolina Militia.

WILLIAM READ SHELBY, Grand Rapids, Mich. (3039). Son of John Warren and Mary Humphreys (Knight) Shelby; grandson of Evan and Nancy Wilcox (Warren) Shelby; great-grandson of *Isaac Shelby*, Colonel North Carolina Militia.

Shelby

GEORGE CARPENTER SHEPARD, Grand Rapids, Mich. (10192). Son of Erastus and Eliza Mathews (Carpenter) Shepard; grandson of *George Shepard,* private Eighteenth Conn. Militia; grandson of Mathew and Catherine (Mathews) Carpenter; great-grandson of James and Hannah (Strong) Matthews; great²-grandson of *Selah Strong,* Captain First Suffolk County New York Militia.

*WILLIAM SHOTWELL, died May 25, 1894 (3003). Son of Carleton F. and Kezia Shotwell; grandson of *James Shotwell,* Courier Continental Army.

FREDERICK T. SIBLEY, Detroit, Mich. (3008). Son of Ebenezer Sproat and Charlotte (Saxton) Sibley; grandson of Solomon and Sarah (Sproat) Sibley; great-grandson of *Ebenezer* (and Katherine Whipple) *Sproat.* Lieutenant-Colonel Mass. troops; great²-grandson of *Abram Whipple,* Commodore Continental Navy.

HENRY SAXTON SIBLEY, Detroit, Mich. (3030). Son of Ebenezer Sproat and Charlotte (Saxton) Sibley; grandson of Solomon and Sarah Whipple (Sproat) Sibley; great-grandson of *Ebenezer* (and Catherine Whipple) *Sproat,* Lieutenant-Colonel Twelfth Mass. Continental Regt; great²-grandson of *Abraham Whipple,* Commodore Continental Navy.

MARK MILLER SIBLEY, Detroit, Mich. (12419). Son of Alexander Hamilton and Marie Louise (Miller) Sibley; grandson of Solomon and Sarah (Sproat) Sibley; great-grandson of *Ebenezer Sproat,* Lieutenant-Colonel commanding Second Regt Mass. troops.

CHAUNCEY M. SILLIMAN, Detroit, Mich. (12265). Son of John Leeds and Catharine Mary (Lockwood) Silliman; grandson of *Joseph Silliman,* private Conn. troops.

THOMAS HENRY SIMPSON, Detroit, Mich. (12367). Son of Thomas William and Catherine Frances (Love) Simpson; grandson of John and Mary (Vermillion) Love; great-grandson of *Samuel Love,* Member of Maryland Committee of Safety and Observation

JACOB DANIEL SINGER, Wyandotte, Mich. (12893). Son of Eden Crocket and Sarah (Wangaman) Singer; grandson of Jacob and Polly (Martz) Wangaman; great-grandson of *George Martz,* private Penna. troops, pensioned.

*EUGENE CARROLL SKINNER, died January 24, 1899 (3068). Son of Dolphus and Gratia (Walker) Skinner; grandson of Leonard and Elizabeth (Betsey) (Parker) Walker; great-grandson of *Isaac Parker,* Lieutenant Twenty-seventh Mass. Foot.

HENRY WHIPPLE SKINNER, Detroit, Mich. (3073). Son of Edwin Adolphus and Sophia Catherine (Whipple) Skinner; grandson of John and Archange (Le Pelletier) Whipple; great-grandson of *Joseph Whipple,* Surgeon on privateer "Gloucester," lost at sea 1777; grandson of Richard and Catherine Cooper (Hurin) Skinner; great-grandson of Silas and Agnes (Ludlow) Hurin; great²-grandson of John and Catherine (Cooper) Ludlow; great³-grandson of *Cornelius Ludlow,* Major, Heard's Brigade New Jersey troops.

ELLIOTT T. SLOCUM, Detroit, Mich. (3004). Son of Giles Bryan and Sophia M. B. (Truax) Slocum; grandson of Jeremiah and Elizabeth (Bryan) Slocum; great-grandson of *Giles Sloocum,* private Fifth Conn. Militia.

DUDLEY WETMORE SMITH, Detroit, Mich. (9088). Son of George Baldwin and Juliett Triphena (Wetmore) Smith; grandson of Solomon and Sarah Ellen (Root) Smith; great-grandson of *William Smith,* private New Hampshire troops; great-grandson of *Azariah Root,* private Mass. troops, pensioned.

EDWARD CHESTER SMITH, Pontiac, Mich. (12258). Son of Edward Chestér and Julia Phœnix (Talbot) Smith; grandson of Joseph and Sophia Smith; great-grandson of *Caleb Smith,* private Mass. troops; grandson of Theodore Foster and Elizabeth (Cox) (Truxtun) Talbot; great-grandson of *Silas Talbot,* Lieutenant-Colonel Continental Army, Captain Continental Navy, prisoner; great-grandson of *Thomas Truxtun,* Lieutenant Continental Navy.

ENOCH SMITH, Detroit, Mich. (9087). Son of Henry F. and Lydia S. Smith; grandson of Albert G. W. and Caroline Dorcas (Carver) Smith; great-grandson of Benjamin and Clarinda (Lee) Carver; great²-grandson of *Noah Lee,* Captain, Hazen's Canadian Continental Regt.

FREDERICK A. SMITH, Detroit, Mich. (9096). Son of Henry F. and Lydia S. Smith; grandson of Albert G. W. and Caroline Dorcas (Carver) Smith; great-grandson of Benjamin and Clarinda (Lee) Carver; great²-grandson of *Noah Lee,* Captain, Hazen's Continental Regt.

National Register Sons of the American Revolution.

JAMES COSSLETT SMITH, Detroit Mich. (3093). Son of James Cosslett and Emily Ward (Adams) Smith; grandson of John and Rebecca Bemis (Hamilton) Adams; great-grandson of Asahel and Esther (Peck) Adams; great²-grandson of *Levi Adams,* Volunteer Conn. Minutemen.

THORNE D. SMITH, Detroit, Mich. (12409). Son of George Henry and Sarah Frances (Corning) Smith; grandson of Justin Edward and Cornelia (Wetmore) Smith; great-grandson of Amos and Lucy (Olmsted) Wetmore; great²-grandson of *Amos Wetmore,* Captain Twenty-third Conn. Regt.

WALTER OLCOTT SMITH, Flint, Mich. (11954). Son of William L. and Anna Maria (Olcott) Smith; grandson of William Horace and Nancy (Tyler) Smith; great-grandson of *Ebenezer Smith, Jr.,* private Thirteenth Conn. Militia; great-grandson of James and Nancy (Stone) Tyler; great²-grandson of Samuel Mansfield and Sarah (Smith) Stone; great³-grandson of *Ephraim Smith,* private Fifth Battalion Wadsworth's Conn. Brigade; grandson of George and Lucy (Daley) Olcott; great-grandson of Eliel and Eunice (Woodward) Daley; great²-grandson of *Abel Woodward,* Captain Conn. troops.

WILLIAM ALDEN SMITH, Grand Rapids, Mich. (11196). Son of George Richardson and Leah Margaret (Allen) Smith; grandson of Abiel Burney and Hannah (Putnam) Barney; great-grandson of William and Rebecca (Abercrombie) Smith; great²-grandson of *James Abercrombie,* private, Brewer's Mass. Regt.

WILLIAM GRANT SMITH, Detroit, Mich. (10841). Son of Lewis A. and Frances Augusta (Stevens) Smith; grandson of Horace and Aurelia (Pier) Stevens; great-grandson of Jonathan and Susan (Wells) Stevens; great²-grandson of Noah and Joana (Burrall) Wells; great³-grandson of *Charles Burrall,* Colonel Fourteenth Continental Regt.

FRANK EDWARD SNOW, Detroit, Mich. (10847). Son of Edward and Sophia (Sampson) Snow; grandson of Edward Twining and Emily Watson (Dean) Snow; great-grandson of *Edward Snow,* private Mass. Continental troops.

MUIR BURTENSHAW SNOW, Chicago, Ill. (12420). Son of Frank E. and Frances (Burtenshaw) Snow; grandson of Edward and Sophia (Sampson) Snow; great-grandson of Edward Twining and Emily Watson (Dean) Snow; great²-grandson of *Edward Snow,* private Mass. Continental Line.

EDWARD B. SPALDING, Detroit, Mich. (12358). Son of William P. and Miranda B. (Sexton) Spalding; grandson of Luthur and Maria (Paine) Spalding; great-grandson of *Ebenezer Spalding,* private Twenty-seventh New Hampshire Regt. of Foot.

JOHN J. SPEED, JR., Detroit, Mich. (12424). Son of John J. and Mary (Clark) Speed; grandson of John J. and Ann Sophia Speed; great-grandson of Charles and Anna (Lewis) Morrill; great²-grandson of *Joseph Lewis,* Quartermaster Morris County New Jersey Militia.

WILLIAM E. SPRINGER, Detroit, Mich. (12407). Son of David W. and Elizabeth Ann (Ghent) Springer; grandson of David Reynolds and Susannah (Thompson) Springer; great-grandson of *Richard* (and Sarah Boice) *Springer,* Corporal Albany County New York Militia; great²-grandson of *Henry Boice,* private Second Dutchess County New York Militia.

CHARLES D. STANDISH, Detroit, Mich. (3028). Son of Samuel J. and Julia S. (Ives) Standish; grandson of Morgan L. and Caroline W. (Baker) Standish; great-grandson of Samuel and Rhoda (Chandler) Standish; great²-grandson of *Samuel Standish,* private Mass. troops, prisoner, pensioned.

FRED DANA STANDISH, Detroit, Mich. (12878). Son of John Dana and Emma L. (Darrow) Standish; grandson of Samuel and Rhoda (Chandler) Standish; great-grandson of *Samuel Standish,* private Mass. troops, prisoner, pensioned.

HARRY T. STANTON, Grand Rapids, Mich. (3164). Son of George W. and Margaret A. Stanton; grandson of Amasa and Dimmis (Brown) Stanton; great-grandson of *John Stanton,* First Sergeant Eighth Conn. Militia.

SAMUEL CHAPIN STEARNS, Detroit, Mich. (12360). Son of George C. and Mary (Reynolds) Stearns; grandson of George Reynolds; great-grandson of Samuel and Lucy (Pitkin) Reynolds; great²-grandson of *Thomas Pitkin,* Captain Conn. Militia at Lexington Alarm.

GEORGE B. STEVENS, Detroit, Mich. (9597). Son of Frederick J. and Clara B. (Sackett) Stevens; grandson of John and Mary B. (Covert) Stevens; great-grandson of *Joseph Stevens,* Corporal Thirteenth Albany County New York Militia.

MARK B. STEVENS, Detroit, Mich. (10199). Son of John and Mary (Covert) Stevens; grandson of Joseph and Abigail (Knowlton) Stevens; great-grandson of *Joseph Stevens,* Corporal Thirteenth Albany County New York Regt.

NATHANIEL H. STEWART, Kalamazoo, Mich. (12899). Son of Charles Nelson and Pauline Westgate (Andrus) Stewart; grandson of Charles Nelson and Leah (Hutchinson) Stewart; great-grandson of Chauncey and Anne (Little) Hutchinson; great²-grandson of *John Littel,* Captain Third Tryon County New York Militia.

CHARLES STINCHFIELD, Detroit, Mich. (12891). Son of Jacob W. and Maria H. Stinchfield; grandson of *Josiah Stenchfield* (Stinchfield), private Cumberland County Mass. Regt.

RALPH STONE, Grand Rapids, Mich. (9599). Son of John Whitefield and Catherine Cushing (Graupner) Stone; grandson of Jacob Thompson and Mary (Bennett) Stone; great-grandson of Asa and Chloe (Grow) Bennett; great²-grandson of *Asa Bennett,* private Baelus' Regt Conn Light Horse.

WILLIAM ADDISON STONE, Kalamazoo, Mich. (12892). Son of William Augustus and Caroline (Lamb) Stone; grandson of Aaron and Margaret (Hayden) Stone, Jr.; great-grandson of *Aaron Stone, Sr.,* private Charlotte County New York Militia; grandson of Otis and Theodosia (Wales) Lamb; great grandson of Elijah Lamb; great²-grandson of *David Lamb,* private Mass. Militia.

WILLIAM EDWARD SCHENCK STRONG, Detroit, Mich. (10839). Son of Benjamin and Adeline Torrey (Schenck) Strong; grandson of Oliver Smith and Margaret (McIntyre) Strong; great-grandson of Benjamin and Sarah (Weeks) Strong; great²-grandson of *Selah Strong,* Captain Suffolk County New York Militia; grandson of William E. and Jane (Torrey) Schenck; great-grandson of William and Adeline (Whittemore) Torrey; great²-grandson of *William Torrey,* Lieutenant "Congress Own" Regt.

ELBRIDGE G. STUDLEY, Jr., Grand Rapids, Mich. (3198). Son of Elbridge Gerry and Catherine (Cole) Studley; grandson of James and Mary (Hobert) Studley; great-grandson of *Eliab Studley,* private Mass. troops; great²-grandson of *Benjamin Studley,* First Lieutenant Mass. troops, Member of the Committe of Correspondence and Safety.

J. EMMET SULLIVAN, Detroit, Mich. (12416). Son of John C. and Cynthia Jane (Long) Sullivan; grandson of John and Mary (Warrell) Long; great-grandson of Henry and Harriet (Hulett) Warrell; great²-grandson of *Charles Hulett,* musician New Jersey troops.

ELMER SAMUEL BEACH SUTTON, Sault St. Marie, Mich. (11195). Son of Jonathan and Delila Sutton; grandson of Jacob and Hannah (Rorich) Sutton; great-grandson of *John Sutton,* private Somerset County New Jersey Militia.

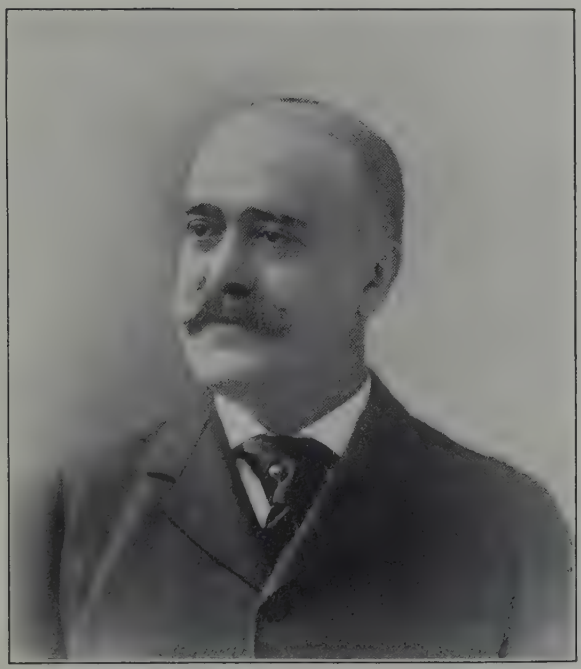
MOSES TAGGART, Grand Rapids, Mich. (3015). Son of Rufus and Eliza Taggart; grandson of *Ichabod Cone,* private Conn. Minutemen.

WILLIAM WHITNEY TALMAN, Detroit, Mich. (12410). Son of William Swift and Susannah (Sawyer) Talman; grandson of John Thurston and Mary Eleanor (Fitzhugh) Talman; great-grandson of *William Fitzhugh,* Lieutenant of Dragoons, Continental Line.

HARRY FERRIS TAYLOR, Mt. Clemens, Mich. (12411). Son of Henry and Marion (Ferris) Taylor, Jr.; grandson of Jesse Owen and Jane S. (Edgerly) Ferris; great-grandson of Jonathan and Jane (Owen) Ferris; great²-grandson of *Jonathan Ferris,* Sergeant Westchester New York Regt of Associated Exempts; great²-grandson of *Jesse Owen,* private, Luddington's New York troops.

WILLIAM BRUSH THOMAS, Manistique, Mich. (10191). Son of Waterman and Mary Craven (Schenck) Thomas; grandson of Jacob J. and Wilheminia F. Schenck; great-grandson of *John Schenck,* Captain Third Hunterdon County New Jersey Militia.

WILLIAM G. THOMPSON, Detroit, Mich. (12401). Son of John Lawrence and Elizabeth Thompson; grandson of W. A. G. and Mary Ann (Lawrence) Thompson; great-grandson of John and (McDougall) Lawrence; great²-grandson of *Alexander McDougall,* Major-General Revolutionary Army.



James D. Hawks.

Member Michigan Society, S. A R.

GEORGE THRALL, Detroit, Mich. (12368). Son of Reuben Rose and Elizabeth Huldah (Gove) Thrall; grandson of *Jessie Thrall,* Sergeant, Willett's Mass. Militia; great-grandson of *Samuel Thrall,* Captain Hampshire County Mass. Militia; grandson of Jesse and Sophia (Ingersoll) Gove; great-grandson of *Nathaniel Gove,* Lieutenant Seventeenth Conn. Continentals, prisoner.

FREDERICK K. TINKHAM, Grand Rapids, Mich. (9593). Son of John F. and Mollie (Kingsbury) Tinkham; grandson of David Rixley and Harriet Gould (Drake) Tinkham; great-grandson of Samuel and Mary (Pixley) Tinkham; great^2-grandson of *David Pixley,* Captain Mass. troops.

ISAAC DE GRAAF TOLL, Petroskey, Mich. (3013). Son of Philip Ryley and Nancy (De Graaf) Toll; grandson of *Isaac De Graaf,* Major, Deputy Quartermaster New York troops, pensioned.

HARRY W. TRACY, Detroit, Mich. (9081). Son of William Warner and Mary Bartlett (Woodbridge) Tracy; grandson of Stephen and Alice Hewitt (Dana) Tracey; great-grandson of David and Rebecca Hart (Chase) Dana; great^2-grandson of John Winchester and Hannah Pope (Putnam) Dana; great^3-grandson of *Israel Putnam,* Major-General Continental Army; grandson of John and Katherine (Starkweather) Woodbridge; great-grandson of William and Polly (Sloan) Starkweather; great^2-grandson of Samuel and Olive (Douglass) Sloan; great^3-grandson of *Asa Douglass,* Commander of Silver Greys at battle of Bennington.

ROBERT SYLVESTER TRACY, Sturgis, Mich. (3191). Son of Sylvester and Anna (Chittenden) Tracy; grandson of Erastus and Olive (Rowley) Tracy; great-grandson of *Aaron Rowley,* Captain Mass. Militia.

WILLIAM WARNER TRACY, Detroit, Mich. (3045). Son of Alice Hewett and Stephen (Tracy) Dana; grandson of David and Rebecca Hart (Chase) Dana; great-grandson of John Winchester and Hannah Pope (Putnam) Dana; great^2-grandson of *Israel Putnam,* Major-General Continental Army.

CHARLES M. TURNER, Lansing, Mich. (11961). Son of George and Sarah J. (Dietz) Turner; grandson of Francis Stiles and Deborah (Morton) Turner; great-grandson of Jonathan and Bridget (Arthur) Turner; great^2-grandson of *Pain Turner,* private Sixth Conn. Regt.

FRANK N. TURNER, Webberville, Mich. (12356). Son of Richard and Euphamie (Smith) Turner; grandson of Francis Stiles and Deborah (Morton) Turner; great-grandson of Jonathan and Bridget (Arthur) Turner; great^2-grandson of *Pain Turner,* private Sixth Conn. Volunteers.

FREDERIC VON SCHRADER, U. S. Army (4308). Son of Frederick and Olivia Gill (Morrison) Von Schrader; grandson of William and Eliza S. (Bissell) Morrison; great-grandson of *Daniel Bissell,* Lieutenant Second Conn. Line; great^2-grandson of *Ozias Bissell,* Captain Conn. Line.

BYRON SYLVESTER WAITE, Detroit, Mich. (12876). Son of Elihu and Elizabeth (Tarbell) Waite; grandson of Elihu and Lydia (Fuller) Waite; great-grandson of *Elihu Waite,* private, Fellow's Mass. Regt.

CHARLES CURTIS WALLIN, Grand Rapids, Mich. (9596). Son of Franklin B. and Hannah (Chadbourne) Wallin; grandson of William and Selina (Whaley) Chadbourne; great-grandson of Alanson and Anna (Beardsley) Whaley; great^2-grandson of *Reynolds Whaley,* private Rhode Island troops; great-grandson of Jabez and Hannah (Cross) Chadbourne; great^2-grandson of *William Chadbourne,* private Continental Mass. troops.

VAN ARTHUR WALLIN, Grand Rapids, Mich. (9595). Son of Franklin Bogue and Orcelia (Tanner) Wallin; grandson of Daniel and Philena (Angel) Tanner; great-grandson of William and Vina (Black) Angel; great^2-grandson of *James Black,* Captain Third Hampshire County Mass. Militia.

FRED T. WARD, Lansing, Mich. (3048). Son of Timothy C. and Ann (Miller) Ward; grandson of Ezekiel and Phœbe (Corey) Miller; great-grandson of *Benjamin Corey,* Captain First Battalion Somerset County New Jersey Militia.

CHARLES ALDRIDGE WARREN, Detroit, Mich. (11968). Son of Francis Warland and Lucy Ann (Forbush) Warren; grandson of Jonas and Dolly Tucker (Wilder) Warren; great-grandson of *Abijah Warren,* private at Lexington Alarm.

LUCIUS DENISON WATKINS, Manchester, Mich. (12418). Son of Royal and Sally (Carpenter) Watkins; grandson of *Edward Watkins,* private New Hampshire troops, pensioned; grandson of *Benjamin* (and Ruth Hayward) *Carpenter, Jr.,* private New Hampshire troops; great-grandson of *Benjamin Carpenter, Sr.,* private New Hampshire Militia; great-grandson of *Peter Hayward,* private New Hampshire Militia.

*LEWIS C. WATSON, died February 5, 1901 (10848). Son of Eugene Winslow and Matilda (St. Aubus) Watson; grandson of Joseph and Sarah Marie (Witherill) Watson; great-grandson of *Elkanah Watson,* private Rhode Island troops, bearer of dispatches to Franklin and Court of France; great-grandson of *James Witherill,* Commissioned Officer Eleventh Mass. Regt.

EDGAR WEEKS, Mt. Clemens, Mich. (12352). Son of Aaron and Laura (Bingham) Weeks; grandson of William and Martha (Barnes) Weeks; great-grandson of *Edward Barnes,* Lieutenant-Colonel Thirty-fifth Mass. troops.

GEORGE C. WETHERBEE, Detroit, Mich. (10200). Son of Zophar and Sarah (Coolidge) Wetherbee; grandson of Ezra and Rachael (Williard) Wetherbee; great-grandson of *Elijah Willard,* private Whitcomb's Mass. Regt.

ALEXANDER BUEL WETMORE, Detroit, Mich. (3188). Son of Charles H. and Mary Thompson (Buel) Wetmore; grandson of Charles P. and Eliza (Kellog) Wetmore; great-grandson of Amos and Lucy (Olmsted) Wetmore; great^3-grandson of *Timothy Olmstead,* fifer Seventh Conn. Line.

ERNEST CURTENIUS WETMORE, Detroit, Mich. (3037). Son of Frederick and Anna (Curtenius) Wetmore; grandson of John Lasher and Mary (Young) Curtenius; great-grandson of Peter and Mary Ann (Lasher) Curtenius; great^2-grandson of *Peter Theobaldus Curtenius,* Commissary-General New York Line.

*HERSCHEL WHITAKER, died May 5, 1900 (3152). Son of William and Polly Ann (Powers) Whitaker; grandson of Clemence and Alice (Hall) Whitaker; great-grandson of *William Whitaker,* drummer and private Berkshire Mass. Militia.

CHARLES G. WHITE, Lake Linden, Mich. (9092). Son of Rand and Lydia (Wyborn) White; grandson of *Rand White,* private Mass. troops; grandson of John and Hannah (Breed) Wyborn; great-grandson of *Isaac Wyborn,* private Mass. troops.

PETER WHITE, Marquette, Mich. (12414). Son of Peter and Harriet White; grandson of Stephen and Marie (Quintard) White; great-grandson of *Stephen White,* Captain Twelfth Regt New York Militia, prisoner; great-grandson of *Peter Quintard,* Sergeant Ninth Regt Conn. Militia; great^2-grandson of *Isaac Quintard,* private Conn. Volunteers, pensioned.

STEWART EDWARD WHITE, Grand Rapids, Mich. (3151). Son of T. Stewart and Mary E. (Daniell) White; grandson of William M. and Irene S. (Munsell) Daniell; great-grandson of Hezekiah and Mary (Hull) Munsell; great^2-grandson of *Hezekiah Munsell,* private Fourth Conn. Regt.

I. WIXOM WHITEHEAD, Flint, Mich. (12267). Son of William H. and Ruhamah (Wolverton) Whitehead; grandson of Halsey and Nancy (Smith) Whitehead; great-grandson of *Asa Smith,* private Mass. Continental troops; great-grandson of *Aaron* (and Achsah Halsey) *Whitehead,* private New Jersey Minutemen; great^3-grandson of *Joel Halsey,* private New Jersey Militia; grandson of Jonathan Lambert and Angeline (Ferris) Wolverton; great-grandson of Lewis and Samantha (Crosby) Ferris; great^2-grandson of Isaac and Lornhamah (Crosby) Crosby; great^3-grandson of *Abner Crosby,* private Dutchess County New York Militia; great^2-grandson of *Gould Ferris,* private Conn. troops, pensioned.

JOHN J. WHITMAN, Midland County, Mich. (3019). Son of John A. and Joanna (Moran) Whitman; grandson of John and Dorcas (Davis) Whitman; great-grandson of *John Whitman,* private New Hampshire troops.

LAWRENCE JOHNSON WHITTEMORE, Cleveland, Ohio (2443). Son of Joseph P. and Katherine (Hobby) Whittemore; grandson of William A. and Martha (Eells) Hobby; great-grandson of Thomas and Mary (Ferris) Hobby; great^2-grandson of *Thomas Hobby, 2d.* Ensign First Battalion Conn. troops; great^3-grandson of *Thomas Hobby, 1st.* Lieutenant-Colonel Wadsworth's Conn. Brigade; great-grandson of William and Nancy (Savage) Eells; great^2-grandson of *Daniel Eells,* private, Talcott's Conn. Militia, prisoner;; great^2-grandson of *Gideon Savage,* Sergeant, Baldwin's Regt of Artificers and Artillery, pensioned.

LOUIS DAVENPORT WIGHT, Detroit, Mich. (3084). Son of Henry A. and Sarah (Davenport) Wight; grandson of Lewis and Sarah (Harner) Davenport; great-grandson of John and Eunice (Hawk) Davenport; great³-grandson of *Thomas Davenport,* Minuteman, Sergeant Mass. troops.

SIDNEY B. WIGHT, Detroit, Mich. (3189). Son of Henry A. and Sarah (Davenport) Wight; grandson of Buckminster and Sarah (Marsh) Wight; great-grandson of *Silas Marsh,* Fifer and Corporal Mass. Militia.

STANLEY G. WIGHT, Detroit, Mich. (3027). Son of Buckminster and Sarah (Marsh) Wight; grandson of *Silas Marsh,* Corporal Mass. Militia.

BERT CARTER WILDER, Detroit, Mich. (12253). Son of Henry L. and Minerva (Carter) Wilder; grandson of David and Mary Louisa (Davis) Carter; great-grandson of Samuel and Sarah (Newcomb) Carter; great²-grandson of *Samuel Carter,* Lieutenant Thirteenth Regt Conn, Alarm List.

CHARLES TROWBRIDGE WILKINS, Detroit, Mich. (3050). Son of William Duncan and Elizabeth Cass (Trowbridge) Wilkins; grandson of Ross and Maria (Duncan) Wilkins; great-grandson of *John Wilkins, Jr.,* Surgeon's Mate Penna. troops; great³-grandson of *John Wilkins, Sr.,* Captain Penna. troops; grandson of Charles C. and Catherine Whipple (Sibley) Trowbridge; great-grandson of *Luther* (and Elizabeth Tillman) *Trowbridge,* Major Continental troops; great³-grandson of *John Tillman,* Major Second New York Line; great-grandson of Solomon and Sarah Whipple (Sproat) Sibley; great²-grandson of *Ebenezer Sproat,* Lieutenant-Colonel Twelfth Mass. Regt; great³-grandson of *Abraham Whipple,* Commodore Continental Navy.

MAURICE OWEN WILLIAMS, Detroit, Mich. (10182). Son of William C. and Maria L. (Murray) Williams; grandson of Andrew and Catherine (Bostwick) Murray; great-grandson of Andrew and Lucretia (Sanderson) Bostwick; great³-grandson of *Ebenezer Bostwick,* Sergeant, Swift's Conn. Regt.

NATHAN GALLUP WILLIAMS, Jr., Detroit, Mich. (3181). Son of Nathan Gallup and Helen Clarissa (Dunham) Williams; grandson of Warren and Elizabeth Stanton (Gallup) Williams; great-grandson of Christopher and Martha E. (Stanton) Gallup; great³-grandson of *Nathan Gallup,* Colonel Twenty-seventh Conn. Regt.

*RICHARD STORRS WILLIS, died May 7, 1900 (3025). Son of Nathaniel and Hannah (Parker) Willis; grandson of *Nathaniel Willis,* editor Independent Chronicle, bombardier Mass. Artillery; great-grandson of *Charles Willis,* Corporal Mass. troops; grandson of *Solomon Parker,* private Mass. troops.

SAMUEL JUDSON WILSON, Flint, Mich. (12895). Son of Nahum and Phall R. (Slafter) Wilson; grandson of John and Mercy (Newton) Wilson; great-grandson of *Thomas Wilson,* private New Hampshire troops; grandson of John and Persis (Grow) Slafter; great-grandson of *John Slafter,* private Vermont Militia, Member Committee of Safety; great-grandson of *Nahum Newton,* private, Baldwin's New Hampshire troops.

ALBERT F. WOOD, Detroit, Mich. (9587). Son of Alva Ulysses and Sarah (Sheldon) Wood; grandson of Andrew and Sarah (Colt) Wood; great-grandson of Benjamin Wood; great³-grandson of *Nathaniel Wood,* Sergeant Vermont troops.

ALVINUS BROWN WOOD, Detroit, Mich. (11183). Son of Lewis Newton and Naomi (Davis) Wood; grandson of David and Mercia (Davis) Wood; great-grandson of *Isaac Davis,* Wagoner New Jersey Militia.

ANDREW C. WOOD, Detroit, Mich. (12359). Son of Jackson B. and America (White) Wood; grandson of Daniel Wood; great-grandson of *Abner Wood,* private New York Militia; grandson of Daniel and Sarah (Osborn) White; great-grandson of Seth White, Jr.; great³-grandson of *Seth White,* Sergeant Mass. Militia.

EDWIN O. WOOD, Flint, Mich. (12402). Son of Thomas P. and Paulina M. Wood; grandson of *William Wood, Jr.,* Sergeant Mass. Continentals, pensioned; great-grandson of *William Wood, Sr.,* Mass. Militiaman.

SHELDON A. WOOD, Detroit, Mich. (9585). Son of Alva Ulysses and Sarah (Sheldon) Wood; grandson of Andrew and Sarah (Colt) Wood; great-grandson of Benjamin Wood; great³-grandson of *Nathaniel Wood,* Sergeant Vermont troops.

EDWARD LOWREY WOODRUFF, Detroit, Mich. (3163). Son of Israel and Caroline Augusta (Mayhew) Woodruff; grandson of Thomas Lowrey and Anna (Carle) Woodruff; great-grandson of Aaron Dickinson and Grace (Lowrey) Woodruff; great²-grandson of *Thomas Lowrey,* Lieutenant-Colonel Third Hunterdon County New Jersey Militia; great-grandson of *Israel Carle,* Captain New Jersey Militia; great³-grandson of *Elias Woodruff,* Commissary New Jersey troops.

FREMONT WOODRUFF, Detroit, Mich. (11200). Son of Charles Pierson and Marriet Seymour (Boyd) Woodruff; grandson of Charles and Sarah (Bartlett) Woodruff; great-grandson of *Benjamin Woodruff,* private Morris County New Jersey Militia.

CHARLES WRIGHT, Detroit, Mich. (9078). Son of Thomas and Ruth Wright; grandson of Charles and Eunice (Robinson) Wright; great-grandson of *Solomon Wright,* private Vermont Militia, pensioned.

JAMES N. WRIGHT, Detroit, Mich. (3199). Son of James L. and Lucy Ann (North) Wright; grandson of Joseph and Sarah (Lockwood) Wright; great-grandson of *William Lockwood,* Chaplain First Mass. Brigade.

NEWELL S. WRIGHT, Detroit, Mich. (11972). Son of Charles B. and Mary A. (De Wolf) Wright; grandson of Stephen Billings and Hannah (Kellogg) Wright; great-grandson of *Westwood Wright,* private at Lexington Alarm.

HAL CLEMENTS WYMAN, Detroit, Mich. (12415). Son of Henry and Zelinda (Carpenter) Wyman; grandson of Jonathan and Abigail (Adams) Wyman; great-grandson of *Jonathan Wyman,* Lieutenant New Hampshire troops.

Senator Cushman K. Davis, Deceased.

Member Minnesota Society, S. A. R.

MINNESOTA SOCIETY.

THE Society was organized in the city of St. Paul, December 26, 1899, the anniversary of the Battle of Trenton, in the meeting room of the Chamber of Commerce. The meeting was called to order by A. S. Tallmadge, and E. B. Smalley was made chairman, and Mr. Tallmadge secretary. The Honorable Albert Edgerton moved that those present who were eligible to membership should constitute themselves the Minnesota Society of the Sons of the American Revolution. General Sanborn moved the appointment of a committee of nine to organize, to report at the following meeting, and that Secretary Tallmadge act as secretary of the committee. The Society reassembled on January 4, 1890, and in accordance with the report submitted by the committee on organization, the following officers were elected:

President, Hon. Albert Edgerton, of St. Paul, Son of a Revolutionary soldier.

Vice-President, George K. Shaw, of Minneapolis.

Secretary and Treasurer, Alfred S. Tallmadge, St. Paul.

Vice-President of the National Society for Minnesota, General John B. Sanborn.

May 11th was designated as the date of the annual meeting. The constitution also provided that women of Revolutionary descent might become honorary members, but without a voice in business meetings.

The Society has taken a prominent part in the patriotic work of the State, and its Washington's Birthday Banquet has been of more than usual interest on account of its being attended by a large chorus of school children, as has been the custom of the Society for many years. The death of the Honorable Cushman K. Davis was a great loss to the Society.

---

300 MEMBERS.

Organized December 26th, 1889. Annual meeting December 26th, to commemorate the anniversary of the Battle of Trenton.

LIST OF OFFICERS.

(Elected on the 26th day of December, 1900.)

President, Hon. Edward C. Stringer.....St. Paul
Vice-President, James C. Haynes.....Minneapolis
Vice-President, Wilford L. Wilson.....St. Paul
Secretary, Edwin S. Chittenden, Pioneer Press Bldg.....St. Paul
Assistant Secretary, Arthur M. Wickwire.....St. Paul
Treasurer, Edward R. Sanford, Jr.....St. Paul
Registrar, Fremont N. Jaynes.....St. Paul
Historian, Hon. William H. Grant.....Minneapolis
Chaplain, Rev. Maurice D. Edwards, D. D.....St. Paul

MINNESOTA SOCIETY.

EVERTON J. ABBOTT, St. Paul, Minn. (3759). Son of Benjamin W. and Lorena (Judson) Abbott; grandson of Asa and Sarah (Minor) Judson; great-grandson of *Matthew Minor, Jr.*, Member of Conn. General Assembly; great²-grandson of *Matthew Minor,* private Thirteenth Conn. Militia.

JOHN HOWARD ABBOTT, Minneapolis, Minn. (4469.) Son of Robert Miner and Caroline A. (Courtright) Abbott; grandson of John and Hannah (Courtright) Abbott; great-grandson of Stephen and Abigail (Searle) Abbott; great²-grandson of *John* (and Alice Fuller) *Abbott,* private in Wyoming troops, July 3, 1778; grandson of Cornelius and Harriet (Bailey) Courtright; great-grandson of Benjamin and Lydia (Gore) Bailey; great³-grandson of *Daniel Gore,* private Wyoming troops; great³-grandson of *Obadiah Gore,* Lieutenant Wyoming troops; great³-grandson of William and Philena (Frink) Searle; great³-grandson of *Constant Searle,* private killed in Wyoming massacre; great⁴-grandson of *Stephen Fuller,* Volunteer killed in Wyoming massacre.

JOHN QUINCY ADAMS, St. Paul, Minn. (3343). Son of Lucius Smith and Eliza (Prentice) Adams; grandson of Aaron and Betsey (Smith) Adams; great-grandson of *Ebenezer Smith,* Captain Mass. Line; great-grandson of *Simon Adams,* Captain Mass. Militia; grandson of Charles and Clarinda (Parmalee) Prentice; great-grandson of *Theodore Parmalee,* Lieutenant, Sheldon's Battalion, Conn. Light Horse.

JOHN WALKER ADAMS, St. Paul, Minn. (3760). Son of John Quincy and Ada (Walker) Adams; grandson of Lucius S. and Eliza (Prentice) Adams; great-grandson of Aaron and Betsy (Smith) Adams; great³-grandson of *Simon Adams,* Captain Mass. troops; grandson of Artemas B. and Adeline (Willey) Walker; great-grandson of Wilson and Harriet (Rider) Willey; great²-grandson of *Timothy Rider,* private Mass. troops, pensioned; great³-grandson of *John Rider,* Sergeant Mass. troops; great-grandson of Charles and Clarinda (Parmalee) Prentice; great²-grandson of *Theodore Parmalee,* Lieutenant, Sheldon's Battalion, Conn. Light Horse; great²-grandson of *Ebenezer Smith,* Captain Mass. troops; great-grandson of Billings and Hannah (Proctor) Walker; great²-grandson of *Gideon Walker, 2d,* Lieutenant Mass. Matrosses; great²-grandson of *Leonard Proctor,* Lieutenant Mass. troops; great²-grandson of Titus and Lucy (Hungerford) Willey; great³-grandson of *Zechariah Hungerford,* private Conn. troops.

SAMUEL E. ADAMS, Minneapolis, Minn. (3231). Son of Solomon W. Adams; grandson of Joseph Adams, Jr.; great-grandson of *Joseph Adams,* private Conn. and Rhode Island Continental Line, pensioned.

*FISHER AMES, died November 22, 1900 (3773). Son of William L. and Amelia (Hall) Ames; grandson of Oliver and Susanna Ames; great-grandson of *John Ames,* Captain Mass. Militia.

FREDERICK WILLIAM AMES, Minneapolis, Minn. (3912). Son of Alfred E. and Martha A. (Pratt) Ames; grandson of Alfred and Zipporah (Starkey) Pratt; great-grandson of *Ezra Pratt,* private Conn. State Troops.

EDWIN PROCTOR ANDRUS, U. S. Army (3275). Son of Charles Hawley and Louisa Caroline (Cowles) Andrus; grandson of Jonathan Bird and Harriett (Beers) Cowles; great-grandson of *David* (and Eunice Paine) *Cowles,* private Conn. Militia; great²-grandson of *John Cowles,* Second Lieutenant Fifth Conn. Line; great²-grandson of *Abner Paine,* private Mass. Militia; grandson of Sylvester and Elizabeth Parker (Clark) Andrus; great-grandson of *Lemuel* (and Sarah Newell) *Andrus,* First Sergeant Conn. Militia; great²-grandson of *Isaac Newell,* private Conn. Militia.

SAMUEL APPLETON, St. Paul, Minn. (4479). Son of Samuel A. and Julia (Webster) Appleton; grandson of Daniels and Grace (Fletcher) Webster; great-grandson of *Ebenezer Webster,* Major New Hampshire troops.

AUGUSTUS ARMSTRONG, Albert Lea, Minn. (13115). Son of Augustus and Mary Felicia (Clark) Armstrong; grandson of Luther and Angeline (Potter) Clark; great-grandson of *Andrew Clark,* private New York, Vermont, and Conn. troops, pensioned.

CLINTON J. BACKUS, St. Paul, Minn. (4465). Son of Jirah Lampher and Susan M. (Dodge) Backus; grandson of De Lucena and Olive (Simons) Backus; great-grandson of *Elijah Simons,* private Eighth Conn. Continentals; grandson of Augustus and Mary (Lyon) Dodge; great-grandson of James and Polly (Trowbridge) Lyon; great²-grandson of James and Mary (Kendal) Trowbridge; great³-grandson of *Daniel Trowbridge,* Sergeant Eleventh Conn. Militia; Chairman of Soldiers' Clothing Committee; great⁴-grandson of *Ephraim Lyon,* Adjutant-Colonel Twenty-first Conn. Militia.

MARION OSCAR BARNES, Colorado Springs, Colo. (12131). Son of Gerrit Smith and Maria Eliza (Pierce) Barnes; grandson of James and Lucy Maria (Barnes) Pierce; great-grandson of *Stephen Pierce* (Pearce), Captain Little Compton Rhode Island Militia.

WILLIAM P. BARRETT, St. Paul, Minn. (3309). Son of William and Sarah Ellen (Paige) Barrett; grandson of Zimri and Persis (Batchelder) Barrett; great-grandson of Ebenezer and Jane (Reed) Barrett; great³-grandson of *Oliver Barrett,* private Tenth Mass. Continental Regt; great-grandson of Daniel and Persis (Maynard) Batchelder; great²-grandson of *Daniel Batchelder,* private, Nichols' New Hampshire Regt; great³-grandson of *Caleb Maynard,* private New Hampshire Continental troops.

EDGAR B. BARTON, St. Paul, Minn. (3370). Son of Thomas D. and Helen L. Barton; grandson of Philip and Edna (Hilliard) Wilbur; great-grandson of *Miner Hilliard,* private Seventh Conn. Continental Regt, pensioned.

PERCIVAL BARTON, St. Paul, Minn. (13121). Son of Alfred and Sarah (Collins) Barton; grandson of *Benjamin Collins,* private Mass. troops, pensioned.

SAMUEL JAMES BEALS, St. Paul, Minn. (3301). Son of Samuel James and Susan Burrill (Greene) Beals; grandson of William Ray and Susan Arnold (Burrill) Greene; great-grandson of Samuel Ward and Polly (Nightingale) Greene; great²-grandson of *William Green,* Chief Justice and Governor of Rhode Island; great-grandson of James and Sally (Arnold) Burrill, Jr.; great²-grandson of *Jonathan Arnold,* Member of Continental Congress, Surgeon Continental Army; great³-grandson of *Joseph Nightingale,* Major-General Rhode Island Militia.

EDWIN RUTHVEN BEEMAN, Jr., Minneapolis, Minn. (6822). Son of Edwin Ruthven and Louisa Frances (Bennett) Beeman; grandson of Daniel and Abigail (Everett) Beeman; great²-grandson of *Daniel Beeman,* private Conn. Militia; grandson of Joseph and Laura (Cogswell) Bennett; great-grandson of Stephen and Anna (Camp) Cogswell; great²-grandson of *William Cogswell,* Captain Thirteenth Conn. Regt; great-grandson of *Abner Everett,* private Conn. troops, pensioned.

FRED SOMERS BELL, Winona, Minn. (3734). Son of Jarius Moffatt and Helen Eliza (Somers) Bell; grandson of Ralph and Emily (Moffatt) Bell; great-grandson of *Phineas Bell,* private New Jersey Continental Line, pensioned.

JOHN IRWIN BELL, Minneapolis, Minn. (12146). Son of Henry Rutgers and Martha Jane (Irwin) Bell; grandson of John and Hannah (Taylor) Irwin; great-grandson of *John Irwin,* Captain Penna. troops.

ROBERT MOWRY BELL, Minneapolis, Minn. (12147). Son of Henry Rutgers and Martha Jane (Irwin) Bell; grandson of John and Hannah (Taylor) Irwin; great-grandson of *John Irwin,* Captain Penna. troops.

WILLIAM A. BENTLEY, Bismarck, N. D. (3998). Son of Eleazer and Fidelia (Henry) Bently; grandson of Eleazer and Elizabeth (Edgerton) Bently; great-grandson of *William Bentley,* private Conn. Continental Line; great-grandson of *Zebulon Edgerton,* private Twentieth Conn. Militia.

ANDREW ARTHUR BENTON, Minneapolis, Minn. (13123). Son of Arthur Hotchkiss and Isabel (Craik) Benton; grandson of Raphael Ward and Mary Ann (Hotchkiss) Benton; great-grandson of Raphael and Lois (Russell) Benton; great²-grandson of Lott and Hannah (Chittenden) Benton; great³-grandson of *Jared Chittenden,* private Conn. troops; great⁴-grandson of *Timothy Benton,* private at Lexington Alarm; great-grandson of Eber Spinning and Fannie (Norton) Hotchkiss; great²-grandson of *Isaac Hotchkiss,* private, Swift's Conn. Regt, Continental Line.

ARTHUR HOTCHKISS BENTON, Madelia, Minn. (13119). Son of Raphael Ward and Mary Ann (Hotchkiss) Benton; grandson of Raphael and Lois (Russell) Benton; great-grandson of Lott and Hannah (Chittenden) Benton; great²-grandson of *Jared Chittenden,* private Conn. troops; great³-grandson of *Timothy Benton,* private at Lexington Alarm; grandson of Eber Spinning and Fannie (Norton) Hotchkiss; great-grandson of *Isaac Hotchkiss,* private Swift's Seventh Conn. Continental Line.

WARD HOTCHKISS BENTON, Minneapolis, Minn. (13120). Son of Arthur Hotchkiss and Isabel (Craik) Benton; grandson of Raphael Ward and Mary Ann (Hotchkiss) Benton; great-grandson of Raphael and Lois (Russell) Benton; great²-grandson of Lott and Hannah (Chittenden) Benton; great³-grandson of *Jared Chittenden,* private Conn. troops; great⁴-grandson of *Timothy Benton,* private at Lexington Alarm; great-grandson of Eber Spinning and Fannie (Norton) Hotchkiss; great²-grandson of *Isaac Hotchkiss,* private, Swift's Conn. Continental Line.

ALEXANDER THOMPSON BIGELOW, St. Paul, Minn (3346). Son of John and Mary C. Bigelow; grandson of Jabez and Betsy (McIntosh) Bigelow; great-grandson of *Jabez Bigelow,* Lieutenant Worcester County Mass. Militia.

EDWIN JUDSON BISHOP, St. Paul, Minn. (12145). Son of Judson Wade and Nellie S. (Husted) Bishop; grandson of John Fletcher and Allena (Brown) Bishop; great-grandson of Luther and Anna (Carter) Bishop; great²-grandson of *John Bishop,* private, Baldwin's New Hampshire Militia.

JUDSON W. BISHOP, St. Paul, Minn. (9821). Son of John Fletcher and Allena (Brown) Bishop; grandson of Luther and Anna (Carter) Bishop; great-grandson of *John Bishop,* private New Hampshire Militia.

HENRY A. BOARDMAN, St. Paul, Minn. (3355). Son of Henry A. and Eliza Beach (Jones) Boardman; grandson of Paul Townsend and Mary Lamboll (Beach) Jones; great-grandson of Samuel and Mary Lamboll (Thomas) Beach; great²-grandson of *Enoch Beach,* private New Jersey Militia; grandson of *John Boardman,* private First Conn. Line.

WATSON EUGENE BONFOEY, St. Paul, Minn. (4467). Son of Benannel and Eliza (Burr) Bonfoey; grandson of *Benannuel Bonfoey,* private Sixth Conn. Line.

CHARLES AMBROSE BOXELL, St. Paul, Minn. (3950). Son of John William and Mary (Shaw) Boxell; grandson of William and Sarah (Malone) Boxell, born Neel; great-grandson of *William Neel* (Niel), private Virginia Continental Line, pensioned.

EDWARD CARTY BOXELL, St. Paul, Minn. (3949). Son of John William and Mary (Shaw) Boxell; grandson of William and Sarah (Malone) Boxell, born Neel; great-grandson of *William Neel,* private Virginia Continental Line, pensioned.

JOHN MALONE BOXELL, St. Paul, Minn. (3948). Son of John William and Mary (Shaw) Boxell; grandson of William and Sarah (Malone) Boxell, born Neel; great-grandson of *William Neel,* private Virginia Continental Line, pensioned.

*JOHN WILLIAM BOXELL, died March 1, 1899. (3207). Son of William and Sarah (Malone) Boxell; grandson of *William Neel,* private Virginia Continental Line, pensioned.

RICHARD HENRY BOXELL, St. Paul, Minn. (3945). Son of John William and Mary (Shaw) Boxell; grandson of William and Sarah (Malone) Boxell, born Neel; great-grandson of *William Neel,* private Virginia Continental Line, pensioned.

*JOHN BALL BRISBIN, died March 22, 1898 (3271). Son of Oliver and Angoletta (Ball) Brisbin; grandson of John and Ann (Benjamin) Ball; great-grandson of *John Ball,* First Lieutenant New York State troops.

CALVIN L. BROWN, Morris, Minn. (3316). Son of John H. and Orrisa (Maxfield) Brown; grandson of Luther and Sophia (Morse) Brown; great-grandson of *William Brown,* private New Hampshire Continental Line, pensioned.

CLARENCE A. BROWN, Minneapolis, Minn. (4485). Son of Comfort Simmons and Huldah T. (Hopkins) Brown; grandson of William and Lurana (Simmons) Brown; great-grandson of *Jonathan Brown,* private, Topham's Rhode Island Regt.

EDWARD M. BROWN, JR., St. Paul, Minn. (3381). Son of Edward M. and Jerusha (Howard) Brown; grandson of *Samuel Howard,* private, Waterbury's Conn. Battalion; grandson of *Solomon Brown,* private Sixth Conn. Regt.

FRANK K. BROWN, Benson, Minn. (3792). Son of Jno. H. and Orrissa (Mayfield) Brown; grandson of Luther and Sophia (Morse) Brown; great-grandson of *William Brown,* private New Hampshire Continental Line.

HORACE W. BROWN, Argyle, Minn. (3793). Son of Jno. H. and Orrissa (Mayfield) Brown; grandson of Luther and Sophia (Morse) Brown; great-grandson of *William Brown,* private New Hampshire Continental Line.

CHARLES STURTEVANT BRUCE, La Verne, Minn. (13103). Son of David and Marenda (Sturtevant) Bruce; grandson of Joseph and Ruth (Lowell) Bruce; great-grandson of *Joseph Bruce,* private, Read's Mass. Volunteers.

DANIEL BUCK, Mankato, Minn. (3762). Son of Jonathan and Roxana Buck; grandson of *Daniel Buck,* private Mass. troops, pensioned.

WILLIAM MANGUN BUCKNUM, St. Paul, Minn. (3297). Son of Karner Knapp and Mary Elizabeth (Baldwin) Bucknum; grandson of Cyrus and Elizabeth (Church) Baldwin; great-grandson of *James Baldwin,* private Berkshire County Mass.. Militia, pensioned.

HENRY CLAY BURBANK, St. Paul, Minn. (3752). Son of Simeon and Nancy (Wilder) Burbank; grandson of *Samuel Burbank,* Captain Mass. troops, widow pensioned.

*HENRY McNIEL BURCHARD, died July 18, 1898 (3226). Son of Ely and Harriet (McNeil) Burchard; grandson of *Jonathan Burchard,* private Mass. troops, pensioned; great-grandson of *Henry McNeil,* private Mass. troops, pensioned.

JAMES C. BURCHARD, Marshall, Minn. (12129). Son of Henry McNiel and Eliza H. Burchard; grandson of Ely and Harriet (McNiel) Burchard; great-grandson of *Henry McNiel,* private Conn. troops; great-grandson of *Jonathan Burchard,* Artificer, Captain Hawes' Mass. Corps.

JOHN E. BURCHARD, St. Paul, Minn. (3051). Son of Henry McNeil and Eliza (Clark) Burchard; grandson of Ely and Harriet (McNeil) Burchard; great-grandson of *Jonathan Burchard,* Artificer Mass. troops, pensioned; great-grandson of *Henry McNeil,* private Conn. troops, pensioned.

*WILLIAM E. BURTON, died May 14, 1898 (3963). Son of Edwin M. and Lucy L. (Ford) Burton; grandson of William and Mary (Berry) Burton; great²-grandson of *William Burton,* Corporal Mass. Continental Line, widow pensioned.

WALLACE H. BUTRICK, St. Paul, Minn. (3256). Son of Charles H. and Polly (Warren) Butrick; grandson of Cyrus T. and Fanny (Dodge) Warren; great-grandson of *Zenas Warren,* private Mass. Continental troops.

WILLIAM HARRIS CAINE, Stillwater, Minn. (3757). Son of William and Mary M. (Harris) Caine; grandson of Samuel Denson and Lucy Shepard (Kent) Harris; great-grandson of *Zenas Kent,* private Fourth Conn. Line; great-grandson of *Samuel Harris,* private Seventh Conn. Continental Regt.

CHARLES S. CAIRNS, St. Paul, Minn. (3711). Son of Robert and Mary A. (Haynes) Cairns; grandson of Simeon and Jane (Cockins) Haynes; great-grandson of *Simeon Haynes,* private Second New Hampshire Continental Regt, pensioned.

HARRY CALDWELL, St. Paul, Minn. (3784). Son of Alfred and Martha (Baird) Caldwell; grandson of James and Ann (Booker) Caldwell; great-grandson of *James Caldwell,* frontier soldier, defender of Fort Henry, 1777; grandson of George and Jane (Wilson) Baird; great-grandson of *Absalom Baird,* Surgeon, Baldwin's Artillery Artificers.

JOHN FRANKLIN CALHOUN, Minneapolis, Minn. (3796). Son of David and Caroline Matilda (Cunningham) Calhoun; grandson of Thomas and Jean (Gray) Calhoun; great-grandson of *David Calhoun,* private Penna. Militia.

WILLIAM HART CARR, St. Paul, Minn. (3942). Son of Adam and Emma Matilda Carr; grandson of Joseph and Jane (Hart) Carr; great-grandson of *William Hart,* Major Second Battalion Bucks County Penna. Militia.

*HENRY LADD CARVER, died August 9, 1893 (3229). Son of Ralph W. and Relief E. (Ladd) Carver; grandson of *Aleric* (and Aseneth Tarbox) *Carver,* private Conn. troops, pensioned; great-grandson of *Solomon Tarbox,* Lieutenant Third Conn. Continental Line.

CHARLES W. CASTLE, St. Paul, Minn. (9809). Son of Henry A. and Margaret Wesley (Jaquess) Castle; grandson of Timothy Hunt and Julia Ann (Boyd) Castle; great-grandson of James and Elizabeth (Hastings) Boyd; great²-grandson of *Jonathan Hastings,* Corporal Mass. Militia; grandson of James F. and Mary (Sciple) Jaquess; great-grandson of Jonathan G. and Mary Wood (Smith) Jaquess; great²-grandson of *Jonathan Jaquess,* private, Sheldon's Light Dragoons.

HENRY ANSON CASTLE, St. Paul, Minn. (3996). Son of Timothy Hunt and Julia Ann (Boyd) Castle; grandson of James and Elizabeth (Hastings) Boyd; great-grandson of *Jonathan Hastings,* Corporal Mass. Militia; grandson of Philo and Jerusha (Dix) Castle; great-grandson of *Timothy Castle,* Lieutenant Conn. Militia; great-grandson of *Ozias Dix,* private Conn. Militia; great-grandson of *Abram Boyd,* private, Wheelock's Mass. Regt.

ABRAM H. CAVENDER, St. Paul, Minn. (3304). Son of James and Rachel (Butler) Cavender; grandson of *Charles Cavender,* Corporal New Hampshire Militia; grandson of *Jonathan Butler,* private Seventeenth Mass. Infantry.

JEHIEL WESTON CHAMBERLAIN, St. Paul, Minn. (3785). Son of George Harris and Antoinette (Weston) Chamberlin; grandson of Preston and Laura (Huntley) Chamberlin; great-grandson of Joseph and Nancy (McAllister) Chamberlin; great²-grandson of *Joseph Chamberlin,* First Lieutenant Vermont Militia; great³-grandson of *Richard Chamberlin,* private Vermont Militia.

JOSIAH BLODGET CHANEY, St. Paul, Minn. (3298). Son of Josiah and Elizabeth (Gowen) Chaney; grandson of *John Chaney, Jr.,* private Mass. Militia; great-grandson of *John Chaney,* private Mass. Militia.

WALTER L. CHAPIN, St. Paul, Minn. (3299). Son of George A. and Sarah H. (Davis) Chapin; grandson of Gilman and Sarah (Homans) Davis; great-grandson of Eliphalet and Hannah (Somes) Davis; great²-grandson of *Isaac Somes,* Captain of privateers, lost at sea.

ALSON CORNELIUS CHITTENDEN, Marshall, Minn. (3257). Son of Albert Cornelius and Patience Lavinia Chittenden; grandson of *Cornelius Chittenden,* private Second Conn. Regt, pensioned; great-grandson of *Nathaniel Chittenden,* private Second Conn. Line.

EDWIN SEDGWICK CHITTENDEN, St. Paul, Minn. (3243). Son of Hervey Orville and Nancy (Cowles) Chittenden; grandson of Hervey and Sarah (Pratt) Chittenden; great-grandson of *Jairus Chittenden,* private, Talcott's Conn. Regt; great²-grandson of *Daniel Chittenden,* private Conn. Militia; great-grandson of *Ethan Pratt,* private Sixth Conn. Regt; grandson of David and Nancy (Merwin) Cowles; great-grandson of David and Anner (Bidwell) Merwin; great²-grandson of *Miles Merwin,* Lieutenant Tenth Conn. Militia; great²-grandson of *Benjamin Bidwell,* Captain Twenty-third Conn. Militia; great-grandson of *David* (and Eunice Paine) *Cowles,* private Conn. Militia; great²-grandson of *John Cowles,* Second Lieutenant Fifth Conn. Line; great²-grandson of *Abner Paine,* private Mass. Militia.

NILES SEARLES CHITTENDEN, St. Paul, Minn. (3279). Son of Orville Henry and Nancy (Cowles) Chittenden; grandson of Hervey and Sarah (Pratt) Chittenden; great-grandson of *Jairus Chittenden,* private, Talcott's Conn. Regt; great-grandson of *Ethan Pratt,* private First Conn. Line; grandson of David and Nancy (Merwin) Cowles; great-grandson of David and Anner (Bidwell) Merwin; great²-grandson of *Miles Merwin,* Lieutenant Tenth Conn Militia; great²-grandson of *Benjamin Bidwell,* Captain Twenty-third Conn. Militia; great-grandson of *David* (and Eunice Paine) *Cowles,* private Conn. Militia; great²-grandson of *John Cowles,* Second Lieutenant Fifth Conn. Line; great²-grandson of *Abner Paine,* private Mass. Militia.

FREDERICK BUTTERFIELD CHUTE, Minneapolis, Minn. (12149). Son of Samuel Hewes anud Helen Editha Amelia (Day) Chute; grandson of Henry Holbrook and Rachel (Dodge) Day; great-grandson of *Enos Day*, private New Hampshire Continental service; grandson of James and Martha Hewes (Clapp) Chute; great-grandson of James and Mehitable (Thurston) Chute; great²-grandson of *Richard Thurston*, Member Committee of Safety.

LOUIS P. CHUTE, Minneapolis, Minn. (12150). Son of Samuel Hewes and Helen Editha Amelia (Day) Chute; grandson of James and Martha Hewes (Clapp) Chute; great-grandson of James and Mehitable (Thurston) Chute; great²-grandson of *Richard Thurston*, Member Committee of Safety; grandson of Henry Holbrook and Rachel (Dodge) Day; great-grandson of *Enos Day*, private New Hampshire Continental Service.

NELSON W. CLARK, Minneapolis, Minn. (3377). Son of Nelson W. and Elizabeth S. (Gilman) Clark; grandson of Jonathan C. and Sophia (Hidden) Gilman; great-grandson of *Samuel Hidden*, private, Johnson's Mass. Regt and privateersman.

THOMAS C. CLARK, Stillwater, Minn. (3285). Son of Nelson and Elizabeth S. Gilman (Hidden)) Clark; grandson of Samuel and Sophia Hidden; great-grandson of *Samuel Hidden*, private Mass. Militia, seaman in privateer service.

*FERDINAND S. CLEMMONS, died January 19, 1895 (3395). Son of Henry M. and Mary Ellen (Spaulding) Clemmons; grandson of Simon and Anna Atwel (Olney) Spaulding; great-grandson of *Nathaniel Spaulding*, Sergeant Conn. Militia, Lexington Alarm.

LOREN WARREN COLLINS, St. Cloud, Minn. (9808). Son of Charles Pierce and Abigail (Libby) Collins; grandson of Shubael and Abigail (Hoyt) Collins; great-grandson of *Benjamin Collins*, private New Hampshire Rangers Continentals, died near Monmouth, 1778.

JOSEPH S. COLT, Minneapolis, Minn. (3212). Son of Elisha and Elizabeth (Spencer) Colt; grandson of Joseph and Elizabeth (Seldon) Spencer; great-grandson of *Isaac Spencer*, private, Wadsworth's Conn. Brigade; great²-grandson of *Joseph Spencer*, Major-General Conn. troops, Member of Continental Congress.

WILLIAM COLVILL, Duluth, Minn. (3722). Son of William and Mary Cutting (Love) Colvill; grandson of George and Elizabeth (Campbell) Love; great-grandson of *Robert Love*, private Mass. troops, pensioned.

*AMZI W. COMFORT, died June 13, 1901. (3967). Son of Thomas and Abigail Comfort; grandson of *Richard Comfort*, private New York Continental troops.

FRANCIS V. COMFORT, Stillwater, Minn. (3968). Son of Amzi W. and Eliza Comfort; grandson of Thomas and Abigail Comfort; great-grandson of *Richard Comfort*, private New York Continental troops.

ROBERT D. CONE, Minneapolis, Minn. (3790). Son of Robert Cephas and Mary (Pratt) Cone; grandson of Jonathan and Abigal (Usher) Cone; great-grandson of *Cephas Cone*, private East Haddam Conn. Minutemen; grandson of Abijah and Polly (Post) Pratt; great-grandson of *Abijah Pratt*, private Third Conn. Line.

STEPHEN CHAMPLAIN COOK, St. Paul, Minn (3278). Son of John B. and Ellen E. (Champlin) Cook; grandson of Stephen and Minora L. (Pomroy) Champlin; great-grandson of *Stephen* (and Elizabeth Perry) *Champlin*, Sergeant Rhode Island troops and Conn. Line, pensioned; great²-grandson of *Freeman Perry*, President of Town Council of South Kingston, R. I., Asst. Secretary General Assembly.

WILLIAM D. CORNISH, St. Paul, Minn. (3321). Son of William Otis and Susannah Bennett(Wood) Cornish; grandson of William and Eunice (Soule) Cornish; great-grandson of *William Cornish*, private, Whitney's Mass. Regt, conductor, Craft's Artillery; grandson of David and Olive (Cobb) Wood; great-grandson of Andrew and Hannah F. (Oliver) Cobb; great²-grandson of *Andrew Cobb*, Second Lieutenant Rhode Island troops; great-grandson of *Peter Wood*, private Mass. troops; great³-grandson of *Edmund Wood*, private Rhode Island troops; great-grandson of *James* (and Eunice Thompson) *Soule*, private Mass. troops; great²-grandson of *William Soule*, private Mass. troops; great³-grandson of *Ebenezer Thompson*, private Mass. Militia.

ELWOOD S. CORSER, Minneapolis, Minn. (3283). Son of Caleb B. and Henrietta (Spencer) Corser; grandson of David and Judith (Burbank) Corser; great-grandson of *David Corser,* private Thirteenth New Hampshire Militia; grandson of Austin and Polly (Elwood) Spencer; great-grandson of *Richard Elwood, 2d,* Ensign First Tryon County New York Regt.

*LYMAN SMITH COTTON, died August 17, 1897 (3917). Son of Wiseman and Flora (Brown) Cotton; grandson of *Benjamin Cotton,* private First New Hampshire Line, pensioned.

BENJAMIN S. COWEN, St. Paul, Minn. (3733). Son of Benjamin Rush and Ellen (Thoburn) Cowen; grandson of Benjamin Sprague and Anne (Wood) Cowen; great-grandson of *Joseph* (and Phebe Sprague) *Cowen* (or Cowing) private Rhode Island Militia; great²-grandson of *Ebenezer Sprague,* Member of Rhode Island General Assembly.

CLIFFORD SHERMAN COWLES, St. Paul, Minn. (3721). Son of Elkanah and Lucia Harmony (Smith) Cowles; grandson of Elliot and Sally (Phelps) Cowles; great-grandson of *Oliver Phelps,* private Conn. troops, pensioned; great-grandson of *Joseph Cowles,* Corporal Conn. Line, prisoner.

FRANCIS MARION CROSBY, Hastings, Minn. (3725). Son of Eliel and Thankful (Allen) Crosby; grandson of Eli F. and Kate Forbes (or Forbush) Crosby; great-grandson of *Stephen Forbush* (or Forbes) private Vermont Militia.

HENRY LOUIS CRUTTENDEN, Northfield, Minn. (4456). Son of Hopestill and Cassandanna (Noble) Cruttenden; grandson of Martin and Abigail (Lane) Noble; great-grandson of Ezra Dibble and Eunice (Bostwick) Noble; great²-grandson of *Zadock Noble,* Lieutenant Conn. Militia, Member of Committee of Correspondence and Inspection.

FRANK W. M. CUTCHEON, St. Paul, Minn. (3783). Son of Byron M. and Marie Annie (Warner) Cutcheon; grandson of James McCutcheon; great-grandson of *Phedrais McCutcheon,* private New Hampshire troops.

FREEMAN LYMAN DAGGETT, St. Paul, Minn. (13110). Son of Lyman and Mary Eliza (Belding) Daggett; grandson of David and Betsey (Tobey) Daggett; great-grandson of *David Daggett,* Corporal Fourth Mass. troops.

*JAMES DARRAGH, died March 2, 1898 (3933). Son of Robert and Deborah (Hart) Darragh; grandson of Jesse and Martha (Mattison) Hart; great-grandson of *John Hart,* Signer of the Declaration of Independence.

*CUSHMAN KELLOGG DAVIS, died November 27, 1900 (3907). Son of Horatio N. and Clarissa F. (Cushman) Davis; grandson of Peter Newcombe and Sally (Kellogg) Cushman; great-grandson of *Nathaniel Cushman,* private Conn. Continental Line.

HENRY CHANDLER DAVIS, St. Paul, Minn. (3768). Son of Moses M. and Eunice E. (Dana) Davis; grandson of Moses Davis; great-grandson of *Moses Davis,* private Mass. Militia, pensioned.

WILLIAM BLAKE DEAN, St. Paul, Minn. (3703). Son of William and Aurelia (Butler) Dean; grandson of John and Elizabeth (Duck) Dean; great-grandson of *Philip Duck,* Corporal Fifth Penna. Battalion.

WILLIAM JOHN DEAN, St. Paul, Minn. (3704). Son of William Blake and Mary Katharine (Nicols) Dean; grandson of John and Caroline (Meeker) Nicols; great-grandson of Obadiah and Jerusha Cook (Harrison) Meeker; great²-grandson of *Obadiah Meeker,* Cornet New Jersey troops; grandson of William and Aurelia (Butler) Dean; great-grandson of John and Elizabeth (Duck) Dean; great²-grandson of *Philip Duck,* Corporal Lancaster County Penna. Militia.

ALBERT JARVIS DEANE, St. Paul, Minn. (3988). Son of Erasmus M. and Annie J. Deane; grandson of Jarvis and Nancy (Torrey) Deane; great-grandson of *Caleb Torrey,* private Mass. Militia.

WILBUR F. DECKER, Minneapolis, Minn. (13118). Son of James A. and Seraphina (Park) Decker; grandson of Samuel and Molly (Polly) Holman; great-grandson of *Elisha Holman,* Mass. Minuteman at Lexington Alarm.

HENRY ROCKWOOD DENNY, St. Paul, Minn. (9812). Son of Christopher C. and Susan Brigham (Rockwood) Denny; grandson of Joseph and Phœbe (Henshaw) Denny; great-grandson of *William Henshaw,* Adjutant-General, Colonel Mass. troops.

WILLIAM F. DICKINSON, Red Wood Falls, Minn. (3765). Son of William and Lucinda (Bisbee) Dickinson; grandson of Oliver and Elizabeth (Billings) Dickinson; great-grandson of *Waitstill Dickinson,* Minuteman of Amherst Mass. in Lexington Alarm.

LOUIS L. DODGE, Minneapolis, Minn. (3770). Son of Revillo C. and Nancy A. (Carrington) Dodge; grandson of Warren and Roxy (Blackman) Dodge; great-grandson of *Abimael Dodge,* private Mass. Militia; grandson of Rowland and Electa (Fosdick) Carrington; great-grandson of *William Fosdick,* Fifer Second Conn. Continental Regt.

ARCHIBALD ALEXANDER DOOLITTLE, St. Paul, Minn. (3344). Son of Henry L. and Sophia I. (Padlock) Doolittle; grandson of Ichabod M. and Olive Doolittle; great-grandson of *Ichabod Doolittle,* Captain Fifth Conn. Line.

WILLIAM THOMAS DONALDSON, White Bear Lake, Minn. (12126). Son of William Taylor and Rebecca Moore (Thorne) Donaldson; grandson of William Vicery and Susanne Penelope (Ring) Thorne; great-grandson of George and Rachel (Moore) Ring; great²-grandson of *Joseph Ring,* private Ninth Mass. Line.

EDWARD B. DORSEY, St. Paul, Minn. (9804). Son of Robert Allison and Annie (Walker) Dorsey; grandson of Jonathan H. and Mary Henderson (Allison) Dorsey; great-grandson of Robert and Mary (Elliott) Allison; great²-grandson of *John Allison,* Colonel Penna. Militia, Member of Penna. General Assembly.

WILLIAM ALLISON DORSEY, St. Paul, Minn. (13125). Son of Robert Allison and Annie (Walker) Dorsey; grandson of Jonathan H. and Mary Henderson (Allison) Dorsey; great-grandson of Robert and Mary (Elliott) Allison; great²-grandson of *John Allison,* Colonel Second Battalion Cumberland County Penna. Associators.

ARTHUR G. DOUGLASS, Minneapolis, Minn. (3969). Son of Ebenezer and Helen Maria (Graves) Douglass; grandson of Harry and Charlotte (Gregory) Graves; great-grandson of Seth and Prudence (Douglass) Gregory; great²-grandson of Nathaniel Douglass; great³-grandson of *Asa Douglass,* Major Seventeenth New York State Militia.

JAMES J. DOW, Faribault, Minn. (3240). Son of James C. and Hannah Gould (Bacon) Dow; grandson of Josiah and Jerusha (Gould) Bacon; great-grandson of *Silas Gould,* private Mass. Militia, Corporal Conn. troops, pensioned.

MARSHALL LEWIS DUNHAM, Minneapolis, Minn. (9818). Son of Gideon and Mary (Lewis) Dunham; grandson of *Chauncey Lewis,* private Conn. troops.

EDWARD WHITE DURANT, Stillwater, Minn. (3931). Son of William Winthrop and Susanna Lincoln (Marsh) Durant; grandson of Jackson and Dorcas (Fuller) Durant; great-grandson of *Edward Durant,* Marine in privateer service; great²-grandson of *Edward Durant,* Delegate to Mass. Provincial Congress of 1775; great-grandson of *Edward Fuller,* Lieutenant Mass. Militia.

CHARLES WOOD EBERLEIN, St. Paul, Minn. (13117). Son of Adam Litsenburger and Eliza Turner (Wood) Eberlein; grandson of Frederick and Eliza Kenner (Turner) Wood; great-grandson of Charles and Rebecca (Kenner) Turner; great²-grandson of *Rodham Kenner,* Member of Virginia Conventions and of House of Burgesses; great-grandson of William and Mary (Hoyt) Wood; great³-grandson of *Thomas Wood,* private Essex County Mass. troops.

ALBERT MATHEWSON EDDY, St. Paul, Minn. (3919). Son of Russell and Zeruah (Cary) Eddy; grandson of Mathewson and Annie (Russell) Eddy; great-grandson of *Willard Eddy,* private Rhode Island Militia, pensioned.

FRANCIS MARION EDDY, Glenwood, Minn. (3743). Son of Richard and Mary E. (Sanborn) Eddy; grandson of Richard and Susannah (Shaw) Eddy; great-grandson of *John Eddy,* Captain Rhode Island troops; grandson of Gilman Thomas and Mary E. (Hewes) Sanborn; great-grandson of Shubel and Mary (Bowdish) Hewes; great²-grandson of *George Robert Twelves Hewes,* private Mass. Militia, seaman Mass. Naval Service.

*ALBERT EDGERTON, died November 2, 1896 (3202). Son of *Roger* (and Betsey Cole) *Edgerton,* private Third Conn. Line; grandson of *Matthew Cole,* Captain Conn. Militia.

GEORGE BECKER EDGERTON, St. Paul, Minn. (3337). Son of Alonzo J. and Sarah C. Edgerton; grandson of Lorenzo and Margaret (Palmer) Edgerton; great-grandson of *Ozios Palmer,* private New York troops, pensioned.

CHARLES GOODELL EDWARDS, St. Paul, Minn. (3268). Son of William and Maria (Fitz Hugh) Edwards; grandson of *Perigrine Fitz Hugh,* Cornet Third Virginia Dragoons, Lieutenant-Colonel and Aide-de-camp to Washington.

MAURICE DWIGHT EDWARDS. St. Paul, Minn. (3959). Son of Richard and Catherine Pond (May) Edwards; grandson of Jonathan and Lucy (Woodbridge) Edwards; great-grandson of *Timothy Edwards,* Member of Mass. Provincial Congress and of Governor's Council; great-grandson of *Jahleel Woodbridge,* Captain Mass Minutemen, Member of Mass. Provincial Congress.

JOHN PAUL EGBERT, St. Paul, Minn. (3930). Son of David Norman and Margaret (Phillips) Egbert; grandson of *Laureuce Egbert,* private Philadelphia Militia.

LESTER BUSHNELL ELWOOD, Minneapolis, Minn. (4477). Son of Ephraim Bushnell and Mary Jane (Griswold) Elwood; grandson of Daniel and Hannah (Bushnell) Elwood; great-grandson of *Richard Elwood,* Ensign Tryon County New York Militia; great-grandson of *Ephraim Bushnell,* private Sixth Conn. Regt.

MILTON T. EMERY, St. Paul, Minn. (3943). Son of Tilley and Celia N. Emery; grandson of Joseph and Elizabeth Emery; great-grandson of *John Emery,* private Mass. Continental Line, pensioned.

JOHN ESPY, St. Paul, Minn. (3400). Son of James and Mary (Miller) Espy; grandson of John and Lovina (Inman) Espy; great-grandson of *George Espy,* private Lancaster County Penna. Militia.

BAMBRIDGE HOWARD EVANS, St. Paul, Minn. (13113). Son of Marcus C. and Nancy (Christy) Evans; grandson of Peter and Polly Combs (Baker) Evans; great-grandson of Peter and Ann (Rickens) Evans; great^2-grandson of *Peter Evans,* private Virginia Continental Line.

FLOYD HOWARD EVANS, St. Paul, Minn. (13114). Son of Bambridge Howard and Josephine (Daly) Evans; grandson of Marcus C. and Nancy (Christy) Evans; great-grandson of Peter and Polly Combs (Baker) Evans; great^3-grandson of Peter and Ann (Rickens) Evans; great^3-grandson of *Peter Evans,* private Virginia Continental Line.

JOHN I. H. FIELD, St. Paul, Minn. (3367). Son of Elbert and Lydia (Purdy) Field; grandson of Oliver and Lydia (Crane) Field; great-grandson of *Thaddeus Crane,* Colonel Westchester County New York Militia.

THADDEUS CRANE FIELD, St. Paul, Minn. (3366). Son of Oliver and Lydia (Crane) Field; great-grandson of *Thaddeus Crane,* Colonel Westchester County New York Militia.

ALFRED H. FITCH, Anoka, Minn. (3794). Son of Haynes and Caroline S. Fitch; grandson of Daniel and Elizabeth Fitch; great-grandson of *Haynes Fitch,* private Conn. Militia.

*WILLIAM W. FITCH, died April 19, 1900 (3795). Son of Haynes and Caroline S. Fitch; grandson of Daniel and Elizabeth Fitch; great-grandson of *Haynes Fitch,* private Conn. Militia.

DON F. FITZ GERALD, Minneapolis, Minn. (3971). Son of C. C. and Maria (Gomez) Fitz Gerald; grandson of John and Teresa Pease (Childs) Fitz Gerald; great-grandson of Ephraim and Mary (Woodworth) Childs; great^2-grandson of *Ephraim Woodworth,* Captain Thirteenth Albany County New York Militia.

REYNALDO J. FITZ GERALD, Minneapolis, Minn. (3961). Son of C. C. and Maria M. (Gomaz) Fitz Gerald; grandson of John and Teresa (Childs) Fitz Gerald; great-grandson of Ephraim and Mary (Woodworth) Childs; great^2-grandson of *Ephraim Woodworth,* Captain Thirteenth Albany County New York Militia.

HENRY A. FLINT, St. Paul, Minn. (3270). Son of Samuel M. and Cornelia (Craig) Flint; grandson of Augustus and Nancy (Vinton) Flint; great-grandson of *John Vinton,* Captain Sixteenth Mass. Continental Infantry; great-grandson of *Jonathan Flint,* Sergeant Conn. Line; great^2-grandson of *Nathaniel Flint, Jr.,* Conn. Minuteman; grandson of Samuel and Matilda (Parrish) Craig; great-grandson of *Alexander Craig,* Second Lieutenant New Hampshire Militia.

*RICHARD T. FLOURNOY, died November 12, 1899 (3962). Son of Albert Gallatin and Sarah (Hartzell) Flournoy; grandson of Gideon and Lois Flournoy; great-grandson of *Samuel Flournoy*, Sergeant Virginia Continental Line.

WALTER A. FOLAND, Benson, Minn. (3317). Son of Solomon and Sarah Belle Foland; grandson of Jacob and Elizabeth Foland; great-grandson of *Valentine Foland*, private Virginia troops.

SIMEON P. FOLSOM, St. Paul, Minn. (3719). Son of Jeremiah and Octavia (Howe) Folsom; grandson of *Tilly Howe*, Sergeant New Hampshire troops; grandson of *Levi Folsom*, private New Hampshire Mounted Infantry; great-grandson of *Jeremiah Folsom*, Lieutenant-Colonel Fourth New Hampshire Militia.

RICHARD CALVIN FOSDICK, St. Paul, Minn. (4458). Son of Orville and Hannah (McCulloch) Fosdick; grandson of Thomas Updike and Rachel (Armstrong) Fosdick; great-grandson of *Thomas Updike Fosdick*, Ensign Conn. troops; great²-grandson of *Thomas Fosdick*, Surgeon's Mate, Sixth Conn. Regt.

FREDERICK EMORY FOSTER, St. Paul, Minn. (13102). Son of William Hammond and Cornelia Bennett (Clark) Foster; grandson of John and Hannah (Lincoln) Foster; great-grandson of *John Foster*, private Mass. troops.

BENJAMIN E. FRANKLIN, Minneapolis, Minn. (3747). Son of Benjamin and Clara (Stowell) Franklin; grandson of Ira Stowell; great-grandson of *David Stowell*, Captain Vermont Militia.

*SAMUEL W. FURBER, died September 19, 1895 (3380). Son of Pierce P. and Mehitable (Wombley) Furber; grandson of *Richard Furber*, Sergeant New Hampshire Continental troops.

SAMUEL CHESTER GALE, Minneapolis, Minn. (3228). Son of Isaac and Tamar (Goddard) Gale; grandson of *Jonathan Gale*, private Third Mass. Line; great-grandson of *Isaac Gale*, Sergeant, Brewer's Mass. Regt.

WAKENE ALMONT GATES, St. Paul, Minn. (14102). Son of John and Julia Ann (Long) Gates; grandson of Isaac Warren and Betsie E. (Young) Gates; grand-grandson of Isaac and Sabra (French) Gates; great²-grandson of *Isaac Gates*, private Hampshire County Mass. Militia; great³-grandson of *William French*, Sergeant Ninth Mass. troops.

CHARLES GERRISH, St. Charles, Minn. (4490). Son of Joseph and Sarah (Church) Gerrish; grandson of *Samuel Gerrish*, private New Hampshire Continental troops.

*WILLIAM STODDARD GETCHELL, died May 10, 1896 (3925). Son of Ephriam and Anna Getchell; grandson of *Seth Getchell*, private Mass. Line, pensioned; great-grandson of *Abel Getchell*, private Mass Militia, died in service.

VAN RENSSELAER GIFFORD, Northfield, Minn. (4499). Son of *Elisha Gifford*, private New York troops, widow pensioned.

*CHARLES GILMAN, died May 30, 1895 (3955). Son of Samuel and Sarah (Jones) Gilman; grandson of Samuel and Alice (Gilman) Jones, great-grandson of *Antipas Gilman*, Member of New Hampshire Provincial Congress.

HENRY SLADE GOFF, Minneapolis, Minn. (3274). Son of Orange and Phebe Slade Goff; grandson of *John Goff*, private First New Hampshire Continental Regt, pensioned; great-grandson of *John Goff*, private New Hampshire troops; great²-grandson of *John Goff*, Member of New Hampshire Provincial Congress.

RUFUS E. GOFF, Stillwater, Minn. (9813). Son of John R. and Cynthia (Noyes) Goff; grandson of William and Vesta Goff; great-grandson of *James Goff*, Sergeant Mass. Continental Line.

*HENRY PARKER GOODENOW, died December 9, 1898 (3379). Son of Nathan C. and Mary A. (Williams) Goodenow; grandson of Levi Morrell and Fidelia (Baker) Williams; great-grandson of Daniel and Elizabeth (Prescott) Baker; great²-grandson of *Samuel Prescott*, private Mass Line, pensioned.

CHARLES H. GOODSELL, Fergus Falls, Minn. (3904). Son of Charles M. and Abby (Jennings) Goodsell, grandson of Peter and Elizabeth R. (Morehouse) Goodsell; great-grandson of *Lewis Goodsell*, Captain Conn. State Troops.

*HIRAM PERRY GRANT, died October 5, 1897 (3296). Son of Joseph and Lucy (Cram) Grant; grandson of *John Grant,* Second Lieutenant, Glover's Marblehead Regt and Mass. Artillery; grandson of David and Sarah (Putnam) Cram; great-grandson of *Ephraim Putnam, Jr.,* private New Hampshire Militia; great²-grandson of *Ephraim Putnam,* private New Hampshire Militia.

JAMES COLFAX GRANT, Minneapolis, Minn. (3911). Son of Lewis Addison and Mary Helen (Pierce) Grant; grandson of James and Betsy (Wyman) Grant; great-grandson of *David Wyman,* private Mass. Militia; grandson of Alfred and Abigail Maynard (Rockwood) Pierce; great-grandson of John and Judith (Thompson) Pierce; great²-grandson of *John Pierce,* Captain, Chesterfield New Hampshire Militia.

*WILLIAM HENRY GRANT, died August 8, 1901 (3258). Son of James and Naomi (Cram) Grant; grandson of *John Grant,* Second Lieutenant, Glover's Marblehead Regt. and Mass. Artillery; grandson of David and Sarah (Putnam) Cram; great-grandson of *Ephraim Putnam, Jr.,* private New Hampshire Militia; great²-grandson of *Ephraim Putnam,* private New Hampshire Militia.

WILLIAM HENRY GRANT, Jr., St. Paul (3295). Son of William H. and Martha (McCaine) Grant; grandson of James and Naomi (Cram) Grant; great-grandson of *John Grant,* Second Lieutenant, Glover's Marblehead Regt. and Mass. Artillery; great-grandson of David and Sarah (Putnam) Cram; great²-grandson of *Ephraim Putnam, Jr.,* private New Hampshire Militia; great³-grandson of *Ephraim Putnam,* private New Hampshire Militia.

JESSE ASHTON GREGG, St. Paul, Minn. (3995). Son of Cephas and Mary (Newton) Gregg; grandson of Enos Wood and Sarah (Work) Newton; great-grandson of *David Newton,* private Vermont Militia.

JAMES PERRY GRIBBEN, St. Paul, Minn. (4498). Son of Samuel White and Elizabeth (Mathews) Morgan; grandson of William Groom and Phœbe (Campbell) Morgan; great-grandson of *Robert Morgan,* Ensign Maryland Flying Camp.

CHARLES W. HACKETT, St. Paul, Minn. (3305). Son of Ephraim and Lois (Butler) Hackett; grandson of *Jonathan Butler,* Orderly Sergeant Seventeenth Mass. Regt.

WILLIAM JOHN HAHN, Minneapolis, Minn. (3791). Son of Joseph and Lavinta M. Hahn; grandson of *John Hahn,* Ensign and Wagon-Master, Berks County Penna. Militia.

CHARLES F. W. HALL, St. Paul, Minn. (9803). Son of William A. and Lucy J. (McMillan) Hall; grandson of Andrew and Effie D. (Wheeler) McMillan; great-grandson of *Samuel Wheeler,* private Penna. Militia.

HARLAN PAGE HALL, St. Paul, Minn. (3742). Son of Lyman Wolcott and Ann B. (Smith) Hall; grandson of John and Laura (Wolcott) Hall; great-grandson of *Lyman Hall,* Lieutenant Mass. Militia; great²-grandson of *Jabez Hall,* Captain Mass. Militia, died in service.

*LYMAN WOLCOTT HALL, died January 14, 1897 (3741). Son of John and Laura (Wolcott) Hall; grandson of *Lyman Hall,* Lieutenant Mass. Militia; great-grandson of *Jabez Hall,* Captain Mass. Militia, died in service.

*GEORGE BLIGHT HALSTEAD, died September 6, 1901 (3909). Son of Oliver Spencer and Mary Clark (Hatfield) Halstead; grandson of Morris and Abigail (Clark) Hatfield; great-grandson of John and Sarah (Badgley) Clark; great²-grandson of *Abraham Clark,* Signer of the Declaration of Independence; grandson of Caleb and Ann (Spencer) Halstead; great-grandson of *Oliver Spencer,* Colonel New Jersey Continental troops; great³-grandson of *Mathais Ogden,* Colonel First New Jersey Continental Line.

EVERETT HAMMONS, Anoka, Minn. (3251). Son of David and Martha Hammons; grandson of Edmund and Betsey (O'Brien) Hammons; great-grandson of *John O'Brien,* private, Jackson's Mass. Regt., prisoner.

EGBERT GILLISS HANDY, St. Paul, Minn. (3352). Son of Isaac William Ker and Rebecca (Dilworth) Handy; grandson of James Henry and Maria Ann Pitts (Gilliss) Handy; great-grandson of Isaac and Betsy Gale (Graham) Handy; great²-grandson of *George Handy,* patriot of Maryland, contributed money and vessels.

WILLIAM COLLINS HANDY, St. Paul, Minn. (13111). Son of William Collins and Marie Lettice Preston (Breckinridge) Handy; grandson of William Washington and Sally Brown (Upshur) Handy; great-grandson of William and Betsey (Ker) Handy; great²-grandson of *George Handy,* Captain, Lee's Light Dragoons; grandson of Robert J. and Ann Sophronisba (Preston) Breckinridge; great-grandson of *John* (and Mary Hopkins Cabell) *Breckinridge,* subaltern Virginia Militia; great²-grandson of *Joseph Cabell,* Surgeon Continental Army, Commander of Buckingham Militia; great-grandson of Francis and Sarah Buchanan (Campbell) Preston; great²-grandson of *William Preston,* Member of Committee of Safety, Colonel Virginia troops, also of *William Campbell,* Brigadier-General Virginia Militia, died in service at Yorktown.

SILAS N. HARRINGTON, Marshall, Minn. (4463). Son of Nelson and Nancy Harrington; grandson of Silas and Betsey (Dickinson) Harrington; great-grandson of *Thomas Dickinson,* Sergeant Mass. Continental troops, pensioned.

SIMEON M. HAYES, St. Paul, Minn. (3361). Son of Charles C. and Florence E. (Mills) Hayes; grandson of Simeon and Maria L. (Smith) Mills; great-grandson of Martin and Clarissa (Tuttle) Mills; great²-grandson of *Constantine Mills,* private Conn. troops, pensioned; great²-grandson of *Clement Tuttle,* private Fifth Conn. Line.

JAMES CLARK HAYNES, Minneapolis, Minn. (3935). Son of James and Eliza A. (Clark) Haynes; grandson of David and Martha (Wilson) Haynes; great-grandson of *Joseph Haynes, Jr.,* First Lieutenant New Hampshire Militia; great²-grandson of *Joseph Haynes,* Member of Mass. Provincial Congress and of Haverhill Committee of Safety.

SHERMAN S. HESSELGRAVE, St. Paul, Minn. (4495). Son of Robert V. and Amanda (Livingston) Hesselgrave; grandson of Abraham Livingston, Jr.; great-grandson of *Abraham Livingston, Sr.,* Captain New York troops.

CHESTER GOSS HIGBEE, St. Paul, Minn. (3994). Son of Enos J. and Lucy M. (Patch) Higbee; grandson of *Ephraim Patch, Jr.,* private, Porter's Mass. Regt.

*IRA HOAR, died March 17, 1898 (9805). Son of *Timothy Hoar,* matross Mass. Artillery.

FREDERICK AUGUSTUS HODGE, Pine City, Minn. (3953). Son of Samuel B. and Lucretia (Guild) Hodge; grandson of Joseph and Rebecca (Felton) Guild; great-grandson of *Joseph Guild,* Captain Mass. Continental Line, Member of Committee of Correspondence and Safety and of Mass. General Court.

EDWIN R. HOLCOMBE, St. Paul, Minn. (3755). Son of Edwin V. and Adele Sarah (Soulard) Holcombe; grandson of William and Martha (Wilson) Holcombe; great-grandson of Emley and Mary Skillman Holcombe; great²-grandson of *Richard Holcombe,* private New Jersey Militia; grandson of James G. and Eliza (Hunt) Soulard; great-grandson of *Thomas Hunt,* Brigade Major Mass. Continental troops.

FRED E. HOUGH, St. Paul, Minn. (3713). Son of Sherwood and Frances L. (Morrow) Hough; grandson of Thomas J. and Mahala (Strong) Hough; great-grandson of *Josiah Strong,* private Fifth Conn. Line, pensioned.

JAMES SEYMOUR HOUGH, St. Paul, Minn. (12134). Son of Thomas Jefferson and Mahala (Strong) Hough; grandson of *Josiah Strong,* private Fifth Conn. Line, pensioned.

*SHERWOOD HOUGH, died March 7, 1893 (3209). Son of Thomas J. and Mahala (Strong) Hough; grandson of *Josiah Strong,* private Fifth Conn. Line, pensioned.

SHERWOOD HOUGH, JR., St. Paul, Minn. (3714). Son of Sherwood and Frances L. (Morrow) Hough; grandson of Thomas J. and Mahala (Strong) Hough; great-grandson of *Josiah Strong,* private Fifth Conn. Line, pensioned.

JOHN F. HOYT, St. Paul, Minn. (3732). Son of Benjamin F. and Elizabeth (Haney) Hoyt; grandson of Elijah and Mary (Quintard) Hoyt; great-grandson of *Peter Quintard,* Sergeant Ninth Conn. Militia; great²-grandson of *Isaac Quintard,* Captain Ninth Conn. Militia, pensioned.

LORENZO HOYT, St. Paul, Minn. (3772). Son of Benjamin Franklin and Elizabeth (Haney) Hoyt; grandson of Elijah and Mary (Quintard) Hoyt; great-grandson of *Peter Quintard,* Sergeant Ninth Conn. Militia; great²-grandson of *Isaac Quintard,* Captain Ninth Conn. Militia, pensioned.

LUCIUS F. HUBBARD, Red Wing, Minn. (3754). Son of Charles and Margaret (Van Valkenberg) Hubbard; grandson of Lucius and Anne (Pomeroy) Hubbard; great-grandson of *Israel Hubbard,* Member of Mass. Provincial Congress, and of Mass. General Court.

LUCIUS VIRGILIOUS HUBBARD, Red Wing, Minn. (13107). Son of Lucius F. and Amelia (Thomas) Hubbard; grandson of Charles and Margaret (Van Valkenberg) Hubbard; great-grandson of Lucius and Anne (Pomeroy) Hubbard; great²-grandson of *Israel Hubbard,* Delegate Mass. Provincial Congress.

*WILLIAM HENRY HUBBARD, died February 7, 1898 (3923). Son of Isaac Watts and Sarah (Townsend) Hubbard; grandson of *Watts Hubbard, Jr.,* private Vermont Militia.

SEWARD L. HUME, St. Paul, Minn. (3294). Son of Seward Buckman and Caroline E. (Storer) Hume; grandson of John L. and Ruth (Preble) Storer; great-grandson of *Esaias Preble,* Captain Mass. Minutemen.

WILLIAM F. HUNT, St. Paul, Minn. (4451). Son of Henry Calvin and Katharine (Flickinger) Hunt; grandson of Edward and Rachel (Shafor) Hunt; great-grandson of *Peter Shafor,* private New Jersey State Troops.

JAMES HATCH HUNTINGTON, Minneapolis, Minn. (12148). Son of James and Rachel (Barbank) Huntington; grandson of Perez and Abigail (Hatch) Huntington; great-grandson of *Christopher Huntington,* private, McClellan's Conn. troops.

JAMES HENRY HUNTINGTON, Minneapolis, Minn. (3358). Son of Henry H. and Sophia (Parker) Huntington; grandson of *James Huntington,* Drum-Major Third Conn. Line.

RUKARD HURD, St. Paul, Minn. (3293). Son of Edward and Harriet (Duncan) Hurd; grandson of Rukard and Mary (Osborn) Hurd; great-grandson of *Nathan Hurd,* Captain, Eighth Battalion Wadsworth's Conn. Brigade; great-grandson of *Ethan Osborn,* private Conn. troops, pensioned; great²-grandson of *John Osborn,* Lieutenant, Baldwin's Regt of Artificers.

ROY PAINE INGMUNDSON, St. Paul, Minn. (3723). Son of Tugman and Susan (Paulk) Ingmundson; grandson of Charles and Harriet T. (Leach) Paulk; great-grandson of Perez and Achsah (Reeve) Paulk; great²-grandson of *David Paulk,* private Conn. Militia; great²-grandson of *Benjamin Reeve,* Lieutenant Vermont Militia.

JAMES E. JACKMAN, Stillwater Minn. (9807). Son of Henry A. and Saviah (Blanchard) Jackman; grandson of Joseph and Louisa (Murphy) Jackman; great-grandson of Henry and Deborah (Whitehouse) Jackman; great²-grandson *of Richard Jackman,* private New Hampshire Militia.

FREMONT NATHAN JAYNES, Minneapolis, Minn. (4621). Son of Henry Clinton and Almira (Jacobs) Jaynes; grandson of Nathan and Celinda (Dexter) James; great-grandson of *Solomon James,* Sergeant Mass Militia.

CHARLES FREEMAN JEWETT, St. Paul, Minn. (3903). Son of Richard H. L. and Eliza (Nutting) Jewett; grandson of Charles and Lucy Adams (Tracy) Jewett; great-grandson of Fanning and Lucy (Adams) Tracy; great²-grandson of *William Adams,* Sergeant Third Conn. Continental Regt.; grandson of Truman and Mary G. Nutting; great-grandson of *John Nutting,* private Twelfth Mass. Continental Regt.

RICHARD HENRY LEE JEWETT, St. Paul, Minn. (3908). Son of Charles and Lucy Adams (Tracy) Jewett; grandson of Fanning and Lucy (Adams) Tracy; great-grandson of *William Adams,* Sergeant Third Conn. Continental Regt., pensioned.

WILLIAM PARKER JEWETT, St. Paul, Minn. (3319). Son of Charles and Lucy Adams (Tracy) Jewett; grandson of Fanning and Lucy (Adams) Tracy; great-grandson of *William Adams,* Sergeant Third Conn. Continental Regt.

ALBERT N. JOHNSON, Benson, Minn. (3216). Son of Daniel and Sophia H. Johnson; grandson of John Johnson; great-grandson of *James Johnson,* private soldier, pensioned

*ALFRED B. JOHNSON, U. S. Army, died March 18, 1897 (3255). Son of Richard W. and Rachel E. Johnson; grandson of James and Louisa L. Johnson; great-grandson of *James Johnson,* private Virginia troops.

CHARLES W. JOHNSON, St. Paul, Minn. (9801). Son of William H. and Harriet L. (McCarthy) Johnson; grandson of Oran and Sarah (Lobdell) Johnson; great-grandson of Abijah and Mary (Little) Lobdell; great-grandson of *John Little,* Captain Tryon County New York Militia.

RICHARD W. JOHNSON, St. Paul, Minn. (3261). Son of James and Louisa L. Johnson; grandson of *James Johnson,* private Virginia Line.

*RICHARD W. JOHNSON, died April 21, 1897 (3392). Son of Richard W. and Rachel (Steele) Johnson; grandson of James and Louisa L. (Brigham) Johnson; great-grandson of *James Johnson,* private Virginia Militia.

CHARLES L. JOHNSTON, St. Paul, Minn. (4487). Son of Daniel S. B. and Hannah Coffin (Stanton) Johnston; grandson of Levi and Evelina (Buck) Johnston; great-grandson of *William Johnston,* Captain Second New York Artillery.

EDWARD R. JOHNSTONE, St. Paul, Minn. (3394). Son of Mervin E. and Julia (Waters) Johnstone; grandson of John and Wealthy (Doubleday) Waters; great-grandson of *Ammi Doubleday,* private First Conn. Line.

EDWARD J. JONES, St. Paul, Minn. (3368). Son of Oliver Field and Henrietta Jones; grandson of Jabez and Sally (Crane) Jones; great-grandson of *Thaddeus Crane,* Colonel Westchester County New York Militia.

*WILLIAM H. KELLEY, died April 3, 1900 (3221). Son of William R. and Nancy (Hancock) Kelley; grandson of William and Elizabeth (Robinson) Kelley; great-grandson of *Caleb Robinson,* Major New Hampshire Line; grandson of *Nathan Hancock,* fifer First Mass. Continental Regt.

HARRY CLAY KESSLER, Butte, Mont. (3782). Son of John and Sophia Richards (Steerer) Kessler; grandson of John and Catherine (Voigh) Kessler, Jr.; great-grandson of *John Kessler, Sr.,* Midshipman, Captain of Marines, Continental Navy, prisoner, pensioned.

CHANDLER WALDO KIBBEE, St. Paul, Minn. (3315). Son of P. Chandler and Lucinda (Waldo) Kibbee; grandson of Abner and Sally (Goss) Waldo; great-grandson of *Edward Waldo,* First Lieutenant New Hampshire Militia.

WALLACE WARREN KILGORE, Red Wing, Minn. (3705). Son of Isaac P. and Sarah Ella Kilgore; grandson of Alvah and Polly (Powers) Kilgore; great-grandson of John and Anna (York) Kilgore; great²-grandson of *John Kilgore,* private Fifth Mass. Continental Line, pensioned.

DAVID LANSING KINGSBURY, St. Paul, Minn. (3902). Son of Lansing and Fanny Montague (Southworth) Kingsbury; grandson of William Throop and Harriet (Montague) Southworth; great-grandson of *William Southworth,* Major Rhode Island troops; great-grandson of Nathaniel and Eleanor (Minor) Montague; great²-grandson of *Richard Montague,* Captain Mass. troops; grandson of David and Delina (Bowen) Kingsbury; great-grandson of *Daniel Kingsbury,* Member of the Committee of Safety of Keene, New Hampshire; Member of Provincial Congress.

HENRY MARTIN KINNEY, Winona, Minn. (12135). Son of Martin Palmer and Mellissa Amelia (Carpenter) Kinney; grandson of Eleazar and Fanny (Craft) Kinney; great-grandson of *Jesse Carpenter,* private, Huntington's Conn. Continentals.

WILLIAM HENRY KNAPP, Rochester, Minn. (4484). Son of William H. and Mary A. (Wadsworth) Knapp; grandson of Henry and Laura (Thompson) Wadsworth; great-grandson of *Hezekiah Wadsworth,* private, Wadsworth's Conn. Brigade.

JOHN POWER KNOWLES, St. Paul, Minn. (3786). Son of John P. and Mary Howland (Everett) Knowles; grandson of Amherst and Penelope (Howland) Everett; great-grandson of *John Howland,* private Rhode Island State Regt.

HENRY WILSON LAMBERTON, Winona, Minn. (4470). Son of Robert and Mary (Harkness) Lamberton; grandson of *William Harkness,* Ensign Cumberland County Penna. Associators.

GEORGE CURTIS LANDON, Plainview, Minn. (4468). Son of Charles O. and Sarah M. (Curtiss) Landon; grandson of Eli and Piera (Pond) Curtiss; great-grandson of Elisha and Anna (Northrop) Curtiss; great²-grandson of *Jesse Curtiss,* Major Conn. Militia.

WILLIAM JAY LANDON, Winona, Minn. (4462). Son of Charles O. and Sarah M. (Curtiss) Landon; grandson of Eli and Peria (Pond) Curtiss; great-grandson of Elisha and Anna (Northrop) Curtiss; great²-grandson of *Jesse Curtiss,* Major Conn. troops.

NATHANIEL PITT LANGFORD, St. Paul, Minn. (3345). Son of George and Chloe (Sweeting) Langford; grandson of *George Langford,* Corporal Mass. troops; grandson of *Nathaniel Sweeting,* Lieutenant Mass. Continental Line; great-grandson of *Lewis Sweeting,* Surgeon, Mass. troops, Member of Committee of Safety.

GEORGE EMERSON LEACH, Minneapolis, Minn. (9811). Son of William Benton and Mary (Hammond) Leach; grandson of James and Tryphenia (Benton) Leach; great-grandson of *William Leach,* Ensign New Hampshire Militia and Mass. Line; grandson of Amariah and Anna (Cook) Hammond; great-grandson of *Jonathan Cook,* Corporal New York troops.

WILLIAM BENTON LEACH, Minneapolis, Minn. (3965). Son of James and Tryphenia (Benton) Leach; grandson of *William* (and Molly Crombie) *Leach,* Ensign New Hampshire troops; great-grandson of *Hugh Crombie,* private New Hampshire troops.

*WALTER C. LEAVITT, died March 11, 1893 (3292). Son of David and Marcia J. (Emery) Leavitt; grandson of Jonathan and Hannah (Cheney) Emery; great-grandson of *David Emery,* private Mass. Continental Line, and of Washington's Life Guards.

ORRIS E. LEE, Stillwater, Minn. (12142). Son of William Henry and Sarah Cyrene (Marsh) Lee; grandson of Lyman and Harriet (Rathburn) Lee; great-grandson of William and Irene (Niles) Rathburn; great²-grandson of *Daniel Rathburn* (Rathbun), private Berkshire County Mass. Militia; grandson of Perley and Sarah (Eames) Marsh; great-grandson of *Jesse* (and Charity Stearns) *Marsh,* private Worcester County Mass. troops; great-grandson of *Eliphaz Stearns,* Lieutenant Third Worcester County Mass. troops; great-grandson of Isaac and Betsey (Woodward) Eames; great³-grandson of *Ezra Eames,* Captain Fifth Middlesex County Mass. troops.

WILLIAM EDWIN LEONARD, Minneapolis, Minn. (4497). Son of William Huntingdon and Jane Augusta (Preston) Leonard; grandson of Earl Clapp and Harriet (Fox) Preston; great-grandson of Esek and Sallie (Clapp) Preston; great²-grandson of *Earl Clapp,* Captain Twenty-first Mass. Continental Infantry.

WILLIAM HURLEY LIGHTNER, St. Paul, Minn. (3356). Son of Milton Clarkson and Martha Hurley (Baldy) Lightner; grandson of Peter and Sarah (Hurley) Baldy; great-grandson of *Paul Baldy,* private Penna. Militia; great²-grandson of *Jacob Baldy,* Captain Berks County Penna. Militia; grandson of Nathaniel Ferree and Maria (Ellmaker) Lightner; great-grandson of Peter and Susanna (Carpenter) Ellmaker; great²-grandson of *Leonard Ellmaker,* private Penna. State Troops; great³-grandson of *Jacob Carpenter,* Captain Penna. State Troops.

CLEMENT A. LOUNSBERRY, Fargo, N. D. (3978). Son of Rufus and Sarah (Weeks) Lounsberry; grandson of Joseph and Mary (Whitney) Lounsberry; great-grandson of *Michael Lounsberry,* private Conn. Militia; grandson of Luther and Sarah (Benedict) Weeks; great-grandson of *Philip Weeks,* killed in Wyoming Massacre, July 3, 1778; great²-grandson of *Jonathan Weeks,* Defender of Wyoming Settlement, captured and released; great-grandson of *Samuel Benedict,* First Lieutenant Conn. State Troops.

*WILLIAM McCAINE, died January 6, 1901 (3266). Son of David and Mary (Bickford) McCaine; grandson of *Barnet McCaine* (or Caine), private New Hampshire Militia; grandson of *David Bickford,* private New Hampshire troops.

*CHARLES M. McCLUER, died October 24, 1894 (3744). Son of William Monroe and Helen A. (Jencks) McCluer; grandson of Charles R. and Jerusha (Cady) Jencks; great-grandson of *Benjamin Jencks,* private Rhode Island State Troops; great-grandson of Eber and Anna (Cady) Spellman; great³-grandson of *Samuel Spellman,* private Seventh Conn. Line.

*HARRISON T. McCLUNG, died July 17, 1897 (3767). Son of John W. and Mary (Allen) McClung; grandson of John A. and Eliza (Johnson) McClung; great-grandson of William and Susan Tarlton (Marshall) McClung; Clung; great-grandson of *Thomas Marshall,* Colonel Virginia Infantry.

ROBERT LAIRD McCORMICK, Hayward, Wis. (3396). Son of Alexander and Jane Hayes (Laird) McCormick; grandson of John Fleming and Agnes (White) McCormick; great-grandson of *John McCormick,* Ensign, Plunkett's Penna. Battalion; great-grandson of *Hugh White,* Colonel, Northumberland County Penna. Militia, Member of Committee of Safety; grandson of Robert Hayes and Maria (Nevins) Laird; great-grandson of Moses and Jane (Hayes) Laird; great²-grandson of *Robert Hayes,* Second Lieutenant Northampton County Penna. Militia; great-grandson of Christian and Lucretia (Chamberlain) Nevins; great²-grandson of *William Chamberlain,* Lieutenant-Colonel Second New Jersey Regt.

ANDREW P. McGILL, St. Paul, Minn. (3389). Son of Charles D. and Angeline (Martin) McGill; grandson of Armand and Mary (Ryan) Martin; great-grandson of *Charles Martin,* Sergeant-Major Penna. State Troops, and Armand's Partizan Legion; great-grandson of *John Ryan,* private Penna. troops, pensioned.

CHARLES H. McGILL, St. Paul, Minn. (3387). Son of Andrew R. and Eliza (Bryant) McGill; grandson of Charles D. and Angeline (Martin) McGill; great-grandson of Armand and Mary (Ryan) Martin; great²-grandson of *Charles Martin,* Sergeant-Major Penna. State Troops, and Armand's Partizan Legion; great²-grandson of *John Ryan,* private Penna. troops, pensioned.

ROBERT C. McGILL, St. Paul, Minn. (3712). Son of Andrew R. and Eliza McGill; grandson of Charles D. and Angeline (Martin) McGill; great-grandson of Armand and Mary (Ryan) Martin; great²-grandson of *Charles Martin,* Sergeant-Major Penna. State Troops, and Armand's Partisan Legion; great²-grandson of *John Ryan,* private Penna. troops, pensioned.

JOSEPH McKIBBIN, St. Paul, Minn. (12137). Son of William Campbell and Jane Denny (Brackenridge) McKibbin; grandson of Chambers and Jane Bell McKibbin; great-grandson of *Jeremiah McKibbin,* Corporal Sixth Penna. Line.

CHARLES EDWIN McMILLAN, Lu Verne, Minn. (9806). Son of Andrew and Effie D. (Wheeler) McMillan; grandson of *Samuel Wheeler,* private Penna. Militia.

FRANK G. McMILLAN, Minneapolis, Minn. (12128). Son of Andrew and Susan (Greggs) McMillan; grandson of John and Mehitible (Osgood) McMillan; great-grandson of *Andrew McMillan,* Colonel New Hampshire troops.

JOHN HERBERT McMILLAN, Minneapolis, Minn. (13104). Son of Charles Edwin and Lois Velma (Richardson) McMillan; grandson of Andrew and Effie D. (Wheeler) McMillan; great-grandson of *Samuel Wheeler,* private Philadelphia County Militia.

*SAMUEL J. R. McMILLAN, died October 3, 1897 (3328). Son of Thomas L. and Jane (Gormly) McMillan; grandson of John and Elizabeth (Gill) Gormly; great-grandson of *John Gill,* private Fifth Penna. Line; grandson of *Samuel McMillan,* private Maryland Line.

WILLIAM F. McMILLAN, St. Paul, Minn. (13105). Son of Andrew and Effie D. (Wheeler) McMillan; grandson of *Samuel Wheeler,* private Philadelphia County Militia.

WILLIAM WASHINGTON McPHERSON, Stillwater, Minn. (3397). Son of Robert Grier and Millissent (Washington) McPherson; grandson of William Temple and Margaret (Fletcher) Washington; great-grandson of George Steptoe and Lucy (Payne) Washington; great²-grandson of *Samuel Washington,* Colonel Virginia Line; grandson of Robert Grier and Maria (Davis) McPherson; great-grandson of John and Sarah (Smith) McPherson; great²-grandson of *Robert McPherson,* Colonel York County Penna. Militia.

JOSEPH S. MACKEY, St. Paul, Minn. (3901). Son of Daniel and Sarah R. (Hanover) Mackey; grandson of James and Betsey (Bloodgood) Hanover; great-grandson of *William Bloodgood,* private New Jersey Militia.

WILLIAM R. MANDIGO, Fargo, N. D. (9802). Son of James William and Mary (Clark) Mandigo; grandson of Jeremiah Mandigo, Jr.; great-grandson of *Jeremiah Mandigo,* private and Artificer New York troops, pensioned.

NORVAL MARCHAND, St. Paul, Minn. (4460). Son of John Irwin and Mary Elizabeth (Irwin) Marchand; grandson of Daniel and Jane (Irwin) Marchand; great-grandson of *John Irwin,* Commissary-General Western Department Continental Army.

JAMES COX MARKOE, St. Paul, Minn. (3287). Son of William and Maria D. (Cox) Markoe; grandson of John and Hitty (Cox) Markoe; great-grandson of *Abram Markoe,* Captain Philadelphia City Troop.

EUGENE MARSHALL, Caledonia, Minn. (9815). Son of Hayward and Almira (Wild) Marshall; grandson of Richard and Rhoda (Cary) Wild; great-grandson of *Simeon* (and Mary Howard) *Cary,* Colonel Mass. troops; grandson of Hayward and Olive Marshall; great-grandson of Joseph and Olive (Manly) Haywood; great²-grandson of *Daniel Manly,* private Mass. Militia; great²-grandson of *Daniel Howard,* private Mass. Militia.

*WILLIAM RAINEY MARSHALL, died January 8, 1896. (3385). Son of Joseph and Abigail Black (Shaw) Marshall; grandson of *David Marshall,* Second Lieutenant Fifth Penna. Line; grandson of *Samuel Shaw,* private Penna. troops, pensioned.

*EDWIN COOLEY MASON, U. S. Army, died April 30, 1898. (3964). Son of Samson and Minerva (Needham) Mason; grandson of Hail Mason; great-grandson of *Samson Mason,* volunteer at Battle of Bennington.

WELLINGTON C. MASTERMAN, Stillwater, Minn. (3924). Son of Joseph N. and Abby (Prescott) Masterman; grandson of Marmaduke and Phœbe (Nichols) Masterman; great-grandson of *James* (and Hannah Dows) *Masterman,* privateersman; great²-grandson of *Benjamin Dows,* Corporal Mass. Militia.

FRANK WILLIAM MATSON, St. Paul, Minn. (9814). Son of William Thomas and Martha Isabel Johnston (Bottum) Matson; grandson of Edwin A. and Mary J. (Smith) Bottum; great-grandson of William and Amy (Robinson) Bottum; great²-grandson of *James Bottum,* private, Conn. Militia, Lexington Alarm.

GEORGE EUGENE MAXWELL, Minneapolis, Minn. (4491). Son of Benjamin and Clarissa (Munson) Maxwell; grandson of Benjamin and Mary (Cheney) Maxwell; great-grandson of *Benjamin Maxwell,* Lieutenant Hampshire County Mass. Militia.

FRANK H. MELLEN, Minneapolis, Minn. (3927). Son of H. H. and Charlotte (Ferguson) Mellen; grandson of Henry and Alice (Harris) Mellen; great-grandson of Nathan and Polly (Fox) Mellen; great²-grandson of *William Mellen,* Delegate to the Vermont Conventions of 1777.

ALANSON WILDER MERRIAM, St. Paul, Minn. (3954). Son of John L. and Helen M. (Wilder) Merriam; grandson of William S. and Rebecca (Ismon) Merriam; great-grandson of William B. and Rebecca (Cook) Merriam; great²-grandson of *William Merriam,* Bedford Mass. Minuteman in Concord Fight.

WILLIAM R. MERRIAM, St. Paul, Minn. (3737). Son of John L. and Mahala K. (De Lano) Merriam; grandson of William S. and Rebecca (Ismon) Merriam; great-grandson of William B. and Rebecca (Cook) Merriam; great²-grandson of *William Merriam,* Bedford Mass. Minuteman in Concord Fight.

BURTON J. MERRILL, Stillwater, Minn. (3717). Son of Philo G. C. and Sophia (Woodward) Merrill; grandson of Erastus and Sarah (Gibson) Woodward; great-grandson of *Gideon Woodward,* private Conn. Militia, pensioned.

*DANIEL DAVID MERRILL, died May 21, 1895. (3363). Son of Thomas Ward and Sarah A. (Oakes) Merrill; grandson of *Daniel Merrill,* private Mass. Continental Line.

GILES WILLIAM MERRILL, St. Paul, Minn. (3372). Son of Giles and Sarah (Buckman) Merrill; grandson of *Jacob Merrill,* private Mass. Continental Line.

LEAVITT K. MERRILL, St. Paul, Minn. (3365). Son of Daniel D. and Alice K. Merrill; grandson of Thomas Ward and Sarah A. (Oakes) Merrill; great-grandson of *Daniel Merrill,* private Mass. Continental Line.

*SPENCER OGDEN MERRILL, died April 28, 1899. (3388). Son of Giles William and Elizabeth (Ogden) Merrill; grandson of Giles and Sarah (Bucknam) Merrill; great-grandson of *Jacob Merrill,* private Mass. Continental Line; grandson of Benjamin and Emily T. (Sansbury) Ogden; great-grandson of *John Ogden,* private Cumberland County New Jersey Militia.

LEONARD A. MERRITT, South Park, Minn. (3993). Son of John Hd Hd Martha W. Merritt; grandson of Henry and Lucy C. Merritt; great-gk ;d-son of *Noah Merritt,* private Mass. troops, pensioned. *B*

GEORGE REUBEN METCALF, St. Paul, Minn. (3375). Son of George Put..m and Harriet Elizabeth (Munson) Metcalf; grandson of Moses and Rebecca (Johnson) Munson; great-grandson of *Stephen Johnson,* private Mass. Militia, pensioned.

EDWARD CRAIG MITCHELL, St. Paul, Minn. (3206). Son of Edward Phillips and Elizabeth V. Mitchell; grandson of James and Ann (Walton) Mitchell; great-grandson of *Edward Mitchell,* Quartermaster Virginia troops, under Colonel Campbell.

WALTON IUNGERICH MITCHELL, St. Paul, Minn. (12176). Son of Edward Craig and Annie Mitchell; grandson of Edward Phillips and Elizabeth Virginia (Tyndale) Mitchell; great-grandson of James and Ann George (Walton) Mitchell; great²-grandson of *Edward Mitchell,* Captain and Quartermaster Virginia troops.

JAMES B. MODISETTE, Minneapolis, Minn. (3726). Son of Robert Marge and Mary Mason (Austin) Modisette; grandson of John Morse and Priscilla (Stephens) Austin; great-grandson of Eliphalet and Sybel (Dudley) Austin; great²-grandson of *Aaron Austin,* Lieutenant-Colonel Twenty-sixth Conn. Militia.

JOHN AUSTIN MODISETTE, Minneapolis, Minn. (4000). Son of Robert Marge and Mary (Austin) Modisette; grandson of John M. and Priscilla (Stephens) Austin; great-grandson of Eliphalet and Sybel (Dudley) Austin; great²-grandson of *Aaron Austin,* Lieutenant-Colonel Twenty-sixth Conn. Militia.

FREDERICK DELOS MONFORT, St. Paul, Minn. (3232). Son of Delos A. and Mary J. (Edgerton) Monfort; grandson of Erastus and Sophronia (Willis) Edgerton; great-grandson of Azariah and Diadamia (Douglas) Willis; great³-grandson of *Solomon Willis,* Colonel Conn. Militia and Line; great³-grandson of *William Douglas,* Captain New York troops; great³-grandson of *Asa Douglas,* Captain of "Silver Greys" at Bennington.

CHARLES A. MOORE, St. Paul, Minn. (3347). Son of Alpheus and Mary (Richardson) Moore; grandson of Caleb and Achsah (Whitney) Moore; great-grandson of *Josiah Moore,* private Mass. Militia; great-grandson of *John Whitney,* private Mass. Line.

FRANK MOORE, St. Paul, Minn. (3758). Son of Israel and Julia A. Moore; grandson of *William Moore,* private First Hunterdon County New Jersey Militia.

*GEORGE W. MOORE, died February 13, 1891. (3237). Son of Israel and Julia A. Moore; grandson of *William Moore,* private Hunterdon County New Jersey Militia.

ORRIN POLK MOORE, Lumberton, Minn. (4493). Son of Robert Edson and Chloe (Phillips) Moore; grandson of Nathan and Mary (Sheldon) Moore; great-grandson of *Silas Moore,* fifer Rhode Island troops, pensioned.

ROGER SHERMAN MUNGER, Duluth, Minn. (3970). Son of Sherman and Lucretia (Benton) Munger; grandson of *Noah Benton, Jr.,* private Conn. Coast Guards, pensioned; great-grandson of *Noah Benton,* private Conn. Coast Guards; grandson of *Jehiel Munger,* private Conn. troops, pensioned.

WALTER F. MYERS, St. Paul, Minn. (4466). Son of James and Mary S. (Wright) Myers; grandson of Peter M. and Mary (Van Schoonhoven) Myers; great-grandson of *Michael Myers,* Sergeant Third New York Continental Line.

NATHAN MYRICK, St. Paul, Minn. (3787). Son of Barnabas and Lovina (Bigelow) Myrick; grandson of *Bezaleel Myrick,* private Mass. troops, pensioned.

ALBERT S. NASH, St. Paul, Minn. (3940). Son of George A. and Hettie A. (Perry) Nash; grandson of Hiram and Sarah (Beal) Nash; great-grandson of *John Beal,* private First Mass. Continental Line.

CHARLES P. NASH, St. Paul, Minn. (3941). Son of George A. and Hettie A. (Perry) Nash; grandson of Hiram and Sarah (Beal) Nash; great-grandson of *John Beal,* private First Mass. Continental Line.

GEORGE A. NASH, St. Paul, Minn. (3939). Son of Hiram and Sarah (Beal) Nash; grandson of *John Beal,* private First Mass. Continental Line.

RESSELAER R. NELSON, St. Paul, Minn. (3217). Son of Samuel and Catharine A. (Russell) Nelson; grandson of John Rogers and Jean (McArthur) Nelson; great-grandson of *John Nelson,* private Charlotte County New York Militia; grandson of *Ebenezer Russell,* private New York Militia.

SAMUEL H. NICHOLS, Everett, Wash. (3384). Son of Lemuel and Lucy Lee (Fessenden) Nichols; grandson of William and Nancy (Waite) Nichols; great-grandson of *John Nichols,* private Mass. Militia, widow pensioned.

ALFRED W. NORTON, Northfield, Minn. (4481). Son of William W. and Frances (McCoy) Norton; grandson of Ira and Lucy (Perkins) Norton; great-grandson of Miles and Esther Norton; great²-grandson of *Ebenezer Norton,* Lieutenant-Colonel Seventeenth Conn. Militia.

HENRY ALLYN NORTON, Minneapolis, Minn. (3290). Son of Hamilton and Ann J. (Allyn) Norton; grandson of Isaac and S. (Wright) Norton; great-grandson of Isaac and Anna (Griffin) Norton; great²-grandson of *Nathaniel Norton,* Lieutenant Fourth New York Continental Regt.

JAMES CLINTON NORTON, St. Paul, Minn. (3914). Son of James Clinton and Julia A. (Carll) Norton; grandson of James Clinton and Sarah (Pearsall) Norton; great-grandson of Robert Burrage and Mary (Clinton) Norton; great²-grandson of *James Clinton,* Brigadier-General New York troops.

DANIEL ROGERS NOYES, St. Paul, Minn. (3362). Son of Daniel Rogers and Phœbe Griffin (Lord) Noyes; grandson of *Thomas Noyes,* First Lieutenant, Lippitt's Rhode Island Regt; great-grandson of *Joseph Noyes,* Colonel First Kings County Rhode Island Militia.

WINTHROP S. GILMAN NOYES, St. Paul, Minn. (3910). Son of Daniel Rogers and Helen Abia (Gilman) Noyes; grandson of Daniel Rogers and Phœbe Griffin (Lord) Noyes; great-grandson of *Thomas Noyes,* Lieutenant Second Rhode Island Continental Brigade; great²-grandson of *Joseph Noyes,* Colonel Rhode Island Militia; grandson of Winthrop S. and Abia Swift (Lippincott) Gilman; great-grandson of Benjamin Ives and Hannah (Robbins) Gilman; great²-grandson of *Joseph Gilman,* Chairman of Exeter New Hampshire Committee of Safety.

BENJAMIN HARVEY OGDEN, St. Paul, Minn. (3738). Son of Benjamin and Arbetta (Skinner) Ogden; grandson of Benjamin and Emily (Sansbury) Ogden; great-grandson of *John Ogden,* private New Jersey Militia.

GRIER M. ORR, St. Paul, Minn. (3357). Son of Hunter and Margaret (Lawson) Orr; grandson of Samuel C. and Margaret (Sloan) Orr; great-grandson of *Robert Orr,* Captain Westmoreland County Penna. Associators; great-grandson of *John Sloan,* private Penna. troops, pensioned.

GEORGE N. OSBORNE, Petersburg, N. Dakota (3351). Son of Robert J. and Caroline M. Osborne; grandson of Robert and Elizabeth Osborne; great-grandson of *James Osborne,* private Penna. Continental Line.

FRANK O. OSBORNE, St. Paul, Minn. (3282). Son of John A. and Rachel G. (Hamilton) Osborne; grandson of John and Elizabeth (McNutt) Hamilton; great-grandson of *Alexander McNutt,* private Virginia troops.

EDWARD H. OZMUN, St. Paul, Minn. (3332). Son of Abraham and Maria (Schenck) Ozmun; grandson of Isaac and Jemima (Van Wagner) Schenck; great-grandson of *John Schenck,* Captain New Jersey troops; great-grandson of *Conrad Van Wagner,* private New Jersey troops; grandson of Abraham and Rachel (Travis) Ozmun; great²-grandson of *Isaac Ozmun,* private New York Militia, prisoner.

CORNELIUS BLACKLIDGE PALMER, Ossining, N. Y. (3211). Son of Richard R. and Rachel (Blacklidge) Palmer; grandson of Cornelius and Rachel (Pawles) Blacklidge; great-grandson of Benjamin and Cathalynte (Talema) Blacklidge; great²-grandson of *Dowe Talema,* killed May 11, 1779 in his 90th year, by Hessians, at Closter, N. J.

*EDWARD S. PALMES, died February 25, 1891 (3245). Son of *Andrew Palmes,* private Conn. Militia, Sergeant of Marines, pensioned.

GEORGE PALMES, St. Paul, Minn. (3250). Son of George and Jennet Palmes; grandson of *Andrew Palmes,* private Conn. Militia, Sergeant of Marines, pensioned.

*CHARLES PAULK, died December 7, 1897 (3731). Son of Charles and Harriet T. (Leach) Paulk; grandson of Perez and Achsah (Reeve) Paulk; great-grandson of *David Paulk*, private Conn. Militia; great-grandson of *Benjamin Reeve*, Lieutenant Vermont Militia.

JAMES DUNLOP PAXTON, St. Paul, Minn. (12136). Son of William Miller and Caroline Sophia (Denny) Paxton; grandson of Harmar and Elizabeth Febiger (O'Hara) Denny; great-grandson of *James O'Hara*, Quartermaster and Assistant Commissary; grandson of James Dunlop and Jane Maria (Miller) Paxton; great-grandson of *William Paxton*, private Penna. Associators; great²-grandson of *John Paxton, Jr.*, Captain Second Battalion Lancashire County Penna. Militia; great-grandson of *William Miller*, Captain Seventh Penna. Line; great-grandson of *Ebenezer* (and Nancy Wilkins) *Denny*, Lieutenant Fourth Penna. Line; great²-grandson of *William Denny*, Commissary of Issues at Carlisle, Penna.; great-grandson of William and Jane (Dunlop) Miller; great²-grandson of *James Dunlop*, Colonel First Battalion Cumberland County Penna. Associators; great²-grandson of *John Wilkins*, Captain Penna. Continental Infantry.

EMERSON W. PEET, St. Paul, Minn. (3247). Son of Stephen and Martha (Denison) Peet; grandson of Elijah and Betsy (Leavenworth) Peet; great-grandson of *Ebenezer Leavenworth*, Lieutenant Conn. troops; grandson of *Amos* (and Hannah Williams) *Denison*, Ensign Eighth Conn. Militia; great-grandson of *Joseph Denison*, Volunteer Conn. troops at Stonington; great-grandson of *William Peet*, private Conn. Militia; great-grandson of *William Williams*, Member of Conn. Council of Safety.

WILLIAM WIRT PENDERGAST, Hutchinson, Minn. (3766). Son of Solomon and Lydia (Murray) Pendergast; grandson of Edmund and Lydia (Murray) Pendergast; great-grandson of *Edmund Pendergast*, private New Hampshire Militia.

WILLIAM F. PHELPS, St. Paul, Minn. (4455). Son of Halsey and Lucinda (Hitchcock) Phelps; grandson of Friend and Rachel Phelps; great-grandson of Benjamin and Rachel (Brown) Phelps; great²-grandson of *William Phelps*, Member of Committee of Safety of Northampton, Mass.

GEORGE MYRON PHILLIPS, Northfield, Minn. (13109). Son of Thomas George and Delia Marion (Hill) Phillips; grandson of John and Laura (Bushnell) Hill; great-grandson of Abraham and Mary Sedgewick (Ensign) Bushnell; great²-grandson of *John Ensign*, Captain, Moseley's Conn. Militia.

JAMES OSCAR PIERCE, Minneapolis, Minn. (3974). Son of James and Lucy M. (Barnes) Pierce; grandson of *Stephen Pearce*, Captain Rhode Island Militia.

FREDERIC A. PIKE, St. Paul, Minn. (3215). Son of Charles E. and Mary (Bowles) Pike; grandson of Stephen J. and Elizabeth (Wallace) Bowles; great-grandson of *Ralph Hart Bowles*, Adjutant First Mass. Continental Line.

*GEORGE A. PILLSBURY, died July 17, 1898 (3779). Son of John and Susanna (Wadleigh) Pillsbury; grandson of Micajah and Sarah (Sargent) Pillsbury; great-grandson of *Caleb Pillsbury*, Member of Mass. Provincial Congress, and of Amesbury Committee of Correspondence and Safety.

GEORGE ENOCH POND, U. S. Army (14104). Son of Enoch and Sarah Ann (Utley) Pond; grandson of Enoch and Desire (Clark) Pond; great-grandson of *Enoch Pond*, private, Hawes' Fourth Suffolk County Mass. Continentals.

*ELIJAH PORTER, died December 20, 1891 (3929). Son of *Elijah Porter*, Drum-Major Conn. Militia.

LE GRAND POWERS, Minneapolis, Minn. (3749). Son of Wesley and Electa (Clark) Powers; grandson of Alfred and Susan (Miner) Clark; great-grandson of *William Clark*, private Conn. troops, pensioned; great-grandson of *Sylvester Miner*, private Conn. troops, pensioned; grandson of Joseph and Martha (Sterling) Powers; great-grandson of *Thadeus Sterling*, Quartermaster Third Conn. Militia; great-grandson of John and Rachel (Garnsey) Powers; great²-grandson of *John Garnsey*, Signer of New York Articles of Association; great²-grandson of *Joest* (and Elizabeth Mowl) *Power*, Signer of New York Articles of Association; great²-grandson of *Jacob Mowl, Sr.*, Signer of Dutchess County Articles of Association.

WILLIAM FREDERICK PURDY, St. Paul, Minn. (3797). Son of Amos W. and Delia (Delevan) Purdy; grandson of Frederick Delevan; great-grandson of *John Delevan*, private Westchester County New York Militia.

DOUGLAS PUTNAM, St. Paul, Minn. (3236). Son of Benjamin Perkins and Lydia (Edgerton) Putnam; grandson of Douglas and Mary Ann (Hildreth) Putnam; great-grandson of David (and Elizabeth Perkins) Putnam; great²-grandson of *Israel Putnam,* Captain Third Conn. Regt; great³-grandson of *Israel Putnam,* Major-General Continental Army; great-grandson of Samuel Prescott and Rhoda (Cook) Hildreth; great²-grandson of *Samuel Hildreth,* Surgeon Mass. troops, prisoner; grandson of Luther and Elizabeth McKennon (Morgan) Edgerton; great-grandson of Luther and Lydia (Waterman) Edgerton; great²-grandson of *Eliphalet Edgerton,* Conn. Militiaman, died on prison ship; great²-grandson of *John Waterman,* First Lieutenant Fourth Conn. Regt; great-grandson of George and Elizabeth Aldrich (Thompson) Morgan; great²-grandson of *George Morgan,* Lieutenant Philadelphia Militia, Deputy Commissary-General; great²-grandson of *David Thompson,* Major, Surgeon Penna. troops.

ALEXANDER RAMSEY, St. Paul, Minn. (3390). Son of Thomas and Elizabeth (Kelker) Ramsey; grandson of *Alexander Ramsey,* First Lieutenant Fourth Penna. Regt; grandson of Henry and Elizabeth (Greenawalt) Kelker; great-grandson of *Anthony Kelker,* Lieutenant Lancaster County Penna. Associators; great-grandson of *Philip Lorentz Greenawalt,* Colonel Lancaster County Penna. Militia.

*JOHN PATTERSON REA, died May 28, 1900 (3905). Son of Samuel Andrew and Ann (Light) Rea; grandson of *Samuel* (and Mary Patterson) *Rea, Rhea,* private Penna. Militia; great-grandson of *Robert Patterson,* private Penna. Militia.

CHARLES O. RICE, St. Paul, Minn. (3360). Son of Charles R. and Ruth Anna Rice; grandson of Edmund and Ellen (Durkee) Rice; great-grandson of *Jedediah* (and Jemima Hastings) *Rice,* First Sergeant, Gilman's New Hampshire Regt; great²-grandson of *Sylvanus Hastings,* private New Hampshire Line; great-grandson of Andrew and Rachel (Spalding) Durkee; great²-grandson of *Benjamin Spalding,* Captain, Nichols' New Hampshire Regt.

FREDERICK DURKEE RICE, St. Paul, Minn. (3333). Son of Henry M. and Matilda (Whitehall) Rice; grandson of Edmund and Ellen (Durkee) Rice; great-grandson of *Jedediah* (and Jemima Hastings) *Rice,* First Sergeant First New Hampshire Continental Regt; great²-grandson of *Sylvanus Hastings,* private New Hampshire Line; great-grandson of Andrew and Rachel (Spalding) Durkee; great²-grandson of *Benjamin Spalding,* Captain, Nichols' New Hampshire Regt.

*HENRY MOWER RICE, died January 15, 1894 (3701). Son of Edmund and Ellen (Durkee) Rice; grandson of *Jedediah* (and Jemima Hastings) *Rice,* First Sergeant, Gilman's New Hampshire Regt; great-grandson of *Sylvanus Hastings,* private New Hampshire Line; grandson of Andrew and Rachel (Spalding) Durkee; great-grandson of *Benjamin Spalding,* Captain, Nichols' New Hampshire Regt.

WATSON WELLMAN RICH, Minneapolis, Minn. (3990). Son of Justus D. and Maria Jennette (Wellman) Rich; grandson of Ariel and Lucy (Bailey) Wellman; great-grandson of *David Bailey,* private Conn. Continental Line, widow pensioned.

WILLIAM EDDY RICHARDSON, Duluth, Minn. (12144). Son of Francis Allan and Mary Smedley (Eddy) Richardson; grandson of James and Mary (Fisher) Richardson; great-grandson of Jacob and Naney Anna (Carter) Fisher; great²-grandson of *Jeremiah Fisher,* private at Lexington Alarm.

JOHN H. RIHELDAFFER, St. Paul, Minn. (3700). Son of John G. and Catherine C. (Ogden) Riheldaffer; grandson of Benjamin and Emily (Sansbury) Ogden; great-grandson of *John Ogden,* private New Jersey Militia.

GEORGE SIMPSON RING, St. Paul, Minn. (3349). Son of James Henry and Mary Jane (Simpson) Ring; grandson of George and Susannah (Ludwig) Ring; great-grandson of *Joseph Ring,* private Ninth Mass. Continental Regt.

CHARLES E. RITTENHOUSE, St. Paul, Minn. (3336). Son of John Hughes and Jane S. (Simonton) Rittenhouse; grandson of David and Sarah (Hughes) Rittenhouse; great-grandson of *Benjamin* (and Elizabeth Bull) *Rittenhouse,* private Penna. troops; great²-grandson of *John Bull,* Adjutant-General Commanding Brigade of Penna. Militia.

ANDREW BONNEY ROBBINS, Robbinsdale, Minn. (4461). Son of Daniel and Mary (Shaw) Robbins; grandson of *Abraham Shaw,* Sergeant Mass. Militia.

*WILLIAM GEORGE ROBERTSON, died June 25, 1900 (3311). Son of Daniel Alexander and Julia Anna (Bell) Robertson; grandson of Robert and Charlotte (Blanchard) Bell; great-grandson of *Justus Blanchard,* private Sixth Mass. Continental Regt.

LEWIS A. ROBINSON, St. Paul, Minn. (3313). Son of Frederick W. and Louisa K. (Cool) Robinson; grandson of Herman and Betsy (Wadsworth) Robinson; great-grandson of *David Robinson,* private Vermont Militia.

EDWARD GORTON ROGERS, St. Paul, Minn. (3913). Son of Jabez Nelson and Esther E. (Hager) Rogers; grandson of Jabez and Sarah (Chipman) Rogers; great-grandson of *John Chipman,* Lieutenant Vermont troops under Ethan Allen, Captain, Seth Warner's Regt, prisoner.

STEVENS GRAHAM RUSSELL, St. Paul, Minn. (3979). Son of Charles James and Catherine (Webster) Russell; grandson of *Moor* (and Betsy Webster) *Russell,* Sergeant New Hampshire troops; great-grandson of *David Webster,* Colonel New Hampshire troops.

EDWARD P. SANBORN, St. Paul, Minn. (3264). Son of Henry F. and Eunice (Davis) Sanborn; grandson of Frederick and Lucy (Sargent) Sanborn; great-grandson of Josiah and Anna (Locke) Sanborn; great²-grandson of *Eliphalet Sanborn,* private New Hampshire Continental troops; great-grandson of *Benjamin Sargent,* Corporal New Hampshire Militia; grandson of Rufus Davis; great-grandson of *Thomas Davis,* private Mass. Militia.

JOHN B. SANBORN, St. Paul, Minn. (3201). Son of Frederick and Lucy (Sargent) Sanborn; grandson of Josiah and Anna (Locke) Sanborn; great-grandson of *Eliphalet Sanborn,* private, New Hampshire Continental troops; great²-grandson of *Benjamin Sargent,* Corporal New Hampshire Militia;

WALTER HENRY SANBORN, St. Paul, Minn. (3710). Son of Henry F. and Eunice (Davis) Sanborn; grandson of Frederick and Lucy (Sargent) Sanborn; great-grandson of *Benjamin Sargent,* Corporal New Hampshire Militia; great-grandson of Josiah and Anna (Locke) Sanborn; great²-grandson of *Eliphalet Sanborn,* private New Hampshire Continental troops; grandson of Rufus Davis; great-grandson of *Thomas Davis,* private Mass. Militia.

EDWARD ROLLIN SANFORD, Jr., St. Paul, Minn. (3906). Son of Edward Rollin and Julia Adelaide (Wright) Sanford; grandson of George and Louise Cornelia (Gibbs) Sanford; great-grandson of David and Amy (Hartwell) Sanford; great²-grandson of *Zachariah Sanford,* Member of Recruiting Committee of New Milford, Conn.; grandson of Rial and Anne (Gray) Wright; great-grandson of Preserved and Jemima (King) Wright; great²-grandson of *Solomon Wright,* Sergeant Conn. Militia; great-grandson of *David Gray,* private New York Militia; great²-grandson of *William Gray,* private Sixteenth, or Cambridge New York Regt; great²-grandson of *William King,* Lieutenant Mass. troops; great-grandson of Leonard and Betsy (Robards) Gibbs; great³-grandson of *William Robards,* private New Jersey troops; great²-grandson of *Isaac Gibbs,* private Conn. troops.

WALTER LAWRENCE SAWYER, Minneapolis, Minn. (4483). Son of Joseph and Ann Maria (Dillaway) Sawyer; grandson of William Newman and Ellen (Whyte) Sawyer; great²-grandson of *James Sawyer,* private Mass. Militia and privateersman.

BISHOP H. SCHRIBER, St. Paul, Minn. (4475). Son of Peter E. and Mary A. Schriber; grandson of Jacobus Schriber; great-grandson of *Peter Scriber* or *Schriber,* private Third New York Continental Line.

SAMUEL LOVETT SEWALL, St. Paul, Minn. (3739). Son of Edmund Quincy and Louise Kilham (Lovett) Sewall, Jr.; grandson of Edmund Quincy and Caroline (Ward) Sewall, Sr.; great-grandson of *Joseph Ward,* Commissary General of Musters, Colonel on staff of General Washington; grandson of Samuel Porter and Lucy Lovett; great-grandson of *Benjamin Lovett, 3d,* private Beverly Mass. Minutemen, Lexington Alarm; great²-grandson of *Benjamin Lovett, 2d,* Captain of privateers, Master of Brig "Tyrannicide," prisoner.

*VICTOR CARLTON SEWARD, died October 12, 1892 (3277). Son of Amos Dudley and Pleiades (Bourbon) Seward; grandson of Amos and Asenath (Dudley) Seward; great-grandson of *Nathan Seward,* private Sixth Conn. Line; great-grandson of *Isaac Dudley,* private Conn. Militia.

VIRGIL BARBOUR SEWARD, Marshall, Minn. (12132). Son of Amos Dudley and Pleiades (Barbour) Seward; grandson of Amos and Asenath (Dudley) Seward; great-grandson of *Nathan Seward,* private, Meig's Sixth Conn. Continental Line.

*PETER C. SHANNON, deceased (4476). Son of Thomas and Elizabeth (Conner) Shannon; grandson of *Timothy Conner,* private Lancaster County Penna. Riflemen.

*JOHN MELVIL SHAW, died December 6, 1897 (3225). Son of John and Frances A. (French) Shaw; grandson of *George Shaw,* private New Hampshire Militia, privateersman.

LA FAYETTE SHAW, St. Paul, Minn. (3386). Son of Thomas Lowery and Emily (Craig) Shaw; grandson of *Samuel Shaw,* private Penna. troops, pensioned.

ROMAINE SHEIRE, St. Paul, Minn. (3769). Son of George H. and Mary (Streeter) Shear; grandson of Peter Lyht and Catharine (Mead) Shear; great-grandson of *Jeremiah Mead,* private Albany County New York Militia.

ORRIN FORD SHERWOOD, St. Paul, Minn. (3324). Son of Norman Barber and Aurilla (Ford) Sherwood; grandson of John and Lucy (Barber) Sherwood; great-grandson of *Nathan Sherwood,* private Conn. Militia; great-grandson of *Elisha Barber,* Sergeant Eighteenth Conn. Militia; grandson of Orrin and Aurilla (Sprague) Ford; great-grandson of *Asa Sprague,* private Second Conn. Line.

ALFRED B. SIBLEY, St. Paul, Minn. (3312). Son of Henry Hastings and Sarah Jane (Steele) Sibley; grandson of Solomon and Sarah Whipple (Sproat) Sibley; great-grandson of *Ebenezer* (and Catherine Whipple) *Sproat,* Major Third Continental Infantry, Lieutenant-Colonel Commandant Twelfth Mass. Regt; great²-grandson of *Abraham Whipple,* Commodore Continental Navy.

ABBOT EDES SMITH, St. Paul, Minn. (3323). Son of Samuel Abbot and Maria Eliza (Edes) Smith; grandson of Samuel Garfield and Sarah Dorcas (Abbot) Smith; great-grandson of Abiel and Elizabeth Abbot; great²-grandson of *Abiel Abbot,* Major New Hampshire troops, Representative to Colonial Assembly, Member of Committee of Safety; great-grandson of Samuel and Sally (Garfield) Smith; great²-grandson of *William Smith,* Delegate to New Hampshire Provincial Congress; grandson of Samuel and Maria (Corbin) Edes; great-grandson of Samuel and Mary (Waite) Edes; great²-grandson of *Samuel Edes,* private New Hampshire Militia.

BIRDSEY WOOSTER SMITH, St. Paul, Minn. (3991). Son of Robert and Lucretia (Curtis) Smith; grandson of *Robert Smith,* Sergeant Conn. Continental Line.

CHESTER RYDER SMITH, St. Paul, Minn. (3992). Son of Birdsey W. and Mary Jane (Ryder) Smith; grandson of Robert and Lucretia (Curtis) Smith; great-grandson of *Robert Smith,* Sergeant Conn. Continental Line.

EDWARD B. SMITH, St. Paul, Minn. (4500). Son of Archibald M. C. and Beulah Ann (Granger) Smith; grandson of Seth and Sarah (Barnum) Granger; great-grandson of *Abner Granger,* Lieutenant Third Battalion Conn. State Troops.

JOHN STEARNS SMITH, St. Paul, Minn. (3322). Son of John and Susan (Stearns) Smith; grandson of Jonathan and Nancy Smith; great-grandson of *William Smith,* Member of New Hampshire Provincial Congress of 1775; grandson of John and Chloe (Phinney) Stearns; great-grandson of *Phinehas Stearns,* private Parker's Lexington Minutemen, and Mass. Continental Service.

CHARLES TREAT SPEAR, St. Paul, Minn. (4492). Son of John G. A. and H. Jane (Craig) Spear; grandson of Samuel and Matilda Parish Craig; great-grandson of *Alexander Craig,* Second Lieutenant New Hampshire Militia.

CHARLES LANGFORD SPENCER, St. Paul, Minn. (3986). Son of William Austin and Marie Antoinette (Langford) Spencer; grandson of George and Chloe (Sweeting) Langford; great-grandson of *George Langford,* Corporal Mass. Militia; great-grandson of *Nathaniel Sweeting,* First Lieutenant Mass. Continental troops, pensioned; great²-grandson of *Lewis Sweeting,* Member of Rehoboth Mass. Committee of Safety, private, Daggett's Regt of Minutemen; grandson of Joshua Austin and Electa (Deane) Spencer; great-grandson of *Eliphalet Spencer, Jr.,* private Conn. Militia; great²-grandson of *Eliphalet Spencer,* Corporal Conn. Militia; great-grandson of *James Dean,* Major, Indian Agent.

HERBERT R. SPENCER, Duluth, Minn. (9810). Son of William Church and Julia (Dutton) Spencer; grandson of Samuel White and Lucy (Fisk) Spencer; great-grandson of *John Spencer,* Lieutenant Conn. troops; great²-grandson of *Ebenezer Spencer,* Member of the Committee of Safety.

ISAAC C. STEARNS, Zumbrota, Minn. (3286). Son of Jesse and Lucinda Stearns; grandson of *Isaac Stearns,* Orderly Sergeant Mass. Continental troops.

ALONZO THOMAS STEBBINS, Rochester, Minn. (4457). Son of Thomas W. and Harriet (Blandin) Stebbins; grandson of Rufus and Clarissa (Blandin) Stebbins; great-grandson of *Jothan Stebbins,* private Mass. Militia.

CHARLES STEES, St. Paul, Minn. (3777). Son of John Alfred and Virginia (Hollins) Stees; grandson of Benjamin and Lydia (Shaffner) Greenawalt; great-grandson of John Philip and Catharina (Shaffner) Greenawalt; great²-grandson of *Philip Lorentz Greenawalt,* Colonel Lancaster County Penna. Militia.

*CHARLES J. STEES, died July 24, 1897 (3753). Son of Benjamin Moore and Lydia (Shaffner) Greenawalt; grandson of John Philip and Catharine (Shaffner) Greenawalt; great-grandson of *Philip Lorentz Greenawalt,* Colonel First Battalion Lancaster County Penna. Militia.

JOHNS ALFRED SHAFFNER STEES, St. Paul, Minn. (3776). Son of Benjamin and Lydia (Shaffner) Greenawalt; grandson of John Philip and Catherina (Shaffner) Greenawalt; great-grandson of *Philip Lorentz Greenawalt,* Colonel Lancaster County Penna. Militia.

BENJAMIN WASHBURN STEPHENSON, St. Paul, Minn. (3342). Son of Charles Little and Martha Benjamin (Washburn) Stephenson; great-grandson of *Samuel Benjamin,* First Lieutenant Eighth Mass. Continental Regt.

HIRAM FAIRCHILD STEVENS, St. Paul, Minn. (3314). Son of Hiram Fairchild and Louisa (Johnson) Stevens; grandson of David and Rachel (Fairchild) Stevens; great-grandson of Joel and Mehitable (Eastman) Fairchild; great³-grandson of *Stephen Fairchild,* private Vermont Militia.

LEVERETT COOPER STEVENS, Minneapolis, Minn. (12138). Son of George C. and Catherine E. (Kilton) Stevens; grandson of Thomas and Mary (Johnson) Kilton; great-grandson of *John Jencke Kilton,* private Rhode Island troops; great-grandson of *Isaac Johnson,* Major Second Rhode Island Militia.

ROBERT CAMERON STONE, St. Paul, Minn. (13124). Son of Robert and Margaret Townsend (Peck) Stone; grandson of Nathan and Mary Ann (Townsend) Peck; great-grandson of Nathan and Mehitable Tibbats Peck; great²-grandson of *Samuel Peck,* Captain First Conn. troops.

EDWARD CHARLES STRINGER, St. Paul, Minn. (3985). Son of William and Mary A. (Peck) Stringer; grandson of John and Margaret (Wilson) Peck; great-grandson of Joseph and Ann (Moore) Peck; great²-grandson of *John Peck,* private New York Militia.

EDWARD A. SUMNER, Minneapolis, Minn. (3246). Son of John A. and Helen B. (Brooks) Sumner; grandson of John H. and Sarah C. Sumner; great-grandson of *William Sumner,* private Conn. troops; grandson of Merritt and Mary (Moulton) Brooks; great-grandson of *Stephen Moulton,* Colonel Twenty-second Conn. Militia, prisoner, pensioned.

*DOUGLAS RUDD SUTHERLAND, died April 24, 1896. (3708). Son of Walter B. and Julia Sutherland; grandson of Walter and Mary Sutherland; great-grandson of *David Sutherland,* Colonel Sixth Dutchess County New York Militia.

ALFRED S. TALLMADGE, St. Paul, Minn. (3204). Son of John and Mary (Avery) Tallmadge; grandson of Ezra and Anna (Polley) Tallmadge; great-grandson of James and Martha (Roberts) Tallmadge; great²-grandson of *James Tallmadge,* Captain New York Militia, wounded at Saratoga.

EDWARD HENRY COURTENEY TAYLOR, St. Paul, Minn. (3989). Son of Walter Teller and Charlotte (Dobbin) Taylor; grandson of *Walter Taylor,* Corporal New York Militia.

*WILLIAM HENRY HARRISON TAYLOR, died January 30, 1894 (3354). Son of Thomas and Lucy Harrison (Singleton) Taylor; grandson of *Anthony* (and Elizabeth Harrison) *Singleton,* Captain Virginia Artillery; great-grandson of *Benjamin Harrison,* Signer of the Declaration of Independence.

CHARLES TELFORD THOMPSON, Minneapolis, Minn. (13112). Son of Samuel Joseph and Amelia Evelyn Keys; grandson of John Findley and Margaret (Barr) Keys; great-grandson of *Richard* (and Mary Bailey) *Keys,* Third Lieutenant Lancaster County Penna. Flying Camp; great²-grandson of *James Bailey,* Wagon Master.

WILLIAM ELLIOTT THOMPSON, St. Paul, Minn. (9819). Son of Edward Isaac and Mary Hull (Swan) Thompson; grandson of Peleg Stanton and Hannah Treadwell (Sands) Thompson; great-grandson of *Elias Thompson, Jr.,* Lieutenant Rhode Island troops; grandson of Samuel and Hannah (Gifford) Swan; great-grandson of Samuel and Hannah (Gladding) Swan; great²-grandson of *Thomas Swan,* Lieutenant Rhode Island troops.

CHARLES EDGAR THURSTON, St. Paul, Minn. (4472). Son of Reuben Harris and Mary Morse (Brooks) Thurston; grandson of Peter and Hannah Butler (Wheeler) Thurston; great-grandson of *Moses Thurston,* private Mass. troops.

CYE ARTHUR THURSTON, St. Paul, Minn. (4473). Son of Charles Edgar and Ida Flora (Barton) Thurston; grandson of Reuben Harris and Mary (Brooks) Thurston; great-grandson of Peter and Hannah Butler (Wheeler) Thurston; great²-grandson of *Moses Thurston,* private Mass. troops.

CYRUS BROOKS THURSTON, St. Paul, Minn. (4471). Son of Reuben Harris and Mary Morse (Brooks) Thurston; grandson of Peter and Hannah Butler (Wheeler) Thurston; great-grandson of *Moses Thurston,* private Mass. troops.

JOHN H. THURSTON, St. Paul, Minn. (4488). Son of Daniel Merrill and Jane Moore (Tibbetts) Thurston; grandson of Daniel and Sarah (or Sally) (Merrill) Thurston; great-grandson of Thomas Thurston; great²-grandson of *Abner Thurston, Jr.,* private First New Hampshire Continental Regt.

WILLIAM H. THURSTON, St. Paul, Minn. (4474). Son of Cyrus Brooks and Mary A. (Harrison) Thurston; grandson of Reuben Harris and Mary Morse (Brooks) Thurston; great-grandson of Peter and Hannah Butler (Wheeler) Thurston; great²-grandson of *Moses Thurston,* private Mass. troops.

*OTIS C. TIFFANY, U. S. Navy, died November 2, 1897. (3374). Son of Otis Henry and Eliza Bruce (Hamilton) Tiffany; grandson of Comfort and Laura (Burr) Tiffany; great-grandson of *Joseph Tiffany,* Captain Mass. troops; great-grandson of *James Burr,* Colonel Rhode Island Artillery.

*OTIS HENRY TIFFANY, died October 24, 1891. (3273). Son of Comfort and Laura (Burr) Tiffany; grandson of *Joseph Tiffany,* Captain Mass. Cavalry; grandson of *James Burr,* Colonel Rhode Island Artillery.

*ALBERT D. TIMERMAN, died October 13, 1895. (3399). Son of William S. and Carolina J. (Orton) Timerman; grandson of David and Susan (Stevens) Timerman; great-grandson of John A. and Katherine (Snell) Timerman, changed from Zimmerman; great²-grandson of *Henry Zimmerman,* First Lieutenant New York Militia.

WILLIAM O. TIMERMAN, St. Paul, Minn. (3398). Son of William S. and Caroline J. (Orton) Timerman; grandson of David and Susan (Stevens) Timerman; great-grandson of John A. and Katherine (Snell) Timerman, changed from Zimmerman; great²-grandson of *Henry Zimmerman,* First Lieutenant New York Militia.

*WILLIAM S. TIMERMAN, died September 1, 1897. (3242). Son of David and Susan Timerman; grandson of John A. and Katherine Zimmermann; great-grandson of *Henry Zimmerman,* Lieutenant Tryon County New York Militia.

JOSEPH DINSMORE TITCOMB, Duluth, Minn. (12140). Son of Thomas D. and Susan B. (Campbell) Titcomb; grandson of Joseph and Dorcas (Dinsmore) Titcomb; great-grandson of *Benjamin Titcomb,* Major New Hampshire troops.

IRVING TODD, Hastings, Minn. (3781). Son of Joseph N. and Sarah A. (Reynolds) Todd; grandson of Gideon Reynolds; great-grandson of *Nathaniel Reynolds,* Second Lieutenant Third Westchester County New York Militia.

ELL TORRANCE, Minneapolis, Minn. (3936). Son of Adam and Eliza Martin (Graham) Torrance; grandson of Hugh and Mary (Boreland) Torrance; great-grandson of *Hugh Torrance,* Major Penna. troops; grandson of James and Elizabeth (Martin) Graham; great-grandson of *Robert Martin,* Paymaster Northumberland County Penna. Militia.

JOSEPH POWELL TRACY, U S. Army. (12133). Son of Burr Ridgway and Anna (Putnam) Tracy; grandson of George and Hannah Middleton (Ridgway) Tracy; great-grandson of *Solomon Tracy,* Lieutenant Goshen New York Militia.

WILTON WARD TRUESDALE, St. Paul, Minn. (12139). Son of John Clark and Mary Louise (Freeman) Truesdale; grandson of James and Elizabeth (Clark) Truesdale; great-grandson of *Hugh Truesdale,* private Cumberland County Penna. Militia.

WILLIAM B. TUTTLE, Minneapolis, Minn. (3748). Son of Ogden T. and Julia A. Tuttle; grandson of William and Lusallie (Steele) Tuttle; great-grandson of *Perez Steele,* private Second Conn. Regt and Wadsworth's Brigade.

HENRY PRATT UPHAM, St. Paul, Minn. (3339). Son of Joel Worthington and Seraphine (Howe) Upham; grandson of Pliny and Catharine (Hastings) Upham; great-grandson of *Nevison* (and Experience Wright) *Hastings,* Sergeant Mass. Militia; great²-grandson of *Ithamer Wright,* Captain Mass. Minutemen, Member of Brookfield Committee of Safety; grandson of Dennis and Elizabeth (Bigelow) Howe; great-grandson of *Jonah Howe,* Lieutenant Mass. Continental troops.

JOSEPH RIDDLE VANCE, St. Paul, Minn. (14103). Son of Joseph and Harriet Walton (Hall) Vance; grandson of Lyman Wolcott and Ann (Smith) Hall; great-grandson of John and Laura (Wolcott) Hall; great²-grandson of *Lyman Hall,* Lieutenant Mass. Militia; great³-grandson of *Jabez Hall,* Captain Mass. Militia, died in service.

SILAS WRIGHT VANDERWARKER, St. Paul, Minn. (4454). Son of James and Olive (Doughty) Vanderwarker; grandson of Martin and Sophia (Chapman) Vanderwarker; great-grandson of *Samuel Chapman,* private Conn. Militia; grandson of Leonard and Silby (Raun) Doughty; great-grandson of *Joseph Raun,* private New Hampshire Militia.

GRANT VAN SANT, Winona, Minn. (3751). Son of Samuel R. and Ruth (Hall) Van Sant; grandson of J. W. and Lydia (Anderson) Van Sant; great-grandson of Nicholas and Mercy (Davis) Van Sant; great²-grandson of Phœbe (Westcott) Davis; great²-grandson of *Richard Westcott,* Major Third Battalion Gloucester County New Jersey Militia.

SAMUEL R. VAN SANT, Winona, Minn. (3750). Son of J. W. and Lydia (Anderson) Van Sant; grandson of Nicholas and Mercy (Davis) Van Sant; great-grandson of Phœbe (Westcott) Davis; great²-grandson of *Richard Westcott,* Major Third Battalion Gloucester County New Jersey Militia.

BENJAMIN FRANKLIN WADE, Ludington, Mich. (6823). Son of James F. and Clara (Lyon) Wade; grandson of Benjamin F. and Caroline M. (Rosecrans) Wade; great-grandson of *James Wade,* Sergeant Thirty-seventh Mass. Regt; great-grandson of Depui and Sarah (Hubbard) Rosecrans; great²-grandson of *Nehemiah Hubbard,* Deputy Quartermaster-General Conn. troops; grandson of Robert B. and Clarissa (Kellogg) Lyon; great-grandson of Amos and Paulina (Dean) Kellogg; great²-grandson of *Walter Dean,* Second Lieutenant Thirteenth Mass. Regt.

JAMES FRANKLIN WADE, St. Paul, Minn. (9816). Son of Benjamin Franklin and Caroline M. Rosecrans; grandson of Depui and Sarah (Hubbard) Rosecrans; great-grandson of *Nehemiah Hubbard,* Deputy Quartermaster-General Conn. troops; grandson of *James Wade,* Sergeant Mass. troops, seaman.

JOHN PARSONS WADE, St. Paul, Minn. (12130). Son of James F. and Clara (Lyon) Wade; grandson of Benjamin F. and Caroline M. (Rosecrans) Wade; great-grandson of *James Wade,* Sergeant Thirty-seventh Mass. Foot; grandson of Robert B. and Clarissa (Kellogg) Lyon; great-grandson of Amos and Paulina (Dean) Kellogg; great²-grandson of *Walter Dean,* Captain Tenth Mass. troops.

CARLETON L. WALLACE, Minneapolis, Minn. (3230). Son of Jacob P. and Carrie L. (Clark) Wallace; grandson of Luther and Hannah (Wood) Wallace; great-grandson of *Richard Wallace,* scout and private Vermont Militia; great-grandson of *Jonathan Wood,* Sergeant New Hampshire Militia.

GEORGE F. WARNER, Minneapolis, Minn. (3718). Son of George G. and Mary (Freeman) Warner; grandson of George Warner; great-grandson of *Nicholas Warner,* Ensign Fifteenth Albany County New York Militia.

*NATHANIEL F. WARNER, died September 8, 1901. (3233). Son of George F. and Julia Frances (Wilgus) Warner; grandson of George G. and Mary (Freeman) Warner; great-grandson of George Warner; great²-grandson of *Nicholas Warner,* Ensign Fifteenth (Schoharie) New York Militia.

WILLIAM D. WASHBURN, Minneapolis, Minn. (3727). Son of Israel and Martha (Benjamin) Washburn; grandson of *Israel Washburn,* private Mass. Militia; grandson of *Samuel Benjamin,* First Lieutenant Mass. Continental troops.

LAWRENCE GIBSON WASHINGTON, St. Paul, Minn. (3761). Son of Richard Bushrod and Ellen (Centre) Washington; grandson of Lawrence and Sarah (Taylor) Washington; great-grandson of *William Augustine Washington,* recognized patriot, served in Virginia Militia in Yorktown campaign.

ARTHUR G. WEDGE, St. Paul, Minn. (3707). Son of Asahel G. and Mary J. Wedge; grandson of Salmon and Pollie B. (Sturdevant) Wedge; great-grandson of *Caleb Sturdevant,* private Seventh Conn. Continental Regt.

ASAHEL G. WEDGE, St. Paul, Minn. (3310). Son of Salmon and Polly B. (Sturdevant) Wedge; grandson of *Caleb Sturdevant,* private, Swift's Regt Conn. Infantry.

JAMES H. WEED, St. Paul, Minn. (3334). Son of James and Abby (Bartlett) Weed; grandson of James and Emma (Stevens) Weed; great-grandson of *James Weed,* Lieutenant Ninth Conn. Militia.

PAUL CHARLES WEED, St. Paul, Minn. (12143). Son of James H. and Agnes S. (Curtis) Weed; grandson of James and Abby (Bartlett) Weed; great-grandson of James and Eunice (Stevens) Weed; great²-grandson of *James Weed,* Lieutenant Conn. Militia.

HARRY HOWARD WEEKS, St. Paul, Minn. (14101). Son of Amasa Howard and Martha Ellen (Ring) Weeks; grandson of John and Rebecca (Nickerson) Weeks; great-grandson of John Lang and Judith (Plummer) Weeks; great²-grandson of *John Weeks,* private, Scammel's New Hampshire troops.

HENRY ROGERS WELLS, Preston, Minn. (13108). Son of Reuben and Catherine (Leavens) Wells; grandson of Willard and Deborah (Ransom) Leavens; great-grandson of *Jonathan Ransom,* private Mass. troops.

HORATIO DAVIS WEST, St. Paul, Minn. (3916). Son of William Carter and Louisa Phœbe (Briggs) West; grandson of John and Ruth (Jones) Briggs; great-grandson of *Stephen Jones,* Sergeant Mass. Militia.

ELLIS J. WESTLAKE, St. Paul, Minn. (13106). Son of Charles D. and Harriet E. (McNish) Westlake; grandson of George and Julia (Finch) McNish; great-grandson of James and Sarah Finch; great²-grandson of *James Finch, Sr.,* private Orange County New York Militia.

JEROME WINTHROP WHEELER, Croakston, Minn. (9824). Son of Jerome B. and Katherine (Deming) Wheeler; grandson of Reuben H. and Mary Ann (Dana) Deming; great-grandson of John Winchester and Susan (Damon) Dana; great²-grandson of John Winchester and Hannah Pope (Putnam) Dana; great³-grandson of *Israel Putnam,* Major-General Continental Army.

CHARLES HENRY WHIPPLE, U. S. Army (4478). Son of Henry Benjamin and Cornelia (Wright) Whipple; grandson of Benjamin and Sarah (Ward) Wright; great-grandson of *Charles Ward,* private Third Dutchess County New York Militia; great²-grandson of *Stephen Ward,* Member of New York Provincial Congress.

*HENRY BENJAMIN WHIPPLE, died September 16, 1901 (4489). Son of John Hall and Elizabeth (Wager) Whipple; grandson of *Benjamin Whipple,* private Rhode Island Marine Corps, on prison ship "Jersey."

EDWARD HALE WHITCOMB, St. Paul, Minn. (3338). Son of George C. and Anna Belle (Felch) Whitcomb; grandson of Cheever and Mary (Hale) Felch; great-grandson of *Asa Hale,* private Mass. Continental Line, pensioned; great-grandson of *Nathan Felch,* private Mass. Militia.

ASA W. WHITE, Albert Lea, Minn. (9825). Son of Richmond and Lavinda White; grandson of Asa and Sarah White; great-grandson of *William White,* First Lieutenant Cumberland County New York Militia.

WILLIAM G. WHITE, St. Paul, Minn. (3281). Son of William and Amanda (Preston) White; grandson of Gardner and Amanda (Smith) Preston; great-grandson of *Gardner Preston,* private Mass. Militia; great²-grandson of *Jonathan Preston,* Member of Committee of Safety of South Hadley, Mass.

ARTHUR MANLEY WICKWIRE, St. Paul, Minn. (12141). Son of Manley Horatio and Pauline Abigail (Bartholomew) Wickwire; grandson of Andrew and Abigail (Savage) Bartholomew; great-grandson of Asabel and Abigail (Deming) Savage; great²-grandson of *Elisha Savage,* Second Lieutenant, Selden's Conn. Regt; grandson of Alvin Benjamin and Sally Miranda (Humiston) Wickwire; great-grandson of *James* (and Sarah Barnes) *Wickwire,* private, Webb's Conn. Continental Regt; great²-grandson of *Enos Barnes,* Sergeant Conn. Continental Line.

WILLIAM JOHN WILGUS, St. Paul, Minn. (3373). Son of Frank Augustus and Margaret Anne (Woodcock) Wilgus; grandson of Alfred Waldo and Lavinia Clark (Wheelock) Wilgus; great-grandson of *William Wilgus,* Minuteman and Foragemaster New Jersey troops; great-grandson of John G. and Lavinia (Clark) Wheelock; great²-grandson of *Jonathan Wheelock,* Member of Peterborough, N. H., Committee of Public Safety; great²-grandson of *Gershom Clark,* private Conn. troops; grandson of Frederick and Margaret Whetten (Fitch) Woodcock; great-grandson of Francis Bushnell and Eliza (Dean) Fitch; great²-grandson of *Stuart Dean,* private Albany County New York Militia.

LOUIS DEANE WILKES, St. Paul, Minn. (3987). Son of Oliver Perry and Mary Ann (Deane) Wilkes; grandson of Jarvis and Nancy (Torrey) Deane; great-grandson of *Caleb Torrey,* private Mass. Militia.

*WESCOTT WILKIN, died May 13, 1894 (3272). Son of Samuel J. and Sarah Gale (Wescott) Wilkin; grandson of James W. and Hannah (Townsend) Wilkin; great-grandson of *Roger Townsend,* private Orange County New York Militia, killed at Minisink, 1779.

*J. FLETCHER WILLIAMS, died April 28, 1895 (3288). Son of Samuel and Margaret (Troutner) Williams; grandson of George and Susannah (Earhart) Troutner; great-grandson of *John Earhart,* private Tenth Penna. Line.

JOHN WILLEY WILLIS, St. Paul, Minn. (3724). Son of Charles L. and Anna Marie (Gleason) Willis; grandson of Luther and Frances (Willey) Willis; great-grandson of *Sylvanus Willis,* private New Hampshire troops; great-grandson of *Allen Willey, Jr.,* private New Hampshire Militia; great²-grandson of *Allen Willey, Sr.,* private New Hampshire Militia.

*WILFORD LYNN WILSON, died August 26, 1901 (4406). Son of Theophilus and Grace (Staples) Wilson; grandson of Enoch and Jane (Wilford) Staples; great-grandson of *Joseph Wilford,* Sergeant Conn. Militia.

NEWTON H. WINCHELL, Minneapolis, Minn. (3951). Son of Horace and Caroline (McAllister) Winchell; grandson of Martin E. and Clarasa (Hartwell) Winchell; great-grandson of *James Winchell,* Lieutenant Dutchess County New York Militia; great²-grandson of *Martin Winchell,* private Conn. State Troops; great-grandson of *Abraham Hartwell,* Captain Dutchess County New York Militia.

MISSOURI SOCIETY.

WHEN Congress passed an act declaring the 30th day of April, 1889, to be a National holiday, in honor of the day, one hundred years before, when General George Washington took the oath of office as first President of the United States, a wave of enthusiasm spread over the States and was quickly responded to by the State of Missouri. April 4, 1889, the Sons of the American Revolution living in the State of Missouri received an invitation to organize a State Society and send a delegate to Fraunce's Tavern, in the city of New York, to aid in the establishment of a National organization on April 30. On April 23 over fifty representatives met and organized the Missouri Society, with Hon. Josiah Fogg as its first President, and sent Hon. Gaius Paddock as a delegate to the New York Convention. Missouri was honored at that convention by the election of its delegate as National Treasurer. Since its organization the Missouri Society has grown slowly but steadily along the line of strict adherence to historical records, and now numbers one hundred and thirty-nine. It has been singularly fortunate in the quality of its membership, their loyalty to each other and the order, and in the faithful discharge of duties by its officers. Its genealogical records show distinguished Revolutionary ancestry, and among its members are men of National and State honors. On March 4 each year, in commemoration of the taking effect of the Federal Constitution, the Society elects its officers, and on April 19 annually, in honor of the battles of Concord and Lexington, it holds its banquet. These banquets have always been the source of intellectual inspiration, and the fire of patriotism burns brightly on the hearth. The outlook for the Society is unusually hopeful. Its Presidents, in the order named, have been Hons. Josiah Fogg, Nathan Cole, E. C. Cabell, George E. Leighton, George H. Shields, E. O. Stanard and Clark H. Sampson.

April 19, 1896, the Kansas City Chapter of the Missouri Society was organized. Its Presidents have been, in the order named, Hons. D. S. Harriman, S. P. Twiss and N. P. Simonds. Its membership now numbers forty-five. The prospects for this Chapter are excellent.

CLARK H. SAMPSON, PRESIDENT; ASHLEY CABELL, SECRETARY.

---

114 MEMBERS.

Organized April 23rd, 1889. Annual meeting March 4th, to commemorate taking effect of the Constitution of the United States. Annual dinner April 19th, to commemorate Battles of Concord and Lexington.

LIST OF OFFICERS.

(Elected on the 22nd day of February, 1901.)

President, Hon. Clark H. Sampson	St. Louis
Vice-President, C. P. Walbridge	St. Louis
Vice-President, W. B. Homer	St. Louis
Vice-President, Judge L. C. Slavens	Kansas City
Vice-President, Rev. W. W. Boyd	St. Louis
Secretary, Ashley Cabell	St. Louis
Treasurer, I. Shreve Carter	St. Louis
Registrar, J. M. Fulton	St. Louis
Historian, Horace Kephart	St. Louis
Chaplain, Rev. S. J. Niccolls, D. D.	St. Louis

Prison Ship

MISSOURI SOCIETY.

EDWARD LAWRENCE ADREON, Kansas City, Mo. (9424). Son of Stephen W. and Emily Gates (Learned) Adreon; grandson of Joseph Denny and Lydia (Gates) Learned; great-grandson of *Lemuel Gates,* fifer Mass. Militia, gunner Continental Artillery.

WILLIS C. ALLEN, Ottawa, Kan. (6642). Son of Abner J. and Eliza Jane (Robinson) Allen; grandson of Benjamin and Polly (Glines) Robinson; great-grandson of *Levi Robinson,* private New Hampshire Militia, pensioned; grandson of Joseph and Mary (Batchelder) Allen; great-grandson of *Josiah Allen,* Corporal New Hampshire Militia.

HENRY EDWARD BARTLING, St. Louis, Mo. (3836). Son of Henry Tanzin and Eleanor (McCabe) Bartling; grandson of Daniel and Mary Harriott (Tanzin) Bartling; great-grandson of *Dominique* (and Ann Durkee) *Tanzin,* surgeon Continental Army; great²-grandson of *John Durkee,* Colonel Fourth Conn. Continental Regt.

JOSEPH DAYTON BASCOM, St. Louis, Mo. (7706). Son of Jonathan Dayton and Francis Ann (Newhall) Bascom; grandson of King Bascom; great-grandson of *Elisha Bascom,* Second Lieutenant Hampshire County Mass. Militia.

WALTER S. BEAR, St. Louis, Mo. (12514). Son of Alfred Wesley and Laura (Wentworth) Bear; grandson of Benning and Catharene (Stahl) Wentworth; great-grandson of Andrew Peperel and Esther (Dennison) Wentworth; great²-grandson of *Benning Wentworth,* private Mass. Militia; great³-grandson of *John Wentworth,* Captain Noyes' Regt Mass. Militia.

NICHOLAS MONTGOMERY BELL, St. Louis, Mo. (12513). Son of William Avery and Caroline Page (Harvey) Bell; grandson of William and Malinda (Grimes) Bell; great-grandson of *William Bell,* private Lancaster County Penna. Militia; great²-grandson of *William Bell,* private Lancaster County Penna. Militia.

EDWARD REYNOLDS BLAGDEN, St. Louis, Mo. (12504). Son of Edward R. and Catherine Peabody (Converse) Blagden; grandson of James Coggswell and Sarah Ann (Peabody) Converse; great-grandson of Jeremiah and Katherine (Kimball) Peabody; great²-grandson of William and Ruth Kimball; great³-grandson of *Daniel Kimball,* Captain Essex Mass. Militia.

HARMON J. BLISS, St. Louis, Mo. (3802). Son of Harmon J. and Mary Elizabeth (Plumb) Bliss; grandson of Alvin and Mary Ann (Davis) Plumb; great-grandson of Ramus and Elizabeth (Hudson) Davis; great²-grandson of *John Davis,* Major Fourth New York Line, died on prison ship.

WILLIAM WILLARD BOYD, St. Louis, Mo. (9909). Son of Oliver D. and Maria (Lothrop) Boyd; grandson of Solomon and Sarah (Pitkin) Lothrop; great-grandson of *Richard Pitkin,* ammunition wagon driver; great²-grandson of *Richard Pitkin,* Lieutenant Wolcott's Conn. troops.

WILLIAM JOHN BREWSTER, Kansas City, Mo. (9922). Son of Charles and Eliza Jane (De Forest) Brewster; grandson of Isaac and Nancy De Forest; great-grandson of *Abraham De Forest,* Ensign New Jersey Militia.

ROBERT EMMETT BRIER, St. Louis, Mo. (7705). Son of David and Caroline A. (Breckenridge) Brier; grandson of James and Mary (Lodge) Brier; great-grandson of *Benjamin Lodge, Jr.,* First Lieutenant Penna. Line.

*CHARLES EDWARD BRIGGS, died June 17, 1894. (3803). Son of Robert and Caroline (Morton) Briggs; grandson of *Silas Morton,* Lieutenant, Bailey's Second Mass. Regt.

CHARLES NEWELL BROOKS, Kansas City, Mo. (10856). Son of Charles and Isabell (Thompson) Brooks; grandson of *Joshua Brooks,* Sergeant, Reed's Mass. Regt.

JOSEPH CARRINGTON BROWN, St. Louis, Mo. (9015). Son of Robert Lawrence and Margaret Baldwin (Cabell) Brown; grandson of Mayo and Mary Cornelius Briscoe (Daniel) Cabell; great-grandson of William and Anna (Carrington) Cabell, Jr., great²-grandson of *William Cabell, Sr.*, Member of Virginia Conventions of 1774, 1775, and 1776; great-grandson of *Paul Carrington,* Member of Virginia Conventions and of Charlotte County Committee; great³-grandson of *George Carrington,* Chairman of Cumberland County Committee; great-grandson of William and Margaret (Baldwin) Daniel; great²-grandson of *Cornelius Baldwin,* Surgeon New Jersey Militia and State Troops.

LAWRENCE JAMES BUCHANAN, Brighton Park, Kansas City, Mo. (9912). Son of William Potter and Parozada Julia (De Forest) Buchanan; grandson of Isaac and Nancy De Forest; great-grandson of *Abraham De Forest,* Ensign New Jersey Militia.

CHARLES RICHARD BULL, St. Louis, Mo. (10866). Son of James R. and Caroline E. (Tucker) Bull; grandson of Charles Lovelord and Mary G. (Woods) Tucker; great-grandson of William and Mary Ann (Kirkby) Tucker; great²-grandson of William and Julia T. (Mitchell) Tucker; great³-grandson of *William Tucker,* private Mass. Militia.

ASHLEY CABELL, St. Louis, Mo. (3852). Son of Edward Carrington and Anna Maria (Wilcox) Cabell; grandson of William H. and Agnes S. B. (Gamble) Cabell; great-grandson of *Robert Gamble,* Captain, Febrigor's Virginia Regt.; great-grandson of *Nicholas* (and Hannah Carrington) *Cabell,* Colonel Virginia troops, Chairman of Committee of Safety of Nelson County, Va.; great²-grandson of *George Carrington,* Colonel of Cumberland County, Va., Member of Committee of Safety.

*EDWARD CARRINGTON CABELL, died February 28, 1896. (3839). Son of William H. and Agnes S. B. (Gamble) Cabell; grandson of *Nicholas* (and Hannah Carrington) *Cabell,* Captain of Minute-men, Colonel Virginia troops; great-grandson of *George Carrington,* Colonel Cumberland County Virginia Militia; grandson of *Robert Gamble,* Captain, Febrigor's Virginia Regt.

JAMES S. CANNON, Kansas City, Mo. (7748). Son of James Stoutenburgh and Jane (Tenbroeck) Cannon; grandson of James Spencer and Catherine (Brevoort) Cannon; great-grandson of *Elias Brevoort,* private New Jersey State troops.

ISRAEL SHREVE CARTER, St. Louis, Mo. (7715). Son of Walker Randolph and Rebecca Ann (Shreve) Carter; grandson of Henry Miller and Mary (Blair) Shreve; great-grandson of *Israel Shreve,* Colonel Second New Jersey Regt.

WILLIAM FARLEY CARTER, Clinton, Mo. (3858). Son of William Farley and Eliza A. (Conn) Carter; grandson of Charles and Bettie (Lewis) Carter; great-grandson of *Fielding Lewis,* Member of Virginia House of Burgesses, Superintendent of Fredericksburg Armory.

*GEORGE A. CASTLEMAN, died 1900, St. Louis, Mo. (3878). Son of David and Virginia (Harrison) Castleman; grandson of Robert Carter and Anne (Cabell) Harrison; great-grandson of *Carter Henry Harrison,* Member of Cumberland Va. Committee of Safety and of Virginia House of Delegates; great-grandson of *Joseph Cabell,* Member of Virginia House of Burgesses, Surgeon Continental Army, Commander of Buckingham Virginia Militia.

HERBERT HORATIO CLARK, Decatur, Ill. (12043). Son of Harvey Smith and Addie C. (Davis) Clark; grandson of Charles and Sarah (Clark) Davis; great-grandson of Daniel and Abigail (Harper) Clark; great²-grandson of *John Harper,* Colonel Tryon County, New York, Militia.

HINMAN HOLDEN CLARK, St. Louis Mo. (3896). Son of Jerome Augustus and Caroline (Holden) Clark; grandson of Jerome and Zeviah (Lyon) Clark, Jr.; great-grandson of *Jerome Clark, Sr.,* Lieutenant Conn. troop, privateersman.

*JEFFERSON KEARNY CLARK, died January 10, 1900. (3893). Son of William and Harriet (Kearny) Clark; grandson of *John Clark,* Captain Eighth Virginia Regt.

*JONAS CLARK, died February 23, 1899. (3805.) Son of Jonathan and Catherine Clark; grandson of Thomas and Elizabeth (Dixon) Clark; great-grandson of *Abraham Clark,* Signer of the Declaration of Independence.

GEORGE DILLARD CLAYTON, Hannibal, Mo. (7735). Son of Charles Fenton and Ann Elizabeth (Hays) Clayton; grandson of George Campbell and Sarah Dillard (Collins) Hays; great-grandson of *Charles Hays,* Sergeant, Eustis Company, Third Continental Artillery.

WILLIAM HENDERSON CLELAND, Kansas City, Mo. (9916). Son of Thomas and Mary A. (Duncan) Cleland; grandson of Thomas Cleland; great-grandson of *John Cleland,* private Conn. Line, pensioned.

AMADEE BERTHOLD COLE, St. Louis, Mo. (3813). Son of Nathan and Rebecca (Fagin) Cole; grandson of Nathan and Sarah (Scott) Cole, Jr.; great-grandson of *Nathan Cole, Sr.,* private John Durkee's Regt.

NATHAN COLE, St. Louis, Mo. (3811). Son of Nathan and Sarah (Scott) Cole, Jr.; grandson of *Nathan Cole,* private John Durkee's Regt.

CALVIN COGSWELL COLT, Kansas City, Mo. (10870). Son of Judah and Emeline S. (Brown) Colt; grandson of Leonard Chester and Phœbe (Cogswell) Colt; great-grandson of *James D. Colt,* private Berkshire County Mass. Militia.

BENJAMIN FRANKLIN COOMBS, Kansas City, Mo. (9911). Son of John Jackson and Hannah D. (Sedden) Coombs; grandson of Benjamin H. and Pennelia (Jackson) Coombs; great-grandson of *John Jackson,* Captain New Jersey Militia and Commissary of Issues.

HARRY SEDDEN COOMBS, Kansas City, Mo. (9910). Son of John Jackson and Hannah D. (Sedden) Coombs; grandson of Benjamin H. and Pennelia (Jackson) Coombs; great-grandson of *John Jackson,* Captain New Jersey Militia and Commissary of Issues.

THOMAS GRISWOLD COMSTOCK, St. Louis, Mo. (7742). Son of Lee and Sarah (Calkins) Comstock; grandson of *Samuel Comstock,* private Conn. Line, pensioned.

GEORGE TAYLOR CRAM, St. Louis, Mo. (3897). Son of Samuel T. and Sallie D. (Jenness) Cram, Jr.; grandson of *Samuel T. Cram, Sr.,* private Long's Regt. New Hampshire Militia.

CHARLES SAMUEL CRANE, St. Louis, Mo. (7720). Son of Salmon and Harriett (Thorp) Crane; grandson of *Nathan Crane,* private Second Essex County New Jersey Militia.

BENJAMIN LINCOLN CROSBY, St. Louis, Mo. (7741). Son of William and Mary Elizabeth (Bowles) Crosby; grandson of Leonard Crocker and Catherine Cushing (Lincoln) Bowles; great-grandson of Martin and Lydia (Cushing) Lincoln; great²-grandson of *Benjamin Lincoln,* Major-General Continental Army.

JOHN HORACE CRUM, Kansas City, Mo. (9921). Son of Ruel and Lephe Maria (Riddle) Crum; grandson of John and Lephe (Gates) Riddle; great-grandson of *Gavin Riddle,* private Mass. troops.

*ROBERT HUNTER DALTON, died January 21, 1900 (3842). Son of Nicholas and Rachel (Hunter) Dalton; grandson of *James Hunter,* Colonel North Carolina Militia.

CHRISTIAN A. DANNAKER, Kansas City, Mo. (7714). Son of Christian A. and E. (Seger) Dannaker; grandson of *Christian Dannaker,* private First Battalion Philadelphia Militia.

*ALEXANDER DAVIS, died February 14, 1896. (3899). Son of George Naylor and Harriet (Bragg) Davis; grandson of *Thomas Bragg,* Captain Virginia State Line; grandson of *Nicholas Davis,* private Virginia Line.

HARRY BEVERLY DEAS, St. Louis, Mo. (12507). Son of George and Mary Elizabeth (Garland) Deas; grandson of William Allen and Anne (Izard) Deas; great-grandson of *Ralph Izard,* Commissioner to Court of Tuscany, Member of Continental Congress.

ARMAND DÉRIVAUX, St. Louis, Mo. (7728). Son of Jean Baptiste and Theodorine (Scheibel-Girardey) Dérivaux; grandson of *Mathieu Dérivaux,* Assistant-Surgeon Auxiliary Corps under Comte de Rochambeau.

SAMUEL MORRIS DODD, St. Louis, Mo. (7710). Son of Stephen and Mary (Condit) Dodd; grandson of *Eleizer Dodd,* private Essex County New Jersey Militia; grandson of *Samuel Condit,* Minuteman Essex County New Jersey Militia.

CHARLES HENRY DUFFER, St. Louis, Mo. (3843). Son of James Henry and Lucinda (Graham) Duffer; grandson of William Washington and Frances (Daley) Graham; great-grandson of *Solomon Daley,* private Commander-in-Chief's Guard.

TIMOTHY BLOOMFIELD EDGAR, St. Louis, Mo. (9024). Son of Alexander and Sarah (Crowell) Edgar; grandson of *Joseph Crowell,* private Middlesex County New Jersey Light Horse and in Second Establishment Continental Line.

GEORGE ENDICOTT EVERETT, Grand Island, Neb. (9221). Son of Leonard and Emeline (Mason) Everett; grandson of *Joseph Mason,* fifer and sergeant Mass. Continental troops.

WILLARD KARL FELD, Kansas City, Mo. (9913). Son of Joseph and Theodosia (Barus) Feld; grandson of Amos Barus; great-grandson of Abraham Barus; great²-grandson of *Amos Barus,* private Sheldon's Light Dragoons.

*BOYD WARD FIELDER, died 1896. (3847). Son of Randolph and Evaline (Wample) Fielder; grandson of Dennis and Delia (Wheeler) Fielder; great-grandson of *Bartholomew Fielder,* private Virginia troops, pensioned.

JAMES EADS FOGG, St. Louis, Mo. (3821). Son of Josiah and Josephine (Brooks) Fogg; grandson of Isaiah and Sarah (Libby) Fogg; great-grandson of *Abraham Libby,* Sergeant Parson's Company New Hampshire Militia; great-grandson of *Stephen Fogg,* private New Hampshire Militia; great²-grandson of *Isaiah Fogg,* Lieutenant-Colonel, Gale's New Hampshire Regt.; grandson of Mary (Moulton) Brooks; great-grandson of Ebenezer Moulton; great²-grandson of *Stephen Moulton,* Colonel Conn. Militia.

*JOSIAH FOGG, died July 9, 1901 (3801). Son of Isaiah and Sarah (Libby) Fogg; grandson of *Stephen Fogg,* private New Hampshire Militia; great-grandson of *Josiah Fogg,* Lieutenant-Colonel, Gale's New Hampshire Regt; grandson of *Abraham Libby,* Sergeant Parson's Company New Hampshire Militia.

HORACE FOX, St. Louis, Mo. (10851). Son of William and Priscilla (Hastings) Fox; grandson of *Thomas Fox,* Corporal Mass. Militia.

WILLIAM TELL LIGHTFOOT FREEMAN, St. Louis, Mo. (3820). Son of William Tell and Theresa Jefferies (Eldridge) Freeman; grandson of *John Freeman,* Chief of Corps of thirteen Virginia Scouts.

JOHN M. FULTON, St. Louis, Mo. (3810). Son of James G. and Margaret A. (McCauley) Fulton; grandson of Thomas and Anna (Rippey) McCauley; great-grandson of *John Rippey,* Captain, Slagle's Eighth Penna. Battalion.

JOHN CUTTER GAGE, Kansas City, Mo. (9004). Son of Frye and Keziah Gage; grandson of *Jonathan Gage,* Corporal, Stark's New Hampshire troops.

HERBERT H. GETMAN, Kansas City, Mo. (3868). Son of Norman and Margaret T. (Harter) Getman; grandson of Lawrence and Eva (Coucher) Harter; great-grandson of Peter and Elizabeth (Mayer) Harter; great²-grandson of *Philip Harter,* private First Tryon County New York Militia; great³-grandson of *Henry Harter,* First Lieutenant First Tryon County New York Militia.

DAVID BANKS GOULD, St. Louis, Mo. (7743). Son of Alfred C. and Sarah (Stewart) Gould; grandson of Stephen and Susan (Banks) Gould; great-grandson of *Joseph Gould,* private Essex County New Jersey Militia; great-grandson of *David Banks,* Captain and Quartermaster New Jersey Militia.

JOSEPH LANCASTER GRISWOLD, St. Louis, Mo. (7730). Son of William Dickenson and Maria M. (Lancaster) Griswold; grandson of Isaac and Huldah (Dickenson) Griswold; great-grandson of *Joel Dickenson,* Captain, Brown's Mass. Regt.

GEORGE PERRY GROSS, Kansas City, Mo. (9914). Son of George and Lockey (Perry) Gross; grandson of Jacob D. and Mary (Morrison) Gross; great-grandson of *John Gross,* First Lieutenant Third Penna. Regt.

JAMES STUART GROSS, St. Louis, Mo. (12505). Son of George and Lockey (Perry) Gross; grandson of Jacob Stauft and Mary (Morrison) Gross; great-grandson of *John Gross,* First Lieutenant Wood's Third Penna. Regt.

Alexander Henderson

National Register Sons of the American Revolution.

JAMES MICKLEBOROUGH GREENOW, Kansas City, Mo. (12509). Son of Edmund and Jeannette (Foster) Greenow; grandson of Peyton and Polly (Daniel) Foster; great-grandson of *William Foster,* Bombardier Maryland Artillery.

WALTER SCOTT HADDAWAY, St. Louis, Mo. (3856). Son of Thomas Sherwood and Sarah Catherine (Thompson) Haddaway; grandson of William and Ann Dawson (Kersey) Haddaway; great-grandson of John and Mary Lambden (Dawson) Kearsey; great²-grandson of *John Impey Dawson,* Second Lieutenant Talbot County Maryland Militia.

HERBERT SPENCER HADLEY, Kansas City, Mo. (9001). Son of John Melton and Harriet (Beach) Hadley; grandson of Isaac and Emily (Wheeler) Beach; great-grandson of Abigail Beach; great²-grandson of *David Beach,* private Second Conn. Line.

WILLIAM AUGUSTUS HARDAWAY, St. Louis, Mo. (10868). Son of William Augustus and Mary (del Bareo) Hardaway; grandson of Robert Stanfield and Maria (Drummond) Hardaway; great-grandson of *Robert Hardaway,* Captain Virginia State troops.

MOSES JACKMAN HARRINGTON, Kansas City, Mo. (10867). Son of Josiah A. and Julia C. (Williams) Harrington; grandson of William and Betsy (Marsh) Williams, Jr.; great-grandson of *Eliaphlet Marsh,* Corporal Vermont Militia; great-grandson of *William Williams, Sr.,* Corporal Tenth Battalion Mass. forces.

EDWIN HARRISON, St. Louis, Mo. (3866). Son of James and Maria Louisa (Prewitt) Harrison; grandson of John and Mary (McLanahan) Harrison; great-grandson of *James Harrison,* private Chester County Penna. Militia.

CHARLES FOLSOM HATFIELD, St. Louis, Mo. (3879). Son of Deming Niles and Delia M. (Gay) Hatfield; grandson of Josiah and Mary A. (Walkley) Hatfield; great-grandson of Jonathan and Nancy (Niles) Walkley; great²-grandson of *Elisha Niles,* private First Conn. Line, detailed in Quartermaster-General's Dept., pensioned.

FRANK LARAMORE HENDERSON, St Louis, Mo. (3870). Son of James A. and Virginia (Royal) Henderson; grandson of George and Mary (Williams) Henderson; great-grandson of James and Prudence (Campbell) Henderson; great²-grandson of *Alexander Henderson,* Captain and Deputy Commissary Virginia troops.

JAMES ALEXANDER HENDERSON, St. Louis, Mo. (3869). Son of George and Mary (Williams) Henderson; grandson of James and Prudence (Campbell) Henderson; great-grandson of *Alexander Henderson,* Captain and Deputy Commissary Virginia troops.

HENRY EDWARD HILL, Kansas City, Mo. (9918). Son of Timothy and Frances Augusta (Hall) Hill; grandson of Ebenezer and Abigail (Jones, widow Stearns) Hill; great-grandson of *Samuel Hill,* private Mass. troops; great-grandson of *Timothy Jones,* Second Lieutenant Mass. troops.

*TRUE WORTHY HOIT, died 1900. (3807). Son of John and Sarah (Hoyt) Hoit; grandson of *Samuel Hoyt,* private New Hampshire troops; grandson of Jedediah Hoit, private New Hampshire troops.

HORACE EDWARD TOMPKINS HOLLISTER, St. Louis, Mo. (12519). Son of Edward and Jane (Clark) Hollister; grandson of Horace and Artemesia Hollister; great-grandson of *Joseph Hollister,* private Wolcott's Conn. troops, pensioned.

JOHN BERIAH HOLMAN, St. Louis, Mo. (3854). Son of John B. and Jemima (McFeely) Holman; grandson of Richard and Jemima (Rogers) McFeely; great-grandson of *Henry Rogers,* private Sterling's Regt. New Jersey Militia.

WILLIAM BRADFORD HOMER, St. Louis, Mo. (9903). Son of Alured and Ruth (Bliss) Homer; grandson of Solomon and Abigail (Bishop) Homer (Hoar); great-grandson of *Joseph Hoar, Jr.,* Captain Mass. Militia; great²-grandson of *Joseph Hoar,* Member of Brimfield, Mass., Committee of Correspondence.

Alex Henderson

LUCIUS CLINTON HUBBELL, Springfield, Mo. (12520). Son of Lucius William and Mina (Leach) Hubbell; grandson of William Shelton and Eliza (Case) Hubbell; great-grandson of Samuel and Betsy (Shelton) Hubbell, Jr.; great²-grandson of *Samuel Hubbell, Sr.*, private Conn. State Guards, widow pensioned.

CHARLES HAMILTON HUGHES, St. Louis, Mo. ((3881). Son of Harvey J. and Elizabeth R. (Stocker) Hughes; grandson of Richard Hughes, Jr.; great-grandson of *Richard Hughes, Sr.*, private Second Penna. Battalion and Invalid Corps of Twelfth Regiment.

CLARENCE M. HUGHES, St. Louis, Mo. (7725). Son of Charles H. and Addie Laura (Case) Hughes; grandson of Harvey J. and Elizabeth A. (Stocker) Hughes; great-grandson of Richard Hughes, Jr.; great²-grandson of *Richard Hughes,* private Second Penna. Battalion and Invalid Corps Twelfth Regt.

CHARLES FREDERICK HUTCHINGS, Kansas City, Kansas. (10863). Son of Samuel Dean and Betsey Rounceville (Ashley) Hutchings; grandson of James and Betsey (Rounceville) Ashley; great-grandson of *Percival Ashley,* Lieutenant, Hathaway's Mass. Regiment; grandson of John and Abigail (Dean) Hutchings; great-grandson of *John, Jonathan, Hutchings,* served in Jacob Swartwout's New York Regt.; great-grandson of *Levi Rounsevill,* Captain, Brewer's Mass. Regt.

ANTHONY FRANCIS ITTNER, St. Louis, Mo. (3890). Son of Conrad S. and Sarah C. (Hill) Ittner; grandson of Noah and Sukey (Butler) Hill; great-grandson of *Samuel Butler,* private Belden's Conn. Regt.

JOHN HAMPTON JACKSON, St. Joseph, Mo. (12502). Son of Robert F. and Phœbe Salina (Critchlow) Jackson; grandson of Benjamin and Salina (Coe) Critchlow; great-grandson of *Benjamin Coe,* private Van Cortlandt's Battalion New Jersey Militia.

GEORGE ROBINSON JONES, Kansas City, Mo. (10857). Son of Ellis and Hester C. (Boyd) Jones; grandson of Ellis and Rebecca (Cole) Jones; great-grandson of *Charles Jones,* private Penna. Line.

JAMES MILLS JONES, Kansas City, Mo. (9021). Son of Evan J. and Beulah A. Jones; grandson of David Gould and Elvira Ely; great-grandson of David and Beulah (Gould) Ely; great²-grandson of *Ebenezer Brewster Gould,* Lieutenant, Shepard's Mass. troops.

JOHN LOGAN JONES, Kansas City, Mo. (10852). Son of Andrew and Mary Jones; grandson of Nathaniel and Mahala Jones; great-grandson of *Moses Jones,* private Lyttle's North Carolina Regt.

LAWRENCE MONROE JONES, Kansas City, Mo. (10853). Son of Andrew and Mary Jones; grandson of Nathaniel and Mahala Jones; great-grandson of *Moses Jones,* private Lyttle's North Carolina Regt.

HORACE KEPHART, St. Louis, Mo. (7718). Son of Isaiah Lafayette and Mary Elizabeth (Sowers) Kephart; grandson of Henry and Sarah (Goss) Kephart; great grandson of *Abraham Goss,* drummer Second Penna. Continental Line, pensioned; great²-grandson of *George Goss,* fifer Second Penna. Line.

THOMAS JEFFERSON LANDERS, St. Louis, Mo. (7749). Son of John N. and Ellen (Wilson) Landers; grandson of Solomon H. and Mary A. (Bell) Wilson; great-grandson of John and Jane (Hayes) Wilson; great²-grandson of *Isaac Wilson,* Sergeant Second Virginia Regt.

*GEORGE ELIOT LEIGHTON, died July 4, 1901 (3812). Son of Eliot and Elizabeth A. Leighton; grandson of William and Merriam Leighton; great-grandson of *William Leighton,* Member of Kittery Committee of Correspondence and Safety.

EDWARD SIMMONS LEWIS, St. Louis, Mo. (10854). Son of Edward Augustus and Parthenia (Bransford) Lewis; grandson of Edward Simmons and Susan (Washington) Lewis; great-grandson of *Samuel Lewis,* Ensign, Crane's Third New York Infantry.

THOMAS LEWIS, Kansas City, Mo. (10865). Son of Thomas and Susanah (McCoy) Lewis; grandson of *Gavin McCoy,* Captain Somerset County New Jersey Militia.

WILLIAM SHATTUCK LINCOLN, St. Louis, Mo. (7732). Son of Theodore and Elizabeth (Cushing) Lincoln; grandson of Theodore and Hannah (Mayhew) Lincoln; great-grandson of *Benj. Lincoln,* Major-General Continental Army.

CHARLES DERRICKSON McCLURE, St. Louis, Mo. (7750). Son of William R. and Margaret A. E. (Parkinson) McClure; grandson of Harmar Denny and Margaret (Hillis) McClure; great-grandson of *Richard McClure,* private Thompson's Pennsylvania Rifle Battalion.

*WAYMAN CROW McCREERY, died July 20, 1901 (3874). Son of Phocion R. and Mary J. (Hynes) McCreery; grandson of Charles and Anna (Crow) McCreery; great-grandson of Robert and Mary (McClanachan) McCreery; great^3-grandson of *John McCreery,* Ensign Sixth Maryland Regt.

*CHARLES McLARAN, died December 12, 1891. (3825). Son of *John McLaran,* private Maryland Line.

ROBERT EMMETT McMATH, St. Louis, Mo. (3808). Son of Alla and Elizabeth P. (Homan) McMath; grandson of *Joshua Homan,* private Crane's Artillery Regt.

ISAAC MORGAN MASON, St. Louis, Mo. (3889). Son of Morgan and Permelia (Stephenson) Mason; grandson of Asa and Priscilla (Gregg) Stephenson; great-grandson of *John Stevenson,* private Lancaster County Penna. Militia.

WILLIAM HENDERSON MAYFIELD, St. Louis, Mo. (3860). Son of George Washington and Polly (Cheek) Mayfield; grandson of *Stephen Mayfield,* private North Carolina Cavalry.

CHARLES HAVILAND MEKEEL, Normandy, Mo. (12512). Son of George M. and Phœbe Maria (Haviland) Mekeel; grandson of George and Sarah S. (Underhill) Mekeel; great-grandson of Isaac and Sarah (Griffin) Mekeel; great^2-grandson of *Michael Mekeel,* Lieutenant Westchester County New York Militia and Continental troops.

CLIFFORD ISAAC MILLARD, St. Louis, Mo. (3850). Son of George and Celestia A. (Baker) Millard; grandson of Reuben and Lois Comfort (Baxter) Baker, Jr.; great-grandson of *Reuben Baker, Sr.,* private Fifth Mass. Regt.

MELVIN REEVE MOORE, St. Louis, Mo. (7707). Son of Samuel Anderson and Rosanna (Crumbaker) Moore; grandson of Joshua and Melissa (Reeves) Crumbaker; great-grandson of Stephen and Mary (Briggs) Reeves; great^2-grandson of *Moses Reeves,* private Morris County New Jersey Militia.

HENRY LEIGHTON MORRILL, St. Louis, Mo. (7704). Son of Benjamin Franklin and Sarah Ann (Leighton) Morrill; grandson of Levi and Mary (Bagley) Morrill; great-grandson of *Henry Morrill,* Colonel Second Essex Mass. Regt., died of camp fever, 1778.

CHARLES McCLUNG NAPTON, St. Louis, Mo. (9902). Son of William B. and Melinda (Williams) Napton; grandson of Thomas Lanier and Mary Lawson (McClung) Williams; great-grandson of *Joseph Williams,* Colonel North Carolina Militia.

SAMUEL JACK NICCOLLS, St. Louis, Mo. (3887). Son of William Todd and Elizabeth (Jack) Niccolls; grandson of *John Jack,* private Lochrey's Penna. Regt., pensioned.

HARRIS TAYLOR O'FALLON, St. Louis, Mo. (3895). Son of James S. and Anna M. (Harris) O'Fallon; grandson of Horatio Turpin and Keturah (Taylor) Harris; great-grandson of *James O'Fallon,* Surgeon Continental Army and Navy; great-grandson of James and Keturah L. Taylor; great^2-grandson of *James Taylor,* Member of Virginia Convention of May 6, 1776; great-grandson of *John Harris,* Member of Committee of Safety, served in Virginia Militia; great^3-grandson of *Jordan Harris,* Lieutenant Virginia Continental Line.

JAMES JOSEPH O'FALLON, St. Louis, Mo. (3886). Son of John and Caroline (Sheets) O'Fallon; grandson of *James* (and Frances Clark) *O'Fallon;* Surgeon Continental Army and Navy; great-grandson of *John Clark,* Captain Eighth Virginia Regt.

EDWARD S. ORR, St. Louis, Mo. (12518). Son of Samuel Kidder and Joan (Stevens) Orr; grandson of Isaac and Matilda (Kidder) Orr; great-grandson of *John Orr,* Lieutenant, Stark's New Hampshire troops, wounded, State pensioner; grandson of Benjamin and Myra (Kittredge) Stevens; great-grandson of Benjamin and Mehitable (Harris) Stevens; great²-grandson of *Benjamin Stevens,* private Mass. Militia.

GAIUS PADDOCK, St. Louis, Mo. (3841). Son of Orville and Mary Elizabeth (Bailey) Paddock; grandson of *Gaius Paddock,* private Mass. troops.

GAIUS FOSTER PADDOCK, St. Louis, Mo. (3877). Son of Gaius and Mary Josepha (Foster) Paddock; grandson of Orville and Mary Elizabeth (Bailey) Paddock; great-grandson of *Gaius Paddock,* private Mass. troops.

LINN PAINE, St. Louis, Mo. (12516). Son of Lyman Swift and Kate (McLaughlin) Paine; grandson of Lyman and Polly Paine; great-grandson of *William Payne,* private Waterbury's Conn. Brigade.

CORNELIUS H. PATTON, Duluth, Minn. (3952). Son of William Weston and Mary (Smith) Patton; grandson of William and Mary (Weston) Patton; great-grandson of *Robert Patton,* Colonel Continental Army.

ALBION PARSONS PEASE, Kansas City, Mo. (10869). Son of Usher Parsons and Juliette (Williams) Pease; grandson of Nathaniel and Olive (Towne) Pease; great-grandson of *Zebulon Pease,* private Senter's New Hampshire Regt.

*ALLAN BOWIE PENDLETON, died 1900. (3892). Son of Eugene B. and Elizabeth Ann (Bailey) Pendleton; grandson of William and Henrietta Dandridge (Scott) Bailey; great-grandson of Alexander and Sarah Butler (Henry) Scott; great²-grandson of *Patrick Henry,* Governor of Virginia.

FREDERICK WELLINGTON PERKINS, Kansas City, Mo. (10858). Son of George Hough and Harriet Crosby (Wright) Perkins; grandson of Jonathan and Nancy (Townsend) Perkins; great-grandson of *Jonathan* (and Rhoda Sanborn) *Perkins,* private New Hampshire Continental troops; grandson of Oliver and Susan (Smith) Wright; great-grandson of *Daniel Smith,* private New Hampshire Volunteers; great²-grandson of *Benjamin Wright,* private of Minute-men, Corporal New Hampshire Militia; great²-grandson of *Abner Sanborn,* Corporal New Hampshire Militia.

ELIJAH HUNGERFORD PHELPS, St. Louis, Mo. (7724). Son of Alvan P. and Azubah (Hungerford) Phelps; grandson of *Elijah Hungerford,* Minute-man Holmes' Company' Conn. Militia.

JOHN CLARK POND, Kansas City, Mo. (9919). Son of Enoch and Sarah Ann (Utley) Pond, Jr.; grandson of *Enoch Pond, Sr.,* Ensign, William R. Lee's Regt.

ORRAN S. RICHARDS, Kansas City, Mo. (3875). Son of Leverett P. E. and Louisa (Wheeler) Richards; grandson of Richard and Nancy Wheeler; great-grandson of *Jonathan Wheeler,* private Mass. and New Hampshire troops.

ARCHY C. ROBARDS, Hannibal, Mo. (3882). Son of John Lewis and Sara C. (Helm) RoBards; grandson of Archibald Sampson and Amanda C. (Carpenter) RoBards; great-grandson of *George RoBards,* Lieutenant Virginia troops, Captain under Lafayette, pensioned.

JOHN LEWIS ROBARDS, Hannibal, Mo. (3844). Son of Archibald Sampson and Amanda (Carpenter) RoBards; grandson of *George RoBards,* Lieutenant Virginia troops, Captain under Lafayette, pensioned.

ALEXANDER ROBBINS, St. Louis, Mo. (3826). Son of Alexander and Eunice (Sears) Robbins; grandson of *Abner Robbins,* private Larned's Mass. Regt.

ALEXANDER HENRY ROBBINS, St. Louis, Mo. (10874). Son of Alexander and Eliza A. (Chapman) Robbins; grandson of Alexander and Eunice (Sears) Robbins; great-grandson of *Abner Robbins,* private Larned's Mass. Regt.

NELSON C. ROBBINS, St. Louis, Mo. (3840). Son of Alexander and Eliza A. (Chapman) Robbins; grandson of Alexander and Eunice (Sears) Robbins; great-grandson of *Abner Robbins,* private Larned's Mass. Regt.

DANIEL RENOUARD RUSSELL, St. Louis, Mo. (9925). Son of Trumbull Gustine and Julia A. B. Russell; grandson of Frederick A. and Theodosia (Gustine) Russell; great-grandson of *James Russell,* Lieutenant Mass. Militia; great-grandson of *Joel Gustine,* private Conn. troops, pensioned.

CLARK HAMILTON SAMPSON, St. Louis, Mo. (3838). Son of Elijah N. and Agnes (Hubbard) Sampson; grandson of Clark and Mercy (Hamilton) Sampson; great-grandson of *Jacob Sampson, Samson,* Sergeant, Brewer's Mass. Regt.

THOMAS JEFFERSON SEEHORN, Kansas City, Mo. (12501). Son of Alfred and Martha E. Seehorn; grandson of Nicholas and Mary (Mawhorter) Seehorn; great-grandson of *James Mawhorter,* Penna Frontier Ranger.

JAMES MADISON SHELLEY, Kansas City, Mo. (10860). Son of George Madison and Sciota (McAdow) Shelley; grandson of James F. and Melinda McAdow; great-grandson of John McAdow; great^2-grandson of *Andrew McAdow,* private Maryland Line; grandson of James Madison and Louisa J. (Stubblefield) Shelley; great-grandson of Beverly B. and Eliza Stubblefield; great^2-grandson of *Beverly Stubblefield,* Captain Second Virginia Regt.

GEORGE HOWELL SHIELDS, St. Louis, Mo. (3900). Son of George Washington and Martha Ann (Howell) Shields; grandson of Daniel S. and Sarah Garnett (Shipp) Howell; great-grandson of *Caleb Howell,* Courier New Jersey Continental Line; great^2-grandson of *Ebenezer Howell,* Major Second New Jersey Continental Regt.

GEORGE HOWELL SHIELDS, Jr., St. Louis, Mo. (3885). Son of George Howell and Mary Harrison (Leighton) Shields; grandson of George Washington and Martha Ann (Howell) Shields; great-grandson of Daniel T. and Sarah Garnett (Shipp) Howell; great^2-grandson of *Caleb Howell,* Courier New Jersey Continental Line; great^3-grandson of *Ebenezer Howell,* Major Second New Jersey Continentals; grandson of John and Sarah Bainbridge (Richardson) Leighton; great-grandson of Samuel Q. and Mary Hopkins (Harrison) Richardson; great^2-grandson of *John Crowley Richardson,* Captain Maryland Continental Line; great^3-grandson of *William Richardson,* Colonel Fifth Battalion Maryland Line; great^2-grandson of Robert Carter and Ann (Cabell) Harrison; great^3-grandson of *Carter Henry Harrison,* Member of Cumberland Committee of Safety and of Virginia House of Delegates; great^3-grandson of *Joseph Cabell,* Member of the Virginia House of Burgesses, Surgeon Continental Army, Commander of Buckingham Militia; great^4-grandson of *William* (and Margaret Jordan) *Cabell,* Member of Virginia Committee of Safety and of Virginia Convention of 1775; great^5-grandson of *Samuel Jordan,* Colonel Virginia Militia, Commissioner of State Cannon Foundry.

NATHANIEL PUTNAM SIMONDS, Kansas City, Mo. (907). Son of Nathaniel Gerry and Sarah (Wadleigh) Simonds; grandson of Jacob Putnam and Rhoda (Berry) Symonds; great-grandson of *James Symonds,* private Essex County Mass. Militia.

PEYTON HORATIO SKIPWORTH, Jr., St. Louis, Mo. (3861). Son of P. H. and Catherine (Adair) Skipworth; grandson of P. H. and Cornelia (Greene) Skipworth; great-grandson of *Nathaniel Greene,* Major-General Continental Army.

HIRAM C. SLAVENS, Kansas City, Mo. (7740). Son of James W. L. and Martha Slavens; grandson of Hiram B. Slavens; great-grandson of *Isaiah Slavens,* private Virginia troops, pensioned.

JAMES W. L. SLAVENS, Kansas City, Mo. (3872). Son of Hiram B. and Sarah Slavens; grandson of *Isaiah Slavens,* private Virginia troops, pensioned.

LUTHER C. SLAVENS, Jr., Kansas City, Mo. (7738) Son of James W. L. and Martha Slavens; grandson of Hiram B. Slavens; great-grandson of *Isaiah Slavens,* private Virginia troops, pensioned.

John Dewey prisoner in Quebec 1775-

ELSWORTH STRIKER SMITH, St. Louis, Mo. (7727). Son of Elsworth F. and Isabel (Chenie) Smith; grandson of John Brady and Louisa (McDougall) Smith; great-grandson of *Alexander McDougall,* Sergeant Third New York Line.

FREDERICK ALBERT SMITH, Kansas City, Mo. (10872). Son of Albert A. and Jennie (Doland) Smith; grandson of John and Elizabeth (Hall) Doland; great-grandson of Samuel and Polly (Ray) Hall; great²-grandson of *Daniel* (and Jean Barr) *Hall,* private Reed's and Bedel's New Hampshire Regts.; great³-grandson of *John Hall,* Member of Derryfield Committee of Safety; great²-grandson of *John Ray,* private Baldwin's New Hampshire Regt.

FRANK CARR SPALDING, Kansas City, Mo. (9014). Son of James Franklin and Jeanette Spalding; grandson of Ephraim Hall and Jane (McCormick) Spalding; great-grandson of Ephraim and Lydia (Stevens) Spalding; great²-grandson of *Oliver Spalding,* private, Backus' Conn. Regt of Light Horse, pensioned.

JAMES FRANKLIN SPALDING, Kansas City, Mo. (9013). Son of Ephraim Hall and Jane (McCormick) Spalding; grandson of Ephraim and Lydia (Stevens) Spalding; great-grandson of *Oliver Spalding,* private Backus' Conn. Regt. of Light Horse, pensioned.

EUSTACE E. SOUTHER, St. Louis, Mo. (7717). Son of Timothy and Elijah Parker (Greenough) Souther; grandson of Timothy and Elizabeth (Badger) Souther; great-grandson of *Samuel Souther,* private Gage's Mass. Regt.

*WILLIAM SHACKELFORD STAMPS, died July 13, 1893. (3806). Son of *John Stamps,* private Virginia Militia.

EDWIN O. STANARD, St. Louis, Mo. (3880). Son of Obed and Elizabeth Ann (Webster) Stanard; grandson of William and Hannah (Hagar) Stanard, Jr.; great-grandson of *William Stanard Sr.,* Member of Committee of Safety of Newport, N. H., private Bellows' Regt.; grandson of John and Deborah (Dow) Webster; great²-grandson of *Samuel Webster,* Lieutenant New Hampshire troops.

MELVIN HALL STEARNS, St. Louis, Mo. (3888). Son of Marcus and Catherine M. (Negus) Stearns; grandson of Darius Pliny and Amanda (Jewett) Negus; great-grandson of Jared Jewett; great²-grandson of *Elam Jewett,* private Berkshire County Mass. Militia; grandson of Simon and Vienna (Barus) Stearns; great-grandson of *Philemon Barus,* private Conn. State troops; great²-grandson of *Stephen Barus,* Commissary Conn. troops.

WILLIAM A. STICKNEY, St. Louis, Mo. (9012). Son of Augustus Grosvenor and Louisa (Wilson) Stickney; grandson of Jeremiah and Susannah (Atwood) Stickney; great-grandson of *Abraham Stickney, Jr.,* Lieutenant Mass. troops.

GEORGE WILLSON STROPE, Kansas City, Mo. (10871). Son of Dennis B. and Emily O. (Willson) Strope; grandson of Isaac Strope; great-grandson of *John Strope,* private Northumberland County Penna. Militia.

WILLIAM HENRY HARRISON TAINTER, Kansas City, Mo. (7713). Son of Daniel Adams and Sarah D. (Willis) Tainter; grandson of William and Betsey (Kilburne) Tainter; great-grandson of *Earies, Aries, Tainter,* Minuteman Mass. Militia.

OSCAR L. TEACHOUT, St. Louis, Mo. (12508). Son of Alonzo and Anna (Dewey) Teachout; grandson of Jacob and Rachel (Curtis) Teachout; great-grandson of *Jacob Teachout,* private Thirteenth Albany County New York Militia; grandson of Edmund Bement and Sarah (Cooper) Dewey; great-grandson of Jedediah and Anna (Bement) Dewey; great²-grandson of *John Dewey,* private Conn. troops in Quebec Expedition of 1775.

*CHARLES EDWARD THOMPSON, deceased. (10861). Son of John Augustus and Rhoda (Marnoch) Thompson; grandson of Moses L. and Sarah Thompson; great-grandson of Miles and Minerva (Upson) Thompson; great²-grandson of Bazil and Sybil (Wright) Upson; great³-grandson of *Jabez Wright,* Captain Conn. Militia.

National Register Sons of the American Revolution.

SAMUEL TREAT, St. Louis, Mo. (7701). Son of Samuel Lancton and Lydia (Sheldon) Treat; grandson of *John Treat,* private Tallmadge's Company Sheldon's Conn. Light Dragoons.

THOMAS BENTON TUTTLE, Carthage, Mo. (7702). Son of Erastus Lines and Ann R. Tuttle; grandson of Ebenezer Prime Tuttle; great-grandson of *Ichabod Tuttle,* private Hinman's Conn. Regt.

STEPHEN PRINCE TWISS, Kansas City, Mo. (9907). Son of James Jennison and Elsie (Prince) Twiss; grandson of James J. and Lucy (Jennison) Twiss; great-grandson of Ebenezer and Mary (Singleton) Twiss; great²-grandson of *Amos Twiss,* Member of Worcester County Mass. Recruiting Committee.

RICHARD WEBB UPSHAW, St. Louis, Mo. (7722). Son of Thomas E. and Mary D. (Webb) Upshaw; grandson of Richard and Mary A. (Riddick) Webb; great-grandson of *Willis J.* (and Mary Taylor) *Riddick,* Lieutenant Fifteenth Virginia Regt.; great²-grandson of *Richard Taylor,* Colonel Second Virginia Regt.

THOMAS EDMUND UPSHAW, Jr., St. Louis, Mo. (7723). Son of Thomas E. and Mary D. (Webb) Upshaw; grandson of Richard and Mary A. (Riddick) Webb; great-grandson of *Willis J.* (and Mary Taylor) *Riddick,* Lieutenant Fifteenth Virginia Regt.; great²-grandson of *Richard Taylor,* Colonel Second Virginia Regt.

EDWARD VAIL, Fleming, Mo. (7739). Son of Anthony Denton and Mary Townsend (Weygant) Vail; grandson of William and Phœbe (Denton) Vail; great-grandson of *Thomas Denton,* Captain (exempt) Samuel Clark's New York Militia Company; great²-grandson of *Asa Vail,* Signer of Orange County New York Association Pledge.

CHARLES MACKAY VEAZEY, Kansas City, Mo. (10873). Son of Daniel B. and Louise H. Veazey; grandson of Jonathan and Sarah Veazey; great-grandson of Jonathan and Annie Veazey; great²-grandson of *Jonathan Veazey, Jr.,* private New Hampshire Militia; great³-grandson of *Jonathan Veazey,* private New Hampshire Militia.

JOHN DAVIS VINCIL, St. Louis, Mo. (9005). Son of Philip and Eleanor (Davis) Vincil; grandson of *Adam Vincil,* Lieutenant Hubley's Lancaster County Penna. Militia.

CYRUS PACKARD WALBRIDGE, St. Louis, Mo. (3898). Son of Orlo and and Maria A. (Packard) Walbridge; grandson of Franklin Walbridge; great-grandson of *Asa Walbridge,* private Vermont Militia.

*JOHN BRADT WANDS, died June 12, 1899. (3851). Son of Ebenezer and Catherine (Bradt) Wands; grandson of *John Francis Bradt,* private Albany County New York Militia.

JOHN CLARK WANDS, St. Louis, Mo. (3857). Son of John Bradt and Sarah (Clark) Wands; grandson of Ebenezer and Catherine (Bradt) Wands; great-grandson of *John Francis Bradt,* private Albany County New York Militia.

WILLIAM HORACE WILLIAMS, Kansas City, Mo. (12517). Son of William Winston and Mildred (Armstrong) Williams; grandson of William and Mary Armstrong; great-grandson of *William Armstrong,* Corporal, Harmer's Sixth Penna. troops.

JAMES EDGAR WITHROW, St. Louis, Mo. (9010). Son of Wm. Edgar and Harriet Eliza (Chase) Withrow; grandson of Moody and Lucy Chase; great-grandson of *Moses Chase,* Captain Smith's New Hampshire troops, Member First New Hampshire House of Representatives.

*MICHAEL MAHLON YEAKLE, died 1898. (3804). Son of Jacob and Elizabeth (Wilson) Yeakle; grandson of *Thomas Wilson,* Sergeant, Miles' Penna. Rifle Regt.

RUSSELL HARRIMAN, Boonville, Mo. (11293). Son of William Peyton and Elizabeth Margaret (Russell) Harriman; grandson of Thomas and Elizabeth E. Russell; great-grandson of *James Russell,* Ensign First New York Line.

MONTANA SOCIETY.

THE Society was organized June 5, 1894, at Helena. The Society has always endeavored to perpetuate the memory of our Revolutionary Fathers among the people of the far West.

The social meetings and celebration of the Evacuation of Boston created quite an interest in the Society and a desire for membership among the citizens, and many new members were added to the roll. The anniversary of the Battle of Bunker Hill and of the birthday of George Washington were fittingly celebrated, and arrangements have been made to establish a permanent S. A. R. headquarters.

---

23 MEMBERS.

Organized June 5th, 1894. Annual meeting February 22nd, to commemorate Washington's Birthday.

LIST OF OFFICERS.

(Elected on the 22nd day of February, 1901.)

President, Edward C. Russell.....Helena
Vice-President, Joseph C. Auld.....Helena
Secretary, Frank H. Crowell.....Helena
Treasurer, James A. Shoemaker.....Helena
Registrar, O. A. Southmayd.....Helena

MONTANA SOCIETY.

JOSEPH CLIFFORD AULD, Helena, Mont. (11830). Son of John and Mary (Holton) Auld; grandson of Jeremiah and Mary (Adams) Holton; great-grandson of *John Holton,* Corporal Mass. Militia.

ANTHONY HUNDLY BARRET, Butte, Mont. (3125). Son of Augustus M. and Mary Jane (Cunningham) Barret; grandson of *Francis* (and Elizabeth (Lowry) *Barrett,* Sergeant Virginia troops, pensioned; great-grandson of Chiswell Barret; great²-grandson of *Robert Barret,* Colonel Virginia troops.

JOHN RUMSEY BARROWS, Helena, Mont. (3118). Son of Augustus R. and Alice B. (Duncan) Barrows; grandson of Samuel and Mary (Goodspeed) Barrows; great-grandson of Luke and Elizabeth (Ransom) Goodspeed; great²-grandson of Samuel and Mary (Nesbitt) Ransom; great³-grandson of *Samuel Ransom,* Captain Continental Army, killed at Wyoming Valley massacre.

CEPHAS CALEB BATEMAN, U. S. Army (6713). Son of Calvin Augustus and Rhoda C. Bateman; grandson of Calvin and Lucina Bateman; great-grandson of *Zadoc Bateman,* private Mass. Militia and Twelfth Light Infantry, pensioned.

HENRY NICHOLS BLAKE, Helena, Mont. (11831). Son of James Howe and Mary (Nichols) Blake; grandson of James and Susannah (Conant) Blake; great-grandson of *Jonathan Blake,* Sergeant Mass. Militia, pensioned.

CHARLES JOSEPH BRACKETT, Helena, Mont. (3105). Son of Charles L. and Frances J. (Smith) Brackett; grandson of Anthony and Hannah L. (Wilson) Brackett; great-grandson of *Abraham Brackett,* private Colonel Greaton's New Hampshire Militia.

EDWARD GAULT BROOKE, Whitehall, Mont. (11832). Son of Thomas F. and Mary (Coddington) Brooke; grandson of *Benjamin Coddington,* private New Jersey troops, and seaman, pensioned.

HARDY BRYAN, Helena, Mont. (3119). Son of Hardy and Catherine Elizabeth (Perry) Bryan; grandson of William Tyler and Mary Jane (Tannehill) Perry; great-grandson of Wilkins and Eliza D. Tannehill; great²-grandson of *John Tannehill,* served in Maryland troops.

JOHN BLATCHFORD COLLINS, Miles City, Mont. (3120). Son of Morris and Martha Wickes (Blatchford) Collins; grandson of Amos Morris and Mary (Lyman) Collins; great-grandson of *Moses Lyman,* Colonel Conn. Continental Line.

ARTHUR J. CRAVEN, Helena, Mont. (3111). Son of John G. and Martha (Willson) Craven; grandson of Thomas and Rebekah (Selfridge) Craven; great-grandson of *Thomas Craven,* private Penna. Militia.

FRANK H. CROWELL, Helena, Mont. (11827). Son of Henry Clifford and Martha (Torrey) Crowell; grandson of Isaiah and Abigail (Kelly) Crowell; great-grandson of *Christopher Crowell, 2d,* private Mass. Militia.

JOHN CROMWELL DENT, U. S. A. (3106). Son of Frederick T. and Hellen L. (Lynde) Dent; grandson of Frederick and Ellen (Wrenshall) Dent; great-grandson of *George Dent,* Lieutenant Third Maryland Battalion Flying Camp.

CORNELIUS HEDGES, Helena, Mont. (3112). Son of Dennis and Alvena (Noble) Hedges; grandson of *Jacob Noble,* private Conn. Militia, pensioned.

R. H. HOWEY, Helena, Mont. (3108). Son of Ebenezer and Julia A. (Shaw) Howey; grandson of Joshua and Elizabeth (Harrington) Shaw; great-grandson of *Nathan Shaw,* Lieutenant First Battalion Cumberland County New Jersey Militia.

CHARLES HENRY LOUD, Miles City, Mont. (3121). Son of Cyrus and Betsey Jane Loud; grandson of Jacob and Betsey (Hunt) Loud; great-grandson of *Sylvanus Loud,* private Mass. Militia, pensioned.

WM. WALLACE McDOWELL, Butte, Mont. (11828). Son of John Hugh and Emma (Sandeford) McDowell; grandson of John Davis and Nancy (Irwin) McDowell; great-grandson of *Robert Irwin,* Colonel North Carolina troops, Signer of Mecklenburg Declaration.

ALLAN BUTLER MURRAY, Cokedale, Mont. (3104). Son of Leonard Roswell and Maria (Rogers) Murray; grandson of Ralph and Sarah (Corse) Rogers; great-grandson of James and Mary (Markham) Rogers; great²-grandson of *James Rogers,* Corporal New Hampshire Militia, Continental Service.

HARRY BRYSON PALMER, Helena, Mont. (3122). Son of John Jones and Elizabeth Glass (Harvey) Palmer; grandson of Thomas and Sarah Miller (Bryson) Palmer; great-grandson of *Thomas Palmer,* commander private brig "Mercury," Penna.; great-grandson of *James Bryson,* Lieutenant Second Battalion Philadelphia Associators.

CHARLES T. PERRY, Helena, Mont. (3103). Son of Theodore and Margaret A. (Magee) Perry; son of David and Jane (Dyas) Perry, Jr.; great-grandson of *David Perry,* private New York Militia, wounded, pensioned.

ALONZO KNAPP PRESCOTT, Helena, Mont. (11834). Son of William Harrison and Mary Ann (Burbank) Prescott; grandson of Joseph and Rachel (Abbott) Prescott; great-grandson of *Jesse Prescott,* private, Poor's New Hampshire Regt.

JAMES SEYMOUR ROGERS, U. S. A. (3107). Son of Andrews Newton and Mary E. (Seymour) Rogers; grandson of Noah Rogers; great-grandson of *Josiah Rogers,* Captain matross Company First Barnstable County Mass. Militia.

EDWARD CHANNING RUSSEL, Helena, Mont. (3114). Son of William Channing and Matilda (Howland) Russel; grandson of William W. and Lucy Ellery (Channing) Russel; great-grandson of William and Lucy (Ellery) Channing; great²-grandson of *William Ellery,* Signer of Declaration of Independence.

JAMES UPSON SANDERS, Helena, Mont. (3110). Son of Wilbur Fisk and Harriet Peck (Fenn) Sanders; grandson of Joseph and Nancy Carruthers Fenn; great-grandson of Peck and Urania (Durant) Fenn; great²-grandson of *Benjamin* (and Sarah Treat) *Fenn,* private Conn. Militia; great³-grandson of *Benjamin Fenn,* Colonel Conn. Militia.

FREDERICK DENT SHARP, U. S. Army (6796). Son of Alexander and Ellen Wrenshaw (Dent) Sharp; grandson of Frederick and Ellen (Wrenshaw) Dent; great-grandson of *George Dent,* First Lieutenant Third Battalion Maryland Flying Camp; grandson of Alexander and Elizabeth (Bryson) Sharp; great-grandson of *Alexander Sharp,* private Cumberland County Penna. Militia.

JAMES A. SHOEMAKER, Helena, Mont. (11829). Son of David D. and Mary (Evans) Shoemaker; grandson of Jonathan and Christiana (Ralston) Evans; great-grandson of John and Isabella (Hays) Ralston; great²-grandson of *John Hays,* Captain Penna. Militia; great³-grandson of *John Ralston,* Member Continental Congress.

JOHN BULKLEY SOUTHMAYD, Helena, Mont. (11826). Son of Ogden A. and Lucy Brightman (Richmond) Southmayd; grandson of John Bulkley and Elizabeth Moore (Perkins) Southmayd; great-grandson of Joseph and Cynthia (Freeman) Southmayd; great²-grandson of *Daniel Southmayd,* Surgeon's Mate Second Conn. Regt.

OGDEN A. SOUTHMAYD, Helena, Mont. (3124). Son of John Bulkley and Elizabeth Moore (Perkins) Southmayd; grandson of Joseph and Cynthia (Freeman) Southmayd; great-grandson of *Daniel Southmayd,* Surgeon's Mate Second Conn. Regt.

EDMUND HART TALCOTT, Livingston, Mont. (11833). Son of William Hart and Emma ~~Amelia~~ (Beers) Talcott; grandson of Charles C. and Emma Rosetta (Palmer) Beers; great-grandson of *John Beers,* Sergeant, Webb's Conn. Regt.

LILBOURN G. TURNLEY, Elkhorn, Mont. (3117). Son of John C. and Mahala M. (Taylor) Turnley; grandson of *George Turnley,* private Virginia Militia, pensioned; great-grandson of *John Turnley,* private Virginia troops; grandson of *Parmena Taylor,* Captain, Col. White's North Carolina Continental troops, imprisoned.

DECIUS S. WADE, Helena, Mont. (3109). Son of Charles H. and Juliet (Spear) Wade; grandson of *James Wade,* private Mass. Militia, prisoner.

HARRY LANDIS WALKER, Helena, Mont. (3115). Son of Jacob Shultz and Mary A. (Lupton) Walker; grandson of Thomas and Mrs. Mary Shultz (Rutherford) Walker; great-grandson of *James Walker,* Second Lieutenant Penna. Militia.

LOUIS A. WALKER, Helena, Mont. (3116). Son of Thomas Shultz and Mary A. (Lupton) Walker; grandson of Thomas and Mrs. Mary Shultz (Rutherford) Walker; great-grandson of *James Walker,* Second Lieutenant Penna. Militia.

ALMAR PRESTON WEBSTER, Helena, Mont. (3113). Son of David P. and Mary (Preston) Webster; grandson of David and Lucy (Hutchins) Webster; great-grandson of *Gordon Hutchins,* Lieutenant-Colonel New Hampshire Militia.

PETER WINNE, Helena, Mont. (3123). Son of Alexander and Susan (Moore) Winne; grandson of Peter F. and Maria (Van Bracklin) Winne; great-grandson of *Peter Winne,* Captain New York Thirteenth Regt Continental Line; great-grandson of *Garrett G. Van Bracklen* (Brockland), Lieutenant New York Militia.

NEBRASKA SOCIETY.

JAMES GEORGE ACKERMAN, Ainsworth, Neb. (12164). Son of Jacob and Elizabeth (Young) Ackerman; grandson of Jacob and Eliza (M.) Young; great-grandson of Jacob and Anna (Christie) Young; great²-grandson of *John Christie,* private Bergen County New Jersey Militia.

ROY FRANK ALEXANDER, Omaha, Neb. (9223). Son of William Barnett and Sophia (Rogerson) Alexander; grandson of Robert and Tabitha Eliza (Cooley) Alexander; great-grandson of Philemon Styles and Eliza Dean (Morse) Cooley; great²-grandson of *Daniel Cooley,* private, Danielson's Mass. Regt.; great²-grandson of Elijah and Betsy L. (Day) Morse; great³-grandson of *Zebulon Morse,* Corporal Plymouth County Mass. Militia.

RICHARD MINOT ALLEN, Ames, Neb. (12168). Son of Joseph Henry and Anna Minot (Weld) Allen; grandson of Joseph and Lucy Clark (Ware) Allen; great-grandson of *Phineas Allen,* private, Webb's Mass. Regt.

LEW ANDERSON, Omaha, Neb. (4622). Son of William and Clara A. (Hildreth) Anderson; grandson of William and Clarissa (Adams) Hildreth; great-grandson of *Jonithan Hildreth, Jr.,* private Sixth Mass. Regt, pensioned.

WALTER L. ANDERSON, Lincoln, Neb. (12169). Son of Albert R. and Sarah J. (Woods) Anderson; grandson of William and Sarah (Mann) Woods; great-grandson of Robert Mann; great²-grandson of *John Mann,* private Second Delaware Regt.

WILLIAM HILDRETH ANDERSON, Omaha, Neb. (12174). Son of William and Clara A. (Hildreth) Anderson; grandson of William and Clarissa (Adams) Hildreth; great-grandson of *Jonithan Hildreth,* private Sixth Mass. Regt, pensioned.

LOUIS A. ARTHUR, Grand Island, Neb. (3042). Son of John Augustus and Harriet Fowler (Hall) Arthur; grandson of Timothy and Lucinda (Colton) Hall; great-grandson of *Diamond Colton,* Lieutenant on ship "Washington;" great²-grandson of *Charles Colton,* private Mass. Militia and Captain Marine Corps.

EDMUND M. BARTLETT, Omaha, Neb. (4638). Son of Edmund and Catharine A. Bartlett; grandson of Edmund M. and Laura (Randall) Bartlett; great-grandson of *Gershom Randall,* Corporal Mass. Continental troops.

JOHN WILSON BATTIN, Omaha, Neb. (4637). Son of Isaac Battin and Nancy Maus (Wilson) Battin; grandson of John and Francis (Maus) Wilson; great-grandson of Jacob Maus; great²-grandson of *Philip Maus,* private Philadelphia Militia.

THOMAS WILSON BATTIN, Philadelphia, Penna. (9207). Son of Isaac and Nancy Maus (Wilson) Battin; grandson of John and Frances (Maus) Wilson; great-grandson of Jacob Maus; great²-grandson of *Philip Maus,* private Philadelphia Militia.

WILLIAM BRADLEY TYLER BELT, Omaha, Neb. (4640). Son of Thomas Hansom and Maria (Tyler) Belt; grandson of William Bradley and Maria (Davis) Tyler; great-grandson of Robert Bradley and Dryden (Bret) Tyler; great²-grandson of *Robert Tyler,* Lieutenant-Colonel Upper Battalion Prince George County Maryland.

GEORGE HOPKINS BLAKESLEE, Lomax, Neb. (12167). Son of Asa S. and Ora E. (Hopkins) Blakeslee; grandson of William and Thankful (Baldwin) Hopkins; great-grandson of *Harris Hopkins,* private First Battalion Conn. Militia.

*AURELIUS BOWEN, died August 4. 1898 (4608). Son of Silas and Polly (Chandler) Bowen; grandson of Henry and Lydia (Fowler) Bowen; great-grandson of Silas and Dorothy (Lyon) Bowen; great-grandson of *Henry Bowen,* private Third Conn. Militia.

JOHN S. BRADY, Omaha, Neb. (9219). Son of William P. and Anna Mary (Vance) Brady; grandson of John and Nancy (Ridgeley) Brady; great-grandson of *Samuel Brady,* Captain, Hand's Penna. Regt.

FRANK STRUTHERS BROWNLEE, Omaha, Neb. (4634). Son of James Stevenson and Margaret (Struthers) Brownlee; grandson of David and Ann (Stephenson) Brownlee; great-grandson of *James Stephenson,* private Sixth Battalion Penna. Militia.

CHAMPION CLEMENT CHASE, Omaha, Neb. (4612). Son of Champion Spalding and Mary Sophronia (Butterfield) Chase; grandson of Clement and Olive (Spalding) Chase; great-grandson of *Moses Chase,* Captain New Hampshire Militia.

*CHAMPION SPALDING CHASE, died November 3, 1898 (4601). Son of Clement and Olive (Spalding) Chase; grandson of Moses and Hannah (Brown) Chase; great-grandson of Daniel and Sarah (March) Chase; great²-grandson of *Moses Chase,* Captain New Hampshire Volunteers.

BURNELL COLSON, Fremont, Neb. (12157). Son of Sireno Burnell and Frances Isabel Colson; grandson of Thomas Paine and Mary (Rice) Colson; great-grandson of *Abiah Colson,* private Third Mass. Regt.

PAUL COLSON, Fremont, Neb. (12152). Son of Sireno Burnell and Frances Isabel Colson; grandson of Thomas Paine and Mary (Rice) Colson; great-grandson of *Abiah Colson,* private Third Mass. Regt.

*SIRENO BURNELL COLSON, died September 28, 1898 (4649). Son of Thomas Paine and Mary (Rice) Colson; grandson of *Abiah Colson,* private Third Mass. Regt.

WILLIAM AROSCO COTTON, Nebraska City, Neb. (9220). Son of Owen and Laura (Adams) Cotton; grandson of Willard and Marcy (Gallup) Cotton; great-grandson of *Thomas Cotton,* private Eleventh Conn. Militia.

*PHILIP ASHLEY CRAPO, died in camp August, 1898 (4629). Son of Philip Madison and Ruth Ada (Ray) Crapo; grandson of Philip and Hannah (Crapo) Crapo; great-grandson of Benjamin and Hannah (Howland) Crapo; great³-grandson of *Joshua Crapo,* private and Corporal in Mass. Militia.

THOMAS ALFRED CREIGH, Omaha, Neb. (4602). Son of Thomas and Jane McClelland (Grubb) Creigh; grandson of John and Eleanor (Dunbar) Creigh; great-grandson of *John Creigh,* Lieutenant-Colonel First Battalion Penna. Associators.

ARTHUR KENT DAME, Fremont, Neb. (4645). Son of Henry Augustus and Harriet Francis (Moulton) Dame; grandson of Rinaldo and Harriet (Kent) Moulton; great-grandson of John and Tabitha (Peabody) Kent; great³-grandson of *Jacob Kent,* Colonel New Hampshire Militia; great-grandson of *Noah* (and Priscilla Barron) *Moulton,* private New Hampshire troops; great²-grandson of *Timothy Barron,* Captain New Hampshire Militia; great³-grandson of *Richard Peabody,* Ensign Conn. Minutemen; grandson of Theodore and Lucy E. (Stebbins) Dame; great-grandson of *Theodore Dame,* Lieutenant New Hampshire Militia.

WILLIAM MOULTON DAME, Fremont, Neb. (4648). Son of Henry Augustus and Harriet Francis (Moulton) Dame; grandson of Rinaldo and Harriet (Kent) Moulton; great-grandson of John and Tabitha (Peabody) Kent; great³-grandson of *Jacob Kent,* Colonel New Hampshire Militia; great-grandson of *Noah* (and Priscilla Barron) *Moulton,* private New Hampshire troops; great²-grandson of *Timothy Barron,* Captain New Hampshire Militia; great³-grandson of *Richard Peabody,* Ensign Conn. Minutemen; grandson of Theodore and Lucy E. (Stebbins) Dame; great-grandson of *Theodore Dame,* Lieutenant New Hampshire Militia.

JOHN HERSCHELL DANIELS, Omaha, Neb. (4627). Son of John Whitehouse and Esther Merithew (Thornton) Daniels; grandson of Ethan and Esther (Merithew) Thornton; great-grandson of *William Merithew,* private Mass. troops, pensioned.

HENRY ALLEN DARROW, Omaha, Neb. (13778). Son of Loderwick and Nancy Darrow; grandson of *Christopher Darrow,* Major Fourth Conn. Continental troops.

CHARLES FRANCIS DODGE, Fremont, Neb. (4650). Son of George Addison and Caroline Elizabeth (Marshall) Dodge; grandson of Elisha and Polly (Kimball) Dodge; great-grandson of *Nicholas Dodge,* private First New Hampshire Militia; grandson of Daniel and Elizabeth Catherine (Dennett) Marshall; great-grandson of *John Marshall,* private New Hampshire Militia, pensioned.

CHARLES HUGH DOYLE, Omaha, Neb. (9209). Son of Thomas Goforth and Charlotte C. (Postlethwaite) Doyle; grandson of Elisha and Sarah Ann (Fister) Doyle; great-grandson of *John* (and Ann Young) *Fister,* fifer Berks County Penna. Militia; great²-grandson of *Joseph Young,* First Lieutenant Cumberland County Penna. Militia.

THOMAS G. DOYLE, Omaha, Neb. (4613). Son of Elisha and Sarah Ann (Fister) Doyle; grandson of John and Ann (Young) Fister; great-grandson of *Joseph Young,* First Lieutenant Cumberland County Penna. Militia; great-grandson of *John Fister,* fifer Berks County Penna. Militia.

AMOS FIELD, Omaha, Neb. (9210). Son of Isaac G. and Olive Field; grandson of Joseph and Elizabeth Field; great-grandson of *Joseph Field,* First Lieutenant Mass. Militia.

LEONIDAS P. FUNKHOUSER, Omaha, Neb. (4641). Son of Robert and Sarah Johnson (Selmes) Funkhouser; grandson of Robert Roland and Rachel (Cross) Funkhouser; great-grandson of *Zachariah Cross,* private North Carolina troops, pensioned.

MILLARD FILLMORE FUNKHOUSER, Omaha, Neb. (4642). Son of Robert Monroe and Sarah Johnson (Selmes) Funkhouser; grandson of Robert Roland and Rachel (Cross) Funkhouser; great-grandson of *Zachariah Cross,* private North Carolina troops, pensioned.

JOHN WESLEY GOFF, Fremont, Neb. (9203). Son of Henry and Elizabeth (Sturdevant) Goff; grandson of Jonathan and Lydia (Harding) Goff; great-grandson of *David Goff,* private Fifth Conn. Regt.

*SAMUEL GOODALE, died about December, 1898 (4633). Son of *Chester Goodale,* private and musician Conn. Militia, pensioned.

CHARLES WILLIAM HAMILTON, Omaha, Neb. (4626). Son of Charles W. and Mary Frances (Murphy) Hamilton; grandson of Isaac and Lucy Ann (Cline) Hamilton; great-grandson of Squire and Nancy (Wettenhall) Hamilton; great²-grandson of *Jesse Hamilton,* private Mass. Militia; great³-grandson of Ezra and Lydia (Barnes) Hamilton; great⁴-grandson of *Nathan Hamilton,* Captain Mass. Militia.

NEHEMIAH STORY HARDING, Nebraska City, Neb. (4625). Son of Chauncey C. and Rachel (Story) Harding; grandson of Nehemiah Story and Nancy (Kittridge) Story; great-grandson of *Nathaniel* (and Martha Dowse) *Kittridge,* private Mass. Militia; great²-grandson of *Benjamin Dowse,* Corporal Mass. Militia.

WILLARD STORY HARDING, Nebraska City, Neb. (9225). Son of Nehemiah S. and Mary A. K. (Baldwin) Harding; grandson of Chauncey C. and Rachel (Story) Harding; great-grandson of Nehemiah and Nancy (Kittridge) Story; great²-grandson of *Nathaniel* (and Martha Dowse) *Kittridge,* private Mass. Militia; great³-grandson of *Benjamin Dowse,* Corporal Mass. Militia.

CHARLES SUMNER HAYWARD, Omaha, Neb. (9224). Son of James Wood and Hannah Elizabeth (Conant) Hayward; grandson of James and Eunice (Wood) Hayward; great-grandson of *Paul Hayward,* private Mass. Militia; great²-grandson of *Samuel Hayward,* Captain Acton Mass. Militia and Continental service; great-grandson of *John Wood,* Clerk of Littleton Mass. Militia.

*JAMES HOW, died February 2, 1901 (9201). Son of James and Julia (Adams) How; grandson of Charles and Julia (Hinman) Adams; great-grandson of Joseph and Deborah (Marsh) Adams; great²-grandson of *Amos Adams,* Chaplain Ninth Mass. Regt.

*WILLIAM CURRY HUDDLESON, died about December 2, 1898 (9205). Son of *William Huddleson,* private Penna. troops, pensioned.

CHARLES SMITH HUNTINGTON, Omaha, Neb. (4639). Son of Lemuel Cheney and Julia Charlotte (Sharp) Huntington; grandson of Philip and Eliza (Pickett) Sharp; great-grandson of John and Ruth (Boardman) Pickett; great²-grandson of *John Pickett,* private Berkshire County Mass. Militia.

HENRY SILAS JAYNES, Omaha, Neb. (4204). Son of Henry Clinton and Almira L. (Jacobs) Jaynes; grandson of Nathan and Celinda (Dexter) Janes; great-grandson of *Solomon Janes,* Sergeant, Woodbridge's Mass. Regt.

RICHARD HERMAN JENNESS, O'Neill, Neb. (12158). Son of Richard Emerson and Lovina (R.) Jenness; grandson of Richard and Syble Jenness; great-grandson of *Richard Jenness,* private, Nichols' New Hampshire Militia.

MARTIN AUGUSTUS JOHNSON, Omaha, Neb. (12161). Son of George Newton and Electra Ann I. (Wilson) Johnson; grandson of Martin and Comfort (Garrison) Johnson; great-grandson of John H. and Mary (Reavis) Johnson; great²-grandson of *Arthur Johnson,* Sergeant Fourth Virginia Regt.

JOHN HAY KUHNS, Omaha, Neb. (12159). Son of Henry Welty and Charlotte Josepha (Hay) Kuhns; grandson of Michael and Margaret (Worley) Hay; great-grandson of George and Josepha (Barnitz) Hay; great²-grandson of *John Hay,* Treasurer York County Penna. Committee of Safety; grandson of John and Susan (Welty) Kuhns; great-grandson of *Philip Kuhns,* Lieutenant First Battalion Penna. Militia.

LUTHER MELANCHTHON KUHNS, Omaha, Neb. (4607). Son of Henry Welty and Charlotte J. (Hay) Kuhns; grandson of John and Susan (Welty) Kuhns; great-grandson of *Philip (Kuntz) Kuhns,* Lieutenant First Battalion Penna. Militia; grandson of Michael and Margaret (Wooley) Hay; great-grandson of George and Josepha (Barnitz) Hay; great²-grandson of *John Hay,* Treasurer Committee of Safety York County, Penna.

PAUL WILLIAM KUHNS, Omaha, Neb. (4615). Son of Henry Welty and Charlotta Josepha (Hay) Kuhns; grandson of Michael and Margaret (Worley) Hay; great-grandson of George and Josepha (Barnitz) Hay; great²-grandson of *John Hay,* Treasurer Committee of Safety York County, Penna.; grandson of John and Susan (Welty) Kuhns; great-grandson of *Philip (Kuntz) Kuhns,* Lieutenant First Battalion Penna. Militia.

GEORGE MANSIR LAWRENCE, Omaha, Neb. (9206). Son of George Henry and Mary Louisa (Marsh) Lawrence; grandson of Mansir Warren and Louisa (Viles) Marsh; great-grandson of Ebenezer and Sally (Hunt) Marsh; great²-grandson of *Ebenezer Marsh,* First Lieutenant, Wade's Mass. Regt.

CHARLES SUMNER LOBINGIER, Omaha, Neb. (4646). Son of George and Ada (Stewart) Lobingier; grandson of Jacob and Mary (Stauffer) Lobingier; great-grandson of John and Sophia (Moyer) Lobingier; great²-grandson of *Christopher Lobingier,* Member of Westmoreland County Penna. Committee of Correspondence.

HORACE LUDINGTON, Omaha, Neb. (9208). Son of Zalmon and Lovilla (Hagans) Ludington; grandson of Zalmon and Phœbe (Simpkins) Ludington; great-grandson of *Comfort Ludington,* Captain Fourth New York Regt.

PAUL HAGANS LUDINGTON, Omaha, Neb. (12163). Son of Horace and Isabella (Porter) Ludington; grandson of Zalmon and Lovilla (Hagans) Ludington; great-grandson of Zalmon and Phœbe (Simpkins) Ludington; great²-grandson of *Comfort Ludington,* Captain Fourth New York Militia.

WILLIAM HALLACK McCORD, Omaha, Neb. (9218). Son of James and Mary Elizabeth (Hallack) McCord; grandson of Hamden Conn and Susan Mitchum (Steele) Hallack; great-grandson of Samuel Campbell and Elizabeth (Mitchum) Steele; great²-grandson of *David Steele,* Captain Thirteenth Virginia Regt.

THOMAS RIGHTER McNAIR, Omaha, Neb. (4623). Son of David Henderson and Mary Elizabeth (Setzer) McNair; grandson of Thomas and Agnes Ferguson McNair; great-grandson of *Thomas McNair,* private, Green's Hanover Rifles Lancaster County, Penna.

*JOSIAH FLINT MASON, died February 18, 1900 (12155). Son of *Joseph Mason,* Sergeant Mass. Militia.

RAY NYE, Fremont, Neb. (9202). Son of Theron and Carolina M. (Colson) Nye; grandson of Thomas Paine and Mary (Rice) Colson; great-grandson of *Abiah Colson,* private Third Mass. Regt.

JULIAN OSBORNE, Omaha, Neb. (9217). Son of Solomon and Harriet H. (Estabrook) Osborne; grandson of John and Nancy (White) Estabrook; great-grandson of Nehemiah and Lucy (Davis) Estabrook; great²-grandson of *Nehemiah Estabrook,* Sergeant, Bigelow's Mass. Regt.

SPENCER OTIS, Omaha, Neb. (12160). Son of Daniel C. and Clarissa Otis; grandson of Isaac and Tryphena (S.) Otis; great-grandson of *Isaac Otis,* private Mass. Militia, pensioned.

H. OLNEY PAINE, Ainsworth, Neb. (4624). Son of Stephen Olney and Parmelia (B.) Paine; grandson of Olney and Ann Paine; great-grandson of *Jehu Paine,* Midshipman Continental Navy.

LORRAIN OLNEY PAINE, Lincoln, Neb. (9212). Son of Hiram Olney and Franceske Eliza (Blackman) Paine; grandson of Stephen Olney and Parmelia (Brunson) Paine; great-grandson of Olney and Ann (Bartley) Paine; great²-grandson of *Jehu Paine,* Midshipman Continental Navy.

RUSH HOLLIS PALMER, Minden, Neb. (9222). Son of Joseph S. and Cynthia (Parker) Palmer; grandson of Shepherd and Czarina (Knowlton) Parker; great-grandson of Lyman and Relief (Whitcomb) Knowlton; great²-grandson of *Ezekiel Knowlton,* Captain, Dyke's Mass. Regt.

CARROLL GARDNER PEARSE, Omaha, Neb. (13777). Son of Sherman Rufus and Sarah (Gardner) Pearse; grandson of Timothy and Harriet (Wilder) Pearse; great-grandson of Richard and Candace (Peck) Pearse; great²-grandson of Richard and Phœbe (Monroe) Pearce; great³-grandson of *Nathaniel Pearse,* Member of Rhode Island Assembly, 1776.

PETER LAWRENCE PERINE, Omaha, Neb. (4609). Son of Henry and Amanda (Kellogg) Perine; grandson of Peter and Catherine (Malick) Perine; great-grandson of *Peter Perine,* private Somerset County New Jersey Militia.

ROSCOE POUND, Lincoln, Neb. (13776). Son of Stephen Bosworth and Laura (Biddlecome) Pound; grandson of Joab Stafford and Olivia (Mathewson) Biddlecome; great-grandson of Thomas and Sarah (Read) Biddlecome; great³-grandson of *Thomas Biddlecome,* private Mass. Militia.

VICTOR DAYTON REYNOLDS, Omaha, Neb. (12170). Son of Philander and Nanciette (Dayton) Reynolds; grandson of Ransley and Rebecca (Lindsley) Dayton; great-grandson of Lyman and Abiah (Matthews) Dayton; great²-grandson of *Stephen Matthews,* Captain Conn. Militia; grandson of Lent Reynolds; great-grandson of Squire Reynolds; great²-grandson of *Jacob Reynolds,* private Third Conn. Regt.

FRED HILLS RICHARDS, Fremont, Neb. (12151). Son of Lucius D. and Corra (Hills) Richards; grandson of Silas G. and Sarah A. (Lockling) Richards; great-grandson of David and Sarah C. (Lockling) Lockling; great²-grandson of *Jonathan* (and Rachel Parker) *Lockling,* Sergeant Vermont troops; great³-grandson of *Dennis Lockling,* Lieutenant Vermont troops; great⁴-grandson of *Levi Lockling,* father of Sarah, Captain Vermont Militia.

LUCIUS DUNBAR RICHARDS, Fremont, Neb. (4632). Son of Silas G. and Sarah A. (Lockling) Richards; grandson of David and Sarah C. (Lockling) Lockling; great-grandson of *Jonathan Lockling,* Orderly-Sergeant Vermont troops; great²-grandson of *Dennis Lockling,* Captain Vermont Militia; great-grandson of *Levi Lockling,* father of Sarah, Captain Vermont troops.

ROLLIN SPALDING RISING, Ainsworth, Neb. (12156). Son of Spencer and Mary (Meslor) Rising; grandson of Nathaniel and Almira (Gray) Rising; great-grandson of David and Deborah (Spencer) Rising; great²-grandson of *Nathaniel Rising,* private Suffield Conn. Militia.

NATHAN CRAWFORD TALIAFERO, Omaha, Neb. (9215). Son of Nathan Crawford and Mary Elizabeth (Barrett) Taliafero; grandson of Thomas Johnson and Lucy Ann (Crawford) Barrett; great-grandson of *Charles Barrett,* Member of Louisa County Virginia Committee of Safety; great²-grandson of *Thomas Johnson,* Member of Virginia Convention of 1776.

THOMAS WARREN TALIAFERO, Omaha, Neb. (9214). Son of Nathan Crawford and Mary Elizabeth (Barrett) Taliafero; grandson of Thomas Johnson and Lucy Ann (Crawford) Barrett; great-grandson of *Charles Barrett,* Member of Louisa County Virginia Committee of Safety; great²-grandson of *Thomas Johnson,* Member of Virginia Convention of 1776.

National Register Sons of the American Revolution.

CHARLES A. TRACY, Omaha, Neb. (12171). Son of Timothy Henry and Margaret Jane (Davidson) Tracy; grandson of Henry and Betsy (Munsell) Tracy; great-grandson of Timothy and Jemima (Simons) Tracy; great²-grandson of *Perez Tracy,* Corporal Sixth Conn. Regt.

THOMAS H. TRACY, Omaha, Neb. (12172). Son of Timothy Henry and Margaret Jane (Davidson) Tracy; grandson of Henry and Betsy (Munsell) Tracy; great-grandson of Timothy and Jemima (Simons) Tracy; great²-grandson of *Perez Tracy,* Corporal Sixth Conn. Regt.

MELVILLE BEVERIDGE COX TRUE, Tecumseh, Neb. (12153). Son of James Kennedy and Martha French (Baker) True; grandson of *Zebulon True,* private Tenth Mass. troops.

GEORGE I. TRUMBULL, Omaha, Neb. (4630). Son of Benjamin M. and Keziah C. (Potts) Trumbull; grandson of Benjamin and Elizabeth (Mather) Trumbull; great-grandson of *Benjamin Trumbull,* Chaplain First Conn. Regt, Captain Conn. Militia.

ALONZO PEASE TUKEY, Omaha, Neb. (9211). Son of Joshua and Lydia (Kennard) Tukey; grandson of Samuel Bangs and Olive (Smith) Tukey; great-grandson of *Houchin* (and Rhoda Blaisdell) *Tukey,* private Mass. Militia; great²-grandson of *Nicholas Blaisdell,* Captain, Wigglesworth's Mass. Regt.

NELSON BLACKWELL UPDIKE, Omaha, Neb. (12166). Son of Edward and Mary Drake (Stout) Updike; grandson of Samuel Holmes and Deborah Van Kirk (Drake) Stout; great-grandson of Abraham Creuser and Anna (Hageman) Stout; great²-grandson of *Samuel Stout,* private Hunterdon County New Jersey Militia; great-grandson of *Rolif Hageman,* Sergeant Somerset County New Jersey Militia.

PETER HOLMES UPDIKE, Harvard, Neb. (12165). Son of Edward and Mary Drake (Stout) Updike; grandson of Samuel Holmes and Debora Van Kirk (Drake) Stout; great-grandson of Abraham Creuser and Anna (Hageman) Stout; great²-grandson of *Samuel Stout,* private Hunterdon County New Jersey Militia; great²-grandson of *Rolif Hageman,* Sergeant Somerset County New Jersey Militia.

JAMES HARVEY VAN GAASBECK, Ainsworth, Neb. (12162). Son of Abram A. and Elizabeth (Hasbrouck) Van Gaasbeck; grandson of Richard Montgomery Hasbrouck; great-grandson of *Elias Hasbrouck,* Captain New York Militia.

FRED WASHINGTON VAUGHAN, Fremont, Neb. (4635). Son of Evander R. and Jessie Elizabeth (Hinman) Vaughan; grandson of Elias and Sarah (Abbott) Vaughan; great-grandson of *Richard Vaughan,* private, Grayson's Continental Regt; grandson of Abner Curtis and Augusta (York) Hinman; great-grandson of Menassah Miner and Betsy (Arnold) York; great²-grandson of *Amos York,* patriot of Wyoming, Penna, prisoner.

LYMAN EUGENE WARE, Norfolk, Mass. (4618). Son of Lyman Cary and Esther Ann (Hurd) Ware; grandson of Darius and Pamelia (Cary) Ware; great-grandson of *Josiah* (and Lois Ware) *Ware,* private Mass. Militia; great²-grandson of *Josiah Ware,* private Mass. Militia.

EDWIN CATLIN WEBSTER, Omaha, Neb. (6960). Son of Isaac Catlin and Armenia (Burtis) Webster; grandson of James and Sabrina (Catlin) Webster; great-grandson of *James Webster,* private Conn. Militia.

JOHN R. WEBSTER, Omaha, Neb. (4620). Son of Samuel Cheever and Elizabeth (Robinson) Webster; grandson of John and Thankful (Cheever) Webster; great-grandson of *Moses Webster,* private New Hampshire troops, pensioned.

WILLIAM A. WEBSTER, Omaha, Neb. (4617). Son of Samuel C. and Elizabeth Webster; grandson of John and Thankful (Cheever) Webster; great-grandson of *Moses Webster,* private New Hampshire troops, pensioned.

RAYMOND MARVIN WELCH, Lincoln, Neb. (4644). Son of Merritt David and Elizabeth Candace (Root) Welch; grandson of Marvin and Lorea (Bushnell) Root; great-grandson of *Nathaniel Root,* Sergeant Second Conn. Militia.

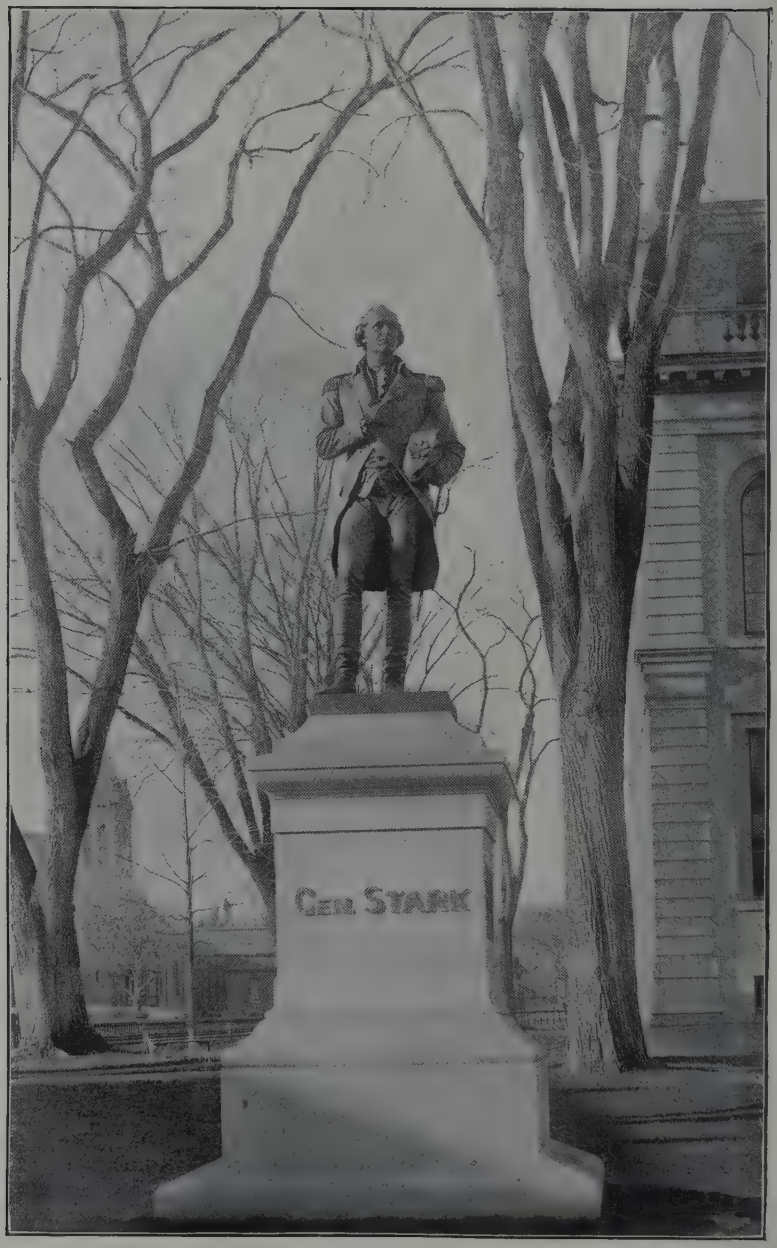
FREDERICK WILLIAM WHITE, Lincoln, Neb. (13779). Son of William L. and Calista A. L. (Kennedy) White; grandson of Samuel Barnet and Hannah (Morse) Kennedy; great-grandson of *John Kennedy*, Aide-de-Camp to Ethan Allen at Ticonderoga; great²-grandson of *John Kennedy*, Wagon-Master under Ethan Allen, died in service.

JEREMIAH C. WILCOX, Omaha, Neb. (4616). Son of Chauncey H. and Eliza (Thom) Wilcox; grandson of Jeremiah and Amelia (Clark) Wilcox; great-grandson of *Sadoce Wilcox*, Ensign Conn. Continental troops.

JEROME WILTSE, Falls City, Neb. (4614). Son of Jeremiah and Sarah (Green) Wiltse; grandson of *Russell Green*, private Berkshire County Mass. Militia.

WILLIAM RIGHTER WOOD, Omaha, Neb. (12175). Son of Arthur P. and Euphemia (Righter) Wood; grandson of William Wilson and Jane Ferguson (McNair) Righter; great-grandson of John and Euphemia (Wilson) Righter; great²-grandson of *William Wilson*, First Lieutenant and Quartermaster Philadelphia County Militia.

CHARLES HERBERT YOUNG, Omaha, Neb. (12154). Son of Edward and Eliza (Hoyt) Young; grandson of John and Caroline (Thompson) Young; great-grandson of James and Anna (Humphreys) Thompson; great²-grandson of *Elijah Humphreys*, Captain Sixth Conn. Line.



Monument to General Stark, at Concord,

Erected by New Hampshire Society, S. A. R.

NEW HAMPSHIRE SOCIETY.

PURSUANT to a circular received from the New Jersey Society of Sons of the Revolution, a preliminary meeting for the formation of a New Hampshire Society was held in the Senate Chamber at the State House, in Concord, Wednesday, April 17, 1889, at 10 A. M. Edward Aiken, M.D., called the meeting to order and nominated Charles R. Morrison, of Concord, for Chairman, who was unanimously elected. Dr. Aiken was chosen Secretary. It was resolved to proceed with the formation of a society, and a committee on permanent organization was appointed, consisting of John M. Hill, General Howard L. Porter, Charles E. Staniels, of Concord; Leonard A. Morrison, of Windham, and Dr. Edward Aiken, of Amherst.

The society reassembled April 24 and adopted a constitution substantially like that of the New Jersey Society, as reported by the committee on permanent organization.

It was then signed by Thomas J. Weeks, of Hopkinton; Henry M. Fuller, John H. Hill, Charles E. Staniels, John M. Hill, Charles R. Morrison, Fred Leighton, of Concord; Hiram K. Slaton, George C. Gilmore, of Manchester; Isaac W. Hammond, Sylvester Dana, Lewis Downing, Jr., of Concord, and Edward Aiken, of Amherst. These gentlemen having organized as a voluntary association, then admitted as associates George W. Hill, of Concord; Worthen D. Whittaker, of Hinsdale; Rev. Samuel L. Gerould, of Hollis; General Howard L. Porter, Allan H. Robinson, of Concord; Moses French, of Manchester, and Leonard A. Morrison, of Windham. Officers were then elected.

The call from the New Jersey Society for the formation of a National Society was then read, and it was resolved as follows:

"That, we proceed to elect, by ballot, delegates as therein suggested, and that said delegates, when chosen, shall be authorized to unite with delegates from other societies, including the State of New Jersey, in forming a National Society in furtherance of the general objects for which this society has been formed, to be composed of delegates chosen from time to time by State societies, and to be organized under such name as shall be deemed expedient, but to have no legislative or judicial power over State societies beyond determining its own composition and procedure, and times and places of meeting."

President Charles R. Morrison, Hiram K. Slayton and Fred Leighton were chosen delegates to the convention, which was to be held in New York City, April 30, 1889. All three delegates attended and entered heartily into the proceedings for the creation of the National Society of Sons of the American Revolution. Their constituents at home did not, however, take any immediate action toward adapting the constitution of their society to that of the newly formed National organization; and, a sentiment having developed among the members in favor of the admission of women, the New Hampshire Society abstained from any further relations with kindred bodies and entered upon an independent corporate existence. The society was incorporated April 24, 1889, the day of its organization.

The first annual meeting was held in Concord, June 17, 1889.

At this meeting two committees were appointed. One was to procure the passage of an act for the erection of a statue of Major-General John Stark, and consisted of President Charles R. Morrison, of Concord; Joshua G. Hall, of Dover; James A. Edgerly, of Somersworth; William W. Bailey, of Nashua; George C. Gilmore, of Manchester; John M. Hill, of Concord; Colonel Thomas Cogswell, of Gilmanton, and Colonel Henry O. Kent, of Lancaster.

The second committee was instructed to report at the next annual meeting upon the part played by New Hampshire in the battle of Bunker Hill, and consisted of Albert S. Batchellor, of Littleton; James W. Patterson, of Hanover; George W. Nesmith, of Franklin; Joseph B. Walker, of Concord; Isaac W. Hammond, of Concord; Rev. Samuel L. Gerould, of Hollis, and Leonard A. Morrison, of Windham. Senator Patterson was authorized to call the first meeting of the committee.

The statue committee addressed a petition to the next Legislature, asking that the State erect a statue of Stark in Concord as a companion piece to that of Webster in the State House Park. The petition was favorably received, and a joint resolution was passed, largely through the earnest efforts of Oliver E. Branch, a member of the House of Representatives and of the society. It was approved by the Governor August 14, 1889.

The construction of the statue was immediately undertaken and soon completed. The model is by Conrads. The society was officially invited to participate in the ceremonies of dedication, and one of its members, James W. Patterson, formerly U. S. Senator, was the orator of the occasion.

At a meeting of the Board of Managers, held October 14, 1889, it was voted that the delegation from this society have full power to act in the matter of uniting with the National Society; and at another meeting, held May 13, 1890, it is recorded as the opinion of those present that more could be done toward elevating New Hampshire to her rightful place in history by continuing a separate society than by joining the National organization.

May 20, George C. Gilmore, of Manchester, was appointed a member of the Bunker Hill committee in place of George W. Nesmith, deceased.

The second annual meeting of the society was held in the Senate Chamber, June 17, 1890.

Up to this date no changes had been made in the constitution other than to alter the number of the Board of Managers from five to seven, which was done June 17, 1889. The constitution was now taken into consideration, and a few amendments were made.

The third annual meeting was held June 17, 1891, at which George C. Gilmore appeared as President, having been elected by the Board of Managers March 13, 1891, to succeed Charles R. Morrison, who resigned December 2, 1890, on account of dissatisfaction with the work of the committee on certificate and seal.

At this meeting some progress was made toward affiliation with the National Society. The society voted "that it is expedient for this society to join the National Society of Sons of the American Revolution," and also voted to change its name accordingly. On the 20th of April, 1892, the Board of Managers elected delegates to the National Convention to be held in New York, April 30; they were George C. Gilmore, of Manchester; John M. Hill, John Kimball and John C. Ordway, of Concord, and William W. Bailey, of Nashua; alternates, General Howard L. Porter and Fred Leighton, of Concord, and John F. Stark, of Nashua.

A delegation of nineteen members of the society attended the Bennington celebration at Bennington, Vt., August 18, 19, 20, 1891.

The Board of Managers, during the year 1893, turned their attention to perfecting a union with the National Society, taking their authority from the vote of the society of June 17, 1891; and, having finally accomplished the work, they reported the matter in full at the annual meeting of April 11, 1894. The society, after some debate, finally approved the action of the President and Managers, and, after five years of an independent and somewhat turbulent existence, took its place in that united sisterhood of societies which now includes nearly every State in the Union, besides France and Hawaii. The work of revising the constitution and by-laws to make them conformable to the provisions of the National constitution, was delegated to the Board of Managers, who were to report at the annual meeting of 1895.

At that meeting, held May 8, the present constitution and by-laws were reported and adopted. The rolls of the society were reformed to meet the approval of the Registrar-General, and the forms of blanks prescribed by the National Society were adopted and used.

In the latter part of 1894 Miss Annie M. Phelps, of Brookline, Mass., presented to the society a massive granite tablet bearing the names of thirteen Revolutionary soldiers buried in the Old Fort cemetery, in East Concord, one of whom is Joshua Thompson, an aide to the Marquis de Lafayette. This was dedicated with suitable and interesting ceremonies October 29, 1894.

In February, 1895, the society, through President Staniels, secured the passage of an act forbidding the display of foreign flags on public buildings in this State. The annual meeting of this year was particularly interesting and successful, on account of the presence of Rev. Samuel F. Smith, the author of "America."

In 1899, through the influence of the society, a law was enacted forbidding the desecration of the National or State flags in this State.

The society now numbers nearly 300 members, and is firmly established in the respect and esteem of the people of New Hampshire.

ALBERT STILLMAN BATCHELLOR, *President.*

LIST OF PRESIDENTS.

Charles R. Morrison, Concord.....1889—1890
George C. Gilmore, Manchester.....1891—1893
Charles E. Staniels, Concord.....1893—1895
William W. Bailey, Nashua.....1895—1897
Howard L. Porter, Concord.....1897—1898
Charles B. Spofford, Claremont.....1899—1901
Albert S. Batchellor, Littleton..... 1901

---

283 MEMBERS.

Organized April 24th, 1889. Annual meeting April 19th, to commemorate the Battle of Lexington.

LIST OF OFFICERS.

(Elected on the 19th day of April, 1901.)

President, Albert S. Batchellor.....Littleton
Vice-President, Frank W. Rollins.....Concord
Vice-President, Daniel C. Roberts.....Concord
Vice-President, Henry M. Baker.....Bow
Secretary and Treasurer, Rev. Howard F. Hill.....Concord
Registrar, William P. Fiske.....Concord
Historian, John Scales.....Dover
Chaplain, Rev. Daniel C. Roberts, D. D.....Concord

NEW HAMPSHIRE SOCIETY.

GEORGE WHITEFIELD ABBOTT, Penacook, N. H. (8213). Son of Nathaniel and Mary (Fitts) Abbott; grandson of *Joseph Abbott, 2d,* Sergeant, Nichol's New Hampshire Regt.

ABIAL C. ABBOTT, West Concord, N. H. (10113). Son of Simeon and Mary (Farnum) Abbott; grandson of *Amos Abbott, Jr.,* private New Hampshire Militia.

AMOS SMITH ABBOTT, Concord, N. H. (10114). Son of Simeon and Mary (Farnum) Abbott; grandson of *Amos Abbott, Jr.,* private New Hampshire Militia.

ANDREW JAMES ABBOTT, West Concord, N. H. (10115). Son of Simeon and Mary (Farnum) Abbott; grandson of *Amos Abbott, Jr.,* private New Hampshire Militia.

CHANCEY ADAMS, Concord, N. H. (8293). Son of Benjamin and Eliza Briton (Sawyer) Adams; grandson of William and Nancy Adams; grandson of Ephraim and Elizabeth (Williams) Sawyer; great-grandson of *Solomon Adams,* private Mass. Continental Line; great-grandson of *Lemuel Williams,* private Mass. Militia.

JOHN HENRY ALBIN, Concord, N. H. (11496). Son of John and Emily (White) Albin; grandson of David and Betsy (Carter) White; great-grandson of *John Carter,* private New Hampshire Militia.

*WILLIAM W. BAILEY, deceased (7506). Son of Thomas and J. (Smith) Bailey; grandson of *Moody Smith,* private, Stark's New Hampshire Regt.

HENRY M. BAKER, Bow, N. H. (11927). Son of Aaron Whittemore and Nancy (Dustin) Baker; grandson of James and Judith (Whittemore) Baker; great-grandson of *Joseph Baker,* private New Hampshire Militia and Member Provincial Congress.

RUFUS HENRY BAKER, Concord, N. H. (11490). Son of John Brown and Sarah Jane (Locke) Baker; grandson of Aaron Whittemore and Nancy (Dustin) Baker; great-grandson of James and Judith (Whittemore) Baker; great^3-grandson of *Joseph Baker,* private New Hampshire Militia; grandson of John Philbrick and Sarah Clough (Osborne) Locke; great-grandson of Samuel Blake and Betsey (Philbrick) Locke; great^3-grandson of *Simeon Locke,* private New Hampshire Militia.

WALTER SMITH BAKER, Concord, N. H. (7698). Son of David and Betsey M. (Higgins) Baker; grandson of *Eleazer Higgins,* private, Marshall's Mass. Regt, and privateer, imprisoned.

WILLIAM SMITH BALCOM, Clermont, N. H. (7681). Son of George L. and Anna (West) Balcom; grandson of Jonas and Mary (Richardson) Balcom; great-grandson of *Micah Balcom,* private, Whitney's Mass. Regt, pensioned.

GEORGE OSCAR BALL, Claremont, N. H. (10120). Son of Albert and Nancy M. (Shaw) Ball; grandson of Mannassah and Clarissa (Andrews) Ball; great grandson of *Elijah Ball,* Lieutenant Second Mass. Militia.

JOHN BALLARD, Concord, N. H. (7507). Son of Nathan and Hannah (Buss) Ballard; grandson of *Nathan Ballard,* Captain New Hampshire Militia.

CHARLES P. BANCROFT, Concord, N. H. (8223). Son of Jesse Parker and Elizabeth (Speare) Bancroft; grandson of Jonathan and Betsy (Parker) Bancroft; great-grandson of *Jonathan Bancroft,* private, Whitcomb's Mass. Regt.

KENDALL BANNING, Walpole, N. H. (13164). Son of William Calvin and Helen Josephine (Mellen) Banning; grandson of William Josiah and Lucy (Lay) Banning; great-grandson of David and Lucy (Ingraham) Lay; great²-grandson of *John Lay,* Corporal Conn. Continental troops.

*JOSEPH BARNARD, deceased (7508). Son of Marion J. Eastman; grandson of *William Eastman,* private Third New Hampshire Regt.

*CHARLES HENRY BARTLETT, deceased (8249). Son of Gustavus and Susan A. (Nichols) Bartlett; grandson of Joseph and Phila Hathaway (Millen) Nichols; great-grandson of Daniel and Anna (White) Millen; great²-grandson of *John White,* Sergeant Mass. Militia; great²-grandson of *Daniel Millen (McMillen),* private New Hampshire Militia; great-grandson of Benjamin Nichols; great²-grandson of *Phineas Nichols,* private Mass. Militia.

ALBERT STILLMAN BATCHELLOR, Littleton, N. H. (7509). Son of Stillman and Mary Jane (Smith) Batchellor; grandson of Isaac and Mercy (Priest) Smith; great-grandson of *Samuel Smith,* Major New Hampshire Militia; great-grandson of *Joel Priest,* private New Hampshire troops; grandson of Isaac Batchellor; great-grandson of *Nehemiah Batchellor,* Second Lieutenant Mass. Militia.

LEMUEL WILLIS BEAN, Concord, N. H. (10669). Son of Philip Colby and Mary Linn (Willis) Bean; grandson of William Henry and Mary (Swett) Bean; great-grandson of Daniel and Sallie (Pattee) Bean; great²-grandson of Nathaniel and Susanna (Currier) Bean; great³-grandson of *Nathaniel Currier,* Delegate to Provincial Congress.

S. HOWARD BELL, Derry Depot, N. H. (11498). Son of William and Ellen Weeks (Kelley) Bell; grandson of Daniel and Sarah (Weeks) Kelley; great-grandson of *Micajah Kelley,* private New Hampshire Militia.

HENRY DENSMORE BISHOP, Lyman, N. H. (14081). Son of Russell Moore and Charlotte (Hunt) Bishop; grandson of Samuel and Elizabeth (Caswell) Bishop; great-grandson of *Nathan Caswell,* Captain New Hampshire Militia.

AUGUSTUS HOLMES BIXBY, Francestown, N. H. (7661). Son of Paul Holmes and Eliza Jane (Aiken) Bixby; grandson of *Thomas Bixby,* Lieutenant New Hampshire Militia.

JOSEPH SHEPHERD BIXBY, Lynn, Mass. (8204). Son of Augustus H. and Mary (Shepherd) Bixby; grandson of Paul Holmes and Eliza Jane (Aiken) Bixby; great-grandson of *Thomas Bixby,* Lieutenant New Hampshire Militia.

HENRY WILLIAM BLAIR, Manchester, N. H. (7682). Son of William Henry and Lois (Baker) Blair; grandson of *Moses Baker,* Member of New Hampshire Provincial Congress, Major New Hampshire Militia.

AMOS J. BLAKE, Fitzwilliam, N. H. (8260). Son of Ebenezer and Hepsibeth (Jewett) Blake; grandson of *Eleazer Blake,* Sergeant Twelfth Mass. Regt, Asst. Quartermaster Fourth Brigade.

HIRAM BLAKE, Keene, N. H. (8230). Son of Ebenezer and Hepsibeth (Jewett) Blake; grandson of *Eleazer Blake,* Sergeant Twelfth Mass. Regt, Asst. Quartermaster Fourth Brigade.

WALDO H. BLY, Nashua, N. H. (14078). Son of John Hoyt and Euphemia (Haddock) Bly; grandson of Dexter and Polly (Brown) Bly; great-grandson of *John Bly,* private Rhode Island Militia, pensioned.

EDGAR MARSHALL BOWKER, Whitefield, N. H. (10661). Son of Mitchell Harvey and Laura P. (Brooks) Bowker; grandson of Roswell and Jane (Blakeslee) Bowker; great-grandson of Levi and Betsie (Silsby) Bowker; great³-grandson of *Gideon Bowker,* private Mass. Continentals.

CHARLES HARVEY BOWKER, Berlin, N. H. (11476). Son of Mitchell and Laura P. (Brooks) Bowker; grandson of Roswell and Jane (Blakeslee) Bowker; great-grandson of Levi and Betsie (Silsby) Bowker; great²-grandson of *Gideon Bowker,* private Mass. Continental Line.

EUGENE M. BOWMAN, Nashua, N. H. (8253). Son of Jonas B. and Asenath (Ladd) Bowman; grandson of *Zadock Bowman,* private New Hampshire Militia; great-grandson of *Jonas Bowman,* Captain New Hampshire Militia.

ORLANDO BOWMAN, Boston, Mass. (7511). Son of Joseph and Mercena (Rounds) Bowman; grandson of Deputy and Margaret (McClure) Bowman; great-grandson of *Jonas Bowman,* Captain New Hampshire Militia.

ARTHUR C. BRADLEY, Newport, N. H. (8278). Son of Jonathan Dorr and Susan Mina (Crosman) Bradley; grandson of William Czar and Sally (Richards) Bradley; great-grandson of *Stephen Row Bradley,* Major Conn. Continental troops, Aide-de-Camp to General Wooster; great-grandson of *Mark Richards,* private Conn. Continental troops.

OLIVER E. BRANCH, Weare, N. H. (7512). Son of William W. and Lucy J. (Bartram) Branch; grandson of *William Branch,* private Fourth Conn. Line, pensioned.

WILLIAM S. BRIGGS, Keene, N. H. (7513). Son of Eliphalet and Lucy (Brown) Briggs; grandson of Eliphalet and Mary (Stiles) Briggs; great-grandson of *Jeremiah Stiles,* Captain, Paul Dudley Sargent's Mass. Regt.

ELISHA RHODES BROWN, Dover, N. H. (7696). Son of Colville Dana and Mary Eliza (Rhodes) Brown; grandson of Elisha Hunt and Eliza Ann (Chase) Rhodes; great-grandson of James P. and Sarah (Hunt) Rhodes; great²-grandson of *Peter Rhodes,* private Pawtucket Rhode Island Rangers and officer on "Pigot" galley, pensioned.

GEORGE HENRY BROWN, Manchester, N. H. (10109). Son of Samuel and Nancy C. (Swain) Brown; grandson of David and Betsey (Weeks) Brown; great-grandson of *Samuel Brown,* Captain, Moore's New Hampshire Regt.

LEONARD FREEMAN BURBANK, Nashua, N. H. (8248). Son of Leonard E. and Frances Ann (Huggins) Burbank; grandson of Leonard and Margaret (Hills) Burbank; great-grandson of Caleb Burbank; great²-grandson of *John Burbank,* Corporal Mass. Militia; great-grandson of Jeremiah and Margaret (Davidson) Hills; great³-grandson of *James Davidson,* Sergeant New Hampshire Militia; grandson of Freeman and Dorcas Ann (Stearns) Huggins; great-grandson of Oliver and Dorcas (Varnum) Stearns; great²-grandson of *Josiah Stearns,* Captain Mass. Militia; great²-grandson of *Parker Varnum,* Sergeant Mass. Militia.

EDWARD SAMUEL BURNS, Boston, Mass. (10105). Son of James Gardiner and Mary Ann (Early) Burns; grandson of Samuel Chase and Mary Ann (Boynton) Burns; great-grandson of James A. and Lydia (Chase) Burns; great²-grandson of *William Burns,* Sergeant New Hampshire Militia.

HENRY H. BUZZELL, Lake Village, N. H. (7514). Son of *Henry* (and Susannah Hodgdon) *Buzzell,* private New Hampshire Militia; grandson of *Amos Hodgdon,* private, Long's New Hampshire Continental Battalion.

CHARLES H. CARPENTER, Chichester, N. H. (8236). Son of David Morrill and Mary (Perkins) Carpenter; grandson of Josiah and Hannah (Morrill) Carpenter; great-grandson of *John Carpenter, Jr.,* private Conn. Militia.

EUGENE F. CARPENTER, Concord, N. H. (8283). Son of Elijah and Emily (Fenno) Carpenter; grandson of Freeman and Hannah (Norcross) Fenno; great-grandson of Ruth (Fletcher) Norcross; great²-grandson of *Joel Fletcher,* Captain Mass. Militia.

JOSIAH CARPENTER, Manchester, N. H. (8207). Son of David Morrill and Mary (Perkins) Carpenter; grandson of Josiah and Hannah (Morrill) Carpenter; great-grandson of *John Carpenter, Jr.,* private Conn. Militia.

GEORGE BYRON CHANDLER, Manchester, N. H. (7516). Son of Adam Chandler; grandson of Thomas Chandler; great-grandson of *Zacherias Chandler,* private, Moore's New Hampshire Volunteers.

ARTHUR HORACE CHASE, Concord, N. H. (8217). Son of William Martin and Ellen Sherwood (Abbott) Chase; grandson of Horace and Abigail (Martin) Chase; great-grandson of William and Mary (Staniels) Martin; great²-grandson of *Robert Martin,* private and Sergeant Conn. and New Hampshire troops, pensioned.

ARTHUR WESLEY CHASE, Manchester, N. H. (8298). Son of Stephen Prescott and Abbie Ann (Burrows) Chase; grandson of Abraham and Deborah (Rollins) Chase; great-grandson of Joseph and Elizabeth (Sanborn) Chase; great²-grandson of *Moses Chase,* private New Hampshire Militia; great²-grandson of *Daniel Sanborn,* private New Hampshire Militia.

*DUDLEY TAPPAN CHASE, deceased (8274). Son of Lebbeus and Nizaula (March) Chase; grandson of *Jonathan Chase,* Colonel New Hampshire Militia.

WILLIAM MARTIN CHASE, Concord, N. H. (8215). Son of Horace and Abigail (Martin) Chase; grandson of William and Mary (Staniels) Martin; great-grandson of *Robert Martin,* private and Sergeant Conn. and New Hampshire troops, pensioned.

FRED W. CHENEY, Concord, N. H. (8288). Son of Elias Hutchins and Susan Wallace (Youngman) Cheney; grandson of Moses and Abigail (Morrison) Cheney; great-grandson of *Jonathan* (and Esther Jane Perkins) *Morrison,* Corporal New Hampshire Line, pensioned; great²-grandson of *Abraham Perkins,* Captain, Long's New Hampshire Regt.

*PERSON COLBY CHENEY, deceased (8228). Son of Moses C. and Abigail (Morrison) Cheney; grandson of *Jonathan* (and Esther Jane Perkins) *Morrison,* Corporal New Hampshire Line, pensioned; great-grandson of *Abraham Perkins,* Captain, Long's New Hampshire Regt.

WILLIAM H. CHILD, Cornish Flat, N. H. (7517). Son of Stephen Child; grandson of *Stephen Child,* Corporal, Chase's New Hampshire Regt.

FRANK CARROLL CHURCHILL, Lebanon, N. H. (8220). Son of Benjamin Pixley and Susanna (Thompson) Churchill; grandson of William Leathers and Eliza (Lamphear) Churchill; great-grandson of *Francis Churchill,* fifer, Harlow's Mass. Company.

*BRADBURY LONGFELLOW CILLEY, deceased (7520). Son of Joseph L. and Lavinia Bagley (Kelly) Cilley; grandson of Jacob and Harriet (Poor) Cilley; great-grandson of *Joseph Cilley,* Colonel First New Hampshire Continental Regt; great-grandson of *Enoch Poor,* Colonel New Hampshire troops.

FRANK MORRIS CILLEY, Exeter, N. H. (1270). Son of Bradbury Longfellow and Amanda Currier (Morris) Cilley; grandson of Joseph Longfellow and Lavinia Bayley (Kelley) Cilley; great-grandson of Jacob and Harriet (Poor) Cilley; great²-grandson of *Enoch Poor,* Brigadier-General New Hampshire Line; great²-grandson of *Joseph Cilley,* Colonel First New Hampshire Regt.

THOMAS FELLOWS CLIFFORD, Concord, N. H. (11495). Son of Thomas Jefferson and Sarah Jackson (Fellows) Clifford; grandson of Samuel and Mary Wright (Davis) Fellows; great-grandson of Increase Sumner and Nancy (Cook) Davis; great²-grandson of Ebenezer and Lucy (Aspinwall) Davis; great³-grandson of *Thomas Aspinwall,* Lieutenant-Colonel Mass. Militia.

THOMAS COGSWELL, Gilmanton, N. H. (7522). Son of Thomas Cogswell; grandson of *William Cogswell,* Hospital Surgeon Nineteenth Continental Infantry.

*FRANK ARTHUR COLBY, deceased (8227). Son of Enoch L. and Lucy Ann (Fletcher) Colby; grandson of Ebenezer and Peday (Smith) Fletcher; great-grandson of *Peter Fletcher,* Member of Committee of Safety and private, Nichol's New Hampshire Regt.

HENRY ESTES CONANT, Concord, N. H. (14079). Son of George Wellington and Laura (Cheney) Conant; grandson of Asa and Mary (Kendall) Conant; great-grandson of *Oliver Conant,* Corporal Mass. troops.

CHARLES ROBERT CORNING, Concord, N. H. (7523). Son of Robert Nesmith and Mary Longee (Woodman) Corning; grandson of Samuel and Mary (Longee) Woodman; great-grandson of *Jeremiah Woodman,* private New Hampshire Militia.

WILLIAM CRANE, Medfield, Mass. (10664). Son of Nahum and Margaret (Rix) Crane; grandson of *Nathaniel Rix, 2d,* drummer New Hampshire Militia, pensioned.

ALBERT CROMWELL, New York City (11940). Son of William D. and Ann Waring (Lane) Cromwell; grandson of David and Rebecca (Bowman) Cromwell; great-grandson of James and Charlotte (Hunt) Cromwell; great²-grandson of *John Cromwell,* patriot Westchester County, New York.

DAVID WARING CROMWELL, New York City. (11941). Son of William D. and Ann Waring (Lane) Cromwell; grandson of David and Rebecca (Bowman) Cromwell; great-grandson of James and Charlotte (Hunt) Cromwell; great²-grandson of *John Cromwell,* patriot Westchester County, New York.

*JOHN W. CROSBY, died March 13, 1898 (7525). Son of Josiah and Margaret (Whitmarsh) Crosby, 3d; grandson of *William* (and Sarah Shepherd) *Crosby*, private New Hampshire Militia; great-grandson of *Josiah Crosby*, Captain New Hampshire Militia; great-grandson of *John Shepard*, Colonel New Hampshire Militia.

EARL PERCY CUSHMAN, Claremont, N. H. (14084). Son of C. B. and Kate (Lee) Cushman; grandson of Earl Percy and Sarah Ann (Marston) Cushman; great-grandson of Benjamin Holmes and Phœbe (Swan) Cushman; great²-grandson of *Solomon Cushman*, Lieutenant Vermont Militia.

SYLVESTER DANA, Concord, N. H. (7530). Son of Sylvester and Hannah (Kimball) Dana; grandson of *Anderson Dana*, soldier, killed at Wyoming Massacre.

GEORGE E. DANFORTH, Nashua, N. H. (11481). Son of Daniel Osgood and Harriet E. (Couch) Danforth; grandson of Simeon C. and Abigail (Osgood) Danforth; great-grandson of *Solomon Danforth*, private New Hampshire Militia.

*GEORGE F. DANFORTH, deceased (7531). Son of Isaac and Dolly (Hutchins) Danforth; grandson of Abel Hutchins; great-grandson of *Gordon Hutchins*, Lieutenant-Colonel New Hampshire troops; grandson of *David Danforth*, private New Hampshire Militia, Continental service.

HENRY PUTNEY DANFORTH, Lawrence, Mass. (7663). Son of John Putney and Emeline L. (Hastings) Danforth; grandson of William and Betsy (Putney) Danforth; great-grandson of *William Danforth*, Sergeant, Stickney's New Hampshire Regt.

REUBEN C. DANFORTH, Concord, N. H. (7532). Son of Edmund Danforth; grandson of *William Danforth*, Sergeant, Stickney's New Hampshire Regt.

GEORGE H. DAVIS, Concord, N. H. (7534). Son of Alpheus and Abigail W. Davis; grandson of *Aquilla Davis*, private New Hampshire Continentals.

CLARKSON DEARBORN, Concord, N. H. (7535). Son of Jonathan and Climena (Philbrick) Dearborn; grandson of Joseph and Hannah (Grove) Philbrick; great-grandson of *Samuel Philbrick*, Captain New Hampshire Militia.

GEORGE VAN NESS DEARBORN, Nashua, N. H. (10654). Son of Cornelius Van Ness and Louise (Eaton) Dearborn; grandson of Samuel and Fannie (Brown) Dearborn; great-grandson of *Josiah Dearborn*, Lieutenant New Hampshire Militia.

HERBERT WILLIAMS DENIO, Concord, N. H. (10672). Son of Horace and Elzina (Williams) Denio; grandson of Benjamin B. and Hepsy (Taylor) Williams; great-grandson of *Benjamin Williams*, Lieutenant New Hampshire Militia, pensioned; grandson of Ira and Harriet (Carpenter) Denio; great-grandson of *Seth Denio*, private Mass. Militia.

GILMAN H. DIMOND, West Concord, N. H. (11950). Son of Elbridge and Jennett (Hoit) Dimond; grandson of Jacob and Rose (Abbot) Dimond; great-grandson of *Ezra Abbot*, Captain, Stark's New Hampshire Regt, pensioned; great-grandson of *Reuben Dimond*, private, Stark's New Hampshire Regt; grandson of Mary (French) Hoit; great-grandson of *Asa French*, private New Hampshire troops, pensioned.

ARTHUR MALCOLM DODGE, Hampton Fall, N. H. (8271). Son of John William and Harriet Perkins (Dunklee) Dodge; grandson of Richard and Clarissa (Locke) Dodge; great-grandson of John and Polly (Sanborn) Locke; great³-grandson of *Timothy Blake Locke*, Sergeant New Hampshire Militia; grandson of Abraham and Susanna (Carter) Dunklee; great-grandson of *Jacob Carter*, drummer New Hampshire Militia.

ISAAC B. DODGE, Amherst, N. H. (7536)). Son of Ninian Clark and Abigail (Brooks) Dodge; grandson of *Simon Dodge*, private New Hampshire Line.

SUMNER ADAMS DOW, Hampton, N. H. (7537). Son of Levi and Hannah (Drake) Dow; grandson of *Levi Dow*, private, teamster under Wagon-Master Cogswell Continental troops, pensioned.

A. LEWIS DOWNING, Concord, N. H. (13153). Son of Alonzo and H. Edella (Mardin) Downing; grandson of Lewis and Lucy (Wheelock) Downing; great-grandson of *Jonathan Wheelock*, Drum-Major Fourteenth Mass. Continental Line, pensioned.

*LEWIS DOWNING, JR., deceased (7538). Son of Lewis and Lucy Wheelock) Downing; grandson of *Jonathan Wheelock*, Drum-Major Fourteenth Mass. Continental Line, pensioned.

JOHN DOWST, Manchester, N. H. (8300). Son of Henry and Hannah Fowler (Davis) Dowst; grandson of Amos and Nancy (Libby) Davis; great-grandson of *Samuel Libby*, private New Hampshire Militia, privateersman, pensioned.

WILLIAM JEREMIAH DREW, Dover, N. H. (11486). Son of Edwin Pickering and Alice Sarah Goddard (Crosby) Drew; grandson of Aaron and Eleanor (Dumphy) Crosby; great-grandson of Simon C. and Sarah (Howe) Crosby; great²-grandson of *Samuel Crosby*, Surgeon Twenty-first Continental Infantry.

CHARLES DU BOIS, New York City (11937). Son of Garret and Mary Ida (Van Wyck) Du Bois; grandson of Charles L. and Catherine (Hasbrouck) Du Bois; great-grandson of Garret and Hannah (Cooper) Du Bois; great²-grandson of *Christian Du Bois*, Lieutenant Dutchess County Militia.

J. VAN WYCK DU BOIS, New York City (11938). Son of Garret and Mary Ida (Van Wyck) Du Bois; grandson of Charles L. and Catharine (Hasbrouck) Du Bois; great-grandson of Garret and Hannah (Cooper) Du Bois; great²-grandson of *Christian Du Bois*, Lieutenant Dutchess County New York Militia.

EDSON CUMMINGS EASTMAN, Concord, N. H. (7539). Son of Seth and Sarah (Coffin) Eastman; grandson of *Nathaniel Eastman*, private, Stickney's New Hampshire Regt.

*GEORGE N. EASTMAN, died April 28, 1892 (7540). Son of Nehemiah and Austrin B. Eastman; grandson of *Ebenezer Eastman*, Lieutenant, Stark's New Hampshire Regt.

WILBUR F. EASTMAN, North Haverill, N. H. (8247). Son of Hubert and Esther L. (Rice) Eastman; grandson of Moses and Sally (Smith) Eastman; great-grandson of *James Eastman*, private New Hampshire Militia; grandson of Amos Rice; great-grandson of *Benjamin Rice*, Sergeant Mass. Militia; great-grandson of *James Smith*, private, Bedell's New Hampshire Regt.

CLARENCE M. EDGERLY, Manchester, N. H. (11488). Son of Samuel Johnson and Eliza (Bickford) Edgerly; grandson of Samuel and Lydia (Johnson) Edgerly; great-grandson of *Samuel Johnson*, private New Hampshire Militia.

JAMES A. EDGERLY, Somersworth, N. H. (7543). Son of James and Nancy H. (Wedgwood) Edgerly; grandson of Daniel and Abigail (Deland) Edgerly; great-grandson of *James Edgerly*, private, Scammel's New Hampshire Regt.

JAMES BARTLETT EDGERLY, Farmington, N. H. (7544). Son of Josiah B. and Cordelia (Waldron) Edgerly; grandson of Jeremiah Waldron; great-grandson of *John Waldron*, Colonel New Hampshire Militia; grandson of Josiah and Mary (Tash) Edgerly; great-grandson of *Thomas Tash*, Colonel New Hampshire troops.

WINIFIELD SCOTT EDGERLY, Concord, N. H. (10119). Son of Josiah Bartlett and Cordelia (Waldron) Edgerly; grandson of Josiah and Mary (Tash) Edgerly; great-grandson of *Thomas Tash*, Colonel New Hampshire troops.

WILLIAM B. ELLIS, Claremont, N. H. (10656). Son of William and Marcia M. (Towne) Ellis; grandson of *Barnabas Ellis*, Lieutenant New Hampshire Militia.

NED GOODELL ENGLISH, Lisbon, N. H. (8201). Son of Lewis and Emily C. (Page) English; grandson of Andrew and Mary (Goodell) English; great-grandson of *James English*, Ensign, Chase's New Hampshire Regt.

JESSE HENRY FARWELL, Detroit, Mich. (8296). Son of George and Aurilla (Brownell) Farwell; grandson of Jesse and Abigail (Allen) Farwell; great-grandson of *Benjamin Allen*, private New Hampshire Militia.

FRANCIS C. FAULKNER, Keene, N. H. (7546). Son of Francis A. Faulkner; grandson of Francis Faulkner; great-grandson of *Francis Faulkner*, Colonel Middlesex County Mass. Militia.

JOSIAH EASTMAN FERNALD, Concord, N. H. (11497). Son of Josiah and Mary Esther (Austin) Fernald; grandson of Josiah and Sophia (Eastman) Fernald; great-grandson of Jacob and Abigail (Noyes) Eastman; great^2-grandson of *Nathaniel Eastman,* private New Hampshire Militia.

EBENEZER FERREN, Manchester, N. H. (7548). Son of Ebenezer and Mary (Eaton) Ferren; grandson of *Philip Ferren,* Lieutenant Ninth New Hampshire Continental troops.

WILLIAM PERRY FISKE, Concord, N. H. (11491). Son of Francis Allen and Abby Gilman (Perry) Fisk; grandson of William and Abigail (Gilman) Perry; great-grandson of Nathaniel and Abigail (Odlin) Gilman; great^2-grandson of *Nicholas* (and Ann Taylor) *Gilman,* New Hampshire State Treasurer and Councillor; great^{3}grandson of *Daniel Gilman,* Colonel Fourth New Hampshire Militia.

JOHN LANE FITTS, Canelia, N. H. (10658). Son of John and Abigail (Lane) Fitts; grandson of Reuben and Anne (Hill) Fitts; great-grandson of *Abraham Fitts,* Lieutenant New Hampshire Militia, Member of Revolutionary Committees.

WILLIAM W. FLINT, Concord, N. H. (8229). Son of Lyman Thomas and Hannah Wilmarth (Willard) Flint; grandson of Thomas and Azubah (Willey) Flint; great-grandson of *John Flint,* private Third Conn. Infantry; grandson of Josiah Cahoon and Abigail (Carpenter) Willard; great-grandson of *Abel Carpenter,* Lieutenant Second Rhode Island Infantry, pensioned.

HIRAM FORSAITH, Manchester, N. H. (10118). Son of Robert and Betsy (Caldwell) Forsaith; grandson of *Samuel Caldwell,* private New Hampshire Militia, pensioned.

*EDWARD E. FOSTER, deceased (8285). Son of Joshua and Mary (Heald) Foster; grandson of *Joshua Foster, Jr.,* private New Hampshire Volunteers; grandson of *Daniel Heald,* Captain New Hampshire Minutemen; great-grandson of *Joshua Foster,* private, Wyman's New Hampshire troops, died in service.

OLIVER H. FOSTER, Milford, N. H. (8286). Son of Joshua and Mary (Heald) Foster; grandson of *Joshua Foster, Jr.,* private New Hampshire Volunteers; grandson of *Daniel Heald,* Captain New Hampshire Minutemen; great-grandson of *Joshua Foster,* private, Wyman's New Hampshire troops, died in service.

*WILLIAM LAWRENCE FOSTER, deceased (8275). Son of John and Sophia (Willard) Foster; grandson of *Edmund Foster,* Mass. Minuteman under Captain Brooks; great-grandson of *Abraham Foster,* Captain Mass. troops.

ZOHETH SPARROW FREEMAN, Concord, N. H. (13167). Son of Timothy Alden and Mary H. (Sparrow) Freeman; grandson of Zoheth and Mary A. (Shephard) Sparrow; great-grandson of Benjamin and Rebecca (Skelton) Shephard; great^2-grandson of *Daze Skelton,* private Mass. Militia; great^3-grandson of *Thomas Skelton,* private, Walker's Mass. Alarm List.

WILLIAM FRANCIS FRENCH, Milford, N. H. (8258). Son of Francis Josiah and Betsey A. (Robinson) French; grandson of Josiah and Rebecca (Blanchard) French; great-grandson of *Augustus Blanchard,* Captain New Hampshire Militia; great-grandson of *Benjamin French,* Sergeant Mass. Militia.

HENRY ALFRED FRYE, Milford, N. H. (11949). Son of Timothy H. and Mary (Cochran) Frye; grandson of Alfred and Betsy (Blanchard) Frye; great-grandson of *Isaac Frye,* Captain, Scammel's New Hampshire Regt.

*CHARLES PINCKNEY GAGE, died November 25, 1894 (7553). Son of John and Sarah (Bickford) Gage; grandson of *Thomas Bickford,* private, Wyman's New Hampshire Regt.

*ISAAC KIMBALL GAGE, died September 11, 1894 (7688). Son of William Hazeltine and Molly B. (Morrison) Gage; grandson of Bradbury and Anna (Sanborn) Morrison; great-grandson of *Aaron Sanborn,* Captain New Hampshire Militia.

*ARTHUR WILLIAM GALE, deceased (10112). Son of Albert W. and Susannah N. W. (Sawyer) Gale; grandson of George and Sarah (Whitney) Sawyer; great-grandson of *Joseph Sawyer,* private Mass. troops.

JOHN E. GALE, Haverhill, Mass. (10671). Son of Elbridge Gerry and Ann Maria (Barnes) Gale; grandson of Henry and Mary (Atkinson) Gale; great-grandson of *Jacob Gale,* Colonel New Hampshire Militia, Deputy to Provincial Congress.

STEPHEN H. GALE, Exeter, N. H. (10658). Son of Elbridge Gerry and Anna Maria (Barnes) Gale; grandson of Henry and Mary (Atkinson) Gale; great-grandson of *Jacob Gale,* Colonel New Hampshire Militia, Deputy to Provincial Congress.

FRANK H. GEORGE, Concord, N. H. (7556). Son of David and Elvira (Cheney) George; grandson of Enoch and Betsy (Kidder) Cheney; great-grandson of *John Kidder,* private New Hampshire Militia.

ENOCH GERRISH, Concord, N. H. (7558). Son of Isaac and Caroline (Lawrence) Gerrish; grandson of *Enoch Gerrish,* Lieutenant New Hampshire Continentals.

*HIRAM FIFIELD GERRISH, deceased (7687). Son of Calvin and Ann S. Gerrish; grandson of Jacob and Sarah A. Gerrish; great-grandson of *Henry Gerrish,* Lieutenant-Colonel, Stickney's New Hampshire Regt.

HARRY W. GILCHRIST, Franklin, N. H. (10110). Son of David S. and Emily J. (Cheney) Gilchrist; grandson of Frederick and Lydia (Morrison) Gilchrist; great-grandson of John and Sarah (Aiken) Gilchrist; great²-grandson of *James Aiken,* Captain New Hampshire Militia; great²-grandson of *Alexander Gilchrist,* Sergeant-Major New Hampshire Militia.

WALTER GODFREY, Orange, N. J. (13163). Son of Benjamin Granger and Emeline Maxwell (Field) Godfrey; grandson of James and Prudence (Lincoln) Field; great-grandson of *Rufus Lincoln,* Captain Mass. troops, prisoner.

ARTHUR GRANT GOODWIN, New York City (11479). Son of Horace W. and Bridget (Grant) Goodwin; grandson of *Levi Goodwin,* private Conn. Militia, pensioned.

AUGUSTUS FRANKLIN GOODWIN, New York City (11482). Son of Manning Augustus and Jane C. (Miller) Goodwin; grandson of Franklin R. and Jane Elizabeth (Philip) Miller; great-grandson of John I. and Jane (Storm) Miller; great²-grandson of *Jeremias S. Miller,* Second Lieutenant Fourth New York Militia; great-grandson of William G. and Christina (Storm) Philip; great²-grandson of *George Philip,* Captain, Van Rensselaer's New York Regt.

CHARLES JARVIS GOULD, Plymouth, N. H. (11942). Son of Charles Jarvis and Melissa (Woodman) Gould; grandson of Smith and Sophia (Cutting) Woodman; great-grandson of *Zebulon Cutting,* private Mass. Militia; great²-grandson of *Francis Cutting,* private, Gridley's Mass Militia.

FRED LEIGHTON GREEN, Concord, N. H. (10665). Son of Ebenezer D. and Georgia (Leighton) Green; grandson of Calvin B. and Sarah (Saltmarsh) Leighton; great-grandson of Aaron and Joanna (George) Saltmarsh; great²-grandson of *Austin George,* private New Hampshire Continental Line.

WILLIAM C. GREEN, Concord, N. H. (8246). Son of Ebenezer Davis and Esther (Eastman) Green; grandson of Seaborn and Ruth (Rix) Eastman; great-grandson of *Nathaniel Rix, 2d,* Sergeant New Hampshire Militia.

CHARLES HENRY GREENLEAF, Franconia, N. H. (8222). Son of Seth and Lydia (Hall) Greenleaf; grandson of *David Greenleaf,* Minuteman and private Mass. Militia.

*RICHARD O. GREENLEAF, deceased (8287). Son of Richard and Eliza Greenleaf; grandson of John and Ruth Akerman; great-grandson of *John Ackerman,* private New Hampshire Artillery.

WILLIAM HARVEY GREENLEAF, Nashua, N. H. (8232). Son of Seth and Lydia (Hall) Greenleaf; grandson of *David Greenleaf,* Minuteman and private Mass. Militia.

CHARLES P. GRIFFIN, South Danville, N. H. (7685). Son of John Harriman and Mahala Lane (Davis) Griffin; grandson of Daniel and Sarah (Blake) Griffin; great-grandson of *Hezekiah Blake,* Sergeant New Hampshire Militia.

MURRIE DANIEL GRIFFITH, Claremont, N. H. (13175). Son of Daniel D. and Sylvia Maria (Leonard) Griffith; grandson of Ruel and Elizabeth (Taylor) Leonard; great-grandson of *Ziba Leonard,* private Mass. Militia, pensioned.

ARIOCH WENTWORTH GRIFFITHS, Durham, N. H. (10116). Son of John Bennett and Ruth (Wentworth) Griffiths; grandson of Edward and Martha (Bennett) Griffiths; great-grandson of *Eleazer Bennett,* Member of Sullivan's Raid, pensioned.

EDWARD BARTHOLOMEW GRIFFITHS, Durham, N. H. (10117). Son of John Bennett and Ruth (Wentworth) Griffiths; grandson of Edward and Martha (Bennett) Griffiths; great-grandson of *Eleazer Bennett,* Member of Sullivan's Raid, pensioned.

HERBERT CHASE GRIME, Dover, N. H. (13183). Son of William and Mary (Chamberlain Chase) Grime; grandson of Enoch and Maria (Lord) Chase; great-grandson of *Nathan Lord,* Second Lieutenant Mass. Militia, privateersman, prisoner.

AMOS HADLEY, Concord, N. H. (7563). Son of Willoughby Colby and Marcia (Wheeler) Hadley; grandson of Amos and Sarah (Colby) Hadley; great-grandson of *Willoughby Colby,* private New Hampshire Militia.

SAMUEL HALE, Dover, N. H. (14077). Son of Francis W. and Susan Hayes (Lord) Hale; grandson of Edwin and Maria (Philpot) Lord; great-grandson of *Nathan Lord,* Second Lieutenant Mass. Militia, privateersman, prisoner.

HERBERT E. HALEY, Newmarket, N. H. (8276). Son of Benjamin F. and Abbie L. (Hill) Haley; grandson of John and Sarah Cotta (Butler) Haley; great-grandson of *Henry Butler,* Captain New Hampshire Militia; great-grandson of *Samuel Haley,* Corporal New Hampshire Militia.

DWIGHT HALL, Dover, N. H. (13169). Son of Joshua Gilman and Susanne Elizabeth (Bigelow) Hall; grandson of Joshua Gilman and Betsey (Plummer) Hall; great-grandson of Samuel and Bridget (Gilman) Hall; great^2-grandson of *Jeremiah Gilman,* Captain New Hampshire Militia.

*MARSHALL P. HALL, died February 12, 1896 (7566). Son of Joseph and Maria B. (Parker) Hall; grandson of Obadiah and Hannah (Forrest) Hall; great-grandson of *William Forrest,* private, Poor's New Hampshire Regt.

FREDERICK S. HAMMOND, Oneida, N. Y. (13155). Son of George and Almina (Snell) Hammond; grandson of Geo. W. and Diansa (Rawson) Hammond; great-grandson of Josiah and Mehitable (Bill) Hammond; great^2-grandson of Aaron and Rachel (Woodward) Hammond; great^3-grandson of *Thomas Hammond,* Member Committee of Safety, Swanzey, New Hampshire; great^2-grandson of *Ebenezer Bill,* private Sixth New Hampshire Regt; grandson of George and Betsey (Stam) Snell; great-grandson of Joseph Peter and Mary Elizabeth Snell; great^2-grandson of *Peter Snell,* private Tryon County New York Militia; great-grandson of Joseph and Elizabeth (Wohlgemuth) Stam; great^2-grandson of *George Stam,* private Tryon County New York Militia.

HARRY PEARL HAMMOND, Concord, N. H. (7567). Son of Isaac W. and Martha A. W. (Kimball) Hammond; grandson of Benjamin and Olive Kimball; great-grandson of *Phineas Kimball,* private, Stark's New Hampshire Regt.

OTIS GRANT HAMMOND, Concord, N. H. (7680). Son of Isaac W. and Martha A. W. (Kimball) Hammond; grandson of Benjamin and Olive Kimball; great-grandson of *Phineas Kimball,* private, Stark's New Hampshire Regt.

WILLIAM BYRON HANDY, Richmond, N. H. (8235). Son of George Edwin and Mary Caroline (Howard) Handy; grandson of George and Irena Atwood (Hubbard) Handy; great-grandson of Benjamin and Dorcas (White) Hubbard; great^2-grandson of *Hezekiah Hubbard,* private, Hale's New Hampshire Regt; great-grandson of George and Mary (Estes) Handy; great^2-grandson of *Paul Handy,* Signer of New Hampshire Association.

ANTHONY COLBY HARDY, Concord, N. H. (8270). Son of Daniel and Betsey (Packard) Hardy; grandson of *Jonas Hardy,* private Mass. Militia.

*FRED GILMAN HARTSHORN, deceased (8216). Son of Samuel Gilman and Almyra Stearns (Moore) Hartshorn; grandson of Nathan and Sarah (Stearns) Moore; great-grandson of William and Mary (Fitch) Moore; great^2-grandson of *Paul Fitch,* private, Hale's New Hampshire Regt.

GRANT HARTSHORN, Concord, N. H. (11478). Son of Newton T. and Hannah M. (Barker) Hartshorn; grandson of Stephen B. and Abigail (Ordway) Barker; great-grandson of Nathan B. and Hannah (Parker) Barker; great^2-grandson of *Daniel Barker,* private New Hampshire Continental Line; grandson of Timothy and Betsy P. (Gay) Hartshorn; great-grandson of *John Hartshorn,* private New Hampshire Militia.

ERNEST G. HATCH, Hartford, Conn. (8282). Son of Charles G. and Elizabeth (Blanchard) Hatch; grandson of Asa and Ely (Goodwin) Blanchard; great-grandson of Asa and Sibbel Blanchard; great²-grandson of *Jotham Blanchard*, private Mass. Militia, Member of House of Representatives.

EUGENE S. HEAD, Hooksett, N. H. (8225). Son of William F. and Mary H. (Sargent) Head; grandson of John and Anna (Brown) Head; great-grandson of Nathaniel and Anna (Knox) Head; great²-grandson of *James Head*, Second Major, Stark's New Hampshire Brigade, killed in service.

JOHN ADAMS HEAD, Boone, Iowa (8289). Son of John and Anna (Brown) Head; grandson of Nathaniel and Anna (Knox) Head; great-grandson of *James Head*, Second Major, Stark's New Hampshire Brigade, killed in service.

*WILLIAM F. HEAD, deceased (7676). Son of John and Anna (Brown) Head; grandson of Nathaniel and Anna (Knox) Head; great-grandson of *James Head*, Second Major, Stark's New Hampshire Brigade, killed in service.

CHARLES BRAINARD HEALD, Milford, N. H. (8299). Son of James Brainard and Susan Mina (Barry) Heald; grandson of Clement and Milly Heald; great-grandson of *Daniel* (and Hannah Abbott) *Heald*, private New Hampshire Militia; great²-grandson of *Oliver Heald*, private New Hampshire Militia, Member of Safety Committee.

ELBRIDGE P. HEATH, Nashua, N. H. (7570). Son of Aaron P. and Austiss W. Heath; grandson of Samuel and Rebecca (Pearl) Heath; great-grandson of *John Pearl*, Corporal Mass. Militia.

WILL C. HEATH, Manchester, N. H. (8250). Son of Andrew McClary and Lucy (Green) Heath; grandson of John McClary and Abigail (Cate) Heath; great-grandson of Simon and Elizabeth (McClary) Heath; great²-grandson of *Andrew McClary*, Major, Stark's New Hampshire Regt, killed at Bunker Hill.

CHARLES FLOYER HILDRETH, Manchester, N. H. (11934). Son of Clifton B. and Eliza S. (Fuller) Hildreth; grandson of *David Hildreth*, private New Hampshire Continental troops.

CHARLES ALFRED HILL, Northwood, N. H. (10666). Son of Mark and Lucretia (Haven) Hill; grandson of *Nicholas Dudley Hill*, private, Wyman's New Hampshire Regt, pensioned; great-grandson of *Benjamin Hill*, private, Wyman's New Hampshire Regt, died in service.

CHARLES SANDERSON HILL, Concord, N. H. (8211). Son of Isaac Andrew and Sarah A. (Sanderson) Hill; grandson of Isaac and Susan (Ayer) Hill; great-grandson of *Isaac* (and Hannah Russell) *Hill*, aided in building Bunker Hill redoubts; great²-grandson of *Abraham Hill*, Minuteman of Cambridge, Mass.; great³-grandson of *Walter Russell*, Captain Mass. Militia; grandson of Charles and Hannah (Stevens) Sanderson; great-grandson of Josiah and Abigail (Richardson) Stevens; great²-grandson of *Thomas Richardson*, Minuteman and private Mass. Line.

FRANK R. HILL, New York City (11480). Son of Charles and Lydia Ann Hill; grandson of James C. and Nancy M. Hill; great-grandson of *Nicholas Dudley Hill*, private, Wyman's New Hampshire Regt, died in service; great-grandson of *Benjamin Hill*, private, Wyman's New Hampshire Regt.

GEORGE W. HILL, Concord, N. H. (7572). Son of Joseph Hill, grandson of Samuel Hill; great-grandson of *Benjamin Hill*, Corporal, Wyman's New Hampshire Regt.

HOWARD FREMONT HILL, Concord, N. H. (2708). Son of John McClary and Elizabeth Lord (Chase) Hill; grandson of Isaac and Susan (Ayer) Hill; great-grandson of *Isaac* (and Hannah Russell) *Hill*, aided in building Bunker Hill redoubts; great²-grandson of *Walter Russell*, Captain Mass. Militia; great³-grandson of *Abraham Hill*, Cambridge, Mass., Minuteman; grandson of Enoch and Maria (Lord) Chase; great-grandson of *Nathan Lord*, Lieutenant New Hampshire troops, privateersman, prisoner.

ISAAC HILL, Concord, N. H. (8231). Son of Isaac Andrew and Sarah A. (Sanderson) Hill; grandson of Isaac and Susan (Ayer) Hill; great-grandson of *Isaac* (and Hannah Russell) *Hill*, aided in building Bunker Hill redoubts; great²-grandson of *Abraham Hill*, Minuteman of Cambridge, Mass.; great³-grandson of *Walter Russell*, Captain Mass. Militia; grandson of Charles and Hannah (Stevens) Sanderson; great-grandson of Josiah and Abigail (Richardson) Stevens; great²-grandson of *Thomas Richardson*, private Mass. Line.

ISAAC WILLIAM HILL, Concord, N. H. (7575). Son of William P. and Clara (West) Hill; grandson of Isaac and Susan (Ayer) Hill; great-grandson of *Isaac* (and Hannah Russell) *Hill,* aided in building Bunker Hill redoubts; great²-grandson of *Abraham Hill,* Cambridge Mass. Minuteman; great²-grandson of *Walter Russell,* Captain Mass. Militia.

*JOHN HAVEN HILL, deceased (7576). Son of Mark and Lucretia (Haven) Hill; grandson of *Nicholas Dudley Hill,* private, Wyman's New Hampshire Regt; great-grandson of *Benjamin Hill,* private, Wyman's New Hampshire Regt, died in service.

*JOHN McCLARY HILL, deceased (7577). Son of Isaac and Susan (Ayer) Hill; grandson of *Isaac* (and Hannah Russell) *Hill,* aided in building Bunker Hill redoubts; great-grandson of *Abraham Hill,* Cambridge Mass. Minuteman; great-grandson of *Walter Russell,* Captain Mass. Militia.

WILLIAM AVERY HILLARD, Manchester, N. H. (8254). Son of Paul Herman and Caroline Matilda (Noyes) Hillard; grandson of William Mather and Lucy Morella (Dewey) Hillard; great-grandson of *John Hilliard,* Corporal Fourth Conn. Continental Line.

CHARLES AMES HOWE, Lancaster, N. H. (13157). Son of William Edward and Jane Elizabeth (Ames) Howe; grandson of Samuel and Lois (Rosebrook) Howe; great-grandson of *Eleazer Rosebrook,* private Lancaster New Hampshire Rangers; grandson of Charles and Orpha (Sessions) Ames; great-grandson of *Aaron* (and Elizabeth Boyd) *Eames* (*Ames*), Mass. Minuteman; great²-grandson of *Robert Ames,* private Mass. Continental troops.

WILL B. HOWE, Concord, N. H. (10108). Son of William H. and Mary (Carlton) Howe; grandson of George and Polly (Evans) Carlton; great-grandson of *David Carlton,* private Mass. troops, pensioned.

FRANK PIERCE HUNTLEY, Claremont, N. H. (13156). Son of Ezra G. and Sarah Jane (Towne) Huntley; grandson of Gardner and Clarissa (George) Huntley; great-grandson of Louis and Sally (Wood) Huntley; great²-grandson of *Nathan Huntley, Jr.,* private New Hampshire Militia; great²-grandson of *Thomas Wood,* private Mass. Militia.

CHARLES T. HUNTOON, Concord, N. H. (8237). Son of Nathaniel D. and Rhoda J. (True) Huntoon; grandson of Samuel and Martha (Tucker) Huntoon; great-grandson of *Benjamin Huntoon,* private, Stickney's New Hampshire Regt.

EDWARD NORTON HURLBUT, New York City (13159). Son of Samuel and Elizabeth Norton (Goddard) Hurlbut; grandson of Lemuel and Ann H. (Phelps) Hurlbut; great-grandson of *Samuel Hurlbut,* Lieutenant Nineteenth Conn. Regt.

EVERETT B. HUSE, Enfield, N. H. (8240). Son of William and Sarah Maria (Verback) Huse; grandson of William and Dorcas (Ferrin) Huse; great-grandson of *James Huse,* private New Hampshire Militia.

EDWARD R. HUTCHINS, Des Moines, Iowa (7665). Son of George and Sarah F. Hutchins; grandson of Abel and Elizabeth Hutchins; great-grandson of *Gordon Hutchins,* Lieutenant-Colonel New Hampshire troops.

HAMILTON HUTCHINS, Concord, N. H. (7582). Son of George H. Hutchins; grandson of George Hutchins; great-grandson of Abel Hutchins; great²-grandson of *Gordon Hutchins,* Lieutenant-Colonel New Hampshire troops.

CHARLES A. JACKSON, Cornish, N. H. (10107). Son of Abel and Hannah B. (Chase) Jackson; grandson of *Eleazer Jackson,* Ensign New Hampshire Militia; grandson of *John Chase,* private New Hampshire Militia; great-grandson of *Moses Chase,* Captain, Jonathan Chase's New Hampshire Regt.

SAMUEL D. JAMES, New York City (11485). Son of Samuel S. and Martha G. (Hill) James; grandson of Dudley C. and Judith (Bartlett) Hill; great-grandson of Samuel and Judith (Carr) Hill; great²-grandson of *Benjamin Hill,* private, Wyman's New Hampshire Regt, died in service.

STEPHEN SHANNON JEWETT, Laconia, N. H. (8218). Son of John G. and Carrie E. (Shannon) Jewett; grandson of Smith and Statira (Glines) Jewett; great-grandson of *Samuel Jewett,* Sergeant New Hampshire Continental troops.

CHESTER BRADLEY JORDAN, Lancaster, N. H. (7583). Son of Johnson and Minerva (Buel) Jordan; grandson of *Benjamin Jordan,* private Rhode Island troops, pensioned.

*CHARLES EDWARD JOSLIN, deceased (8297). Son of Edward and Sarah (Thayer) Joslin; grandson of *David* (and Rebecca Richardson) *Joslin,* private Mass. Continental troops; great-grandson of *John Joslin, Jr.,* Captain Mass. troops.

GEORGE JUDKINS, Clermont, N. H. (7666). Son of Levi and Sophia (Alden) Judkins; grandson of Chester and Tryphena (Warner) Alden; great-grandson of *Thomas Warner,* Sergeant Conn. Infantry; great-grandson of *James Alden,* Corporal, Bellows' New Hampshire Regt, pensioned.

HENRY JUDKINS, Clermont, N. H. (7686). Son of Levi and Sophia (Alden) Judkins; grandson of Chester and Tryphena (Warner) Alden; great-grandson of *Thomas Warner,* private Conn. Militia; great-grandson of *James Alden,* Corporal, Bellows' New Hampshire Regt, pensioned.

LEVI ALDEN JUDKINS, Boston, Mass. (7667). Son of George and Mary E. (Alden) Judkins; grandson of Levi Alden and Sophie (Alden) Judkins; great-grandson of Boadicea (Warner) Alden and Tryphenia (Warner) Alden; great^3-grandson of *Thomas Warner,* Sergeant Conn. Infantry; great^2-grandson of *James Alden,* Corporal, Bellows' New Hampshire Regt, pensioned.

EDWARD KELLOM, Hillsborough, N. H. (8257). Son of Josiah and Sarah (Wyman) Kellom; grandson of *Daniel Kellom,* Second Lieutenant Mass. Militia.

HENRY O. KENT, Woodstock, Conn. (7585). Son of Richard Peabody Kent; grandson of John and Tabitha (Peabody) Kent; great-grandson of *Richard Peabody,* Ensign Eleventh New Hampshire Militia.

JOHN S. KIDDER, Manchester, N. H. (7586). Son of Samuel P. and Betsy (Stark) Kidder; grandson of John Stark; great-grandson of *John Stark,* Major-General New Hampshire Militia.

JOSEPH KIDDER, Manchester, N. H. (7588). Son of Samuel Phillips and Betsy (Stark) Kidder; grandson of John and Polly (Huse) Stark; great-grandson of *John Stark,* Major-General New Hampshire Militia.

BENJAMIN AMES KIMBALL, Concord, N. H. (11494). Son of Benjamin and Ruth (Ames) Kimball; grandson of David and Phebe (Hoyt) Ames; great-grandson of *Thomas Hoit,* private Third New Hampshire Continental Line.

GEORGE BEN KIMBALL, Grafton, N. H. (7590). Son of Peter and Nancy Albina (Adams) Kimball; grandson of Benjamin T. and Mary (Kilburn) Kimball; great-grandson of *Peter Kimball,* Captain, Stark's New Hampshire Militia.

GEORGE R. KIMBALL, Haverhill, N. H. (8277). Son of Peabody W. and Jane (Pearson) Kimball; grandson of George and Mary (English) Pearson; great-grandson of Andrew and Mary (Goodell) English; great^2-grandson of *James English,* Ensign New Hampshire Militia.

HENRY AMES KIMBALL, Concord, N. H. (11493). Son of Benjamin Ames and Myra Tilton (Elliot) Kimball; grandson of Benjamin and Ruth (Ames) Kimball; great-grandson of David and Phebe (Hoyt) Ames; great^2-grandson of *Thomas Hoyt* (*Hoit*), private Third New Hampshire Continental Line, died in service; grandson of Ira and Rhoda (Ames) Elliot; great-grandson of David and Susanna (Carter) Elliot; great^2-grandson of *Winthrop Carter,* Lieutenant, Nichols' New Hampshire Regt; great^2-grandson of John and Temperance (Durrill) Elliot; great^3-grandson of *John Elliot,* private, Stark's New Hampshire Regt.

JOHN KIMBALL, Concord, N. H. (7591). Son of Benjamin and Ruth (Ames) Kimball; grandson of David and Phœbe (Hoyt) Ames; great-grandson of *Thomas Hoit,* private Third New Hampshire Line, died in service.

WILLIS GOVE CARLETON KIMBALL, Concord, N. H. (13165). Son of Willis Gaylord Clark and Ella (Gove) Kimball; grandson of William Hazen and Sarah M. (Cate) Kimball; great-grandson of Jonathan and Elizabeth (Sanborn) Cate; great^2-grandson of *Jonathan Cate,* private New Hampshire Continental troops.

LOUIS W. KNOWLES, New York City (11484). Son of William and Emily Ann (Hill) Knowles; grandson of Mark and Lucretia (Haven) Hill; great-grandson of *Nicholas Dudley Hill,* private, Wyman's New Hampshire Militia, pensioned; great²-grandson of *Benjamin Hill,* private, Wyman's New Hampshire Regt, died in service.

ARTHUR H. KNOWLTON, Concord, N. H. (8268). Son of Hazen and Eliza (Shedd) Knowlton; grandson of Nathaniel Knowlton; great-grandson of *Robert Knowlton,* private Mass. Continental Line, pensioned.

FRED WILLIAM LAMB, Manchester, N. H. (14080). Son of Franklin Lee and Josephine Augusta (Savory) Lamb; grandson of Cyrus P. and Helen S. (Harriman) Savory; great-grandson of Benjamin Evans and Hannah (Flanders) Harriman; great²-grandson of *Asa Harriman,* Mass. Minuteman.

ALBERT HENRY LAMSON, New London, N. H. (11943). Son of Rufus William and Cyrene Dam (Eaton) Lamson; grandson of Josiah and Sarah Lord (Dam) Eaton; great-grandson of Joseph and Sally (Furlong) Dam; great³-grandson of *Samuel Dam,* private New Hampshire Militia.

*TAYLOR D. LAKIN, deceased (10111). Son of Daniel and Mary F. (Taylor) Lakin; grandson of *Simeon Lakin,* private New Hampshire and Mass. Militia, pensioned.

FRED LEIGHTON, Concord, N. H. (7594). Son of Calvin B. and Sarah (Saltmarsh) Leighton; grandson of Aaron and Joanna (George) Saltmarsh; great-grandson of *Austin George,* private Third New Hampshire Regt.

CYRUS HARVEY LITTLE, Manchester, N. H. (8239). Son of Hiram Kinsman and Susan H. (Woodward) Little; grandson of William and Evaline (Kinsman) Little; great-grandson of Thomas and Jennie (MacMaster) Little; great²-grandson of *Bond Little,* Corporal Mass. Militia; great-grandson of Stephen and Ruth F. (Osgood) Kinsman; great²-grandson of *Nathan Kinsman,* private, Bedell's New Hampshire Regt.

EUGENE O. LOCKE, Key West, Fla. (7595). Son of William S. and Caroline D. (Tibbetts) Locke; grandson of James and Abigail (Sherburn) Locke; great-grandson of *Moses Locke,* private New Hampshire Continentals.

CHARLES HATCH LONG, Clermont, N. H. (7675). Son of Charles F. and Caroline J. (Hubbard) Long; grandson of Isaac and Caroline (Jones) Hubbard; great-grandson of *George Hubbard,* Ensign, Sage's Conn. Regt; grandson of Simeon and Catherine Macauley (Bartlett) Long; great-grandson of *John Bartlett,* Surgeon Rhode Island Militia.

*ISAAC HUBBARD LONG, deceased (7679). Son of Charles F. and Caroline J. (Hubbard) Long; grandson of Isaac and Caroline (Jones) Hubbard; great-grandson of *George Hubbard,* Ensign, Sage's Conn. Regt; grandson of Simeon and Catherine Macauley (Bartlett) Long; great-grandson of *John Bartlett,* Surgeon Rhode Island Militia.

CHARLES HANDEL LUND, Nashua, N. H. (10121). Son of Charles and Eliza (Stevens) Lund; grandson of Oliver and Orpah (Danforth) Lund; great-grandson of *William Danforth,* Corporal Mass. troops; great-grandson of *Thomas Lund,* private New Hampshire Militia.

ELISHA MARSTON, Center Sandwich, N. H. (10659). Son of *John Marston,* Sergeant New Hampshire Militia, pensioned.

CHARLES LYLE MASON, Concord, N. H. (13166). Son of Frank George and Lucia Maria (Fox) Mason; grandson of Ogden and Maria (Sawyer) Fox; great-grandson of *Uriah Fox,* private New Hampshire Continental troops.

HARRY MASON, Plymouth, N. H. (8284). Son of John and Susan (Fowler) Mason; grandson of O. F. and Louise (Waterman) Fowler; great-grandson of Joseph and Nancy (Leavitt) Fowler; great²-grandson of *Jonathan Leavitt,* Captain-Lieutenant New Hampshire Continental troops.

LYFORD A. MERROW, Centre Ossipee, N. H. (8244). Son of Daniel and Maria Elizabeth (Brewster) Merrow, Jr.; grandson of John and Elizabeth (Colby) Brewster; great-grandson of *Ichabod Colby,* private Nichol's New Hampshire Regt.

*ARTHUR LIVERMORE MESERVE, deceased (7597). Son of Isaac and Louise H. (Garland) Meserve; grandson of Eben and Lydia (Hayes) Garland; great-grandson of *Richard Garland,* private, Mooney's New Hampshire Regt.

Elisha Marston

A Real Son of the American Revolution. Celebrated His One Hundredth Birthday September 9, 1901, at Sandwich, N. H.

JOHN SHACKFORD MESERVE, Dover, N. H. (11487). Son of William Neal and Abby Augusta (Hill) Meserve; grandson of Levi Gerrish and Abigail Burnham (Shackford) Hill; great-grandson of Samuel and Nancy (Buzell) Shackford; great²-grandson of Samuel and Anne (Walker) Shackford; great³-grandson of *Samuel Shackford,* private, Langdon's New Hampshire Light Horse Volunteers; great²-grandson of *Solomon Buzell,* private New Hampshire Militia; great-grandson of Andrew Neal and Sally (Leighton) Hill; great²-grandson of Andrew and Margaret (Babb) Leighton; great³-grandson of *Gideon Leighton,* Corporal New Hampshire Militia.

HARRY BINGHAM METCALF, Concord, N. H. (8245). Son of Henry H. and Mary J. Metcalf; grandson of Joseph P. and Lucy G. Metcalf; great-grandson of Obed and Abigail P. Metcalf; great²-grandson of *Samuel Metcalf,* Lieutenant Mass. Militia.

HENRY HARRISON METCALF, Concord, N. H. (7598). Son of Joseph P. and Lucy (Gould) Metcalf; grandson of Obed and Abigail (Park) Metcalf; great-grandson of *Samuel Metcalf,* Lieutenant Mass. Militia.

JAMES MILLER, Concord, N. H. (7659). Son of Ephraim and Catharine (Seymour) Miller; grandson of James and Ruth (Flint) Miller; great-grandson of James and Catherine (Gregg) Miller; great²-grandson of *Samuel Miller,* signed Londonderry Association.

JOHN GILBERT MILLER, New York City (11944). Son of Thomas Lynch and Almira Parkhurst (Pierson) Miller; grandson of Albert O. and Abigail Britton (Garthwaite) Pierson; great-grandson of *Jeremiah* (and Vashti Britton) *Garthwaite,* drummer New Jersey Continental troops; great²-grandson of *William Britton,* Captain New Jersey Militia; great-grandson of *David Pierson,* private Morris County New Jersey Militia.

JAMES MINOT, Concord, N. H. (8212). Son of Jonas and Ann (Bartlett) Minot; grandson of James and Sally (Wilson) Minot; great-grandson of *Jonas Minot,* Captain Mass. Militia.

MORTON MINOT, Brockport, N. Y. (11483). Son of Jonas and Electa Frary (Morton) Minot; grandson of James and Sally (Wilson) Minot; great-grandson of *Jonas Minot,* Captain Mass. Militia.

JACOB W. MOOAR, Manchester, N. H. (8281). Son of John and Rebekah (Abbot) Mooar; grandson of *Jacob Mooar* (*Moor*), private, Stark's New Hampshire Regt.

ANDREW J. MOODY, Amherst, N. H. (10125). Son of Matthew Harvey and Olive (Dunham) Moody; grandson of *Solomon Dunham,* Corporal Mass. Militia.

SIBLEY GAGE MORRILL, Concord, N. H. (11936). Son of Luther S. and Mary Agnes (Gage) Morrill; grandson of Charles P. and Nancy (Sibley) Gage; great-grandson of John and Sarah (Bickford) Gage; great²-grandson of *Thomas Bickford,* private, Wyman's New Hampshire Regt.

B. FRANK NEALLEY, Dover, N. H. (13171). Son of Benjamin Mason and Abby (Pray) Nealley; grandson of Benjamin and Sally (Ford) Nealley; great-grandson of *Joseph Nealley,* Sergeant, Reed's Second New Hampshire Regt.

JOHN H. NEALLEY, Dover, N. H. (13170). Son of Benjamin Mason and Abby (Pray) Nealley; grandson of Benjamin and Sally (Ford) Nealley; great-grandson of *Joseph Nealley,* Sergeant, Reed's Second New Hampshire Regt.

ADELBERT McCRILLIS NICHOLS, Claremont, N. H. (14076). Son of Wheeler F. and Elizabeth E. (Forbush) Nichols; grandson of Rufus and Almira W. (Cram) Forbush; great-grandson of Simon and Catharine (Hosmer) Forbush; great²-grandson of *David Forbush,* Second Lieutenant Mass. Militia.

*ELIPHALET SIMES NUTTER, deceased (7605). Son of Eliphalet and Lorey (Lock) Nutter; grandson of John and Betty (Dame) Nutter; great-grandson of *John Nutter,* private New Hampshire Militia.

*JOHN HENRY OBERLY, deceased (8203). Son of John and Mary (Hemphill) Oberly; grandson of Frederick and Anna Maria (Schaefer) Oberly; great-grandson of *Henry Schaefer,* Captain of Foot Lancaster County Penna. Associators; grandson of *Joseph Hemphill,* private Penna. Militia.

ORVILLE ODDIE, Brooklyn, N. Y. (11929). Son of Walter Mason and Julia Austin (Meigs) Oddie; grandson of Henry and Julia (Austin) Meigs; great-grandson of Josiah and Clara (Benjamin) Meigs; great²-grandson of *Return Jonathan Meigs,* Brigadier-General Conn. troops.

ORVILLE ODDIE, Jr., Brooklyn, N. Y. (11930). Son of Orville and Victoria S. (Sweetser) Oddie; grandson of Walter Mason and Julia Austin (Meigs) Oddie; great-grandson of Henry and Julia (Austin) Meigs; great²-grandson of Josiah and Clara (Benjamin) Meigs; great³-grandson of *Return Jonathan Meigs,* Brigadier-General Conn. troops.

WALTER FREDERICK ODDIE, Brooklyn, N. Y. (11931). Son of Orville and Victoria S. (Sweetser) Oddie; grandson of Walter Mason and Julia Austin (Meigs) Oddie; great-grandson of Henry and Julia (Austin) Meigs; great²-grandson of Josiah and Clara (Benjamin) Meigs; great³-grandson of *Return Jonathan Meigs,* Brigadier-General Conn. troops.

HERBERT WOODBRIDGE ODLIN, Concord, N. H. (8259). Son of John W. and Marianna S. Odlin; grandson of Woodbridge and Abby P. Odlin; great-grandson of John and Mary (Stickney) Odlin; great²-grandson of *Thomas Stickney,* Colonel Eleventh New Hampshire Militia.

JOHN CHAMBERLAIN ORDWAY, Concord, N. H. (7606). Son of John Chamberlain and Louisa Waldo (Bohonon) Ordway; grandson of *Joses Ordway,* private Mass. Militia; grandson of Moses and Lois (Waldo) Bohonon; great-grandson of *Andrew Bohonon,* Lieutenant, Stark's New Hampshire Brigade.

CHARLES S. PARKER, Concord, N. H. (7610). Son of Stephen H. and Ann M. (Abbott) Parker; grandson of Joshua Abbott; great-grandson of *Joshua Abbott,* Captain, Stark's New Hampshire troops.

HENRY RUST PARKER, Wolfeborough, N. H. (13174). Son of John Tappan and Salley L. (Seavey) Parker; grandson of Henry Rust and Hannah (Rust) Parker; great-grandson of *Matthew Stanley Parker,* Justice of the Peace, Strafford County New Hampshire.

WILLIS CHASE PATTEN, Manchester, N. H. (13161). Son of Andrew Moore and Ruth Aurelia Patten; grandson of Willis and Mehitabel Patten; great-grandson of *William Patten,* private New Hampshire Militia.

ALLAN BOUTON PATTERSON, Concord, N. H. (13158). Son of Joab Nelson and Sarah Cilley (Bouton) Patterson; grandson of Nathaniel and Elizabeth Anne (Cilley) Bouton; great-grandson of Horatio Gates and Sarah (Jenness) Cilley; great²-grandson of *Joseph Cilley,* Colonel First New Hampshire Continental Line.

JOAB NELSON PATTERSON, Concord, N. H. (7612). Son of Joab and Mary (Leveren) Patterson; grandson of Alexander and Mary (Nelson) Patterson; great-grandson of *Alexander Patterson,* private New Hampshire Militia.

SAMUEL FOLSOM PATTERSON, Concord, N. H. (7613). Son of Joab and Mary (Leveren) Patterson; grandson of Alexander and Mary (Nelson) Patterson; great-grandson of *Alexander Patterson,* private New Hampshire Militia.

JOHN KITCHEN PAULSON, Chicago, Ill. (11948). Son of Leonard and Rebecca Mosher (Lyon) Paulson; grandson of Elisha and Abigail (Mosher) Lyon; great-grandson of Thomas and Mary Lyon; great²-grandson of Gilbert and Ruth Lyon; great³-grandson of *Gilbert Lyon,* Captain Second Westchester County New York Militia.

LEONARD PAULSON, Jr., New York City (11928). Son of Leonard and Rebecca Mosher (Lyon) Paulson; grandson of Elisha and Abigail (Mosher) Lyon; great-grandson of Thomas and Mary Lyon; great²-grandson of Gilbert and Ruth Lyon; great³-grandson of *Gilbert Lyon,* Captain Westchester County New York Militia.

GEORGE FRANCIS PERHAM, Nashua, N. H. (8294). Son of George Washington and Sarah Jane (Waterman) Perham; grandson of Jonathan and Mary (Parker) Perham; great-grandson of *Samuel Perham,* Member of Committee of Correspondence.

FRANK JAMES PILLSBURY, Concord, N. H. (8205). Son of Thomas W. and Abagail B. (Palmer) Pillsbury; grandson of Joseph and Mariam (Wadleigh) Pillsbury; great-grandson of *Thomas Wadleigh,* private New Hampshire Militia.

JOSEPH PINKHAM, Newmarket, N. H. (7614). Son of John and Betsey (Smith-Doe) Pinkham; grandson of John Moody and Sarah (Hill) Smith; great-grandson of *James Hill,* Captain New Hampshire Militia.

ARTHUR E. POOLE, Jaffrey, N. H. (8272). Son of Joel H. and Elizabeth P. (Shattuck) Poole; grandson of Edmund P. and Rachel R. (Cutter) Shattuck; great-grandson of Daniel and Sally (Jones) Cutter; great²-grandson of *Joseph* (and Rachel Hobart) *Cutter,* Lieutenant New Hampshire Militia, pensioned; great²-grandson of *Timothy Jones,* Second Lieutenant Mass. Militia; great³-grandson of *Nehemiah Hobart,* private Mass. Militia.

HOWARD LEVERETT PORTER, Concord, N. H. (7615). Son of Ebenezer and Mary (Wilson) Porter; grandson of Ebenezer Porter; great-grandson of *Ebenezer Porter,* private Twelfth Mass. Continental Regt, privateersman.

WILLIAM HOWARD PORTER, Concord, N. H. (10122). Son of Howard Leverett Porter; grandson of Ebenezer and Mary (Wilson) Porter; great-grandson of Ebenezer Porter; great²-grandson of *Ebenezer Porter,* private Twelfth Mass. Continental Regt, privateersman.

HENRY B. QUINBY, Lake Village, N. H. (7617). Son of Thomas and Jane Elizabeth (Brewer) Quinby; grandson of Dexter and Jane (Frost) Brewer; great-grandson of *David* (and Comfort Wheeler) *Brewer, Jr.,* Captain Ninth Mass. Regt, pensioned; great²-grandson of *David Brewer,* Colonel Ninth Mass. Regt.

WILLIAM RAND, Rochester, N. H. (7618). Son of John and Judith (Gray) Rand; grandson of *James Gray,* Captain Third New Hampshire Continental troops.

DANIEL HAYDEN REED, Fitzwilliam, N. H. (11939). Son of Charles and Betsey W. (Osborn) Reed; grandson of *Phineas* (and Lydia Richardson Parker) *Reed,* private Mass. Militia; great-grandson of *Joshua Reed,* private Mass. Militia, pensioned.

DANIEL CLARK REMICH, Littleton, N. H. (10675). Son of Samuel Kelly and Sophia S. (Cushman) Remich; grandson of Daniel and Olive (Kelly) Remich; great-grandson of *James Remich,* private Mass. Militia; great²-grandson of *David Remich,* private Mass. Militia; grandson of Clark and Katie (Grout) Cushman; great-grandson of *Elijah Grout,* Commissary of Subsistence and Muster-Master Charlestown, New Hampshire.

CHARLES SPIELMANN RICHARDS, New York City (11947). Son of Jeremiah and Susan A. (Montfort) Richards; grandson of Jeremiah and Lydia A. (Peck) Richards; great-grandson of John and Mary (Barrett) Richards; great²-grandson of *Ebenezer* (and Hannah Wiswall) *Richards, Jr.,* Sergeant Mass. Militia; great³-grandson of *Noah Wiswall,* private Mass. Militia, Lexington Alarm; great²-grandson of *Stephen Barrett,* Sergeant Mass. Continental troops; great-grandson of Oren and Eliza (Williams) Peck; great²-grandson of *James* (and Lydia Pratt) *Peck,* private, Carpenter's Mass. Regt; great³-grandson of *Aaron Pratt,* private, Mitchel's Mass. Regt; great²-grandson of Samuel and Azubah (Crane) Williams; great³-grandson of *Amariah Crane,* Sergeant, Gill's Mass. Regt; grandson of Jacob and Harriet E. (Carman) Montfort; great-grandson of *John Peter* (and Jane Bennett) *Montfort,* private Second Dutchess County New York Militia; great²-grandson of *Peter Monfort,* private Second Dutchess County New York Militia; great²-grandson of *Jacob Bennett,* private Fourth New York Line; great-grandson of Thomas and Catharine (Cypher) Carman; great²-grandson of *Joshua* (and Jacoba Van Kleeck) *Carman,* private First New York Militia; great³-grandson of *Baltus Van Kleeck,* private Second Dutchess County New York Militia; great³-grandson of *Ludovic Cypher* (or *Sypher*), Associator from Poughkeepsie, New York.

JEREMIAH RICHARDS, New York City (11932). Son of Jeremiah and Lydia A. (Peck) Richards; grandson of John and Mary (Barrett) Richards; great-grandson of *Ebenezer Richards,* Sergeant Mass. Militia.

SETH M. RICHARDS, Newport, N. H. (10657). Son of Dexter and Louisa F. (Hatch) Richards; grandson of Mason and Apphia (Andrews) Hatch; great-grandson of *Isaac Andrews,* private New Hampshire Militia.

WILLIAM F. RICHARDS, Newport, N. H. (10663). Son of Dexter and Louisa F. (Hatch) Richards; grandson of Mason and Apphia (Andrews) Hatch; great-grandson of *Isaac Andrews,* private New Hampshire Militia.

EDGAR M. RIX, Littleton, N. H. (8252). Son of Clark and Rebecca Rix; grandson of Ebenezer and Mary (Clark) Rix; great-grandson of *Nathaniel Rix,* drummer and Sergeant New Hampshire Militia, pensioned.

GUY SCOBY RIX, Concord, N. H. (8224). Son of Cuy Carlton and Martha (Gates) Rix; grandson of Nathaniel and Rebecca (Eastman) Rix, 3d; great-grandson of *Nathaniel Rix, 2d,* drummer and Sergeant New Hampshire Militia, pensioned; grandson of Thomas and Patty (Plumley) Gates; great-grandson of *Isaac Gates,* private Mass. Militia.

THOMAS G. RIX, Dowagiac, Mich. (11489). Son of Guy Carlton and Martha (Gates) Rix; grandson of Nathaniel and Rebecca (Eastman) Rix; great-grandson of *Nathaniel Rix, 2d,* drummer and Sergeant New Hampshire Militia, pensioned.

HOWARD SUMNER ROBBINS, New York City (7670). Son of Sumner N. and Mary E. (Coyle) Robbins; grandson of Ira and Jerusha (Taft) Robbins; great-grandson of *Josiah Robbins,* private Mass. Militia; great^2-grandson of Josiah Robbins and Hannah (Ames) Robbins; great^3-grandson of *Stephen Ames,* Ensign New Hampshire Militia; great-grandson of Nathan and Betsy (Bolton) Taft; great^2-grandson of *Asa Taft,* private Whitcomb's Mass. Regt.

CHARLES EDWARD BURR ROBERTS, Plover, Ind. (8214). Son of Daniel Crane and Katharine (Burr) Roberts; grandson of Henry Floy and Mary Parsells (Crane) Roberts; great-grandson of William and Eliza (Chadwick) Roberts; great^2-grandson of *Thomas Chadwick,* Captain Third New Jersey Militia.

DANIEL CRANE ROBERTS, Concord, N. H. (7695). Son of Henry Floy and Mary Parsells (Crane) Roberts; grandson of William and Eliza (Chadwick) Roberts; great-grandson of *Thomas Chadwick,* Captain New Jersey Militia.

ALLAN HAZEN ROBINSON, Concord, N. H. (7619). Son of Abraham H. and Abby (Gould) Robinson; grandson of Josiah and Lucy (Sanborn) Robinson; great-grandson of *Abraham Sanborn,* Lieutenant New Hampshire Militia.

HARLEY BENJAMIN ROBY, Concord, N. H. (10103). Son of Benjamin F. and Ella (Sargent) Roby; grandson of Luther and Mary Ann (Kimball) Roby; great-grandson of Benjamin, Jr., and Rhoda (Beaman) Kimball; great^2-grandson of *Joseph Beaman,* private Mass. Militia.

EUGENE W. ROLFE, Tunbridge, Vt. (8208). Son of Gustavus and Eliza L. (Marston) Rolfe; grandson of James and Cynthia (Field) Rolfe; great-grandson of *William* (and Lavina Harriman) *Rolfe,* Sergeant Mass. Militia; great^2-grandson of *Nathaniel Rolfe,* Member of New Hampshire Assembly, 1778; great^3-grandson of *Stephen Harriman,* private New Hampshire Militia; grandson of John and Charlotte (Wilson) Marston; great-grandson of *John Marston,* private New Hampshire Militia; great-grandson of John and Sarah (Barber) Wilson; great^2-grandson of *Nathaniel Wilson,* Captain Tenth New Hampshire Militia.

GEORGE HAMILTON ROLFE, Concord, N. H. (7620). Son of Henry Pearson and Mary Rebecca (Sherburne) Rolfe; grandson of Robert Hall and Ruth Kimball (Eaton) Sherburne; great-grandson of John and Mary (Kimball) Eaton; great^2-grandson of *Nathaniel Eaton,* Lieutenant Twenty-fifth Continental Infantry.

*HERBERT P. ROLFE, died March 28, 1895 (7684). Son of Gustavus and Eliza L. (Marston) Rolfe; grandson of James and Cynthia (Field) Rolfe; great-grandson of *William* (and Lavinia Harriman) *Rolfe,* Sergeant Mass. Militia; great-grandson of *Nathaniel Rolfe,* Member of New Hampshire Assembly, 1778; great^2-grandson of *Stephen Harriman,* private New Hampshire Militia; grandson of John and Charlotte (Wilson) Marston; great-grandson of *John Marston,* private New Hampshire Militia; great-grandson of John and Sarah (Barber) Wilson; great^2-grandson of *Nathaniel Wilson,* Captain Tenth New Hampshire Militia.

ROBERT HENRY ROLFE, Concord, N. H. (7621). Son of Henry Pearson and Mary Rebecca (Sherburne) Rolfe; grandson of Robert Hall and Ruth Kimball (Eaton) Sherburne; great-grandson of John and Mary (Kimball) Eaton; great^2-grandson of *Nathaniel Eaton,* Lieutenant Twenty-fifth Continental Infantry.

FRANK WEST ROLLINS, Concord, N. H. (8221). Son of Edward H. and Ellen Elizabeth (West) Rollins; grandson of John and Ann (Montgomery) West; great-grandson of John and Susanna (Eastman) West; great²-grandson of *Moses Eastman,* Second Lieutenant New Hampshire Continental troops.

GEORGE CLIFTON ROY, Concord, N. H. (8291). Son of Samuel and Susan C. (George) Roy; grandson of Jonathan and Mary E. (Hill) George; great-grandson of Benjamin Hill; great²-grandson of *Moses Hill,* private New Hampshire Militia.

FRANK WEBSTER RUSSELL, Plymouth, N. H. (7697). Son of William Wallace and Susan Carleton (Webster) Russell; grandson of *Moor Russell,* Sergeant, Barron's Company New Hampshire Rangers.

WILLIAM WALLACE RUSSELL, Plymouth, N. H. (10670). Son of Frank Webster and Louisa (Hall) Russell; grandson of William Wallace and Susan (Carleton) Russell; great-grandson of *Moor* (and Betsy Webster) *Russell,* private New Hampshire Militia; great²-grandson of *David Webster,* Colonel New Hampshire Militia.

GEORGE STILLMAN RYER, New York City (13154). Son of James Briggs and Amelia Adelaide (Stillman) Ryer; grandson of Thomas and Mary (Gray) Ryer; great-grandson of William and Mary (Briggs) Ryer; great²-grandson of *John Ryer,* private Westchester County New York Militia; great²-grandson of *Edward Briggs,* Member Westchester County New York Committee of Safety.

CASSANDER CARY SAMPSON, Tilton, N. H. (7623). Son of Thomas Roby and Harriet (Cary) Sampson; grandson of John and Abigail (Roby) Sampson; great-grandson of *Micah Sampson,* Sergeant, Mitchel's Battalion Mass. Militia.

FRANK W. SANBORN, Concord, N. H. (14082). Son of Arthur C. and Ellen J. (Webster) Sanborn; grandson of Jonathan W. and Nancy J. (Lampary) Sanborn; great-grandson of Jonathan and Sarah (Kelley) Sanborn; great²-grandson of *Jeremiah Sanborn, Jr.,* private New Hampshire Militia, pensioned.

JEREMIAH WILSON SANBORN, Gilmanton, N. H. (8238). Son of George Wilson and Mary Ann (Brown) Sanborn; grandson of Jacob and Fanny (Eastman) Sanborn; great-grandson of Simeon and Anne (Kimball) Eastman; great²-grandson of *Reuben Kimball,* Lieutenant New Hampshire Militia.

JOHN H. SANBORN, Exeter, N. H. (10667). Son of Jacob H. and Rebecca (Gale) Sanborn; grandson of Henry and Mary (Atkinson) Gale; great-grandson of *Jacob Gale,* Colonel New Hampshire Militia and Deputy to Provincial Congress.

JESSE W. SARGENT, Candia, N. H. (7624). Son of Rufus Sargent; grandson of *John Sargent,* private New Hampshire Continentals.

CHARLES FRANCIS SAWYER, Dover, N. H. (10662). Son of Charles H. and Susan Ellen (Cowan) Sawyer; grandson of James M. and Elizabeth (Hodgdon) Cowan; great-grandson of William and Susan (Coffin) Hodgdon; great²-grandson of *Caleb Hodgdon,* Major New Hampshire Militia.

CHARLES HENRY SAWYER, Dover, N. H. (10123). Son of Jonathan and Martha (Perkins) Sawyer; grandson of Phineas and Hannah (Whitney) Sawyer; great-grandson of *Caleb Sawyer,* Ensign Mass. Militia; great-grandson of *Israel Whitney,* Lieutenant Mass. Militia.

WILLIAM DAVIS SAWYER, Dover, N. H. (7625). Son of Charles Henry and Susan Ellen (Cowan) Sawyer; grandson of Dr. James Wellington and Elizabeth (Hodgdon) Cowan; great-grandson of William and Susan (Coffin) Hodgdon; great²-grandson of *Caleb Hodgdon,* Major, Long's New Hampshire Regt.

BURTON TRUE SCALES, Dover, N. H. (10102). Son of John and Ellen (Tasker) Scales; grandson of Samuel and Betsey (True) Scales; grandson of Alfred and Mary (Hill) Tasker; great-grandson of Samuel and Hannah (Dame) Scales; great-grandson of Andrew Neal and Sally (Leighton) Hill; great²-grandson of *Samuel Scales,* private New Hampshire Militia; great²-grandson of Andrew and Mary (Dyer) Leighton; great-grandson of *Benjamin* (and Molly Batchelder) *True,* private New Hampshire Militia; great²-grandson of *Nathaniel* (and Molly Longfellow) *Batchelder,* private New Hampshire Militia, died in service; great²-grandson of *Jonathan Longfellow,* Member Colonial Congress; great³-grandson of *Gideon Leighton,* Corporal New Hampshire Militia.

JOHN SCALES, Dover, N. H. (8273). Son of Samuel and Betsey (True) Scales; grandson of Samuel and Hannah (Dame) Scales; great-grandson of *Samuel Scales,* private New Hampshire Militia; grandson of *Benjamin* (and Molly Batchelder) *True,* private New Hampshire Militia; great-grandson of *Nathaniel* (and Molly Longfellow) *Batchelder,* private New Hampshire Militia, died in service; great²-grandson of *Jonathan Longfellow,* Member of Colonial Congress.

JAMES HORATIO SEYMOUR, Brockport, N. Y. (13152). Son of William Henry and Narcissa (Pixley) Seymour; grandson of *Samuel Seymour,* Sergeant Conn. Militia, pensioned.

CHRISTOPHER C. SHAW, Milford, N. H. (7626). Son of William and Betsey (Hutchinson) Shaw; grandson of Jacob and Betsey (Burnham) Hutchinson; great-grandson of *Andrew Burnham,* private, Peabody's New Hampshire Regt.

ELIJAH MORRILL SHAW, Nashua, N. H. (7672). Son of John and Ruth (Curren) Shaw; grandson of Elijah Shaw; great-grandson of *Caleb Shaw,* private, Poor's New Hampshire Regt.

CHARLES GALE SHEDD, Keene, N. H. (8264). Son of Charles Wesley and Sarah Francis (Doty) Shedd; grandson of Elihu and Rhoda (Sayles) Doty; grandson of Franklin Shedd and Lydia (Kimball) Doty; great-grandson of Edward and Rhoda (Woodman) Doty; great-grandson of *David Kimball,* private, Alden's Mass. Regt, pensioned; great²-grandson of *Jerahmeel Doty,* private Mass. troops, marine on ship "Alliance," pensioned.

EDWARD C. SHIRLEY, Goffstown, N. H. (7673). Son of Robert Moore Shirley; grandson of James and Mary (Moore) Shirley; great-grandson of *Thomas Shirley,* private, Kelley's New Hampshire Regt; great-grandson of *Daniel Moore,* Colonel Ninth New Hampshire Militia.

*ARTHUR WILSON SILSBY, deceased (7700). Son of George H. H. and Sarah Frances (Chickering) Silsby; grandson of Elliot and Ruth (Wilson) Chickering; great-grandson of *John Chickering,* Sergeant Mass. Militia; grandson of Ozias and Frances Congdon (Jones) Silsby; great-grandson of *Henry Silsby,* private New Hampshire Militia, Member of Committee of Safety.

GEORGE HOUGH SILSBY, Concord, N. H. (7699). Son of George H. H. and Sarah Frances (Chickering) Silsby; grandson of Elliot and Ruth (Wilson) Chickering; great-grandson of *John Chickering,* Sergeant Mass. Militia; grandson of Ozias and Frances Congdon (Jones) Silsby; great-grandson of *Henry Silsby,* private New Hampshire Militia, Member of Committee of Safety.

WILLIAM H. SISSON, Cornish, N. H. (10655). Son of John F. and Emily A. (Smith) Sisson; grandson of Major and Wealthy (Jones) Smith; great-grandson of *Zephaniah Jones,* private Mass. Militia.

*HIRAM KING SLAYTON, deceased (7627). Son of Bucklin and Sally (Willis) Slayton; grandson of *Edmund Willis,* private, Poor's New Hampshire Regt.

DAVID EUGENE SMITH, Brockport, N. Y. (13151). Son of Abram P. and Mary Elizabeth (Bronson) Smith; grandson of Nathan and Lucy (Mallery) Smith; great-grandson of Abraham and Nancy (Hunt) Smith; great²-grandson of *Henry Smith,* Ensign Second New York Regt Militia; great²-grandson of *Japheth Hunt,* Surgeon New York troops; great-grandson of Anna (Olmsted) Mallery; great²-grandson of *Stephen Olmsted,* private Sixth Duchess County New York Militia.

JEREMIAH SMITH, Dover, N. H. (7628). Son of *Jeremiah Smith,* private, Parker's Company and New Hampshire Continental service.

JOHN BUTLER SMITH, Hillsboro, N. H. (8234). Son of Ammi and Lydia T. (Butler) Smith; grandson of Elijah and Lydia (Fifield) Butler; great-grandson of *Nathaniel Fifield,* Captain, Gilman's New Hampshire Regt.

LELAND AARON SMITH, Concord, N. H. (7677). Son of Constant W. Smith; grandson of *Aaron Smith,* Ensign, Bedel's New Hampshire Regt.

*SIDNEY MITCHELL SMITH, deceased (7677). Son of Willard M. and Mary Ann (Ashley) Smith; grandson of Oliver and Catherine (Ainsworth) Ashley; great-grandson of Charles Ashley; great²-grandson of *Samuel Ashley, Jr.*, Lieutenant, Bellows' New Hampshire Regt; great³-grandson of *Samuel Ashley,* Colonel Thirteenth New Hampshire Militia, Brigade-Major on General Stark's staff.

CHARLES BYRON SPOFFORD, Claremont, N. H. (7668). Son of Benjamin and Emeline Barnard (Porter) Spofford; grandson of Orlando and Melinda (Hall) Spofford; great-grandson of *Reuben Hall*, private, Cilley's New Hampshire Regt.

FRED ALVAH SPRAGUE, Concord, N. H. (13160). Son of Alvah S. and Eliza Ann (Snell) Sprague; grandson of John Henry and Sophronia (Cofran) Sprague; great-grandson of John Chandler and Onda (Pattee) Sprague; great³-grandson of *John Sprague,* Lieutenant New Hampshire Militia.

CHARLES EASTMAN STANIELS, Concord, N. H. (7630). Son of Edward L. and Ruth Bradley (Eastman) Staniels; grandson of Isaac and Abagail J. (Fay) Eastman; great-grandson of *Samuel Eastman,* private New Hampshire Rangers and Militia.

AUGUSTUS H. STARK, Manchester, N. H. (7631). Son of John and Sarah (Pollard) Stark; grandson of John and Polly (Huse) Stark; great-grandson of *John Stark,* Major-General New Hampshire troops.

JOHN F. STARK, Nashua, N. H. (7634). Son of George and Mary G. (Bowers) Stark; grandson of Frederick G. Stark; great-grandson of John Stark; great³-grandson of *John Stark,* Major-General New Hampshire troops.

EZRA SCOLLAY STEARNS, Rindge, N. H. (7636). Son of Samuel and Mary Fitch (Moore) Stearns; grandson of William and Mary (Fitch) Moore; great-grandson of *Paul Fitch,* private, Heald's New Hampshire Battalion; grandson of *Daniel* (and Elizabeth Knowlton) *Stearns,* private Mass. Militia; great-grandson of *Abraham Knowlton,* private Mass. Militia.

FRANK HALL STEARNS, Keene, N. H. (13168). Son of Arba Thayer and Emily Isabelle (Robbins) Stearns; grandson of Jotham and Mary (Grimes) Stearns; great-grandson of *Jonathan* (and Hannah Thayer) *Stearns,* private Mass. Militia, prisoner; great²-grandson of *Ichabod Thayer,* Captain Mass. troops.

SAMUEL H. STEARNS, Concord, N. H. (7669). Son of Samuel and Mary Fitch (Moore) Stearns; grandson of William and Mary (Fitch) Moore; great-grandson of *Paul Fitch,* private, Heald's New Hampshire Battalion; grandson of *Daniel* (and Elizabeth Knowlton) *Stearns,* private Mass. Infantry; great-grandson of *Abraham Knowlton,* private Mass. Militia.

CHARLES HARRIMAN STEWART, Concord, N. H. (8280). Son of John Harriman and Susan (Towle) Stewart; grandson of Ebenezer Sanborn and Esther (Emery) Towle; great-grandson of Eliphalet and Betsy (Walker) Emery; great²-grandson of *Benjamin Emery,* Captain New Hampshire Militia; Delegate to Constitutional Convention.

CHARLES STICKNEY, Nashua, N. H. (8251). Son of Duty and Sallie (Kimball) Stickney; grandson of *Daniel Stickney,* private New Hampshire Militia; grandson of *Moses Kimball,* drummer New Hampshire Militia.

*DANIEL F. STRAW, died April 14, 1896 (7638). Son of Daniel and Lydia (Felch) Straw; grandson of *Samuel Straw,* private, Gilman's New Hampshire Regt.

*WILLIAM H. STRAW, died December 10, 1892 (7639). Son of Moses and Susan K. (Brown) Straw; grandson of *John Straw,* private, Scammel's New Hampshire Regt.

CHARLES LANGDON TAPPAN, Concord, N. H. (7641). Son of Jonathan and Dolly Beede (Heard) Tappan; grandson of Charles and Lucy (Marsh) Heard; great-grandson of *Daniel Heard,* Sergeant New Hampshire Militia; great²-grandson of *Jethro Heard,* First Lieutenant Second New Hampshire Regt; grandson of Abraham and Ruth (Hazzard) Tappan; great-grandson of *James Hazzard,* Corporal, Peabody's New Hampshire Regt.

GEORGE AMOS TENNEY, Claremont, N. H. (8292). Son of Edward Jewett and Frances M. (Hall) Tenney; grandson of Stephen and Charlotte (Bradley) Hall; great-grandson of *Stephen Hall,* private New Hampshire Militia.

JOHN MILTON THOMPSON, David's Island, N. H. (7642). Son of Ira Whitcher and Cynthia Wheeler (Spalding) Thompson; grandson of Richard Hazeltine and Irene (Whitcher) Thompson; great-grandson of *Benjamin Thompson, 3d,* private, Scammel's New Hampshire Regt, pensioned.

JOHN WALCOTT THOMPSON, Hanover, N. H. (8209). Son of John M. and Mary Elizabeth (Walcott) Thompson; grandson of Ira Whitcher and Cynthia Wheeler (Spaulding) Thompson; great-grandson of Richard Hazeltine and Irene (Whitcher) Thompson; great²-grandson of *Benjamin Thompson, 3d,* private, Scammel's New Hampshire Regt.

LUCIEN THOMPSON, Durham, N. H. (8290). Son of Ebenezer and Nancy Greeley (Carr) Thompson; grandson of Ebenezer and Jane (De Meritt) Thompson; great-grandson of Benjamin and Mary (Pickering) Thompson; great²-grandson of *Ebenezer Thompson,* Member New Hampshire Provincial Assembly and Continental Congress; grandson of Samuel and Nancy (Greeley) Carr; great-grandson of Jonathan and Polly (Shepherd) Greeley; great²-grandson of *Ebenezer Shepherd,* First Lieutenant Suffolk County Mass. Militia.

CHARLES HOLMAN THURSTON, Worcester, Mass. (7693). Son of Franklin Robinson and Fanny Lovisa (Holman) Thurston; grandson of Samuel and Saly (French) Thurston; great-grandson of *Joseph French,* Drum-Major and private New Hampshire troops.

FRANKLIN R. THURSTON, Concord, N. H. (7643). Son of Samuel and Sally (French) Thurston; grandson of *Joseph French,* private, Long's New Hampshire Regt.

JULIUS CARTER TIMSON, Claremont, N. H. (10101). Son of Charles H. and Mary E. (Towle) Timson; grandson of John and Julia (Knapp) Timson; great-grandson of *Robert Timson,* private Mass. troops, pensioned.

CLIFFORD ALBION TINKER, West Tremont, N. H. (11926). Son of James and Sadie Abbie (Lunt) Tinker; grandson of James and Maria (Pomeroy) Tinker; great-grandson of William and Sarah (Dawes) Tinker; great²-grandson of *John Tinker,* private Mass. Militia.

WILLIAM C. TODD, Atkinson, N. H. (8295). Son of Ebenezer and Betsy (Kimball) Todd; grandson of *Thomas* (and Huldah Porter) *Kimball, Jr.,* Lieutenant Mass. Militia; grandson of *Eben Todd,* private Mass. Continental troops; great-grandson of *Thomas Kimball,* Captain Mass. Militia; great-grandson of *Benjamin Porter,* Sergeant Mass. troops.

JOHN A. TOWLE, Haverhill, Mass. (10668). Son of Alfred and Susan Maria (Gale) Towle; grandson of Henry and Mary (Atkinson) Gale; great-grandson of *Jacob Gale,* Colonel New Hampshire Militia and Deputy to Provincial Congress.

EDMUND ERSKINE TRUESDELL, Suncook, N. H. (11935). Son of Thomas and Mary (Boyden) Truesdell; grandson of John and Sophia (Baylies) Truesdell; great-grandson of *Darius Truesdell,* private Conn. Militia.

EDWARD MARTIN TUCKER, Canaan, N. H. (7644). Son of John and Eliza (Huzzey) Tucker; grandson of Ezra and Judith (Burbank) Tucker; great-grandson of *Jonathan Burbank,* private, Nichol's New Hampshire Regt.

ELIAS AUGUSTUS TUTTLE, Fall River, Mass. (11933). Son of Henry and Arelelia (Avery) Tuttle; grandson of Joseph and Mary (Rose) Tuttle; great-grandson of *Pelatiah Tuttle,* private Third Conn. Line.

LEWIS EDWARD TUTTLE, Dover, N. H. (13172). Son of Joseph Edward and Caroline H. (Paul) Tuttle; grandson of Ivory Paul and Judith Stackpole (Wentworth) Tuttle; great-grandson of George and Sally (Brown) Wentworth; great²-grandson of *Bartholomew Wentworth,* Sergeant New Hampshire Militia.

*DUSTIN WATKINS WALDRON, deceased (82663). Son of Benjamin C. and Jemima Waldron; grandson of *Jacob Waldron,* Lieutenant, Wyman's New Hampshire Regt.

GEORGE DUSTIN WALDRON, Concord, N. H. (8267). Son of Dustin Watkins and Sarah E. Waldron; grandson of Benjamin C. and Jemima Waldron; great-grandson of *Jacob Waldron,* Lieutenant, Wyman's New Hampshire Regt.

JOHN WALDRON, Farmington, N. H. (7646). Son of James Harrison and Abigail (Jones) Waldron; grandson of Jeremiah and Mary (Scott) Waldron; great-grandson of *John Waldron,* Colonel New Hampshire Militia.

JOSEPH BURBEEN WALKER, Concord, N. H. (7648). Son of Joseph Walker; grandson of *Timothy Walker, Jr.,* Muster Master and Paymaster New Hampshire troops.

REUBEN E. WALKER, Concord, N. H. (7649). Son of Abiel and Mary Walker; grandson of Isaac and Mittie Walker, 2d; great-grandson of Philip Walker; great²-grandson of *Isaac Walker,* private New Hampshire Militia.

*GEORGE H. WALLINGFORD, deceased (8208). Son of George and Helen P. (Hitchcoock) Wallingford; grandson of Ebenezer and Mary (Hildreth) Wallingford; great-grandson of *David Wallingford,* Lieutenant New Hampshire Militia.

SIMON WARD, East Lebanon, N. H. (8259). Son of Simon and Hannah (Walker) Ward; grandson of *Simon Ward,* private New Hampshire Militia, pensioned.

DAVID WEBSTER, Concord, N. H. (7651). Son of Arthur L. and Ruth (Powers) Webster; grandson of David and Lydia (Curry) Webster; great-grandson of *David Webster,* Ensign, Hobart's New Hampshire Regt.

JOHN TAPLEY WELCH, Dover, N. H. (7652). Son of Joseph Williams and Mary Elizabeth (Tapley) Welch; grandson of James and Betsy (Wells) Welch; great-grandson of *Joseph Welch,* First Major Seventh New Hampshire Regt.

JAMES ALBERT WELLMAN, Manchester, N. H. (11477). Son of Albert Erasmus and Emily Dodge (Hall) Wellman; grandson of James Ripley and Phebe (Wyman) Wellman; great-grandson of *James Wellman,* private New Hampshire Militia.

CHRISTOPHER H. WELLS, Somersworth, N. H. (8226). Son of Nathaniel and Eliza (Thom) Wells; grandson of James and Harriett (Coffin) Thom; great-grandson of *Isaac Thom,* Member of Committee of Public Safety.

*THOMAS WHEAT, died March 25, 1895 (7653). Son of Nathaniel Wheat; grandson of *Joseph Wheat,* private New Hampshire troops.

ALFRED H. WHEELER, Keene, N. H. (14083). Son of George Buck and Eunice Matilda (Holmes) Wheeler; grandson of Alfred and Maria (Buck) Wheeler; great-grandson of Zalmon and Hannah (Butler) Wheeler; great²-grandson of *Joseph Wheeler,* private Conn. Militia.

ARTHUR MANIGAULT WHEELER, Arlington, Mass. (10673). Son of John Allan and Laura (Ludlam) Wheeler; grandson of Mark Patton and Mehitable (Nutter) Wheeler; great-grandson of James and Charlotte (Allan) Nutter; great² grandson of *John Allan,* Colonel Mass. Militia, Commander of Eastern Indians.

ELBERT WHEELER, Nashua, N. H. (10124). Son of Edwin and Mary (Rice) Wheeler; grandson of Cyrus and Elizabeth (Smith) Wheeler; great-grandson of David and Esther (Howe) Smith; great²-grandson of *Joseph Smith,* Captain Mass. Militia.

ELERY WHEELER, Shelburne, N. H. (11946). Son of Samuel and Elizabeth (Burbank) Wheeler; grandson of Samuel and Lydia (Austin) Wheeler; great-grandson of *Samuel* (and Anna Todd) *Wheeler,* private New Hampshire Militia; great²-grandson of *Peter Wheeler,* private New Hampshire Militia.

JACKMAN WHEELER, Shelburne, N. H. (11945). Son of Samuel and Elizabeth (Burbank) Wheeler; grandson of Samuel and Lydia (Austin) Wheeler; great-grandson of *Samuel* (and Anna Todd) *Wheeler,* private New Hampshire Militia; great²-grandson of *Peter Wheeler,* private New Hampshire Militia.

JOHN ALLAN WHEELER, East Boston, Mass. (10674). Son of Mark Patton and Mehitable (Allan) Wheeler; grandson of Samuel and Susan (Allan) Wheeler; great-grandson of *John Allan,* Colonel Mass. Militia, Commander of Eastern Indians.

FRANK HERBERT WHITCOMB, Keene, N. H. (13162). Son of Elbridge Gerry and Salome (Newcomb) Whitcomb; grandson of Abijah and Lucy (Stratton) Whitcomb; great-grandson of *Philemon Whitcomb,* Lieutenant New Hampshire Militia.

SOLON STONE WILKINSON, Keene, N. H. (7656). Son of David Wilkinson, Jr.; grandson of *David Wilkinson,* private Mass. Militia and matross, Crane's Artillery Regt.

EDWARD AUGUSTUS WILLARD, New York, N. Y. (10651). Son of George Lawton and Harriet E. (Le Baron) Willard; grandson of Elijah and Mary (Bradford) Willard; great-grandson of Hezekiah and Mary (Winchell) Willard; great^2-grandson of *Jonathan Willard,* First Lieutenant Mass. troops; great-grandson of *William Bradford,* Major First Rhode Island Brigade, Aide-de-Camp to General Lee.

JAMES LE BARON WILLARD, Brooklyn, N. Y. (10652). Son of George Lawton and Harriet E. (Le Baron) Willard; grandson of Elijah and Mary (Bradford) Willard; great-grandson of Hezekiah and Mary (Winchell) Willard; great^2-grandson of *Jonathan Willard,* Lieutenant Mass. troops; great-grandson of *William Bradford,* Major First Rhode Island Brigade, Aide-de-Camp to General Lee.

ABRAHAM LONGFELLOW WILLIAMS, Enfield, N. H. (7657). Son of Stephen and Elizabeth (Longfellow) Williams; grandson of *William Longfellow,* Sergeant Mass. Militia, privateersman, pensioned.

GEORGE HORACE WILLIAMS, Jr., Newton Centre, Mass. (11500). Son of George H. and Susan E. (Bragdon) Williams; grandson of Joseph J. and Sarah G. Bragdon; great-grandson of John Ware and Hannah (Chase) Bragdon; great^2-grandson of *Thomas Bragdon,* Captain First York Mass. Regt.

ALLEN WILSON, Concord, N. H. (8261). Son of Jesse Lee and Lucy (Locke) Wilson; grandson of *John Wilson,* private Mass. Line, pensioned.

ALBERT BINGHAM WOODWORTH, Concord, N. H. (8243). Son of George and Louisa (Hovey) Woodworth; grandson of *Salvenus Woodworth,* private Third Conn. Regt.

*EDWARD BAKER WOODWORTH, deceased (11492). Son of George and Louisa (Hovey) Woodworth; grandson of *Salvenus Woodworth,* private, Putnam's Third Conn. Regt.

GEORGE ALBERT WORCESTER, Milford, N. H. (8206). Son of Israel Liberty and Elizabeth (Hoyt) Worcester, Jr.; grandson of Israel Liberty and Ruth (Whitney) Worcester, Sr.; great-grandson of *Thaddeus Whitney,* private Mass. Militia.

OSCAR E. YOUNG, Landaff, N. H. (10106). Son of Israel and Betsey Abbott (Eastman) Young; grandson of David and Hannah (Eastman) Young; great-grandson of *Obadiah Eastman,* private New Hampshire Militia.

Surrender of Colonel Rall at Trenton, N. J.

SURRENDER OF COLONEL RALL.

By General James F. Rusling, Trenton, N. J.

(*Historian N. J. Society S. A. R.*)

THE Battle of Trenton was fought December 26, 1776. It was not much of a battle *per se*—more like a morning skirmish, as compared with our battles of the Civil War. But its results, in disheartening the British Ministry, and encouraging the Colonies, were incalculable. As Lord George Germain said in Parliament May 3, 1779, when defending Lord North and himself: "But all our hopes were blasted by that unhappy affair at Trenton."

The American forces engaged seem to have been about 3,000—partly militia; and the British and Hessians about 1,500—mostly good soldiers. The Hessians reported that there were 6,000 Americans, with fourteen cannon and two howitzers; but they included Washington's "sick and absent," as well as his "present for duty," and also troops that never crossed the Delaware. The losses on each side are noteworthy. General Washington, in his official report, says: "Our loss was only two officers and one or two privates wounded"—nobody killed or captured. In addition, some accounts say that "two officers were killed and two frozen to death," but this lacks official confirmation. On the other hand, according to General Washington and General Howe both, the Hessian loss was 918, in killed, wounded and prisoners—the rest escaping to Bordentown and Princeton. Of these, twenty-two were killed and eighty-four wounded—106 in all, as appears by official records. How could the disparity be so great? Subsequently, after their exchange, the Hessian officers were all courtmartialed, and their explanation was that the prevailing wind and sleet blew the priming out of their guns so they would not discharge, while this did not affect the Americans, because behind them. They also put the blame largely on Colonel Rall, of course, as a convenient scape-goat—being dead and absent.

The Hessian commander, indeed, does not seem to have been blameless, because not alert and vigilant, as well as having too much Christmas cheer. He was warned of the impending movement two or three days before, and advised to intrench or fortify a little, but despised the Americans too much. He was no coward, or imbecile, but a brave and skillful officer, and called the "Hessian Lion" by his British comrades. He was unquestionably a good battalion commander, but unfit for a brigade, as at Trenton. At Long Island, White Plains and Fort Washington, just previously, he had displayed great bravery and daring at the head of his regiment; but he lacked coolness, sound judgment and prompt decision, and, above all, experience as a general officer. In the hour of battle he always sought the post of danger, and to the Americans "he was terror personified."

His full name was "Colonel Johann Gottlieb Rall," not "Rahl," or "Roll," as written erroneously. He was born in June, 1725, and was always a soldier. He served in the Seven Years' War in Germany and afterward against the Turks. In 1764 he was a Lieutenant-Colonel in the Hessian service, and in 1772 the name of his regiment was changed to the "Grenadier Regiment Rall," and he was appointed Colonel and Commandant thereof. He landed in America August 25, 1776, and two days afterward took part in the battle of Long Island. He distinguished himself at

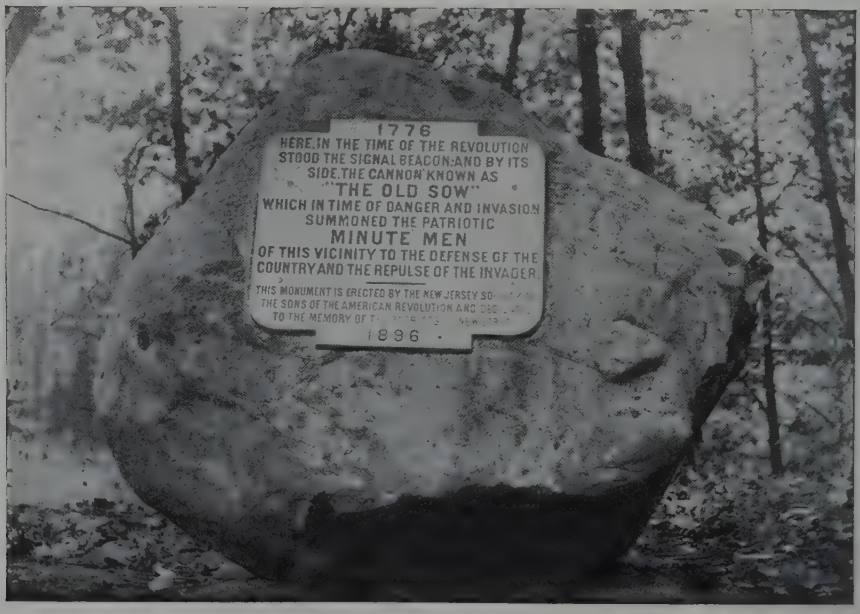
Fort Washington November 16, 1776, carrying the American works there with the bayonet, and was then promoted to the command of the Hessian Brigade and ordered to Trenton.

In the action at Trenton, though surprised and doubtless half-intoxicated (or more), he quickly mounted his horse and essayed to rally his soldiers. He dashed hither and yon, as if dazed, but was soon grievously wounded twice in his side and fell from his horse, and then, leaning on two of his soldiers, was assisted out of the street and into the little Methodist Church, then standing on Queen (now Broad) and Fourth (now Academy) streets. Soon afterward his whole force surrendered, and he was then placed on a bench and carried from the church through Church alley to his own headquarters on King (now Warren) street, where St. Mary's Cathedral now stands.

Here Generals Washington and Greene called to see him in the course of the morning, and conversed briefly with him (through an interpreter) and took his parole of honor. He begged General Washington to treat his men well, and this, of course, was granted. General Washington also addressed him a few words of consolation and regret; but he died on the evening of December 27. The Hessian records say that he was buried in the Presbyterian Churchyard on Second (now East State) street; but his grave, if there, is unmarked, and its whereabouts unknown. In 1838, in digging there, many Hessian buttons were found, but nothing to identify poor Rall. Lieutenant Kinen, of his regiment, wrote this epitaph, which, however, was never placed over his remains: "Hier liegt der Oberst Rall, mit ihm ist alles all!" (Here lies Colonel Rall, with him all is over!)

Monument at Springfield, N. J.

Erected by New Jersey Society, S. A. R.


1776
HERE, IN THE TIME OF THE REVOLUTION
STOOD THE SIGNAL BEACON: AND BY ITS
SIDE, THE CANNON KNOWN AS
"THE OLD SOW"
WHICH IN TIME OF DANGER AND INVASION
SUMMONED THE PATRIOTIC
MINUTE MEN
OF THIS VICINITY TO THE DEFENSE OF THE
COUNTRY AND THE REPULSE OF THE INVADER.
THIS MONUMENT IS ERECTED BY THE NEW JERSEY SO
THE SONS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION AND
TO THE MEMORY OF
1896

Monument at Morristown, N. J.

Erected by New Jersey Society, S. A. R.

THE SOLDIERS' MONUMENT.

THE Soldiers' Monument at Springfield, N. J., stands in a little cemetery long unused, but hallowed with the dust of many patriots of the olden time, including a number who laid down their lives at the Battle of Springfield and other conflicts of the Revolution. The little plot was on the estate owned by Messrs. Flemmer and Felmley, florists, one of whom is a descendant of a Hessian prisoner captured in the war. His ancestor was glad of the opportunity thus offered him of ceasing an involuntary service, and, on his liberation, he became an earnest citizen of his adopted country. Most patriotically, these gentlemen offered the plot to the New Jersey Society of the Sons of the American Revolution as a site for a monument, and it was accepted and occupied.

The exercises were held Oct. 19, 1896. Hon. John Whitehead, the President of the Society, received the gift of the site from the donors, and in an eloquent speech thanked them, and presented a richly engrossed copy of resolutions expressive of appreciation of the generosity of their action. The assemblage then adjourned to the historic old church nearby, where appropriate exercises and addresses followed in memory of the Battle of Yorktown, of which it was the anniversary. The Society then proceeded to Hobart Hill, Summit, where the monument to the "Old Sow" was dedicated.

THE "OLD SOW."

THE "Old Sow" was a cannon placed upon the summit of the Short Hills during the Revolution. Its purpose was to call out the Minutemen of the interior for defence in case of an attack from the direction of New York, which was in the hands of the British forces. Numerous signal stations to the eastward were so placed as to readily observe any movement of the enemy, and communicate the warning to the Short Hills station. The alarm was then sounded by the booming of the gun, or flashed at night by a burning tar barrel, which could be seen over a wide region. In 1777, and again in 1780, the army of Washington was encamped in the neighborhood of Morristown, and the gun and beacon then became important aids in its movements.

The site of the signal station was marked with appropriate exercises October 19, 1896, by the New Jersey Society of the Sons of the American Revolution. William Parkhurst Tuttle gave a history of the spot as well as of its identification. The latter was made in his presence in 1855 by Richard Swain, who, throughout the Revolution, was a lad living close by, and who was an eyewitness of the facts narrated. Reference was also made by Mr. Tuttle to the testimony of Colonel William Brittin, who, as an officer of the State Militia in 1818, had removed the gun, and who, in 1855, pointed out the spot it had occupied. In addition, abundant proofs were cited from Revolutionary letters, maps and other documents.

TRENTON BATTLE MONUMENT.

By General James F. Rusling, Trenton, N. J.

(*Historian N. J. Society S. A. R.*)

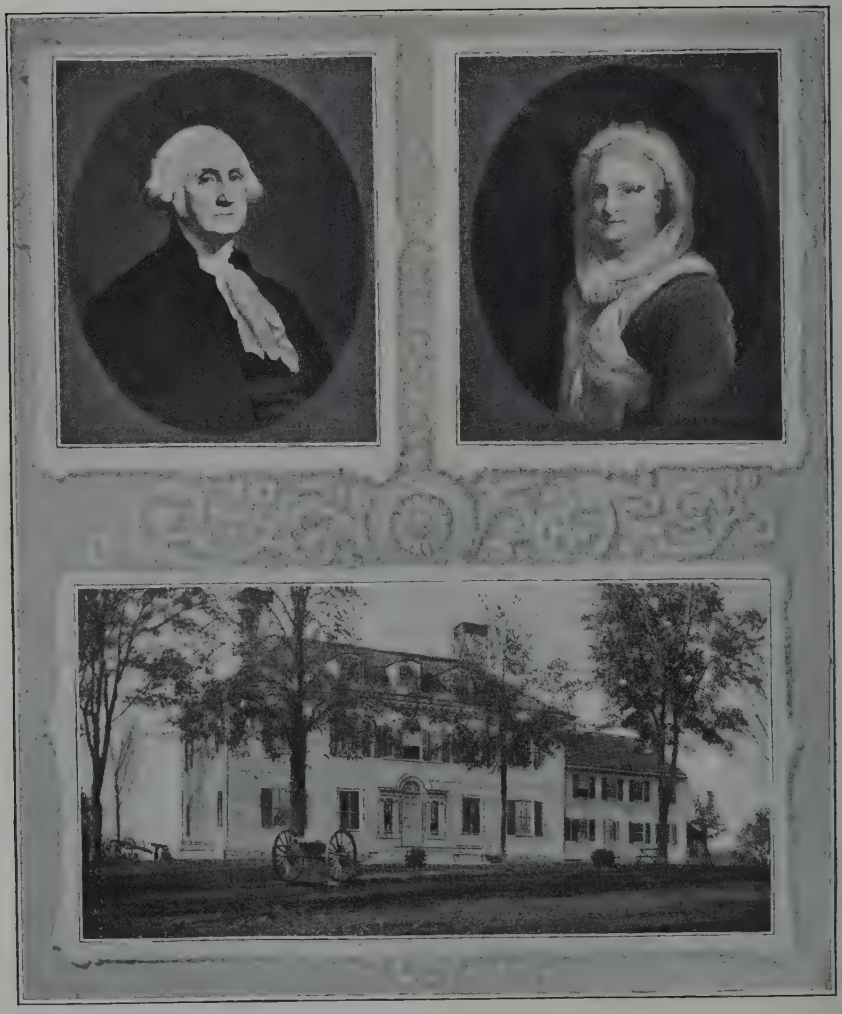
THE Trenton Battle Monument Association was organized March 8, 1844, to commemorate the great victory by the Continental Army over the British troops at Trenton, N. J., December 26, 1776. But not much was accomplished until May 7, 1884, when a new charter was obtained. On December 28, 1886, the association ordered the property to be purchased where the monument now stands at the junction of Pennington, Princeton and Brunswick avenues and Greene and Warren streets. This is the exact spot where Washington's artillery opened on the British and Hessians, and near the place where General Washington had his headquarters during the entire action.

This handsome and stately monument was erected by the joint efforts of the citizens of Trenton, the State of New Jersey and the United States. On April 14, 1887, the Legislature of New Jersey passed an act appropriating $15,000 to the erection of such a monument, *provided* the association first raised $15,000. On March 3, 1891, the Congress of the United States passed a like act appropriating $30,000, *provided* the association first secured a like amount. On July 3, 1891, the association reported officially that they had raised over $15,000 and, thereupon, both the New Jersey and United States appropriations became due and payable. On September 20, 1891, the ground was broken for the monument; on December 26, 1891, the 115th anniversary of the battle, the cornerstone was laid with impressive ceremonies, and on October 19, 1893, the 112th anniversary of the battle of Yorktown, the monument was finally dedicated with patriotic addresses by distinguished citizens of New Jersey and other States, a parade of the National Guard, New Jersey, and delegations of State officials and troops from New York, Pennsylvania, Delaware, Maryland, Connecticut, Massachusetts, Vermont, etc., of all participating in the battle originally.

This monument is from a design by John H. Duncan, of New York (designer also of the Brooklyn Arch and Grant's Mausoleum, at New York City), and the style is Roman-Doric—modeled after Trajan's Column, at Rome. The shaft is white granite. The entire structure is 150 feet high, and is surmounted by a bronze statue of General Washington, thirteen feet high, presented by the State of New York. He is represented as he appeared at the beginning of the battle, in full Continental uniform, with glass in hand, surveying the flying Hessians, and with his right arm extended, pointing to them. On the base of the monument—twenty-nine feet eight inches square—are bronze tablets, depicting the Continental troops crossing the Delaware, the opening of the battle, and the surrender of the Hessians, and also the memorial inscription. At its doorway are two bronze statues, life-size, of private soldiers—one from Marblehead, Mass., and the other from the Philadelphia Troop of Light Horse—also presented to the association. An electric elevator carries one to the summit of the monument, and at night thirteen electric stars on the top remind you of the thirteen original States of the Union.

This monument, the outcome of many years of effort by the association and its officers, is worthy alike of the great event it commemorates and of American art and architecture. Much credit for it is due especially to the late General William S. Stryker, long President of the association, first President of the New Jersey Society of the S. A. R., and to the time of his death one of its most zealous and enthusiastic members.

Trenton Battle Monument.



Washington's Headquarters at Morristown, N. J.

WASHINGTON'S HEADQUARTERS AT MORRISTOWN.

By John Whitehead, LL.D.,

(*President of the New Jersey Society of the S. A. R.*)

DURING the disastrous campaign of 1776 many consultations were had between Washington and his Generals, relative to the place where the patriot army should encamp during the coming winter. Various locations were suggested, but after a careful deliberation Morristown was selected. This locality had peculiar advantages for the purposes of the army and its leaders. It was situated in the midst of a county filled with enthusiastic and zealous supporters of the patriot cause. Morristown was then a small village of, perhaps, three or four hundred inhabitants, scattered along the banks of a small stream called the Whippany River and upon the tableland rising up from the valley. To the west and north and southwest the country was broken up into valleys and high hills, the elevations sometimes deserving the name of mountains. To the east and southeast it overlooked the Valley of the Passaic and was admirably adapted for perceiving any approach of the English troops coming up from New York and Staten Island, where they were then encamped.

Washington reached Morristown January 6, 1777, with his exhausted troops—ragged, shoeless, almost naked and famishing. The season was exceedingly inclement; a driving snow storm set in with terrific violence; the troops were without tents, and, being about three thousand in number, the inhabitants were unable to provide them with sufficient shelter. Numerous parties of them encamped in the open air, cut down branches off the trees, formed circular stockades, built large fires in the center and lay huddled together with the pitless snow drifting upon them, shivering until morning.

Washington did all that he could to relieve his troops from their miserable situation; the citizens received them with open arms, opening their houses, furnishing them with food and fully evincing their patriotism by numerous deeds of kindness.

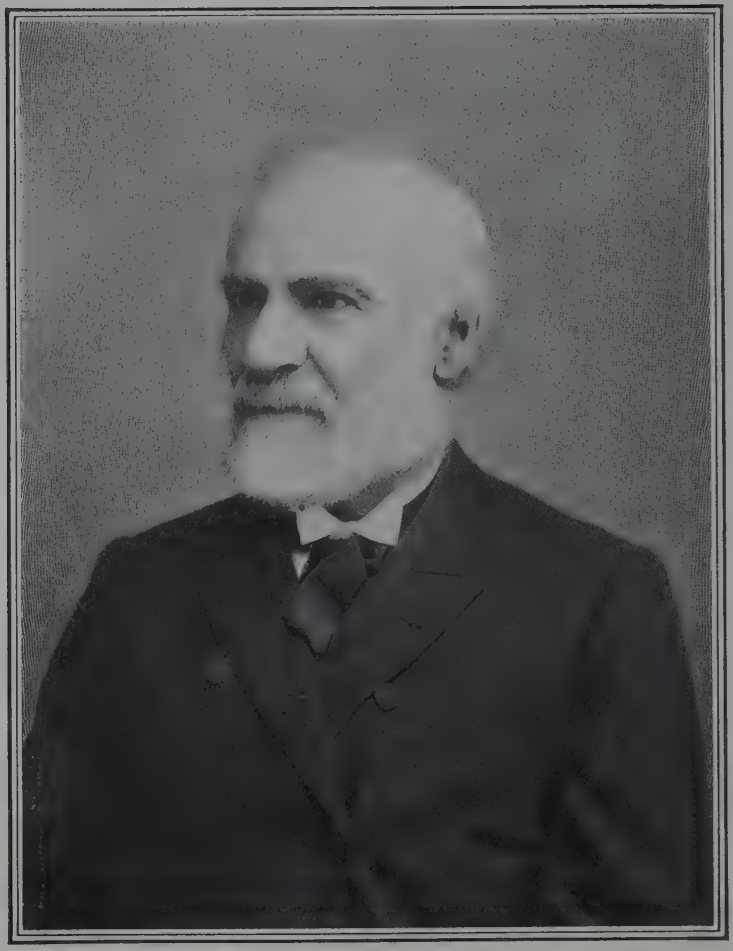
At this, his first visit to Morristown, the Commander-in-Chief made the "Arnold Tavern" his headquarters, remaining there until near the coming summer. This edifice was situated on the west side of the Green, was a frame building of three stories high, with a hall running through its center. It is still in existence, but has been removed to another part of the town and is now utilized for the purposes of a hospital.

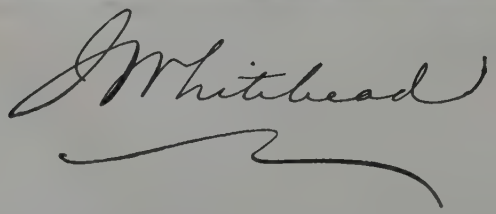
Washington visited Morristown again in 1779-1780, when he made the "Ford Mansion," one of the most elegant structures in the country, his headquarters. This mansion was built by Colonel Jacob Ford, Jr., a distinguished officer of the Revolution, who died in January, 1777. Colonel Ford had made a contract with Congress for the delivery of large quantities of powder and had erected a powder magazine on the banks of the Whippany, where many tons of gunpowder were manufactured. The English were desirous of accomplishing two designs; one, to seize the person of Washington, and the other to break up this powder mill. They made several efforts in this direction, all of them failing. While attempting to make their way to Morristown on one of these attempts the battle of Springfield was fought and the British driven back with considerable loss.

In the month of December Mrs. Theodosia Ford, the widow of Colonel Jacob Ford, and the daughter of the Rev. Timothy Johnes, D.D., pastor of the First Presbyterian Church, at Morristown, welcomed her distinguished guest within the walls of this dwelling. It was situated in the northeastern part of Morristown on an elevated hill in a commanding position, and overlooked the ground in different directions as far as the eye could see. Here Washington was joined by Lady Washington, as she was then called, who spent the winter with him. He was surrounded by the bravest and best of his generals, and received the visits of many distinguished foreigners. The house was filled to its utmost capacity by the military family of the General and then was not sufficient for the shelter of all of them, many being obliged to live in rude buildings and in quarters obtained elsewhere.

The mansion is still in existence, in the same condition that it was when Washington was there, and many articles of furniture used by him are still in its rooms. The property remained in the ownership of lineal descendants of Colonel Ford for three generations, the house never being changed while receiving the repairs necessary for its preservation. Some years since the dwelling and several acres surrounding it were purchased by a body of patriotic gentlemen, who formed themselves into an association under an act of incorporation of the Legislature of New Jersey. The house has been preserved with pious, patriotic care, and is now filled with many hundred mementoes of Washington and of the times of the Revolution. Its doors are open to all visitors, and competent persons are on hand to escort them through the rooms and give the history of the various objects found there.

Annually, on the birthday of Washington, the members of the association and their friends and visitors gather within its sacred walls and celebrate the day with appropriate ceremonies.





President New Jersey Society, S. A. R.
Vice-President General National Society, 1894, '95, '96, '97, '98, '99, and 1901.

JOHN WHITEHEAD.

PRESIDENT OF THE NEW JERSEY SOCIETY OF THE S. A. R.

JOHN WHITEHEAD, L.L. D., was born at Jersey, Licking County, Ohio, in 1819. His father emigrated from New Jersey in 1814; his mother was born in Connecticut, and went with her father's family to Ohio about the same time that her husband did. The Whiteheads of New Jersey are descended from John Whitehead, a "Freeman," of New Haven, Connecticut, where he was found, a prominent citizen, as early as 1630. His son came to Elizabethtown, as it was then called, about 1668, and was one of the most influential of the immigrants who settled that place. This son Isaac, was Clerk for many years of the town meetings at Elizabethtown, was Secretary of the first Colonial Legislature, and continued in that office also for many years. Some idea of his influence and of the confidence in which he was held may be gained from the fact that the town meeting of Newark once resolved that a controversy which had sprung up between the town and some owners of land within its borders should be submitted to his arbitrament, and that his decision should be final. His son emigrated into Morris County, and reared his home near Morristown. He married a Condit, a member of that large and highly respectable family which has spread itself into almost every State of the Union, and has, perhaps, given more members to the various State Societies of the S. A. R. than any other family.

Mr. Whitehead claims eligibility for membership in the S. A. R. from two great-grandfathers on the paternal side—one, Onesimus Whitehead, a private from Morris County; the other, Jonathan Condit, a Captain from Essex County.

The father of young Whitehead died when his son was not quite five years old, and his uncle, the Hon. Asa Whitehead, a leading lawyer of New Jersey, adopted him, educated him and prepared him for the same professional life the uncle had so successfully followed.

John Whitehead secured his Attorney license from the Supreme Court of New Jersey in September, 1840, and his Counsellor's license followed a few years later. From that time until the present, with a short intermission, he has been actively engaged in the practice of the law at Newark, New Jersey, but for the last forty years he has resided at Morristown, the home of both his Whitehead and Condit ancestors, and where his wife, who is still living, was born.

While never neglecting his duty to his numerous clients, Mr. Whitehead has devoted much of his leisure hours to literary pursuits, to the cultivation of which he has been impelled by his mental characteristics. In some of these he has been enthusiastic, especially in that of history. He has been quite a prolific author, delighting to use his brain and pen especially in the domain of his favorite study. A series of articles written by him on the history of the English language appeared several years ago in the "Northern Monthly." Many others, being sketches of men and scenes in Newark fifty years since, were published in a local newspaper in that city; sketches of the lawyers of Morris County of half a century since, and a review of the case of Fitz John Porter, were printed by a newspaper in Morristown. His articles on Fitz John Porter's case attracted much attention in various parts of the country and were highly commended. Fugitive pieces on other subjects from his pen have appeared in magazines and newspapers.

History being his favorite study, it was but natural that he should employ himself in that branch of human knowledge. He finished in 1897 for publication *The Judicial and Civil History of New Jersey,* an elaborate production of over five hundred pages, and in October, 1901, the history of the Passaic Valley, written by him, was also published. This, his last literary work, was finished after he entered his eighty-second year.

Early in his public life Mr. Whitehead was deeply interested in the establishment of a common school system, and to this great work, in connection with some other citizens of the State who sympathized with him in his views, he labored earnestly for many years, until at last success crowned his efforts. For ten years he was Secretary and Treasurer of the Board of Education of the City of Newark, where he was then residing. When he entered the board there was only one schoolhouse in the city, a most meagre edifice, costing only about three or four thousand dollars. Now, scattered all over the city are many costly and elegant school edifices, provided with every appliance for the education of the youth of the town.

But his friends believe that what Mr. Whitehead considered to be the crowning effort of his life is the establishment of a public library called the Morristown Library and Lyceum. To this institution he has given the best years of his long life and devoted the very best faculties of his nature. The institution at first assumed very modest proportions, but as it advanced in its history it grew and secured the favor of many benevolent citizens, who listened to the appeals made in its behalf, and now a stately structure costing sixty thousand dollars graces the main street of the city of Morristown. In it are gathered on its shelves more than twenty thousand volumes, all of which, except such as have been presented to the institution, have been selected by its faithful friend. He is now the President of the organization and watches over its interests with patient care and constant attention.

He was an original member of the Newark Library Association and of the New Jersey Historical Society, of which he is a life member.

Although firmly attached to the political organization to which he has given his allegiance, and fully believing in its principles and doctrines, he has never sought political office.

In 1890 he was elected President of the New Jersey Society of the S. A. R., and has been continued in that position until the present. In 1894 the National Society elected him one of its Vice-Presidents; this office he now holds.

His presence and voice are always in evidence at the annual meetings of the National Society, and notwithstanding his advanced years, few are more active and enthusiastic in their devotion to the principles which are the foundation of this patriotic association.

In 1899 Wilberforce University conferred upon him the degree of LL. D.

Minute Man, 1776.

MADISON ALLING.

MADISON ALLING, Newark, New Jersey (10743), and life member New Jersey Historical Society, is the younger son of Wm. Robinson and Emma Louise Downing Alling. His father was born at Madison, Indiana; entered the employ of Thos. Hunt & Co., New York City, and is proprietor of Alling & Co., manufacturing jewelers, founded in 1842 by Isaac A. and Joseph C. Alling. William is the son of the sixth John Alling, who graduated from Princeton College, 1817, studied law under Counsellor Elias Van Arsdale and removed to Indiana. He was direct descendant of Roger Alling, born in England, emigrated to New England, 1639, and settled in New Haven, 1639. Records show he at once took a lead in affairs of the Colonies, and November 29, 1641, was admitted a member of the bar. His first recorded act is found in his signature to the Plantation Covenant, June 4, 1639. He was often called upon to appraise estates and damages, to act as arbiter in the settlement of disputes, held many offices of trust, was a Custom House Officer, a Collector of the "Colledge Corne," a Sergeant in the First Military Company, was the first and only elected Treasurer of the Colony, until chosen a Deacon in the First Church in 1669, which office he held until his death. Lieutenant Samuel Alling, 2d, oldest son of Sergeant Samuel, 1st, and grandson of Roger, 1st, born in New Haven, 1668; removed with family to Newark, 1701, and in 1703 Samuel Alling was "one of ye Judges for ye Inferior Court of Common Pleas for ye County of Essex, New Jersey." The residence of Lieutenant Samuel Alling became the Alling Homestead, northwest corner Broad and Market Streets, and originally contained six acres. On this corner five generations of Allings lived and died. It was known as "Lieutenant John Alling Corner," and later was owned by his grand-daughter Matilda Alling Crane, then by her daughter S. M. Crane, who was a grand-daughter of Captain J. C. Crane, fifth generation from Jasper, who, with Captain Robert Treat, were active settlers of the New Haven Colony, 1667, Newark. S. M. Crane died April 24, 1892, leaving a portion to her cousin Madison Alling. Captain Joseph, Lieutenant John, Isaac, Lewis, Pruden and Samuel Alling were in the Continental Army. John Alling, a Minuteman, was in the Regt of Artificers, commanded by J. Baldwin of Massachusetts, and the others were New Jersey Minutemen and members of Wheeler's Company of Grenadiers, April 17, 1776, three months prior to the Declaration of Independence.

One cold winter's day, toward the close of the war, Lieutenant John, with some of his Company, gave a warm reception to a party of British soldiers who were on a foraging expedition. Just in front of the homestead the skirmish attracted the nonogenarian, Deacon Samuel, to a window, from which he shouted to his grandson: "Give it to 'em, John!" upon which one cried out: "Shoot the old devil"; but his honored head was spared, and at the age of ninety-five, his tombstone tells us, he went to rest, "adorned with every Christian grace." (See Alling Gen., pages 56-103.)

Capt. Joseph Alling is referred to in a paper brought from Washington by the Hon. Alex. M. Pennington, which is now in the Newark Historical Library.

"This is to certify that Capt. Joseph Alling has delivered me an enlistment roll. Wm. Burnet, Nov. 13, 1775."

The original monuments of Captain Joseph, Lieutenant John and Samuel Alling are now in Madison Alling's plot at Mt. Pleasant Cemetery, overlooking the Passaic River.

JOHN JACKSON HUBBELL.

JOHN JACKSON HUBBELL was born in Newark, June 16, 1853, was educated at the Newark Academy and Princeton University, and received a thorough preparation for a professional life. He read law with his distinguished father, Algernon Sidley Hubbell, and at the University of Leipsic, and obtained the degree of LL. B. from the Columbia College Law School. He was admitted to the New Jersey bar as an attorney at the February term, 1877, and as a counselor at the same term three years later, and in September, 1896, was admitted to practice before the United States Supreme Court.

Since his admission Mr. Hubbell has successfully followed his profession in his native city, where he occupies a high place among the leading members of the bar. He has done considerable literary work, including magazine articles on travel in Europe, an article on the celebrated Passion Play of Ober-Ammergau for the Newark "Daily Advertiser" in 1880, and an address on the Battle of Red Bank before the New Jersey Society of the Sons of the American Revolution, of which organization he is a prominent and active member, and of which he has been Registrar for many years.

Mr. Hubbell was one of the original delegates sent by the New Jersey Society to the meeting at Fraunce's Tavern and participated in the formation of the National Society.

ELIAS OSBORNE DOREMUS.

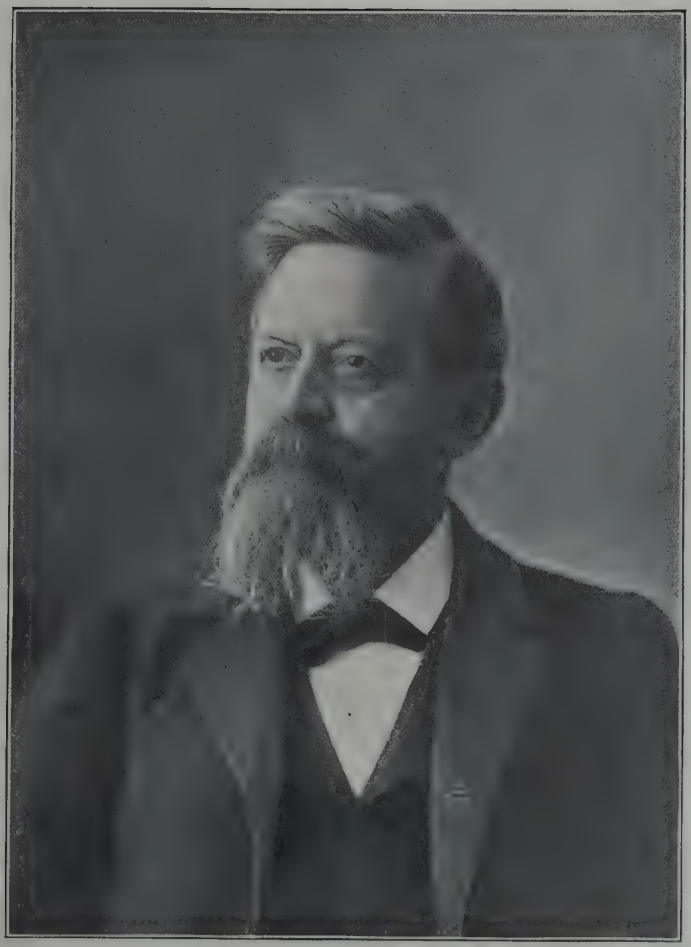
HON. ELIAS OSBORNE DOREMUS is a member and one of the managers of the New Jersey Society, S. A. R., and was born in East Orange, N. J., Jan. 17, 1831. His first ancestor in America was Cornelius Doremus, who came from Holland in 1686, and settled at or near Acquackanonck, now Passaic.

Peter Cornelius Doremus, the father of E. O. Doremus, was born April 9, 1807, married Julia A. Osborne, and died June 30, 1869. Dr. Doremus' maternal grandfather, John H. Osborne, married Rhoda Baldwin, daughter of Zophar Baldwin, who served in the Essex County Militia in the Revolutionary War, and whose ancestor, John Baldwin, Sr., was a signer of the Fundamental Agreement.

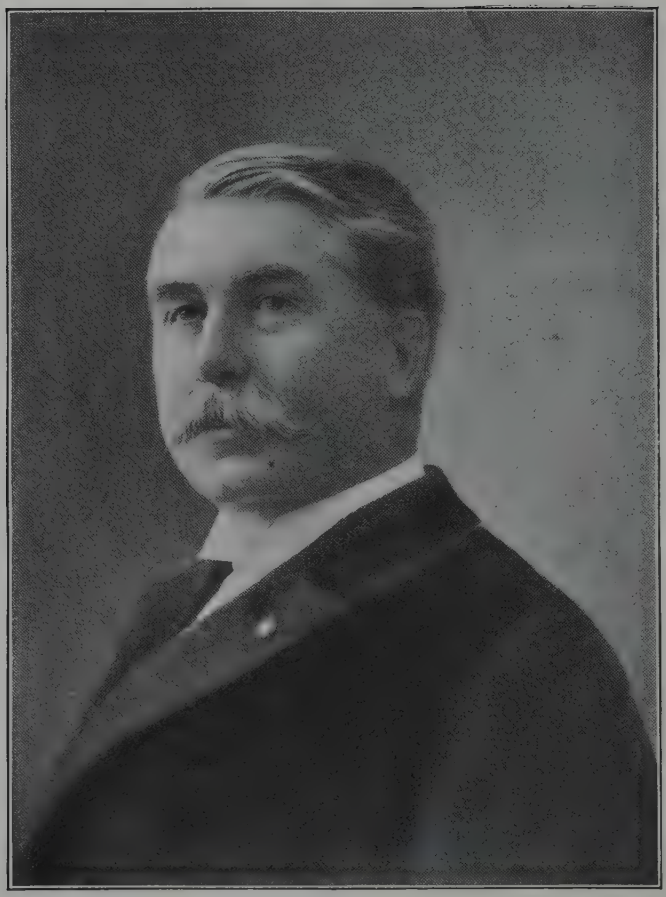
Elias Doremus is a Republican in politics, and for many years has been a conspicuous citizen and a man of large influence in Newark and Essex County. He served seventeen consecutive years—seven years as President—of the Board of Freeholders. In 1873 he was elected to the New Jersey House of Assembly, and served two terms.

Mr. Doremus is President of the American Insurance Company of Newark, a director of the Newark City National Bank, a member of the New England Society of the Oranges, and a member of the New Jersey Historical Society.

Mr. Doremus was married in 1865 to Harriet, daughter of William Peck, and has two children now living—Fannie, widow of George F. Bassett, and Frederick Halsey, partner in the firm of George F. Bassett & Co., wholesale crockery, New York City.



Elias O. Doremus.
Member New Jersey Society, S. A. R.



Philemon L. Hoadley.
Member New Jersey Society, S. A. R.

PHILEMON LYMAN HOADLEY.

PHILEMON LYMAN HOADLEY is a member of the New Jersey Society, S. A. R., and was born at Collinsville, Lewis County, N. Y., Dec. 6, 1845.

The original American ancestor of this family was William Hoadley, who came to Saybrook, Conn., from England in 1663, and later settled in Branford, Conn., where, in 1666, he bought the home lot of Rev. Abram Pierson, when the later removed to New Jersey, and became the first Presbyterian minister in Newark.

Philemon Hoadley, the grandfather of Philemon L. Hoadley, was born in Branford, Conn., in 1755, married Mary Rogers, served at Ticonderoga as a soldier of the American Revolution, and died at Collinsville, N. Y., in 1811. His son, Lyman Hoadley—father of Philemon L. Hoadley—was born in Westfield, Mass., in 1781, married (2d) Charlotte Eliza Cowles, served in the war of 1812 and died at Collinsville, N. Y., in 1861. They had two sons, Philemon L. and Rev. James H. Hoadley, D.D., the latter a Presbyterian clergyman in New York City.

Philemon L. Hoadley acquired an academic education in Oneida County, N. Y., and removed to Newark, N. J., in 1871. He is a director and Vice-President of the American Insurance Company of Newark, a Republican in politics, a member of the Presbyterian Church, a member of the Revolutionary Memorial Society and a life member of the New Jersey Historical Society. He married Mary Olmstead, of Camden, N. Y., and has four children—Frederick, George O., Alliene and Helen Maronette.

JOSEPH HENRY SHAFER.

MR. SHAFER has been an enthusiastic and honored member of the New Jersey Society of the S. A. R. almost from the time of its organization. His name is found among the first hundred members, and, since his election, he has been persistent in his interest in the Society and zealous in the performance of the duties involved in his membership.

He is a Jerseyman through several generations of both paternal and maternal ancestors. His paternal great-grandfather, in America, was Caspar Schaffer, who emigrated from Germany and settled at Stillwater, N. J., in 1711. He made his home there in an unbroken wilderness, his nearest neighbors being wild beasts and Indians. That home at first was a rude log cabin, built around the stump of a large tree, smoothed off on the top and used as a table, on which were served the meals of the family. The next object of this newcomer into this wild locality, after securing this shelter for his family, was to provide the means of their sustenance. So the ground was cleared, ploughed and harrowed, seed sown, and its product reaped and garnered. When his grain was harvested, his ingenuity was taxed to build a mill and utilize the water of a small stream near his cabin for water power to drive his mill. So a dam was reared, a pond raised and the wheel of the mill was set in motion. It was a rude affair, of small capacity, but enough flour could be ground, perhaps two or three bushels daily, for the needs of his family. In process of time other settlers made their appearance in the neighborhood; they were few in number, but they too must be fed, and the capabilities of the mill were taxed to meet the demands even of the sparsely settled vicinity.

Caspar Schaffer was a German, and his love of personal independence, which he had inherited from his Teutonic ancestors, impelled him to union with the Colonists in their contest for freedom. His son, Abraham, in 1777, enlisted into the army and marched to Morristown, where Washington and his army were encamped in that eventful year.

Caspar Schaffer was, at one time, a member of the Legislature of New Jersey. Before he emigrated to America he had lived near the Rhine in the Palatinate, one of the richest provinces of Germany. He was the father of Isaac Schaffer, and he was the father of Peter Bernhard Shaffer, who was the first to Anglicize the surname of the family and write it Shafer. Peter Bernhard was Colonel of a regiment of Warren County Militia, and was also an elder in the Presbyterian Church at Hackettstown, N. J. Colonel Peter Bernhard Shafer married Amelia L., daughter of Abraham Fairchild, a member of a distinguished family of Morris County, all of whom were ardent and pronounced Whigs in the Revolution. Abraham Fairchild served during the whole of the war, and took part in many important engagements, among which were Trenton, Princeton and Springfield. After his return to his home, at the close of the war, he was commissioned a Justice of the Peace of Morris County and an Ensign in the first militia company of Hanover, in 1785, by William Livingston, the war Governor of the State. Through these two revolutionary heroes, Mr. Shafer claimed eligibility to membership in the New Jersey Society of S. A. R.

Mr. Shafer is in the prime of his life, hale and hearty, and is still as busy as ever. His life has been a quiet and uneventful one. He has not suffered himself to be distracted by ambitious plans for political preferment, nor by any factitious demands upon his time or his efforts. He is of unassuming manners, but genial and accessible to all. His friends are well chosen, and return his friendship with esteem and confidence. Many unostentatious acts of kindness, wisely performed, denote that his good judgment is rarely at fault. He has been thrice married, first to Miss Julia Remsen Ely, to whom were born five children, only two of whom survive. His second wife was Julia N. Budd; of her two children, one is deceased. His third wife was Miss Adelaide M. Smilie, who is living.

Joseph H. Shaffer.

NEW JERSEY SOCIETY.

THE wave of patriotism which swept over the country, consequent on the celebration of the hundredth anniversary of the first inauguration of George Washington as President of the United States, resulted in the establishment of the patriotic Societies of the Sons of the Revolution and of the Sons of the American Revolution. Both have accomplished much in their independent lines of activity and each is entitled to great honor for their success in stimulating the patriotism of the citizens of the Republic. The New York Society of the S. R. was the first in the field, being organized in 1888. It then claimed the right of forming other societies, auxiliary to itself. This assumption was, in a measure, admitted by a very few citizens of New Jersey, who desired to associate themselves into an organization with objects and aims similar to those of the Empire State Society, and who applied for a charter. The application was denied, and the gentlemen from New Jersey who were interested in the movement determined to form an independent organization, having the sphere of its operations within their own State. These gentlemen were very few in number, numbering about five, but their enterprise commended itself to the judgment of many others who were eligible for membership, and soon a strong society was formed. At first the same name as that of the New York Association was adopted, but, objection being made to this, the present title, that of the Sons of the AMERICAN Revolution, was selected.

The New Jersey Society thus formed has the honor of being the first to bear the appellation now so dear to all members of the various State Associations who are working under it.

The idea which underlay the whole movement and impelled the New York organization, so excellent and patriotic, was by no means new. In 1876 a very similar association was formed in California under the leadership of Colonel A. S. Barnard, which is still in existence, represented yearly in the National Society and known as the California Society of the S. A. R.

It is a matter of proper pride on the part of the New Jersey members of this great organization that their State should be the first to enter the field as a representative independent organization, claiming distinctively descent from the heroes of the AMERICAN Revolution.

It was wonderful to witness the alacrity with which other States in the Union responded so promptly to the call of patriotism in the formation of State Societies who marched under the banner of the Sons of the AMERICAN Revolution.

It very soon became manifest to some of the wise members of the New Jersey organization that the time had arrived when a National Society should be formed by representatives of the State Associations, and from New Jersey proceeded the first call for the formation of this National Society. The call met with universal approbation, and a strong and well-organized body of delegates from the various State Societies came together and a National Association was formed with great unanimity, which has since annually met at different parts of the country.

The New Jersey Society was formally organized April 30, 1889, by the election of General William S. Stryker as President, with a most efficient body of officers. General Stryker was one of New Jersey's most distinguished citizens, a lineal descendant of General Washington's guide at the Battle of Trenton. He was the holder of many offices of trust and confidence, from the State, from corporations and from private individuals, and was obliged, very soon after being elected President, to resign. He was succeeded by Governor Robert Stockton Green, then the Chief Magistrate of the State, who claimed eligibility to membership as a descendant of Richard Stockton, a signer of the Declaration of Independence. He held office until December 26, 1889, when Josiah Collins Pumpelly was elected President, who was

succeeded, December 26, 1890, by John Whitehead, who has held the office until the present.

The Society at first held its annual meetings on December 26 in each year, the anniversary of the Battle of Trenton, but lately has changed the time to January 3, when it commemorates the Battle of Princeton.

It has a membership of more than four hundred, and is adding every year to the list.

Four sons of soldiers at one time were enrolled, three of whom are now dead; one of them, Caleb Baldwin, dying at the advanced age of over one hundred and one years. One survives, Mr. John Atwater, and still hale and hearty with a promise of many years yet to come. One member, Mr. William H. Sampson, was admitted to membership in virtue of his lineal descent from a Massachusetts woman, Deborah Sampson, who, disguised as a man, became a soldier in the ranks, served for two years with great courage, but being wounded was obliged to disclose her sex.

The Society is no social club, banded together for amusement or pleasure, selecting its members from a privileged class. It is in all respects democratic, opening its doors to all who can comply with certain prerequisites, which are always demanded from every applicant.

Lineal descent from an ancestor who assisted in establishing American Independence during the War of the Revolution in any one of the following capacities:

1. A military or naval officer.
2. A soldier, sailor or marine.
3. A member of a Committee of Correspondence, or Council of Safety or other similar body.
4. A member of a Provincial or of the Continental Congress.
5. An officer in the service of one of the original Colonies or States or of the National Government, representing or composed of these Colonies or States, provided such service would render the official specially liable to arrest and punishment.
6. Any recognized patriot actually arrested and punished for giving aid and comfort to the patriotic cause, provided that such ancestor shall have always maintained an adherence to the Colonial cause and shall not have gone over to the enemy. Each applicant must also be of good moral character and be recommended by some member of the Society or well-known citizen. These requirements are all constitutional.

The Society has erected two suitable and substantial monuments; one, in a graveyard attached to the Presbyterian Church, near the battlefield of Springfield, where are buried a general officer and some privates who were killed at that contest. The other is near Summit, a short distance from Springfield, at the spot where was placed a beacon and signal gun, used to warn the Minutemen of the neighborhood of the approach of the enemy, especially while Washington was at Morristown. Both gun and beacon were used when the British moved toward Morristown, intending to capture Washington and the patriot army and to destroy a powder mill, near the Headquarters of the General.

A sum is appropriated yearly for the erection of substantial monuments at the graves of Jerseymen soldiers in the Revolution who are buried within the borders of the State. Recently arrangements have been made with the New Hampshire Society to erect a monument at the grave of General Enoch Poor, a soldier from the last-named State, who died during the Revolution in Bergen County and was buried at Hackensack in that county.

The membership of the Society is representative, coming from all classes of society, including Governors, Members of Congress, Judges of the Supreme Court, Vice-Chancellors, professional men and patriots from other ranks in the community, who all work together in harmonious enthusiasm, honoring their State with loyal pride in its past history, in its glorious record in the stormy times when war devastated its land, but when its men and women were true to the cause of liberty, and rejoicing that they are the descendants of such heroes.

National Register Sons of the American Revolution.

408 Members.

Organized March 7, 1889. Annual meeting, usually January 3rd (Battle of Princeton), or at such other time as the Society at any annual meeting may designate.

List of Officers.

(Elected on the 3rd day of January, 1901.)

President, Hon. John Whitehead.....Morristown
Vice-President, Prof. Wm. C. Armstrong.....New Brunswick
Vice-President, Hon. J. Franklin Fort.....Newark
Secretary, Herbert C. Rorick.....Newark
Treasurer, Frederick Frelinghuysen.....Newark
Registrar, John Jackson Hubbell.....Newark
Historian, Gen. James F. Rusling.....Trenton
Chaplain, Rev. Wm. W. Holley, D. D.....Hackensack

NEW JERSEY.

AARON ADAMS, East Orange, N. J. (14576). Son of John S. and Mary A. (Sturgis) Adams; grandson of John and Elizabeth (Blain) Adams; great-grandson of *Samuel Adams*, private New Jersey State troops.

CHARLES FRANCIS ADAMS, Hackensack, N. J. (6155). Son of John Quincy and Caroline (Quimby) Adams; grandson of Stephen Wadsworth and Margaret (King) Adams; great-grandson of *Andrew Adams*, private Mass. troops, pensioned.

W. I. LINCOLN ADAMS, Montclair, N. J. (6124). Son of Washington Irving and Marion Lydia (Briggs) Adams; grandson of George and Charlotte (Sweet) Briggs; great-grandson of Samuel and Lydia (Kinyon) Sweet; great²-grandson of *James Sweet*, private Dyer's Rhode Island Regt.

LYMAN WHITNEY ALLEN, Newark, N. J. (6076). Son of George Otis and Julia Olds (Whitney) Allen; grandson of Dewey and Mildred Rootes (Thornton) Whitney; great-grandson of William and Judith (Presley) Thornton; great²-grandson of *Anthony Thornton, Jr.*, Captain Virginia troops; great³-grandson of *Anthony Thornton*, Colonel Virginia Minute-men.

MADISON ALLING, Newark, N. J. (10743). Son of William Robinson and Emma L. (Downing) Alling; grandson of John and Jane (Robinson) Alling; great-grandson of John and Sally (Hamilton) Alling; great²-grandson of *John Alling, 2d*, Lieutenant, Baldwin's Continental Artificers.

LOUIS AMES, Jersey City, N. J. (9306). Son of Jacob M. and Phebe (Annin) Ames; grandson of Alexander and Susan (Underwood) Annin; great-grandson of Alexander and Margaret (Miller) Annin; great²-grandson of *William Annin*, Member of Somerset County New Jersey Committee of Correspondence.

JOHN STILWELL APPLEGATE, Red Bank, N. J. (6181). Son of Joseph Stilwell and Ann (Bray) Applegate; grandson of Richard and Mary (Stilwell) Applegate; great-grandson of *John Stilwell*, Quartermaster Monmouth County New Jersey Militia.

WILLIAM CLINTON ARMSTRONG, New Brunswick, N. J. (10740). Son of Richard Turner and Esther Ann (Lundy) Armstrong; grandson of John and Lydia (Kirkpatrick) Armstrong; great-grandson of *John Kirkpatrick*, Captain Sussex County New Jersey Militia; great-grandson of George and Sarah (Hunt) Armstrong; great²-grandson of *Richard Hunt*, private Sussex County New Jersey Militia.

ISAAC GASTON ARNOLD, Morristown, N. J. (97). Son of Silas H. and Martha Louisa (Pierson) Arnold; grandson of *Jacob Arnold*, Captain Morris County New Jersey Light Horse.

JACOB OGDEN ARNOLD, Morristown, N. J. (96). Son of Silas H. and Martha Louisa (Pierson) Arnold; grandson of *Jacob Arnold*, Captain Morris County New Jersey Light Horse.

LEWIS BOUDINOT ATTERBURY, New York City. (98). Son of Elisha Boudinot and Josephine (Kirby) Atterbury; grandson of Lewis and Catherine (Boudinot) Atterbury; great-grandson of *Elisha Boudinot*, Member of Council of Safety and Committee of Correspondence.

EDWARD SANFORD ATWATER, Elizabeth, N. J. (6097). Son of Lyman Hotchkiss and Susan (Sanford) Atwater; grandson of Lyman and Clarissa (Hotchkiss) Atwater; great-grandson of *Medad Atwater*, private Conn. Militia; great²-grandson of *David Atwater*, Lieutenant Conn. Militia.

FRED C. ATWATER, Newark, N. J. (6117). Son of Samuel and Charlotte S. (Carter) Atwater; grandson of *John* (and Lucy Davis) *Atwater*, private Douglas' Conn. Battalion; great-grandson of *Nathan Davis*, private Conn. Continental troops.

National Register Sons of the American Revolution.

JOHN ATWATER, Newark, N. J. (6119). Son of *John* (and Lucy Davis) *Atwater*, private Douglas' Conn. Battalion; grandson of *Nathan Davis*, private Conn. Continental troops.

*SAMUEL ATWATER, deceased. (6003). Son of *John* (and Lucy Davis) *Atwater*, private Conn. State troops; grandson of *Nathan Davis*, private Conn. Continental troops.

SAMUEL N. ATWATER, Newark, N. J. (6118). Son of Samuel and Charlotte S. (Carter) Atwater; grandson of *John* (and Lucy Davis) *Atwater*, private Douglas' Conn. Battalion; great-grandson of *Nathan Davis*, private Conn. Continental troops.

WILLIS BYRON ATWATER, Newark, N. J. (6120). Son of Spafford L. and Mary F. (Sprigg) Atwater; grandson of Horace and Sarah (Goodyear) Atwater; great-grandson of *John* (and Lucy Davis) *Atwater*, private Douglas' Conn. Battalion; great^2-grandson of *Nathan Davis*, private Conn. Continental troops.

CHARLES F. AXTELL, Morristown, N. J. (117). Son of Jacob T. and Rachel (Enslee) Axtell; grandson of Silas and Elizabeth (Loree) Axtell; great-grandson of *Henry Axtell*, Major New Jersey State troops; grandson of William and Rachel Enslee; great-grandson of *John Enslee*, private Morris County New Jersey Militia.

SYLVANUS AYRES, Jr., Bound Brook, N. J. (6066). Son of Sylvanus and Eliza Ellen (Fisher) Ayres; grandson of Hendrick and Mary (Brokaw) Fisher; great-grandson of John and Margaret (McCrea) Fisher; great^2-grandson of *Hendrick Fisher*, Chairman of Committee of Safety, President of New Jersey Provincial Congress.

DAN CRAIG BABBITT, Morristown, N. J. (6060). Son of Joseph W. and Caroline W. (Sutton) Babbitt; grandson of Joseph and Percy (Horton) Sutton; great-grandson of *Joseph Sutton*, Sergeant Middlesex County New Jersey Militia.

ROBERT O. BABBITT, Jersey City, N. J. (142). Son of Robert Miller and Henrietta M. Babbitt; grandson of Elias and Nancy (Miller) Babbitt; great-grandson of *Stephen Babbitt*, private Morris County New Jersey Militia.

HORACE SNYDER BACHMAN, Roselle, N. J. (9307). Son of John Franklin and Sabina Amelia (Snyder) Bachman; grandson of Aaron and Rebecca (Simon) Snyder; great-grandson of Michael and Mary (Weygandt) Simon; great^2-grandson of *Jacob Weygandt*, Captain Penna. Militia; great^3-grandson of *Cornelius Weygandt*, Member of Northampton County Penna. Committee of Observation.

CHARLES WARD BAKER, Newark, N. J. (6019). Son of Daniel William and Harriet Newell (Baldwin) Baker; grandson of Cyrus Osborne and Jane Eliza (Donnelly) Baker; great-grandson of *Daniel Baker*, Ensign New Jersey troops.

CYRUS D. BAKER, Newark, N. J. (6053). Son of Cyrus O. and Jane Eliza (Donnelly) Baker; grandson of *Daniel Baker*, Ensign New Jersey troops.

CYRUS OSBORNE BAKER, Jr., New York City. (6017). Son of Daniel William and Harriet Newell (Baldwin) Baker; grandson of Cyrus O. and Jane Eliza (Donnelly) Baker; great-grandson of *Daniel Baker*, Ensign New Jersey troops.

*DANIEL W. BAKER, deceased. (189). Son of Cyrus O. and Jane Eliza (Donnelly) Baker; grandson of *Daniel Baker*, Ensign New Jersey Militia.

DANIEL WILLIAM BAKER, Jr., Newark, N. J. (6018). Son of Daniel William and Harriet Newell (Baldwin) Baker; grandson of Cyrus Osborne and Jane Eliza (Donnelly) Baker; great-grandson of *Daniel Baker*, Ensign New Jersey troops.

ELIHU B. BAKER, Newark, N. J. (6061). Son of Henry and Mary Ann S. (Radley) Baker; grandson of *Daniel Baker* Ensign New Jersey troops.

JAMES HERVEY BAKER, Jr., Madison, N. J. (6150). Son of James H. and Fanny (Lovell) Baker; grandson of Jacob and Anna Maria (Britton) Baker; great-grandson of *William Britton,* Captain Morris County New Jersey Militia; great-grandson of *Daniel Baker,* private Essex County New Jersey Militia and State troops.

ALBERT HENRY BALDWIN, Newark, N. J. (190). Son of Albert and Jennet Phelps (Hooker) Baldwin; grandson of Charles and Eliza (Beers) Hooker; great-grandson of *Nathan Beers,* Lieutenant Conn. Line.

CALEB BALDWIN, Newark, N. J. (10741). Son of *Caleb Baldwin, Sr.,* private Second Essex New Jersey Regt.

CHARLES RAINES BALDWIN, Newark, N. J. (10727). Son of Oscar L. and Isabella (Akers) Baldwin; grandson of Caleb and Sarah (Pierson) Baldwin; great-grandson of *Caleb Baldwin,* private Essex County New Jersey Militia.

MARCUS W. BALDWIN, Newark, N. J. (199). Son of Wickliffe W. and Abbie S. Baldwin; grandson of Ezra and Abigail (Chapman) Baldwin; great-grandson of *Ezra Chapman,* Ensign, Baldwin's Regt of Artificers.

STEPHEN LIVINGSTON BALDWIN, Brooklyn, N. Y. (6182). Son of Stephen Livingston Browne and Abby Eliza (Condit) Baldwin; grandson of Joseph and Elizabeth (Martin) Condit; great-grandson of *John Condit,* Surgeon Van Cortlandt's Battalion New Jersey troops.

WILLIAM H. BALDWIN, Newark, N. J. (11541). Son of Caleb and Sarah (Pierson) Baldwin; grandson of *Caleb Baldwin, Sr.,* private Second Essex New Jersey Militia.

DAYTON BALL, Philadelphia, Pa. (6063). Son of John Jackson and Elizabeth (Peterman) Ball; grandson of Jonathan Dayton and Mary (Phillips) Ball; great-grandson of William and Phebe (Hatfield) Ball; great^2-grandson of *Aaron Hatfield,* private Essex County New Jersey Militia.

WILLIAM PANCOAST BARBER, Elizabeth, N. J. (6072). Son of Francis and Rachel (Pancoast) Barber; grandson of George Clinton and Mary (Ogden) Barber; great-grandson of *Francis Barber,* Deputy Adjutant-General to Major-General Greene.

FRANK SEYMOUR BARNETT, Newark, N. J. (11531). Son of Oscar and Sarah Burnet (Colley) Barnett; grandson of Thomas J. and Harriet (Bonell) Colley; great-grandson of Elias and Mary (Wilkinson) Bonell; great^2-grandson of Elias and Temperance (Wade) Bonell; great^3-grandson of *Henry Wade,* Captain New Jersey Militia.

HARRY F. BARRELL, Milburn, N. J. (6197). Son of Henry F. and Elizabeth (Wisner) Barrell; grandson of Henry B. and Mary Ann (Wood) Wisner; great-grandson of Gabriel and Elizabeth (Board) Wisner; great^2-grandson of *Henry Wisner,* Lieutenant-Colonel, Hathorn's New York Regt; great^3-grandson of *John Wisner,* Captain Orange County New York Minute-men.

JOSEPH BARRELL, New Providence, N. J. (10728). Son of Henry Ferdinand and Elizabeth (Wisner) Barrell; grandson of Henry Board and Mary Ann (Wood) Wisner; great-grandson of Gabriel and Elizabeth (Board) Wisner; great^2-grandson of *Henry Wisner,* Lieutenant-Colonel Orange County New York Militia.

FRED B. BASSETT, Elizabeth, N. J. (6127). Son of Julius and Augusta Bassett; grandson of Jared and Sally (Brewster) Bassett; great-grandson of Jesse and Hepzebah (French) Johnson; great^2-grandson of *Isaac Johnson,* private Conn. Line.

FREDERICK HALSEY BEACH, Dover, N. J. (6161). Son of Columbus and Susan E. (Halsey) Beach; grandson of Samuel B. and Sarah Dubois (Jackson) Halsey; great-grandson of Joseph and Elizabeth Platt (Ogden) Jackson; great^2-grandson of *Stephen Jackson,* Captain New Jersey Militia; great-grandson of *Abraham* (and Nancy Beach) *Halsey,* private New Jersey State troops; great^2-grandson of *Enoch Beach,* private New Jersey State troops; grandson of Chilion and Cornelia (De Camp) Beach; great-grandson of Joseph and Jane F. (Tuttle) De Camp; great^2-grandson of *Moses* (and Jane Ford) *Tuttle,* Member of Committee of Safety; great^3-grandson of *Jacob Ford,* Member of Committee of Safety.

WILLIAM D. BEACH, Fort Leavenworth, Kan. (6165). Son of Joshua Munson and Sarah E. (Ford) Beach; grandson of James and Charity (Kitchel) Ford; great-grandson of *James Kitchel*, private New Jersey Militia and Line; great²-grandson of *Abraham Kitchel*, Member New Jersey Provincial Congress of 1775; grandson of Samuel S. and Jane (Hoff) Beach; great-grandson of *Charles* (and Hannah Tuttle) *Hoff*, private New Jersey Militia, Supt. of Gun Foundry; great²-grandson of *Moses Tuttle*, Member of Morris County Committee of Observation.

JOHN VOUGHT BEDLE, Freehold, N. J. (51). Son of Elihu B. and Kate E. (Craig) Bedle; grandson of Robert E. and Ann (Perrine) Craig; great-grandson of William and Rachel (Drummond) Craig; great²-grandson of *John Craig*, Lieutenant First Monmouth County New Jersey Militia.

DILLON BEEBE, Newark, N. J. (6040). Son of Dillon and Eliza (Humphrey) Beebe; grandson of David and Rhoda (Jackson) Beebe; great-grandson of *Martin Beebe*, Major Seventeenth New York Regt.

BAUMAN L. BELDEN, Elizabeth, N. J. (135). Son of Robert H. and Cornelia E. (Lowe) Belden; grandson of Bauman and Henrietta F. (Pierson) Lowe; great-grandson of Peter and Eliza A. (Bauman) Lowe; great²-grandson of *Sebastian Bauman*, Major New York Artillery.

*JOHN C. BESSON, deceased. (132). Son of William and Margaret A. Besson; grandson of John and Rachel Besson; great-grandson of *John Besson*, Ensign New Jersey troops, pensioned.

SAMUEL FOWLER BIGELOW, Newark, N. J. (7). Son of Moses and Julia Ann Breckinridge (Fowler) Bigelow; grandson of *Timothy Bigelow*, private New Jersey Militia.

WILLIAM GREEN BINNEY, Burlington, N. J. (6013). Son of Amos and Mary Ann (Binney) Binney; grandson of *Amos Binney*, private Independent Company of Hull, Mass.

EUGENE A. BLEYTHING, New York City. (6116). Son of Joseph and Phebe (Tuttle) Bleything; grandson of *Timothy Tuttle*, Captain New Jersey State troops.

JOHN LAWRENCE BOGGS, Jr., Newark, N. J. (4). Son of Lawrence and Cornelia Bell (Patterson) Boggs; grandson of William Bell and Jane Eliza (Neilson) Patterson; great-grandson of *William Patterson*, Secretary of Provincial Congress, Attorney General of New Jersey.

EDWARD HUDSON BOOTH, Plainfield, N. J. (10732). Son of Alfred Warren and Eleanor (Hudson) Booth; grandson of David and Hester Schuyler (Dey) Hudson; great-grandson of Peter and Eleanor (Board) Dey; great²-grandson of Thenius Dey, Colonel Bergen County New Jersey Militia.

JAMES BENJAMIN BOYLAN, Jr. Hoboken, N. J. (9319). Son of James B. and Catherine S. (Webster) Boylan; grandson of Benjamin and Elizabeth (Alward) Boylan; great-grandson of *James Boylan*, Corporal Somerset County New Jersey Militia.

ANDREW W. BRAY, Orange, N. J. (6009). Son of Andrew W. Bray; grandson of John T. Bray; great-grandson of *Andrew Bray*, private Hunterdon County New Jersey Militia; great²-grandson of *John Bray*, Lieutenant Hunterdon County New Jersey Militia; great³-grandson of *Andrew Bray*, private New Jersey Line.

SAMUEL T. BRAY, Newark, N. J. (120). Son of Andrew Watson and Sarah (Thompson) Bray; grandson of John Traphagen and Euphemia (Armstrong) Bray; great-grandson of *Andrew Bray*, private New Jersey Militia and Line.

LEWIS OAKLEY BREWSTER, Elizabeth, N. J. (182). Son of James D. and Deborah Grant (Smith) Brewster; grandson of Kenderton and Deborah Martin (Grant) Smith; great-grandson of *Thomas Grant*, Colonel Penna. Militia; great²-grandson of *Robert Martin*, Colonel Penna. Militia.

LOUIS HOTCHKISS BRITTIN, Ansonia, Conn. (13413). Son of Edwin and Mary (Hotchkiss) Brittin; grandson of William Jackson Brittin; great-grandson of William Brittin; great²-grandson of *Jacob Brittin*, Captain New Jersey troops.

GEORGE CARLETON BROWN, Elizabeth, N. J. (29). Son of Samuel and Olive (Marsh) Brown; grandson of Samuel and Elizabeth Brown; great-grandson of *Samuel Brown,* private Conn. Militia.

WILLIAM ALLEN BRYANT, Glen Ridge, N. J. (6010). Son of Monroe Benjamin and Susan (Turner) Bryant; grandson of Benjamin and Eliza (Benjamin) Bryant; great-grandson of *Roger Benjamin,* private Mass. troops.

ARCHIBALD H. BULL, Elizabeth, N. J. (6104). Son of James H. and Helen (Denny) Bull; grandson of William and Sarah (Bailey) Denny; great-grandson of *Henry Denny,* private New Jersey Militia.

JAMES BROWN BURNET, Newark, N. J. (198.) Son of Jacob Halsted and Charlotte Augusta (Coe) Burnet; grandson of *Halsted Coe,* private New York Militia; great-grandson of *John Coe,* private New York Militia.

LEVI F. BURNETT, U. S. Army. (6105). Son of William Sanford and Joana Townley (Headley) Burnett; grandson of William Siles and Hannah (Bruen) Headley; great-grandson of *Carey Headley,* private New Jersey State troops.

CHARLES BURROWS, Rutherford, N. J.(6152). Son of James and Harriet (Fulton) Burrows; grandson of Joseph and Lydia (Preston) Burrows; great-grandson of *William Burrows,* Member of Concord Committee of Safety, Lieutenant Mass. Militia.

ANDREW B. BYRAM, East Orange, N. J. (13414). Son of Henry C. and Emily (Baker) Byram; grandson of John and Puah (Conkling) Byram; great-grandson of *Japhet Byram,* private Morris County New Jersey Militia.

JOHN B. BYRAM, Morristown, N. J. (6136). Son of Stephen Ludlen and Jane Byram; grandson of Japhet Byram; great-grandson of Seth and Eleanor (Newman) Byram; great-grandson of *Japhet Byram,* private Morris County New Jersey Militia.

HENRY CLAY CADMUS, South Amboy, N. J. (10733). Son of Henry Clay and Harriet (Frazee) Cadmus; grandson of Lawrence Fisher and Catherine (Wilson) Frazee; great-grandson of Henry and Jane (Fisher) Frazee; great^2-grandson of *Hendrick Fisher,* First Lieutenant First Battalion New Jersey Line.

HENRY BREVOORT CANNON, Elizabeth, N. J. (99). Son of Henry Rutgers and Mary C. (Brinkerhoff) Cannon; grandson of James Spencer and Catherine (Brevoort) Cannon; great-grandson of *Elisas Brevoort,* Quartermaster New Jersey State troops.

HENRY RUTGERS CANNON, Elizabeth, N. J. (33). Son of James S. and Catherine (Brevoort) Cannon; grandson of *Elias Brevoort,* Quartermaster New Jersey State troops.

AARON CARTER, Jr., Orange, N. J. (73). Son of Caleb Carter; grandson of *Aaron Carter,* private Morris County New Jersey Militia.

WALTER CHANDLER, Elizabeth, N. J. (159). Son of William and Catherine (Crane) Chandler; grandson of James and Phebe (Riggs) Crane; great-grandson of *David D. Crane,* private and musician New Jersey troops.

GEORGE DURBIN CHENOWETH, Millville, N. J. (6049). Son of George Davenport and Francis Ann (Crawford) Chenoweth; grandson of John and Mary (Davenport) Chenoweth; great-grandson of *John Chenoweth,* Non-Commissioned Officer Rawlings' Maryland Regt.

ALBERT HUNTINGTON CHESTER, New Brunswick, N. J. (6125). Son of Albert T. and Elisabeth (Stanley) Chester; grandson of Oliver and Rhoda (Ravell) Stanley; great-grandson of *William Powell,* private Mass. troops.

WILLIAM WILLIAMS CHESTER, Elizabeth, N. J. (160). Son of John Noyes and Frances Augusta (Harris) Chester; grandson of Thomas Leonard and Eliza (Sidell) Chester; great-grandson of Leonard and Sarah (Williams) Chester; great^2-grandson of *William Williams,* Signer of the Declaration of Independence.

JAMES SHERRILL CHURCHILL, Pineville, Ky. (6033). Son of William C. and Caroline (Sherrill) Churchill; grandson of Jacob and Jerusha (Huntington) *Sherrill;* great-grandson of *Hezekiah Huntington,* Major Fifth Conn. Regt.

JAMES HENRY CLARK, Newark, N. J. (6176). Son of James Henry and Cordelia (Ogden) Clark; grandson of Daniel Abraham and Eliza (Barker) Clark; great-grandson of *David Clark,* private New Jersey Militia; grandson of John and Susan (Ross) Ogden; great-grandson of Andrew and Phœbe (Collard) Ogden; great²-grandson of *John Ogden,* private New Jersey Militia.

SAMUEL CLARK, Newark, N. J. (10735). Son of Samuel and Mary (Noe) Clark; grandson of Daniel and Sally (Wilcox) Clark; great-grandson of *Samuel Clark,* private Essex County New Jersey Militia; grandson of David and Huldah (Bonnel) Noe; great-grandson of *John Noe,* private Middlesex County New Jersey Militia; great-grandson of *Nathaniel Bonnel,* private New Jersey Line.

FRANKLIN NORTHRUP CLASS, Montclair, N. J. (179). Son of William and Susan (Meeker) Class; grandson of Henry and Lavina (Kent) Class; great-grandson of *Frederick Class,* private Morris County New Jersey Militia.

BENJAMIN W. CLOUD, Woodbury, N. J. (10749). Son of Charles R. and Lavinia (Watkins) Cloud; grandson of Samuel Pote and Julia Ann (Simmons) Watkins; great-grandson of *Jeremiah Simmons,* Captain of Arnold Floating Battery of Rhode Island.

BENJAMIN J. COE, Newark, N. J. (6050). Son of Albert Benjamin and Martha D. Coe; grandson of Joseph D. and Abby W. (Brown) Coe; great-grandson of Samuel B. and Abigail Brown; great²-grandson of *Daniel Brown,* Second Lieutenant New Jersey Line; great-grandson of Sayres and Sally (Davis) Coe; great²-grandson of *Joseph Davis,* private Essex County New Jersey Militia.

ERNEST E. COE, Newark, N. J. (103). Son of Joseph Davis and Abby W. Coe; grandson of Sayres and Sally (Davis) Coe; great-grandson of *Joseph Davis,* private Essex County New Jersey Militia.

THEODORE COE, Newark, N. J. (143). Son of Moses and Phebe Harrison (Earl) Coe; grandson of Sayres and Sally (Davis) Coe; great-grandson of *Joseph Davis,* private Essex County New Jersey Militia.

HARRY WHITFIELD COGILL, Trenton, N. J. (85). Son of Edward B. and Delia (Field) Cogill; grandson of Charles and Mary Whitfield (Morris) Cogill; great-grandson of Jacob and Martha (Harris) Cowgill; great²-grandson of *John Cowgill,* private New Jersey State troops.

ANTHONY COMSTOCK, Summit, N. J. (6073). Son of Thomas A. and Polly Ann (Lockwood) Comstock; grandson of Samuel and Jane (Clock) Comstock; great-grandson of *Jonathan* (and Sarah Green) *Clock,* private Fifth Conn. Regt.; great²-grandson of *Joseph Green,* private, killed at Westport, Conn., 1777.

AARON PECK CONDIT, Madison, N. J. (93). Son of Samuel and Phebe (Peck) Condit; grandson of *Samuel Condit,* private Essex County New Jersey Militia; great-grandson of *Daniel Condit,* private New Jersey Line.

ELIAS M. CONDIT, West Orange, N. J. (111). Son of Ira H. and Phebe H. (Mulford) Condit; grandson of Timothy and Susan (Kitchell) Mulford; great-grandson of *Aaron Kitchell,* Commissary, Member of Morris County Committee of Observation and of Legislature.

ORLANDO EMMONS CONDIT, East Orange, N. J. (13420). Son of Albert and Rachel Catherine (Williams) Condit; grandson of Moses and Maria (Corby) Condit; great-grandson of *Jonathan Condit,* Captain Essex County New Jersey Militia.

OSCAR H. CONDIT, East Orange, N. J. (10744). Son of Amzi and Catherine (Halstead) Condit; grandson of Aaron Munn and Louisa (Pierson) Condit; great-grandson of *Jabez Pierson,* private Essex County New Jersey Militia.

WILLIAM ELMER CONDIT, West Orange, N. J. (13421). Son of Albert and Rachel Catherine (Williams) Condit; grandson of Moses and Maria (Corby) Condit; great-grandson of *Jonathan Condit*, Captain Essex County New Jersey Militia.

WILLIAM LINNS CONDIT, Hoboken, N. J. (187). Son of Edward F. and Catherine (Sherman) Condit; grandson of Linns and Sarah (Faitoute) Condit; great-grandson of *David Condit*, Lieutenant-Colonel Second New Jersey Militia.

JOSEPH WILLIAM CONGDON, Paterson, N. J. (6191). Son of George and Sally Ann (Wentz) Congdon; grandson of Joseph and Sarah (Hinds) Congdon; great-grandson of *Jesse Hinds*, private Mass. troops.

FRANK BRUEN CONOVER, Freehold, N. J. (38). Son of Charles Haight and Marianna (Bruen) Conover; grandson of John E. and Marianna (Haight) Conover; great-grandson of Charles and Ann (Fish) Conover; great^2-grandson of *John Covenhoven*, Colonel New Jersey Militia; grandson of Cyrus and Eliza (Henderson) Bruen; great-grandson of *Thomas Henderson*, Lieutenant-Colonel New Jersey Militia.

JAMES CLARENCE CONOVER, Freehold, N. J. (55). Son of William Haight and Mary (Otterson) Conover; grandson of John E. and Marianne (Haight) Conover; great-grandson of Elias and Anne (Fish) Covenhoven; great^2-grandson of *John Covenhoven*, Colonel Monmouth County New Jersey Militia.

NATHAN J. CONOVER, Freehold, N. J. (50). Son of William E. and Charlotte (Baker) Conover; grandson of Ebenezer and Mary (Lefferson) Conover; great-grandson of *Lewis Covenhoven*, Colonel Monmouth County New Jersey Militia.

ABRAM PARROT COOPER, Newark, N. J. (6144). Son of Alexander and Abigail (Parrot) Cooper; grandson of Squire and Martha (Townley) Parrot; great-grandson of *William Parrot*, private New Jersey Militia; great-grandson of David and Mary (Tucker) Townly; great^2-grandson of *George Townley*, private New Jersey Militia; grandson of *Peter Cooper*, private New Jersey Militia.

EDWIN ALONZO CORBET, Morristown, N. J. (11532). Son of Lewis Osborn and Martha M. (Doty) Corbet; grandson of Daniel Southard and Eliza Ann (Dunham) Doty; great-grandson of Barnabus and Elizabeth (Sutton) Doughty; great^2-grandson of *Daniel Doughty* (*or Doty*), teamster New Jersey Militia.

WILLIAM HORACE CORBIN, Elizabeth, N. J. (184). Son of Eli L. and Abigail B. (Taintor) Corbin; grandson of Eliakim L. and Lodama (Rathbone) Corbin; great-grandson of *Peleg Corbin*, Minuteman Conn. Militia.

RICHARD ELLIOTT CORIELL, Plainfield, N. J. (6134). Son of Richard R. and Margaret (Elliott) Coriell; grandson of Richard and Sarah (Smalley) Coriell; great-grandson of *Abraham Coriell*, private Middlesex County New Jersey Militia.

CHARLES COTHREN, Red Bank, N. J. (148). Son of William and Hannah (Cooper) Cothren; grandson of David and Eunice (Backus) Cothren; great-grandson of *William Cochran*, Lieutenant Mass. Militia.

ENOCH L. COWART, Jr., Red Bank, N. J. (49). Son of Enoch L. and Anna Maria (Bowne) Cowart; grandson of Peter and Amelia (Craig) Bowne; great-grandson of *John Craig*, Paymaster New Jersey Militia; great-grandson of *Joseph Bowne*, Corporal First Monmouth County New Jersey Militia.

SAMUEL CRAIG COWART, Freehold, N. J. (44). Son of Enoch L. and Anna Maria (Bowne) Cowart; grandson of Peter and Amelia (Craig) Bowne; great-grandson of *John Craig*, Paymaster New Jersey Militia; great-grandson of *Joseph Bowne*, Corporal First Monmouth County New Jersey Militia.

WILLIAM TENNENT COWART, Freehold, N. J. (45). Son of Enoch L. and Anna Maria (Bowne) Cowart; grandson of Peter and Amelia (Craig) Bowne; great-grandson of *John Craig*, Paymaster New Jersey Militia; great-grandson of *Joseph Bowne*, Corporal Monmouth County New Jersey Militia.

AUGUSTUS S. CRANE, Elizabeth, N. J. (162). Son of William Woodruff and Charity B. (Clark) Crane; grandson of Job and Mary B. (Woodruff) Crane; great-grandson of *Nathaniel Crane*, private Essex County New Jersey Light Horse.

MOSES MILLER CRANE, Union Township, N. J. (163). Son of John Williams and Anna Elizabeth (Wilson) Crane; grandson of Moses Miller and Phebe E. (Williams) Crane; great-grandson of *Nathaniel* (and Sarah Miller) *Crane*, private Essex County New Jersey Militia; great²-grandson of *Moses Miller*, Commissary of Subsistence New Jersey troops.

JOHN L. CROWELL, Rahway, N. J. (173). Son of Stewart and Letty (Thornall) Crowell; grandson of John and Mary (Marsh) Crowell; great-grandson of *Christopher Marsh*, Captain Essex New Jersey Light Horse.

JOSEPH EDGAR CROWELL, Paterson, N. J. (64). Son of Wallace Laing and Jane Ann Crowell; grandson of Nathan and Harriet (Tucker) Crowell; great-grandson of *Joseph* (and Eunice Bloomfield) *Crowell*, private Middlesex County New Jersey Light Horse and Continental Line; great-grandson of *Timothy Bloomfield*, private New Jersey Militia, on prison ship "Jersey."

*JOSEPH TUCKER CROWELL, deceased. (9). Son of Nathan and Harriet (Tucker) Crowell; grandson of *Joseph* (and Eunice Bloomfield) *Crowell*, private New Jersey Light Horse; great-grandson of *Timothy Bloomfield*, suffered on "Jersey" prison ship.

WILLARD W. CUTLER, Morristown, N. J. (6139). Son of Augustus W. and Julia R. (Walker) Cutler; grandson of Joseph and Elizabeth (Cook) Cutler; great-grandson of James and Elizabeth (Condict) Cook; great²-grandson of *Silas Condict*, Member of Continental Congress.

JOSEPH WARREN DALLY, Bound Brook, N. J. (6131). Son of Jeremiah and Mary (Inslee) Dally; grandson of Charles and Nancy (Gamberton) Dally; great-grandson of Jeremiah and Elizabeth (Gage) Dally; great²-grandson of *Samuel Dally*, private New Jersey Militia.

LOUIS JOSEPH D'AUBY, Jersey City, N. J. (6126). Son of Louis Joseph and Christina (Van Ness) D'Auby; grandson of Cornelius P. and Madelina A. Van Ness; great-grandson of *Peter Van Ness*, Colonel Ninth Albany County New York Militia.

EUGENE STILLMAN DAVIS, Trenton, N. J. (36). Son of Stillman S. and Alvina C. Davis; grandson of Mial and Lucy Davis; great-grandson of Thaddeus Davis; great²-grandson of *Barnabas Davis*, private Mass. Militia, mortally wounded at Battle of Lexington.

B. FRANKLIN DAVISON, Philadelphia, Penn. (13402). Son of Joseph K. and Sarah J. (Ferguson) Davison; grandson of George W. and Rebecca E. (Kirby) Davison; great-grandson of *William Davison*, private First Monmouth County New Jersey Militia.

STEPHEN S. DAY, Morristown, N. J. (6069). Son of Samuel Thomas and Elizabeth (Crane) Day; grandson of Stephen and Elizabeth (Wood) Day; great-grandson of *Daniel Smith Wood*, Captain First Essex County New Jersey State troops.

WILBUR F. DAY, Morristown, N. J. (6070). Son of Samuel Thomas and Elizabeth (Crane) Day; grandson of Stephen and Elizabeth (Wood) Day; great-grandson of *Daniel Smith Wood*, Captain First Essex County New Jersey State troops.

HIRAM EDMUND DEATS, Flemington, N. J. (194). Son of Hiram and Elmira (Stevenson) Deats; grandson of John and Ursilla (Barton) Deats; great-grandson of *Elisha Barton*, Captain Morris County New Jersey Militia.

WILLIAM MORRIS DEEN, Short Hills, N. J. (6099). Son of William Burch and Elizabeth Ward (Morris) Deen; grandson of William Jameson and Marcella (Harris) Morris; great-grandson of Thomas and Caroline Matilda (Harris) Harris; great²-grandson of *John Harris*, father of Caroline, Lieutenant Third Virginia Continental Light Dragoons; great-grandson of *John Morris*, Deputy Commissary Virginia troops.

ABRAM CROSS DENMAN, Newark, N. J. (6184). Son of Isaac Marsh and Mary (Cross) Denman; grandson of John and Lockley (Marsh) Denman; great-grandson of *Christopher Denman*, private Essex County New Jersey Militia.

ISAAC ROLFE DENMAN, Newark, N. J. (10738). Son of Isaac Marsh and Mary (Cross) Denman; grandson of John and Locley (Marsh) Denman; great-grandson of *Christopher Denman*, private Essex County New Jersey Militia.

ANDREW F. DERR, Wilkesbarre, Pa. (121). Son of John and Hanna Mellick (Fine) Derr; grandson of John and Catherine (Mellick) Fine; great-grandson of *Andrew Mellick*, Captain First Sussex County New Jersey Militia; grandson of Michael and Eve (Ruch) Derr; great-grandson of *Jacob Derr*, private Fourth Penna. Battalion.

ASA WILLIAMS DICKINSON, Hackensack, N. J. (87). Son of M. F. and Hannah S. (Williams) Dickinson; grandson of Walter and Lydia E. Dickinson; great-grandson of *John Dickinson*, private Mass. State troops.

REM L. DISBROW, Jr., Toms River, N. J. (6052). Son of Rem L. and Hanna T. (Laird) Disbrow; grandson of Robert and Eliza Laird; great-grandson of Benjamin and Hannah Laird; great²-grandson of *Robert Laird*, private Smock's troop of New Jersey Light Dragoons.

MATTHIAS M. DODD, East Orange, N. J. (126). Son of Lewis and Betsey (Baldwin) Dodd; grandson of *Matthias Dodd*, private New Jersey Militia; grandson of *Caleb Baldwin*, in charge of prisoners at Morristown.

ELIAS O. DOREMUS, East Orange, N. J. (6075). Son of Peter C. and Julia A. (Osborn) Doremus; grandson of John H. and Rhoda (Baldwin) Osborn; great-grandson of *Zopher Baldwin*, private New Jersey State troops.

HENRY M. DOREMUS, Newark, N. J. (6175). Son of Peter G. and Susan Doremus; grandson of Godine and Hester (Mead) Doremus; great-grandson of *Thomas Doremus*, private New Jersey State troops.

*E. HAMMOND DOTY, deceased. (16). Son of *Isaac Doty*, Second Lieutenant Thirteenth New York Levies; grandson of *Samuel Doty*, Captain Second Continental Artillery.

DAVID ROBERTSON DOWNER, Newark, N. J. (28). Son of David Robinson and Eliza (Sayre) Downer; grandson of *Samuel Downer, 3d*, private Middlesex County New Jersey troops; great-grandson of *Samuel Downer, 2d*, private Essex County New Jersey Militia.

EDWIN FORREST DRAKE, Brooklyn, N. Y. (6103). Son of James and Hetty Rosilla (Gruett) Drake; grandson of Frederick and Jane (Ball) Gruett; great-grandson of *Edward* (and Esther Mulford) *Ball*, Sergeant New York Light Dragoons; great²-grandson of *Jonathan Mulford*, private New Jersey State troops.

OLIVER DRAKE, Newark, N. J. (6011). Son of Oliver and Nancy (Jones) Drake; grandson of *William Jones*, private New Jersey troops, pensioned.

EDWIN GREBLE DREER, Philadelphia, Pa. (10726). Son of Frederick Annin and Louisa (Greble) Dreer; grandson of Ferdinand Julius and Abigail Dickinson (Annin) Dreer; great-grandson of Alexander and Margaret (Miller) Annin; great²-grandson of *William Annin*, Member of Somerset County New Jersey Committee of Correspondence.

HENRY H. T. EAGLES, Newark, N. J. (9325). Son of Thomas and Henrietta B. (Thompson) Eagles; grandson of Hezekiah and Mary E. Thompson; great-grandson of Moses Thompson; great²-grandson of *Hezekiah Thompson*, private New Jersey Light Horse.

MILLER CRANE EARL, Elizabeth, N. J. (6098). Son of John Nelson and Jane Eliza (Crane) Earl; grandson of Robert Crossman and Phebe (Gardner) Earl; great-grandson of *Edward Earl,* private Essex County New Jersey Militia.

*HOWARD EDGAR, deceased. (61). Son of Jonathan Edgar; grandson of Samuel Edgar; great-grandson of *James Edgar,* private Middlesex County New Jersey Militia.

HARRY W. EGBERT, Newark, N. J. (6160). Son of William H. and Sarah Jane Egbert; grandson of William and Eliza Egbert; great-grandson of Henry and Jane (Smith) Egbert; great²-grandson of *Isaac Smith,* private Essex County New Jersey State troops.

HUGH MULFORD ESTIL, Plainfield, N. J. (9320). Son of William and Mary (Webster) Estil; grandson of Samuel and Elizabeth Estil; great-grandson of *William Estle or Estel,* private Middlesex County New Jersey State troops.

EDWARD ALLEN EVERITT, Orange, N. J. (6014). Son of Isaac J. and Martha Brittin (Armstrong) Everitt; grandson of Brittin and Mary Dayton (Foster) Armstrong; great-grandson of *Thomas Armstrong,* Lieutenant New Jersey Militia.

JOHN EYERMAN, Easton, Pa. (6074). Son of Edward H. and Alice S. (Hester) Eyerman; grandson of John and Anna M. (Black) Eyermann; great-grandson of James and Mary (Kochlein) Black; great²-grandson of Jacob and Mary (Bender) Kochlein; great²-grandson of *Peter Kochlein,* Colonel Penna. Militia.

EZRA FAIRCHILD, East Orange, N. J. (6001). Son of Edmond R. and Nancy (Beach) Fairchild; grandson of John and Lucy (Kitchell) Fairchild; great-grandson of *Abraham Fairchild,* Adjutant New Jersey Militia; great²-grandson of *Abner Fairchild,* Captain New Jersey State troops; great-grandson of *Aaron Kitchell,* private New Jersey Militia.

*HENRY ENNIS FAIRCHILD, deceased. (78). Son of Peter B. Fairchild; grandson of Edmond R. Fairchild; great-grandson of John and Lucy (Kitchell) Fairchild; great²-grandson of *Abraham Fairchild,* Adjutant New Jersey Militia; great²-grandson of *Aaron Kitchell,* private New Jersey Militia.

PETER BEACH FAIRCHILD, Orange, N. J. (15). Son of Edmond R. Fairchild; grandson of John and Lucy (Kitchell) Fairchild; great-grandson of *Abraham Fairchild,* Adjutant New Jersey Militia; great-grandson of *Aaron Kitchell,* Commissary New Jersey troops.

JOHN FARR, Short Hills, N. J. (6100). Son of James M. and Anna Maria (Dunton) Farr; grandson of Isaac and Mary (Rush) Dunton; great-grandson of *William Rush,* Ensign Penna. Militia.

JOHN EDMUND FISHER, Newark, N. J. (6192). Son of John R. and Laura E. (Joy) Fisher; grandson of Luther and Phylinda (Mason) Joy; great-grandson of *Nathaniel Joy,* private Plymouth County Mass. Militia; grandson of Garrett Wendell and Eunice (Sherman) Fisher; great-grandson of Fortunatus Sherman; great²-grandson of *Lemuel Sherman,* Corporal, Van Woert's New York Regt.

JOHN R. FISHER, Newark, N. J. (6193). Son of Garrett Wendell and Eunice (Sherman) Fisher; grandson of Fortunatus Sherman; great-grandson of *Lemuel Sherman,* Corporal, Van Woert's New York Regt.

CHARLES WILLIAM FISK, East Orange, N. J. (11540). Son of William Anthony and Francis Amelia (Ball) Fisk; grandson of William Cook and Margaret Ann (Tenbroeck) Ball; great-grandson of Cyrus and Sarah (Cook) Ball; great²-grandson of *Ellis Cook,* private, wagonmaster New Jersey troops.

PETER FORMAN, Manalapan, N. J. (11530). Son of William P. and Evelina (Baird) Forman; grandson of *David Baird,* Captain New Jersey Militia; grandson of Peter and Rebecca (Ely) Forman; great-grandson of *William Forman,* Sergeant New Jersey troops; great²-grandson of *Peter Forman,* Member of Monmouth County New Jersey Committee of Observation.

EDWARD LOVEL FOSTER, Newark, N. J. (9324). Son of George Washington and Polly (Kelton) Foster; grandson of Lovel and Polly (Grant) Kelton; great-grandson of *Thomas Kelton,* private Mass. Militia.

FRANK HERBERT FOSTER, New York City. (13403). Son of Edward Lovel and Jennie (McDowell) Foster; grandson of George Washington and Polly (Kelton) Foster; great-grandson of Lovel and Polly (Grant) Kelton; great^2-grandson of *Thomas Kelton, or Kilton,* Corporal Bristol County Mass. Militia; great-grandson of *Thomas Foster,* private New York Line.

JOHN FRANK FORT, East Orange, N. J. (6036). Son of Andrew Heisler and Hannah Ann (Brown) Fort; grandson of Andrew and Nancy (Platt) Fort; great-grandson of *John Fort,* private Burlington County New Jersey Militia.

GEORGE R. FORTINER, Camden, N. J. (6027). Son of Elwood K. and Elizabeth G. (Roseman) Fortiner; grandson of George G. and Sarah (Hillman) Roseman; great-grandson of *Samuel Hillman,* private New Jersey troops; grandson of Aaron and Jemima (Ray) Fortiner; great-grandson of Daniel and Elizabeth (Ellis) Fortiner; great^2-grandson of *William Ellis,* Major, Potter's New Jersey Battalion.

ALDEN FREEMAN, East Orange, N. J. (11544). Son of Joel Francis and Frances Maria (Abbey) Freeman; grandson of Seth Alden and Mercy (Hunt) Abbey; great-grandson of Peter and Hannah (Alden) Abbey; great^2-grandson of *Thomas Abbey,* Adjutant Conn. State troops; grandson of Alexander and Hannah Maria (Low) Freeman; great-grandson of Joel and Nancy (McMinn) Freeman; great^2-grandson of Alexander and Rachel (Campbell) McMinn; great^3-grandson of *Dugald Campbell,* private New Jersey Militia; great^2-grandson of *Israel Freeman,* private Middlesex County New Jersey Militia.

JOEL FRANCIS FREEMAN, East Orange, N. J. (13418). Son of Alexander and Hannah Maria (Low) Freeman; grandson of Joel and Ann (McMinn) Freeman; great-grandson of *Israel Freeman,* private Middlesex County New Jersey Militia; great-grandson of Alexander and Rachel (Campbell) McMinn; great^2-grandson of *Dugald Campbell,* private New Jersey Militia.

HENRY WADE FREEMAN, South Orange, N. J. (174). Son of Nathaniel Prentice and Elmira (Wade) Freeman; grandson of Nathaniel and Susanna (Nye) Freeman; great-grandson of *Nathaniel Freeman,* Colonel First Mass. Regt.

HUNTINGTON WOLCOTT FREEMAN, Rocky Hill, N. J. (31). Son of Frederick and Hannah Huntington (Wolcott) Freeman; grandson of *Nathaniel Freeman,* Brigadier-General Mass. Militia.

FREDERICK FRELINGHUYSEN, Newark, N. J. (26). Son of Frederick J. and Matilda E. (Griswold) Frelinghuysen; grandson of *Frederick Frelinghuysen,* Colonel First Battalion Somerset County New Jersey Militia.

ELSTON MARSH FRENCH, Plainfield, N. J. (9321). Son of Phineas Munday and Sarah J. (Lees) French; grandson of David and Margaret (Noe) French, Jr.; great-grandson of *David French,* private New Jersey Militia; great-grandson of *Lewis Noe,* private Second New Jersey Militia, pensioned.

FREDERICK HARRIS GOULD, Orange N. J. (6129). Son of Stephen M. and Elizabeth (Kittredge) Gould; grandson of Nehemiah Johnson and Eliza (Reeves) Gould; great-grandson of *William Gould,* private Essex County New Jersey Militia.

*ROBERT S. GREEN, deceased. (6). Son of James S. and Isabella W. Green; grandson of Asphe and Elizabeth (Stockton) Green; great-grandson of *Jacob Green,* Member of New Jersey Provincial Congress, 1776.

RUFUS SMITH GREEN, Elmira, N. Y. (6042). Son of Rufus Park and Lovina (Smith) Green; grandson of *Nehemiah Smith,* private Conn. troops.

JOSEPH H. GRAY, Elizabeth, N. J. (6068). Son of Moses and Roxana (Howard) Gray; grandson of *Moses Gray,* Minute-man of Worcester, Mass.

CHARLES A. GRUMMON, Newark, N. J. (6094). Son of Robert S. and Harriet E. (Badger) Grummon; grandson of Charles W. and Rhoda (Stillman) Badger; great-grandson of Ebenezer and Rhoda (Francis) Stillman; great²-grandson of *John Francis*, Sergeant, Wolcott's Conn. Regt; great²-grandson of *Joseph Stillman*, private Conn. Militia.

WILLIAM HALSEY GUERIN, Newark, N. J. (6037). Son of George Barclay and Maria (Fowles) Guerin; grandson of Halsey and Ann (Stephens) Guerin; great-grandson of *Vincent Guerin*, Sergeant Morris County New Jersey Militia.

*JOHN F. HAGEMAN, Jr., deceased. (152). Son of John F. and Sarah Sergeant (Miller) Hageman; grandson of Samuel and Sarah (Sergeant) Miller; great-grandson of *Jonathan Dickinson Sergeant*, Member of New Jersey Committee of Safety, Member of Continental Congress.

CHARLES ROMNEY HALL, Trenton, N. J. (6149). Son of Edward Smythe and Katherine Piercy (Rumney) Hall; grandson of John and Martha Bryan (McKnight) Rumney; great-grandson of John and Katherine (Piercy) McKnight; great²-grandson of *Christian Piercy*, Captain Fifth Company Philadelphia Militia; great-grandson of *Edward Rumney*, First Lieutenant Gridley's Regt. Mass. Artillery.

REYNOLD THOMAS HALL, U. S. Navy. (6106). Son of Edward Smythe and Katherine Piercy (Romney) Hall; grandson of John and Martha Bryan (McKnight) Rumney; great-grandson of John and Catherine (Piercy) McKnight; great²-grandson of *Christian Piercy*, Captain Philadelphia Militia; great-grandson of *Edward Rumney*, First Lieutenant Gridley's Mass. Artillery Regt.

CHARLES D. HALSEY, Newark, N. J. (6035). Son of Silas C. and Fannie Halsey; grandson of Samuel and Mary Halsey; great-grandson of *Isaac Halsey*, private Light Horse and Paymaster New Jersey troops.

CHARLES HENRY KING HALSEY, Elizabeth, N. J. (164). Son of Charles Henry and Eliza Gracie (King) Halsey; grandson of Charles and Eliza (Gracie) King; great-grandson of *Rufus King*, Aide to General Glover, Member of Mass. Convention of 1783.

*EDMUND DRAKE HALSEY, Jr., deceased. (6132). Son of Edmund Drake and Mary Halsey (Darcy) Halsey; grandson of Samuel Beach and Sarah Dubois (Jackson) Halsey; great-grandson of *Abraham* (and Nancy Beach) *Halsey*, private New Jersey Militia; great²-grandson of *Enoch Beach*, private New Jersey Militia; great-grandson of Joseph and Elizabeth Platt (Ogden) Jackson; great²-grandson of *Stephen Jackson*, private New Jersey Militia; grandson of Henry G. and Ann McKenzie (Drake) Darcy; great-grandson of John S. Darcy; great²-grandson of *John Darcy*, Surgeon's Mate Spencer's Regt.; great³-grandson of *Patrick Darcy*, private Arnold's Company of Light Horse; great-grandson of George K. Drake; great²-grandson of *Jacob* (and Esther Dickerson) *Drake*, Colonel Morris County Militia; great³-grandson of *Peter Dickerson*, Captain Third New Jersey Line.

*GEORGE A. HALSEY, deceased. (91). Son of Samuel and Mary Halsey; grandson of *Isaac Halsey*, Paymaster and private New Jersey Militia.

JACOB LAFAYETTE HALSEY, East Orange, N. J. (6054). Son of Gurden and Eliza (Osborn) Halsey; grandson of Jonathan and Betsey (Schelenger) Osborn; great-grandson of *Jonathan Osborn*, private New Jersey troops.

SILAS CONDIT HALSEY, Newark, N. J. (6166). Son of Samuel and Mary (Hutchings) Halsey; grandson of *Isaac Halsey*, private Essex County New Jersey Light Horse.

WILLIAM A. HALSEY, Newark, N. J. (6084). Son of George A. and Abby C. Halsey; grandson of Samuel and Mary Halsey; great-grandson of *Isaac Halsey*, private Essex County New Jersey Light Horse.

*GEORGE BLIGHT HALSTED, deceased. (14). Son of Oliver Spencer and Mary (Hatfield) Halsted; grandson of Caleb and Anna Ogden (Spencer) Halsted; great-grandson of *Oliver Spencer*, Colonel Continental Line.

EDWARD P. HAND, Newark, N. J. (136). Son of *Nathan* (and Esther Paddleford) *Hand*, wagon driver Commissary Dept.; grandson of *Silas Hand*, private New Jersey troops; grandson of *Edward Paddleford*, Minute-man at Short Hills and Springfield.

DAVID M. HARRIS, Newark, N. J. (6102). Son of Samuel D. and Catherine (Morris) Harris; grandson of *Squire Harris*, Drum-Major New York troops.

PAUL VINCENT HARRIS, East Orange, N. J. (13405). Son of James Wesley and Mary Malinda (Lyon) Harris; grandson of Sidney Smith and Honora (Vincent) Lyon; great-grandson of Jonathan Williams and Malinda Legarde (Lee) Lyon; great^2-grandson of Peter Perrine and Ruth (Garde) Lee; great^3-grandson of *Gershom Gard, or Legarde*, private Morris County New Jersey Militia; great^3-grandson of *Thomas Lee*, private New Jersey Line; great^2-grandson of *James Lyon*, private Baldwin's Regt. of Artificers; great^3-grandson of *Moses Lyon*, private Essex County New Jersey Militia.

CALEB W. HARRISON, Rock Ledge, Fla. (6115). Son of Abijah and Catherine (Williams) Harrison, Jr.; grandson of *Abijah Harrison*, private New Jersey State troops.

EDMUND G. HARRISON, Asbury Park, N. J. (6043). Son of George and Rebecca Harrison; grandson of *John Harrison*, Sergeant, Lee's Legion Continental Light Horse.

FRANK STEWART HARRISON, Newark, N. J. (6173). Son of Caleb W. and Hannah Eliza (Condit) Harrison; grandson of Abijah and Catherine (Williams) Harrison; great-grandson of *Abijah Harrison*, private New Jersey State troops.

HARRY LINCOLN HARRISON, Newark, N. J. (11526). Son of Philip Henry and Esther Ann Harrison; grandson of Jared Freeman and Elizabeth Barkalow (Duryee) Harrison; great-grandson of *Joseph Harrison*, Ensign New Jersey troops.

HAYWARD AUGUSTUS HARVEY, Orange, N. J. (13423). Son of Hayward, Augustus and Emily Alice (Halsey) Harvey; grandson of Thomas William and Melinda (Hayward) Harvey; great-grandson of *Rufus Harvey*, private Mass. troops.

THOMAS WILLIAM HARVEY, Orange, N. J. (13424). Son of Hayward Augustus and Mary Matilda (Winant) Harvey; grandson of Thomas William and Melinda (Hayward) Harvey; great-grandson of *Rufus Harvey*, private Mass. troops.

HENRY ELIAS HATFIELD, Newark N. J. (82). Son of David and Mary Elizabeth (Lyon) Hatfield; grandson of Elias and Catherine (Decker) Hatfield; great-grandson of Ephraim and Polly (Lyon) Hatfield; great^2-grandson of *Aaron Hatfield*, private Essex County New Jersey Militia.

JAMES BARBERIE HAVILAND, Freehold, N. J. (41). Son of Amos and Phœbe (Craig) Haviland; grandson of James and Esther (Rhea) Craig; great-grandson of *Jonathan Rhea*, Lieutenant Second New Jersey Line.

WILLIAM WALTER HAYDEN, Newark, N. J. (10736). Son of Levi and Mary (Belden) Hayden; grandson of Levi and Wealthy (Haskell) Hayden; great-grandson of *Levi Hayden*, private Sheldon's Conn. Light Horse.

JOHN B. HERBERT, Old Bridge, N. J. (10737). Son of Obadiah and Catherine (Stout) Herbert; grandson of Amos and Margaret (Morgan) Stout; great-grandson of *James Morgan*, Captain New Jersey State troops.

CHARLES EDWARD HERRING, East Orange, N. J. (6048). Son of Edward and Margaret (Divens) Herring; grandson of *Benjamin Herring*, Ensign First New York Regt.

EDWARD WALDRON HICKS, New Brunswick, N. J. (11527). Son of Joseph D. and Christiana J. (Baister) Hicks; grandson of John and Mary (Dunn) Hicks; great-grandson of *Nahum Dunn*, Sergeant New Jersey Militia.

WALLACE MORRELL HILL, Newark, N. J. (9305). Son of Walter B. and Ellen Cardwell (Stock) Hill; grandson of Alfed and Phœbe (Emerson) Hill; great-grandson of Clark and Anna (Mann) Hill; great^2-grandson of *Daniel Hill*, Ensign First Mass. Regt.

JAMES C. HILLMAN, Trenton, N. J. (6088). Son of James and Jane (Huston) Hillman; grandson of *Samuel Hillman*, private Gloucester County New Jersey Light Horse.

PHILEMON LYMAN HOADLEY, Newark, N. J. (6190). Son of Lyman and Charlotte Elizabeth (Cowles) Hoadley; grandson of *Philemon Hoadley,* private Mass. troops.

HENRY BYRAM HOFFMAN, Morristown, N. J. (6137). Son of Philip H. and Barbary A. (Byram) Hoffman; grandson of Henry I. and Margaretta (Fritts) Hoffman; great-grandson of *John Hoffman,* private Morris County New Jersey Militia; grandson of Manuel and Mary (Woodruff) Byram; great-grandson of Seth and Eleanor (Newman) Byram; great²-grandson of *Japhet Byram,* private Morris County New Jersey Militia.

*JOSEPH REED HOFFMAN, deceased. (177). Son of Philip H. and Barbara A. (Byram) Hoffman; grandson of Henry I. and Margaretta (Fritts) Hoffman; great-grandson of *John Hoffman,* Minute-man Morris County New Jersey Militia; grandson of Manuel N. Byram; great-grandson of Seth Byram; great²-grandson of *Japhet Byram,* private Morris County New Jersey Militia.

PHILIP H. HOFFMAN, Morristown, N. J. (110). Son of Henry I. and Margaretta (Fritts) Hoffman; grandson of *John Hoffman,* private Morris County New Jersey Militia.

WILLIAM T. HOFFMAN, Englishtown, N. J. (48). Son of William and Lydia Hoffman; grandson of John and Charlotte Hoffman; great-grandson of *William Hoffman,* Captain New Jersey Line.

EDGAR HOLDEN, Jr., Newark, N. J. (9315). Son of Edgar and Helen Stewart (Burgess) Holden; grandson of Asa Hall and Anna Louisa (Seymour) Holden; great-grandson of *John Holden,* Lieutenant Mass. Line.

EDWARD P. HOLDEN, Madison, N. J. (13411). Son of James C. and Sarah (Daniels) Holden; grandson of Horace and Mary (Cotton) Holden; great-grandson of *Levi Holden,* Lieutenant Sixth Mass. Bay Regt, and Washington's Life Guard.

JAMES COTTON HOLDEN, Madison, N. J. (35). Son of Horace and Mary (Cotton) Holden; grandson of *Levi Holden,* Lieutenant, Washington's Life Guard.

WILLIAM WELLES HOLLEY, Hackensack, N. J. (6185). Son of Alfred A. and Mary C. (Tillman) Holley; grandson of John and Ann Seymour (Hoyt) Tillman; great-grandson of *Samuel Hoyt,* Lieutenant Conn. troops.

CHARLES CHAUNCEY HOMMANN, Perth Amboy, N. J. (9322). Son of William and Fidelia F. (Smith) Hommann; grandson of Elazor and Mahitable (Robinson) Smith; great-grandson of *Abner Robinson,* Captain Provincial Regt Conn. Militia.

NATHAN CLARENCE HORTON, Orange, N. J. (6162). Son of David Lewis and Mary Price (Dildine) Horton; grandson of Elias and Melinda (Lewis) Horton; great-grandson of Phineas and Bethia (Luce) Horton; great²-grandson of *Nathan Horton,* Captain Morris County New Jersey troops.

CHARLES MORTIMER HOWE, Passaic, N. J. (188). Son of John Moffat and Emeline Howe; grandson of *Bezaleel Howe,* Lieutenant First New Hampshire Line.

EDWIN J. HOWE, Newark, N. J. (6077). Son of John M. and Emeline B. (Jenkins) Howe; grandson of *Bezaleel Howe,* Lieutenant First New Hampshire Line and Washington's Life Guard.

GEORGE ROWLAND HOWE, East Orange, N. J. (86). Son of John M. and Emeline B. (Jenkins) Howe; grandson of *Bezaleel Howe,* Lieutenant First New Hampshire Line.

GEORGE W. HOWELL, Morristown, N. J. (6135). Son of Edward and Mary (Lee) Howell; grandson of *Ezekiel Howell,* private Morris County New Jersey Militia.

GEORGE WOLCOTT HUBBELL, Newark, N. J. (17). Son of Agernon Sidney and Julia Ann (Jackson) Hubbell; grandson of *Wolcott Hubbell,* Minuteman Berkshire County Mass. Militia, Member of Committee of Correspondence; grandson of Peter and Hester Van de Linde (Brinckerhoff) Jackson; great-grandson of *Adrian Martense* (and Adrianna Van de Lynde) *Brinckerhoff,* Quartermaster Second Dutchess County Militia;; great²-grandson of Johanes and Antie Martense Brinckerhoff; great³-grandson of *John Brinckerhoff,* recognized patriot of Fishkill, N. Y.

JOHN JACKSON HUBBELL, Newark, N. J. (18). Son of Agernon Sidney and Julia Ann (Jackson) Hubbell; grandson of *Wolcott Hubbell,* Minuteman Berkshire County Mass. Militia, Member of Committee of Correspondence; grandson of Peter and Hester Van de Lynde (Brinckerhoff) Jackson; great-grandson of *Adrian Martense* (and Adrianna Van de Lynde) *Brinckerhoff,* Quartermaster Second Dutchess County Militia; great²-grandson of Johanes and Antie (Martense) Brinckerhoff; great³-grandson of *John Brinckerhoff,* recognized patriot of Fishkill, N. Y.

WILLIAM N. HUBBELL, Montclair, N. J. (6158). Son of Charles and Anna M. (Sage) Hubbell; grandson of Hiram and Mary (Gilman) Hubbell; great-grandson of *Abijah Hubbell,* Corporal Conn. troops, pensioned.

DAVID B. HUFFMAN, Reaville, N. J. (11545). Son of William E. J. and Catherine A. (Porter) Huffman; grandson of Henry Traphagen and Ann (Smith) Porter; great-grandson of *James Porter,* Captain Commissary Dept. New Jersey troops.

WILLIAM TALLMADGE HUNT, Newark, N. J. (6080). Son of Sanford Beebe and Martha (Tallmadge) Hunt; grandson of Horace and Betsy (Salmon) Hunt; great-grandson of *Gad Hunt,* Sergeant Conn. Militia.

H. THURSTON W. HUNTTING, Elizabeth, N. J. (13404). Son of Charles H. and Henrietta J. (Whitehead) Huntting; grandson of Thurston and Mary Ann (Woodruff) Whitehead; great-grandson of Belcher and Jane (Winans) Woodruff; great²-grandson of *David Woodruff,* Lieutenant New Jersey State troops.

PHINEAS J. INSLEE, Newark, N. J. (22). Son of Gage and Nancy (Jones) Inslee; grandson of *William Jones,* private Essex County New Jersey Militia.

FRANK L. JANEWAY, New Brunswick, N. J. (6031). Son of William R. and Julia (Hartshorne) Janeway; grandson of Jacob N. and Martha Gray (Leiper) Janeway; great-grandson of *George Janeway,* Captain New York Militia; great-grandson of *Thomas* (and Elizabeth C. Gray) *Leiper,* First Sergeant Philadelphia City Troop of Light Horse; great-grandson of *George Gray,* Member of Philadelphia Committee of Safety and Board of War.

HENRY L. JANEWAY, New Brunswick, N. J. (114). Son of Jacob J. and Martha G. (Leiper) Janeway; grandson of *George Janeway,* private New York Artillery; grandson of *Thomas Leiper,* First Sergeant Philadelphia City Troop.

HENRY L. JANEWAY, Jr., New Brunswick, N. J. (6021). Son of Henry L. and Catherine (Abeel) Janeway; grandson of Jacob J. and Martha Gray (Leiper) Janeway; great-grandson of *George Janeway,* Captain New York City Militia; great-grandson of *Thomas* (and Elizabeth Coulter Gray) *Leiper,* First Sergeant Philadelphia City Troop of Light Horse; great-grandson of *George Gray,* Member of Philadelphia Committee of Safety and Board of War.

WILLIAM R. JANEWAY, New Brunswick, N. J. (155). Son of William A. and Julia (Hartshorne) Janeway; grandson of Jacob J. and Martha Gray (Leiper) Janeway; great-grandson of *George Janeway,* Captain Second New York City Militia; great-grandson of *Thomas Leiper,* First Sergeant City Troop of Philadelphia.

GEORGE BENJAMIN JAQUES, New York City. (59). Son of George Holcomb and Harriet Sutphen (Laird) Jaques; grandson of Benjamin and Hannah (Mount) Laird; great-grandson of *Robert Laird,* private New Jersey Light Dragoons; great-grandson of *Moses Mount,* private Essex County New Jersey Militia.

WESTON JENKINS, Trenton, N. J. (191). Son of John and Chloe (Thompson) Jenkins; grandson of Weston and Elizabeth (Robinson) Jenkins; great-grandson of *James Jenkins,* private Mass. Militia.

OLIVER MARTIN JENKS, Newark, N. J. (6164). Son of Michael Earl and Agnes (Martin) Jenks; grandson of Oliver and Martha (Thomas) Martin; great-grandson of *Oliver Martin,* private New Jersey Line.

ALFRED BAKER JOHNSON, Orange, N. J. (6122). Son of Theodore Frelinghuysen and Annie E. (Vail) Johnson; grandson of John and Rachel Armstrong Lock; great-grandson of *Francis Lock,* Captain Somerset County New Jersey State troops.

HARRIS L. JOHNSON, Elizabeth, N. J. (161). Son of David and Abby G. (Lyon) Johnson; grandson of Obadiah and Sarah (Meeker) Lyon; great-grandson of *Obadiah Meeker,* Captain Essex County New Jersey Horse.

HARRY FRAPRIE JOHNSON, Plainfield, N. J. (6141). Son of John Wesley and Sarah Jane (Coriell) Johnson; grandson of Richard R. and Margaret (Elliott) Coriell; great-grandson of Richard and Sarah (Smalley) Coriell; great²-grandson of *Abraham Coriell,* private Middlesex County New Jersey Militia.

JOHN KILGORE JOHNSTON, Downingtown, Pa. (147). Son of Joseph Jack and Louisa Craig (Kilgore) Johnston; grandson of Jesse and Polly (Poorman) Kilgore; great-grandson of John and Nancy (Hunter) Kilgore; great²-grandson of *David Kilgore,* Captain Eighth Penna. Line.

GEORGE W. JONES, Newark, N. J. (69). Son of Moses A. and Fannie (Myers) Jones; grandson of Jonathan and Margaret (Bowman) Myers; great-grandson of Jacob and Fannie (Edwards) Bowman; great²-grandson of *Joseph Edwards,* private Essex County New Jersey Militia.

HOMER THRALL JOY, Newark, N. J. (6085). Son of Edmund L. and Theresa (Thrall) Joy; grandson of Charles and Harriet (Shaw) Joy; great-grandson of *Nathaniel Joy,* Minute-man Plymouth County Mass. Militia.

*ANTHONY QUINTON KEASBEY, deceased. (79). Son of Edward I. and Mary (Aertson) Keasbey; grandson of Anthony and Hannah (Buck) Keasbey; great-grandson of *Edward Keasbey,* Member of Council of Safety and of New Jersey Provincial Congress.

FREDERICK WALLACE KELSEY, Orange, N. J. (9303). Son of Henry and Olive Cornelia (Trowbridge) Kelsey; grandson of Windsor Stone and Rebecca (Willey) Trowbridge; great-grandson of Daniel and Prudence (Badger) Trowbridge; great²-grandson of *John Trowbridge,* Major Mass. Militia; great-grandson of Alfred and Olive (Cornelia) Willey; great²-grandson of *John Willey,* Captain Conn. troops.

GEORGE W. KETCHAM, Newark, N. J. (6016). Son of William J. and Nancy L. Ketcham; grandson of Enoch and Matilda Ketcham; great-grandson of *Levi Ketcham,* private Hunterdon County New Jersey Militia.

CHARLES SYMMES KIGGINS, Elizabeth, N. J. (6142). Son of Charles Andrew and Abigail Clark (Crane) Kiggins; grandson of Charles and Hannah (Paul) Kiggins; great-grandson of *John Paul,* private New Jersey Line; grandson of *Nathaniel Crane,* private New Jersey Militia, prisoner.

RUFUS KING, Elizabeth, N. J. (23). Son of William Gracie King; grandson of Charles King; great-grandson of *Rufus King,* Aide-de-camp to Gen. Glover.

WILLIAM L. KING, Morristown, N. J. (24). Son of Henry King; grandson of *Frederick King,* Quartermaster New Jersey Militia.

ANDREW KIRKPATRICK, Newark, N. J. (19). Son of John Bayard and Margaret (Weaver) Kirkpatrick; grandson of Andrew and Jane (Bayard) Kirkpatrick; great-grandson of *John Bayard*, Colonel Second Battalion Philadelphia Associators.

JOHN BAYARD KIRKPATRICK, New Brunswick, N. J. (150). Son of John Bayard and Margaret (Weaver) Kirkpatrick; grandson of Andrew and Jane (Bayard) Kirkpatrick; great-grandson of *John Bayard*, Colonel Second Philadelphia Battalion.

JOHN H. LAIRD, Elizabethtown, N. J. (102). Son of David and Eliza Laird; grandson of David E. and Rebecca (Harbert) Laird; great-grandson of *Daniel Harbert*, private Monmouth County New Jersey Light Dragoons.

*JOSEPH T. LAIRD, deceased. (6110). Son of Samuel and Elanor Laird; grandson of *Robert Laird*, private Smock's Troop of New Jersey Light Dragoons.

ROBERT LAIRD, Manasquan, N. J. (131). Son of Benjamin and Hanna (Mount) Laird; grandson of *Robert Laird*, private Monmouth County New Jersey Light Horse; grandson of *Moses Mount*, private Monmouth County New Jersey Light Dragoons.

HARVEY Y. LAKE, Ocean City, N. J. (11529). Son of S. Wesley and Mary Jane (Scull) Lake; grandson of Simon and Sarah (Blake) Lake; great-grandson of John and Abbie (Adams) Lake; great²-grandson of *Daniel Lake*, private Gloucester County New Jersey Militia.

GEORGE LA MONTE, Bound Brook, N. J. (133). Son of Thomas W. and Elizabeth Maria La Monte; grandson of William and Jane (Stilwell) La Monte; great-grandson of *William La Monte*, private New York troops, pensioned.

THEODORE ANDRUSS LATHROP, Chicago, Ill. (6148). Son of Charles Christopher and Mary Augusta (Andrus) Lathrop; grandson of Caleb Halsted and Emma Sutherland (Goble) Andruss; great-grandson of Luther and Sarah (Gevinnup) Goble; great²-grandson of *Simeon Goble*, Ensign Second Sussex County New Jersey Militia.

DAVID CHAMBERS LEWIS, Cranbury, N. J. (6065). Son of John N. and Mary (Chambers) Lewis; grandson of *David Chambers*, Captain New Jersey troops.

AUGUSTUS C. LINDSLEY, Somerville, N. J. (6188). Son of Ebenezer Condict and Sarah Overton (Lee) Lindsley; grandson of Isaac and Phebe (Condict) Lindsley; great-grandson of *Philip Lindsley*, private Morris County New Jersey Militia, wagonmaster.

JOHN FRANK LINDSLEY, Morristown, N. J. (6091). Son of Ira Justin and Sarah E. (Hegeman) Lindsley; grandson of Joseph M. and Phebe (Dickerson) Lindsley; great-grandson of *Joseph Lindsley*, Second Major Morris County New Jersey Militia.

JOHN NICOL LINDSLEY, Orange, N. J. (6002). Son of Nelson and Ann (Harrison) Lindsley; grandson of Caleb Brien and Lucy (Lloyd) Harrison; great-grandson of George and Christiann Harrison; great²-grandson of *John Harrison*, private New Jersey Line.

WILLIAM MEEKER LITTELL, Mt. Arlington, N. J. (6055). Son of William Meeker and Emma S. (Hedenberg) Littell; grandson of Edward L. and Sarah (Halsey) Hedenberg; great-grandson of Jacob and May (Wheeler) Halsey; great²-grandson of *Isaac Halsey*, Captain Morris County New Jersey troops; great²-grandson of *Caleb Wheeler*, private New Jersey Militia.

GEORGE A. LOCKWOOD, Newark, N. J. (6022). Son of Asa and Charlotte (Fairweather) Lockwood; grandson of *Ebenezer Lockwood*, private Ninth Conn. Militia.

CYRUS FRANCIS LOUTREL, South Orange, N. J. (185). Son of Cyrus H. and Elizabeth R. (Duvall) Loutrel; grandson of Joseph and Mary R. Duvall; great-grandson of *Thomas Duvall,* private New Jersey Militia.

GIDEON E. LUDLOW, Cranford, N. J. (130). Son of John and Mary (Enders) Ludlow; grandson of *Jacob Ludlum,* private Essex County New Jersey Militia.

JOHN HENRY LUFBERY, Rahway, N. J. (32). Son of *Abraham Lufbery,* Sergeant Hazen's Continental Regt.

CHARLES M. LUM, Chatham, N. J. (9310). Son of Harvey M. and Phebe Jane Smith (Bruen) Lum; grandson of Samuel D. Lum; great-grandson of *Israel Lum,* private New Jersey Militia; great²-grandson of *Samuel Lum,* private New Jersey Militia; grandson of Ashbel and Mary (Chandler) Bruen; great-grandson of *Jonathan Chandler,* private New Jersey Militia.

EDWARD H. LUM, Chatham, N. J. (9311). Son of Harvey M. and Phebe Jane Smith (Bruen) Lum; grandson of Samuel D. Lum; great-grandson of *Israel Lum,* private New Jersey Militia; great²-grandson of *Samuel Lum,* private New Jersey Militia; grandson of Ashbel and Mary (Chandler) Bruen; great-grandson of *Jonathan Chandler,* private New Jersey Militia.

ADRIAN LYON, Perth Amboy, N. J. (9323). Son of William and Ursula (Sebring) Lyon; grandson of Stephen and Nancy (Hill) Lyon; great-grandson of *Thomas Hill,* Captain New Jersey Militia.

JOHN CHARLES LYON, East Orange, N. J. (13406). Son of Sidney Smith and Honora (Vincent) Lyon; grandson of Jonathan Williams and Malinda Legarde (Lee) Lyon; great-grandson of *James Lyon,* private Baldwin's Regt. of Artificers; great²-grandson of *Moses Lyon,* private Essex County New Jersey Militia; great-grandson of Peter Perrine and Ruth (Garde) Lee; great³-grandson of *Gershom Garde, or Legarde,* private Morris County New Jersey Militia; great³-grandson of *Thomas Lee,* private New Jersey Line.

MARCUS WARD LYON, Newark, N. J. (6146). Son of Luther K. and Martha H. (Ransley) Lyon; grandson of Isaac and Jane (Edwards) Lyon; great-grandson of Nathaniel and Abigail (Bedford) Edwards; great²-grandson of *Jacob Edwards,* private New Jersey Line.

*THOMAS N. McCARTER, deceased (6081). Son of Robert H. and Eliza (Nesbitt) McCarter; grandson of *John McCarter,* Assistant Commissary of Issues, New Jersey troops.

PETER C. McCHESNEY, Milburn, N. J. (9313). Son of John and Mary M. (Edwards) McChesney; grandson of Alpheus and Elizabeth (Clariage) Edwards; great-grandson of *Nathaniel Edwards,* Corporal New Jersey State troops; great²-grandson of *Jacob Edwards,* private New Jersey State troops.

CHARLES EDWARD McDOWELL, Bloomfield, N. J. (30). Son of Augustus William and Anna M. (Osborn) McDowell; grandson of William Anderson and Jane (Kollock) McDowell; great-grandson of *Shepard Kollock,* Lieutenant, Lamb's Second Continental Artillery.

FREDERICK H. McDOWELL, Warwick Woodlands, N. J. (67). Son of Augustus W. and Anna M. (Osborn) McDowell; grandson of William A. and Jane (Kollock) McDowell; great-grandson of *Shepard Kollock,* Lieutenant, Lamb's Second Continental Artillery.

*FLAVEL McGEE, deceased. (74). Son of William C. and Anna Sherrerd (Clark) McGee; grandson of John Flavel and Mary (Sherrerd) Clark; great-grandson of *Joseph Clark,* Quartermaster, Staff of Major-General Adam Stephen.

HENRY RICHARD McELLIGOTT, New York City. (156). Son of James W. and Catherine Halstead (Peckwell) McElligott; grandson of Henry W. and Sarah Nicholson (Parker) Peckwell; great-grandson of *John Parker,* Matross Huddy's Artillery Company, prisoner.

WILLIAM PERRINE McMICHAEL, Bordentown, N. J. (80). Son of John and Rebecca (Perrine) McMichael; grandson of *James McMichael,* First Lieutenant, Bull's Regt Penna. Foot.

CHARLES HOLBROOK MANN, Orange, N. J. (11535). Son of Seth Hunt and Mary (Holbrook) Mann; grandson of James and Lydia (Cooke) Mann; great-grandson of *Benjamin Mann,* Captain Mass. troops.

EDWIN MANNERS, Jersey City, N. J. (6047). Son of David Stout and Deborah Phillips (Johnes) Manners; grandson of David and Sophia (Creveling) Johnes; great-grandson of *David Johnes,* Major New Jersey Militia; grandson of David and Mary (Schenck) Manners; great-grandson of *John Schenck,* Captain New Jersey Militia.

EDWARD MANNING, Brooklyn, N. Y. (6064). Son of Edward and Eliza (Schenck) Manning; grandson of Henry H. and Eve (Voorhees) Schenck; great-grandson of *Abraham Schenck,* private Somerset County New Jersey Light Horse.

STANFORD MARSH, East Orange, N. J. (95). Son of Elias J. and Matilda L. (Beasley) Marsh; grandson of Frederick and Maria (Williamson) Beasley; great-grandson of *Matthias Williamson,* Brigadier-General New Jersey Militia.

*ARCHER NEVINS MARTIN, deceased. (6078). Son of Robert Tamphier and Adelaide West (Nevins) Martin; grandson of Samuel and Eliza (West) Nevins; great-grandson of *David Nevins,* Captain Tenth Conn. Continental Regt., pensioned.

HENRY MOULTON MASON, Newark, N. J. (6058). Son of Samuel and Eliza (Moulton) Mason; grandson of Michael and Sarah (Cutter) Moulton; great-grandson of *Michael Moulton,* Lieutenant Continental Navy.

AMBROSE MEEKER MATTHEWS, Orange, N. J. (10). Son of John H. and Elima (Meeker) Matthews; grandson of *William Matthews,* private Second New Jersey Militia.

*JOHN C. D. MATTHEWS, deceased. (6028). Son of John E. and Mary R. (Denman) Matthews; grandson of John and Locley (Marsh) Denman; great-grandson of *Christopher Denman,* private Essex County New Jersey Militia.

CHARLES H. MEEKER, Rahway, N. J. (6034). Son of Samuel and Martha (Harbeck) Meeker; grandson of *William Meeker,* private New Jersey Militia; great-grandson of *Samuel Meeker,* Lieutenant New Jersey Light Horse.

SAMUEL MEEKER, East Orange, N. J. (68). Son of John Harbeck and Henrietta A. (Bolles) Meeker; grandson of Samuel and Martha (Harbeck) Meeker; great-grandson of *William Meeker,* private Essex County New Jersey Militia; great²-grandson of *Samuel Meeker,* Lieutenant New Jersey Light Horse.

*ANDREW D. MELLICK, Jr., deceased. (56). Son of Andrew D. and Elizabeth Dunn (Ayres) Mellick; grandson of Daniel and Catherine Johnston (Larne) Malick; great-grandson of *Aaron Malick,* Member of Committee of Observation and Inspection.

GEORGE PHELPS MELLICK, Plainfield, N. J. (100). Son of Andrew D. and Elizabeth Dunn (Ayres) Mellick; grandson of Daniel and Catherine Johnston (Larne) Malick; great-grandson of *Aaron Malick,* Member of Somerset County New Jersey Committee of Observation and Inspection.

JOSEPH MERRILL, Jr., Newark, N. J. (6187). Son of Joseph and Dolly (Follansbee) Merrill; grandson of Joseph and Lydia (Martin) Merrill; great-grandson of Jacob and Mary (Ingalls) Merrill; great²-grandson of *Isaac Merrill,* Colonel Mass. Minute-men, Member of Provincial Congress.

ARCHIBALD MERCER, Newark, N. J. (9301). Son of William T. and Gertrude E. (Frelinghuysen) Mercer; grandson of Frederick and Jane (Dumont) Frelinghuysen; great-grandson of *Frederick Frelinghuysen,* Captain New Jersey Artillery, Member of Continental Congress.

ROBERT METCALFE, South Orange, N. J. (193). Son of Henry Bleecker and Mary Catherine (Van Buskirk) Metcalfe; grandson of George and Eliza (Talbot) Metcalfe; great-grandson of *Silas Talbot,* Captain Rhode Island troops, Commander of Fire-ship in Hudson River.

FRANKLIN E. MILLER, Paterson, N. J. (60). Son of Samuel James and Eviline (Fergus) Miller; grandson of *John Miller,* private Thompson's Battalion Penna. Riflemen.

LEBBEUS B. MILLER, Elizabeth, N. J. (10734). Son of Josiah and Hannah (Ward) Miller; grandson of *Joseph Miller,* Sergeant New Jersey Militia and Line.

WILLIAM H. MILLER, Elizabeth, N. J. (172). Son of Smith M. and Catherine (Coddington) Miller; grandson of *Benjamin Coddington*, private First New Jersey Continental Line.

JESSE MINOT, Asbury Park, N. J. (11528). Son of Jonathan and Helen (Beatson) Minot; grandson of Jonathan and Sarah (Giles) Minot; great-grandson of Jesse and Betsey (Adams) Minot; great²-grandson of Jonathan and Hannah (Eastman) Minot; great³-grandson of *Jonathan Minot*, First Major Mass. troops.

*AARON PECK MITCHELL, deceased. (6025). Son of Lewis and Mary Ann (Peck) Mitchell; grandson of Joseph Peck, private New Jersey troops.

OSCAR B. MOCKRIDGE, Newark, N. J. (13412). Son of Abraham and Sarah Emmons (Ward) Mockridge; grandson of Abraham K. and Abby (Alling) Ward; great-grandson of *John Alling, Allen*, Lieutenant New Jersey Minutemen.

EDWARD ERLE MOODY, Newark, N. J. (11536). Son of Edward Mortimer and Eleanor Mary (Holbrook) Moody; grandson of Amos and Ellen Sophia (Briggs) Holbrook; great-grandson of Eliphalet and Lucy (Brown) Briggs; great²-grandson of Eliphalet and Elizabeth (Stiles) Briggs; great³-grandson of *Jeremiah Stiles*, Captain New Hampshire Militia.

EDWARD FRANCIS MOODY, Camden, N. J. (83). Son of Paul and Eunice (Thurlow) Moody; grandson of William and Abagail (Titcomb) Moody; great-grandson of *Paul Moody*, Sergeant, Little's Regt. Mass. State troops.

FRANKLIN D. MOONEY, Elizabeth, N. J. (11547). Son of George A. and Annie E. (Drake) Mooney; grandson of Elias and Mary B. (Clark) Mooney; great-grandson of Andrew H. and Rebecca (Miller) Clark; great²-grandson of *William Clark*, private Spencer's Regt. New Jersey State troops, and Naval Service, prisoner.

*APPLETON MORGAN, deceased. (106). Son of Peyton Randolph and Joanna D. (Appleton) Morgan; grandson of Persis Morgan; great-grandson of *Abner Morgan*, Brigade Major Hampshire County Mass. Militia.

HENRY SOUTHMAYD MORGAN, East Orange, N. J. (27). Son of James K. and Elizabeth (Southmayd) Morgan; grandson of Henry and Clarissa (Warner) Southmayd; great-grandson of *Robert Warner*, Major First Conn. Line.

LLOYD GWYNNE MORGAN, East Orange, N. J. (13401). Son of Edward S. and Sarah Elizabeth (Flint) Morgan; grandson of Addison R. and Elizabeth (Crogin) Flint; great-grandson of Addison and Sally (Upton) Flint; great²-grandson of *Benjamin Flint*, Sergeant Mass. Continental troops.

THEODORE WILSON MORRIS, New York City. (46). Son of James and Sarah (Whitlock) Morris;; grandson of William and Julia (Brown) Whitlock; great-grandson of *Ephraim Whitlock*, Captain First New Jersey Line.

WILLIAM WALLACE MORRIS, Newark, N. J. (34). Son of Joseph and Patience (Herbert) Morris; grandson of *James Herbert*, private Monmouth County New Jersey Light Horse.

WILLIS S. MOUNT, Manasquan, N. J. (6111). Son of John Henry and Louisa (Laird) Mount; grandson of Robert and Eliza Laird; great-grandson of Benjamin and Hanna Laird; great²-grandson of *Robert Laird*, private Smock's Troop of New Jersey Light Dragoons.

WILLIAM SAWTELL MUIR, Philadelphia, Pa. (183). Son of William and Augusta Elizabeth (Sawtell) Muir; grandson of E. N. and Ophelia (Van Buskirk) Sawtell; great-grandson of John and Martha (Wallingford) Sawtell; great²-grandson of *David Wallingford*, Lieutenant New Hampshire troops.

AARON DENMAN MULFORD, Minneapolis, Minn. (6108). Son of Benjamin W. and Jane W. (Baker) Mulford; grandson of Jonathan and Catherine (Watkins) Mulford; great-grandson of *Thomas Mulford*, Captain Essex County New Jersey Militia.

ERNEST DENMAN MULFORD, Elizabeth, N. J. (9308). Son of Aaron Denman and Clari E. (Morande) Mulford; grandson of Benjamin W. and Jane W. (Baker) Mulford; great-grandson of Jonathan and Catherine (Watkins) Mulford; great^2-grandson of *Thomas Mulford,* Captain First Essex New Jersey Regt.

JAMES RANKIN MULLIKIN, Newark, N. J. (6109). Son of James Parrott and Catherine (Thomas) Mullikin; grandson of *Edward Parrott Mulliken,* Lieutenant Maryland troops.

FRANKLIN MURPHY, Newark, N. J. (196). Son of William Hayes and Abby Elizabeth (Hagar) Murphy; grandson of William and Sarah (Lyon) Murphy; great-grandson of *Robert Murphy, Jr.,* private Bergen County New Jersey Militia; great-grandson of *Benjamin Lyon,* private Essex Light Horse.

FRANKLIN MURPHY, Jr., Newark, N. J. (6178). Son of Franklin and Janet (Colwell) Murphy; grandson of William Hayes and Abby Elizabeth (Hagar) Murphy; great-grandson of William and Sarah (Lyon) Murphy; great^2-grandson of *Robert Murphy, Jr.,* private Bergen County New Jersey Militia; great^2-grandson of *Benjamin Lyon,* private Essex New Jersey Light Horse.

HOLMES W. MURPHY, Freehold, N. J. (42). Son of Joseph and Alice (Holmes) Murphy; grandson of *Stout Holmes,* private Monmouth County New Jersey Militia.

WILLIAM A. MURPHY, Rochester, N. Y. (6026). Son of William Hayes and Abbie Elizabeth (Hager) Murphy; grandson of William and Sarah (Lyon) Murphy;; great-grandson of *Robert Murphy, Jr.,* private New Jersey Militia; great-grandson of *Benjamin Lyon,* private Essex New Jersey Light Horse.

WILLIAM HAYES MURPHY, Newark, N. J. (128). Son of William and Sarah (Lyon) Murphy; grandson of *Robert Murphy, Jr.,* private New Jersey Militia; grandson of *Benjamin Lyon,* private Essex County New Jersey Light Horse.

*BENJAMIN MYER, deceased (8). Son of *Benjamin* (and Rachel Spinning) *Myer,* private New Jersey Militia; grandson of *Benjamin Spinning,* private New Jersey Militia.

WILLIAM C. MYER, South Orange, N. J. (9312). Son of Benjamin and Martha (Crane) Myer; grandson of *Benjamin* (and Rachel Spinning) *Myer,* private New Jersey Militia; great-grandson of *Benjamin Spinning,* private New Jersey Militia.

JOHN S. NEILL, Philadelphia, Pa. (11533). Son of William and Charlotte (Scott) Neill; grandson of Sarah (Boyd) Scott; great-grandson of George and Sarah (Knott) Boyd; great^2-grandson of *David Knott,* Member of Shrewsbury New Jersey Committee of Observation.

CLARENCE D. NEWELL, West Orange, N. J. (9304). Son of George and Olive (Plimpton) Newell; grandson of Wales and Sarah (Bullard) Plimpton; great-grandson of *Silas Plimpton,* Lieutenant Mass. Militia.

*JOHN W. NEWELL, deceased. (6023). Son of James H. and Eliza D. (Hankinson) Newell, grandson of *Hugh Newell,* Member of Committee of Safety, private New Jersey Militia.

WALTER NEWELL, Chicago, Ill. (6153). Son of John W. and Martha C. (Earl) Newell; grandson of James H. and Eliza D. (Hankinson) Newell; great-grandson of *Hugh* (and Elizabeth Truax) *Newell,* Member of Committee of Safety, private Monmouth County New Jersey Militia; great^2-grandson of *Samuel Truax,* private Monmouth County New Jersey Militia.

WILLIAM AUGUSTUS NEWELL, Columbia, Wash. (6143). Son of James H. and Eliza D. (Hankinson) Newell; grandson of *Hugh* (and Elizabeth Truax) *Newell,* Member of Committee of Safety, private New Jersey Militia; great-grandson of *Samuel Truax,* private Monmouth County New Jersey Militia.

EDWIN NICHOLS, Newark, N. J. (6041). Son of Samuel Hamilton and Susan Cornelia (Coffin) Nichols; grandson of Sylvester and Lucy Evelyn (Hamilton) Nichols; great-grandson of *Samuel Hamilton*, private New York Company of Sheldon's Light Horse.

WALTER S. NICHOLS, Newark, N. J. (6008). Son of Alexander and Hannah (Ward) Nichols; grandson of Isaac and Phœbe (Davis) Nichols; great-grandson of *Robert Nichols*, Captain New Jersey troops.

ARTHUR HOWARD NOLL, Somerville, Tenn. (11543). Son of Arthur B. and Mary (Hamilton) Noll; grandson of William and Phebe (Baldwin) Hamilton; great-grandson of *William Hamilton*, Quartermaster Sergeant New Jersey Militia.

ERNEST DRESSEL NORTH, Summit, N. J. (11550). Son of Charles Carter and Elizabeth (Mason) North; grandson of Benjamin and Hannah (Carter) North; great-grandson of Samuel and Sarah (Hanford) Carter; great²-grandson of *John Carter*, Captain Conn. Militia.

*FRANCIS BARBER OGDEN, deceased. (13). Son of Francis Barber and Louisa Sarah (Pownall) Ogden; grandson of *Matthias* (and Hannah Dayton) *Ogden*, Colonel Brevet Brigadier-General First New Jersey Continental Regt.; great-grandson of *General Elias Dayton*, of New Jersey Continental Line.

JOSEPH CRAWFORD OGDEN, Elizabeth, N. J. (6087). Son of John and Joanna H. (Ross) Ogden; grandson of Moses and Rhoda (Halsey) Ogden; great-grandson of *John Halsey*, private Morris County New Jersey Militia.

JOSEPH GRIFFITH OGDEN, Elizabeth City, N. J. (25). Son of John and Joanna (Ross) Ogden; grandson of Moses and Rhoda (Halsey) Ogden; great-grandson of *John Halsey*, private Morris County New Jersey Militia.

JOHN OLENDORF, Bound Brook, N. J. (9309). Son of John and Anna N. (Loomis) Olendorf; grandson of Arnold and Dorcas (Low) Olendorf; great-grandson of *Daniel Olendorf*, private Tryon County New York Militia.

CHARLES W. OPDIKE, Plainfield, N. J. (113). Son of George and Elizabeth (Stryker) Opdycke; grandson of George and Mary (Stout) Opdycke; great-grandson of *Luther Opdycke*, Ensign Hunterdon County New Jersey Militia.

*FREDERICK ALLEN OSBORNE, deceased. (66). Son of Allen and Sarah (Doty) Osborne; grandson of *Henry Osborne*, private Essex County New Jersey Militia; great-grandson of *Elias Osborne*, private Essex County New Jersey Militia.

*HENRY FRANK OSBORNE, deceased. (139). Son of Emos A. and Abigail (Davis) Osborne; grandson of *Henry Osborne*, private Essex County New Jersey Militia.

HORACE SHERMAN OSBORNE, Newark, N. J. (65). Son of Henry Frank and Emma (Coe) Osborne; grandson of Emos A. and Abigail (Davis) Osmorne; great-grandson of *Henry Osborne*, private Essex County New Jersey Militia; great²-grandson of *Elias Osborne*, private Essex County New Jersey Militia.

JOHN CAMPBELL OWENS, Trenton, N. J. (167). Son of William Johnson and Ellen Ann (Runk) Owens; grandson of John and Mary (Todd) Runk; great-grandson of *Jacob Runk*, Second Lieutenant Hunterdon County New Jersey Militia; great-grandson of *William* (and Sarah Whalen) *Todd*, private New Jersey Continental Line; great²-grandson of *James Whalen*, Lieutenant Somerset County New Jersey Militia; grandson of William and Eliza (Jenkins) Owens; great-grandson of *Ishmael Owens*, private Chester County Penna. Militia.

JAMES CALDWELL PARK, Cranford, N. J. (13410). Son of Noel Robertson and Edith Norwood (Macy) Park; grandson of Rufus and Mary Louisa Caldwell (Robertson) Park; great-grandson of Robert Smith and Maria (Caldwell) Robertson; great²-grandson of *James Caldwell*, Chaplain New Jersey Line, Deputy Quartermaster.

NOEL ROBERTSON PARK, Crawford, N. J. (134). Son of Rufus and Mary Louisa Caldwell (Robertson) Park; grandson of Robert Smith and Maria (Caldwell) Robertson; great-grandson of *James Caldwell,* patriot clergyman of Elizabethtown, N. J., killed in 1781.

CHARLES JOEL PARKER, Manasquan, N. J. (72). Son of Joel and Maria M. G. Parker; grandson of Charles and Sarah (Coward) Parker; great-grandson of *Joseph Coward,* private New Jersey Militia and Pulaski Legion Continental Army.

FREDERICK PARKER, Monmouth, N. J. (21). Son of Joel and Maria M. G. Parker; grandson of Charles and Sarah S. (Coward) Parker; great-grandson of *Joseph Coward,* private New Jersey Militia and Pulaski Legion.

FREDERICK S. PARKER, Passaic, N. J. (13407). Son of John A. and Mary Anna (Hoagland) Parker; grandson of John Tyler and Hannah J. (Emery) Parker; great-grandson of Giles and Amanda (Tyler) Parker; great²-grandson of *John Tyler,* private Second Conn. Line.

JOHN A. PARKER, Passaic, N. J. (13408). Son of John Tyler and Hannah Jane (Emery) Parker; grandson of Giles and Amanda (Tyler) Parker; great-grandson of *John Tyler,* private Second Conn. Line.

NEILSON TAYLOR PARKER, New Brunswick, N. J. (6032). Son of Thomas F. B. and Julia C. (Taylor) Parker; grandson of John Neilson and Anna (Ovington) Taylor; great-grandson of Augustus Fitz Randolph and Catherine Schuyler (Neilson) Taylor; great²-grandson of *John Neilson,* Colonel New Jersey Minute-men; great²-grandson of *John Taylor,* Colonel New Jersey troops.

JAY FRANK PARMLY, Newark, N. J. (11542). Son of Tyler and Mary (Eagles) Parmly; grandson of Israel Crane and Mary Ann (Baldwin) Eagles; great-grandson of David J. and Jane (Dunn) Baldwin; great²-grandson of *John P. Baldwin,* private Essex County New Jersey Militia.

LEWIS PARKER, Trenton, N. J. (6046). Son of Joseph V. and Sarah L. (Linson) Parker; grandson of Lewis and Ann (Valentine) Parker; great-grandson of *Joseph Parker,* matross New Jersey Artillery.

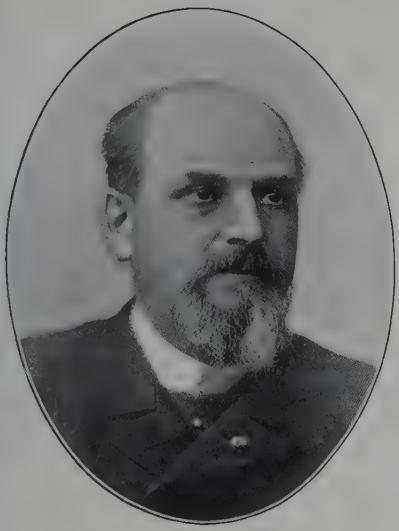
GEORGE TOWNLEY PARROT, Elizabeth, N. J. (115). Son of Abraham and Sarah Ann (Burrows) Parrot; grandson of Squire and Martha (Townley) Parrot; great-grandson of *William Parrot,* private Morris County New Jersey Militia.

SAMUEL BURROWS PARROT, Elizabeth, N. J. (175). Son of Abraham and Sarah Ann (Burrows) Parrot; grandson of Squire and Martha (Townley) Parrot; great-grandson of *William Parrot,* private Morris County New Jersey Militia; grandson of Waters and Margaret Williston (Wood) Burrows; great-grandson of *Waters Burrows,* private Essex County New Jersey Militia; great-grandson of David and Mary (Tucker) Townley; great²-grandson of *George Townley,* private Essex County New Jersey Militia; great-grandson of *Daniel S. Wood,* Captain First Essex County New Jersey Militia.

CHARLES F. PATTERSON, Fanwood, N. J. (10747). Son of Joseph A. and Adelia (Moore) Patterson; grandson of Isaac and Kate (Clark) Moore; great-grandson of Timothy and Patience (Osborn) Clark; great²-grandson of *John B. Osborn,* Sergeant New Jersey State troops.

GEORGE HENRY PATTERSON, Fanwood, N. J. (10748). Son of Joseph A. and Adelia (Moore) Patterson; grandson of Isaac and Kate (Clark) Moore; great-grandson of Timothy and Patience (Osborn) Clark; great²-grandson of *John B. Osborn,* Sergeant New Jersey State troops.

FREDERIC MANLY PAYNE, Newark, N. J. (11546). Son of Warren L. and Sarah H. (Davies) Payne; grandson of Lyman and Susan (Chapelle) Payne; great-grandson of Ruggles Payne; great²-grandson of *Joseph Ruggles Payne, or Paine,* private Mass. troops.



A. M. Matthews.

William L. Condit.

John Jackson Hubbell.

Edwin Manners.

Members New Jersey Society, S. A. R.

CYRUS PECK, Newark, N. J. (6029). Son of Aaron and Miranda (Pierson) Peck; grandson of James and Hannah (Canfield) Peck; great-grandson of *David Peck*, private Second Battalion New Jersey State troops.

GEORGE PECK, U. S. Navy. (186). Son of Aaron and Miranda (Pierson) Peck; grandson of James and Hannah (Canfield) Peck; great-grandson of *David Peck*, private New Jersey troops.

SAMUEL C. PECK, Jr., Plainfield, N. J. (107). Son of Samuel C. and Betsy H. Peck; grandson of Dan and Polly Peck; great-grandson of *Samuel Peck*, Captain Seventh Conn. Line.

SAMUEL HAYES PENNINGTON, Jr., Newark, N. J. (52). Son of Samuel H. and Anna J. M. Pennington; grandson of Samuel and Sarah (Hayes) Pennington; great-grandson of *Samuel Hayes*, Major New Jersey State troops.

HENRY AMES PHILLIPS, Newark, N. J. (12). Son of Henry F. and Charlotte Jane (Taylor) Phillips; grandson of George and Bethiah (Lazette) Phillips; great-grandson of *John Phillips*, private Washington's Life Guard.

DAVID H. PIERSON, Elizabeth, N. J. (6030). Son of David H. and Caroline (Peck) Pierson; grandson of Aaron and Miranda (Pierson) Peck; great-grandson of James and Hannah (Canfield) Peck; great^2-grandson of *David Peck*, private Second Battalion New Jersey State troops.

DAVID L. PIERSON, Orange, N. J. (13417). Son of Samuel D. and Louisa (Mann) Pierson; grandson of Calvin D. and Lavinia (Dodd) Pierson; great-grandson of Elijah and Martha (Williams) Pierson; great^2-grandson of *Caleb Pierson*, private Fourth New Jersey Battalion.

ISAAC ROSEBERRY PIERSON, Morristown, N. J. (13425). Son of Timothy and Mary Blackford Pierson; grandson of Timothy and Chloe (Been) Pierson; great-grandson of *Samuel Pierson*, private Minute-man Morris County New Jersey Militia.

WILLIAM PIERSON, Orange, N. J. (605). Son of William and Margaret R. (Hillyer) Pierson; grandson of Asa and Margaret (Riker) Hillyer; great-grandson of *Abram Riker*, Captain New York troops.

HENRY C. PITNEY, Morristown, N. J. (6121). Son of Mahlon and Lucetta (Cooper) Pitney; grandson of *Mahlon Pitney*, private New Jersey Militia.

ISAAC HULL PLATT, Lakewood, N. J. (101). Son of Frederick A. and Augusta M. (Hull) Platt; grandson of Lois and Mary Hull; great-grandson of *Joseph Hull*, Lieutenant, Knox's Continental Artillery, taken prisoner at Fort Washington.

MATTHIAS PLUM, Madison, N. J. (170). Son of Stephen H. and Margaret (Todd) Plum; grandson of Matthias and Phebe (Woodruff) Plum; great-grandson of *John Plum*, private New Jersey troops.

WILLIAM TER HUME PLUM, Madison, N. J. (10742). Son of Matthias and Josephine (Ter Hume) Plum; grandson of Stephen H. and Margaret (Todd) Plum; great-grandson of Matthias and Phebe (Woodruff) Plum; great^3-grandson of *John Plum*, private New Jersey troops.

WILLIAM T. PLUME, East Orange, N. J. (10746). Son of William and Eliza Ann (Turk) Plume; grandson of Joseph and Lucetta Plume; great-grandson of *Isaac Plume*, Ensign Essex County New Jersey Minute-men.

CHARLES BEACH POLLARD, Newark, N. J. (6159). Son of John Smith and Abigail (Beach) Pollard; grandson of Phineas and Patience (Thompson) Beach; great-grandson of *Stephen Beach*, private New Jersey Line.

ELTWEED POMEROY, Newark, N. J. (10750). Son of Isaac and Mary Jane (Taylor) Pomeroy; grandson of Benjamin and Jerusha (Williams) Pomeroy; great-grandson of Elihu and Lydia (Barber) Pomeroy; great^2-grandson of *Benjamin Pomeroy*, Chaplain Third Conn. Line.

*BENJAMIN F. POND, deceased. (6015). Son of James O. and Pluma (Merrill) Pond; grandson of *Elijah Pond,* Minute-man Mass. Militia; grandson of Diadema (Mills) Merrill; great-grandson of *Amasa Mills,* Major Mass. troops.

ABIAL MONROE PORTER, Newark, N. J. (168). Son of Daniel and Charlotte (Dodd) Porter; grandson of *Matthias Dodd,* private Essex County New Jersey Militia.

HENRY ALBERT POTTER, East Orange, N. J. (92). Son of Thomas and Adaline Coleman (Bower) Potter; grandson of George and Catherine (Cameron) Bower; great-grandson of *Jacob Bower,* Captain Penna. Line.

EDWARD LIVINGSTON PRICE, Newark, N. J. (6174). Son of Francis and Maria Louisa (Hart) Price; grandson of *Zachariah Price,* private and scout Sussex County New Jersey Militia.

ERASTUS GAYLORD PUTNAM, Elizabeth, N. J. (165). Son of Hamilton and Jeannette (Cleaveland) Putnam; grandson of Elijah and Phœbe (Wood) Putnam; great-grandson of Eleazar Putnam; great²-grandson of *Henry Putnam,* Volunteer, killed at West Cambridge, Mass., during British retreat April 19, 1775.

EDGAR FITZ RANDOLPH, Newark, N. J. (169). Son of Theodore Fitz and Frances (Coleman) Randolph; grandson of James Fitz and Sarah Kent (Carman) Randolph; great-grandson of *Lewis Fitz Randolph,* Ensign New Jersey State troops.

*THOMAS MARSHALL FITZ RANDOLPH, deceased. (40). Son of Theodore and Mary Frances (Coleman) Fitz Randolph; grandson of James and Rachel (Snowden) Fitz Randolph; great-grandson of *Lewis Fitz Randolph,* Ensign Middlesex County New Jersey troops.

GEORGE B. RAYMOND, Morris Plains, N. J. (9302). Son of Benjamin Curtis and Lois (Mather) Raymond; grandson of Jacob and Anna (Sanford) Raymond; great-grandson of *Benjamin Raymond,* private Ninth Conn. Militia.

EDWIN A. RAYNER, Bloomfield, N. J. (6095). Son of Warren G. and Catherine (Babbidge) Rayner; grandson of Thomas and Mary Raynor; great-grandson of *John Raynor,* Minute-man private Mass. Continentals.

CHARLTON ALBANIS REED, Morristown, N. J. (13409). Son of John C. and Rachel (Higgins) Reed; grandson of Jesse C. and Rachel (Moore) Reed; great-grandson of *Asa Reed,* Captain Hunterdon County New Jersey Militia.

*PAUL REVERE, deceased. (5). Son of Joseph W. and Rosanna D. (Lamb) Revere; grandson of John and Lydia (Le Baron) Revere; great-grandson of *Paul Revere,* Lieutenant-Colonel Mass. Artillery.

ARTHUR L. RICHARDS, West Orange, N. J. (6179). Son of George Washington and Lydia Amelia (Deland) Richards; grandson of Daniel A. and Sarah A. (Kays) Deland; great-grandson of Samuel and Elizabeth (Tuttle) Kays; great²-grandson of *John Kays,* Lieutenant Second New Jersey Volunteers.

GEORGE HERBERT RICHARDS, Orange, N. J. (11549). Son of George Washington and Lydia Amelia (Deland) Richards; grandson of Daniel and Sarah Ann (Kays) Deland; great-grandson of Samuel and Elizabeth (Tuttle) Kays; great²-grandson of *John Kays,* Lieutenant Second New Jersey Volunteers; grandson of Cyrus and Hannah S. (Force) Richards; great-grandson of *Thomas* (and Hannah Smith) *Force,* Corporal Second Essex New Jersey Regt.; great²-grandson of *Obadiah Smith,* private New Jersey Militia.

GEORGE NORTON RIGBY, Yonkers, N. Y. (11548). Son of Franklin Aratus and Mary Anna (Mockridge) Rigby; grandson of George Norton and Marinda (Lyon) Mockridge; great-grandson of Lewis and Mary (Tucker) Lyon; great²-grandson of Benjamin and Mary (Bond) Lyon; great³-grandson of *Elihu Bond,* private New Jersey troops, pensioned.

THOMAS HASTINGS ROBINSON, Morristown, N. J. (89). Son of Francis and Anne Le Tourette (De Groot) Robinson; grandson of Henry and Mary (Nesbitt) De Groot; great-grandson of *William De Groot,* Lieutenant First Middlesex County New Jersey Militia.

CHARLES M. RODWELL, Newark, N. J. (20). Son of Aaron M. and Elizabeth (Garthwaite) Rodwell; grandson of Samuel Spragge and Mary (Woodruff) Garthwaite; great-grandson of *Jeremiah Crane Garthwaite,* Major-drummer New Jersey troops.

HERBERT CORNELIUS RORICK, Newark, N. J. (94). Son of Samuel H. and Phœbe A. Rorick; grandson of Gasper Rorick; grandson of *Michael Rorick,* private Sussex County New Jersey Militia.

CHARLES S. RUE, Hoboken, N. J. (6147). Son of David E. and Margaret A. (Yoder) Rue; grandson of John M. and Mary E. (Laird) Rue; great-grandson of David and Eliza (Harbert) Laird; great^2-grandson of David E. and Rebecca (Harbert) Laird; great^2-grandson of *Daniel Harbert,* private Walton's troop New Jersey Light Dragoons.

JAMES F. RUSLING, Trenton, N. J. (151). Son of Gershom and Elisa B. (Hankinson) Rusling; grandson of Henry and Maria (McCullough) Hankinson; great-grandson of *Aaron Hankinson,* private Sussex County New Jersey Militia; great-grandson of *William McCullough,* Wagonmaster New Jersey troops.

WILLIAM H. SAMPSON, Plainfield, N. J. (6189). Son of Ebenezer and Joanna (French) Sampson; grandson of *Amos Sampson,* private Mass. Militia.

JOSEPH H. SCHAFER, Newark, N. J. (6039). Son of Peter B. and Amelia L. (Fairchild) Schafer; grandson of *Abraham Fairchild,* Adjutant New Jersey State troops; great-grandson of *Abner Fairchild,* private New Jersey Line.

ANDREW H. SCHANCK, Freehold, N. J. (54). Son of Daniel S. and Mary A. (Smock) Schanck; grandson of John Schanck; great-grandson of *John Schanck,* Captain First Monmouth County New Jersey Militia.

DANIEL S. SCHANCK, Freehold, N. J. (57). Son of Daniel S. and Mary A. (Smock) Schanck; grandson of John Schanck; great-grandson of *John Schanck,* Captain First Monmouth County New Jersey Militia.

ABRAHAM V. SCHENCK, New Brunswick, N. J. (138). Son of Henry H. and Eve (Voorhees) Schenck; grandson of *Abram Schenck,* private Somerset County New Jersey Light Horse.

WARREN REDCLIFFE SCHENCK, Redcliffe, N. J. (6024). Son of Abraham V. and Emily Wines (Barker) Schenck; grandson of Henry Harris and Eve (Voorhees) Schenck; great-grandson of *Abram Schenck,* private Somerset County New Jersey Light Horse.

HENRY P. SCHNEEWEISS, New Brunswick, N. J. (6157). Son of Franz M. and Mary (Parsele) Schneeweiss; grandson of Nicholas W. and Jane D. (Van Arsdale) Parsele; great-grandson of Henry and Zilpha (Allen) Van Arsdale; great^2-grandson of *Philip Van Arsdale,* Captain Somerset County New Jersey Militia.

WILLIAM DAVIS SCHOONMAKER, Orange, N. J. (13415). Son of Lucas Elmendorf and Aurelia (Davis) Schoonmaker; grandson of Egbert Dumont and Hannah (Miller) Schoonmaker; great-grandson of *Frederick Schoonmaker,* Captain New Jersey Mounted Volunteers.

JULIAN SCOTT, Plainfield, N. J. (140). Son of Charles W. and Lucy S. (Kellam) Scott; grandson of Jonathan and Sophia (Henderson) Scott; great-grandson of *Jonathan Scott,* Lieutenant Vermont Militia at Bennington.

THOMAS L. SEABROOK, Keyport, N. J. (154). Son of Henry H. and Therese (Walling) Seabrook; grandson of Thomas and Annie (Longstreet) Seabrook; great-grandson of *Thomas Seabrook,* Lieutenant-Colonel New Jersey State troops.

GEORGE A. SEAMAN, Perth Amboy, N. J. (6180). Son of Anthony and Ann (Hadden) Seaman; grandson of Jacob and Sally (Ayers) Hadden; great-grandson of Thomas and Mary (Baker) Hadden, Jr., great²-grandson of *Thomas Hadden,* Lieutenant-Colenel Middlesex County New Jersey Militia; grandson of Henry and Isabel (Hansel) Seaman; great-grandson of *Anthony Hansel,* private Middlesex County New Jersey Militia.

WILLIAM C. SHARP, Orange, N. J. (6145). Son of Jacob N. and Rachel (Hoffman) Sharp; grandson of Henry I. and Margaretta (Fritts) Hoffman; great-grandson of *John Hoffman,* private New Jersey Militia.

EDWIN SHEPARD, Newark, N. J. (125). Son of J. Lyman and Emily (Hubbard) Shepard; grandson of Warham and Jansa (Eastman) Shepard; great-grandson of *William Shepard,* Colonel Fourth Mass. Bay Regt.

GORDON E. SHERMAN, St. Louis, Mo. (62). Son of Byron and Julia (Burnham) Sherman; grandson of Gordon and Maria (Condict) Burnham; great-grandson of Silas and Charlotte F. Condict; great²-grandson of *Ebenezer Condict,* private Morris County New Jersey Militia, died in service.

FREDERICK HALSTED SHIPMAN, Newark, N. J. (10739). Son of Caleb Halsted and Caroline Matilda (Smith) Shipman; grandson of Charles Townley and Eliza Pierson (Ross) Shipman; great-grandson of *Joseph Shipman,* private Essex County New Jersey Militia; great²-grandson of *Abraham Shipman,* private Essex County New Jersey Militia.

*CLIFFORD STANLEY SIMS, deceased. (153). Son of John Clarke and Emeline Marion (Clark) Sims; grandson of John Lardner and Sophia Marion (Ross) Clark; great-grandson of *Elijah Clark,* Lieutenant-Colonel Gloucester County New Jersey Militia, Member of Provincial Congress; great-grandson of *John* and (Mary Brainard) *Ross,* Lieutenant-Colonel Burlington New Jersey Militia; great²-grandson of *John Brainard,* patriot clergyman of New Jersey.

CHARLES PERRY SINNICKSON, Philadelphia, Pa. (149). Son of Charles and Caroline E. (Perry) Sinnickson; grandson of Charles and Sarah (Hufty) Perry; great-grandson of *Jacob Hufty,* private Salem New Jersey Militia; grandson of Thomas and Elizabeth Pierce (Jacobs) Sinnickson; great-grandson of *Andrew Sinnickson,* Captain and Paymaster New Jersey Militia.

CHARLES HEWETT SISSON, Tenafly, N. J. (10745). Son of Elias Hewett and Adelia S. (Cox) Sisson; grandson of Charles G. and Nancy Mary (Hewett) Sisson; great-grandson of Gilbert and Desire (Maine) Sisson; great²-grandson of *William Sisson,* private Canfield's Conn. Regt.; great³-grandson of *Amos Maine,* Captain Eighth Conn. Militia.

*ANDREW A. SMALLEY, deceased. (129). Son of Andrew and Anna (Armstrong) Smalley; grandson of *Thomas Armstrong,* Lieutenant Somerset County New Jersey Militia.

ALBRIDGE CLINTON SMITH, Orange, N. J. (13419). Son of Jehiel Talmadge and Catherine (Stine) Smith; grandson of Isaac Babbitt and Maria (Wildrick) Smith; great-grandson of *Peter Smith,* Quartermaster Penna. Line.

HENRY GOODWIN SMITH, Freehold, N. J. (37). Son of Henry B. and Elizabeth Lee (Allen) Smith; grandson of William and Maria de Malleville (Wheelock) Allen; great-grandson of *Thomas Allen,* the "Fighting Parson" volunteer at Battle of Bennington.

STEPHEN T. SMITH, Orange, N. J. (6195). Son of Samuel and Caroline (Pierson) Smith; grandson of Caleb and Sarah (Garthwaite) Smith; great-grandson of *John Garthwaite,* private Second New Jersey Line.

THOMAS JEFFERSON SMITH, Bridgeton, N. J. (6012). Son of Peter and Elizabeth A. Smith; grandson of Washington and Mary (Patrick) Smith; great-grandson of *William Smith,* Captain New Jersey Militia.

ISAAC S. SNEDEKER, Dayton, N. J. (192). Son of Thomas S. and Sarah Stryker (Bergen) Snedeker; grandson of Isaac G. and Annie (Salter) Snedeker; great-grandson of *Garret Snedeker*, private New Jersey Militia.

GEORGE W. SNEDEN, Red Bank, N. J. (6093). Son of William S. and Mary Elizabeth (Hetzel) Sneden; grandson of Samuel J. and Maria (Verbryck) Sneden; great-grandson of *Samuel Garretson Verbryck*, Lieutenant New Jersey Militia.

*PETER VANDERBILT SPADER, deceased. (116). Son of Peter and Nelly Voorhees (Quick) Spader; grandson of Tunis and Aletta (Voorhees) Quick; great-grandson of *Abraham Quick*, Colonel Second Battalion Somerset County New Jersey Militia.

BIRD W. SPENCER, Passaic, N. J. (6051). Son of Jesse Ames and Sarah J. (Loutrel) Spencer; grandson of Reuben and Mary (Ames) Spencer; great-grandson of *Jesse Ames, or Emes*, Captain New Jersey Militia.

EDWARD BOKER STERLING, Trenton, N. J. (197). Son of William Hamilton and Maria Yard (Ferrell) Sterling; grandson of Joseph and Sarah Hamilton) Sterling; great-grandson of *James Sterling*, Captain New Jersey Militia.

JAMES OGDEN STILES, Elizabeth, N. J. (11537). Son of Elias Wade and Mary Crane (Bonnel) Stiles; grandson of Aaron and Phebe Allen (Meeker) Bonnel; great-grandson of Elias and Mary (Wilkinson) Bonnel; great^2-grandson of Elias and Temperance (Wade) Bonnel; great^3-grandson of *Henry Wade*, private Essex County New Jersey Militia.

LEWIS OGDEN STILES, Morristown, N. J. (6138). Son of Lewis Burnet and Julia Ann (Shelley) Stiles; grandson of Ebenezer and Phebe (Guerin) Stiles; great-grandson of *Joshua Guerin*, private Morris County New Jersey Militia; grandson of William and Jemima (Pruden) Shelley; great-grandson of *Adoniram Pruden*, private New Jersey Line.

WILLIAM M. STILLMAN, Plainfield, N. J. (123). Son of Charles H. and Mary E. (Starr) Stillman; grandson of Albertus and Betsey (Lampheer) Starr; great-grandson of *Jesse Starr*, Sergeant Third Conn. Line.

*RICHARD MONTGOMERY STITES, deceased. (88). Son of Richard Wayne and Elizabeth (Cook) Stites; grandson of Richard Montgomery and Mary (Wayne) Stites; great-grandson of *Richard Stites*, Captain Somerset County New Jersey Militia.

JOHN PHILLIPS STREET, New Brunswick, N. J. (6168). Son of John Fletcher and Emily Virginia (Phillips) Street; grandson of John Howell and Elizabeth Ann Byron (Corson) Phillips; great-grandson of Joseph and Sarah (Reading) Phillips; great^2-grandson of *Thomas Reading*, Captain New Jersey Line.

*WILLIAM S. STRYKER, deceased. (3). Son of Thomas J. and Hannah (Scudder) Stryker; grandson of John and Mary (Keen) Scudder; great-grandson of *Amos Scudder*, Ensign First Regt Hunterdon County New Jersey Militia.

JOHN ATWATER SUTHERLAND, Newark, N. J. (6130). Son of Lemuel and Laura (Atwater) Sutherland; grandson of John and Lydia (Gifford) Atwater; great-grandson of *John Atwater*, private Conn. troops.

ARTHUR P. SUTPHEN, Somerville, N. J. (6194). Son of Peter and Sarah (Smith) Sutphen; grandson of Peter and Catherine (Hunt) Sutphen; great-grandson of *Guisbert Sutphen*, private Somerset County New Jersey Militia.

CHARLES C. TAINTOR, Elizabeth, N. J. (9316). Son of Jason Atkins and Maria Theresa (Green) Taintor; grandson of Martin and Irene (Munsell) Green; great-grandson of *Hezekiah Munsell*, private Conn. troops, pensioned; great-grandson of *Asahel Green*, private Conn. troops, pensioned.

GEORGE CHANNING TENNEY, Elizabeth, N. J. (6151). Son of William Jewett and Elizabeth M. (Benton) Tenney; grandson of Caleb Jewett and Ruth (Channing) Tenney; great-grandson of *William Tenney*, Corporal Mass. and New Hampshire troops.

HENRY TAYLOR TERRY, East Orange, N. J. (75). Son of Roderick and Sarah Ann (Pierson) Terry; grandson of Isaac and Nancy (Crane) Pierson; great-grandson of *Aaron Crane,* private Essex County New Jersey Militia.

ALFRED IRVING THAYER, Newark, N. J. (178). Son of George and Mabrina Persis (Kidder) Thayer; grandson of Elihu and Susan (Everett) Thayer; great-grandson of *Christopher Thayer, Jr.,* private Mass. Militia; grandson of Aaron and Persis (Hemenway) Kidder; great-grandson of *Elias Hemenway,* private Mass. Militia.

GEORGE C. THOMAS, Elizabeth, N. J. (6101). Son of William W. and Sarah E. M. Thomas; grandson of George C. and Anna R. P. Thomas; great-grandson of *Edward Thomas,* Colonel First New Jersey Militia.

ROBERT McKEAN THOMAS, Elizabeth, N. J. (171). Son of William Winants and Sarah E. M. Thomas; grandson of George Cumins and Anna Reid Thomas; great-grandson of *Edward Thomas,* Colonel First Essex County New Jersey Militia.

WILLIAM PROVOOST THOMAS, Elizabeth, N. J. (166). Son of William Winants and Sarah E. M. Thomas; grandson of George Cumins and Anna (Reid) Thomas; great-grandson of *Edward Thomas,* Colonel First Essex County New Jersey Regt.

ARTHUR NEWTON THOMPSON, Tacoma, Wash. (2420). Son of Amos and Laura Delia (Smith) Thompson; grandson of *Stephen Thompson, Jr.,* private Conn. troops; great-grandson of *Stephen Thompson,* private Conn. Line.

JOHN BODINE THOMPSON, New Brunswick, N. J. (6167). Son of Joseph and Ann (Post) Thompson; grandson of Henry A. and Martha (Anderson) Post; great-grandson of *Abraham Post,* Lieutenant New Jersey State troops.

G. WISNER THORNE, Newark, N. J. (6082). Son of Lewis A. and Louisa (Mills) Thorne; grandson of William W. and Sally (Wisner) Thorne; great-grandson of *Gabriel Wisner,* killed at Battle of Minisink, N. Y., 1778; great²-grandson of *Henry Wisner,* Member of Continental Congress and of New York Assembly; great-grandson of *Richard Thorne,* patriot, imprisoned in New York.

*WILLIAM STEVENSON THROCKMORTON, deceased. (53). Son of Aaron Rhea and Elizabeth H. Throckmorton; grandson of Thomas C. and Elizabeth (Craig) Throckmorton; great-grandson of *James Throckmorton,* private Third Battalion New Jersey Line.

ORRAY EARNEST THURBER, Newark, N. J. (112). Son of Lewis W. and Anna M. (Lamson) Thurber; grandson of Elizer and Elizabeth A. (Seward) Lamson; great-grandson of John and Elizabeth Seward; great²-grandson of *Obadiah Seward,* Captain Second Sussex County New Jersey Militia.

HENRY WEBSTER TILLARD, Newark, N. J. (6020). Son of Edward Estep and Elizabeth Webster (Weems) Tillard; grandson of Edward and Elenor Maria (Estep) Tillard; great-grandson of *Edward Tillard,* Lieutenant-Colonel Sixth Maryland Battalion, prisoner.

RICHARD TILLARD, Newark, N. J. (181). Son of Edward Estep and Elizabeth Webster (Weems) Tillard; grandson of Edward and Eleanor Maria (Estep) Tillard; great-grandson of *Edward Tillard,* Lieutenant-Colonel Sixth Maryland Battalion, prisoner.

WALTER BURNETT TIMMS, Elizabeth, N. J. (200). Son of Theodore M. and Mary E. (Burnett) Timms; grandson of Abner Ball and Mary (French) Burnett; great-grandson of Samuel and Betsy (Ball) Burnett; great²-grandson of *Abner Ball,* private New Jersey Militia, pensioned; great³-grandson of *Thomas Ball,* Quartermaster and Orderly Sergeant New Jersey Militia.

Capt John Craig 4 Jr.
Matthew Van Dyke

National Register Sons of the American Revolution.

HENRY PENNINGTON TOLER, Short Hills, N. J. (6113). Son of Hugh K. and Mary (Pennington) Toler; grandson of William and Caroline (Burnet) Pennington; great-grandson of *William Sanford Pennington*, Lieutenant Lamb's Second Continental Artillery.

AMBROSE TOMKINS, Newark, N. J. (10730). Son of George W. and Phebe Ann (Townley) Tomkins; grandson of Ambrose and Nancy (Lyon) Tomkins; great-grandson of Enos and Sarah (Condit) Tomkins; great²-grandson of *Joseph Tomkins*, private Second Essex County New Jersey Regt.

BRENTON TOMKINS, Newark, N. J. (10731). Son of George W. and Phebe Ann (Townley) Tomkins; grandson of Charles and Eliza Jane (Skidmore) Townley; great-grandson of John and Rebecca (Dickinson) Townley; great²-grandson of *David Dickinson*, private Second Essex New Jersey Regt.

GEORGE W. TOMKINS, Newark, N. J. (10729). Son of Ambrose and Nancy (Lyon) Tomkins; grandson of Enos and Sarah (Condit) Tomkins; great-grandson of *David Condit*, Lieutenant-Colonel Second Essex New Jersey Regt.

WARREN H. TRUESDELL, Newark, N. J. (6092). Son of Jesse and Jane (Givans) Truesdell; grandson of *Stephen Truesdall*, private New Jersey Continental troops.

JOSEPH N. TUTTLE, New York City. (9314). Son of Samuel Lawrence and Margaretta (Thompson) Tuttle; grandson of Jacob and Elizabeth (Ward) Tuttle; great-grandson of Joseph and Esther (Parkhurst) Tuttle; great²-grandson of *Daniel Tuttle*, private Morris County New Jersey Militia.

WILLIAM PARKHURST TUTTLE, Madison, N. J. (6071). Son of Samuel Lawrence and Amelia (Camp) Tuttle; grandson of Jacob and Elizabeth (Ward) Tuttle; great-grandson of Joseph and Esther (Parkhurst) Tuttle; great²-grandson of *Daniel Tuttle*, private Morris County New Jersey troops; grandson of Aaron Camp; great-grandson of *Nathaniel Camp*, Captain Second New Jersey State troops.

IRVING STRONG UPSON, New Brunswick, N. J. (6169). Son of Miles H. and Sarah F. (Webster) Upson; grandson of Horace and Harriet (Bradley) Webster; great-grandson of Ira and Amy (Grannis) Webster; great²-grandson of Robert and Lucy (Adkins) Webster; great³-grandson of *Aaron Webster*, private Wooster's Conn. Regt.

ALANSON A. VANCE, Morristown, N. J. (6163). Son of George and Susan (Schooley) Vance; grandson of Joseph and Susan (Case) Schooley; great-grandson of *Joshua Case*, private New Jersey Militia.

EUGENE VANDERPOOL, Newark, N. J. (6007). Son of Beach and Susan Chambers (Fisher) Vanderpool; grandson of John and Rose (Chambers) Fisher; great-grandson of *David Chambers*, Colonel New Jersey State troops.

HENRY LEFLER RICE VAN DYCK, Metuchen, N. J. (47). Son of William J. and Margaret (Nebius) Van Dyck; grandson of *Matthew Van Dyck*, private Middlesex County Third New Jersey Militia, widow pensioned.

ALBERT VAN DYKE, Newark, N. J. (6106). Son of Frederic Augustus and Anna Margaretta (Heberton) Van Dyke; grandson of William Y. and Anna Sophia (Robertson) Heberton; great-grandson of George and Mary (Craig) Heberton; great²-grandson of *John Craig*, Captain New Jersey Dragoons.

WALLACE VAN NESS, Newark, N. J. (13422). Son of Nicholas and Catherine Ryerson (Doremus) Van Ness; grandson of Jacob and Martha (Fredericks) Van Ness; great-grandson of Simon and Elizabeth (Doremus) Van Ness; great²-grandson of *Thomas Doremus*, private Essex County New Jersey Militia.

Van Dyke 970-717

CHARLES H. VOORHEES, New Brunswick, N. J. (141). Son of Ira C. and Ann R. Voorhees; grandson of *David Voorhees,* private Somerset County New Jersey troops, pensioned.

JOHN SCHENCK VOORHEES, New Brunswick, N. J. (137). Son of John Schenck and Sarah (Van Doren) Voorhees; grandson of Peter and Jane (Schenck) Voorhees; great-grandson of *John Schenck,* Adjutant Second New Jersey Militia.

*DE LANCEY G. WALKER, deceased. (6006). Son of William Sidney and Eliza (Greenough) Walker; grandson of Ebenezer and Abigail (Israel) Greenough; great-grandson of *Ebenezer Greenough,* private Haverhill Mass. Artillery.

SHIPPEN WALLACE, Burlington, N. J. (6156). Son of Joshua Maddox and Alice Lee (Shippen) Wallace; grandson of William and Mary Louisa (Shore) Shippen; great-grandson of Thomas Lee and Elizabeth (Carter) Shippen; great²-grandson of *William Shippen, Jr.,* Director-General Military Hospitals; great³-grandson of *William Shippen,* Member of Continental Congress.

EDWARD T. WARD, Newark, N. J. (6186). Son of Aaron and Sophia G. (Thompson) Ward; grandson of Jonathan and Harriet (Byram) Thompson; great-grandson of *Benjamin Thompson,* private Morris County New Jersey Militia.

INSEPH G. WARD, Newark, N. J. (9318). Son of Aaron C. and Mary O. (Munn) Ward; grandson of Jacob and Abigail (Dodd) Ward; great-grandson of Moses and Lois (Crane) Dodd; great²-grandson of *Isaac Dodd,* private Essex County New Jersey Militia.

WILLIAM RAYMOND WEEKS, Newark, N. J. (6177). Son of John Randal and Mary Frances (Adriance) Weeks; grandson of William Raymond and Hannah (Randel) Weeks; great-grandson of *Ebenezer Weeks,* private Conn. troops; great-grandson of *John Randel,* patriot of New York City, prisoner at Halifax; grandson of Charles Platt and Sarah (Camp) Adriance; great-grandson of *Theodorus Adriance,* Sergeant New York State troops; great-grandson of *Aaron Camp,* private New Jersey Militia; great-grandson of *Nathaniel Camp,* Captain New Jersey Artillery.

BLANTON CHARLES WELSH, U. S. Army (retired). (6171). Son of Thomas and Annie E. (Young) Welsh; grandson of Samuel and Elizabeth (Kline) Young, Jr.; great-grandson of *Samuel Young,* Sergeant Conn. Minute-men.

JOHN CHETWOOD WETMORE, Elizabeth, N. J. (157). Son of James Carnahan and Catherine Mary De Hurl (Chetwood) Wetmore; grandson of William and Mary (Barber) Chetwood; great-grandson of *Francis Barber,* Lieutenant-Colonel Third New Jersey Line; great-grandson of *John Chetwood,* Member of New Jersey Provincial Congress and of Essex County Committee of Correspondence.

HOLMES AUGUSTUS WHEELER, Freehold, N. J. (43). Son of A. A. and Louisa S. (Murphy) Wheeler; grandson of Joseph and Alice (Holmes) Murphy; great-grandson of *Stout Holmes,* private Monmouth County New Jersey Militia.

HARRY PENNINGTON WHITEHEAD, Elizabeth, N. J. (6133). Son of Ira Condict and Mary Elizabeth (Davis) Whitehead; grandson of Asa and Phœbe (Pennington) Whitehead; great-grandson of Silas and Ruth (Condit) Whitehead; great²-grandson of *Onesimus Whitehead,* private Morris County New Jersey Militia; great²-grandson of *Jonathan Condit,* Captain Second Essex New Jersey Militia; great-grandson of *William Sandford Pennington,* Lieutenant Lamb's Regt. Continental Artillery.

ISAAC P. WHITEHEAD, Westfield, N. J. (6067). Son of Isaac P. and Elizabeth (Kinsey) Whitehead; grandson of *Aaron Whitehead,* private Morris County New Jersey Militia.

JOHN WHITEHEAD, Morristown, N. J. (71). Son of Onesimus and Pyrena (Case) Whitehead; grandson of Silas and Ruth (Condit) Whitehead; great-grandson of *Jonathan Condit,* Captain Second Essex County New Jersey Militia; great-grandson of *Onesimus Whitehead,* private Morris County Militia.

714

Peter Smith 714

Jennifer Smith R714

Samuel Holmes 700

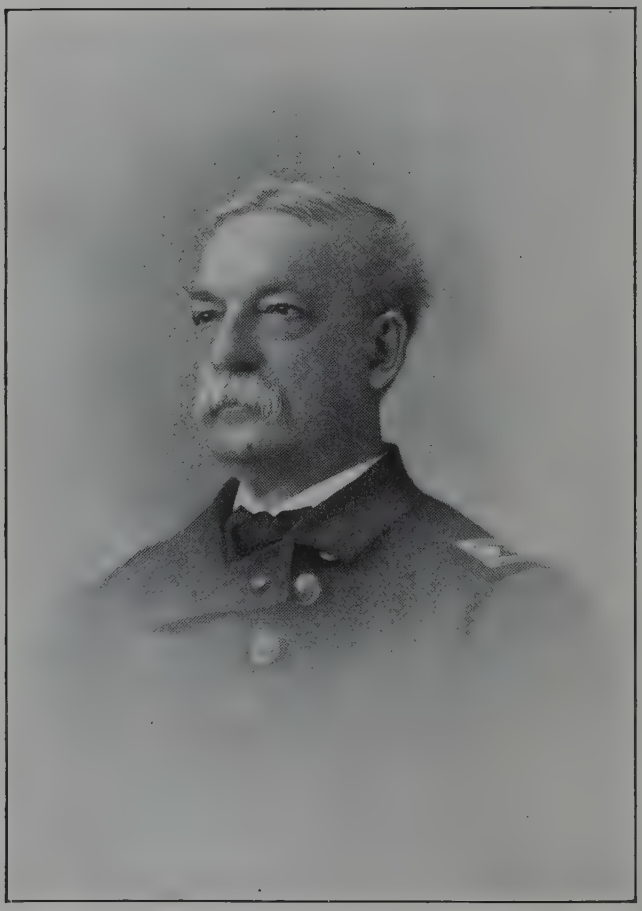
Stephen 718

Nancy Albert Butler 712

Van Dyke 279

370-777-

Van Dyke



George Peck.

Medical Director and Captain U. S. N.

Member New Jersey Society, S. A. R.

WILLIAM H. WHITING, Bound Brook, N. J. (6114). Son of Hugh Joseph and Josephine Whiting; grandson of Robert Morris and Margaret Whiting; great-grandson of *Samuel Whiting*, Second Lieutenant Second Battalion Continental Artillery.

*HOWARD T. WIDDEMER, deceased. (6089). Son of Ephraim Soliday and Margaret (Taylor) Widdemer; grandson of Jacob and Elizabeth (Soliday) Widdeman; great-grandson of *John Soliday*, private Penna. troops, pensioned.

EDGAR WILLIAMS, Orange, N. J. (105). Son of Leander and Emily (Smith) Williams; grandson of Daniel and Abigail (Condit) Smith; great-grandson of *John Condit*, Surgeon New Jersey Militia.

NATHANIEL D. WILLIAMS, Elizabeth, N. J. (6096). Son of Job S. and Ann Elizabeth (Cross) Williams; grandson of Moses and Sarah (Miller) Williams; great-grandson of *Samual Williams*, private Essex County New Jersey Militia.

THOMAS WRIGHT WILLIAMS, Newark, N. J. (6059). Son of George Washington and Amy Olden (Wright) Williams; grandson of Frederick W. and Mariah (Van Tassell) (widow Romer) Williams; great-grandson of *John Van Tassell*, private New York State Troops.

ALEXANDER WILLIAMSON, Asbury Park, N. J. (6107). Son of Elbert S. and Elizabeth Williamson; grandson of William Williamson; great-grandson of John Williamson; great^2-grandson of *William Williamson*, Captain, Nelson's New Jersey Regt.

CORNELIUS TUNIS WILLIAMSON, Newark, N. J. (195). Son of Tunis and Catherine Schenck (Denice) Williamson; grandson of Garret and Elizabeth (Davis) Denice; great-grandson of *Dennis Denice*, First Major Third New Jersey Militia.

*CHARLES H. WINFIELD, deceased. (6083). Son of Henry and Deborah (Westbrook) Winfield; grandson of *Aaron Rose Westbrook*, Second Lieutenant Sussex County New Jersey Militia.

D. SMITH WOOD, Newark, N. J. (6079). Son of Daniel Halsey and Hannah (Bell) Wood; grandson of Daniel Smith and Nancy (Baldwin) Wood; great-grandson of *Daniel Smith Wood*, Captain First Essex County New Jersey Regt.

EDWARD M. WOOD, Elizabeth, N. J. (158). Son of William Nelson and Mary Gibbons (Spencer) Wood; grandson of Oliver H. and Hannah (Cayton) Spencer; great-grandson of *Jonathan Cayton*, Major New Jersey troops; great^2-grandson of *Elias Cayton*, Brigadier-General New Jersey troops.

ISAAC TRUMBULL WOOD, Trenton, N. J. (180). Son of Isaac and Emily H. (Wells) Wood; grandson of Ira and Persis (Pease) Wells; great-grandson of *Hezekiah Welles*, Captain Sixth Conn. Militia.

ANTHONY J. WOODRUFF, Plainfield, N. J. (6044). Son of Christian B. and Jane L. (Moore) Woodruff; grandson of William and Deborah (Pyatt) Woodruff; great-grandson of *Ichabod Woodruff*, private New Jersey Militia.

CLARENCE C. WOODRUFF, Newark, N. J. (9317). Son of Obadiah and Jane E. (Campbell) Woodruff; grandson of Seth H. and Jane Hedenberg (Speer) Woodruff; great-grandson of Jacob and Blendina (Hedenberg) Speer; great^3-grandson of Charles and Sarah (Cadmus) Hedenberg; great^4-grandson of *Peter Cadmus*, private Essex County New Jersey Militia.

GEORGE WOODRUFF, Trenton, N. J. (90). Son of Thomas M. and Eliza H. Woodruff; grandson of George Whitfield and Jean Woodruff; great-grandson of *Elias Woodruff*, Commissary New Jersey Militia.

HIRAM A. WOODRUFF, Plainfield, N. J. (6045). Son of William T. and Lucy Adams (Tracy) Woodruff; grandson of William and Deborah (Pyatt) Woodruff; great-grandson of *Ichabod Woodruff*, private New Jersey Militia.

FRANCIS W. WOODWARD, Eau Claire, Wis. (11534). Son of William Amos and Frances Mary (Evertson) Woodward; grandson of George Bloom and Frances Mary (Nicoll) Evertson; great-grandson of *Jacob Everson*, Member of Second New Jersey Provincial Congress.

ALEXANDER CUMMINGS YARD, Trenton, N. J. (6086). Son of Benjamin and Mary (Davis) Yard; grandson of Benjamin and Priscella (Keen) Yard; great-grandson of *Jacob Keen*, private Second New Jersey Line.

JAMES STERLING YARD, Monmouth, N. J. (39). Son of Joseph Ashton and Mary (Woodward) Sterling Yard; grandson of John Wesley and Ann (Woodward) Sterling; great-grandson of *James Sterling*, Major Burlington County New Jersey Militia.

WILLIAM STEPHENSON YARD, Trenton, N. J. (84). Son of Joseph and Elizabeth (Brinley) Yard; grandson of Nahon and Elizabeth (Biggs) Yard; great-grandson of *Benjamin Yard*, gunmaker at Trenton; grandson of *Jacob Brinley*, private Monmouth County New Jersey Light Dragoons.

BERTRAM YOUNG, East Orange, N. J. (13416). Son of James and Adaline (Crissey) Young; grandson of Jesse Conklin and Abia (Swift) Crissey; great-grandson of *Isaac Swift*, Surgeon Seventh Conn. Regt.

DOWLING BENJAMIN, Camden, N. J. (6056). Son of Justus and Anna E. (Dobson) Benjamin; grandson of Isaac and Rebecca (Alexander) Benjamin; great-grandson of *Joseph Benjamin*, Trumpeter, Lee's Legion, Virginia Cavalry.

STACY H. BRIANT, Morristown, N. J. (6140). Son of Nicholas B. and Eunice M. (Parsons) Briant; grandson of Robert and Esther B. (Young) Parsons; great-grandson of *Robert Young*, private New Jersey State Troops.

John C. Calhoun

TAIN JOHN CALDWELL

CAPTAIN JOHN
Class of '93. South
one of the most
ica. He was born near
Alabama on his father's plantation, July
is the grandson of the distinguished South
statesman, John C. Calhoun, whose wife
daughter of John

the
I into Colquhoun, Colquhoun
who obtained the barony of Colq
of Alexander
ace. His son Robert,
to Hottle and take
written reply to the King was
to the strategy Collectors
ce in the campaign
founding

CAPTAIN JOHN CALDWELL CALHOUN.

CAPTAIN JOHN CALDWELL CALHOUN, Class of '63, South Carolina College, inherits one of the most illustrious ancestries in America. He was born near Demopolis, Marengo County, Alabama, on his father's plantation, July 9, 1843. He is the grandson of the distinguished South Carolina statesman, John C. Calhoun, whose wife was Floride, daughter of John Ewing Calhoun, United States Senator for South Carolina in the 7th Congress, and who died in 1802. His eldest son, Andrew Pickens Calhoun, was the father of Captain Calhoun and one of the largest cotton planters in the South before the Civil War, who devoted himself entirely to agricultural pursuits. The origin of the family has been distinctly traced back to the reign of Gregory the Great, and connects with the Earl of Lexon in Dunbartonshire, Scotland, and one of the younger sons of King Conock of Ireland, who came to the same region at that period. The name of Conock soon became corrupted into Colquohoun, Colquhoun, Colchoun and finally Calhoun. The first ancestor who obtained the barony of Colquhoun in Dumbartonshire, was Umphredies, who lived in the time of Alexander Second, and his posterity have enjoyed successive possession ever since. His son Robert, who lived in the reign of King David, was ordered by that king to storm and take the castle of Dumbarton, which was strongly fortified. His written reply to the king was "Si je puis" —If I can. He effected the capture of the castle by strategy. Collecting his trusted friends and followers, he arranged for a great hunt in the immediate neighborhood, which drew out temporarily from the castle most of the defending warriors and retainers, and when the chase was at its height he suddenly sounded the recall of his clan and hounds and took unresisting possession of Dumbarton Castle, of which he was subsequently created Earl. For this deed of personal valor and warlike strategy, the crest was bestowed upon him. This consists of a Stag's Head, indicative of the chase, supported by two ratch hounds, with the motto, "Si je puis," and below this the words, "Snock Locken," the war cry of the Colquhoun Clan.

The cognomens of James and Patrick have had the preference for eldest sons in the family. Their first settlement was in Pennsylvania and from thence they removed to the waters of Kenhawa, Wythe County, Virginia. They were driven from there by the Indians after Braddock's defeat, and established Calhoun Settlement, in Abbeville County, S. C., February, 1756. Their settlement here was again devastated and broken up in 1760 after a desperate encounter with the Indians, in which James, the youngest son, and his mother were slain. Subsequent to this, Patrick, the youngest son, father of the celebrated statesman and great-grandfather of our subject, was appointed to the command of a body of Rangers by the Provincial Government for the defence of the frontiers at the time of the Revolution, and rendered conspicuous and sanguinary service in fighting both Indians and Tories in defence of his country.

In succeeding years his son, John C. Calhoun, the eminent statesman, was Chair-

man of the Congressional Committee that declared the War of 1812 with England. The above Patrick's wife, Martha Caldwell, of Charlotte County, Virginia, had three brothers who served valiantly in the Revolutionary War. The eldest was murdered in cold blood by the Tories, the second was slain in the battle of Cowpens. where his body bore the marks of thirty sabre wounds, and the third was imprisoned by the English for nine months in the dungeons of St. Augustine, Florida.

On his mother's side, Captain Calhoun's lineage goes back to the reign of King William III, at which time a census of the officers of the Court and Government, both civil and clerical, shows the name of William Green (in 1693-4) among the select body guard of one hundred under command of Charles, Earl of Manchester, in daily waiting upon the king. They were required to be men of the best quality and not less than six feet high. Their attire consisted of scarlet coats to the knee, scarlet breeches, richly mounted with black velvet, broad crown caps with velvet bands, and distinguished by ribbons of the king's color. Robert, the son of the above William, was born in 1695, and emigrated to Virginia with his uncle, Sir William Duff, a Quaker, about the year 1717. Sir William settled in what is now King George County, Virginia, and acquired large landed possessions. Duff Green, son of the above Robert, was next in line of maternal ancestry. He married for his second wife, Ann, daughter of Col. Henry Willis, founder of Fredericksburg, Virginia, whose wife, Mildred Washington, was aunt and godmother of Gen. George Washington, which thus brought his children into blood relationship with the Father of his Country. Similar ties also exist with the Lees, Lewises and Henrys of Virginia.

John Green was appointed a captain of the Culpepper Minutemen, in the War of the Revolution, and had reached the rank of Colonel of the First Virginia Regiment when leading the advance of the storming party at Great Bridge. He was also seriously wounded in the engagement at Mamorouk. The previously mentioned William Green, who is next in direct maternal line of Captain Calhoun's ancestry, was the youngest son of the above Duff. He became a Revolutionary soldier at the age of fifteen and was with Washington at Valley Forge in the winter of 1777-8, and afterward with General Morgan at Cowpens. He married Ann Marshall, who was a cousin of Chief Justice John Marshall, and also of the celebrated Humphrey Marshall of Kentucky.

Next in line was Gen. Duff Green, the noted diplomatist, soldier and editor of General Jackson's time, who served with General Harrison's command in the War of 1812. General Duff Green's maternal grandfather was Markham Marshall, whose wife was Ann Bailey, and these resided for some time in the Shenandoah Valley, Virginia, from whence they removed to Wayne County, Kentucky. It is said that the descendants of Ann Bailey and Mildred Washington include more distinguished names than any other families in America. General Duff Green of Kentucky was the father of Margaret Maria Green, who was his second child, and Colonel Calhoun's mother. Her mother was Lucretia Edwards, a sister of Ninian Edwards, a distinguished jurist and first Governor of Illinois.

The first ten years of Captain Calhoun's life were spent on his father's plantation in Alabama and most of the subsequent six years at Fort Hill, the ancestral estate, with the baronial surroundings incidental to Southern plantation life at that period. His first educational training was under Rev. John L. Kennedy, a man of note and great force of character, in a little pine-log schoolhouse called "Thalian Academy," near the family home. Inheriting a close resemblance to his mother's mental, moral and physical characteristics, the warmest affection and most devoted love grew up between them, which increased in breadth and intensity until her decease in July, 1891, and was revealed more fully in documents that came to light for the first time after her death. It is to her noble life and efficient training that Captain Calhoun attributes whatever he has accomplished that is worthy of record. The motto she indelibly stamped upon his mind was to always avoid doing anything his conscience

could not fully approve. When his mother married, she was a leading belle in the first circles of Washington.

In the fall of 1860, at the age of seventeen years, young Calhoun entered the South Carolina College at Columbia as a sophomore. In the subsequent spring of 1861 the Civil War broke out, and he immediately volunteered for the Confederate Army in a company of cadets, which hastened to Charlestown, where they arrived at the time of the bombardment of Fort Sumter. After the cadets were disbanded he proceeded to Columbia and joined Capt. Tom Taylor's company, which formed a part of the Hampton Legion Cavalry, of which he was appointed Color Sergeant. He was, however, discharged on account of his extreme youth. Hastily returning to his home, he organized a fine cavalry troop of 160 men and was on his way to the front within one month of his discharge. His company was assigned to Adams' Battalion, commanded by Major James P. Adams, and afterward merged into the

FORT HILL, SOUTH CAROLINA.

Residence of the Calhouns, and where the subject of this sketch was reared.

Fourth Regiment, South Carolina Cavalry, under command of Col. B. H. Rutledge, which was one of the regiments composing Gen. M. C. Butler's Brigade (since United States Senator from South Carolina), and it was under this commander Captain Calhoun continued to serve until the end of the war. When Lee surrendered, he returned to Fort Hill, only to find his ancestral home devastated, and the entire fortune of the family swept away, in addition to which was the recent death of his father, that imposed upon him the immediate care and support of his widowed mother, together with provision for and the education of his young brothers, Andrew, James and Patrick, and sisters, Margaret and Lucrecia. As evidence of the heroic fidelity with which he discharged the dual obligations of substitute father and brother toward his young brothers and sisters, the following extracts from the last will of his mother, found among her effects after her death, and addressed

to Captain Calhoun personally, show one of the highest tributes ever given by a loving mother to a loyal and devoted son:

"My Darling Child.—Life is uncertain and last night I thought I might be dying and determined not to let another day pass without putting my wishes in a form that they might meet your eye. Do not feel that you are in any way bound to do as I say, but if it meets with your approbation and departed spirits are permitted to watch those on earth, I shall continue to bless you even in heaven— * * * * * I have taught the children to look to you as the means that has given us shelter, food and clothing, since your father's death, therefore as the above love token would be but a small item, let them feel that to you they are indebted for the greatest blessing in life—education. * * * * * As all our silver was sold from us but some few small items, I think it best to name a piece to each one, as the easiest way of dividing and retaining them in the family, and I wish them to be secured from sale forever, even if they have to be named to a child of each, or in case of no issue, must be named by the owner to some favorite nephew or niece, and in that way commemorating how easy it is for riches to take wings and fly away, and how blest I have been in having you act as you have, and *they in your* fatherly care."

Captain Calhoun courageously assumed the life of a planter after the war, with restricted means and under absolutely changed conditions of labor, and by his energy, industry and integrity produced the resources to efficiently discharge the obligations of nature and affection.

Captain Calhoun rapidly became recognized as a leading citizen of New York. He was elected a member of the Manhattan, Reform, Lawyers', New and other clubs in the metropolis, of the Metropolitaan Museum of Art and of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society. He was one of the chief originators of the Southern Society.

Captain Calhoun was one of the originators of the Sons of the American Revolution Society, and has always taken a keen interest in whatever incites Americans to loyal pride in their forefathers. In 1897 he was appointed Special Ambassador to France by the Sons of the American Revolution, to confer with the President and Cabinet of the French Republic and also with the representatives of descendants of Lafayette, Rochambeau and De Grasse and of the Society of Arts, Science and Literature, asking their co-operation in commemorating the 119th anniversary of the signing of the treaty between France and the Colonies.

As a result of his services, at a large banquet given subsequently by the Sons of the American Revolution Society at Delmonico's, New York, President Faure and all the above-named representatives cabled messages direct to the Society, which were read to the assembled guests and afterward published in the annual book of the Society. In appreciation of the courteous and diplomatic manner with which the whole matter had been conducted by him, he was also subsequently presented by the Sons of the American Revolution with a beautifully engraved and illuminated set of resolutions in acknowledgment of his efforts in behalf of the Society and country.

Captain Calhoun was also one of the Committee to receive Admiral Dewey, and of the Committee of Five having the entire management of the affair.

At the present time Captain Calhoun is the principal owner of the Baltimore Coal Mining and Railway Company, a corporation of Baltimore County, New Brunswick, controlling the cannel coal fields of that region. His oldest son is the managing director of the mines. In 1870 Captain Calhoun was married to Linnie, only daughter of David Adams, of Lexington, Kentucky, and also a grandniece of Richard M. Johnson, once Vice-President of the United States. Their four eldest children died at early ages, and the remaining four are James Edward (1878), David Adams (1881), Julia Johnson (1884), while the name of the illustrious grandsire is now perpetuated in the person of the eighth child, John Caldwell Calhoun (1887), of the fourth generation.

George W. Van Vredenburgh

GEORGE WARD VAN VREDENBURGH.

GEORGE WARD VAN VREDENBURGH, son of William Townsend and Matilda Burns Van Vredenburgh, was born November 8, 1858, at San José, Santa Clara County, Cal.

Mr. Van Vredenburgh is connected with many of the families prominent in the early history of New York. His ancestor, William Isaacsen Van Vredenburgh, the founder of the family in America, came from Holland in the ship "Gilded Beaver," in 1658, and is descended from the distinguished family of the Van Vredenburch at The Hague. In 1664 he married Appolonia Barrents, daughter of Jacob B. Cool—they were members of the Old Dutch Church in New York in 1668.

Lieutenant John W. (5) Van Vredenburgh, great-grandson of this William Isaacsen Van Vredenburgh, served three years in the War of the American Revolution, and was an officer of Colonel Lashers' Regiment. In 1755 he married Marytje Van Wagenen.

Wm. J. (4) Van Vredenburgh, son of Lieutenant Van Vredenburgh, was for many years a prominent citizen of Onondaga County. He was a member of the Assembly for Onondaga County, 1805-1806; Justice of the Sessions, 1804-1805, and again in 1808. He was given charge of the Colonial MSS. Land Papers of New York, also the State Survey of Military Tract and the land ceded to Massachusetts. He married (1) Elizabeth, daughter of Platt Townsend, of Oyster Bay, and (2) Mary Rosier Gilzean.

Mr. Van Vredenburgh traces his ancestry to Reynier Schaats, a surgeon of Albany, who was murdered by the Indians at the Massacre of Schenectady, in 1690, and to his father, the Rev. Gideon Schaats, originally engaged as Minister of the Colony of Renssalaerwyck, but in 1657 was appointed, at the request of the inhabitants of Fort Orange and Beverwyck, Minister of the latter place. He also traces his ancestry to Dr. Johannis de la Montagne, who came to New Netherlands from Holland in 1637. He was a member of Kiefts Council, Commissioned General and Vice Director of Fort Orange until 1664. Through this line Mr. Van Vredenburgh descended from the de Forests, the Vermilyes and other Huguenot and Dutch families of New York.

Mr. Van Vredenburgh is a chemist, educated in New York City, and for many years was largely associated with the wholesale and retail drug trade.

In 1889 he placed on the market a patent propeller wheel, which was extensively used by harbor tugs and towboats. In 1893 Mr. Van Vredenburgh married Miss Marie Breene at St. George's Church in New York City, and, although he is still a young man, he is a large property owner and bank stock holder and has built up an extensive business in the manufacture and sale of proprietary medicines. He is a man of exceptional business ability, and has always been an active sportsman, greatly interested in athletics; he is a member of many clubs, including the New York Athletic Club, Suburban Riding and Driving Club, the Colonial Club of New York City, the Larchmont and New York Yacht clubs. He has always been a daring yachtsman, and is at present the owner of the sloop yacht "Vision," which was built for a cup defender.

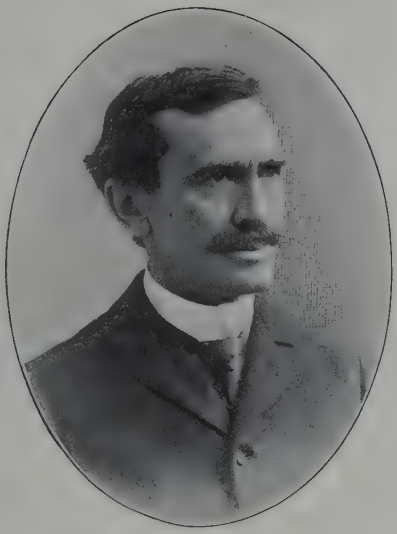
MILTON HARLOW NORTHRUP.

MILTON HARLOW NORTHRUP, journalist, born April 3, 1841, in Smithfield, Madison County, N. Y.; graduated with honor from Hamilton College in 1860, and received degree of A.M. from same institution in 1896; admitted to the Bar in 1863, but never practiced; on the staff of Brigadier-General John A. Green, Jr., National Guard, State of New York, as Aide-de-Camp, with rank of captain in 1864-1865, the closing years of the Civil War; adopted journalism as profession, acting for five winters as newspaper correspondent with the Legislature in Albany or with Congress in Washington; in 1870 became editor and part proprietor of the Syracuse Daily Courier, continuing in that capacity for twenty-four years. In 1876, while a correspondent and committee clerk in Washington, he was made secretary to the Special Committee of the House of Representatives which, with a like committee on the part of the Senate, prepared the bill creating the Electoral Commission, which decided the Presidential dispute between Tilden and Hayes. The story of the committee's work was told by Mr. Northrup in the Century Magazine of October, 1901. Mr. Northrup was twice postmaster of Syracuse, in 1888-1889 and again in 1893-1897, by appointment of President Cleveland. In 1872 he was a delegate to the Democratic National Convention at Baltimore. In 1892-1893 he was president of the New York State Associated Press. His father was Rensselaer Northrup, a native of Massachusetts, and his mother Clarissa Judd. His grandfather, Amos Northrup, and his grandmother, Betsey Stedman. His great-grandfather, a Revolutionary soldier, was Amos Northrup, of Berkshire County, Mass.

JAMES MEAD BELDEN.

JAMES MEAD BELDEN, of Syracuse, N. Y., son of Augustus Cadwell Belden and Rozelia Jackson Belden, and descendant of Richard Bayldon, of Yorkshire, England, who settled in Wethersfield, Conn., in 1635, was born in Pompey, Onondaga County, N. Y., July 10, 1852.

Among his colonial ancestors are Thomas Cadwell, of Hartford; William Beardsley, of Stratford; Henry Burt and Edward Stebbins, of Springfield; Joseph Chamberlain, of Hadley; Thomas Wells, of Wethersfield, and Stephen Hart, of Farmington. His ancestors who served in the Revolutionary War were Moses and Augustus Belden, of Northfield, Mass., and John Cadwell, of Hartford, Conn., who held one of the eleven original Revolutionary War grants of land in Fabius, N. Y. Mr. Belden was educated at Dr. Reed's School, Walnut Hill, Geneva, N. Y., and at Cornell University, at Ithaca. He married, October 24, 1878, Jessie Van Zile, daughter of Oscar E. Van Zile, of Troy, N. Y. He was on the staff of General J. Dean Hawley, and later on the staff of General Dwight H. Bruce, with the rank of major, remaining with this brigade of the National Guard until it was transferred to Elmira. Mr. Belden is a member of the Society of Founders and Patriots and president—1900-1901, 1901-1902—of the Syracuse Chapter Sons of the American Revolution.



Milton Harlow Northrup.

Douglas N. Green.

William K. Pierce.

Hon. James M. Belden.

Presidents of Syracuse Chapter, S. A. R.

EDWIN CLINTON HARVEY.

EDWIN CLINTON HARVEY was born at Camden, N. Y., Feb. 11, 1874. His father was Edwin Augustus Harvey, born at Vienna, N. Y., Jan. 27, 1842, and died at Camden, N. Y., July 6, 1896.

His mother, Caroline Peck Harvey, born at Camden, N. Y., Nov. 5, 1845. His father's occupation, merchant, corn packer, vice-president First National Bank, was member of New York State Pharmaceutical Association; for many years member of Town Board, Board of Water Commissioners, treasurer of Philanthropic Lodge, member of Board of Trustees of Methodist Church, member of School Board, and one year President of the Village of Camden.

Edwin Clinton Harvey is the grandchild of Ambrose (born Frankfort, N. Y., Oct. 3, 1805; died Camden, N. Y., Feb. 18, 1876) and Sophronia Brace Harvey (born Camden, N. Y., Feb. 16, 1810; died Camden, N. Y., Jan. 16, 1886) and of Artemus and Parthenia Caine Peck.

Great-grandchild of Jonathan and Fannah Burdick Harvey, and of John and Sophia Frederick Caine.

Great^2-grandchild of Robert (born Lyme, Conn., Dec. 26, 1731; died East Haddam, Conn. Dec. 18, 1800) and Rachel Stewart Harvey. Robert enlisted May 8, 1775, in Captain Joseph Spencer's First Company, Second Regiment Connecticut Infantry; took part in siege of Boston, was discharged Dec. 17, 1775.

Re-enlisted Aug. 24, 1777, Captain Amos Jones' Company, Colonel Jonathan Latimer's Regiment, and with eldest son, Amasa, fought in General Poor's Continental Brigade in battles of Sept. 19 and Oct. 9, 1777; they were honorably discharged Oct. 30, 1777.

Great^3-grandchild of Thomas (born North Lyme, Conn., Feb. 27, 1709; died East Haddam, Conn., 1780) and Jane Hungerford Harvey.

Great^5-grandchild of Thomas (born Taunton, Mass., 1678; died North Lyme, Conn., March, 1725) and Abigail Smith Harvey.

Great^6-grandchild of John (born Taunton, Mass., 1647; died Lyme, Conn., Jan. 9, 1705) and Elizabeth Harvey. In November, 1675, John Harvey enlisted from Charlestown, Mass., as a soldier in Major Samuel Appleton's Battalion, and marched with it from Dedham into the Narragansett country, and was "wounded, but not disabled," at the "Great Swamp Fight."

Was granted island formerly known as Harvey (now Carey) Island by town of Lyme, Dec. 14, 1696. John's son John, elder brother of Thomas, held numerous local offices in Lyme, and as "eldest male heir" of his father was allotted two parcels of land in Narragansett township No. 1 (now Buxton, Me.), by order of General Court of Massachusetts in recognition of his father's services in Indian wars.

Great^7-grandchild of Thomas Harvey (born in Somersetshire, England, 1617; died Taunton, Mass., 1651), who came with his brother William to Dorchester, Mass., in 1636. Two years later Thomas settled at Cohannet, was admitted a "proprietor of Taunton" in 1642; married Elizabeth Andrews (born England, 1614), a sister of Henry Andrews, of Taunton, in 1642.

William Harvey, in 1637, was one of the forty-six "first and ancient purchasers" from Massassoit of the Indian title to Cohannet; married Joane Hucker, April 2, 1639, the second recorded marriage in the new settlement. Removed to Boston in 1640, where he resided until 1646; named as heir, in will of Agnes Clark, of Ayshill, Somerset, England, 1648; excise commissioner in 1661; Representative to

the General Court in 1664 and 1677; chosen "Celect Man" of Taunton, 1666, 1667, 1671, and other years; appointed Sept. 2, 1672, one of the commissioners to "manage the purchase" of land from King Phillip; in March, 1667, received moneys from the "Christians in Ireland" for relief of those "impoverished by the late Indian War."

In 1678 named first member of committee to regulate sale of lands and confirmation of titles in Taunton; died at Taunton in 1691.

Great^{8}-grandchild of Thomas Harvey, of Ashill, Somersetshire, England (born 1585; died prior to 1647), a younger brother of Henry Harvey, of Bridgewater Manor, England.

Great^{9}-grandchild of William Harvey, of Bridgewater; born in Somersetshire, England, 1560.

Great^{10}-grandchild of William Harvey, of Somersetshire, England (born 1510); appointed June 18, 1536, Blue Mantle Pursuivant-in-Ordinary, and accompanied in that capacity William (afterward Lord) Paget on his embassy to France; appointed by Henry VIII. Somerset Herald in 1545; appointed Norroy King of Arms by Edward VI., Feb. 4, 1550, and sent on seven official visits to the German States; deputed June 7, 1557, by Queen Mary to go to France and declare war; appointed by the Queen Clarencieux King of Arms; died in Oxfordshire, England, Feb. 28, 1567, in reign of Queen Elizabeth.

Great^{11}grandchild of Turner Harvey (born 1485, a noted archer and warrior, and sometime chief archer of King Henry VIII.; presented by Henry VIII. with armorial bearings for bravery in battle; youngest brother of Richard Harvey, of Brockley, England.

Great^{12}-grandchild of Humphrey Harvey, of Somersetshire, England.

The Harveys came to England originally from Normandy.

Great grandchild of Rial Brace, born at New Haven, Conn.; died at Camden, N. Y., and his son Rial were soldiers under Judge Israel Stoddard during the war of 1812.

Educated at Camden Academy and the Centenary Collegiate Institute; traveled in France, Germany, Austria, Holland, Belgium, Switzerland, England, the Cape Verde and Grand Islands, Brazil and Argentine Republic; read law with Jones, Townsend & Rudd, Utica, N. Y. Admitted to the bar at New York City in October, 1898, where he has since practiced law; offices at 346 Broadway, and 128 Franklin Street.

Is now, and for three years last past, has been general counsel for Francis H. Leggett & Co.

Member of Oneida County Society, Empire State S. A. R., Pequod Club and Continental Lodge, No. 287, F. and A. M.

Married June 14, 1901, to Anna Grace Wyckoff, daughter of Peter G. and Sarah Elizabeth Sanford Wyckoff, of Plainfield, N. J., at New York City, by Rev. Edgar Tilton, Jr., and Rev. Joachim Elmendorf.

William C. Story.

Charles W. Wood.

Clarence Lyman Collins.

E. Clinton Harvey.

Members Empire State Society, S. A. R.

WILLIAM K. PIERCE.

MR. WM. K. PIERCE, President and General Manager of the Pierce, Butler & Pierce Manufacturing Company, is a living representative of that class of young men of the present generation whose indomitable thrift, energy, excessive enterprise and general information, combined with a remarkable degree of good, solid judgment, has placed his company far in the lead of enterprises of a similar nature in this country.

He was born and has always resided in Syracuse, attended the public schools, and afterward a private school, where he was prepared for college, entering Cornell in the class of 1873, and pursuing his studies in the scientific course. On the completion of his studies, his father suggested a European trip, which he quickly embraced, remaining abroad nearly two years, studying the French and German languages, and at intervals embracing opportunities to travel and study the people and see the wonders of the Old World, all of which tended to broaden and expand his ideas and prepare him more thoroughly for a perfect business education. On his return from Europe, he decided to take law as a profession, registering and commencing study in one of the law offices in Syracuse. He studied but a short time when he decided to give up law and devote his exertions to business enterprises, and entered the crockery house of S. P. Pierce & Sons, where he remained two or three years, acquiring a general business knowledge. In 1876 he formed a partnership with his father and brother-in-law, under the name of Pierce, Butler & Pierce, doing a general wholesale business in gas, water and steam supplies, steam and sanitary engineering. By faithful and unremitting attention to business he was able, with the assistance of his partners, to largely increase the business, and, in 1886, owing to the retirement of Mr. Butler, he organized the Pierce, Butler & Pierce Manufacturing Company, with a capital stock of $200,000, and a year or two later, having purchased the large foundry and machine shop at Geneva, N. Y., there organized the Catchpole Manufacturing Company, with a capital stock of $100,000. Owing to the great success of these companies, through careful management in their business enterprises, and in order to simplify the business, he brought about a consolidation of the two companies in 1890, under the name of the Pierce, Butler & Pierce Manufacturing Company, with a capital stock of $600,000, the company then doing a business of over $1,000,000 annually, having built up this large and prosperous company since 1876, the first year they doing but $50,000 worth of business.

In 1882 he was one of the first to organize an electric light company in Syracuse, this firm obtaining a franchise and introducing the first electric lights upon the streets and in the commercial houses. Afterward their franchise and electric light business was consolidated with the present Thompson-Houston Electric Light Company of Syracuse, this company having assumed very large proportions from the simple beginning which was introduced here through Mr. Pierce and his associates.

Mr. Pierce has always been a conscientious worker, and, while greatly interested in politics, has never found time to devote any of his personal attention to its intricacies.

In 1880 he was appointed Captain on the staff of Brigadier-General Hawley, and afterward, in 1882, he was promoted to Major on the staff of General Bruce.

No young man in Syracuse has done more to promote its prosperity than Mr. Wm. K. Pierce. He has always kept up with and often far in advance of the times, and with keen foresight has readily taken advantage of and embraced all modern ideas for the advancement and progress of whatever he became deeply interested in.

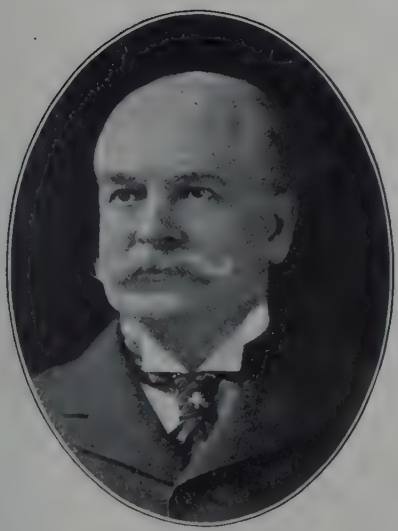
Wm. K. Pierce was married on June 16, 1880, to Miss Eleanor B. Rust, daughter of Stiles M. Rust, of Syracuse. They have three children, two boys and a girl.

DOUGLAS NORVAL GREEN.

THIS branch of the Greene family in America descends from John Greene, who came from England and settled in Rhode Island in 1639. Dr. Henry Green, grandfather of Douglas N., was born in Rhode Island, and moved with his family from Sherburne, N. Y., to Pennsylvania in 1815, and acquired a wide reputation as a physician and public speaker. Norval Douglas Green, son of Dr. Henry, was born in Sherburne, Chenango County, N. Y., Sept. 1, 1808, and died at Syracuse, N. Y., Jan. 17, 1901. He held several local offices, being the second Burgess (Mayor) of Providence, which is now part of Scranton, Justice of the Peace, Postmaster and Borough Treasurer. He married, first, Ann Eliza Vaughn, by whom he had six children, all deceased; his second wife was Charlotte, daughter of Captain Albert Felts, of Lackawanna, Pa., who was born December 8, 1810, and died November 14, 1884, and of their three children only Douglas N. is living. Douglas N. Green was born in Hyde Park, Luzerne County (now Scranton, Lackawanna County), Pa., October 8, 1844, and prepared for college at Madison Academy, Waverly, Pa., but being early trained to commercial pursuits, decided to abandon a collegiate education and enter upon a business career. He enlisted in the army, and after the expiration of his term of service, in 1863, he became connected with the coal department of the D., L. & W. R. R. Co. at Scranton, where he remained until April, 1869. Since then he has been identified with the coal interests of the Delaware and Hudson Company. On June 1, 1890, he formed a partnership with Edward J. Millspaugh, of Utica, as Millspaugh & Green, and removed from Scranton, Pa., to Syracuse, N. Y. They are sales agents for the Delaware and Hudson Company's coal throughout a large portion of New York State and part of Canada, with offices at Syracuse, Utica and Rochester. Mr. Green was three times elected without opposition to the City Council of Scranton, served one term as President of the Select Branch, and was a member of the Board of Health of that city for two years. He was married, October 21, 1869, to Miss Emma C., daughter of Joseph J. Posten, of Scranton, and they had three children, one only surviving, Joseph Douglas, born February 3, 1874, and a graduate of Princeton University, class of 1895. Mr. Green is a charter member of Syracuse Chapter Sons of the American Revolution, and was President of the chapter from October, 1897, until October, 1899. He was also a member of the Board of Managers of the Empire State Society S. A. R. for one year. He is a member of the following societies and clubs: Sons of the American Revolution, Society of Colonial Wars, Society of Descendants of Colonial Governors, Grand Army of the Republic, Transportation Club of New York City, Fort Schuyler Club of Utica, and the Century, Citizens' and Onondaga Golf clubs, of Syracuse. He is a Director of the Utica Cold Storage and Warehouse Company of Utica, a member of the Executive Committee of Syracuse Chamber of Commerce, a Trustee of the Syracuse Free Dispensary and an elder in the First Presbyterian Church of Syracuse.

J. H. Elbers.

George J. Sager



W. S. Peck.

Newell B. Woodworth

Members Syracuse Chapter, S. A. R.

CHARLES WELLS WOOD.

MR. CHARLES WELLS WOOD, through his mother, Sylvia Jordan, is descended from the Jordons and Daniels of Connecticut, and the Kittelles, Carrs, Braytons, Fishes, Phillipses, Freeborns, Almys, Tattersalls, Slocums and Greens of Rhode Island.

His father, Reuben Wood, was referred to by a local historian as "the most genial, lovable, whole-hearted, best and favorably known Syracusan in America." His pastime was fishing, in which, through study and observation, he became so expert that he was referred to as an "authority on fish culture," and was chosen to represent the United States in the International Fly Casting Tournament in London, 1881, in which international tournament he won for America many trophies over all competitors.

Mr. Wood was descended from Dr. Samuel Wood, an English physician and philanthropist of Danbury and Norwalk, Conn., and from his grandson, the old colonial, Captain John Wood.

Through his grandmother, Mr. Wood is a direct descendant of the Breeds, the owners of the site on which the battle of Bunker Hill was fought.

Mr. Wood attended Syracuse University, 1880-1882, and Williams College, 1883-1884, securing from Williams the degrees of A.B., 1884, and A.M., 1887. He was President of his class at Syracuse University, 1882, President and Secretary of the Philologian Literary Society, and Secretary of the Adelphic Union at Williams College; Director of the Western and Central New York Association of Williams Alumni, 1890, and President, 1885; Secretary and Treasurer, 1886-1901, of the Williams Alumni Association of Syracuse; Secretary and Treasurer of Central New York Williams Alumni Association, 1901-1902; Secretary and Treasurer Alumni Chapter of Zeta Psi, from 1885; Treasurer of Grand Chapter of Zeta Psi Fraternity, 1888-1889-1890; First Presiding Officer of the first convention of the Good Roads Congress of New York; Treasurer of the New York State Good Roads Association; for three years a Committeeman on Membership of the Chamber of Commerce; a National Good Roads Committeeman, L. A. W.; the Vice-Consul of the State Division L. A. W., 4 years; Secretary Syracuse Chapter Sons of American Revolution, 1900-1901-1902; on the Library Committee University Club; President Syracuse Tennis Association, 1885-1890; member Nominating Committee Williams College Trustees, 1899; member Sons of American Revolution, University Club, Zeta Psi Club, Williams College Association, Beaver River Fishing Club.

CHARLES WALDO HASKINS.

CHARLES WALDO HASKINS, C. P. A., Dean and Professor of Auditing and of the History of Accountancy in the New York University School of Commerce, Accounts and Finance; President of the New York State Society of Certified Public Accountants; President of the Board of Examiners appointed by the Regents of the University of the State of New York, under the Act to regulate the profession of public accountants, and senior member of the accounting firm of Haskins & Sells, of New York City, Chicago and London, was born in Brooklyn, N. Y., January 11, 1852. He received his primary education in private schools, and subsequently entered the Polytechnic Institute, of Brooklyn, where he was graduated in 1867. He served an apprenticeship of five years in the accounting department of the importing house of Frederick Butterfield & Co., in New York City. He then made the tour of Europe, and while abroad spent some years in the schools of Paris. Returning to New York, he entered Wall Street, forming a connection with the banking and brokerage firm of his father, Waldo Emerson Haskins, his intention being to become a member of the New York Stock Exchange. The growing importance of professional accountancy decided him to devote himself to this department of commercial and financial activity; and entering the accounting department of the North River Construction Company, then building the New York, West Shore and Buffalo Railway, he soon had supervision of the construction accounts of that company. Upon the completion of the "West Shore" he became its General Bookkeeper and Auditor of Disbursements; and when the road was absorbed by the "New York Central," in 1886, he entered the profession of public accountancy upon his own responsibility. In the prosecution of his professional work he has held, incidentally, several important administrative offices, among them the Secretaryship of the Manhattan Trust Company, and of the Old Dominion Construction Company; the Comptrollership of the Central of Georgia Railway, of the Ocean Steamship Company, and of the Chesapeake and Western Railroad, and the Receivership of the Augusta Mining and Investment Company. In 1893 Mr. Haskins and his present business partner, Mr. Elijah Watt Sells, were appointed experts under the Joint Commission of the Fifty-third Congress to revise the accounting system of the United States. Senator Proctor, of Vermont, who had spent much time with them in going over the details of their work, declared in the United States Senate, on July 15, 1894, that "these experts are men thoroughly competent, experienced and skillful, and have been extremely careful and conservative in their methods." The methods they suggested were put into immediate operation; their work was officially attested by all of the accounting officers of the Government Departments; and a saving to the Government of more than six hundred thousand dollars a year was effected.

Prior to the adoption of the charter consolidating Greater New York, Mr. Haskins was placed at the head of the committee of experts to examine the accounts of the City of Brooklyn. At the close of the Spanish-American War his firm was selected by the United States authorities to investigate the finances of the City of Havana, and, later, the accounts of the Island of Cuba. The firm also has been several times engaged by the city government of New York to supervise the investigation of irregularities in the various municipal departments, and has had numerous

CHARLES W[illegible]

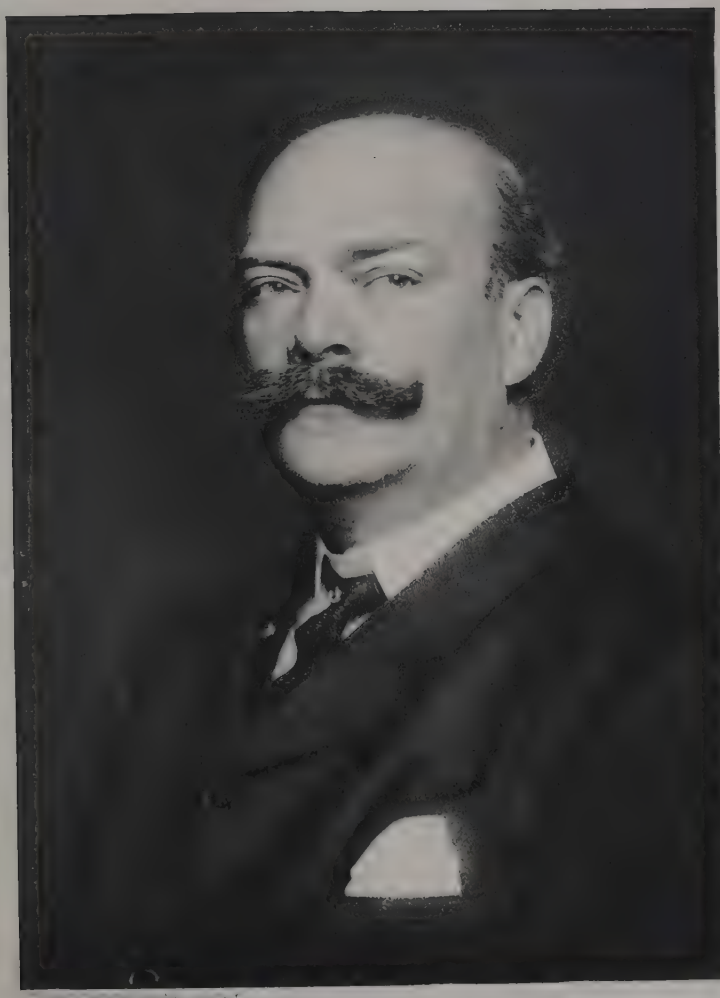
CHARLES WALDO HASK[illegible]
and of the [illegible]
Company [illegible]
tiety of Colon[illegible]
pointed A[illegible]
[illegible] and Susan [illegible]
[illegible] New York City, Chicago and [illegible]
[illegible] January 11, 1854. He received his primary [illegible]
[illegible] and subsequently entered the Polytechnic Institute, [illegible]
[illegible] graduated in 1867. He served an apprenticeship [illegible]
department of the engineering corps of the [illegible] Brownfield & Co[illegible]
City. He then made [illegible] Europe and while abroad spen[illegible]
the schools of Paris. Returning to New York, he enter[illegible]
connection with the banking and brokerage firm of his fath[illegible]
[illegible] his intention being to become a member [illegible]
The growing importance of professional service in [illegible]
[illegible] department of commercial and financ[illegible]
department of the North River Construc[illegible]
West Shore and Buffalo Railway, [illegible]

Appointed Bookkeeper and Audito[illegible]
by the New York Co[illegible] in 1890, [illegible]
to [illegible] own responsibility. In the pr[illegible]
incidentally, several important admini[illegible]
of the Manhattan Trust Company, [illegible]
the Comptrollership [illegible] of the
Colorado, and of the Chesapeake and We[illegible]
Arizona Mining and Investment Company [illegible]
senior partner, Mr. Elijah Watt Sells, were appoint[illegible]
[illegible] of the Fifty third Congress to revise the [illegible]
United States [illegible] Senator Proctor, of Vermont, who ha[illegible]
[illegible] over the details of their work.

[illegible] were put into immediate operation [illegible]
[illegible] and by the [illegible] accounting officers [illegible]
[illegible] to the Government of more than six hundred [illegible]
[illegible]

Prior to the adoption of the charter consolidating Greater New York, Mr. Sells was placed at the head of a commission of experts to examine the [illegible] the City of Havana. At the close of the Spanish-Amer[illegible] selected by the [illegible] Commissioner to Havana, and [illegible]

gation of irregu[illegible]



C. C. Haskins

important engagements revising and improving the methods of accounting in a number of corporations, institutions and municipalities. Early in 1901 the Treasury Department of the United States Government engaged the firm to examine and report upon the system of accounts of the Bureau of the Mint, with a view to making a complete revision thereof; and in the same year the City of Chicago awarded contracts to it, first for the investigation of the special assessment accounts of that municipality from the date of the Great Fire of 1871 to March 1st, 1901; and secondly, for the introduction and establishment of a scientific system of keeping these accounts in the future.

The professional accountants of the State of New York having inaugurated a movement which resulted in the passage, in 1896, of an Act to regulate the profession of public accountants, a Board of Examiners was appointed by the Regents, and Mr. Haskins was chosen President of the Board. In the following year the New York State Society of Certified Public Accountants was organized, and Mr. Haskins was elected President.

A further agitation on the part of the professional accountants of the State of New York resulted in the foundation, in 1900, of the New York University School of Commerce, Accounts and Finance. Mr. Haskins was called to fill the Chairs of Auditing and History of Accountancy; and upon the organization of the Faculty he was chosen Dean. In 1900, while abroad, Professor Haskins devoted considerable attention to the study of European accountancy, as connected with the higher commercial education; and upon his return he addressed numerous gatherings and conventions of educators and professional accountants on this and cognate themes. He has been frequently mentioned in connection with the nomination for the Comptrollership of the City of New York, an office for which he possesses in an unusual degree all the essential qualifications and many of the popular requisites.

Professor Haskins is an Honorary Member of the Association of American Railway Accounting Officers of the United States. He has taken an active part in the work of organizing a number of patriotic societies, and has been Treasurer-General of the National Society of the Sons of the American Revolution. He is a member also of the Society of Mayflower Descendants, of the Society of Colonial Wars, of the Military Order of Foreign Wars, and of the Manhattan, Democratic, Riding, Country, Westchester, and New York Yacht Clubs of New York; of the Metropolitan Club, of Washington, D. C.; of the Piedmont Club, of Atlanta, Ga., and of the New York Historical Society and the American Historical Association. He is also a member of the Committee on Uniform Municipal Accounting of the National Municipal League; member of the American Economic Association; of the American Academy of Political and Social Science; and of many other societies interested in the moral aspect of accountancy.

WILLIAM CUMMINGS STORY.

WILLIAM CUMMINGS STORY, son of James Monroe and Anna Terry Story, was born in New York City on the second day of January, 1851. His ancestor, William Story, came from England about 1637 to Ispwich (Chebacco), Mass., with his wife, Sarah, daughter of Reginald Forster, whose ancestry is traced through the Forsters, of Northumberland County, England, to Alfred the Great, of England, Charlemagne, and Anacher, Great Forester of Flanders.

Mr. Story is a descendant of Deacon Isaac Cummings, a prominent landowner in Topsfield, Mass., in 1638, also of Ensign Thos. Howlett, one of John Winthrop's twelve associates in the settlement of Ipswich, Mass., in 1633. He served in the Pequod War in 1636-1637, and was first Deputy to the General Court in Boston, Mass., from Topsfield, 1664. Another ancestor, Deacon John Burnham, of the Burnham family, of Hatfield Court, Hertfordshire, England, came in the ship "Angel Gabriel" to Essex, Mass., in 1635; served in the Pequod War, and in 1639 received a grant of land for service.

Mr. Story traces his ancestry also to Captain John Low, Rear Admiral of a fleet of ships which arrived in Massachusetts, 1630, and to John Proctor and Thomas Boreman, of Ipswich, 1635, and Thomas Varney, Boston, 1664.

Mr. Story was in the dry goods commission business in New York City for many years, retiring in 1893. He is a member of the Rockaway Hunting Club. In 1881 he was married to Daisy Allen, granddaughter of Stephen Allen, who was Mayor of New York City in 1821-1823. They have three children—Allen Lawrence, Harold Van Vredenburgh and Sterling Porter.

GEORGE DENNIS BANGS.

NEW YORK CITY.

GEORGE DENNIS BANGS, general manager Pinkerton's National Detective Agency. Born, Chicago, Ill., September 13, 1856. Son of George Henry Bangs and Margaret Kirkpatrick; grandson of Josiah Dennis Bangs and Augusta Brooks; great-grandson of Joseph Bangs and Mary Warner; great^2-grandson of Deacon Joseph Bangs and Desire Sears; great^3-grandson of Allen Bangs and Rebecca Howes.

A descendant of the "Mayflower" pilgrims, Elder Wm. Brewster and Stephen Hopkins, and of Governor Thomas Prence, who came on the "Fortune," the second ship to arrive at Plymouth. His ancestor, Edward Bangs, arrived on the "Anne," the third ship with pilgrims to Plymouth. His wife, Emma Wilder Holmes, is also a descendant of Elder Brewster.

THOMAS WARD

EX-TREASURER of [illegible] Oil Company, was [illegible] tol, Rhode Island, [illegible] 1827.

Paternal line—Son of William [illegible] lor Wardwell by Mary Hawes.

Grandson of Captain Alien Ward well by Abigail, daughter of Hon. Jo [illegible] Smith of Bristol, a Revolutionary [illegible]

[illegible] Hon. William Brenton, [illegible] Colonial Governor of Rhode Island. Colonel Church was a son of Captain Richard Church by Eliz[illegible]

[illegible] of Lieutenant James Howland Hon. John Howland by Elizabeth, daughter of John Tilly, all of the "Mayflower."

Great-great-grandson of William Warewell, son of Uzal, son of William Wardwell or Wardell, who came to [illegible] in 16[illegible] [illegible] England, where he was born in 1604, a descendant Norman family wh[illegible] surname was taken from an old Watch Tower stood on the northern borders of Westmoreland, where "Watch and Ward

1. Hence Ward Ali, Wardell and Wardwell.

The Arms of Wardwell, from which our engraving was made, are hereditary their Norman ancestry.

were found in a window of Bosworth Church, Leicestershire, England, with [illegible] other allied and kindred families quartered upon the same escutch[illegible] Wardwells are unquestionably entitled to their use as an [illegible] Origin of this old Anglo-Norman family.

Mary Hawes was the daughter of Hon. John Ha[illegible] of New Bedford, Massachusetts, by Mercy, daughter [illegible] Philip Taber of the Colonial Co[illegible] [illegible] of the "Mayflower" [illegible] am Shubael D[illegible] [illegible]on, a Re[illegible] Howarth, daughter of [illegible] n Hawes, Lawr[illegible]

HON. WILLIAM THOMAS WARDWELL.

EX-TREASURER of the Standard Oil Company, was born at Bristol, Rhode Island, February 1, 1827.

Paternal line—Son of William Taylor Wardwell by Mary Hawes.

Grandson of Captain Allen Wardwell by Abigail, daughter of Hon. Josiah Smith of Bristol, a Revolutionary soldier and descendant of Colonel Benjamin Church and Hon. William Brenton, Colonial Governor of Rhode Island. Colonel Church was a son of Captain Richard Church by Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Warren of the "Mayflower."

Great-grandson of "John Wardwell, gent," of Bristol, by Phebe, daughter of Lieutenant Jabez Howland, son of Hon. John Howland by Elizabeth, daughter of John Tilly, all of the "Mayflower."

Great-great-grandson of William Wardwell, son of Uzal, son of William Wardwell or Wardell, who came to Boston in 1633 from Lincolnshire, England, where he was born in 1604, a descendant of a Norman family whose English surname was taken from an old Watch Tower that stood on the northern borders of Westmoreland, where "Watch and Ward" were kept, from whence signals were given to Moothay Beacon on any inroad of the Scotch. Hence Ward All, Wardell and Wardwell.

The Arms of Wardwell, from which our engraving was made, are hereditary from their Norman ancestry.

They were found in a window of Bosworth Church, Leicestershire, England, with twenty-seven other allied and kindred families quartered upon the same escutcheon. The American Wardwells are unquestionably entitled to their use as an illustration of the Crusade Origin of this old Anglo-Norman family.

Maternal line: Mary Hawes was the daughter of Hon. John Hawes, long time Collector of Port of New Bedford, Massachusetts, by Mercy, daughter of Captain Thomas Taber, direct from Hon. Philip Taber of the Colonial Council of Plymouth, whose wife was a daughter of Francis Cooke of the "Mayflower."

Captain John Hawes was the son of Captain Shubael Hawes, Revolutionary soldier, by Elnathan, daughter of Robert Wrightington, a Revolutionary soldier.

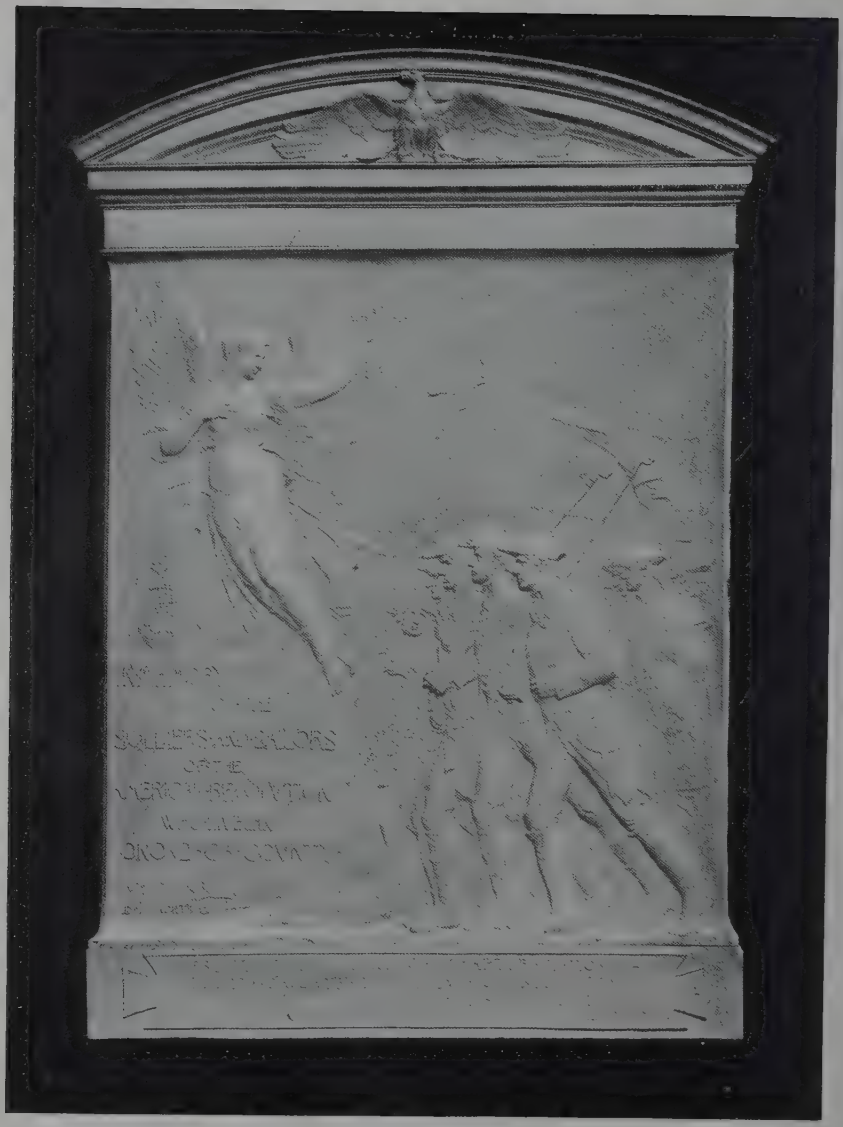
Grandson of Samuel Hawes by Elizabeth, daughter of Lettice Jenny of Plymouth.

Great-grandson of Hon. Benjamin Hawes, Lawyer, of Martha's Vineyard, Massachusetts, by Desire Smith.

Great-great-grandson of John Hawes of Yarmouth by Desire, daughter of Captain John Gorham by Desire Howland, daughter of Hon. John Howland and Elizabeth Tilly of the "Mayflower." Captain Gorham died from disease contracted at the Battle of Swamp Fort, Rhode Island, in King Philip's War.

Great-great-great-grandson of Edmund Hawes of the Knightly family of Hawes, of the reign of Edward III. (1328-1377), who came in the ship "James," 1633, settled at Yarmouth, where he died January 9, 1693. He was Deputy to the Court at Plymouth, and served as Town Clerk of Yarmouth seventeen years.

In the display of Heraldry it is written: *"He beareth azure, a fess wavy between three lions passant Or.* This is the Coat Armour of John Hawes of London, who draweth his descent from William Hawes of Walsham, of the Willowy, in Suffolk, which William was seized of lands there time of Edward III."



Tablet to be unveiled on the United States Government Building at Syracuse, N. Y., June 17th, 1902, the One Hundred and Twenty-seventh Anniversary of the Battle of Bunker Hill, in memory of the Onondaga County Revolutionary Soldiers and Sailors.

SYRACUSE CHAPTER

SONS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION

OFFICERS

President, JAMES M. BELDEN
Vice-President, EDWARD J. WYNKOOP
Secretary, CHARLES W. WOOD
Treasurer, GRAHAM K. BETTS
Registrar, GEORGE C. SAWYER.
Historian, MILTON H. NORTHRUP
Chaplain, DR. GEORGE B. SPAULDING

Managers { SEYMOUR H. STONE, ERNEST C. MOSES, LYMAN C. SMITH, WILLIAM K. PIERCE, GEORGE J. SAGER, DR. ELY VAN DE WARKER

MEMBERS

C. Loomis Allen
John N. Alsever
Charles S. Averill
Francis E. Bacon
D. Hinsdell Baker
Seth D. Baker
Alvin J. Belden
Charles G. Belden
Hon. James J. Belden
James M. Belden
Mead Van Zile Belden
Graham K. Betts
Arthur C. Breckenridge
Wm. Allen Butler
Hon. William G. Cady
Lawton Caten
Hon. Levi P. Chapman
Carleton A. Chase
Franklin B. Clemens
Harry W. Cleveland
D. Raymond Cobb
George K. Collins
Charles C. Cook
J. Morrison Colwell
George N. Crouse
George E. Dana
Franklin P. Denison
Henry D. Denison
William C. Dickerman
Rev. Allan D. Draper
Dr. Wm. C. DuBois
Hon. Charles H. Duell
Daniel M. Edwards
Percy F. Emory
Dr. Thomas Emory
Charles B. Everson
Prof. Alexander C. Flick
Harry A. Flint
Albert P. Fowler
Royal E. Fox
Daniel J. Francis
Hon. James M. Gilbert
Watson Gill
Hon. William P. Goodelle
Hon. Douglas N. Green
Joseph D. Green
Frank H. Hale
Hon. Theodore E. Hancock
Forbes Heermans
George E. Hine
Albert K. Hiscock
Edward C. Howe
Henry Neal Hyde
Lawrence T. Jones
Dr. Arthur B. Kinne
Anthony Lamb
Henry M. Leroy
Henry C. Ludington
Prof. William H. Mace
Walter W. Magee
John Marsellus
Dennis McCarthy
Ernest C. Moses
George A. Mosher
Albert E. Nettleton
Harry E. Newell
James E. Newell
Hon. Milton H. Northrup
William Nottingham
Will H. Olmsted
James C. Parshall
Wilbur S. Peck
William K. Pierce
Nellis M. Rich
George J. Sager
Hon. A. H. Sawyer
George C. Sawyer
Robert H. Slocum
Dr. Frederick W. Smith
Miles H. Smith
Lyman C. Smith
Stanley G. Smith
Rev. George B. Spaulding, D.D.
Giles H. Stilwell
Charles L. Stone
Seymour H. Stone
Dr. Ely Van De Warker
Hon. Irving G. Vann
Royal Lee Vilas
Dr. William K. Wickes
Hon. Horace White
Charles W. Wood
Newell B. Woodworth
Dr. Edward J. Wynkoop
William A. Wynkoop

NEW YORK.

EMPIRE STATE SOCIETY.

THE Empire State Society was organized February 11, 1890, originally as the New York State Society of the Sons of the American Revolution, but as an incorporation of that name had been made by others than those who wished to form an alliance with the National Society of the Sons of the American Revolution, the Society was incorporated, April 8, 1895, as the Empire State Society, S. A. R.

The Society has been fortunate in the number of prominent men who are on its rolls, notably the President of the United States, Theodore Roosevelt; Hon. Robert B. Roosevelt, Hon. Elihu Root, Hon. Chauncey M. Depew, General Horace Porter, General Nelson A. Miles, General Fred. D. Grant, General Thomas Wilson, Charles A. Dana, and many others whose names are well known. It has held many patriotic exercises and done much good work in the preservation of historical relics.

A monument erected at Dobbs Ferry, under the auspices of this Society, to commemorate, did much to awaken others to like deeds.

The preservation of Stony Point on the Hudson, the scene of Mad Anthony Wayne's capture of a British fort at this place, and its acceptance by the State of New York as a public park, was mainly due to the efforts of this Society.

The erection of a tablet at Fort Washington, New York City, was another notable event, and the preservation of the Morris House, Washington's headquarters in New York City, has been its work for the past year.

It has asked the city to purchase this fine old relic of Colonial days, which was built in 1758, and is in an excellent state of preservation, for the purpose of using it as a museum for Colonial and Revolutionary relics. There is sufficient space on the grounds to erect a fireproof building adjoining the old mansion, wherein such a collection could be shown and form a historical center that would draw visitors from all parts of the country.

The Society has presented to the public schools of the city the framed steel engraving of Stuart's Washington; it has published several year books and patriotic addresses. Two congresses of the National Society have been held in the State that were notable gatherings.

Its meetings have been enjoyable affairs, mainly due to the presence of the ladies.

Headquarters have been secured at 239 Broadway, opposite the City Hall Park, where a good reference library can be consulted by its members, and it extends to all compatriots from other State Societies a cordial invitation to visit these rooms when in New York.

National Register Sons of the American Revolution.

Local chapters have been formed in the following cities and are increasing their membership rapidly:

Buffalo Chapter of Buffalo, N. Y., chartered May 29, 1893, 115 members.

Rochester Chapter of Rochester, N. Y., organized July 4, 1894, 38 members.

Yonkers Chapter of Yonkers, N. Y., chartered April 30, 1896, 36 members.

Gansevoort Willett Chapter of Rome, N. Y., chartered April 30, 1896, 38 members.

Syracuse Chapter, Syracuse, N. Y., chartered October 15, 1896, 100 members.

Susquehanna Chapter of Oneonta, N. Y., chartered February 17, 1897, 15 members.

Newtown Battle Chapter of Elmira, N. Y., chartered November 1, 1897, 42 members.

Fort Johnstown Chapter, Johnstown, N. Y., 21 members.

Adirondack Chapter, Fort Edward, N. Y., chartered March 7, 1902, 19 members.

And at Saratoga Springs one is in process of formation.

1,213 MEMBERS.

Organized February 11th, 1890. Annual meeting March 18th.

LIST OF OFFICERS.

(Elected on the 18th day of March, 1902.)

President, Hon. Walter S. Logan, 27 William St.....New York City
First Vice-President, Edward Payson Cone.....New York City
Second Vice-President, William A. Marble.....New York City
Third Vice-President, Charles W. Wood.....Syracuse
Secretary, Louis H. Cornish, 239 Broadway, corner of Park Place...New York City
Treasurer, Richard T. Davies.....New York City
Registrar, Teunis G. Huntting.....Brooklyn
Chaplain, Rev. E. L. Mott.....Elizabeth, N. J.

NEW YORK.

EMPIRE STATE SOCIETY.

ALBERT CUTLER ABBOTT, Buffalo, N. Y. (5387). Son of Albert and Abby H. (Cutler) Abbott; grandson of William A. and Hannah (Bailey) Abbott; great-grandson of *Bigsby A. Abbott,* Corporal Mass. Militia.

*WILLIAM EELLS ABBOTT, died April 29, 1899 (8884). Son of Paul and Patty (Eells) Abbott; grandson of *William Abbott,* Ensign Conn. Militia.

CHARLES LEE ABELL, Buffalo, N. Y. (8479). Son of William H. and Eliza (Lee) Abell; grandson of Thomas G. and Rhoda (Hawkes) Abell; great-grandson of *Thomas Abel,* Sergeant Vermont Militia.

DAN WILLIAMS ABELL, Buffalo, N Y. (8480). Son of Caspar K. and Jane E. (Williams) Abell; grandson of Moseley W. and Ruth (Baldwin) Abell; great-grandson of *Thomas Abel,* Sergeant Vermont Militia.

LEWIS PARKER ABELL, Flushing, N. Y. (12285). Son of Chandler MacKelsey and Rachel Josephine (Hilton) Abell; grandson of Robert and Julia (Tucker) Abell; great-grandson of *Abel Abell,* private Third Conn. Line.

CHARLES FRANCIS ADAMS, Buffalo, N. Y. (10529). Son of David R. and Hannah (Starkey) Adams; grandson of *John Adams,* private Mass. troops, pensioned.

GEORGE B. ADAMS, Geneseo, N. Y. (10941). Son of James B. and Helen R. (Goddard) Adams; grandson of Ephraim and Lavinia (Morey) Adams; great-grandson of Samuel and Mary (Freeman) Morey; great²-grandson of *Thomas Morey,* private Thirteenth Albany County New York Militia; grandson of Jabez and Ruth (Bacon) Goddard; great-grandson of Elisha and Sarah (Whitmore) Goddard; great²-grandson of *Nathaniel Goddard,* Lieutenant Mass. Militia.

HENRY ADAMS, South Bethlehem, Pa. (12706). Son of Samuel and Susie (Weaver) Adams; grandson of Henry and Eliza (Bittz) Adams; great-grandson of *John Adams,* private Second Penna. Battalion.

HENRY HERSCHEL ADAMS, New York City (11731). Son of Lowell Leonard and Hepzibah Chamberlain (Thayer) Adams; grandson of *Benoni Adams,* private Mass. Militia; grandson of John and Polly (Chamberlain) Thayer; great-grandson of *Enoch Thayer,* Corporal Mass. Militia.

JEDEDIAH E. ADAMS, New York City (11983). Son of Jedediah E. and Angeline (Maples) Adams; grandson of Elihu and Lucy (Chapman) Adams; great-grandson of *Daniel Adams,* private Conn. Militia.

JOHN QUINCY ADAMS, New York City (4049). Son of Harvey and Nancy Dustin (Rowell) Adams; grandson of Benjamin and Sally (Lamb) Adams; great-grandson of *Andrew Adams,* private Vose's Company Mass. Militia and in Continental Service, pensioned; grandson of Dustin Rowell; great-grandson of *Samuel Rowell,* private Third New Hampshire Battalion.

JOSEPH WEAVER ADAMS, South Bethlehem, Pa. (12299). Son of Samuel and Susie (Weaver) Adams; grandson of Henry and Eliza (Bittz) Adams; great-grandson of *John Adams,* private Second Penna. Battalion.

WILLIAM HENRY ADAMS, Buffalo, N. Y. (7173). Son of Daniel Peck and Maria (Seaver) Adams; grandson of Asahel and Esther (Peck) Adams; great-grandson of *Levi Adams,* private Conn. Militia; grandson of *William Seaver,* private Mass. Militia, Corporal U. S. S. "Deane"; great-grandson of *William Seaver,* Brigade-Major Mass. Militia.

Reception at the Jumel Mansion (Washington's Headquarter

One of the relics th

e National Congress of the Sons of the American Revolution.

is trying to preserve.

EVERETT ADDOMS, New York City (11583). Son of Samuel Kissam and Mary Caroline (Neal) Addoms; grandson of William and Margaretta (Lawrence) Addoms; great-grandson of *Jonas Addoms,* Second Lieutenant Second Continental Artillery.

CHARLES BEATTY ALEXANDER, New York City (4050). Son of Henry M. and Susan M. (Brown) Alexander; grandson of Matthew and Mary Williamina (Ferguson) Brown; great-grandson of *William Ferguson,* Captain Penna. Artillery.

DE ALVA STANWOOD ALEXANDER, Buffalo, N. Y. (14495). Son of Stanwood and Priscilla (Brown) Alexander; grandson of Campbell and Margaret (Stanwood) Alexander; great-grandson of *William Alexander,* private Second Cumberland County (District of Maine) Regt, and seaman on U. S. S. "Protector"; great-grandson of James and Margaret (Chase) Stanwood; great²-grandson of *William Stanwood,* Captain Second Cumberland County (District of Maine) Regt; grandson of Solomon and Sarah (Rumery) Brown; great-grandson of *Simeon* (and Elizabeth Emery) *Brown,* private Fifteenth Mass. Line; great²-grandson of *Solomon Brown,* private, Phinney's Eighteenth Mass. Continental Regt, died in service, Oct. 25, 1776.

HENRY ADDISON ALEXANDER, Paris, France (10530). Son of Henry M. and Susan M. (Brown) Alexander; grandson of Matthew and Mary Williamina (Ferguson) Brown; great-grandson of *William Ferguson,* Captain Penna. Artillery.

ROBERT ALEXANDER, U. S. Army (8421). Son of William and Miriam A. (Green) Alexander; grandson of John and Elizabeth (Gould) Alexander; great-grandson of *Robert* (and Esther Jackson) *Alexander,* Member of Committee of Correspondence of Baltimore, Member of Continental Congress; great²-grandson of *Samuel Jackson,* Captain Maryland troops.

ADDISON ALLEN, New York City (4135). Son of John Hull and Mary (Hill) Allen; grandson of Samuel Fleming and Phœbe (Goble) Allen; great-grandson of *Samuel Allen,* Captain New Jersey Independent Militia.

EDWIN LEE ALLEN, Brooklyn, N. Y. (13538). Son of Edwin Lee and Lydia Waterman (Smith) Allen; grandson of Zachariah and Charlotte (Woodward) Allen; great-grandson of *David Allen,* Corporal Fifth Company Third Conn. Militia; grandson of Martin and Mary (Smith) Smith; great-grandson of Ziba and Lydia (Waterman) Smith, parents of Mary; great²-grandson of *Simon Smith,* Lieutenant Rhode Island Militia; great²-grandson of *Andrew Waterman,* Captain Rhode Island Militia, Member of General Assembly; great-grandson of Israel and Amey (Phillips) Smith, parents of Martin; great²-grandson of Jeremy and Alcey (West) Phillips; great³-grandson of *William West,* Brigadier-General Rhode Island Militia.

EDWIN LEE ALLEN, Jr., Brooklyn, N. Y. (13539). Son of Edwin Lee and Mary Tudor (Pratt) Allen; grandson of Edwin Lee and Lydia Waterman (Smith) Allen; great-grandson of Zachariah and Charlotte (Woodward) Allen; great²-grandson of *David Allen,* Corporal Fifth Company Third Conn. Militia; great-grandson of Martin and Mary (Smith) Smith; great²-grandson of Ziba and Lydia (Waterman) Smith, parents of Mary; great³-grandson of *Simon Smith,* Lieutenant Rhode Island Militia; great³-grandson of *Andrew Waterman,* Captain Rhode Island Militia, Member of General Assembly; great²-grandson of Israel and Amey (Phillips) Smith, parents of Martin; great³-grandson of Jeremy and Alcey (West) Phillips; great⁴-grandson of *William West,* Brigadier-General Rhode Island Militia.

ETHAN ALLEN, New York City (4036). Son of Samuel Fleming and Phœbe (Goble) Allen; grandson of *Samuel Allen,* Captain of New Jersey Independent Militia.

MARTIN SMITH ALLEN, Brooklyn, N. Y. (13540). Son of William Lafayette and Lydia Waterman (Smith) Allen; grandson of Zachariah and Charlotte (Woodward) Allen; great-grandson of *David Allen,* Corporal Fifth Company Third Conn. Militia; grandson of Martin and Mary (Smith) Smith; great-grandson of Ziba and Lydia (Waterman) Smith, parents of Mary; great²-grandson of *Simon Smith,* Lieutenant Rhode Island Militia; great²-grandson of *Andrew Waterman,* Captain Rhode Island Militia, Member of General Assembly; great-grandson of Israel and Amey (Phillips) Smith, parents of Martin; great²-grandson of Jeremy and Alcey (West) Phillips; great³-grandson of *William West,* Brigadier-General Rhode Island Militia.

WILLIAM LAFAYETTE ALLEN, Brooklyn, N. Y. (13541). Son of William Lafayette and Lydia Waterman (Smith) Allen; grandson of Zachariah and Charlotte (Woodward) Allen; great-grandson of *David Allen,* Corporal Fifth Company Third Conn. Militia; grandson of Martin and Mary (Smith) Smith; great-grandson of Ziba and Lydia (Waterman) Smith, parents of Mary; great^2-grandson of *Simon Smith,* Lieutenant Rhode Island Militia; great^2-grandson of *Andrew Waterman,* Captain Rhode Island Militia, Member of General Assembly; great-grandson of Israel and Amey (Phillips) Smith, parents of Martin; great^2-grandson of Jeremy and Alcey (West) Phillips; great^3-grandson of *William West,* Brigadier-General Rhode Island Militia.

ZACHARIAH NELSON ALLEN, Brooklyn, N. Y. (13542). Son of William Lafayette and Lydia Waterman (Smith) Allen; grandson of Zachariah and Charlotte (Woodward) Allen; great-grandson of *David Allen,* Corporal Fifth Company Third Conn. Militia; grandson of Martin and Mary (Smith) Smith; great-grandson of Ziba and Lydia (Waterman) Smith, parents of Mary; great^2-grandson of *Simon Smith,* Lieutenant Rhode Island Militia; great^2-grandson of *Andrew Waterman,* Captain Rhode Island Militia, Member of General Assembly; great-grandson of Israel and Amey (Phillips) Smith, parents of Martin; great^2-grandson of Jeremy and Alcey (West) Phillips; great^3-grandson of *William West,* Brigadier-General Rhode Island Militia.

AUGUSTUS CRAVEN ALMY, U. S. Navy (10513). Son of John J. and Sarah Ann McLean (Gardner) Almy; grandson of Samuel and Phebe (Irish) Almy; great-grandson of *George Irish,* Colonel First Rhode Island Militia; grandson of Charles Kitchell and Ann Eliza (McLean) Gardner; great-grandson of *Thomas Gardner,* Commander of Wagon Brigade for Rochambeau's Army.

CHARLES GARDNER ALMY, Washington, D. C. (10512). Son of John J. and Sarah Ann McLean (Gardner) Almy; grandson of Samuel and Phebe (Irish) Almy; great-grandson of *George Irish,* Colonel First Rhode Island Militia; grandson of Charles Kitchell and Ann Eliza (McLean) Gardner; great-grandson of *Thomas Gardner,* Commander of Wagon Brigade for Rochambeau's Army.

ELMER E. ALMY, Rochester, N. Y. (9184). Son of Philip Green and Mary Elizabeth (Osburn) Almy; grandson of Nehemiah and Sarah Ann (Van Schuyver) Osburn; great-grandson of John and Hannah (Brown) Osburn; great^2-grandson of *John Osburn,* Sergeant New York Militia.

WILLEY H. ALMY, Rochester, N. Y. (9185). Son of Philip Green and Mary Elizabeth (Osburn) Almy; grandson of Nehemiah and Sarah Ann (Van Schuyver) Osburn; great-grandson of John and Hannah (Brown) Osburn; great^2-grandson of *John Osburn,* Sergeant New York Militia.

*WILLIAM ELLERY ALMY, died August 1, 1901 (9415). Son of John J. and Sarah Ann McLean (Gardner) Almy; grandson of Samuel and Phebe (Irish) Almy; great-grandson of *George Irish,* Colonel First Rhode Island Militia; grandson of Charles Kitchell and Ann Eliza (McLean) Gardner; great-grandson of *Thomas Gardner,* Commander Wagon Brigade for Rochambeau's Army.

JOHN NELSON ALSEVER, Syracuse, N. Y. (12904). Son of Nelson and Ellen (Salisbury) Alsever; grandson of Dewey Child and Phœbe Ann (Clarke) Salisbury; great-grandson of Archibald and Phœbe (Hartshorne) Salisbury; great^2-grandson of *Jonathan Salisbury,* Commander of Conn. armed sloop "Industry;" great^2-grandson of *Nathan Hartshorne,* private Eighth Conn. Regt.

LOUIS ANNIN AMES, New York City (9306). Son of Jacob Meech and Phœbe (Annin) Ames; grandson of Alexander and Susan (Underwood) Annin, Jr.; great-grandson of Alexander and Margaret (Miller) Annin; great^2-grandson of *William Annin,* Member of Committee of Correspondence of Somerset County New Jersey.

LUTHER STEARNS AMES, Glens Falls, N. Y. (4019). Son of David A. and Louisa (Gordon) Ames; grandson of *David Ames,* private Mass. Militia.

SAMUEL AMES, Buffalo, N. Y. (5391). Son of Frederick William and Mary (Hurlbut) Ames; grandson of Charles H. and Harriet (Ashmun) Ames; great-grandson of Charles Ames; great-grandson of *Ebenezer Ames,* private Third Conn. Line.

National Register Sons of the American Revolution.

ABSALOM ELTINGE ANDERSON, Rondout, N. Y. (8759). Son of Absalom Lent and Catherine Ann Leveret (Eltinge) Anderson; grandson of Richard and Elisabeth (Hasbrouck) Eltinge; great-grandson of Abram and Helena (Jensen) Hasbrouck; great²-grandson of *Joseph Hasbrouck*, Second Lieutenant Ulster County New York Militia; great³-grandson of *Abraham Hasbrouck*, Lieutenant-Colonel Ulster County New York Militia.

HOWARD READE ANDERSON, Gaines, N. Y. (13532). Son of George Goodyear and Mary Jane (Sherwood) Anderson; grandson of Nahum and Matilda (Van Kirk) Anderson; great-grandson of Robert and Phœbe (Reed) Anderson; great²-grandson of *John Anderson*, private Stark's New Hampshire Regt.

CHARLES ALLEN ANDREWS, Newark, N. J. (8756). Son of Edward Alanson and Sylvia Ann (Briggs) Andrews; grandson of Caleb and Lucinda (Dubois) Briggs; great-grandson of Henry and Sylvia Allen (Dake) Dubois; great²-grandson of John and Mary (Allen) Dake; great³-grandson of *Ethan Allen*, Colonel Vermont troops.

DAVID CURRAN ANDREWS, New York City (4316). Son of Joseph J. and Miriam (Nones) Andrews; grandson of Joseph and Sally (Salomon) Andrews; great-grandson of *Haym Salomon*, Negotiator of the War Subsidies of France and Holland; grandson of Joseph B. and Eveline (De Leon) Nones; great-grandson of *Benjamin Nones*, Aide on staffs of Washington, Lafayette and De Kalb.

GEORGE OSGOOD ANDREWS, New York City (4301). Son of Joseph I. and Miriam (Nones) Andrews; grandson of Joseph and Sally (Salomon) Andrews; great-grandson of *Haym Salomon*, Negotiator of War Subsidies of France and Holland; grandson of Joseph B. and Eveline (De Leon) Nones; great-grandson of *Benjamin Nones*, Aide on the staffs of Washington, Lafayette and De Kalb.

LEROY ANDREWS, New York City (7128). Son of Joseph I. and Miriam (Nones) Andrews; grandson of Joseph and Sally (Salomon) Andrews; great-grandson of *Haym Salomon*, Negotiator of War Subsidies of France and Holland; grandson of Joseph B. and Eveline (De Leon) Nones; great-grandson of *Benjamin Nones*, Aide on staffs of Washington, Lafayette and De Kalb.

JOSIAH ANSTICE, Rochester, N. Y. (4576). Son of Henry and Mary (Saltonstall) Anstice; grandson of Nathaniel and Lucretia (Lampheer) Saltonstall; great-grandson of *Nathaniel Saltonstall*, Captain of ship "Putnam."

CHARLES NEWTON ARMSTRONG, Buffalo, N. Y. (9882). Son of Charles B. and Eliza Ann (Newton) Armstrong; grandson of Obed and Eliza (Walker) Newton; great-grandson of James and Betsey (McIntosh) Walker, Jr.; great-grandson of *James Walker*, Lieutenant Mass. Militia.

HATLEY KENDIG ARMSTRONG, Penn Yan, N. Y. (10644). Son of James and Mary Jane (Townsend) Armstrong; grandson of Henry and Anna (Lawrence) Townsend; great-grandson of *Lawrence Townsend*, Captain Albany County New York Militia.

LYNN JOHN ARNOLD, Cooperstown, N. Y. (5305). Son of Joseph Caswell and Mary J. (Mack) Caswell; grandson of Samuel S. and Mary (Carr) Mack; great-grandson of Ebenezer and Betsey (Brand) Mack; great²-grandson of *Abner Mack*, Sergeant Conn. Line.

EGBERT FAIRCHILD ASHLEY, Rochester, N. Y. (11595). Son of Clarence and Emily Frances (Fairchild) Ashley; grandson of Henry and Susan Haight (Van Voorhis) Ashley; great-grandson of Daniel and Mercy (Pratt) Ashley; great³-grandson of *Samuel Ashley*, Member of Committee of Safety and Council of Eight, Colonel Thirteenth New Hampshire Militia.

FREDERIC MORSE ASHLEY, Rochester, N. Y. (12905). Son of Roscoe Boyd and Anna Marie (Hall) Ashley; grandson of Jonathan Osborn and Mary (Morse) Hall; great-grandson of Luke and Mary (Osbourne) Hall; great³-grandson of *Timothy Hall*, private Holman's Mass. Regt. Surgeon's Mate, pensioned.

WALTER ASPINWALL, Buffalo, N. Y. (7115). Son of Judson and Harriet A. (McWilliams) Aspinwall; grandson of John A. and Susan Ann (Wilkin) McWilliams; great-grandson of Andrew and Mary (Jaggar) McWilliams; great²-grandson of *John McWilliams*, private Fifth New York Line.

BENJAMIN WALKER ATKINSON, U. S. Army (4249). Son of Edward Graham and Harriette L. (Walker) Atkinson; grandson of Benjamin and Mary (Houston) Walker; great-grandson of Benjamin and Sarah (Muzzy) Walker; great²-grandson of *Benjamin Walker,* Captain New York Line, Aide to Washington and Baron Steuben; great-grandson of *Isaac Houston,* private New Hampshire Militia.

WALTER BUTLER ATTERBURY, New York City (4041). Son of Lewis and Susan Lewis (Butler) Atterbury; grandson of Lewis and Catharine (Boudinot) Atterbury; great-grandson of *Elisha* (and Kate Smith) *Boudinot,* Member of New Jersey Committee of Safety; great²-grandson of *William Peartree Smith,* Member of New Jersey Provincial Congress, Chairman of Committee of Correspondence.

CHARLES JARED AUSTIN, New York City (10531). Son of Jared L. and Mary E. (Landers) Austin; grandson of Solomon and Elizabeth A. (Osborn) Landers; great-grandson of *Ebeneazer Landers,* private Mass. Militia, pensioned.

ELMORE FARRINGTON AUSTIN, New York City (8753). Son of Alexander W. and Margaret M. A. (Abbey) Austin; grandson of David and Elizabeth C. (Adams) Abbey; great-grandson of John and Margaret H. (Myer) Adams; great²-grandson of *Ebenezer Adams,* private New York Militia.

TRUEMAN GARDNER AVERY, Buffalo, N. Y. (4343). Son of Jared Newell and Cornelia (Benham) Avery; grandson of *Gardiner Avery, Sr.,* private Mass. Militia, pensioned; grandson of Truman and Ruth (Clark) Benham; great-grandson of *James Benham,* Corporal Second Conn. Line; great-grandson of *Lemuel Clark,* private Conn. Militia.

CHARLES G. AYRES, U. S. Army (4223). Son of R. B. and Emily L. G. (Dearborn) Ayres; grandson of Greenlief and Pamela A. S. (Gilman) Dearborn; great-grandson of Allen and Pamela Augusta (Dearborn) Gilman; great²-grandson of *Henry S. Dearborn,* Major New Hampshire troops, Deputy Quartermaster-General on Washington's Staff.

FRANK AUGUSTUS BABCOCK, Buffalo, N. Y. (10799). Son of Stephen Cone and Hannah Sophia (Pendleton) Babcock; grandson of Stanton and Harriet (Stanton) Pendleton; great-grandson of Oliver and Hannah Knowlton (Dewey) Stanton; great²-grandson of *Augustus Stanton,* Captain Rhode Island Artillery.

CHARLES E. BACK, Yonkers, N. Y. (8740). Son of Frederick A. and Rebecca J. (Brown) Back; grandson of Gerard and Jane (Oakley) Brown; great-grandson of *James Oakley,* Lieutenant New York Militia.

OSWALD PRENTISS BACKUS, Rome, N. Y. (7190). Son of Oswald and Mary P. (Prentiss) Backus; grandson of Joseph and Huldah (Burroughs) Backus; great-grandson of *Simon Backus, Jr.,* patriot preacher; great-grandson of *Stephen Burroughs, Jr.,* Captain Conn. Militia, Member of Conn. General Assembly; grandson of Solomon and Lucy (White) Prentiss; great-grandson of *Stephen Prentiss,* private Mass. Militia; great-grandson of *John White,* private Mass. Militia.

FRANCIS McNEIL BACON, New York City (4239). Son of Lora Baldwin and Sarah Ann (Hammond) Bacon; grandson of *Rufus Bacon,* Drum-Major Mass. Militia.

LEON BROOKS BACON, New York City (12286). Son of Sidney Brooks and Esther Delila (Munger) Bacon; grandson of Rufus and Ann Tucker (Dalton) Bacon; great-grandson of *David Bacon,* private Mass. troops.

RUSSELL DANIEL BAIRD, Oneonta, N. Y. (4564). Son of Daniel and Abigail Dayton Baird; grandson of *Abijah Beard,* private Conn. Militia, pensioned.

GEORGE COMSTOCK BAKER, Albany, N. Y. (4564). Son of Isaac V. and Laura D. (Clark) Baker; grandson of Isaac V. and Laura Daley (Comstock) Baker; great-grandson of Reuben and Lois Comfort (Baxter) Baker; great²-grandson of *Reuben Baker,* private Mass. Militia; grandson of Andrew and Thankful Desdemona (Brown) Clark; great-grandson of William S. and Clarissa (Clark) Clark; great²-grandson of *Daniel Clark,* Captain Conn. Militia; great²-grandson of *Moses Baxter,* private Mass. Militia.

J. SCOTT BALDWIN, Elmira, N. Y. (10800). Son of John Davis and Elizabeth T. (Maxwell) Baldwin; grandson of Isaac and Alice (Dunn) Baldwin; great-grandson of *Thomas Baldwin,* Sergeant Twenty-fourth Conn. Regt, Scout at Wyoming.

WILLIAM BOLLES BALDWIN, Pittsfield, Mass. (8866). Son of Moses Griffin and Elizabeth Hannah (Bolles) Baldwin; grandson of *Moses Baldwin,* private Essex County New Jersey Militia; grandson of Ephraim and Abigail F. (Littell) Bolles; great-grandson of Isaac and Hannah (Frazee) Littell; great²-grandson of *Jonas Frazee,* private New Jersey Militia; great²-grandson of Moses and Abigail (Thompson) Littell; great³-grandson of *Thomas Thompson,* private New Jersey Militia.

WILLIAM DELEVAN BALDWIN, Yonkers, N. Y. (9877). Son of Lovewell Hurd and Sarah Jane (Munson) Baldwin; grandson of Oscar Demetrius and Sarah Latin (Bennet) Munson; great-grandson of Anson and Czarina S. (Sexton) Munson; great²-grandson of *George Sexton,* Captain, Warner's Vermont Continental Regt, Member of Board of War.

WILLIAM HENRY BALDWIN, Yonkers, N. Y. (7105). Son of David and Amanda M. (Hobbs) Baldwin; grandson of Isaac and Hannah (Caldwell) Baldwin; great-grandson of *Isaac Baldwin, Sr.,* Captain New Hampshire Militia, mortally wounded at Bunker Hill.

FRANCIS M. BALL, New York City (9564). Son of Francis B. and Elizabeth Ball; grandson of Josiah and Hannah (Scott) Ball; great-grandson of Eleazer and Martha (Whitney) Scott; great²-grandson of *Jonathan Scott,* private Mass. Continentals.

GEORGE DENNIS BANGS, New York City (10922). Son of George Henry and Maggie (Kirk) Bangs; grandson of Josiah Dennis and Augusta (Brooks) Bangs; great-grandson of Joseph and Mary (Warner) Bangs; great²-grandson of *Joseph Bangs,* Corporal Mass. Militia; great³-grandson of *Allen Bangs,* private Mass. Militia.

JOHN MONRO BANISTER, U. S. Army (4275). Son of John Monro and Mary Louisa (Brodnax) Banister; grandson of John Monro and Mary Burton Augusta (Bolling) Banister; great-grandson of *John Banister,* Lieutenant-Colonel Virginia Cavalry, Member of Continental Congress.

WILLIAM BRODNAX BANISTER, U. S. Army (4224). Son of John Monro and Mary Louisa (Brodnax) Banister; grandson of John Monro and Mary Burton Augusta (Bolling) Banister; great-grandson of *John Banister,* Lieutenant-Colonel Virginia Cavalry, Member of Continental Congress.

GEORGE HOLCOMBE BARBER, U. S. Navy (8445). Son of Ralph and Mary Henrietta (Holcombe) Barber; grandson of Hiram and Betsy (Jones) Barber; great-grandson of Hiram and Sally Barber; great³-grandson of Oliver and Mary Barber; great³-grandson of *David Barber,* private Third Conn. Militia; grandson of Luther and Sophronia (Hills) Holcombe; great-grandson of Hezekiah and Chloe (Pinney) Holcombe; great²-grandson of *Hezekiah Holcombe,* Captain Eighteenth Conn. Militia.

LE DROICT LANGDON BARBER, Ardsley, N. Y. (7148). Son of Amzi Lorenzo and Julia Louise (Langdon) Barber; grandson of John Le Droict and Jerusha (Stillman) Langdon; great-grandson of Andrew and Emma (King) Langdon; great²-grandson of *John* (and Lucy Morehouse) *Langdon,* Second Lieutenant New York Militia and Line; great³-grandson of *Andrew Morehouse,* Lieutenant-Colonel New York Militia.

FRANK SYDNOR BARKER, Buffalo, N. Y. (14184). Son of Jacob Andrews and Mary E. (Patterson) Barker; grandson of Zenas Ward and Eliza Garland (Sydnor) Barker; great-grandson of *Zenas Barker,* private Marinus Willet's New York Regt.

FREDERIC BARKER, Elmira, N. Y. (9200). Son of Isaac T. and Abigail (Dyer) Barker; grandson of Stephen and Betsey (White) Barker; great-grandson of *William White,* Major New Hampshire troops, Member of Committee of Safety.

GEORGE P. BARNARD, Fort Edward, N. Y. (14401). Son of George E. and Harriet A. (Cook) Barnard; grandson of Philander and Fanny C. (Streeter) Barnard; great-grandson of Thomas and Fanny (Childs) Barnard; great^2-grandson of *Joseph Barnard, Jr.,* Lieutenant Mass. Militia, Member of Committee of Safety; great^3-grandson of *Joseph Barnard, Sr.,* Member of Deerfield Mass. Committee of Safety.

JAMES E. BARNARD, Rome, N. Y. (11201). Son of George and Jane (Fuller) Barnard; grandson of Charles Charles and Aliva (Cole) Fuller; great-grandson of Leander and Candace (Huggins) Cole; great^2-grandson of *Asa Cole,* private Mass. Militia, pensioned; great^3-grandson of *Medad Huggins,* private Mass. Militia.

WILLIAM HENRY BARNES, New York City (4530). Son of George B. and Nancy Jane (Kingsbury) Barnes; grandson of Sanford and Betsey (Parsons) Kingsbury; great-grandson of *Eleazer Kingsbury,* private Conn. Militia.

NATHANIEL CULVER BARNUM, Buffalo, N. Y. (7122). Son of John Thompson and Julia (Culver) Barnum; grandson of Eli Barnum; great-grandson of Caleb Barnum; great^2-grandson of *Eliphalet Barnum,* Sergeant Fifth Conn. Regt; grandson of John and Lydia (Case) Culver; great-grandson of *William Culver,* private Conn. Militia.

FRANK BROWER BARRETT, New York City (11739). Son of William C. and Angeline M. (Ransom) Barrett; grandson of John Morrison and Katherine Jane (Finn) Ransom; great-grandson of Stephen and Helen Huntley (Rivers) Ransom; great^2-grandson of *Stephen Ransom,* private Seventeenth Conn. Continentals.

HORACE F. BARRETT, Binghamton, N. Y. (9725). Son of Noyes Payson H. and Janette (Kingsley) Barrett; grandson of Simon and Mary (Hawes) Barrett; great-grandson of Nathan and Miriam (Hunt) Barrett; great^2-grandson of *James Barrett,* Colonel Mass. Militia at Concord fight, Member of Mass. General Court.

RANDOLPH SEAVER BARRIE, New York City (10645). Son of Samuel Shepard and Caroline Malinda (Seaver) Barrie; grandson of Randolph Washington and Matilda (Fox) Seaver; great-grandson of *Robert W. Seaver,* Sergeant Mass. Militia, pensioned.

WILLIAM S. BARRIGER, Schenectady, N. Y. (7160). Son of John W. and Sarah A. F. (Wright) Barriger: grandson of Joseph J. B. and Eliza (Jones) Wright; great-grandson of Amasa and Elizabeth (Huntington) Jones; great^2-grandson of *Joel Jones,* Lieutenant-Colonel Conn. Militia; great^3-grandson of Joseph and Elizabeth (Hale) Huntington; great^4-grandson of *Jonathan Hale,* Captain Conn. Militia.

EUGENE TAYLOR BARRY, New York City (9158). Son of John Alexander and Mary Elizabeth (Taylor) Barry; grandson of Charles Moore and Elizabeth Patton (Crook) Barry; great-grandson of John and Elizabeth (Watson) Barry; great^2-grandson of *Andrew Barry,* Captain of South Carolina Partisan Rangers, and of *Margaret Kate Moore Barry,* patriot, Scout and Spy in South Carolina.

ALANSON DOUGLAS BARTHOLOMEW, Whitehall, N. Y. (14402). Son of Heman Douglass and Alice Lanta (Douglass) Bartholomew; grandson of Almon and Betsy (Stannard) Bartholomew; great-grandson of Leman and Clarissa (Cogswell) Bartholomew; great^2-grandson of *Lemma Bartholomew,* captured by Indians, Ensign Charlotte County New York Militia; great-grandson of Heman and Minerva (Smith) Stannard; great^2-grandson of *Samuel Stannard,* private Conn. Line; great^2-grandson of *John Cogswell,* Corporal Conn. Militia.

EDWARD THEODORE BARTLETT, New York City (7193). Son of Levi and Harriette Elizabeth (Hopkins) Bartlett; grandson of Ezra and Hannah (Gale) Bartlett; great-grandson of *Josiah Bartlett,* Colonel New Hampshire Militia, Signer of Declaration of Independence.

JOHN POMEROY BARTLETT, New York City (9446). Son of John Newton and Ellen Root (Strong) Bartlett; grandson of John and Jane (Golden) Bartlett; great-grandson of *John Bartlett,* Lieutenant-Colonel New York Militia; grandson of Pomeroy and Susan (North) Strong; great-grandson of *John Strong,* Lieutenant-Colonel, Commandant Conn. Militia.

JOHN M. BARTON, Rome, N. Y. (9165). Son of John Barker and Maria (Peck) Barton; grandson of Eliphaz and Polly Maria (Barker) Barton; great-grandson of David F. and Lydia (Fuller) Barton; great²-grandson of *David Barton*, Captain Mass. Militia; grandson of Anthony and Maria (Greenslit) Peck; great-grandson of *Joel Greenslit*, Sergeant Conn. Militia; great-grandson of *Zebulon Peck*, private Conn. Line.

HERMAN BENJAMIN BARUCH, New York City (11204). Son of Simon and Belle (Wolfe) Baruch; grandson of Sailing and Sarah (Cohen) Wolfe; great-grandson of Hartwig and Deborah (Marks) Cohen; great²-grandson of Samuel Mendes and Sarah (Harris) Marks; great³-grandson of *Isaac Marks*, private New York Militia.

GEORGE JONATHAN BASCOM, New York City (10942). Son of Jonathan and Mary Ann (Holbrook) Bascom; grandson of Joseph and Elfrida (Crosby) Holbrook; great-grandson of *Peter Holbrook*, private Mass. Militia.

ROBERT O. BASCOM, Fort Edward, N. Y. (14403). Son of Samuel H. and Elizabeth (Clark) Bascom; grandson of Artemidorus and Chloe (Hulburd) Bascom; great-grandson of *Elias Bascom*, private Phineas Wright's New Hampshire Regt; grandson of Moses Averill and Rebecca (Wyman) Clark; great-grandson of *Lemuel Clark*, Sergeant Conn. Militia; great-grandson of *Ebenezer* (and Polley Sheldon) *Hulburd*, private Vermont Militia; great²-grandson of *Daniel Sheldon*, Surgeon's Mate and private Conn. troops.

WESTERN RADFORD BASCOME, New York City (7703). Son of Western and Ellen (Kearny) Bascome; grandson of Stephen Watts and Mary (Radford) Kearney; great-grandson of John and Harriet (Kennerly) Radford; great²-grandson of *William Radford*, Sergeant Virginia Line; great²-grandson of *Samuel Kennerly*, drummer Virginia troops.

CLINTON M. BATCHELDER, Herkimer, N. Y. (12293). Son of Mark and Gertrude Ann (Streeter) Batchelder; grandson of Samuel and Nancy (Low) Batchelder; great-grandson of *Samuel Batchelder, Jr.*, private and musician New Hampshire Militia.

GEORGE CLINTON BATCHELLER, New York City (8476). Son of Moses Leland and Sarah Ann (Phillips) Batcheller; grandson of Moses and Polly (Chase) Batcheller; great-grandson of *Abner Batcheller*, private Mass. Militia; great²-grandson of *Abraham Batcheller*, Corporal Mass. Militia; grandson of Ebenezer and Sarah (Lathe) Phillips; great-grandson of *Ebenezer Phillips*, Sergeant Mass. Militia.

JOHN FRANKLYN BATEMAN, Brooklyn, N. Y. (13729). Son of John Frederick and Lucy Jane (Barber) Bateman; grandson of John and Jane Moses (Morse) Barber; great-grandson of John and Anna (Wilson) Barber; great²-grandson of *Nathaniel Wilson*, Second Lieutenant Cumberland County Mass. Militia.

SAMUEL WESTRAY BATTLE, Asheville, N. C. (4282). Son of William Smith and Mary Elizabeth (Dancy) Battle; grandson of James S. and Harriet (Westray) Battle; great-grandson of Jacob and Penelope (Langley) Battle; great²-grandson of *Elisha Battle*, Member of North Carolina Constitutional Congress of 1776, Member of the State Senate.

SAMUEL HENRY BEACH, Rome, N. Y. (9417). Son of Henry Hyde and Sarah Marsh (Hyde) Beach; grandson of Benjamin and Elizabeth Bloomfield (Marsh) Hyde; great-grandson of *Benjamin Hyde*, Corporal Conn. Militia; great²-grandson of *Thomas Hyde*, Ensign Conn. Militia; great-grandson of Richard and Martha (Bloomfield) Marsh; great²-grandson of *Jonathan Bloomfield*, private New Jersey Militia.

IRVIN H. BEARD, Petersburg, Ill. (9157). Son of Augustus F. and Nyrha (Hurd) Beard; grandson of Andrew and Rachel Beard; great-grandson of *William Beard*, Ensign New Hampshire Troops; grandson of Hiram and Esther (Patten) Hurd; great-grandson of *Jonathan Patten*, private New Hampshire Militia.

HENRY BURTON BEECHER, New York City (10923). Son of Henry Ward and Eunice (Bullard) Beecher; grandson of Lyman and Roxanna (Foote) Beecher; great-grandson of Eli and Roxana (Ward) Foote; great²-grandson of *Andrew Ward*, Brigadier-General Conn. Militia.

JOHN BEEKMAN, Bath, N. Y. (8760). Son of Benjamin B. and Lydia (Compton) Beekman; grandson of Cornelius C. and Rebecca (Sharp) Beekman; great-grandson of *John Beekman,* private New Jersey Militia.

*CHARLES RODERICK BEERS, died January 21, 1895 (4382). Son of Roderick Seward and Georgia Louise (Banks) Beers; grandson of Alpheus and Tabitha C. (Lewis) Beers; great-grandson of *John Beers,* Corporal Conn. Line, pensioned.

CHARLES GILBERT BELDEN, Syracuse, N. Y. (8863). Son of Augustus Cadwell and Roselia (Jackson) Belden; grandson of Royal Denison and Olive (Cadwell) Belding; great-grandson of *Augustus Belding,* private Mass. Militia; great²-grandson of *Moses Belding,* First Lieutenant Third New Hampshire Militia; great-grandson of *John Cadwell,* Sergeant Conn. Militia, pensioned.

JAMES J. BELDEN, Syracuse, N. Y. (8741). Son of Royal Denison and Olive (Caldwell) Belding; grandson of *Augustus Belding,* private Mass. Militia; great-grandson of *Moses Belding,* First Lieutenant Third New Hampshire Militia; grandson of *John Cadwell,* Sergeant Conn. Militia.

JAMES MEAD BELDEN, Syracuse, N. Y. (8738). Son of Augustus Cadwell and Roselia (Jackson) Belden; grandson of Royal Denison and Olive (Cadwell) Belding; great-grandson of *Augustus Belding,* private Mass. Militia; great²-grandson of *Moses Belding,* First Lieutenant Third New Hampshire Militia; great-grandson of *John Cadwell,* Sergeant Conn. Militia.

WARD BELKNAP, New York City (4565). Son of John L. and Elizabeth (Telford) Belknap; grandson of Stephen and Elizabeth Payne (Carpenter) Belknap; great-grandson of *William Belknap,* Lieutenant and Quartermaster Third New York Line.

CHARLES BELL, Washington, D. C. (10943). Son of George and Isabella (McCormick) Bell; grandson of William Duffield and Susan (Harry) Bell; great-grandson of Samuel and Susan (Duffield) Bell; great²-grandson of *William Duffield,* Member of First Constitutional Convention of Pennsylvania.

EDWIN BELL, U. S. Army (7157). Son of George and Isabella (McCormick) Bell; grandson of William Duffield and Susan (Harry) Bell; great-grandson of Samuel and Susan (Duffield) Bell; great²-grandson of *William Duffield,* Member of First Constitutional Convention of Pennsylvania.

GEORGE BELL, Washington, D. C. (7152). Son of William Duffield and Susan (Harry) Bell; grandson of Samuel and Susan (Duffield) Bell; great-grandson of *William Duffield,* Member of First Constitutional Convention of Pennsylvania.

GEORGE BELL, Jr., U. S. Army (7154). Son of George and Isabella McCormick Bell; grandson of William Duffield and Susan (Harry) Bell; great-grandson of Samuel and Susan (Duffield) Bell; great²-grandson of *William Duffield,* Member of First Constitutional Convention of Pennsylvania.

HUGH BELL, Washington, D. C. (7155). Son of George and Isabella (McCormick) Bell; grandson of William Duffield and Susan (Harry) Bell; great-grandson of Samuel and Susan (Duffield) Bell; great²-grandson of *William Duffield,* Member of First Constitutional Convention of Pennsylvania.

WILLIAM DUFFIELD BELL, New York City (7156). Son of George and Isabella (McCormick) Bell; grandson of William Duffield and Susan (Harry) Bell; great-grandson of Samuel and Susan (Duffield) Bell; great²-grandson of *William Duffield,* Member of First Constitutional Convention of Pennsylvania.

SAMUEL A. BEMAN, Malone, N. Y. (5346). Son of Theodore T. S. and Nancy (Erwin) Beman; grandson of Samuel Beman; great-grandson of *Nathan Beman,* private Vermont Militia and Warner's Continental Regt.

WILLIAM KEAYS BENEDICT, New York City (4095). Son of George Norton and Eliza M. (Beattie) Benedict; grandson of Charles and Damaris (Capron) Benedict; great-grandson of *Peter Benedict, Jr.,* Second Lieutenant Third New York Line.

HENRY HILL BENHAM, U. S. Army (4178). Son of Henry W. and Elizabeth (McNeil) Benham; grandson of Jared and Rebecca (Hill) Benham; great-grandson of *Jared Benham,* Sergeant-Major Conn. Militia; grandson of John and Elizabeth (Pierce) McNeil; great-grandson of *John McNeil,* private New Hampshire Militia; great-grandson of *Benjamin Pierce,* Captain Mass. Militia.

ALBERT M. BENNET, Elmira, N. Y. (10944). Son of John Calvin and Olive (Willson) Bennett; grandson of Sumner and Patty (Harkness) Willson; great-grandson of *John Harkness,* private Mass. Militia.

CHARLES BEST BENSON, Hudson, N. Y. (12719). Son of George E. and Sarah E. (Best) Benson; grandson of Joseph and Maria (Miller) Benson; great-grandson of *Bildad Benson,* Corporal Albany County New York Militia; grandson of Ephraim P. and Sophia (Vosburgh) Best; great-grandson of Peter I. and Maria (Becker) Best; great²-grandson of *John Best, Jr.,* Lieutenant Albany County New York Militia.

GEORGE A. BENTON, Rochester, N. Y. (12300). Son of Azariah L. and Louisa W. (Alden) Benton; great-grandson of *Jacob Benton,* private Conn. Militia, pensioned.

LEO ALLEN BERGHOLZ, New Rochelle, N. Y. (11984). Son of William R. and Mary M. (Lyon) Bergholz; grandson of Persons and Climena (Allen) Lyon; great-grandson of Eliakim and Debora (Godfrey) Allen; great²-grandson of *Asaph Allen,* Corporal Mass. Militia, pensioned.

GRAHAM KENNEDY BETTS, Syracuse, N. Y. (9558). Son of George F. H. and Lavina (Kennedy) Betts; grandson of Chauncey and Maria (Mather) Betts; great-grandson of *Nathan Betts,* private New York Militia.

MORRIS BETTS, New York City (8755). Son of Walter and Henrietta H. (Hodges) Betts; grandson of Walter and Rebecca Abrams Betts; great-grandson of *Silas Betts,* private Conn. Militia.

LEANDER AUGUSTUS BEVIN, New York City (10532). Son of Abner Griswold and Catherine C. (Markham) Bevin; grandson of Nathaniel and Nabba Judd (Smith) Markham; great-grandson of *Nathaniel Markham,* private Conn. Militia.

JAMES BIDDLE, U. S. Army (Retired) Philadelphia, Pa. (4144). Son of Edward R. and Eliza T. (Davis) Biddle; grandson of *Clement Biddle,* Deputy Quartermaster-General Continental Army.

WESLEY BIGELOW, New York City (8458). Son of Amos and Lucy (Stowe) Bigelow; grandson of *Converse Bigelow,* Corporal Mass. Militia; great-grandson of *Josiah Bigelow,* private Mass. Militia.

RICHARD BLOSS BILLINGS, Rome, N. Y. (10901). Son of George H. and Hannah Cordelia (Ranken) Billings; grandson of Edwin A. and Susan (Dyer) Billings; great-grandson of John and Hannah Randall (Brown) Billings; great²-grandson of *Jonathan* (and Lucy Douglass) *Brown,* Ensign First New York Line; great³-grandson of *Asa Douglass,* Captain of "Silver Grays" at battle of Bennington.

GEORGE CLIFTON BINGHAM, Buffalo, N. Y. (9197). Son of Benjamin Franklin and Mariah (Smedley) Bingham; grandson of Elias and Martha (Robinson) Bingham; great-grandson of *Elias Bingham,* Corporal Seventh Conn. Line.

EDWIN F. BISHOP, Buffalo, N. Y. (12276). Son of A. C. and Mary J. (Kirkpatrick) Bishop; grandson of Caleb and Lucy Anna (Phillips) Bishop; great-grandson of *Caleb Bishop, Sr.,* private New York Militia.

HERBERT PORTER BISSELL, Buffalo, N. Y. (9159). Son of Amos Alanson and Susan Amelia (Willse) Bissell; grandson of Blenis and Roxanna (Tanner) Willse; great-grandson of *John Willse,* private New York Levies.

*JOHN GORDON BISSELL, died October 21, 1900 (10902). Son of Gordon Needham and Luthera (Ward) Bissell; grandson of John Devotion and Elizabeth (Forman) Bissell; great-grandson of *Ebenezer Bissell,* private Conn. Militia; great³-grandson of *Ezekiel Bissell,* private Seventh Conn. Militia; great-grandson of *Joseph Forman,* First Lieutenant New York Militia.

WILLIAM F. BLAUVELT, U. S. Army (4256). Son of John William and Maria (Demaray) Blauvelt; grandson of John Gerrit and Elizabeth (Blauvelt) Blauvelt; great-grandson of Gerrit and Maritje (Sickles) Blauvelt; great^2-grandson of *Johannes Isaac Blauvelt,* First Lieutenant Orange County New York Militia, Member of Committee of Correspondence; great^3-grandson of *Isaac Blauvelt,* private Orange County New York Militia, Member of Committee of Correspondence.

JOHN BLISS, Brooklyn, N. Y. (13730). Son of John and Abby (Williams) Bliss; grandson of *Zephaniah Bliss,* Sergeant Twentieth Conn. Militia.

WILLIAM WARREN BLIVEN, New York City (10646). Son of Charles and Louisa (Morison) Bliven; great-grandson of *Arnold Bliven,* private Rhode Island Militia; great^2-grandson of *Edward Bliven,* Captain Rhode Island Militia, died on prison ship "Jersey."

BENJAMIN BLOSSOM, New York City (7134). Son of Charles Warren and Mary Webb (Cook) Blossom; grandson of Miles and Rhoda Ives (Judd) Cook; great-grandson of James and Chloe (Rogers or Royce) Cook; great^2-grandson of *Isaac Cook,* Lieutenant-Colonel Tenth Conn. Regt.

HENRY BLYNN, Philadelphia, Pa. (8750). Son of Michael and Eliza A. (Richardson) Blynn; grandson of Henry and Lydia Julia (Goodwin) Blynn; great-grandson of Micah and Sally (Clark) Goodwin; great-grandson of *Ozias Goodwin,* Ensign Conn. Militia.

LLOYD ROSS BLYNN, Philadelphia, Pa. (9188). Son of Henry and Ida (Ross) Blynn; grandson of Michael and Eliza A. (Richardson) Blynn; great-grandson of Henry and Lydia Julia (Goodwin) Blynn; great^2-grandson of Micah and Sally (Clark) Goodwin; great^3-grandson of *Ozias Goodwin,* Ensign Conn. Militia.

*TIMOTHY DIX BOLLES, U. S. Navy, died August 23, 1892 (4248). Son of John A. and Catherine (Dix) Bolles; grandson of *Timothy Dix,* Captain New Hampshire Militia.

CHARLES HARTWELL BONESTEEL, U. S. Army (4179). Son of John Nicholas and Gertrude (Ring) Bonesteel; great-grandson of *Nicholas Bonnesteel,* private Sixth Albany County New York Militia.

J. FRANCIS BOORAEM, New York City (11205). Son of John Van Vorst and Elizabeth (Wreaks) Booraem; grandson of Henry Augustus and Cornelia (Van Vorst) Booraem; great-grandson of Hendrick and Hannah Radley (Morrel) Booraem; great^2-grandson of Nicholas and Marcy (Rolf) Booraem; great^3-grandson of *Nicholas Boorum,* Minuteman New Jersey Militia; great-grandson of John and Sarah (Vacher) Van Vorst; great^2-grandson of *John Francis Vacher,* Surgeon Fourth New York Line.

ARTHUR WOODWARD BOOTH, Elmira, N. Y. (10647). Son of Irving Denman and Esther Wickham (Shaw) Booth; grandson of Dennison and Mirza C. (Blakesley) Booth; great-grandson of *Obed Blakeslee,* private Conn. Infantry and Artillery, pensioned.

IRVING D. BOOTH, Elmira, N. Y. (10514). Son of Dennison and Mirza C. (Blakesley) Booth; grandson of *Obed Blakeslee,* private Conn. Infantry and Artillery, pensioned.

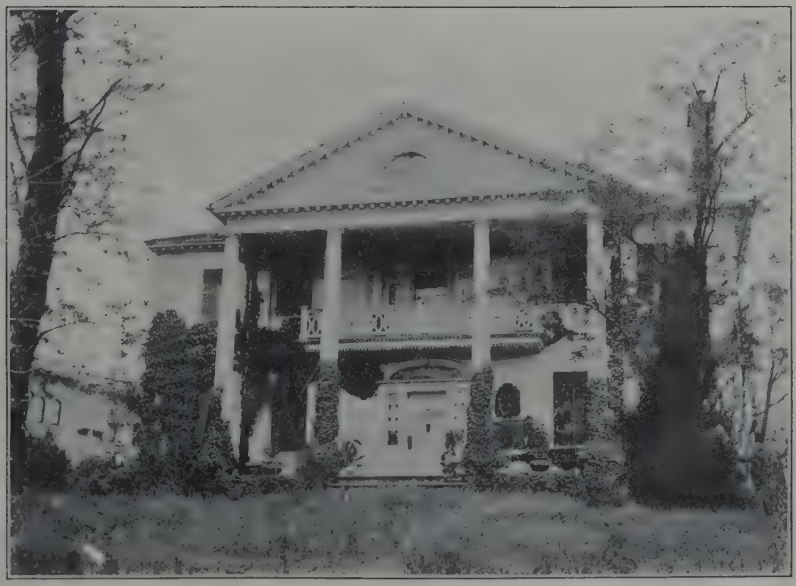
WILLIAM CLINE BORDEN, U. S. Army (4318). Son of Daniel J. and Mary Louisa (Cline) Borden; grandson of Daniel and Mary (Avery) Borden; great-grandson of Peletiah and Eleanor (Gardinier) Borden; great^2-grandson of *Joseph Borden,* Captain New Jersey Light Horse.

MARSHALL EUGENE BOTSFORD, Keuka, N. Y. (12626). Son of Luman W. and Emmaline (Howe) Botsford; grandson of Asa and Pedee (Peck) Botsford; great-grandson of *Ebenezer Botsford,* private Conn. Militia.

FRANCIS BOUGHTER, U. S. Navy (4276). Son of Amos and Annie (Raiguel) Boughter; grandson of John Henry and Anna Catherine (Riechert) Raiguel; great-grandson of John and Margaret (Berry) Riechert; great^2-grandson of *Peter Berry,* Second Lieutenant Greenwalt's Penna. Battalion.

DANIEL HALL BOUGHTON, U. S. Army (4366). Son of Nelson and Mary (Fisher) Boughton; grandson of Alanson and Charlotte (Keeler) Boughton; great-grandson of John and Currence (Downs) Boughton; great^2-grandson of *Timothy Boughton,* private Fourth Westchester County New York Militia.

Council Chamber, Washington's Headquarters.



Washington's Headquarters, Jumel Mansion, New York City.

Built in 1758 by Colonel Roger Morris.

To be preserved through the efforts of Empire State Society, S. A. R.

GEORGE SULLIVAN BOWDOIN, New York City (4004). Son of George R. J. and Fanny (Hamilton) Bowdoin; grandson of James A. and Mary (Morris) Hamilton; great-grandson of *Alexander Hamilton,* Colonel, Aide to General Washington, Member of Continental Congress.

TEMPLE BOWDOIN, New York City (4052). Son of George Sullivan and Julia Irving (Grinnell) Bowdoin; grandson of George R. J. and Fanny (Hamilton) Bowdoin; great-grandson of James A. and Mary (Morris) Hamilton; great²-grandson of *Alexander Hamilton,* Colonel, Aide to General Washington, Member of Continental Congress.

ROBERT LINCOLN BOWLES, New York City (4587). Son of Martin Lincoln and Frances M. (Darracott) Bowles; grandson of Leonard Crocker and Catherine Cushing (Lincoln) Bowles; great-grandson of *Ralph Hart Bowles,* Adjutant Mass. Line; great-grandson of Martin and Lydia (Cushing) Lincoln; great²-grandson of *Benjamin Lincoln,* Major-General Continental Army, Secretary of War.

RALPH BOWMAN, Buffalo, N. Y. (8854). Son of Joseph Joselyn and Olive Lay (Kimberly) Bowman; grandson of Amory Haven and Mary (Joslyn) Bowman; great-grandson of Joseph and Sally (Penniman) Bowman, Jr.; great²-grandson of *Joseph Bowman,* Second Major Worcester County Mass. Militia.

JOHN MARSHALL BOWYER, U. S. Navy (5330). Son of Lewis Franklin and Naomi Emeline (Pugh) Bowyer; grandson of Lewis and Melinda (Wilson) Bowyer; great²-grandson of *Peter Bowyer,* Matross Second Penna. Artillery, pensioned.

MORRIS CRAWFORD BOYD, New York City (13731). Son of James E. and Annie E. (Swords) Boyd; grandson of Henry and Mary (Smith) Swords; great-grandson of Lebbeus and Ruhamah (Batterson) Swords; great²-grandson of *Francis Dawson Swords,* private Seventh Conn. Militia; great²-grandson of *William Batterson,* private Conn. Militia.

GEORGE M. BOYNTON, New York City (12906). Son of Nathaniel C. and Harriet (Purmoit) Boynton; grandson of Nathaniel and Charlotte (Bowman) Boynton; great-grandson of Ephraim Boynton; great²-grandson of *John Boynton,* Captain Seventh Worcester County Mass. Regt.

EDWARD LINCOLN BRADLEY, Brooklyn, N. Y. (14404). Son of Edward Burdett and Ann Elizabeth (Thompson) Bradley; grandson of Eben Ives and Elizabeth (Thompson) Thompson; great-grandson of Stephen and Hannah (Chidsey) Thompson; great²-grandson of *Ephraim Chidsey,* Sergeant Conn. Troops, pensioned.

J. MILLARD BRAINERD, Rome, N. Y. (8497). Son of Jeptha and Elinor (Johnson) Brainerd; grandson of Jonathan and Eunice Brainerd; great-grandson of *Jeptha Brainerd,* private Huntington's Conn. Regt.

CHARLES A. BRAND, U. S. Navy (4237). Son of Christopher A. and Elizabeth Tracy (Bulkeley) Brand; grandson of John W. and Eliza Ripley (Lee) Bulkeley; great-grandson of Jonathan and Mary (Tracy) Lee; great²-grandson of *Frederick Tracy,* Assistant Commissary Continental Army .

ARTHUR GATES BRECKINRIDGE, Syracuse, N. Y. (8882). Son of Henry A. and Lucy Ann (Gates) Breckinridge; grandson of Stephen and Sarah (Draper) Gates; great-grandson of *James Draper,* Drummer Mass. Militia.

ANDREW AUGUSTUS BREMNER, New York City (10533). Son of Andrew and Catherine (Sell) Bremner; grandson of *John Bremner,* private Albany County, New York Militia.

EDWIN PARKER BREWER, U. S. Army (4252). Son of Anson Lorenzo and Sarah A. Brewer; grandson of *Charles Brewer,* private Independent Mass. Troops Lexington Alarm.

HARRY L. BREWSTER, Rochester, N. Y. (9189). Son of William W. and Julia A. (Noyes) Brewster; grandson of Elisha Belcher and Eunice (Hull) Brewster; great-grandson of Simon and Mehitable (Belcher) Brewster; great³-grandson of *William Belcher,* Captain First Conn. Line.

HENRY COLVIN BREWSTER, Rochester, N. Y. (5351). Son of Simon Latham and Editha (Colvin) Brewster; grandson of Elisha Belcher and Eunice (Hull) Brewster; great-grandson of Simon and Mehitable (Belcher) Brewster; great³-grandson of *William Belcher,* Captain First Conn. Line.

OLIVER BENEDICT BRIDGMAN, New York City (4290). Son of Charles De Witt and Lucette C. (Benedict) Bridgman; grandson of Oliver Mills and Cordelia (Lincoln) Benedict; great-grandson of Stephen and Joanna (Mills) Benedict; great²-grandson of *Joseph Benedict,* Major Fourth New York Line, Lieutenant-Colonel Associated Exempts.

THEODORE HUMPHREY BRIDGMAN, New York City (8867). Son of Charles De Witt and Lucette C. (Benedict) Bridgman; grandson of Oliver Mills and Cordelia (Lincoln) Benedict; great-grandson of Stephen and Joanna (Mills) Benedict; great²-grandson of *Joseph Benedict,* Major Fourth New York Line, Lieutenant-Colonel Associated Exempts.

HORACE BRIGGS, Buffalo, N. Y. (5389). Son of Amasai and Abigail (Shumway) Briggs; grandson of *Stephen* (and Abigail Billings) *Shumway,* private Mass. Militia; great-grandson of *Joseph Billings,* Corporal Mass. Militia.

RODOLPHUS CHARLES BRIGGS, Rome, N. Y. (12627). Son of Adoniram and Nancy (Stowell) Briggs; grandson of Joseph and Constant (Alexander) Stowell; great-grandson of *Seth Alexander,* Ensign New Hampshire Troops.

ELIAS LE ROY MACOMB BRISTOL, New York City (11994). Son of Charles Le Roy and Mary Ann (Brevoort) Bristol; grandson of Charles and Lucy Perry (Ball) Bristol; great²-grandson of Charles and Abigail (Warner) Bristol; great³-grandson of *Benjamin Bristol,* Corporal Seventeenth Albany County New York Militia.

EDWARD EARL BRITTON, Brooklyn, N. Y. (12918). Son of Winchester and Caroline Amelia (Parker) Britton; grandson of Sebre Winchester and Mary (Harrington) Britton; great-grandson of Luther and Ruth (Winchester) Britton; great²-grandson of *Ebenezer Britton,* Member of Committee of Safety and of New Hampshire House of Representatives; grandson of William Ward and Elizabeth (Nelson) Parker; great-grandson of *William Parker,* private Fifteenth Mass. Regt; great-grandson of Jonathan and Eunice (Stone) Nelson; great³-grandson of Jasper Stone, great³-grandson of *Isaac Stone,* Member of Shrewsbury Mass. Committee of Safety.

GEORGE HAMILTON BRODHEAD, 2d, Rochester, N. Y. (10903). Son of Josiah Adams and Eliza (Tufts) Brodhead; grandson of John and Mary (Dodge) Brodhead; great-grandson of *Luke Brodhead,* Captain Sixth Penna. Regt.

FRANK HOAG BROOKS, New York City (10946). Son of Clark and Mary Groot (Brown) Brooks; grandson of Albert and Jerusha (Churchill) Brown; great-grandson of Elijah and Wealthy (Deming) Brown, Jr.; great²-grandson of *Elijah Brown,* Member of Committee of Inspection and Safety, and of Mass. Provincial Congress.

GEORGE BROOKS, Cooperstown, N. Y. (8486). Son of William and Hetty (Morse) Brooks; grandson of Abel and Polly (Hall) Morse; great-grandson of *Anan Hall,* private First Conn. Line, pensioned.

ARTHUR VERNON BROWN, Buffalo, N. Y. (8800). Son of Willard Whiting and Sarah Emma (Bigler) Brown; grandson of Alfred Nathaniel and Mary Elizabeth (Smith) Brown; great-grandson of Daniel and Charlotte (Roe) Brown; great²-grandson of *Joseph Brown,* private New York Militia; great³-grandson of *Daniel Roe,* Captain Clinton's New York Regt.

*A. SWAN BROWN, died September 6, 1899 (8486). Son of William and Hetty (Swan) Brown, grandson of Samuel Swan; great-grandson of *Reuben Swan,* private Mass. Militia.

CECIL CHESTER BROWN, New York City (8489). Son of Chester Loima and Fanny Sophia (Sergent) Brown; grandson of John and Phebe (Dean) Brown; great-grandson of *Archelaus Dean,* private Mass. Militia, pensioned.

CURTIS BROWN, New York City (10947). Son of Lewis Henry and Ellen (Curtis) Brown; grandson of Alfred Nathaniel and Mary Elizabeth (Smith) Brown; great-grandson of Daniel and Charlotte (Roe) Brown; great³-grandson of *Joseph Brown,* private New York Militia; great³-grandson of *Daniel Roe,* Captain Clinton's New York Regt.

EDWARD T. BROWN, U. S. Army (4149). Son of Thomas H. and Juliette (Hammond) Brown; grandson of Moses and Mehitable Hammond; great-grandson of Benjamin and Rebecca (Smith) Hammond; great²-grandson of *Benjamin Hammond,* private Thirteenth Albany County New York Militia.

HARRY WESTON BROWN, Gloversville, N. Y. (7169). Son of Lyman Kent and Myra (Mercer) Brown; grandson of Samuel Allen and Mary Woodworth (Kennicott) Brown; great-grandson of Allen and Mary (Woodworth) Kennicott; great²-grandson of *William G. Woodworth,* Sergeant Sixteenth Albany County New York Militia, pensioned.

HENRY MORRIS BROWN, Buffalo, N. Y. (9191). Son of Daniel and Catherine Amelia (Badgley) Brown; grandson of George and Eliza (Smith) Brown; great-grandson of *William Brown,* Lieutenant Mass. Militia.

JUSTIN MORRIS BROWN, New York City (12712). Son of Thomas Mercer and Salina Maria (Williams) Brown; grandson of Thomas and Anne (Mercer) Brown; great-grandson of *Thomas Brown,* private Penna. Rangers.

LOUIS BROWN, New York City (8431). Son of Edward Everett and Elizabeth White (Maltby) Brown; grandson of Benjamin and Mary (Warner) Maltby; great-grandson of Isaac and Lucinda (Murray) Maltby; great²-grandson of *Seth Murray,* Colonel Second Hampshire County Mass. Militia.

WALTER BACKUS BROWN, New York City (8417). Son of Azel Backus and Elizabeth Swartout (Smith) Brown; grandson of Elijah and Wealthy (Deming) Brown; great-grandson of *Elijah Brown,* Member of Committee of Inspection and Safety, and of Mass. Provincial Congress; grandson of Samuel Melancthon and Pruda (Hanford) Smith; great-grandson of Samuel and Elizabeth (Van Vechten) Smith; great²-grandson of *Cornelius Van Vechten,* Lieutenant-Colonel Thirteenth Albany County New York Militia.

WILLIAM SNIFFEN BRUMLEY, New York City (8879). Son of James Lanman and Margaret Ann (Sniffen) Brumley; grandson of Avery and Ziporah (Avery) Brumley; great-grandson of *David Avery,* Matross Conn. Artillery, pensioned.

*GEORGE RAWSON BRUSH, U. S. Navy, died December, 1894 (4156). Son of Philetus Smith and Dorothy Ann (Brush) Brush; grandson of Henry and Charity (Smith) Brush; great-grandson of Nehemiah and Mary (Garvis) Brush; great²-grandson of *Nehemiah Brush, Sr.,* private Josiah Smith's New York Regt; grandson of *Jesse Brush,* father of Dorothy Ann, Major First Suffolk County New York Militia, prisoner; great²-grandson of *Thomas Brush,* private Josiah Smith's New York Regt.

GEORGE WASHINGTON BRUSH, New York City (9552). Son of John R. and Elizabeth (Carman) Brush; grandson of John and Mary (Bloomfield) Carman; great-grandson of *Jonathan Bloomfield,* private New Jersey Militia.

JAMES MADISON BRUSH, Huntington, N. Y. (14185). Son of James Madison and Mary Ann (Downing) Brush; grandson of Thomas and Sarah (Long) Brush; great-grandson of *Jesse Brush,* Major First Suffolk County New York Militia.

HENRY AGNEW BUBB, Buffalo, N. Y. (12715). Son of Nathaniel Burrows and Rebecca (Agnew) Bubb; grandson of George and Sarah Jane (Burrows) Bubb; great-grandson of Nathaniel and Eliza Jordan Burrows; great²-grandson of John and Jane (Torbet) Burrows; great³-grandson of *John Burrows,* 2d, Major Forman's Additional Continental Regt.

WILLIAM HOWELL BUCHANAN, Sioux Falls, South Dakota (12907). Son of Moses Ross and Rachel (Howell) Buchanan; grandson of *James Buchanan,* private Lancaster County Penna. Militia.

BEAUMONT BONAPARTE BUCK, U. S. Army (5373). Son of James Garland Hardwick and Martha Swepson (Garner) Buck; grandson of Wiley and Mildred (Weatherred) Buck; great-grandson of James and Polly (Bledsoe) Weatherred; great²-grandson of *Anthony Bledsoe,* Lieutenant-Colonel North Carolina Line.

WILLIAM COVELL BUCK, Elmira, N. Y. (10904). Son of George Washington and Adaline (Everett) Buck; grandson of Asahel and Phebe Buck; great-grandson of *Elijah Buck,* private Conn. Troops.

*GEORGE CANDEE BUELL, died January 24, 1898 (4359). Son of Eben Norton and Rebecca (Root) Buell; grandson of Jesse and Becca (Fish) Root; great-grandson of *Jesse Root*, Captain, Deputy Adjutant-General Conn. Troops, Member of Continental Congress.

WILLIAM LANMAN BULL, New York City (4016). Son of Frederic and Mary H. (Lanman) Bull; grandson of Peter and Abby (Trumbull) Lanman; great-grandson of David Trumbull; great²-grandson of *Jonathan Trumbull*, Governor and Commander-in-Chief of the Military and Naval Forces of Connecticut.

*EDWARD FITCH BULLARD, died December 16, 1900 (10924). Son of Alpheus and Hannah (Fitch) Bullard; grandson of *Ebenezer* (and Sarah Hobby) *Fitch*, Corporal Conn. Independent Line Volunteers; great-grandson of *David Hobby*, Major New York Militia.

CHARLES HEWSON BULLIS, Lancaster, N. Y. (8702). Son of L. Harrison and Frances Emily Gatchell (Hogg) Bullis; grandson of Nathan Bangs and Mary Jane (Ottman) Gatchell; great-grandson of Abram and Ruth Rosina (Thrall) Ottman; great²-grandson of *Peter Ottman*, taken prisoner by Tories and Indians; great³-grandson of *Christian Ottman*, private New York Militia.

GEORGE BARKER BURBANK, New York City (8412). Son of Moses and Nancy Aurelia (Barker) Burbank; grandson of George and Nancy (Whittier) Barker; great-grandson of William and Hannah (Poor) Whittier; great²-grandson of *Thomas Poor*, Colonel Mass. Militia.

CHARLES RUSHMORE BURCH, New York City (14190). Son of Thomas H. and Mary Elizabeth (Ross) Burch; grandson of William and Huldah Emeline (Jones) Ross; great-grandson of Ephraim and Lucy (Marsh) Jones; great-grandson of *Isaac Marsh*, Captain Berkshire County Mass. Militia.

MARK HOYT BURCH, Allenhurst, N. J. (14191). Son of Thomas H. and Mary Elizabeth (Ross) Burch; grandson of William and Huldah Emeline (Jones) Ross; great-grandson of Ephraim and Lucy (Marsh) Jones; great²-grandson of *Isaac Marsh*, Captain Berkshire County Mass. Militia.

*WILLIAM H. BURCH, died February 1, 1901 (9178). Son of Horace Manly and Frances Alexander (Smith) Burch; grandson of *Robert Burch*, private Conn. Militia.

HERBERT DANIEL BURNHAM, New York City (13100). Son of Daniel and Elizabeth (Mears) Burnham; grandson of Nimrod and Susan (Burnham) Burnham; great-grandson of Nathan and Susannah (Burnham) Burnham; great²-grandson of *Westley Burnham* (*Wesley Burnam*), father of Nathan, private Mass. Militia, privateersman, prisoner in England; great²-grandson of *Benjamin Burnham*, father of Susannah, private Mass. Militia.

ARTHUR BURTIS, U. S. Army (4286). Son of Arthur and Grace Ewing (Phillips) Burtis; grandson of Arthur and Elizabeth (Palmer) Burtis; great-grandson of *John Burtis, 2d*, private New York Militia; great²-grandson of *John Burtis, 1st*, Member of Committee of Safety, New York Associator 1776.

MORSE BURTIS, New York City (4334). Son of Arthur and Grace Ewing (Phillips) Burtis; grandson of Arthur and Elizabeth (Palmer) Burtis; great-grandson of *John Burtis, 2d*, private New York Militia; great²-grandson of *John Burtis, 1st*, Member of Committee of Safety, New York Associator 1776.

PETER PHILLIPS BURTIS, Buffalo, N. Y. (4298). Son of Arthur and Grace Ewing (Phillips) Burtis; grandson of Arthur and Elizabeth (Palmer) Burtis; great-grandson of *John Burtis, 2d*, private New York Militia; great²-grandson of *John Burtis, 1st*, Member of Committee of Safety, New York Associator 1776.

FRANK BURTON, Gloversville, N. Y. (12628). Son of Seth Conover and Harriet Ann (Judson) Burton; grandson of Elias and Catharine J. (Conover) Burton; great²-grandson of *Judah Burton*, First Lieutenant Dutchess County New York Minutemen.

EDWARD WALLACE BUSH, Binghamton, N. Y. (10948). Son of David Tyler and Susan A. (Hankins) Bush; grandson of Amos and Hester (Tyler) Bush; great-grandson of Daniel and Hannah (Mitchell) Bush; great²-grandson of *Nathan Mitchell,* Ensign New York Militia; grandson of John and Susan (Thomas) Hankins; great-grandson of Moses and Rebecca (Monington) Thomas; great²-grandson of *Moses Thomas,* Second Lieutenant New York Militia.

HENRY KIRKE BUSH-BROWN, New York City (5355). Son of Robert Wasson and Caroline Verona (Udall) Bush; grandson of John Churchill and Julia (Wetmore) Bush; great-grandson of *George Bush,* drummer Conn. Militia; grandson of James and Sophia Downer (Champlin) Udall; great-grandson of *Samuel Udall,* First Lieutenant New York Militia; great-grandson of *William Champlin,* private Conn. Line and marine on privateer; great²-grandson of *Joseph Champlin,* Colonel Conn. Militia.

JOHN JAMES BUSH, Elmira, N. Y. (10534). Son of Robert Wasson and Caroline Verona (Udall) Bush; grandson of John Churchill and Julia (Wetmore) Bush; great-grandson of *George Bush,* drummer Conn. Militia; grandson of James and Sophia Downer (Champlin) Udall; great-grandson of *Samuel Udall,* First Lieutenant New York Militia; great-grandson of *William Champlin,* private Conn. Line and marine on privateer; great²-grandson of *Joseph Champlin,* Colonel Conn. Militia.

MYRON PHILANDER BUSH, Buffalo, N. Y. (10925). Son of John Westervelt and Kate Corley (Treman) Bush; grandson of Leonard and Almira Treman; great-grandson of Ashbel and Mary (Ayres) Treman; great²-grandson of *Abner Treman,* private New York Militia.

ROBERT WILDER BUSH, New York City (10905). Son of Wilder Marshall and Alice Cora (Gardner) Bush; grandson of Wilder and Clarissa Davis (Gibson) Bush; great-grandson of Calvin and Elizabeth (Temple) Bush; great³-grandson of *Micah Bush,* private Mass. Militia; grandson of Joseph Henry and Harriet (Robinson) Gardiner; great-grandson of Abner and Mary (Niles) Gardner; great²-grandson of *Samuel Gardner,* private Mass. Militia.

CLARENCE MUNSON BUSHNELL, Buffalo, N. Y. (5385). Son of Sidney Norton and Caroline (Munson) Bushnell; grandson of Pope and Sally (Hurlburt) Bushnell; great-grandson of *Gideon Bushnell, Jr.,* private Conn. Militia.

JOHN GAZZAM BUTLER, U. S. Army (12919). Son of John Bartlett and Catherine Selina (Gazzam) Butler; grandson of *John Butler,* Sergeant Conn. Line, pensioned.

WILLIAM ALLEN BUTLER, Syracuse, N. Y. (10502). Son of Allen and Lucy (Wood) Butler; grandson of Allen and Elizabeth (Hollister) Butler; great-grandson of *Ashahel Hollister,* private Conn. Militia.

A. L. BYRON-CURTIS, Rome, N. Y. (9174). Son of Dave and Julia A. (Curtis) Byron; grandson of George W. and Elizabeth Ann (Austin) Curtis; great-grandson of Caleb and Deborah (Beckwith) Curtis; great²-grandson of *Caleb Curtis,* private Conn. Line.

WILLIAM GERE CADY, Syracuse, N. Y. (8860). Son of Daniel and Fidelia Webster (Palmer) Cady; grandson of Asa and Anna (Stanton) Cady; great-grandson of *Elisha* (and Ruth Waterman) *Cady,* private New York Militia; great-grandson of *Nathan Stanton,* Ensign Eighth Conn. Militia; great³-grandson of *Phineas Stanton,* Member of Conn. General Assembly; grandson of Asher and Philena (Webster) Palmer; great-grandson of *Joseph Palmer,* Captain Conn. Militia; great²-grandson of *Asa Waterman,* Lieutenant-Colonel New York Militia.

JAMES BLAKE CAHOON, Elmira, N. Y. (10516). Son of George William and Charlotte Deming (Cahoon) Cahoon; grandson of George Clinton and Mary Ripley (Baylies) Cahoon, parents of George W.; great-grandson of Nicholas and Mary (Ripley) Baylies; great²-grandson of Sylvanus and Abigail (Wheelock) Ripley; great³-grandson of *Eleazer Wheelock,* President of Dartmouth College, contributed to Patriot Cause; grandson of James Blake and Martha (Homer) Cahoon, parents of Charlotte; great-grandson of James and Betsy (Blake) Cahoon; great³-grandson of *Daniel Cahoon,* Governor's Assistant and Member of Rhode Island Council of War.

FRANK EDDY CALDWELL, Brooklyn, N Y. (14176). Son of Wallace E. and Nancy C. (Sylvester) Caldwell; grandson of Fordyce and Eliza (Manly) Sylvester; great-grandson of George Hull and Polly (King) Sylvester; great²-grandson of *Seth Sylvester,* Sergeant May's Regt. Mass. Militia.

WILLIAM H. CALDWELL, New York City (11735). Son of John D. and Mary Jane Caldwell; grandson of John and Sarah Caldwell; great-grandson of *John Caldwell,* private Penna. Militia.

AMOS H. CALEF, New York City (5367). Son of John Church and Eliza Baldwin (Haskell) Calef; grandson of John and Harriet Eliza (Gilbert) Haskell; great-grandson of Wheat and Eliza (Baldwin) Gilbert; great²-grandson of *Jeduthan Baldwin,* Colonel Continental Artillery Artificers.

JOHN CALDWELL CALHOUN, New York City (4028). Son of Andrew Pickens and Margaret Maria (Green) Calhoun; grandson of John Caldwell and Floride (Calhoun) Calhoun; great-grandson of *Patrick Calhoun,* Captain South Carolina Rangers; grandson of Duff and Lucretia (Edwards) Green; great-grandson of *William Green,* private Virginia troops.

WILLIAM HENRY CAMPBELL, Larchmont, N. Y. (9888). Son of Archibald and Mary (Weygant) Campbell; grandson of James and Mary (Secor) Weygant; great-grandson of *John* (and Elizabeth Smith) *Weygant,* Sergeant New York Militia; great²-grandson of *Francis Smith,* Captain New York Militia.

CHAUNCEY SHERWOOD CAREY, Elmira, N. Y. (10517). Son of Joshua Mullock and Mahala (Sherwood) Carey; grandson of Samuel and Arminda (Mullock) Carey; great-grandson of *Absalom* (and Temperance Cooley) *Carey,* private New York Militia, pensioned; great-grandson of *Jesse Mullick,* private Orange County New York Militia; great²-grandson of *Elihu Carey,* Artificer New York Troops; great²-grandson of *Nathaniel* (and Sarah Carpenter) *Cooley,* New York Scout Associator; great³-grandson of *Benjamin Carpenter,* Orange County Associator.

HENRY DE WITT CAREY, New York City (4131). Son of Samuel and Arminda (Mullock) Carey; grandson of *Absalom* (and Temperance Cooley) *Carey,* private New York Militia; pensioned; grandson of *Jesse Mullick,* private Orange County New York Militia; great-grandson of *Elihu Carey,* Artificer New York Troops; great-grandson of *Nathaniel* (and Sarah Carpenter) *Cooley,* New York Scout, Associator; great²-grandson of *Benjamin Carpenter,* Orange County Associator.

HORACE MORRISON CARLETON, New York City (5399). Son of George Noyes and Mary Esther (Morrison) Carleton; grandson of Noyes and Nancy T. (Adams) Carleton; great-grandson of *Samuel Carleton,* private Mass. Militia.

GILBERT SALTONSTALL CARPENTER, U. S. Army (4158). Son of James Sumner and Frances Catherine (Saltonstall) Carpenter; grandson of *William Carpenter,* private Mass. Militia; grandson of Joshua and Abbie (Lewis) Saltonstall; great-grandson of *Dudley Saltonstall,* Commodore Continental Frigates "Trumbull" and "Warren"; great²-grandson of *Gurdon Saltonstall,* Brigadier-General Conn. Militia.

FREDERICK B. CARR, Oneonta, N. Y. (5379). Son of Nelson Van Ness and Elizabeth V. (Campbell) Carr; grandson of Sylvenus and Betsy (Hewes) Campbell; great-grandson of Sylvenus and Martha (Marsh) Campbell; great²-grandson of *John Campbell,* Sergeant Mass. Militia, pensioned.

LOVELL H. CARR, Elizabeth, N. Y. (9401). Son of Henry Lovell and Mary (Collette) Carr; grandson of Henry and Ann Bethune (Lovell) Carr; great-grandson of James Smith and Helen (Sheaffe) Lovell; great²-grandson of *James Lovell,* Member of Continental Congress, Signer of Articles of Confederation.

WILLIAM COLLETTE CARR, New York City (9885). Son of Henry Lovell and Mary (Collette) Carr; grandson of Henry and Ann Bethune (Lovell) Carr; great-grandson of James Smith and Helen (Sheaffe) Lovell; great²-grandson of *James Lovell,* Member of Continental Congress, Signer of Articles of Confederation.

EDWARD TOURTELLOT CARROLL, Amsterdam, N. Y. (5365). Son of John Michael and Augusta Marion (Tourtellot) Carroll; grandson of Davis and Phebe (Tourtellot) Carroll; great-grandson of John and Hannah (Thayer) Carroll; great²-grandson of *Amos Carroll*, Lieutenant Eleventh Conn. Militia; grandson of Freeman and Fanny (Richardson) Tourtellot; great²-grandson of *Joseph Richardson*, Sergeant Mass. Militia.

FREDERICK LINUS CARROLL, Johnstown, N. Y. (5366). Son of John Michael and Augusta Marion (Tourtellot) Carroll; grandson of Davis and Phebe (Tourtellot) Carroll; great-grandson of John and Hannah (Thayer) Carroll; great²-grandson of *Amos Carroll*, Lieutenant Eleventh Conn. Militia; grandson of Freeman and Fanny (Richardson) Tourtellot; great²-grandson of *Joseph Richardson*, Sergeant Mass. Militia.

CHARLES COLFAX CARSON, Adamsford, Pa. (12908). Son of H. S. and Mary (Thomas) Carson; grandson of Jonathan and Hannah (Roberts) Thomas; great-grandson of Joseph and Anna (Potts) Thomas; great²-grandson of *Zebulon Potts*, private Sixth Philadelphia County Battalion, Justice of Court of Common Pleas.

FRANK THOMAS CARSON, New York City (11748). Son of Henry Samuel and Mary (Thomas) Carson; grandson of Jonathan and Hannah (Roberts) Thomas; great-grandson of Joseph and Anne (Potts) Roberts; great²-grandson of *Zebulon Potts*, private Penna. Militia, Justice of the Peace.

COLIN SMITH CARTER, New York City (8403). Son of Walter Steuben and Maria Antoinette (Smith) Carter; grandson of Evits and Emma (Taylor) Carter; great-grandson of *William Taylor*, Sergeant Conn. Line.

WALTER FREDERICK CARTER, New York City (8404). Son of Walter Steuben and Harriet (Cook) Carter; grandson of Evits and Emma (Taylor) Carter; grandson of *William Taylor*, Sergeant Conn. Line.

WALTER STEUBEN CARTER, New York City (8402). Son of Evits and Emma (Taylor) Carter; grandson of *William Taylor*, Sergeant Conn. Line.

EDWARD VINCENT CARY, Montclair, N. J. (8742). Son of William and Susan (Montanye) Cary; grandson of Vincent and Sarah Ann (Snyder) Montanye; great-grandson of *John Montanye*, private New York Militia.

JULIUS H. CARYL, Yonkers, N. Y. (11206). Son of Leonard and Mary (Crippen) Caryl; grandson of Isaac and Susan (Snell) Caryl; great-grandson of *Jonathan Caryl*, private Mass. Militia.

WILLIAM BARRETT CASS, New York City (9716). Son of George Nason and Rosa (Bowker) Cass; grandson of Nathan and Sarah (Currier) Cass; great-grandson of *Theophilus Cass*, Orderly Sergeant New Hampshire Line.

EDWARD JAMES CHAFFEE, New York City (4306). Son of James and Harriet (Billings) Chaffee; grandson of Elam and Elizabeth (Spencer) Chaffee; great-grandson of *Cyril Chaffee*, private Mass. Militia, pensioned; great³-grandson of *Asa Chaffee*, private Mass. Militia.

JAMES R. CHAMBERLIN, Rochester, N. Y. (8752). Son of Orlin and Calista (Shreeve) Chamberlin; grandson of *Amasa Chamberlin*, private Vermont Militia.

JOHN GORHAM CHANDLER, Berkeley, Cal. (4166). Son of Daniel and Susanna (Downing) Chandler; grandson of John and Peggy (Mack) Chandler; great-grandson of *John Chandler, Sr.*, private Mass. Militia, marine, taken prisoner at Charleston.

JOHN ARMSTRONG CHANLER, New York City (4279). Son of John Winthrop and Margaret (Astor) Ward; grandson of Samuel and Emily (Astor) Ward; great-grandson of William B. and Margaret (Armstrong) Astor; great²-grandson of *John Armstrong*, Brigadier-General Pennsylvania Line.

CARLETON AUSTIN CHASE, Syracuse, N. Y. (14424). Son of Austin Carleton and Harriet (Stevens) Chase; grandson of Aurin Moody and Mary Jane (Batchelder) Chase; great-grandson of Jonathan Carleton and Nancy (Moody) Chase; great²-grandson of *Amos Chase*, Lieutenant Sixteenth Regt New Hampshire Militia.

*CHARLES J. CHATFIELD, died September, 1894 (4367). Son of Charles James and Sarah Delia (Foster) Chatfield; grandson of John and Elizabeth (Ives) Chatfield; great-grandson of *Isaac Chatfield*, private Baldwin's Continental Regt of Artificers.

JAMES EARLE CHEESMAN, New York City (10506). Son of James Henry and Sara Susanna (Wright) Cheesman; grandson of George and La Vendée (Woodward) Wright; great-grandson of *Daniel Woodward*, private Mass. Militia.

ALEXANDER CRAWFORD CHENOWETH, New York City (4294). Son of George Davenport and Frances Ann (Crawford) Chenoweth; grandson of John and Mary (Davenport) Chenoweth; great-grandson of *John Chenoweth*, Sergeant Fourth Maryland Regt; grandson of William B. and Elizabeth (Cook) Crawford; great²-grandson of *William Crawford*, Colonel Seventh Virginia Regt.

THOMAS CHESTER, Rochester, N. Y. (4584). Son of Charles Huntington and Julia Anna (Thomas) Chester; grandson of Charles and Frances (Nevins) Thomas; great-grandson of *David Nevins*, First Lieutenant Tenth Conn. Continental Regt.

GEORGE WESLEY CHILDS, Ridgeway, Pa. (8894). Son of Neal Townley and Almira (Weston) Childs; grandson of James Bingham and Anne (Wiltsie) Childs; great-grandson of *Timothy Child*, private Fifth Conn. Line.

HENRY MONROE CHILDS, Brooklyn, N. Y. (13732). Son of Loren L. and Esther A. (Dean) Childs; grandson of John M. and Sarah A. Dean; great-grandson of Orange and Julia A. (Fuller) Dean, Jr.; great-grandson of *David Fuller*, private Paulding's New York Regt, pensioned.

HORACE HATCH CHITTENDEN, New York City (8725). Son of Lucius Eugene and Mary Yates (Hatch) Chittenden; grandson of Giles and Betsey (Hollenback) Chittenden; great-grandson of Truman and Lucy (Jones) Chittenden; great²-grandson of *Thomas Chittenden*, Chairman of Committee of Safety, Governor of Vermont.

JOHN LORENZ CHITTENDEN, Buffalo, N. Y. (13086). Son of John Smith and Anne Lorenz (Pratt) Chittenden; grandson of Pascal P. and Phœbe (Lorenz) Pratt; great-grandson of Samuel and Sophia (Fletcher) Pratt; great³-grandson of *Samuel Fletcher*, Colonel Vermont Militia; grandson of William E. and Anne Elizabeth (Smith) Chittenden; great-grandson of John and Anna Chapin (Saunders) Smith; great²-grandson of John and Elizabeth (Chapin) Saunders; great³-grandson of *Moses Chapin*, Sergeant Mass. Militia.

*LUCIUS EUGENE CHITTENDEN, died July 22, 1900 (4170). Son of Giles and Betsy (Hollenback) Chittenden; grandson of Truman and Lucy (Jones) Chittenden; great-grandson of *Thomas Chittenden*, Chairman of Committee of Safety, Governor of Vermont.

JOHN CLAFLIN, New York City (8467). Son of Horace B. and Agnes (Sanger) Claflin, grandson of John and Lydia (Mellen) Claflin; great-grandson of *Henry Mellen*, Sergeant Mass. Militia; great²-grandson of *Thomas Mellen*, Member of First Mass. Provincial Congress.

WENDELL BRADFORD CLAPP, Weymouth, Mass. (13534). Son of Joseph and Susan (Adlington) Clapp; grandson of Increase and Sallie (Holbrook) Clapp; great-grandson of *Elisha Holbrook*, private Trufant's Independent Mass. Company and Crane's Artillery Regt.

ARTHUR MARCH CLARK, New York City (4515). Son of James Wilson and Catherine (March) Clark; grandson of *Peter Clark*, private Mass. Troops, Sergeant of Marines on ship "Alliance."

BYRON GEORGE CLARK, New York City (8242). Son of Aaron and Mary Ann (Towner) Clark; grandson of Daniel and Lucretia (Atkins) Towner; great-grandson of *Comfort Towner*, private New Hampshire Line.

EDWIN CARLETON CLARK, Lancaster, N. Y. (12920). Son of Myron Holley and Kate (Worcester) Clark; grandson of Zenas and Adah (Sabin) Clark; great-grandson of *Benjamin Clark*, Corporal New Hampshire Militia.

FREDERICK HAMILTON CLARK, New York City (4230). Son of Frederick Hamilton and Elizabeth Stebbins (Waterbury) Clark; grandson of Amos Hoyt and Cecelia (Stebbins) Waterbury; great-grandson of *Samuel Stebbins*, private Eighteenth Conn. Militia; great²-grandson of *Joseph Stebbins*, Lieutenant Sixteenth Conn. Militia.

JAMES W. CLARK, New York City (4261). Son of James W. and Catherine (March) Clark; grandson of *Peter Clark*, private Mass. Troops, Sergeant of Marines on ship "Alliance."

Tablets placed by Gansevoort-Willett Chapter, S. A. R., at Rome, N. Y.

JOSEPH CLARK, New York City (7184). Son of Joseph and Sarah P. (Hawley) Clark; grandson of *Joseph Clark, Sr.*, Adjutant Third Conn. Regt; grandson of *Abel* (and Sarah Nichols) *Hawley*, private Conn. Militia and Coast Guards, pensioned; great-grandson of *William Newell Clark*, commissioned by Hancock to collect money subscribed for the War; great-grandson of *Benjamin Nichols*, Ensign Fifth Conn. Continental Regt.

*LEANDER CLARK, died September 19, 1897 (9160). Son of Lucas and Phila (Avery) Clark; grandson of Eleazer and Sarah C. Clark; great-grandson of *Asahel Clark*, Second Lieutenant, Williams' Mass. Regt; grandson of *Abner Avery, Jr.*, private Conn. Militia.

WILLIAM CLARK, Fort Plain, N. Y. (5322). Son of William and Anna Maria (Newkirk) Clark; grandson of Charles and Elsie (Hunn) Newkirk; great-grandson of *Dirck Hunn*, Assistant Commissary Hospital Department Continental Army, widow pensioned.

WILLIAM BREWSTER CLARK, New York City (8746). Son of William Hatfield and Elizabeth Stevens (Munn) Clark; grandson of Israel and Sarah Freeman (Evans) Clark; great-grandson of *William Clark*, private New Jersey Militia, confined in Sugar House Prison.

WILLIAM N. GILBERT CLARK, Mount Vernon, N. Y. (4350). Son of Charles Henry and Mary Caroline (Gibert) Clark; grandson of William Nicholas and Elizabeth (Schermerhorn) Gibert; great-grandson of John P. and Rebecca (Stevens) Schermerhorn; great^2-grandson of *Ebenezer Stevens*, Colonel Continental Artillery.

EDWARD SMITH CLARKE, Rochester, N. Y. (4524). Son of Freeman and Henrietta Jacqueline (Ward) Clark; grandson of Levi and Mehitabel (Hand) Ward; great-grandson of *Daniel Hand*, Captain Conn. Militia.

HENRY MAXSON CLARKE, Elmira, N. Y. (10535). Son of Edgar B. and Mary L. (Weaver) Clarke; grandson of Jared and Miley (Hayes) Clarke; great-grandson of Joseph and Hannah (Clarke) Clarke; great^2-grandson of *Joseph Clarke*, private Rhode Island "Reformadors" Militia.

RICHARD HENRY CLARKE, Jr., New York City (9702). Son of Richard Henry and Ada (Semmes) Clarke; grandson of Walter and Rachel (Boone) Clarke; great-grandson of *William Clarke*, Second Lieutenant Seventh Maryland Line.

SHERMAN CLARKE, Rochester, N. Y. (4577). Son of Freeman and Henry Jacqueline (Ward) Clarke; grandson of Levi and Mehitable (Hand) Ward; great-grandson of *Daniel Hand*, Captain Conn. Militia.

STEPHEN MERRELL CLEMENT, Buffalo, N. Y. (4520). Son of Stephen M. and Sarah E. (Leonard) Clement; grandson of David and Anna (Merrell) Leonard; great-grandson of *Caleb B.* (and Sarah Jackson) *Merrell*, private Mass. troops; great^2-grandson of *Giles Jackson*, Lieutenant-Colonel First Berkshire Mass. Regt.

FRANKLIN B. CLEMONS, Syracuse, N. Y. (9169). Son of N. Huntington and Rebecca (Drake) Clemons; grandson of Warner Pratt and Eliza (Snow) Clemons; great-grandson of Thomas Reed and Elizabeth (Pratt) Clemons; great^2-grandson of *Jonathan Clemons*, private Mass. troops, pensioned; grandson of Horace and Elizabeth Caroline (Parker) Drake; great-grandson of Otis and Rebekah (Lassell) Drake; great^2-grandson of *Isaac Drake*, drummer and fifer Mass. Militia; great-grandson of Amasa and Rebecca (Pardee) Parker; great^2-grandson of Jonathan and Zilpha (Hamlin) Pardee; great^3-grandson of *James Pardee*, Lieutenant Conn. Militia.

HARRY WESCOTT CLEVELAND, Syracuse, N. Y. (8877). Son of William Henry and Julia A. (Wescott) Cleveland; grandson of William Henry and Angeline (Raymond) Cleveland; great-grandson of Gershom and Delia (Raymond) Raymond; great^2-grandson of Gershom and Mary (Whiting) Raymond; great^3-grandson of *Gershom Raymond*, private Conn. Militia, Member of Committee of Safety; great^2-grandson of *Stephen Raymond* (father of Delia), private Ninth Conn. Militia; great^3-grandson of *James Raymond*, private Conn. Militia, pensioned.

GEORGE A. CLYDE, Rome, N. Y. (8432). Son of Joseph Le Roy and Anna Elizabeth (Manktelow) Clyde; grandson of De Witt Clinton and Bethany (Newcombe) Clyde; great-grandson of Joseph and Margaret (Campbell) Clyde; great²-grandson of *Samuel Clyde,* Colonel New York Militia, Member of Assembly.

DORR RAYMOND COBB, Syracuse, N. Y. (11985). Son of Aurelius Howard and Louise (Raymond) Cobb; grandson of Joel Lyman and Lydia Matilda (Grover) Raymond; great-grandson of William Greenleaf and Betsy (Freeland) Raymond; great²-grandson of *Amos Raymond,* private Fourth Conn. Militia.

CHARLES MARVIN COBURN, East Orange, N. J. (11986). Son of Henry Reed and Eliza (Fosdick) Coburn; grandson of Caleb and Esther (Reed) Coburn; great-grandson of Nathaniel and Hepzibah (Bateman) Reed; great²-grandson of *William Reed, Jr.,* private Mass. Militia.

OTHO SPRIGG COCKEY, New York City (8455). Son of Sebastian Graff and Elizabeth (Sprigg) Cockey; grandson of William and Catherine (Graff) Cockey; great-grandson of *Sebastian Graff,* Member of Lancaster Committee of Observation, Deputy to Penna. Provincial Congress of 1775.

FRANK H. COFFRAN, Buffalo, N. Y. (10648). Son of James and Mary (Kellogg) Coffran; grandson of Martin and Hannah (Hastings) Kellogg; great-grandson of Thomas and Hannah (Billings) Hastings; great²-grandson of *Thomas Hastings, Sr.,* private Mass. Militia.

WILLIAM WEEDEN COLE, Elmira, N. Y. (11207). Son of William and Mary Jane (Hansen) Cole; grandson of Benjamin and Jane (Porter) Cole; great-grandson of *Samuel Cole,* First Lieutenant Mass. Militia.

CLARENCE LYMAN COLLINS, New York City (4072). Son of Charles and Mary Hall (Terry) Collins; grandson of Amos Morris and Mary (Lyman) Collins; great-grandson of *Moses Lyman,* Major Seventeenth Conn. Militia.

WILLIAM BURTIS COLLINS, Gloversville, N. Y. (11208). Son of David S. and Amelia (Burtis) Collins; grandson of William and Eve (Hess) Burtis; great-grandson of *Daniel Hess,* private New York Militia.

ROYAL CHARLES COLMAN, Dunkirk, N. Y. (13094). Son of William Truman and Gracey (Kennedy) Colman; grandson of Charles and Alcey Eddy (Keyes) Kennedy; great-grandson of Royal and Amanda (Kidder) Keyes; great²-grandson of Nathaniel and Polly (Eddy) Kidder; great³-grandson of *Samuel Kidder,* private Mass. Militia.

JOSIAH BOARDMAN SCOVELL COLT, Buffalo, N. Y. (12629). Son of Hetzel and Juliett (Scovell) Colt; grandson of Josiah Boardman and Anna (Saxe) Scovell; great-grandson of *Thomas Scovell,* private New Hampshire Militia.

ALBERT HARDING COLTON, New York City (12632). Son of Albert Romaine and Jennie Louise (Harding) Colton; grandson of Justin and Sophia Field (Colton) Colton; great-grandson of Dimond and Lydia (Rogers) Colton; great²-grandson of *Simeon Colton,* private Mass. Militia; great³-grandson of *Gideon Colton,* private Mass. Militia; great-grandson of Asa and Abigail (Bliss) Colton, parents of Justin; great²-grandson of *Ebenezer Bliss, 2d,* private Mass. Militia.

ALBERT ROMAINE COLTON, New York City (12630). Son of Justin and Sophia Field (Colton) Colton; grandson of Dimond and Lydia (Rogers) Colton; great-grandson of *Simeon Colton,* private Mass. Militia; great³-grandson of *Gideon Colton,* private Mass. Militia; grandson of Asa and Abigail (Bliss) Colton, parents of Justin; great-grandson of *Ebenezer Bliss, 2d,* private Mass. Militia.

WILLIAM ROMAINE COLTON, New York City (12633). Son of Albert Romaine and Jennie Louise (Harding) Colton; grandson of Justin and Sophia Field (Colton) Colton; great-grandson of Dimond and Lydia (Rogers) Colton; great²-grandson of *Simeon Colton,* private Mass. Militia; great³-grandson of *Gideon Colton,* private Mass. Militia; great-grandson of Asa and Abigail (Bliss) Colton, parents of Justin; great²-grandson of *Ebenezer Bliss, 2d.* private Mass. Militia.

ROBIN DALE COMPTON, New York City (12634). Son of John and Ophelia (Webster) Compton; grandson of James and Clarissa (Cleveland) Compton; great-grandson of *John Compton*, private Sussex New Jersey Militia; great-grandson of *Josiah Cleveland*, private Conn. Line.

*ALBERT H. COMSTOCK, died March 11, 1895 (4259). Son of George W. and Abby Comstock; grandson of *Jason Comstock*, private Conn. Troops, pensioned.

EDWARD COMSTOCK, Rome, N. Y. (8420). Son of Calvert and Eliza (Mann) Sill Comstock; grandson of Theodore and Eliza (Mann) Sill; great-grandson of *Elisha Sill*, Surgeon Conn. troops; great-grandson of J. Milton Mann; great²-grandson of *Bezaleel Mann*, Member of Attleboro Mass. Committee of Safety, Judge of Superior Court.

LEONARD HUBBARD CONANT, New York City (14405). Son of James Edwin and Susie Amelia (Rutherford) Conant; grandson of Abel and Hariet (Hubbard) Conant; great-grandson of *Abel Conant*, Corporal New Hampshire Militia.

ANDREW CONE, New York City (4371). Son of Edward Payson and Anna Maud (Roche) Cone; grandson of Silas and Sarah (Hayes) Cone; great-grandson of *Daniel Hurlburt Cone*, private Second Conn. Line.

EDWARD PAYSON CONE, New York City (4053). Son of Silas and Sarah (Hayes) Cone; grandson of *Daniel Hurlburt Cone*, private Second Conn. Line.

EDWARD SILAS CONE, Chicago, Ill. (4386). Son of Edward Payson and Anna Maud (Roche) Cone; grandson of Silas and Sarah (Hayes) Cone; great-grandson of *Daniel Hurlburt Cone*, private Second Conn. Line.

FREDERICK HAYES CONE, New York City (7124). Son of Edward Payson and Anna Maud (Roche) Cone; grandson of Silas and Sarah (Hayes) Cone; great-grandson of *Daniel Hurlburt Cone*, private Second Conn. Line.

WILLIAM COSSITT CONE, New York City (7125). Son of Edward Payson and Anna Maud (Roche) Cone; grandson of Silas and Sarah (Hayes) Cone; great-grandson of *Daniel Hurlburt Cone*, private Second Conn. Line.

OSSIAN MINOR CONGDON, Ithaca, N. Y. (12635). Son of Rufus and Cordelia L. (Minor) Congdon; grandson of William and Adeline (Minor) Congdon; great-grandson of Stephen and Catherine (Armstrong) Congdon; great³-grandson of *Thomas Congdon*, Captain Rhode Island Militia; great-grandson of Joshua and Martha (Pierce) Minor, parents of Adeline; great³-grandson of *Joshua Minor*, private Sixth Conn. Continental Regt.

ARTHUR LATHAM CONGER, U. S. Army (12631). Son of Arthur Latham and Emily (Bronson) Conger; grandson of Hiram V. and Ruth L. (Ranney) Bronson; great-grandson of Hermon and Mary (Hicox) Bronson; great³-grandson of *Seba Bronson*, Recruiting Officer Conn. troops.

DOUGLASS CONKLIN, Huntington, N. Y. (14186). Son of Jonas Platt and Hannah (Douglas) Conklin; grandson of Isaac and Hannah (Ketcham) Conklin; great-grandson of Solomon and Rebecca (Platt) Ketcham; great³-grandson of *Solomon Ketcham*, seaman on frigate "Congress," pensioned.

EDMUND COGGSWELL CONVERSE, New York City (7151). Son of James Coggswell and Sarah Ann (Peabody) Converse; grandson of Jeremiah and Katherine (Kimball) Peabody; great-grandson of William and Ruth Kimball; great³-grandson of *Daniel Kimball*, First Lieutenant Mass. Militia.

WILLIAM WRIGHT CONWAY, Philadelphia, Pa. (10950). Son of Thomas and Martha Frances (Wright) Conway; grandson of William and Sally Ann (Weeks) Wright; great-grandson of Stephen and Elizabeth Wright; great³-grandson of *Thomas Wright*, Surgeon and Physician, died in prison in New York.

CHARLES CARHART COOK, Syracuse, N. Y. (14425). Son of George Rensselaer and Catharine Louise Cook; grandson of George Goodwin and Sarah (Gray) Cook; great-grandson of *Serad Cook*, private Conn. troops, pensioned; great³-grandson of *Jesse Cook*, Captain Conn. Militia, imprisoned; grandson of Isaac R. and Catharine (Thompson) Carhart; great-grandson of Abijah and Catharine R. (McDonald) Thompson; great³-grandson of *Nehemiah Thompson*, private Conn. Militia, pensioned.

JESSE L. COOLEY, Elmira, N. Y. (11209). Son of Levi Jesse and Susan (Maxwell) Cooley; grandson of Jesse and Amy (Knapp) Cooley; great-grandson of *Jabez Knapp*, Ensign Goshen New York Militia; great²-grandson of *Caleb Knapp*, private Goshen New York Militia.

HOVEY EVERITT COPLEY, Elmira, N. Y. (10649). Son of John Gilbert and Sarah (Everitt) Copley; grandson of Hovey and Cynthia (Lowman) Everitt; great-grandson of Ebe and Mabel (Elmore) Everitt; great²-grandson of *Samuel Elmore*, Colonel Conn. State troops.

WILLIAM HENRY CORBUSIER, U. S. Army (4054). Son of William Morrison and Mahala (Myers) Corbusier; grandson of James Henry and Eleanor Catherine (Sloat) Corbusier; great-grandson of Alexander and Sarah (Layton) Sloat; great²-grandson of *Cornelius Sloat*, Orderly Sergeant Second Ulster County New York Regt; grandson of Stephen and Rachel (De Baum) Myers; great-grandson of Joris and Elizabeth (Stevens) Myers; great²-grandson of *Gerrit* (and Lammetie Remsen) Myers, Minuteman Second Orange County New York Regt; great²-grandson of *Stephanus* (and Catrina Blauvelt) *Stevens*, private Onderdonk's Company Second Orange County Regt; great²-grandson of *Petrus Blauvelt*, Signer of Pledge of General Association of New York; great³-grandson of *Johannes* (and Rebecca Secor) *Remsen*, private Second Orange County Regt; great⁴-grandson of *David Secor*, Associator April 29, 1775.

*ERASTUS CORNING, died August 30, 1897 (4287). Son of Erastus and Harriet (Weld) Corning; grandson of *Bliss Corning*, private Conn. Militia.

HARRY SEYMOUR CORNISH, New York City (9186). Son of De Witt Clinton and Emily Rhoda (Hayward) Cornish; grandson of Grove and Amy (Humphrey) Cornish; great-grandson of James and Cynthia (Russell) Cornish; great²-grandson of James and Ruhama (Bidwell) Cornish; great³-grandson of *Elisha Cornish*, private Eighteenth Conn. Militia; great³-grandson of *Jesse Russell*, private Huntington's Conn. Regt.

LOUIS HENRY CORNISH, New York City (8425). Son of Grove Horton and Electa Catherine (Adams) Cornish; grandson of Grove and Amy (Humphrey) Cornish; great-grandson of James and Cynthia (Russell) Cornish; great²-grandson of James and Ruhama (Bidwell) Cornish; great³-grandson of *Elisha Cornish*, private Eighteenth Conn. Militia; great³-grandson of *Jesse Russell*, private, Huntington's Conn. Regt; grandson of Hiram and Catherine (Adams) Adams; great-grandson of William and Electa (Roberts) Adams; great²-grandson of *William* (and Rosabella Loomis) *Adams*, Corporal Conn. Militia; great-grandson of Ambrose (father of Catherine) and Coty (Eno) Adams; great³-grandson of *Abel Adams*, private Second Conn. Line; great³-grandson of *Jesse Russell*, private, Huntington's Conn. Regt; great²-grandson of *Nathaniel Roberts*, Sergeant Eighteenth Conn. Militia; great³-grandson of *Francis Loomis*, private Eighteenth Conn. Militia.

HAMILTON STEWART CORWIN, New York City (9889). Son of Alfred Hartwell and Hannah (Vail) Corwin; grandson of John and Mary (Knight) Corwin; great-grandson of John and Julia (Vail) Corwin; great²-grandson of *Joshua Corwin*, private Suffolk County New York Minutemen; great³-grandson of *Benjamin Vail*, Captain Orange County New York Militia; grandson of Gilbert and Julia Ann (McGowan) Vail; great-grandson of Samuel and Hannah (Dunning) Vail; great²-grandson of *Gilbert Townsend Vail*, private Orange County Militia, killed at Minisink, 1779.

FRED BRAINARD CORY, Schenectady, N. Y. (7283). Son of David Brainard and Francis (Benedict) Cory; grandson of Rensalear D. and Harriet M. (Hatfield) Benedict; great-grandson of Abel and Betsy (Wadsworth) Benedict; great²-grandson of *Abel Benedict*, Sergeant, Brown's Regt Berkshire County Mass. Militia; great-grandson of Simon and Margaret (Stanbro) Hatfield; great³-grandson of *John Stanbro*, private Babcock's Rhode Island Regt, pensioned.

L. WALDO CORY, Cooperstown, N. Y. (4337). Son of William E. and Samantha (Wood) Cory; grandson of Levi and Olive Mason Wood; great-grandson of *Daniel Wood*, private Mass. Line.

*ALEXANDER I. COTHEAL, died February 27, 1894 (4040). Son of Henry and Phœbe B. (Warner) Cotheal; grandson of *Isaac Cotheal*, private Fourth Battalion New Jersey Line, prisoner.

National Register Sons of the American Revolution.

GILBERT PALMER COTTON, U. S. Army (retired) (4353). Son of Robert Hutchason and Margaret A. (Hager) Cotton; grandson of James and Jemima (Chalffin) Cotton; great-grandson of *Solomon Chalffin,* private Rawling's Virginia Regt.

HENRY CULVER COUSE, Jersey City, N. J. (13087). Son of Henry J. and Mary E. (Culver) Couse; grandson of David Martin (and Laura D. Watson) Culver; great-grandson of James and Mary (Rockwell) Watson; great^3-grandson of *Jabez Rockwell,* private Seventh Conn. Line.

*MATTHEW KNAPP COUZENS, died October 17, 1897 (4599). Son of John and Mary M. (Knapp) Couzens; grandson of *Matthew Couzens,* private Third New York Line.

*GEORGE COWING, died December 15, 1899 (9161). Son of John Philo and Elizabeth (Malay) Cowing; grandson of *James Cowing,* private Mass. Militia; grandson of Thomas and Mary (Richardson) Malay; great-grandson of *William Richardson,* private Hinman's Conn. Militia.

FREDERICK JOSEPH COX, Albany, N. Y. (5347). Son of James W. and Hannah (Gilbert) Cox; grandson of Thomas and Sally (Bump) Cox; great-grandson of Asa and Lydia (Daudley) Bump; great^2-grandson of *Jacob Bump,* Signer of Association Test Oath of Continental Congress.

JOHN BOWES COX, New York City (8798). Son of John Bowes and Rebecca (Lightner) Cox; grandson of John Bowes and Matilda Willis (McAllister) Cox; great-grandson of *Cornelius Cox,* Lieutenant-Colonel and Commissary Penna. Militia; great-grandson of *Archibald McAllister,* Captain Sixth Penna. Line; great^2-grandson of *Richard McAllister,* Colonel York County Penna. Minutemen, Member of Committee of Safety.

IRVING FRANKLIN CRAGIN, Buffalo, N. Y. (8491). Son of Benjamin Franklin and Harriet Louise (Coggeshall) Cragin; grandson of Aaron and Sarah (Wilkins) Cragin; great-grandson of *Benjamin Cragin,* Lieutenant Mass. troops.

FRANCIS ASBURY CRANDALL, Yonkers, N. Y. (11210). Son of George Washington and Mary Benjamin Crandall; grandson of Ephraim and Sally (Greene) Benjamin; great-grandson of *Asa Benjamin,* Sergeant Rhode Island troops and Conn. Levies; great-grandson of *Peter Greene,* Sergeant Rhode Island troops.

SIDNEY H. CRANE, Boston, Mass. (4118). Son of Nirom M. and Marie Louisa (McDonald) Crane; grandson of Nirom and Anna (Goodrich) Crane; great-grandson of *Daniel Crane, 2d,* private Conn. Line.

WILLIAM MONTGOMERY CRANE, New York City (7137). Son of Richard Montgomery and Maria (Coles) Crane; grandson of *Rufus Crane,* private New Jersey Militia.

GEORGE R. CRAWFORD, Mount Vernon, N. Y. (10536). Son of Elisha and Judith (Tompkins) Crawford; grandson of Samuel and Anna (Horton) Crawford; great-grandson of *Samuel Crawford,* Lieutenant New York Minutemen, Member of New York Provincial Congress.

FLOYD STRANAHAN CREGO, Buffalo, N. Y. (8707). Son of Russel and Alvaline A. (Marsters) Crego; grandson of John Stranahan and Polly (Andrus) Crego; great-grandson of *Abraham Crego,* private Canaan New York Minutemen, pensioned.

FRANKLIN W. CRISTMAN, Herkimer, N. Y. (14476). Son of James and Catharine (Steele) Cristman; grandson of Harvey and Nancey (Fulmer) Cristman; great-grandson of George F. and Mary Bell Cristman; great^2-grandson of *Frederick Cristman,* private New York Militia; grandson of James and Elizabeth (Spohn) Steele; great-grandson of John and Elizabeth (Hess) Spohn; great^2-grandson of *Nicholas Spohn,* private New York Militia; great-grandson of George and Catherine (Witherstine) Fulmer; great^2-grandson of *John Witherstine,* private Third Regt New York Continental Line; great^2-grandson of *Conrad Fulmer,* private New York Militia; great^2-grandson of Conrad and Margaret (Frank) Hess; great^2-grandson of *Timothy Frank,* Second Lieutenant New York Militia.

WILLIAM MURRAY CROMBIE, New York City (11101). Son of William Augustus and Sarah Elizabeth (Murray) Crombie; grandson of Samuel Cooledge and Susan Clark (Choate) Crombie; great-grandson of William and Mary (Pinkerton) Choate, Jr.; great²-grandson of *William Choate*, private Jackson's Mass. Regt, Master at Arms Mass. Naval Service.

ANDREW CROOK, Bath, N. Y. (10906). Son of John and Anna (Dutton) Crook; grandson of *Andrew Crook*, private New York and Vermont Militia.

JOHN CURREY, San Francisco, Cal. (10926). Son of Thomas and Rebecca (Ward) Currey; grandson of *Stephen Currey*, private New York Militia.

JONATHAN B. CURREY, New York City (11732). Son of Benjamin and Susan (Hart) Currey; grandson of Thomas and Rebecca (Ward) Currey; great-grandson of *Stephen Currey*, private New York Militia.

FREDERICK ALLAN CURTIS, Mount Vernon, N. Y. (8859). Son of David C. and Sarah (Russell) Curtis; grandson of Rutherford and Olive Culver Russell; great-grandson of Moses and Esther (Hall) Culver; great²-grandson of *Titus Hall*, Lieutenant, Baldwin's Corps of Artificers.

HENRY HOLBROOK CURTIS, New York City (4283). Son of William Edmond and Mary A. (Scovill) Curtis; grandson of Holbrook and Elizabeth (Edmond) Curtis; great-grandson of *William Edmond*, private Conn. Militia; great²-grandson of *Robert Edmond*, Member of Fairfield Committee of Safety.

*HERBERT PELHAM CURTIS, U. S. A., died February, 1892 (4314). Son of Charles Pelham and Anna W. (Scollay) Curtis; grandson of Thomas and Helena (Pelham) Curtis; great-grandson of *Obadiah Curtis*, patriot, aided Arnold's Canada Expedition.

CHARLES B. CUSHING, New York City (9720). Son of Theophilus and Lucinda (Lapham) Cushing; grandson of Nehemiah and Deborah (Briggs) Cushing; great-grandson of *Theophilus Cushing*, Second Lieutenant Mass. Militia.

LARIMER A. CUSHMAN, New York City (13095). Son of Sylvester and Clarinda Amanda (Bills) Cushman; grandson of Levi and Polly (Mossman) Cushman; great-grandson of *Jesse Mossman*, Corporal Mass. troops, pensioned; great-grandson of *Barnabas Cushman*, private Mass. Minutemen and Militia.

JAMES GOULD CUTLER, Rochester, N. Y. (4162). Son of John N. and Mary Elizabeth (Goold) Cutler; grandson of John Nathan and Magdalena (Goewey) Cutler; great-grandson of *Nathan Cutler*, Lieutenant New York Militia; great-grandson of *Gerrit Goewey*, Sergeant New York Militia.

JOHN M. CUTLER, Macon, Ga. (12277). Son of Timothy Rockwood and Mary (Hillman) Cutler; grandson of Martin L. and Sophia Rockwood (Holbrook) Cutler; great-grandson of *Simeon Cutler*, Sergeant Mass. Militia.

JOHN NATHAN CUTLER, Albany, N. Y. (4336). Son of John Nathan and Magdalena (Goewey) Cutler; grandson of *Nathan Cutler*, Lieutenant New York Militia; grandson of *Gerritt Goewey*, Sergeant New York Militia.

JOSEPH WARREN CUTLER, Rochester, N. Y. (4163). Son of John Nathan and Mary Elizabeth (Goold) Cutler; grandson of John Nathan and Magdalena (Goewey) Cutler; great-grandson of *Nathan Cutler*, Lieutenant New York Militia; great-grandson of *Gerritt Goewey*, Sergeant New York Militia.

LUKE HASSERT CUTLER, New York City (12287). Son of Charles N. and Helen Frances (Hassert) Cutler; grandson of Kelsey and Mary Y. (Stansbrey) Cutler; great-grandson of Charles and Mary (Cutler) Cutler; great³-grandson of *Kelsey Cutler*, private New Jersey Militia.

WILLIAM H. CUTLER, New York City (7185). Son of Timothy R. and Mary (Hillman) Cutler; grandson of Martin L. and Sophia Rockwood (Holbrook) Cutler; great-grandson of *Simeon Cutler*, Sergeant Mass. Militia.

HORACE HOLLEY DALL, New York City (11278). Son of Austin and Mary Austin (Brand) Dall; grandson of James and Henriette (Austin) Dall; great-grandson of Elijah and Esther (Phelps) Austin; great³-grandson of *John Phelps*, Captain , Agent of Conn. Assembly for War and Loan Office Certificates.

*CHARLES ANDERSON DANA, died October 1, 1897 (4009). Son of Anderson and Ann (Dennison) Dana; grandson of Daniel and Dollie (Kibbee) Dana; great-grandson of *Anderson Dana*, private soldier, victim of Wyoming Massacre.

GEORGE EAMES DANA, Syracuse, N. Y. (12921). Son of David and Elizabeth (Eames) Dana; grandson of *David Dana*, private Mass. Militia, widow pensioned.

PAUL DANA, New York City (4273). Son of Charles Anderson and Eunice (McDaniel) Dana; grandson of Anderson and Ann (Dennison) Dana; great-grandson of Daniel and Dollie (Kibbee) Dana; great²-grandson of *Anderson Dana*, private soldier, killed in Wyoming Massacre.

ELMER A. DARLING, New York City (10927). Son of Henry G. and Mahitabel (Whitcomb) Darling; grandson of Cummings and Louisa (Quimby) Whitcomb; great-grandson of *Josiah Whitcomb*, private New Hampshire Militia.

JOSEPH GAZZAM DARLINGTON, Philadelphia, Pa. (5369). Son of Samuel P. and Caroline Seymour (Weston) Darlington; grandson of Abijah and Juliet (Seymour) Weston; great-grandson of *Horace Seymour*, Captain Second Continental Dragoons.

DELMAR MATTHEWS DARRIN, Addison, N. Y. (11733). Son of David and Mary Jane (Matthews) Darrin; grandson of Ira and Margaret (Knapp) Darrin; great-grandson of *Daniel Darrin*, private Conn. Militia; great-grandson of *Jabez Knapp*, Ensign New York State troops.

*GIDEON WILLIAMS DAVENPORT, died November 9, 1897 (9705). Son of William and Elizabeth (Olin) Davenport; grandson of *Eliphalet Davenport*, private Conn. Militia, pensioned.

RICHARD THEODORE DAVIES, New York City (4122). Son of Richard John and Electa Monroe (Robinson) Davies; grandson of James and Mary Vance (Pemberton) Robinson; great-grandson of *David Robinson*, private Drury's Mass. Regt, confined on prison ship "Jersey"; great-grandson of *Patrick Grant Pemberton*, private Conn. Militia.

CYRUS HAVARD DAVIS, Cayuga, N. Y. (9156). Son of John Havard and Elizabeth Boardman (Hall) Davis; grandson of William B. and Rebekah (Boardman) Hall; great-grandson of *Benjamin Hall*, Sergeant Conn. troops.

JOHN STAIGE DAVIS, Baltimore, Md. (10928). Son of William Blackford and Kentie (Howland) Davis; grandson of John Staige and Lucy Landon (Blackford) Davis; great-grandson of William M. and Mary Berkeley (Miner) Blackford; great³-grandson of John and Lucy Landon (Carter) Miner; great⁴-grandson of Landon and Mildred (Willis) Carter; great⁴-grandson of *Lewis Willis*, Lieutenant-Colonel Tenth Virginia Regt.

RICHARD HARDING DAVIS, New York City (4284). Son of L. Clarke and Rebecca (Harding) Davis; grandson of Richard William and Rachel Leet (Wilson) Harding; great-grandson of Hugh and Rachel (Leet) Wilson; great²-grandson of *Isaac Leet*, Justice and Deputy Sheriff of Ohio County, Virginia.

WILLIAM DANA DAVIS, New York City (11211). Son of Dana D. and Lavinia K. (Bartlett) Davis; grandson of Stephen and Deborah (Doe) Davis; great-grandson of Zebulon and Hannah (Currier) Davis; great³-grandson of *Francis Davis*, Member of Committee of Safety, Member of New Hampshire State Assembly; grandson of Levi and Hannah (Kelley) Bartlett; great-grandson of Joseph and Susan (Davis) Bartlett; great²-grandson of *Simeon Bartlett*, chairman of New Hampshire Committee of Safety.

CHARLES MASON DAVISON, Saratoga, N. Y. (5318). Son of John Mason and Sarah Simons (Walworth) Davison; grandson of Reuben Hyde and Maria Ketchum (Averil) Walworth; great-grandson of *Benjamin Walworth*, Quartermaster Orange County New York Militia.

FREDERICK FOSTER DAWES, New York City (10544). Son of Frank A. and Emily J. (Mason) Dawes; grandson of Jacob Runyan and Catherine (La Rue) Dawes; great-grandson of Thomas and Charity (Runyan) Dawes; great³-grandson of *Job Runyan*, private New Jersey Militia.

ROBERT WEBSTER DAY, Buffalo, N. Y. (9574). Son of Daniel Jones and Emily Ellsworth (Jones) Day; grandson of Noble and Elizabeth (Jones) Day; great-grandson of *Daniel Jones,* Forage Master, Assistant in Quartermaster's Dept., Continental Army; grandson of Henry and Eliza Steele (Webster) Jones; great-grandson of *Noah* (and Rebecca Greenleaf) *Webster, Jr.,* private Noah Webster's Company Conn. Militia; great²-grandson of *Noah Webster,* Captain Conn. Militia; great²-grandson of *William Greenleaf,* Member of Boston Committee of Correspondence, proclaimed Declaration of Independence.

WILLIAM MORE DECKER, Buffalo, N. Y. (10650). Son of George Graham and Catherine Hasbrouck (More) Decker; grandson of Alexander and Sarah (Church) More; great-grandson of Robert and Susanna (Fellows) More; great²-grandson of *John More,* private New York Militia.

GEORGE B. DE FOREST, New York City (4152). Son of George B. and Margaret Eliza (De Forest) De Forest; grandson of Benjamin and Mary (Burlock) De Forest; great-grandson of *Elihu De Forest,* Lieutenant Sixteenth Conn. Militia.

EDWARD FISH DE GRAW, Syracuse, N. Y. (12909). Son of Charles and Harriette L. (Fish) De Graw; grandson of Aaron Gavitt and Lury A. (Phelps) Fish; great-grandson of *Aaron Fish,* private Conn. Militia in Poor's Continental Brigade.

*WILLIAM DE GROOT, died May 17, 1898 (4079). Son of Henry and Mary (Nesbitt) De Groot; grandson of *William De Groot,* Lieutenant New Jersey Militia.

JAMES DE LA MONTANYE, New York City (8498). Son of Franklin and Blandina (Ten Eyck) De la Montanye; grandson of Isaac and Mary (Longyear) De la Montanye; great-grandson of *Peter* (and Gertrude Keator) *Montanye,* Sergeant New York Militia; great²-grandson of *Nicholas Keator,* private Ulster County Militia; grandson of Matthew Pesson and Ann Peck (Keator) Ten Eyck; great-grandson of *Richard* (and Janette Baker) *Ten Eyck,* private Ulster County New York Militia; great²-grandson of *Matthew Ten Eyck,* Member of Election Committee on Provincial Congress, private Kingston Associated Exempts; great²-grandson of *Matthias Baker,* Member of Committees of Observation and Correspondence; great-grandson of James and Sibyl (Sands) Keator, parents of Ann; great²-grandson of *Matthew Keator,* Signer of Ulster County Association Articles; great²-grandson of *George Sands,* private Dutchess County New York Militia; great-grandson of *Johannes Longyear,* private Ulster County Militia.

ERASTUS C. DELAVAN, Binghamton, N. Y. (10907). Son of Nathan and Eliza (Smith) Delavan; grandson of George and Phœbe (Benedict) Delavan; great-grandson of *Nathan Delavan,* private New York Militia.

EDWARD DE NEVEU, Bois Colombes, France (10792). Son of Gustave and Harriet (Doutman) de Neveu; grandson of *François Joseph de Neveu,* Volunteer on ship "L'Actif."

EDWARD LEWIS DENIO, Rome, N. Y. (7196). Son of Charles Dwight and Sarah W. (Burgess) Denio; grandson of Israel and Esther (Robbins) Denio; great-grandson of *Aaron Denio,* Ensign Mass. Militia, Member of Committee of Safety.

FRANKLIN PIERCE DENISON, Syracuse, N. Y. (9706). Son of Henry D. and Melissa M. (Sutherland) Denison; grandson of Daniel and Maria Kipp (De La Mater) Denison; great-grandson of Isaac and Hannah (Barlow) De La Mater; great²-grandson of John and Maria (Kipp) De La Mater; great³-grandson of *Isaac De La Mater,* private New York Militia; grandson of Anson and Maria (Midler) Sutherland; great-grandson of James and Amanda (Stanard) Midler; great²-grandson of *Christopher Midler,* Corporal New York Artillery.

Stony Point, N. Y., preserved as a State Park through the efforts of the Empire State Society, S. A. R.

Monument erected at Dobbs Ferry, N. Y., by the Empire State Society, S. A. R.

HENRY DE LA MATER DENISON, Syracuse, N. Y. (12279). Son of Lucius Sutherland and Henrietta (Hurst) Denison; grandson of Henry De La Mater and Melissa M. (Sutherland) Denison; great-grandson of Daniel and Maria Kipp (De La Mater) Denison; great^2-grandson of Isaac and Hannah (Barlow) De La Mater; great^3-grandson of John and Maria (Kipp) De La Mater; great^4-grandson of *Isaac De La Mater*, private New York Militia; great-grandson of Anson and Maria (Midler) Sutherland; great^2-grandson of James and Amanda (Stanard) Midler; great^3-grandson of *Christopher Midler*, Corporal New York Militia.

RODNEY STRONG DENNIS, New York City (9878). Son of Rodney and Clara (Strong) Dennis; grandson of Rodney Gove and Mary (Baker) Dennis; great-grandson of *Arthur Dennis*, Sergeant Mass. Militia.

AUGUSTUS DENNISTON, Washingtonville, N. Y. (13545). Son of Robert and Mary (Scott) Denniston; grandson of James and Prudence (Morrison) Denniston; great-grandson of *John Morrison*, Signer of Ulster County Association pledge.

ARTHUR EDWARD DENNY, Albany, N. Y. (13536). Son of George Henry and Sarah Jane (Van Deventer) Denny; grandson of William Henry and Rebecca (Bell) Denny; great-grandson of William and Sarah (Bailey) Denny; great^2-grandson of *Henry Denny*, Sergeant New Jersey troops, pensioned.

*CONRAD BROOKS DENNY, died May 12, 1898 (8792). Son of Lewis and Sally (Vantine) Denny; grandson of *Henry Denny*, private New Jersey Militia and State Troops.

EDWARD BELL DENNY, Newark, N. J. (12701). Son of William Henry and Rebecca (Bell) Denny; grandson of William and Sarah (Bailey) Denny; great-grandson of *Henry Denny*, Sergeant New Jersey troops; grandson of Samuel and Rebecca (Emmes) Bell; great-grandson of *Nathaniel Emmes*, Corporal Mass. Militia, pensioned.

GEORGE HENRY DENNY, Newark, N. J. (12702). Son of William Henry and Rebecca (Bell) Denny; grandson of William and Sarah (Bailey) Denny; great-grandson of *Henry Denny*, Sergeant New Jersey troops; grandson of Samuel and Rebecca (Emmes) Bell; great-grandson of *Nathaniel Emmes*, Corporal Mass. Militia, pensioned.

GEORGE MILN DENNY, Newark, N. J. (12705). Son of John William and Mary (Baxter) Denny; grandson of William Henry and Rebecca (Bell) Denny; great-grandson of William and Sarah (Bailey) Denny; great^2-grandson of *Henry Denny*, Sergeant New Jersey troops; great-grandson of Samuel and Rebecca (Emmes) Bell; great^2-grandson of *Nathaniel Emmes*, Corporal Mass. Militia, pensioned.

HARMAR ST. CLAIR DENNY, Buffalo, N. Y. (8743). Son of William Irwin and Elizabeth J. (Willendorf) Denny; grandson of St. Clair and Caroline (Hamilton) Denny; great-grandson of *Ebenezer Denny*, Captain Penna. Line; great^2-grandson of *William Denny*, Commissary of Issue.

JOHN WILLIAM DENNY, Newark, N. J. (12704). Son of William Henry and Rebecca (Bell) Denny; grandson of William and Sarah (Bailey) Denny; great-grandson of *Henry Denny*, Sergeant New Jersey troops; grandson of Samuel and Rebecca (Emmes) Bell; great-grandson of *Nathaniel Emmes*, Corporal Mass. Militia, pensioned.

LOUIS BELL DENNY, Newark, N. J. (12703). Son of William Henry and Rebecca (Bell) Denny; grandson of William and Sarah (Bailey) Denny; great-grandson of *Henry Denny*, Sergeant New Jersey troops; grandson of Samuel and Rebecca (Emmes) Bell; great-grandson of *Nathaniel Emmes*, Corporal Mass. Militia, pensioned.

CHAUNCEY DEPEW, Buffalo, New York (8711). Son of William B. and Helen S. G. Depew; grandson of Isaac and Martha (Mitchell) Depew; great-grandson of Chauncey Root and Ann (Johnstone) Mitchell; great^2-grandson of Justus and Martha (Sherman) Mitchell; great^2 grandson of *Josiah Sherman*, Chaplain Seventh Conn. Continental Line; great^2-grandson of Robert and Mary (Ogden) Johnstone; great^3-grandson of *Gabriel Ogden*, private New Jersey Militia; great-grandson of Abraham and Catherine (Kronkhyte) Depew; great^2-grandson of *James Kronkhyte*, Captain New York Militia.

CHAUNCEY MITCHELL DEPEW, New York City (4002). Son of Isaac and Martha (Mitchell) Depew; grandson of Chauncey Root and Ann (Johnstone) Mitchell; great-grandson of Justus and Martha (Sherman) Mitchell; great^3-grandson of *Josiah Sherman*, Chaplain Seventh Conn. Continental Line; great-grandson of Robert and Mary (Ogden) Johnstone; great^2-grandson of *Gabriel Ogden*, private New Jersey Militia; grandson of Abraham and Catherine (Kronkhyte) Depew; great-grandson of *James Kronkhyte*, Captain New York Militia.

GANSON DEPEW, Buffalo, New York (8710). Son of William B. and Helen S. G. Depew; grandson of Isaac and Martha (Mitchell) Depew; great-grandson of Chauncey Root and Ann (Johnstone) Mitchell; great^2-grandson of Justus and Martha (Sherman) Mitchell; great^3-grandson of *Josiah Sherman*, Chaplain Seventh Conn. Continental Line; great^2-grandson of Robert and Mary (Ogden) Johnstone; great^3-grandson of *Gabriel Ogden*, private New Jersey Militia; great-grandson of Abraham and Catherine (Kronkhyte) Depew; great^2-grandson of *James Kronkhyte*, Captain New York Militia.

ARCHIBALD STEUART DERBY, Sandy Hill, N. Y. (14406). Son of John Hamilton and Margaret Forster (Steuart) Derby; grandson of George F. and Jane F. (Howland) Derby; great-grandson of John and Annis (Ferriss) Derby; great^2-grandson of *Benjamin Derby*, private Conn. Line, pensioned; grandson of Archibald Forster and Rebecca (Reynolds) Steuart; great-grandson of Thomas and Margaret (Forster) Steuart; great^2-grandson of *John Forster*, private Lancaster County Penna. Association.

JOHN HAMILTON DERBY, Sandy Hill, N. Y. (14407). Son of George F. and Jane F. (Howland) Derby; grandson of John and Annis (Ferriss) Derby; great-grandson of *Benjamin Derby*, private Conn. Line, pensioned.

EZRA Z. DERR, U. S. Navy (4255). Son of John and Elizabeth (Lugenbeel) Derr; grandson of John and Catherine (Stoner) Derr; great-grandson of *John Stoner*, Captain Maryland Militia, Member of Committee of Observation.

GEORGE WATSON DERRICK, Buffalo, N. Y. (10776). Son of Frederick R. and Agnes J. (Owens) Derrick; grandson of Bybie L. and Statira (Felton) Derrick; great-grandson of *Ephraim Derrick*, Sergeant Conn. Line.

SUTHERLAND DE WITT, Elmira, N. Y. (8764). Son of Charles Gerrit and Catherine Bogert (Godwin) De Witt; grandson of Gerrit and Catherine (Ten Eyck) De Witt; great-grandson of *Charles De Witt*, Colonel New York Minutemen, Member of New York Convention of 1775 and of Provincial Congress; grandson of David and Catherine (Waldron) Godwin; great-grandson of *Abraham Godwin*, private New York Line.

ALMON I. DEXTER, Marlborough, N. Y. (14193). Son of Isaac and Roxey (Banks) Dexter; grandson of *John Dexter*, Sergeant First Conn. Line.

EDWARD B. DEXTER, Marlborough, N. Y. (14194). Son of Almon and Minerva J. (Hopps) Dexter; grandson of Isaac and Roxey (Banks) Dexter, great-grandson of *John Dexter*, Sergeant First Conn. Line.

ANDREW DEYO, Yonkers, N. Y. (8783). Son of Philip A. and Louisa Bevier (Stilwell) Deyo; grandson of Andrew and Catherine (Eltinge) Deyo; great-grandson of *Philip Deyo*, Signer of Articles of Association of New Paltz.

CHARLES STEVENS DICKINSON, Elmira, N. Y. (1098). Son of George Stevens and Elizabeth (Barton) Dickinson; grandson of John Stevens and Hannah (Freeman) Dickinson; great-grandson of John and Tryphena (Wilson) Dickinson; great^2-grandson of *Thomas Dickinson*, private Conn. Militia.

JOHN W. DILLENBACK, U. S. Army (4134). Son of Solomon and Amy (McMullen) Dillenback; grandson of John B. and Susanna (Moak) Dillenback; great-grandson of *Baltus Dillenback*, private New York Militia.

L. SPENCER DILLENBACK, New York City (4133). Son of Solomon and Amy (McMullen) Dillenback; grandson of John B. and Susanna (Moak) Dillenback; great-grandson of *Baltus Dillenback*, private New York Militia.

*ALEXANDER S. DIVEN, died June 11, 1896 (4184). Son of *John Diven*, private Penna. troops.

JOHN M. DIVEN, Elmira, N. Y. (9724). Son of Alexander S. and Amanda (Beers) Diven; grandson of *John Diven*, private Penna. troops.

THOMAS DIXON, JR., New York City (5325). Son of Thomas and Amanda (McAfee) Dixon; grandson of David and Susannah (Hambright) Dixon; great-grandson of *Frederick Hambright*, Lieutenant-Colonel North Carolina Militia, Member of Provincial Congress.

FRANK LORING DODDS, U. S. Army (4528). Son of Ford Sill and Mary Adams (Lusk) Dodds; grandson of Loring and Mary (Smith) Lusk; great-grandson of Amos and Mary (Adams) Lusk; great^2-grandson of *Thomas Lusk*, Major Mass. Militia; great^3-grandson of *John Adams*, Lieutenant Mass. Militia.

*RICHARD IRVING DODGE, died 1895 (4171). Son of James Richard and Susan (Williams) Dodge; grandson of *Richard Dodge*, drummer, Henry Dodge's Company Wessenfel's New York Regt.

WILLIAM PEABODY DODGE, Brooklyn, N. Y. (14408). Son of William Foster and Louise Eaton (Crosby) Dodge; grandson of Levi Peabody and Sarah Jane (Foster) Dodge; great-grandson of William Peabody Dodge; great^2-grandson of *Reuben Dodge*, private Stearne's Mass. Regt.

JOHN J. DOMINIC, Gloversville, N. Y. (12636). Son of Peter and Nancy (Hunting) Dominick; grandson of *John Dominick*, Second Lieutenant Fifteenth New York Militia.

JOSEPH H. DORST, U. S. Army (5307). Son of John H. and Catherine (Mershon) Dorst; grandson of William and Sarah (Warrington) Mershon; great-grandson of *William Warrington*, Sergeant Virginia Militia.

JAMES WILLIAM DOWNER, New York City (9555). Son of James William and Nancy Richardson (McCaslin) Downer; grandson of Samuel and Jane (Evans) Downer; great-grandson of Joseph and Sarah (Hall) Downer; great^2-grandson of *Eliphalet Downer*, Surgeon Mass. troops.

ANSON TREAT DOWNES, New York City (4278). Son of Ebenezer and Mary Esther (Bryan) Downes; grandson of Ebenezer and Abigail (Stancliff) Downes; great-grandson of *Ebenezer Downes*, Member of Committee of Safety; grandson of *Jehiel Bryan, Jr.*, Sergeant, Moseley's Conn. Regt; great-grandson of *Jehiel Bryan, Sr.*, First Lieutenant, Douglas' Conn. Regt.

*STANCLIFF BAZEN DOWNES, died April 21, 1895 (4339). Son of Anson Treat and Eliza (Bazen) Downes; grandson of Ebenezer and Mary Esther (Bryan) Downes; great-grandson of Ebenezer and Abigail (Stancliff) Downes; great^2-grandson of *Ebenezer Downes*, Member of Woodbury, Conn. Committee of Safety; great-grandson of *Jehiel Bryan, Jr.*, Sergeant, Moseley's Conn. Regt; great^2-grandson of *Jehiel Bryan, Sr.*, First Lieutenant, Douglas' Conn. Regt.

ALLEN D. DRAPER, Syracuse, N. Y. (10929). Son of Volney V. and Elizabeth (Shirrell) Draper; grandson of Dyer and Hannah (Clemons) Draper; great-grandson of *Jonathan Clemons*, private Mass. Line, pensioned.

JAMES COLEMAN DRAYTON, New York City (4023). Son of Henry Edward and Sarah Hand (Coleman) Drayton; grandson of William and Maria Miles (Hayward) Drayton; great-grandson of *William Drayton*, Member of South Carolina Committee of Safety; grandson of James and Harriette (Dawson) Coleman; great-grandson of *Robert Coleman*, patriot, gave cannon to army.

EMANUEL DREYFOUS, New York City (8735). Son of Simon and Esther (Andrews) Dreyfous; grandson of Joseph and Sally (Salomon) Andrews; great-grandson of *Haym Salomon*, negotiator of War Subsidies of France and Holland.

EDGAR SWARTWOUT DUDLEY, U. S. Army (4107). Son of James M. and Maria (Swartwout) Dudley; grandson of Peter and Lucy (Barnard) Dudley; great-grandson of *Stephen Dudley*, private Mass. troops; grandson of *Samuel Swartwout*, private New York Militia; great-grandson of *Benjamin Barnard*, Corporal Mass. Militia.

FRANK ALONZO DUDLEY, Niagara Falls, N. Y. (9410). Son of John Alexander and Henrietta (Wright) Dudley; grandson of *Phineas Dudley*, private Newberry's Conn. Regt.

HARWOOD DUDLEY, Johnstown, N. Y. (4185). Son of James M. and Maria Swartwout Dudley; grandson of Peter and Lucy (Barnard) Dudley; great-grandson of *Stephen Dudley,* private Mass. troops; grandson of *Samuel Swartwout,* private New York Militia; great-grandson of *Benjamin Barnard,* Corporal Mass. Militia.

CHARLES W. DUMONT, Northport, N. Y. (8139). Son of John E. and Julia (Warford) Dumont; grandson of John I. and Elizabeth (Waring) Dumont; great-grandson of *John Phillip Dumont,* Chairman of Kingston New York Committee of Safety, private Ulster County Militia.

JACOB MIFFLIN DUNCAN, Philadelphia, Pa. (10537). Son of William and Elmina (Stehley) Duncan; grandson of William and Nancy Young (Bannage) Duncan; great-grandson of *John Duncan,* Captain Sixth Penna. Associated Battalion.

JOHN H. DUNNELL, New York City (4057). Son of Elbridge Gerry and Sarah Nichols Dunnell; grandson of Henry and Tamar (Gale) Dunnell; great-grandson of *Henry Dunnell,* private Mass. Militia.

WILLIAM V. DURYEE, Mattituck, N. Y. (7143). Son of John W. and Elizabeth (Verity) Duryee; grandson of Peter and Maria (Wyckoff) Duryee; great-grandson of *Abraham Duryee,* Member of New York Committee of One Hundred, called "Sons of Liberty."

WILLIAM DUTCHER, New York City (8758). Son of Jacob Conkling and Margaretta (Ayres) Dutcher; grandson of William and Anna (Van Wart) Dutcher; great-grandson of *William Dutcher,* Captain New York Militia; great-grandson of *Isaac Van Wart,* one of the three captors of Major André; grandson of Simeon and Abigail (Dunham) Ayres; great-grandson of James and Ursula (Dunn) Dunham; great²-grandson of *John Dunham,* private New Jersey Militia; great²-grandson of *Hugh Dunn,* Captain New Jersey Militia.

GUY DU VAL, New York City (4531). Son of William and Caroline Nichols (Clark) Du Val; grandson of William Stuart and Marguerite C. (Brown) Duvall; great-grandson of William and Hannah (Stuart) Duvall; great²-grandson of *Thomas Du Vall,* private New Jersey Militia; grandson of Horace and Emily (Nichols) Clark; great-grandson of *Thaddeus Nichols,* Orderly Sergeant Vermont troops.

HORACE CLARK DU VAL, New York City (4127). Son of William and Caroline Nichols (Clark) Du Val; grandson of William Stuart and Marguerite C. (Brown) Duvall; great-grandson of William and Hannah (Stuart) Duvall; great²-grandson of *Thomas Du Vall,* private New Jersey Militia; grandson of Horace and Emily (Nichols) Clark; great-grandson of *Thaddeus Nichols,* Orderly Sergeant Vermont troops.

ELIHU DWIGHT, New York City (9573). Son of William White and Mary Louisa (Goetchius) Dwight; grandson of Elihu and Lydia (White) Dwight; great-grandson of *William White,* Captain-Lieutenant and Adjutant Mass. troops, killed at Yorktown.

JOSEPH PERCY EAGER, New York City (11596). Son of Joseph and Mary Ramsey (Elliot) Eager; grandson of Nathaniel and Sibyl (Huntington) Eager; great-grandson of *Nahum Eager,* Lieutenant-Colonel Mass. Militia; great³-grandson of *Bezaleel Eager,* Member of Committee of Correspondence.

STEWART WOODFORD EAMES, New York City (8468). Son of Edward Everett and Mary Eliza (Capen) Eames; grandson of Charles T. and Amelia (Claflin) Eames; great-grandson of John and Lydia (Mellen) Claflin; great²-grandson of *Henry Mellen,* Sergeant Mass. Militia; great³-grandson of *Thomas Mellen,* Member of First Mass. Provincial Congress.

ROBERT EARL, Herkimer, N. Y. (9572). Son of John and Margaret (Petry) Earl; grandson of *William Petry,* Surgeon, Willett's New York Regt, Member of Committee of Safety.

FERDINAND PINNEY EARLE, New York City (4269). Son of William P. and Elizabeth (Pinney) Earle; grandson of Benjamin and Sarah (McKenney) Pinney; great-grandson of *Eleazar Pinney,* Sergeant Conn. Militia.

WILLIAM N. EASTABROOK, Elmira, N. Y. (12902). Son of Sylvanus and Lucy J. (Newbery) Eastabrook; grandson of Elihu and Jane (Dobbins) Newbery; great-grandson of John and Rebecca (McKean) Dobbins; great²-grandson of *James McKean,* private Seventh Virginia Regt.

National Register Sons of the American Revolution.

JOHN G. EDDY, New York City (9709). Son of George M. and Mary E. (Tierney) Eddy; grandson of John and Nancy (Merritt) Eddy; great-grandson of *John Eddy,* Ensign Rhode Island Militia.

HENRY H. EDWARDS, Fort Worth, Tex. (8789). Son of William B. and Margaret (Richardson) Edwards; grandson of *John Edwards,* Major Fifth Penna. Battalion.

STILLMAN WITT EELLS, New York City (9571). Son of Dan Parmalee and Mary (Witt) Eells; grandson of Stillman and Eliza (Arnold) Witt; great-grandson of John and Hannah (Foster) Witt; great²-grandson of *Daniel Witt,* private Mass. Militia.

RICHARD HENRY EGGLESTON, New York City (4288). Son of William Wallace and Clara Irene (Pease) Eggleston; grandson of Richard Henry and Mary Elliott (Daws) Pease; great-grandson of Earl Percy and Mary (Ives) Pease; great²-grandson of Joseph and Mary (Sherman) Ives; great³-grandson of *Josiah Sherman,* Chaplain Seventh Conn. Continental Line.

JOHN ELDERKIN, New York City (13742). Son of John and Rewelcha (Hallock) Elderkin; grandson of John and Martha (Smith) Elderkin; great-grandson of Joshua and Elizabeth (Newton) Elderkin; great²-grandson of *John Elderkin,* Quartermaster Seventh Conn. Line.

CHARLES PINCKNEY ELLIOTT, U. S. Army (4172). Son of Stephen and Charlotte (Stuart) Elliott; grandson of Stephen and Ann Hutson (Habershaw) Elliott; great-grandson of *William Elliott, 3d,* private South Carolina Militia.

DEXTER ELLIOTT, New York City (10539). Son of Henry and Mary (Elliot) Elliot; grandson of Thomas and Polly (Dexter) Elliott; great-grandson of Thomas and Chloe (Bates) Elliott; great²-grandson of *Joseph Elliott,* Captain Third Conn. Regt.

MAXWELL HALL ELLIOTT, New York City (12922). Son of Richmond B. and Letitia (Hassert) Elliott; grandson of Jason and Ruth (Martin) Elliott; great-grandson of Joseph and Betsy (Towne) Elliott; great²-grandson of Roger and Betsy (Prince) Elliott; great²-grandson of *Joseph Elliott,* Cap- Conn. Militia.

RICHARD ELLIS, New York City (5825). Son of Levi and Charlotte (Purdy) Ellis; grandson of Lewis and Mary Ann (Hart) Purdy; great-grandson of Abraham and Hannah (Fowler) Purdy; great²-grandson of *Obadiah Purdy,* Lieutenant New York Militia.

DEVEREAUX ELMES, New York City (4151). Son of Webster and Rose (White) Elmes; grandson of Littleton Stevens and Mary Ann (Jones) White; great-grandson of *William White,* Captain Virginia Line; grandson of Lazelle and Mary Ellen (Candler) Elmes; great-grandson of Samuel and Eleanor (Devereaux) Candler; great²-grandson of *John Devereaux, Jr.,* Ensign Mass. Continental Line; great³-grandson of *Nicholson Broughton,* Captain Mass. Continental Line.

*FRANK WORCESTER ELWOOD, died June 6, 1899 (5302). Son of Isaac R. and Elizabeth H. (Gold) Elwood; grandson of *Richard Elwood,* Ensign New York Militia.

GEORGE MAY ELWOOD, Rochester, N. Y. (5301). Son of James Lawrence and Augusta Lucerne (May) Elwood; grandson of Daniel and Hannah (Bushnell) Elwood; great-grandson of *Richard Elwood,* Ensign New York Militia; great-grandson of *Ephraim Bushnell,* private Conn. Militia; grandson of Silas and Mary (Sloan) May; great-grandson of *James* (and Phebe Stratton) *Sloan,* Sergeant Mass. Artillery; great²-grandson of *Isaac Stratton,* First Major Mass. troops

JAMES NELSON ELWOOD, Rochester, N. Y. (9891). Son of James Lawrence and Augusta Lucerne (May) Elwood; grandson of Daniel and Hannah (Bushnell) Elwood; great-grandson of *Richard Elwood,* Ensign New York Militia; great-grandson of *Ephraim Bushnell,* private Conn. Militia; grandson of Silas and Mary (Sloan) May; great-grandson of *James* (and Phebe Stratton) *Sloan,* Sergeant Mass. Artillery; great²-grandson of *Isaac Stratton,* First Major Mass. troops.

WILLIAM C. ELY, Niagara Falls, N. Y. (10538). Son of William Horace and Ellen (Caryl) Ely; grandson of Sumner and Hannah Knapp (Gilbert) Ely; great-grandson of *Adriel Ely,* Second Lieutenant Conn. Militia.

PERCY FRANKLIN EMORY, Syracuse, N. Y. (8786). Son of Thomas and Percy (McCarthy) Emory; grandson of William Hemsley and Matilda Wilkins (Bache) Emory; great-grandson of Richard and Sophia (Dallas) Bache; great²-grandson of Richard and Sarah (Franklin) Bache; great³-grandson of *Benjamin Franklin,* Signer of Declaration of Independence, Minister to France.

*CHARLES ESTABROOK, died February 23, 1901 (10540). Son of William and Laura (Gray) Estabrook; grandson of John and Esther (Davis) Gray; great-grandson of *John Gray,* Captain Fourth Conn. Militia.

FRANK EUGENE ESTABROOK, Newburgh, N. Y. (10541). Son of Charles and Susan Elizabeth (Marshall) Estabrook; grandson of William and Laura (Gray) Estabrook; great-grandson of John and Esther (Davis) Gray; great²-grandson of *John Gray,* Captain Fourth Conn. Militia.

FRANKLIN A. ETHRIDGE, Rome, N. Y. (8442). Son of Alfred and Abby Murdock (House) Ethridge; grandson of Leonard and Louisa (Murdock) House; great-grandson of Eleazer and Abagail (Moseley) House; great²-grandson of *Joseph Moseley,* Captain Wadsworth's Conn. Brigade.

CLARENCE ALEXIS EUSTAPHIEVE, New York City (14409). Son of Alexander Alexis and Sarah (Carpenter) Eustaphievé; grandson of Benjamin and Lucy (Lane) Carpenter; great-grandson of Thomas and Hannah (Huested) Carpenter, Jr.; great²-grandson of *Thomas Carpenter,* Second Lieutenant Second Westchester County New York Militia.

ALVIN MARTIN EVANS, Herkimer, N. Y. (9180). Son of John Herbert and Catherine Elizabeth (Wheeler) Evans; grandson of Martin Ward and Caroline (Kemper) Wheeler; great-grandson of Charles M. and Catherine (Maxwell) Kemper; great²-grandson of *John Kemper,* Midshipman Continental Navy; great²-grandson of *Anthony Maxwell,* Lieutenant, Malcom's Continental Regt.

JAMES HERVEY EVERETT, Kingston, N. Y. (4136). Son of Ebenezer and Laura M. (Walden) Everett; grandson of *Eleazer Everett,* private Mass. troops; grandson of *Nathan Walden,* private Mass. troops, pensioned.

CHARLES BROWN EVERSON, Syracuse, N. Y. (14477). Son of Giles and Sophia Aurora (Brown) Everson; grandson of John and Elizabeth (Ransier) Everson; great-grandson of *John Everson,* private New York Militia, widow pensioned; great-grandson of *George Ransier,* private New York Continental Line.

HAMPTON DENMAN EWING, Yonkers, N. Y. (5377). Son of Thomas and Ellen (Cox) Ewing; grandson of Thomas and Maria Wills (Boyle) Ewing; great-grandson of *George Ewing,* Lieutenant New Jersey Artillery.

*THOMAS EWING, died January 21, 1896 (4518). Son of Thomas and Maria Wills (Boyle) Ewing; grandson of *George Ewing,* Lieutenant New Jersey Artillery.

*CHARLES RUDOLPH EXNER, died 1895 (4186). Son of Charles Frederick and Julia (Pulaski) Exner; grandson of Martin and Eva Rose (Kant) Pulaski; great-grandson of *Casimir Pulaski,* organized Pulaski's Legion of Lancers and Light Infantry, mortally wounded at Siege of Savannah, October, 1779.

CHARLES EDWIN FAIRBANKS, Paterson, N. J. (10365). Son of Charles Franklin and Mary Priscilla (Mead) Fairbanks; grandson of Franklin Tinkam and Susan Johnson Cony (Stewart) Fairbanks; great-grandson of Columbus and Judith (Bradford) Fairbanks; great³-grandson of *Nathaniel Fairbanks,* private Nixon's Mass. Regt.

GEORGE ANDREW FAIRBANKS, Albany, N. Y. (12637). Son of Andrew and Mary Matilda (Wiley) Fairbanks; grandson of Jason and Mary (Massey) Fairbanks; great-grandson of *Samuel Fairbanks,* Sergeant Mass. Militia.

GEORGE WINTHROP FAIRCHILD, Oneonta, N. Y. (8763). Son of Jesse and Belliscent (Morenus) Fairchild; grandson of Jeremiah T. and Basheba Morenus; great-grandson of *Thomas Morenus,* private New York Militia.

WILLIAM H. FALCONER, New York City (10931). Son of David and Rebecca (Lucas) Falconer; grandson of Roger and Catherine (Fisher) Falconer; great-grandson of *John Falconer*, Captain New York Militia, on prison ship "Jersey."

WILLIAM BOLTON FARNHAM, Rochester, N. Y. (9559). Son of George R. and Mary D. (Philip) Farnham; grandson of John G. and Margaret (Kittle) Philip; great-grandson of *George Philip*, Second Lieutenant New York Militia.

SIGOURNEY WEBSTER FAY, New York City (4589). Son of Nahum and Mary P. (Forbes) Fay; grandson of Heman and Martha Fay; great-grandson of *Josiah Fay*, Captain First Continental Infantry.

ROBERT H. FEAREY, Buffalo, N. Y. (8706). Son of Thomas H. and Maria Van Bergen (Babcock) Fearey; grandson of John and Hester (Van Derzee) Babcock; great-grandson of Cornelius and Maria (Van Bergen) Van Der Zee; great^2-grandson of Peter H. and Marjica (Witbeck) Van Bergen; great^3-grandson of *Henry Van Bergen*, Captain New York Militia.

GEORGE CHAUNCEY FERRIS, New York City (13743). Son of George Henry and Lucy (Hall) Ferris; grandson of Benjamin Franklin and Abigail Farnam (Hagaman) Hall; great-grandson of Asbury and Nancy (Foster) Hall; great^2-grandson of Zalmon and Elizabeth (Botsford) Hall; great^3-grandson of *William Hall*, Commanded Company of Conn. Seacoast Guards; great^4-grandson of *Joshua Hall*, Member of Fairfield County Board of Safety and Protection; great^2-grandson of Dan and Miriam (Wilson) Foster; great^3-grandson of *William Foster*, Sergeant Canterbury Conn. Militia; great-grandson of John I. and Sarah (Frye) Hagaman; great^2-grandson of Abiel and Abigail (Farnam) Frye; great^3-grandson of *Eliab Farnam*, Captain Twenty-fourth Conn. Militia.

HENRY M. FIELD, Canandaigua, N. Y. (5332). Son of Alfred Bishop and Ann (Beals) Field; grandson of Timothy and Wealthy (Bishop) Field; great-grandson of *Timothy Field*, Lieutenant Seventh Conn. Militia.

EDWARD RIDLEY FINCH, New York City (10542). Son of Edward Lucius and Annie Ridley (Crane) Finch; grandson of Rufus Erastus and Anne Maria (Ridley) Crane; great-grandson of Anson and Experience (Brush) Crane; great^2-grandson of *Jonathan Crane*, Lieutenant New York Militia; great^3-grandson of *Joseph Crane*, Member of Committee of Safety.

WILLIAM MARTIN FINDLEY, Altoona, Pa. (7177). Son of William R. and Elizabeth (Fleming) Findley; grandson of Joseph and Elizabeth (Martin) Fleming; great-grandson of *John Martin*, Ensign Fifth Penna. Battalion, killed at Paoli.

*LEIGHTON FINLEY, U. S. Army, died February 12, 1894 (41787). Son of William Peronneau and Anna Maria Harris (Gibson) Finley; grandson of *James Edward Burr Finley*, Surgeon Fifth and Fifteenth Mass. Regts.

WALTER LOWRIE FINLEY, U. S. Army (4319). Son of Clement Alexander and Elizabeth (Moore) Finley; grandson of *Samuel Finley*, Major Virginia Riflemen.

LLOYD WIEGAND FISHER, New York City (9893). Son of James Boorman and Eveline (Foster) Fisher; grandson of Josiah and Elizabeth Davenport (Fisher) Fisher; great-grandson of Jonathan and Dolly (Battle) Fisher; great^2-grandson of *Jonathan Fisher*, Second Lieutenant Mass. Militia; great-grandson of Samuel and Alice (Cogswell) Fisher, parents of Elizabeth Fisher; great^3-grandson of *James Cogswell*, Surgeon Conn. Troops.

EDWIN WILLIAMS FISKE, Mount Vernon, N. Y. (5329). Son of Samuel and Amanda (Stoddart) Fiske; grandson of Isaac and Lydia (Butler) Stoddart; great-grandson of John and Rebecca (Ashton) Stoddart; great^2-grandson of *Isaac Ashton*, Second Lieutenant Penna. Artillery; great-grandson of Zebulon and Jemima (Fish) Butler; great^2-grandson of *Zebulon Butler*, Colonel Third Conn. Continental Line.

ARTHUR FITCH, New York City (10932). Son of Silas and Mary A. (White) Fitch; grandson of Silas and Clarissa (Howell) Fitch; great-grandson of *Matthew Fitch*, private Ninth Conn. Militia; grandson of Nathaniel Smith and Anna (Seely) White; great-grandson of Silvanus and Mary (Hoyt) Seely; great^2-grandson of *Joseph Hoyt*, Signer of the Association Test.

EZRA HASBROUCK FITCH, New York City (12910). Son of Roswell and Margaretta Wyanna (Hasbrouck) Fitch; grandson of Ezra and Margaret (Reed) Fitch; great-grandson of Matthew and Charlotte (Phelps) Fitch; great^2-grandson of *Matthew Fitch,* private Ninth Conn. Militia.

JAMES SEELY FITCH, Yonkers, N. Y. (10909). Son of Silas and Mary A. (White) Fitch; grandson of Silas and Clarissa (Howell) Fitch; great-grandson of *Matthew Fitch,* private Ninth Conn. Militia; grandson of Nathaniel Smith and Anna (Seely) White; great-grandson of Silvanus and Mary (Hoyt) Seely; great^2-grandson of *Joseph Hoyt,* Signer of the Association Test.

THEODORE FITCH, Yonkers, N. Y. (10910). Son of Silas and Mary A. (White) Fitch; grandson of Silas and Clarissa (Howell) Fitch; great-grandson of *Matthew Fitch,* private Ninth Conn. Militia; grandson of Nathaniel Smith and Anna (Seely) White; great-grandson of Silvanus and Mary (Hoyt) Seely; great^2-grandson of *Joseph Hoyt,* Signer of the Association Test.

JOHN HALDANE FLAGLER, New York City (9713). Son of Harvey K. and Sarah Jane (Haldane) Flagler; grandson of Henry and Fanny (Hustis) Haldane; great-grandson of Robert and Nancy (Weeks) Hustis; great^2-grandson of Joseph and Mary (Hunt) Hustis; great^3-grandson of *David Hustis,* Captain New York Militia.

WILLIAM REYNOLDS FLEMING, New York City (9898). Son of James and Jeannette (Street) Fleming; grandson of Thaddeus and Martha Davenport Wolcott (Reynolds) Street; great-grandson of *Jesse* (and Lois Cook) *Street,* private Conn. Militia; great^2-grandson of *Thaddeus Cook,* Colonel Conn. Militia.

*AUSTIN W. FOLLETT, died August 28, 1897 (4570). Son of John Fassett and Sarah Lemira (Woodworth) Follett; grandson of Martin Dewey and Sarah Persis (Fassett) Follett; great-grandson of *Eliphalet Follett,* victim of Wyoming Massacre; great-grandson of *John Fassett, Jr.,* Captain, Seth Warner's Regt, Quartermaster in Montgomery's Expedition.

EDGAR AUSTIN FOLLETT, New York City (4575). Son of Austin W. and Mary Abby (Wright) Follett; grandson of John Fassett and Sarah Lemira (Woodworth) Follett; great-grandson of Martin Dewey and Sarah Persis (Fassett) Follett; great^2-grandson of *Eliphalet Follett,* victim of Wyoming Massacre; great^2-grandson of *John Fassett, Jr.,* Captain, Seth Warner's Regt, Quartermaster, Montgomery's Expedition.

GEORGE FOLLETT, New York City (4583). Son of John Fassett and Sarah Lemira (Woodworth) Follett; grandson of Martin Dewey and Sarah Persis (Fassett) Follett; great-grandson of *Eliphalet Follett,* victim of Wyoming Massacre; great-grandson of *John Fassett, Jr.,* Captain, Seth Warner's Regt, Quartermaster, Montgomery's Expedition.

BENJAMIN FOLSOM, Buffalo, N. Y. (10543). Son of Benjamin R. and Mary (Rathbone) Folsom; grandson of James and Margaret "Peggy" (Ashley) Rathbone; great-grandson of *William Ashley,* Sergeant Mass. Militia.

CHRISTOPHER R. FORBES, New York City (8456). Son of George A. and Mary E. (Van Arsdale) Forbes; grandson of David and Jane Wilson (McGarry) Van Arsdale; great-grandson of *John Van Arsdale, Jr.,* Sergeant New York Militia; great^2-grandson of *John Van Arsdale, Sr.,* patriot, furnished army with supplies.

DEXTER NEWELL FORCE, Montclair, N. J. (8488). Son of Dexter Clark and Joanna Bussey (Newell) Force; grandson of Thomas and Polly (Phipps) Newell; great-grandson of *Jedediah Phipps,* Member of Committee of Safety.

HARRY HALE FORD, Elmira, N. Y. (10777). Son of Augustus Hiram and Eliza Rix (Poole) Ford; grandson of Jonathan and Rebecca (Gage) Poole; great-grandson of *Jonathan* (and Elizabeth Hale) *Poole,* Surgeon First New Hampshire Regt; great^2-grandson of *John Hale,* Surgeon First New Hampshire Regt.

WILLIAM MILLER FORD, Brooklyn, N. Y. (12716). Son of Albert William and Evelyn M. (Miller) Ford; grandson of William Spangler and Mary R. (Buckey) Miller; great-grandson of George and Maria Margaret (Spangler) Miller; great^2-grandson of *John Spangler,* Member of Committee of Safety, private York County Penna. Militia.

JOHN FORSYTH, Kingston, N. Y. (5309). Son of James Christie and Mary Catharine (Bruyn) Forsyth; grandson of Severyn and Catherine (Hasbrouck) Bruyn; great-grandson of *Jacobus Severyn Bruyn,* Lieutenant-Colonel Fifth New York Battalion, on "Jersey" prison ship.

SEVERYN BRUYN FORSYTH, Kingston, N. Y. (5310). Son of James Christie and Mary Catherine (Bruyn) Forsyth; grandson of Severyn and Catherine (Hasbrouck) Bruyn; great-grandson of *Jacobus Severyn Bruyn,* Lieutenant-Colonel Fifth New York Battalion, on "Jersey" prison ship.

DANIEL FRED FOWLER, died August 26, 1896 (8499). Son of Frederick and Eliza (Phelps) Fowler; grandson of Daniel and Mirandi (Jones) Fowler; great-grandson of Frederick and Mirriam (Moseley) Fowler; great²-grandson of *Daniel Fowler,* Chairman of Committee of Correspondence; grandson of Leicester and Evelina (Chapin) Phelps; great-grandson of Henry and Cynthia (Moseley) Chapin; great²-grandson of *David Moseley,* Colonel Mass. Militia; great-grandson of Oliver and Betsy Law (Sherman) Phelps; great²-grandson of William and Sarah (Law) Sherman; great³-grandson of *Roger Sherman,* Signer of Declaration of Independence.

GEORGE B. FOWLER, New York City (11749). Son of Edmond and Margaret (Tittle) Fowler; grandson of John and Hannah (Bibb) Tittle; great-grandson of *William Bibb,* Captain Virginia Cavalry, Member of Committee of Safety.

ROYAL EDWARD FOX, Syracuse, N. Y. (11988). Son of Royal Evaungeal and Isabella (Nelson) Fox; grandson of R. A. and Celinda (Hamlin) Fox; great-grandson of Simeon and Elizabeth (Pierce) Hamlin; great-grandson of *Clothier Pierce,* private Walbridge's Vermont Regt.

ROYAL EVAUNGEAL FOX, Syracuse, N. Y. (11597). Son of R. A. and Celinda (Hamlin) Fox; grandson of Simeon and Elizabeth (Pierce) Hamlin; great-grandson of *Clothier Pierce,* private Walbridge's Vermont Regt.

ANDREW ERNEST FOYE, New York City (4506). Son of Andrew J. C. and Katherine S. (House) Foyé; grandson of William and Jane (Miller) Foyé; great-grandson of Barkley and Sarah (Miller) Miller; great²-grandson of Robert Miller, private First New Jersey Line.

ANDREW Y. C. FOYE, New York City (4112). Son of William and Jane (Miller) Foyé; grandson of Barkley and Sarah (Miller) Miller; great-grandson of *Robert Miller,* private First New Jersey Line.

FRANK MENDON FOYE, Jersey City, N. J. (4270). Son of William and Jane (Miller) Foyé; grandson of Barkley and Sarah (Miller) Miller; great-grandson of *Robert Miller,* private First New Jersey Line.

JOHN URBAN FRALEY, New York City (8471). Son of Edward Laskey and Anna C. (Brady) Fraley; grandson of John Urban and Eliza (Larkey) Fraley; great-grandson of *Frederick Fraley,* private Fifth Penna. Foot.

DANIEL JAMES FRANCIS, Syracuse, N. Y. (9407). Son of John James and Elizabeth Sholtus (Rust) Francis; grandson of John Ames and Anna Maria (Sholtus) Rust; great-grandson of *Nathaniel Wilson Rust,* private Conn. Militia.

LOUIS GRISWOLD FRANKAU, New York City (8436). Son of Nathan and Delia Clark (Griswold) Frankau; grandson of Wareham and Sylvia (Clark) Griswold; great-grandson of Levi and Azabah Griswold; great²-grandson of *George Griswold, Jr.,* Lieutenant Fifth Conn. Line.

HIRAM PERLEY FREAR, Rochester, N. Y. (7179). Son of Hiram and Abigail Atkins (Brown) Frear; grandson of Joseph and Sarah (Frieze) Brown; great-grandson of *John Frieze,* private Mass. Militia.

CHARLES FRISBEE, Stuyvesant Falls, N. Y. (5342). Son of John and Harriet E. (Pittman) Frisbee; grandson of Samuel and Hannah (Foote) Frisbee; great-grandson of *Philip Frisbie,* Captain New York Militia, Member of Assembly.

ROBERT LIVINGSTON FRYER, Buffalo, N. Y. (9886). Son of William John and Margaret Livingston (Crofts) Fryer; grandson of Alexander and Mary (Livingston) Crofts; great-grandson of Robert Thong and Margaretta (Livingston) Livingston; great²-grandson of *Peter R. Livingston,* Colonel Tenth Albany County New York Militia; Member of Provincial Congress and Assembly.

FREDERICK AUGUSTUS FULLER, Jr., Jamestown, N. Y. (8794). Son of Frederick A. and Emeline (Rathbone) Fuller; grandson of Frederick A. and Rachel (Gordon) Fuller; great-grandson of *Samuel Gordon,* Captain Mass. troops, pensioned.

GARDNER FULLER, Batavia, N. Y. (10779). Son of Ashbil and Catharine (Dawley) Fuller, Jr.; grandson of *Ashbil Fuller, Sr.,* fifer Thirteenth Conn. Militia; great-grandson of *Abraham Fuller,* Captain Conn. Militia.

GEORGE R. FULLER, Rochester, N. Y. (11987). Son of Wyman M. and Olive (Densmore) Fuller; grandson of William and Olive (Nichols) Densmore; great-grandson of *Eliphalet Densmore,* Captain Mass. Militia.

WILLIAM F. FULLER, Brooklyn, N. Y. (13733). Son of Junius A. and Dolores Fuller; grandson of Samuel and Mary Shaw (Warner) Fuller; great-grandson of *Elisha Fuller,* fifer Hampshire County Mass. Militia; great-grandson of Azriel and Betsy (Shaw) Warner; great^2-grandson of *James Shaw,* Captain Hampshire County Mass. Militia.

FRANCIS P. FURNALD, Jr., New York City (12280). Son of Francis P. and Louisa (Skaden) Furnald; grandson of Samuel and Anna (Burnham) Furnald; great-grandson of David and Martha (Perkins) Burnham; great^2-grandson of *Francis Perkins,* Second Lieutenant Mass. Militia.

CLEMENT CARRINGTON GAINES, Poughkeepsie, N. Y. (4110). Son of Richard Venable and Jane Virginia (Watkins) Venable; grandson of Richard Jennings and Martha Watkins (Venable) Gaines; great-grandson of Richard N. and Mary (Morton) Venable; great^2-grandson of *William Morton,* Colonel Virginia Troops; great^3-grandson of *Joseph Morton,* Member of Committee of Safety.

*CHARLES C. GALLUP, died September 23, 1897 (7120). Son of Silas N. and Julia A. (Corser) Gallup; grandson of Nathan and Phebe (Strong) Gallup; great-grandson of Silas and Sarah Gallup; great^2-grandson of *Nathan Gallup,* Colonel Twenty-seventh Conn. Militia.

HUGH RICHARDSON GARDEN, New York City (4145). Son of Alester Garden (born Gibbes) and Elizabeth (Richardson) Garden; grandson of Wilmot S. and Anna Frances (de Saussure) Gibbes; great-grandson of *Henry Wm. de Saussure,* private South Carolina Militia, on prison ship "Pack Horse," Member of South Carolina Convention; great^2-grandson of *Daniel de Saussure,* Member of Provincial Congress; grandson of William and Emma C. (Buford) Richardson; great-grandson of *William Richardson,* private Conn. Militia; great-grandson of *William Buford,* Colonel Continental Army.

FREDERICK GARDINER, New York City (12638). Son of Thomas and Harriet (Armstrong) Gardiner, Jr.; grandson of Thomas and Emma (Holden) Gardiner; great-grandson of Nathaniel Gardiner; great^2-grandson of *Richard Gardiner,* private Rhode Island Troops, pensioned.

GEORGE CLINTON GARDNER, Washington, D. C. (10780). Son of Charles Kitchel and Ann Eliza (McLean) Gardner; grandson of *Thomas Gardner,* Commander of Wagon Brigade Rochambeau's Army; grandson of *John McLean,* Second Lieutenant Seventh New York Regiment.

HERSCHEL LUTHER GARDNER, Elmira, N. Y. (10911). Son of James Luther and Jane Frances (Vinton) Gardner; grandson of John Elliot and Jane (Haskell) Vinton; great-grandson of Joshua and Sally (Dyer) Vinton; great^2-grandson of *John Vinton,* Corporal Mass. Militia.

HENRY PARMELE GATES, Elmira, N. Y. (10781). Son of George Marvin and Delia (Parmele) Gates; grandson of Melancthon and Huldah (Babcock) Gates; great-grandson of Marvin and Rachel (Coe) Gates; great^2-grandson of *Josiah Gates,* private Conn. Militia; grandson of Isaac and Laura (Leach) Parmele; great-grandson of Reuben and Sally (Crittenden) Parmele; great^2-grandson of *Reuben Parmele,* Sergeant Conn. Coast Guards; great^3-grandson of *James Coe,* First Coropral Mass. Militia.

JOHN P. GAYLORD, New York City (11121). Son of Edward R. and Jane A. (Miller) Gaylord; grandson of Aaron J. and Theodosia (Parsons) Miller; great-grandson of *Aaron J. Miller,* Surgeon's Mate Mass. Troops, pensioned.

WILLIAM E. GAYLORD, Brooklyn, N. Y. (12923). Son of John P. and Mary J. (Pollitt) Gaylord; grandson of Edward R. and Jane A. (Miller) Gaylord; great-grandson of Aaron J. and Theodosia (Parsons) Miller, Jr.; great^3-grandson of *Aaron J. Miller*, Surgeon's Mate Danielson's Mass. Regt, pensioned.

EDWIN VAN DEUSEN GAZZAM, New York City (4387). Son of Audley W. and Mary Elizabeth (Van Deusen) Gazzam; grandson of Edwin Martin and Eliza Maria (Gilbert) Van Deusen; great-grandson of Isaac Laird and Lovina (Hart) Van Deusen; great^2-grandson of *Jacob Van Deusen*, Member of Committee of Safety of Great Barrington; great-grandson of Banford and Elizabeth (Edwards) Gilbert; great^2-grandson of *Samuel Edwards*, private Fifth Conn. Line; great^3-grandson of *Thaddeus Gilbert*, private Eighth Conn. Line.

GEORGE WILLIAM GEDNEY, New York City (4380). Son of George W. and Mary E. (Weygant) Gedney; grandson of Cornelius and Mary (Pinckney) Weygant; great-grandson of John and Elizabeth (Du Bois) Weygant; great^2-grandson of Wilhelmus and Mary (Hudson) Du Bois; great^3-grandson of *Lewis Du Bois*, Colonel New York Levies, prisoner.

EDWARD FRENCH GEER, New York City (5317). Son of Oliver Joseph and Eliza (Raymond) Geer; grandson of George and Elizabeth Bliss (Rogers) Raymond; great-grandson of George and Martha (Smith) Raymond; great^2-grandson of *John Raymond*, Lieutenant Sixth Conn. Line.

JAMES W. GERARD, Jr., New York City (8434). Son of James W. and Jenny (Angel) Gerard; grandson of James W. and Eliza (Sumner) Gerard; great-grandson of *Increase Sumner*, Member of Mass. General Court, 1776-1782.

JAMES GIBSON, Jr., Salem, N. Y. (14478). Son of James and Jennie (Cowan) Gibson; grandson of James and Jane (Woodworth) Gibson; great-grandson of James Brown and Sally Margaret (Townsend) Gibson; great^2-grandson of *John Gibson*, private Rhode Island troops, disabled, pensioned.

FRANK NEWELL GILBERT, Binghamton, N. Y. (12901). Son of Francis R. and Adelaide M. (Newell) Gilbert; grandson of Benjamin and Mary (Faulkner) Gilbert; great-grandson of *Jesse Gilbert*, private Orange County New York Militia; grandson of Ralph and Mima Wadsworth (Birge) Newell; great-grandson of *Robert Newell, Jr.*, private Conn. Troops; great^2-grandson of *Robert Newell, Sr.*, private Conn. Troops, pensioned; great-grandson of Daniel and Mehitable (Little) Birge; great^2-grandson of *John Birge*, private Conn. Troops, pensioned.

GEORGE LEWIS GILLON, New York City (8883) Son of Edward W. and Emily A. (Havens) Gillon; grandson of Hugh and Mary M. (Gillette) Gillon; great-grandson of Ephraim and Mary (Dyer) Gillette; great^2-grandson of *Joseph Dyer*, private Conn. Militia.

THEODORE GILMAN, Yonkers, N. Y. (7129). Son of Winthrop Sargent and Abia Swift (Lippincott) Gilman; grandson of Benjamin Ives and Hannah (Robbins) Gilman; great-grandson of *Joseph Gilman*, Chairman of New Hampshire Committee of Safety.

THEODORE GILMAN, Jr., Yonkers, N. Y. (7186). Son of Theodore and Elizabeth (Drinker) Gilman; grandson of Winthrop Sargent and Abia Swift (Lippincott) Gilman; great-grandson of Benjamin Ives and Hannah (Robbins) Gilman; great-grandson of *Joseph Gilman*, Chairman of New Hampshire Committee of Safety.

*CHARLES GARNETT GORDON, U. S. Army, died October 26, 1898 (4258). Son of Daniel Smith and Mary Elizabeth (Hammett) Gordon; grandson of Henry and Elizabeth (Smith) Gordon; great-grandson of *Daniel Smith*, Captain Johnson's Maryland Battalion.

POWHATAN GRAHAM GORDON, New York City (9418). Son of William Osceola and Virginia C. (Graham) Gordon; grandson of Powhatan and Mary Caroline (Coleman) Gordon; great-grandson of Thomas and Clarissa (White) Coleman; great^2-grandson of *William White*, patriot of North Carolina, aided General Greene, received land grant for services.

GEORGE GORHAM, Buffalo, N. Y. (8413). Son of Nathaniel and Mary Parsons Gorham; grandson of Nathaniel and Ruthy (Wood) Gorham; great-grandson of *Nathaniel Gorham,* Member of Mass. General Court and Board of War, Member of Continental Congress.

CHARLES E. GORTON, Yonkers, N. Y. (9553). Son of Thomas Rogers and Prudence (Treat) Gorton; grandson of Varnum and Hannah (Rogers) Gorton; great-grandson of *Samuel Gorton,* Captain Rhode Island Militia.

CHARLES A. GOULD, New York City (7197). Son of William W. and Electa M. (Pratt) Gould; grandson of Jedediah and Nancy (Chamberlain) Gould; great-grandson of Ophir and Rhoda (Marcy) Gould; great^3-grandson of *Bezaleel Gould,* Lieutenant Conn. Militia.

HORACE M. GRAFF, New York City (11202). Son of Abraham M. and Eva (Phillips) Graff; grandson of Isaac and Sophia (Phillips) Phillips; great-grandson of Naphtali and Rachel (Seixas) Phillips; great^3-grandson of *Jonas Phillips,* private Bradford's Battalion Philadelphia Militia.

ISAAC PHILLIPS GRAFF, New York City (11589). Son of Abraham M. and Eva (Phillips) Graff; grandson of Isaac and Sophia (Phillips) Phillips; great-grandson of Naphtali and Rachel (Seixas) Phillips; great^3-grandson of *Jonas Phillips,* private Bradford's Battalion Philadelphia Militia.

*LOUIS EDWIN GRANGER, died April 20, 1899 (11995). Son of Henry Hinsdale and Lucy Minerva (Woodward) Granger; grandson of Daniel and Catherine (Nichols) Granger; great-grandson of *John Granger,* Captain Mass. Militia.

DE LANCY GRANNIS, New York City (8893). Son of William Heathcote De Lancy and Harriet (Green) Grannis; grandson of Horace and Harriet (Douglas) Green; great-grandson of *Zeeb Green,* private Mass. Militia.

ARTHUR DAVIDSON GRANT, Buffalo, N. Y. (11740). Son of Isaac Van Wormer and Harriet E. (Brown) Grant; grandson of James Hammond and Susan (Van Wormer) Grant; great-grandson of Isaac and Hannah (Hammond) Grant; great^3-grandson of *Isaac Grant,* Sergeant, Wadsworth's Conn. Brigade, prisoner.

FREDERICK DENT GRANT, New York City (4590). Son of Ulysses S. and Julia (Dent) Grant; grandson of Jesse Root and Hannah (Simpson) Grant; great-grandson of *Noah Grant,* private Bedel's New Hampshire Regt; grandson of Frederick and Ellen (Wrenshall) Dent; great-grandson of *George Dent,* Captain Second Maryland Regt.

LUTHER POMEROY GRAVES, Buffalo, N. Y. (11212). Son of Luther Holland and Lucy Church (Adams) Graves; grandson of Elihu Pomeroy and Clarissa Holland Graves; great-grandson of Josiah Dwight and Abigail Wheelock (Pomeroy) Graves; great^2-grandson of *Joseph Graves,* First Lieutenant Mass. Militia.

ANDREW HASWELL GREEN, New York City (8757). Son of William E. and Julia (Plimpton) Green; grandson of *John Green,* Member of Worcester Committee of Safety and Correspondence; grandson of *Oliver Plimpton* private Mass. Line.

DOUGLAS NORVAL GREEN, Syracuse, N. Y. (8868). Son of Norval Douglas and Charlotte (Felts) Green; grandson of Henry and Almira (Rice) Green; great-grandson of Benjamin and Joanna Reynolds Greene; great^2-grandson of *Robert Reynolds, Jr.,* Captain Rhode Island Militia; great-grandson of *Samuel Rice,* First Sergeant New York Militia.

FREDERICK RALPH GREEN, Fredonia, N. Y. (10507). Son of John Thomas and Livia (Hall) Green; grandson of Ahira and Laura (Palmer) Hall; great-grandson of *James Hall,* private Russell's Company New Hampshire Rangers.

JAMES O. GREEN, U. S. Army (4234). Son of Joseph and Olive Burnham (Childs) Green; grandson of Asa and Phœbe (Hadley) Green; great-grandson of *Asa Green,* private Mass. Militia.

J. HOWARD GREEN, Cullen, N. Y. (12723). Son of Herkimer and Emily T. (Wolcott) Green; grandson of Felix and Lany (Herkimer) Green; great-grandson of *George Herkimer,* Captain Fourth Battalion Tryon County New York Militia; grandson of Seymour and Huldah (Kellogg) Wolcott; great-grandson of *Samuel Wolcott,* private Vermont Troops.

JOSEPH DOUGLAS GREEN, Syracuse, N. Y. (8881). Son of Douglas Norval and Emma Christie (Pasten) Green; grandson of Norval Douglas and Charlotte (Felts) Green; great-grandson of Henry and Almira (Rice) Green; great²-grandson of Benjamin and Joanna (Reynolds) Greene; great³-grandson of *Robert Reynolds, Jr.,* Captain Rhode Island Militia; great²-grandson of *Samuel Rice,* First Sergeant New York Militia.

*ALBERT E. S. GREENE, died October 4, 1899 (5383). Son of Albert S. and Elise (Story) Greene; grandson of Joseph Langford and Susannah (Maxson) Greene; great-grandson of David and Sarah (Greenman) Maxson; great²-grandson of *David Maxson,* Member of Westerly Army Ammunition Committee, Deputy in Rhode Island Legislature.

*ALBERT S. GREENE, U. S. Army, died March 8, 1896 (4189). Son of Joseph Langford and Susanna (Maxson) Greene; grandson of David and Sarah (Stillman) Maxson, Jr.; great-grandson of *David Maxson,* Member of Westerly Army Ammunition Committee, Deputy in Rhode Island Legislature.

DAVID MAXSON GREENE, Troy, N. Y. (4165). Son of Joseph Langford and Susanna (Maxson) Greene; grandson of David and Sarah (Greenman) Maxson; great-grandson of *David Maxson,* Member of Ammunition Committee, Deputy in Rhode Island Legislature.

*HORACE L. GREENE, died October 2, 1891 (4092). Son of Lester and Emily (Herkimer) Greene; grandson of Joseph and Eunice (Trowbridge) Herkimer; great-grandson of *George Herkimer,* Colonel of Minutemen, Captain Fourth Battalion Tryon County New York Militia.

LESTER ALONZO GREENE, Chicago, Ill. (8703). Son of Alonzo Herkimer and Mary (Beach) Greene; grandson of Lester and Emily (Herkimer) Greene; great-grandson of Joseph and Eunice (Trowbridge) Herkimer; great³-grandson of *George Herkimer,* Colonel New York Militia, Member of Committee of Safety.

OLIVER D. GREENE, U. S. Army (4317). Son of George S. and Amelia (Maxon) Greene; grandson of *Zaccheus Maxon,* Ensign Kings County Rhode Island Militia.

GEORGE HUBBARD GREENMAN, Johnstown, N. Y. (11119). Son of William Sherman and Helen (Scott) Greenman; grandson of Garret and Sally Ann (Herrick) Scott; great-grandson of Platt and Patience (Kellogg) Herrick; great²-grandson of *Rufus Herrick,* Lieutenant-Colonel New York Associated Exempts; grandson of Israel Lockwood and Nancy Ann (Maxson) Greenman; great-grandson of William Gardner and Sabrina (Lockwood) Greenman; great³-grandson of *William Greenman,* private Albany County New York Militia.

JOHN GREENOUGH, New York City (4101). Son of David Stoddard and Anna Augusta (Parkman) Greenough; grandson of David Stoddard and Maria Foster (Doane) Greenough; great-grandson of David Stoddard and Ann (Hough) Greenough; great²-grandson of *Thomas Greenough,* Member of Committee of Correspondence.

DAVID HENDERSON GREGORY, Cooperstown, N. Y. (7139). Son of Dudley Sanford and Ann Maria (Lyon) Gregory; grandson of Benjamin and Abigail (Sanford) Gregory; great-grandson of Ezekiel and Abigail (Starr) Sanford; great²-grandson of Lemuel Sanford; great³-grandson of *Ezekiel Sanford,* Major First Conn. Line.

*CHARLES VERNON GRIDLEY, U. S. Navy, died in service June 5, 1898 (5323). Son of Franklin and Ann Eliza (Sholes) Gridley; grandson of James and Sally (Cheney) Sholes; great-grandson of *Miner Sholes,* private Conn. Militia, pensioned; grandson of ——— Gridley; great-grandson of *Elisha Gridley,* private Conn. Militia, pensioned.

REUBEN LORD GRIFFIN, New York City (8452). Son of Allen and Sarah Elizabeth (Lord) Griffin; grandson of Reuben and Sarah (Morgan) Lord; great-grandson of Reuben and Elizabeth (Selden) Lord; great²-grandson of *Joseph Lord,* private Conn. Militia.

WALTER SCOTT GRIFFITH, New York City (12924). Son of John Morris and Catalina Wendell (Knickerbocker) Griffith; grandson of Herman and Rachell (Wendell) Knickerbocker; great-grandson of John and Elizabeth (Winne) Knickerbocker; great²-grandson of *John Knickerbocker*, Colonel New York Militia; great-grandson of *John Harmanus Wendell*, Captain New York Militia.

*FRANK HACKLEY GRISWOLD, died July 24, 1898 (9155). Son of Franklin Leonard and Laura Hester (Lansing) Griswold; grandson of Sylvanus Collins and Martha (Leonard) Griswold; great-grandson of *Justin Leonard*, private Mass. Militia.

SAMUEL HASKINS GROSER, Bloomfield, N. J. (11590). Son of Thomas Wentworth and Mary Elizabeth (Haskins) Groser; grandson of Thomas and Mary (Soren) Haskins; great-grandson of Robert and Rebecca (Emerson) Haskins; great²-grandson of *John Haskins*, Member of Boston Sons of Liberty; great²-grandson of *William Emerson*, Chaplain Mass. Militia, died in service October 20, 1776.

CHARLES GRAY GROSVENOR, Herkimer, N. Y. (8782). Son of George and Mary Elizabeth (Gray) Grosvenor; grandson of Francis Dwight and Julia (Koons) Grosvenor; great-grandson of Charles Grosvenor; great²-grandson of *Oliver Grosvenor*, private Conn. Militia; grandson of Charles and Elizabeth (Petry) Gray; great-grandson of *Andrew* (and Catherine Snell) *Gray*, Sergeant New York troops; great²-grandson of *George Snell*, private New York Militia, killed at Fort Stanwix; great-grandson of Jacob W. and Mary (Smith) Petry; great²-grandson of *William Petry*, Surgeon, Willett's New York Regt, Member of Committee of Safety; great²-grandson of George Ludwig and Mary (Bellinger) Smith; great³-grandson of *Peter Bellinger*, Quartermaster Tryon County New York Militia.

*THOMAS WALTER GROSVENOR, died January 26, 1900 (8781). Son of George and Mary Elizabeth (Gray) Grosvenor; grandson of Francis Dwight and Julia (Koons) Grosvenor; great-grandson of Charles Grosvenor; great²-grandson of *Oliver Grosvenor*, private Conn. Militia; grandson of Charles and Elizabeth (Petry) Gray; great-grandson of *Andrew* (and Catherine Snell) *Gray*, Sergeant New York troops; great²-grandson of *George Snell*, private New York Militia, killed at Fort Stanwix; great-grandson of Jacob W. and Mary (Smith) Petry; great²-grandson of George Ludwig and Mary (Bellinger) Smith; great³-grandson of *Peter Bellinger*, Quartermaster Tryon County New York Militia.

NATHAN GUILFORD, Yonkers, N. Y. (5319). Son of Nathan and Eliza Wheeler (Farnsworth) Guilford; grandson of Oliver and Anne (Mumford) Farnsworth; great-grandson of *Paul Mumford*, Governor's Assistant, Justice of Supreme Court, and Member of Council of War of Rhode Island; grandson of Jonas and Lydia (Hobbs) Guilford; great-grandson of *John Hobbs*, private Mass. Militia; great-grandson of *Oliver Farnsworth*, private New Hampshire Militia.

*ALBERT HAGAN, died June 22, 1895 (4245). Son of Joseph and Mary (Beal) Hagan; grandson of *Raphael Hagan*, Corporal First Maryland Regt.

FRANK HERBERT HALE, Fayetteville, N. Y. (13749). Son of Lucien and Theresa Amelia (Tisdale) Hale; grandson of Ebenezer and Betsy (Barnes) Hale; great-grandson of *Francis Hale*, private Berkshire County Mass. Militia.

JAMES WEBSTER HALE, died August 17, 1892 (4003). Son of Benjamin and Marianna (Lovell) Hale; grandson of *James Lovell*, Adjutant Mass. Militia, Member of Washington's Staff at Boston.

EDWARD AUGUSTUS HALL, died May 24, 1898 (5384). Son of Nathaniel and Ellen (Medbury) Hall; grandson of Nathaniel and Lucy (Walker) Hall; great-grandson of Nathaniel and Esther (Parker) Hall; great³-grandson of *Nathaniel Hall*, First Lieutenant Tenth Conn. Continental Regt, pensioned.

EDWARD HAGAMAN HALL, New York City (4008). Son of Benjamin Franklin and Abigail Farnam (Hagaman) Hall; grandson of Asbury and Nancy (Foster) Hall; great-grandson of Zalmon and Elizabeth (Botsford) Hall; great²-grandson of *William Hall*, Captain Conn. Coast Guards; great³-grandson of *Joshua Hall*, Member of County Board of Safety; grandson of John I. and Sarah (Frye) Hagaman; great-grandson of Abiel and Abigail (Farnam) Frye; great³-grandson of *Eliab Farnam*, Captain Twenty-fourth Conn. Militia; great-grandson of Dan and Miriam (Wilson) Foster; great²-grandson of *William Foster*, Sergeant Conn. Troops.

HENRY HALL, New York City (4368). Son of Benjamin Franklin and Abigail Farnam (Hagaman) Hall; grandson of Asbury and Nancy (Fostor) Hall; great-grandson of Zalmon and Elizabeth (Botsford) Hall; great²-grandson of *William Hall*, Captain Conn. Coast Guards; great³-grandson of *Joshua Hall*, Member of County Board of Safety; grandson of John I. and Sarah (Frye) Hagaman; great-grandson of Abiel and Abigail (Farnam) Frye; great³-grandson of *Eliab Farnam*, Captain Twenty-fourth Conn. Militia; great-grandson of Dan and Miriam (Wilson) Foster; great²-grandson of *William Foster*, Sergeant Conn. Troops.

JAMES P. HALL, New York City (4385). Son of Benjamin Franklin and Abigail Farnam (Hagaman) Hall; grandson of Asbury and Nancy (Foster) Hall; great-grandson of Zalmon and Elizabeth (Botsford) Hall; great²-grandson of *William Hall*, Captain Conn. Coast Guard; great³-grandson of *Joshua Hall*, Member of County Board of Safety; grandson of John I. and Sarah (Frye) Hagaman; great-grandson of Abiel and Abigail (Farnum) Frye; great³-grandson of *Eliab Farnam*, Captain Twenty-fourth Conn. Militia; great-grandson of Dan and Miriam (Wilson) Foster; great²-grandson of *William Foster*, Sergeant Conn. Troops.

NATHANIEL PARKER HALL, Buffalo, N. Y. (11996). Son of Nathaniel and Ellen (Medbury) Hall; grandson of Nathaniel and Lucy (Walker) Hall; great-grandson of Nathaniel and Esther (Parker) Hall; great²-grandson of *Nathaniel Hall*, First Lieutenant Tenth Conn. Continental Regt, pensioned.

NORMAN BRIGHAM HALL, New York City (9423). Son of Norman Brigham and Mary (Annis) Hall; grandson of Nathan and Philomela (Fisk) Hall; great-grandson of *Nathan Hall*, private Conn. Militia.

ROSWELL LOCKWOOD HALLSTRAM, New York City (7182). Son of Jonas and Mary Waterman (Burrell) Hallstram; grandson of Martin and Mary Waterman (Stoddard) Burrell; great-grandson of *Stephen* (and Mary Waterman) *Stoddard*, Sergeant Mass. Militia; great³-grandson of *Thomas Waterman, Jr.*, private Mass. Militia; great²-grandson of *Thomas Waterman*, Adjutant Second Rhode Island Regt.

JOHN MORTON HALSTEAD, New York City (7138). Son of Charles and Catherine Teed (Morton) Halstead; grandson of John and Adeline Eliza (Clark) Morton; great-grandson of Garrett Dyckman and Aletta (Owens) Clark; great²-grandson of *Solomon Owens*, private New York Levies, Chairman of Town Committees; great²-grandson of *John Clark*, private New York Militia.

CHARLES JOHN HALSTED, New York City (8450). Son of Oliver Spencer and Martha Adela (Meeker) Halsted; grandson of Oliver Spencer and Mary (Hatfield) Halsted; great-grandson of Caleb and Anna (Spencer) Halsted; great²-grandson of *Oliver Spencer*, Colonel Fifth Battalion New Jersey Line.

CHARLES HADLEY HAMILTON, Milwaukee, Wis. (7174). Son of Charles Smith and Sophia J. (Shepard) Hamilton; grandson of Zayne A. and Sylvia (Putnam) Hamilton; great-grandson of *Hosea Hamilton*, Adjutant Seventh New York Militia.

HUGH HAMILTON, Harrisburg, Pa. (4254). Son of Adam Boyd and Catherine Louise (Naudain) Hamilton; grandson of Hugh and Rosanna (Boyd) Hamilton; great-grandson of *John* (and Margaret Alexander) *Hamilton, Jr.*, Captain Penna. Militia; great-grandson of *Adam Boyd*, First Lieutenant armed boat "Burke;" great²-grandson of *Hugh Alexander*, Member of Carpenters' Hall Conference of 1776, Member of Penna. Assembly.

WILLIAM REEVE HAMILTON, U. S. Army (4191). Son of Charles Smith and Sophia J. (Shepard) Hamilton; grandson of Zayne A. and Sylvia (Putnam) Hamilton; great-grandson of *Hosea Hamilton*, Adjutant Seventh New York Militia.

WILLIS L. HAMILTON, Campbell, N. Y. (10519). Son of John D. and Adelia (Lovell) Hamilton; grandson of Levi and Maria (Daskum) Lovell; great-grandson of *John Daskum,* private Conn. Militia, pensioned.

ANDREW G. HAMMOND, U. S. Army (4175). Son of Andrew G. and Mary S. (Ripley) Hammond; grandson of Franklin and Charlotte (Barrett) Ripley; great-grandson of John and Martha (Dickinson) Barrett, great²-grandson of *John Barrett,* Lieutenant-Colonel New York Militia.

ORLANDO HAND, Bridgehampton, N. Y. (9177). Son of Thomas B. and Harriet (Hedges) Hand; grandson of Nathaniel and Betsy (Baker) Hand; great-grandson of *Nathaniel Hand,* Second Lieutenant New York Militia.

HENRY BENJAMIN HANSON, Saratoga Springs, N. Y. (8492). Son of Benjamin and Patience (Wood) Hanson; grandson of *Charles Hanson,* private New Hampshire Line.

JAMES HOWARD HANSON, Amsterdam, N. Y. (5372). Son of Andrew Tracy and Anna (Johnson) Hanson; grandson of Jonathan and Priscilla (Shaw) Hoar, named changed to Hanson; great-grandson of *Joseph Shaw,* private Mass. troops; great-grandson of *Jonathan Hoar,* private Mass. Continentals.

WILLIS T. HANSON, Schenectady, N. Y. (9557). Son of Andrew and Anna (Johnson) Tracy; grandson of Jonathan and Priscilla (Shaw) Hoar, name changed to Hanson; great-grandson of *Joseph Shaw,* private Mass. troops; great-grandson of *Jonathan Hoar,* private Mass. Continentals.

MARX EDWIN HARBY, New York City (5333). Son of Jacob de la Motta and Lee (Cohen) Harby; grandson of Levi Charles and Leonora Rebecca (de Lyon) Harby; great-grandson of Levi Sheftall and Rebecca (de la Motta) de Lyon; great²-grandson of Abraham and Sarah (Sheftall) de Lyon; great³-grandson of *Levi Sheftall,* Assistant to Commissioner-General of Georgia Troops in Continental Army; grandson of Marx E. and Armida (Harby) Cohen; great-grandson of Mordecai and Leah (Lazarus) Cohen; great²-grandson of *Marks Lazarus,* Sergeant-Major South Carolina Troops.

GEORGE L. HARDING, Binghamton, N. Y. (11213). Son of Lowell and Harriet (Ells) Harding; grandson of Jacob and Mary (Holiday) Ells; great-grandson of *Moses Comstock Ells,* private Ninth Conn. Militia; great²-grandson of *John Ells,* Corporal Conn. Militia.

JAMES SMITH HARING, Crafton, Pa. (10783). Son of James Smith and Rachel (Bell) Haring; grandson of Daniel Johannis and Annautye (Smith) Haring; great-grandson of *James Smith,* Second Lieutenant New York Militia; grandson of Johannis and Hannah (Graham) Bell; great-grandson of William and Maria (Smith) Bell; great²-grandson of *Johannis Bell,* Captain New York Militia.

ORLANDO METCALF HARPER, New York City (4105). Son of John and Lydia Electa (Metcalf) Harper; grandson of Nathan Williams and Jerusha (Clark) Metcalf; great-grandson of Arunah and Eunice (Williams) Metcalf; great²-grandson of *Veach Williams,* private Conn. Militia; great-grandson of Simon and Jerusha (Chapin) Clark; great²-grandson of *Zadoc Chapin,* private Mass. Militia.

DEVILLO WHITE HARRINGTON, Buffalo, N. Y. (10503). Son of William and Harriet (Brooks) Harrington; grandson of Stephen and Abagail (Sheldon) Harrington; great-grandson of *Isaac Sheldon,* private Rhode Island Troops.

CHARLES LANGDON HART, Elmira, N. Y. (11214). Son of Erastus Langdon and Harriet (Hepburn) Hart; grandson of *William Hepburn,* Captain Penna. Militia.

CLIFFORD WAYNE HARTRIDGE, New York City (11591). Son of Alfred Lamar and Julia Smyth (Wayne) Hartridge; grandson of Thomas Smythe and Eliza C. (Roe) Wayne; great-grandson of Richard and Julia A. (Smythe) Wayne; great²-grandson of *Thomas Smythe, 4th,* Major Fifth Maryland Regt; great³-grandson of *Thomas Smythe, 3d,* Member Maryland Committee of Safety, Signer of Association of Freemen.

EDWIN CLINTON HARVEY, New York City (9167). Son of Edwin A. and Carolyn (Peck) Harvey; grandson of Ambrose and Sophronia (Brace) Harvey; great-grandson of *Jonathan Harvey,* Sergeant Conn. Troops; grandson of Artemus and Parthenia (Caine) Peck; great-grandson of *John Caine,* Sergeant New York Troops, pensioned.

Tablet Erected by Empire State Society, S. A. R., at Fort Washington, New York City.

Donated by James Gordon Bennett. Designed and Erected by Charles Rollinson Lamb.

RAYMOND DE LANCY HASBROUCK, U. S. Navy (10545). Son of Solomon and Ann Eliza (Van Wagenen) Hasbrouck; grandson of Alexander and Rachel (Elting) Hasbrouck; great-grandson of Solomon P. and Magdalen (Lefevre) Hasbrouck; great²-grandson of *Petrus Hasbrouck*, First Lieutenant New York Militia.

FRANK W. HASKELL, Niagara Falls, N. Y. (14479). Son of Benjamin and Harriet Ells (Steele) Haskell; grandson of Perez Simmons and Polly (Ells) Steele; great-grandson of James and Polly (Harper) Ells; great²-grandson of Nathaniel and Martha Babcock Ells (Eells), 3d; great³-grandson of *Nathaniel Eells, 2d*, Chaplain Stonington Regt.

HARRY LELAND HASKELL, U. S. Army (4505). Son of Hiram and Mary Eliza (Reed) Haskell; grandson of William Maxwell and Martha (Rust) Reed; great-grandson of *Paul Reed*, Commander of Letter of Marque; great-grandson of *Joseph Rust*, private Mass. Militia.

WILLIAM HENRY HASKIN, New York City (7149). Son of William L. and Annie Lydia (Davis) Haskin; grandson of William and Delia Ann (Olmsted) Davis; great-grandson of Charles Stewart and Ann (Johnson) Olmsted; great²-grandson of David and Dorcas (Smith) Olmsted; great³-grandson of *David Olmsted, Sr.*, Captain Conn. Troops.

CHARLES WALDO HASKINS, New York City (4048). Son of Waldo Emerson and Amelia Rowan (Cammeyer) Haskins; grandson of Thomas and Mary (Soren) Haskins; great-grandson of Robert and Rebecca (Emerson) Haskins; great²-grandson of *John Haskins*, Member of Boston Sons of Liberty; great³-grandson of *William Emerson*, Chaplain Mass. Militia, died in service October 20, 1776.

LUCIAN HAWLEY, Buffalo, N. Y. (5390). Son of Seth and Lucy (Sill) Hawley; grandson of *Amos Hawley*, private Conn. Militia.

DAVID OLIPHANT HAYNES, New York City (8451). Son of Levi Hasbrouck and Caroline (Oliphant) Haynes; grandson of David and Mary (McDonald) Oliphant; great-grandson of *Jonathan Oliphant*, Captain New Jersey Militia.

DAVID ALEXANDER HAYS, Johnstown, N. Y. (7168). Son of David and Mary (Yost) Hays; grandson of Alexander and Elizabeth (Walker) Hay; great-grandson of *Alexander Hay*, private New York Militia, pensioned.

RUSSELL HEADLEY, Newburgh, N. Y. (7195). Son of Joel T. and Anna Allston (Russell) Headley; grandson of Isaac and Eirene (Benedict) Headley; great-grandson of *Abner Benedict*, Chaplain Conn. troops; grandson of William W. and Lucy (Channing) Russell; great-grandson of William and Lucy (Ellery) Channing; great²-grandson of *William Ellery*, Signer of Declaration of Independence.

JOB ELMER HEDGES, New York City (9166). Son of Job Clark and Elizabeth Wood (Elmer) Hedges; grandson of Apollos and Mary (Brittin) Elmer; great-grandson of William and Margaret (Baker) Brittin; great²-grandson of *Jacob Brittin*, Minuteman New Jersey Militia.

FORBES HEERMANS, Syracuse, N. Y. (14480). Son of Thomas Beekman and Annie (Forbes) Heermans; grandson of Thomas Beekman and Maria (Swart) Heermans; great-grandson of *Philip Heermans*, Lieutenant Sixth Regt. Dutchess County New York Militia.

JOHN ROGERS HEGEMAN, JR., Mamaroneck, N. Y. (5327). Son of John Rogers and Evelyn (Lyon) Hegeman; grandson of John G. and Charlotte Owen (Rogers) Hegeman; great-grandson of William and Polly (Chapman) Rogers; great²-grandson of *James Chapman, 3d*, private Conn. troops; great³-grandson of *James Chapman, Jr.*, Major, Selden's Conn. Regt, killed in Orchard Fight, 1776.

DAVID PATTERSON HENRY, New York City (7191). Son of Thomas Allison and Emma Jane (Patterson) Henry; grandson of Thomas Lowrey and Phebe (Probasco) Henry; great-grandson of George and Mary (Lowrey) Henry; great²-grandson of *Thomas Lowrey*, Colonel New Jersey Militia, Member of Provincial Congress.

JAMES GORDON HENRY, New York City (7132). Son of William Hamilton and Alice (Sarvent) Henry; grandson of Horatio Morris and Sarah Ann (Nugent) Henry; great-grandson of William Hamilton and Eliza Ann (Neal) Henry; great^3-grandson of *Hugh Henry,* recognized patriot; grandson of Garret and Mary (Corwin) Sarvent; great^2-grandson of *Philip Sarvent,* Major of Light Horse; great^2-grandson of *Gilbert Corwin,* private New York troops, aided Wayne at Stony Point.

*JOHN F. HENRY, died May 25, 1893 (4093). Son of James M. and Matilda M. (Gale) Henry; grandson of Peter and Hannah (Tottingham) Gale; great-grandson of *Peter Gale,* private Jacobs' Mass. Regt; great^2-grandson of *Isaac Gale, Jr.,* Sergeant Mass. Militia.

JOHN F. HENRY, Jr., New York City (4329). Son of John F. and Josephine Barrett Henry; grandson of James M. and Matilda M. (Gale) Henry; great-grandson of Peter and Hannah (Tottingham) Gale; great^2-grandson of *Peter Gale,* private Jacobs' Mass. Regt; great^2-grandson of *Isaac Gale, Jr.,* Sergeant Mass. Militia.

RICHARD NUGENT HENRY, New York City (10510). Son of William Hamilton and Mary Alice (Sarvent) Henry; grandson of Horatio Morris and Sarah Ann (Nugent) Henry; great-grandson of William Hamilton and Eliza Ann (Neal) Henry; great^2-grandson of *Hugh Henry,* recognized patriot; grandson of Garret and Mary (Corwin) Sarvent; great^2-grandson of *Philip Sarvent,* Major of Light Horse; great^2-grandson of *Gilbert Corwin,* private New York troops, aided Wayne at Stony Point.

WILLIAM HAMILTON HENRY, New York City (4037). Son of Horatio Morris and Sarah Ann (Nugent) Henry; grandson of William Hamilton and Eliza Ann (Neal) Henry; great-grandson of *Hugh Henry,* recognized patriot of Lancaster, Pa.

WILLIAM MORRIS HENRY, New York City (7131). Son of William Hamilton and Alice (Sarvent) Henry; grandson of Horatio Morris and Sarah Ann (Nugent) Henry; great-grandson of William Hamilton and Eliza Ann Neal Henry; great^2-grandson of *Hugh Henry,* recognized patriot of Lancaster; grandson of Garret and Mary (Corwin) Sarvent; great^2-grandson of *Philip Sarvent,* Major of Light Horse; great^2-grandson of *Gilbert Corwin,* private New York troops, aided Wayne at Stony Point.

WARREN SERENUS HERMAN, Poughkeepsie, N. Y. (8407). Son of Manasseh and Mary Emeline (Miely) Herman; grandson of John and Rachel (Beltzhoover) Herman; great-grandson of Christian and Elizabeth (Bowers) Herman; great^2-grandson of *Martin Herman,* private Penna. Militia.

FRANK JUDSON HESS, Rochester, N. Y. (12195). Son of Solomon Francis and Helen M. (Chichister) Hess; grandson of John and Mary (Brounson) Hess; great-grandson of Denis and Catherine (Bowen) Hess; great^2-grandson of *Johannes Hess,* private New York Militia.

JOHN DIXWELL HEWITT, Brooklyn, N. Y. (14199). Son of Mahlon Taylor and Luthena (Lathrop) Hewitt; grandson of Isaac and Lydia (Lathrop) Hewitt; great-grandson of *Dixwell Lathrop,* private Conn. Continental troops, pensioned.

WILLIAM CREAGH HEYDECKER, New York City (13526). Son of Edward Boniffe and Henrietta Josephine (Le Moyne) Heydecker; grandson of Adolph and Henrietta (Mitchell) Le Moyne; great-grandson of *William Mitchell,* non-commissioned officer Second and Eighth Conn. Regts.

GEORGE S. HICKOK, New York City (7112). Son of Pliny and Lucy (Stevens) Hickok; grandson of Daniel and Lucy (Hoyt) Hickok; great-grandson of *Daniel Hickok, Sr.,* Captain Conn. Continentals; great-grandson of *Nathaniel Hoyt,* Ensign Conn. Militia; great^2-grandson of *Thomas Starr,* First Lieutenant Conn. Line.

JOHN D'AUBY HIGGINS, Oswego, N. Y. (8775). Son of John Bradley and Mary Ann (D'Auby) Higgins; grandson of Alexander J. and Elizabeth (Englis) D'Auby; great-grandson of Alexander and Mary Ann (Sweeting) D'Auby; great^2-grandson of *Lewis Sweeting,* private Mass. Militia, Member of General Court; great-grandson of *Andrew Englis,* Captain-Lieutenant First Mass. Continental Line.

WARREN HIGLEY, New York City (5331). Son of Chester and Prudence (Miller) Higley; grandson of Warren and Lucy (Sawyer) Higley; great-grandson of *Seth Higley,* Corporal Eighteenth Conn. Militia.

GEORGE WHITFIELD HILDRETH, Gloversville, N. Y. (13088). Son of Survarus G. and Lucy (Judson) Hildreth; grandson of Elisha and Lucy (Case) Judson; great-grandson of *Martin Case,* private Spencer's Conn. Regt.

CHARLES BENJAMIN HILL, Buffalo, N. Y. (8716). Son of Thomas and Mary E. (Bullock) Hill; grandson of Benjamin Ferris and Sarah (Roberts) Bullock; great-grandson of *Comfort Bullock,* private Mass. Militia.

WILLIAM LOWELL HILL, U. S. Navy (4266). Son of Henry Clay and Margaret J. (Cater) Hill; grandson of James and Betsey (Blanchard) Hill; great-grandson of *Samuel Hill,* private Mass. Militia; grandson of Denis and Mary (Messer) Cater; great-grandson of *Ebenezer Messer,* private Mass. Militia.

WILLIAM HILLS, Jr., New York City (4591). Son of William and Ida A. (Whitney) Hills; grandson of Ethan and Julia Ann Louisa (Bosworth) Whitney; great-grandson of Ethan and Betsey Miller(Greene) Whitney; great^2-grandson of Hachaliah and Abigail (Nelson) Whitney; great^3-grandson of *Jesse Whitney,* Lieutenant Mass. Militia; great^4-grandson of *Gershom Nelson,* Captain Mass. Militia.

JEHIEL WEBB HIMES, Cohoes, N. Y. (4121). Son of Jehiel Webb and Eliza (Slocum) Himes; grandson of John and Polly (Parker) Slocum; great-grandson of *Joshua Slocum,* private Mass. troops, widow pensioned.

DAVID A. HITCHMAN, Schoharie, N. Y. (12911). Son of Charles and Julia Ann (Getter) Hitchman; grandson of Henry and Betsy (Fethers) Hitzman; great-grandson of *Heinrich Hitzman,* Corporal Fifteenth Albany Regt.

VOLNEY A. HOARD, Rochester, N. Y. (11215). Son of Gideon P. and Sarah (Baker) Hoard; grandson of Allan and Emeline (Boker) Hope; great-grandson of Edward and Mollie Hills (Sherman) Baker; great^2-grandson of *Thomas Marshall Baker,* Captain Mass. Militia; great^3-grandson of *Moses Sherman,* Corporal Mass. Militia; great^4-grandson of *Ephraim Sherman,* private Mass. Militia.

PIERRE VAN BUREN HOES, Yonkers, N. Y. (8797). Son of Peter Swart and Henrietta (Myers) Hoes; grandson of Mordecai and Charlotte (Bailey) Myers; great-grandson of William and Hannah (Hegeman) Bailey; great^2-grandson of *John Bailey,* Lieutenant-Colonel Dutchess County New York Minutemen, Member of Committee of Safety.

FRANCIS LESLIE HOFF, Buffalo, N. Y. (8438). Son of John Drum and Harriet Louise (Watts) Hoff; grandson of John and Eva (Cornue) Hoff; great-grandson of Cornelius and Margaret (Pruyn) Hoff; great^2-grandson of *Richard Hoff,* private New York Militia.

HARRY NATT HOFFMAN, Elmira, N. Y. (12912). Son of George W. and Sarah M. Hoffman; grandson of William and Sallie (Smith) Hoffman; great-grandson of *John Smith,* private New York troops, pensioned.

GEORGE A. HOLDEN, New York City (11610). Son of Albert J. and Henrietta V. (Chambers) Holden; grandson of John and Lydia Ann (Cook) Holden; great-grandson of Ezekiel and Sarah (Le Cain) Holden; great^2-grandson of *Jonathan Holden,* private Mass. Militia.

HENRY OSGOOD HOLLAND, Buffalo, N. Y. (8730). Son of John and Elizabeth (Phillips) Holland; grandson of Samuel May and Laura (Peirce) Holland; great-grandson of Joseph Hardy and Frances Temple (Cordis) Peirce; great^2-grandson of Joseph and Ann (Dawes) Peirce; great^3-grandson of *Isaac Peirce,* Member of Boston patriotic committees; great^3-grandson of *Thomas Dawes,* Lieutenant-Colonel Mass. Militia.

CLAYTON WOOD HOLMES, Elmira, N. Y. (10912). Son of Daniel and Lois (Wood) Holmes; grandson of Moses and Peggy (Newell) Wood; great-grandson of *Samuel Wood,* private Mass. troops; great^2-grandson of *Nathan Wood,* Member of Mass. Provincial Congress.

DANIEL HOLMES, Brockport, N. Y. (10033). Son of Daniel and Susan (Hale) Holmes; grandson of *Thomas Hale,* drummer, Stearns' Mass. Regt; great-grandson of *Thomas Wilder, Jr.,* Lieutenant, Stearns' Mass. Regt.

CHARLES COMSTOCK HOPKINS, Rome, N. Y. (8441). Son of Stephen and Henrietta Louisa (Comstock) Hopkins; grandson of Charles Lindsley and Amanda (Shepard) Hopkins; great-grandson of Stephen and Jemima (Lindsley) Hopkins; great²-grandson of *William Hopkins,* Artificer Quartermaster-General's Department New Jersey Militia; grandson of Charles and Almira (Kingsbury) Comstock; great-grandson of Joseph and Anna (Spalding) Kingsbury; great²-grandson of *Simon Spalding,* Captain First Conn. Line; great-grandson of John and Anna (Gore) Shepard; great²-grandson of *Obadiah Gore, Jr.,* First Lieutenant Third Conn. Line; great³-grandson of *Obadiah Gore, Sr.,* Member of Committee of Safety.

LEWIS CHEESMAN HOPKINS, New York City (8871). Son of Milton Williams and Almira (Adkins) Hopkins; grandson of *Hezekiah Hopkins,* private Conn. Militia.

WALTER B. HOPPING, New York City (13096). Son of Augustus Stiles and Elizabeth Ann (West) Hopping; grandson of Samuel M. and Rachel Lyon (Howel) Hopping; great-grandson of Daniel and Martha (Stiles) Hopping; great²-grandson of *Samuel Hopping,* private New Jersey Line.

TIEMANN NEWELL HORN, U. S. Army (5320). Son of Daniel Tieman and Frances Capron (Young) Horn; grandson of Albert and Elizabeth Anna Gertrude (Tiemann) Horn; great-grandson of Anthony and Mary F. (Newell) Tiemann; great²-grandson of *Andrew* (and Elizabeth Wyeth) *Newell,* Deputy Commissary Mass. Militia; great³-grandson of *Noah Wyeth,* private Mass. Militia.

JOSEPH HORNET HORTON, Buffalo, N. Y. (13734). Son of John and Lydia Stevens (Molther) Horton, Jr.; grandson of *John Horton, Sr.,* private Orange County New York Militia.

STEPHEN D. HORTON, Peekskill, N. Y. (10934). Son of Frost and Phebe (Tompkins) Horton; grandson of Wright and Ann (Qureau) Horton; great-grandson of *Stephen Horton,* private New York Militia.

WILLIAM EDWARD HORTON, New York City (2016). Son of William Edward and Josephine Julia (Clarke) Horton; grandson of Otis N. and Caroline Elizabeth (Spicer) Horton; great-grandson of Benjamin and Elizabeth Betsey (Spicer) Spicer; great²-grandson of *Oliver Spicer,* Captain Eighth Conn. Infantry; great³-grandson of Edward and Abigail (Allyn) Spicer; great⁴-grandson of *John* (and Mary Geer) *Spicer,* Corporal Fifth Conn. Militia; grandson of Joseph and Julia Ann (Eddy) Clarke; great-grandson of William and Sally (Hamilton) Clarke; great²-grandson of *Thomas Clarke,* Major Rhode Island Militia; great³-grandson of *Robert Geer,* Corporal Conn. Militia.

WILLIAM HORACE HOTCHKISS, Buffalo, N. Y. (5388). Son of Mason H. and Rachel (Merriam) Hotchkiss; grandson of Horace and Diadama (Pearce) Hotchkiss; great-grandson of Mason Pearce; great²-grandson of *Shubael Pearce,* private Thomas Carpenter's Regt.

*CHARLES FREDERICK HOUGHTON, died March 29, 1897 (5398). Son of Amory and Sophronia M. (Oakes) Houghton; grandson of Rufus and Abigail (Barnard) Houghton; great-grandson of *Jonathan Houghton,* Captain Mass. troops in Continental Army.

ADELBERT D. HOUSTON, New York City (8856). Son of William and Eliza (Eaton) Houston; grandson of Benjamin and Mary (Coony-Scott) Eaton; great-grandson of *Joseph Eatton,* private Penna. troops, pensioned.

LUCIUS WALLACE HOW, New York City (5324). Son of Thomas Palmer and Susan M. (Thompson) How; grandson of Isaac and Elizabeth (Treat) How; great-grandson of *Jesse How,* Corporal New York troops, widow pensioned.

EDWARD TASKER HOWARD, New York City (8477). Son of John Tasker and Susan Taylor (Raymond) Howard; grandson of Joseph and Anstiss (Smith) Howard; great-grandson of *John Howard,* Sergeant, Glover's Mass. Regt, marine on schooner "Hancock"; grandson of Eliakim and Mary (Carrington) Raymond; great-grandson of *Nathaniel Raymond,* Lieutenant Conn. Militia.

MARSHALL PITKIN HOWARD, Binghamton, N. Y. (14481). Son of Jarvis C. and Jerusha (Pitkin) Howard; grandson of Solomon and Mary Eastman (Smith) Howard; great-grandson of *Robert Smith,* Sergeant Conn. Continental troops.

ROBERT E. L. HOWE, New York City (5350). Son of Alexander H. and Abigail C. (Seaman) Howe; grandson of Robert A. and Amy (Horsner) How; great-grandson of *Lebeus How*, private New York Militia.

LORENZO HOWES, Elmira, N. Y. (10784). Son of Orison and Abigail (Hill) Howes; grandson of *Daniel Hill*, private Mass. Militia.

RICHARD L. HOXIE, U. S. Army (4226). Son of Joseph and Jacqueline (Barry) Hoxie; grandson of Ichabod and Electa (Norton) Hoxie; great-grandson of *Pelig Hoxie*, Lieutenant Rhode Island troops; great²-grandson of *Gideon Hoxie*, Lieutenant-Colonel Rhode Island troops.

ALBERT SHERMAN HOYT, New York City (4399). Son of Charles Albert and Julia (Sherman) Hoyt; grandson of William Henry and Anne (Deming) Hoyt; great-grandson of Daniel and Sarah (Flanders) Hoyt; great²-grandson of *Joseph Hoyt*, Lieutenant-Colonel Conn. Line; great-grandson of Eleazer Hubbell and Fanny (Follett) Deming; great²-grandson of *Pownal Deming*, Lieutenant Conn. Line; great²-grandson of Timothy and Susanna (Fay) Follett; great³-grandson of *John Fay*, Sergeant, Robinson's Vermont Regt, killed at Bennington.

CHARLES ALBERT HOYT, New York City (4260). Son of William Henry and Anne (Deming) Hoyt; grandson of Daniel and Sarah (Flanders) Hoyt; great-grandson of *Joseph Hoyt*, Lieutenant-Colonel Conn. Line; grandson of Eleazer Hubbell and Fanny (Follett) Deming; great-grandson of *Pownal Deming*, Lieutenant Conn. Line; great-grandson of Timothy and Susanna (Fay) Follett; great²-grandson of *John Fay*, Sergeant, Robinson's Vermont Regt, killed at Bennington.

COLGATE HOYT, New York City (4516). Son of James M. and Mary Ella (Beebe) Hoyt; grandson of David Pickett and Mary (Barnum) Hoyt; great-grandson of *Noah Hoyt*, private Conn. Militia.

EDWARD VINCENT HOYT, New York City (5368). Son of William Henry and Anne (Deming) Hoyt; grandson of Daniel and Sarah (Flanders) Hoyt; great-grandson of *Joseph Hoyt*, Lieutenant-Colonel Conn. Line; grandson of Eleazer Hubbell and Fanny (Follett) Deming; great-grandson of *Pownal Deming*, Lieutenant Conn. Line; great-grandson of Timothy and Susanna (Fay) Follett; great²-grandson of *John Fay*, Sergeant, Robinson's Vermont Regt, killed at Bennington.

RALPH WILSON HOYT, U. S. Army (4193). Son of Benjamin Levi and Celestia U. (Mariner) Hoyt; grandson of Levi and Anna (Bissell) Hoyt; great-grandson of *Nathaniel Hoyt, Jr.*, Ensign Conn. Militia.

DWIGHT L. HUBBARD, New York City (4394). Son of George Northrop and Amelia Ellen (Osborn) Hubbard; grandson of Jonathan and Amelia (Van Deursen) Osborn; great-grandson of *John B. Osborn*, Sergeant New Jersey Militia.

*GEORGE E. HUBBARD, died March 24, 1893 (4322). Son of George Northrop and Amelia Ellen (Osborn) Hubbard; grandson of Jonathan and Amelia (Van Deursen) Osborn; great-grandson of *John B. Osborn*, Sergeant New Jersey Militia.

LOUIS B. HUBBARD, New York City (8806). Son of Charles Carroll and Mary Ann (Blossom) Hubbard; grandson of Asa and Sarah Ann (Tryon) Hubbard; great-grandson of Asa and Sally (Sears) Hubbard; great²-grandson of *George* (and Mary Stocking Hubbard) *Hubbard, 5th*, Captain Sage's Conn. Regt; great³-grandson of *Caleb Hubbard*, father of Mary S. Hubbard, Clerk of Skinner's Conn. Light Horse.

CHARLES HUBBELL, New York City (10505). Son of John C. and Julia Ann (Wheeler) Hubbell; grandson of Uriah and Sally (Sterling) Hubbell; great-grandson of Moses and Susannah (Silliman) Hubbell; great²-grandson of *Gershom Hubbell*, Lieutenant Conn. Militia.

CLIFFORD HUBBELL, Buffalo, N. Y. (4372). Son of Charles and Anna M. (Sage) Hubbell; grandson of Hiram and Mary (Gilman) Hubbell; great-grandson of *Abijah Hubbell*, Corporal Conn. Militia; great²-grandson of *Gershom Hubbell*, Lieutenant Conn. Militia; grandson of Oren and Marilda (Alcott) Sage; great-grandson of *Giles Sage*, Corporal, Sheldon's Light Horse; great-grandson of *Asa Alcott*, private Conn. Line, pensioned.

HENRY WILSON HUBBELL, U. S. Army (4240). Son of Henry Wilson and Jane Maria (Bostwick) Hubbell; grandson of Ezekiel and Catherine (Hubbell) Hubbell; great-grandson of *John Hubbell,* Lieutenant Conn. Militia; grandson of Charles and Catherine (Peet) Bostwick; great-grandson of William and Jemima (Tomlinson) Peet; great²-grandson of *William Peet,* private Conn. Militia.

CHARLES FRANCIS HUBBS, New York City (9154). Son of Charles and Elizabeth (Townsend) Hubbs; grandson of Daniel and Nancy (Conyne) Hubbs; great-grandson of *Charles Hubbs,* Lieutenant Tryon County New York Militia.

WILLIAM S. HUGHES, New York City (8731). Son of James C. and Sarah S. (Tilton) Hughes; grandson of Ezekiel and Lydia (Morris) Tilton; great-grandson of Joseph B. and Patient (Herbert) Morris; great²-grandson of *James Herbert,* private New Jersey Light Horse.

WILLIAM HENRY HARRISON HULL, Keene Valley, N. Y. (10798). Son of *Eli Hull,* private Second Conn. Continental Line, pensioned.

VIRGIL PETTIBONE HUMASON, Yonkers, N. Y. (6153). Son of William L. and Eunetia (Eno) Humason; grandson of Jonathan and Orpha (Adams) Eno; great-grandson of *Abel Adams,* private Conn. Continentals and State Troops.

WILLIAM SUMNER HUNGERFORD, Jersey City, N. J. (9194). Son of William Ezekiel and Ellen Frances (Sumner) Hungerford; grandson of Zachariah and Anna (Lord) Hungerford; great-grandson of *Zachariah Hungerford,* Captain Twenty-fifth Conn. Militia.

GEORGE COOLIDGE HUNTING, Evanston, Wyoming (12294). Son of George Coolidge and Mary Ann (Ladd) Hunting; grandson of Ebenezer Newell and Elizabeth (Coolidge) Hunting; great-grandson of *Amos Hunting,* private Mass. Continental troops.

WILLIAM RANDALL HUNTINGTON, Rome, N. Y. (9181). Son of Edward and Antoinette (Randall) Huntington; grandson of George and Hannah (Thomas) Huntington; great-grandson of *Benjamin Huntington,* Member of Continental Congress.

TEUNIS DIMON HUNTTING, New York City (4235). Son of J. Madison and Mary E. (Dimon) Huntting; grandson of Abraham and Mary (Mulford) Huntting; great-grandson of *Nathaniel Huntting,* East Hampton Associator; grandson of John and Hannah (Hicks) Dimon; great-grandson of *Zachariah Hicks,* private Long Island Minutemen; great-grandson of John and Esther (Filer) Dimon; great²-grandson of *Abraham Dimon,* East Hampton Associator; great²-grandson of *Thomas Filer,* private Fourth New York Line.

EDWARD FOWLES HURD, New York City (9567). Son of Ellison and Mary Jane (Fowler) Hurd; grandson of Gideon Harvey and Ruth (Gee) Hurd; great-grandson of Isaiah and Eunice (Minor) Hurd; great²-grandson of Gideon and Sarah (Graham) Hurd; great³-grandson of *Nathan Hurd,* Captain, Silliman's Conn. Battalion.

JESSE LYMAN HURLBUT, New York City (4482). Son of Samuel and Evelina (Proal) Hurlbut; grandson of Abiram and Sarah (Clark) Hurlbut; great-grandson of *Samuel Hurlbut,* Captain Seventh Conn. Regt.

ANSON ISAAC HUTTON, Albion, N. Y. (11593). Son of Levi and Ellen (Hutton) Hutton; grandson of John and Elizabeth (Smith) Hutton; great-grandson of *Timothy Hutton,* Lieutenant Willett's New York Regt.

FREDERICK WILLIAM HYDE, Jamestown, N. Y. (4108). Son of William Lyman and Frances Elizabeth (Rice) Hyde; grandson of Henry and Maria (Hyde) Hyde; great-grandson of *Zabdiel Hyde,* private at Fort Griswold; great²-grandson of *Elijah Hyde,* Major Conn. Light Horse.

HARRY E. HYDE, Buffalo, N. Y. (4557). Son of Benjamin F. and Frances Louise (Allen) Hyde; grandson of Jabez Perkins and Martha (Edgarton) Hyde; great-grandson of *Jedediah Hyde,* Captain Conn. Line, pensioned.

HENRY NEAL HYDE, Syracuse, N. Y. (12913). Son of Salem and Anne P. (Cheney) Hyde; grandson of Elisha Horton and Ellen M. (Botsford) Hyde; great-grandson of Asa and Pede (Peck) Botsford; great³-grandson of *Ebenezer Botsford,* Captain, Beardsley's Regt Conn. Militia.

GEORGE ELMORE IDE, U. S. Navy (8449). Son of William Elmore and Angelina (Sullivan) Ide; grandson of William and Diadama (Wilcox) Ide; great-grandson of *Ichabod Ide,* private Williams' Vermont Regt.

*CHARLES S. ILSLEY, died April 17, 1899 (4352). Son of Nathan and Betty (Pettingell) Ilsley; grandson of Daniel and Mehitable (Carle) Pettingell; great-grandson of *Samuel Carle,* private Mass. Militia.

ALFRED WALKER IRELAND, New York City (10546). Son of John Henry and Ann Vollentine (Walker) Ireland; grandson of David and Ann Brown (Vollentine) Walker; great-grandson of Thomas and Ann (Brown) Vollentine; great²-grandson of *Gawen Brown, Jr.,* Major, Jackson's Mass. Regt.

ARTHUR HUMPHREVILL ISBELL, Silver City, New Mexico (8714). Son of Charles Woodruff and Sarah Cummings (Harris) Isbell; grandson of Charles Bela and Harriet Belden (Woodruff) Isbell; great-grandson of Chauncey and Lura (Humphrevill) Isbell; great²-grandson of *Chauncey Isbell, Sr.,* private Conn. troops, killed in Danbury raid, 1777; great-grandson of Ichabod and Sarah (Belden) Woodruff; great²-grandson of *Enoch Woodruff,* Captain New Haven Light Horse.

SAMUEL A. M. IVES, Mount Vernon, N. Y. (4346). Son of Angus M. and Marion (Jones) Ives; grandson of Bradford and Elizabeth (Elms) Jones; great-grandson of Samuel and Deborah (Bradford) Jones; great²-grandson of *Samuel Bradford,* Lieutenant New Hampshire troops.

JAMES JACKSON, U. S. Army (4231). Son of Timothy and Mary A. (Rhees) Jackson; grandson of Morgan John and Ann (Loxly) Rhees; great-grandson of *Benjamin Loxly,* Colonel Penna. troops.

*JAMES CALEB JACKSON, died July 11, 1895 (4548). Son of James and Mary Ann (Elderkin Clark, widow) Jackson; grandson of *Giles Jackson,* Lieutenant-Colonel First Berkshire Mass. Regt.

JAMES H. JACKSON, Dansville, N. Y. (4544). Son of James Caleb and Lucretia Edgarton (Brewster) Jackson; grandson of James and Mary Ann Elderkin (Clark) Jackson; great-grandson of *Giles Jackson,* Lieutenant-Colonel First Berkshire Mass. Regt.

RICHARD CONOVER JACKSON, New York City (5314). Son of William Wickham and Catherine (Conover) Jackson; grandson of Richard and Mary (Jackson) Jackson; great-grandson of *William Jackson,* Captain New York Militia; great-grandson of *William Jackson* (father of Mary), Captain Continental Army; great²-grandson of *Michael Jackson* (grandfather of Mary), Member of Continental Congress.

THEODORE F. JACKSON, New York City (4067). Son of William and Susan D. (Halsey) Jackson; grandson of *Stephen Jackson,* Captain New Jersey Militia; grandson of Abraham and Nancy (Beach) Halsey; great-grandson of *Enoch Beach,* private New Jersey Militia.

RICKER R. JAMES, New York City (13535). Son of Richard M. and Anna Maria (Scott) James; grandson of *David Scott;* great-grandson of *William Scott,* Major New Hampshire Line.

GEORGE M. JARVIS, Cooperstown, N. Y. (8790). Son of George and Catherine Williams Jarvis; grandson of Melancthon and Clarissa (Jennings) Jarvis; great-grandson of *Jacob Jennings,* Clerk Gregory's Company Conn. Militia.

E. FELLOWS JENKINS, New York City (4039). Son of John Stilwell and Minerva Porter (Fellows) Jenkins; grandson of Edmond B. and Polly (Kellogg) Fellows; great-grandson of *John Fellows,* Brigadier-General Mass. troops, Member of Mass. Provincial Congress of 1775.

SAMUEL T. JENNINGS, Geneseo, N. Y. (14482). Son of Napoleon A. and Mary B. (Treat) Jennings; grandson of Samuel and Caroline (Bryan) Treat; great-grandson of Samuel Lancton and Lydia (Sheldon) Treat; great²-grandson of *John Treat,* private Second Regt Conn. Light Dragoons.

CARLTON R. JEWETT, Buffalo, N. Y. (4585). Son of Guernsey and Eliza (Carter) Jewett; grandson of Josiah and Elizabeth (Smith) Jewett; great-grandson of *Joseph Jewett,* Captain Seventeenth Conn. Continentals, died in service.

EDGAR B. JEWETT, Buffalo, N. Y. (4335). Son of John C. and Priscilla (Boardman) Jewett; grandson of Josiah and Sophia (Skinner) Jewett; great-grandson of *Joseph Jewett,* Captain Seventeenth Conn. Continentals, died in service.

FREDERICK A. JEWETT, Buffalo, N. Y. (4510). Son of John C. and Priscilla (Boardman) Jewett; grandson of Josiah and Sophia (Skinner) Jewett; great-grandson of *Joseph Jewett,* Captain Seventeenth Conn. Continentals, died in service.

HARRY BURKE JEWETT, West Orange, N. J. (11989). Son of Nathan and Matilda Williams (Battia) Jewett; grandson of Thaddeus and Flora (Baldwin) Jewett; great-grandson of David and Hannah (Brooks) Baldwin; great²-grandson of *Caleb Baldwin,* Major Sixteenth Conn. Regt.

JOHN EDGAR JEWETT, Buffalo, N. Y. (7121). Son of Edgar B. and Elizabeth Foster (Danforth) Jewett; grandson of George and May (Foster) Danforth; great-grandson of Keyes Danforth; great²-grandson of *Jonathan Danforth,* Captain Mass. Militia; great-grandson of Daniel and Charry (Tullar) Foster; great³-grandson of *Daniel Foster,* Sergeant Mass. troops.

JOSIAH JEWETT, Buffalo, N. Y. (4541). Son of Sherman Skinner and Deborah (Dusenberry) Jewett; grandson of Josiah and Sophia (Skinner) Jewett; great-grandson of *Joseph Jewett,* Captain Seventeenth Conn. Continentals, died in service.

NATHAN HALL JEWETT, Buffalo, N. Y. (4549). Son of Josiah and Grace (Hall) Jewett; grandson of Sherman Skinner and Deborah (Dusenberry) Jewett; great-grandson of Josiah and Sophia (Skinner) Jewett; great²-grandson of *Joseph Jewett,* Captain Seventeenth Conn. Continentals, died in service.

*SHERMAN SKINNER JEWETT, died February 28, 1897 (4508). Son of Josiah and Sophia (Skinner) Jewett; grandson of *Joseph Jewett,* Captain Seventeenth Conn. Continentals, died in service.

SHERMAN SKINNER JEWETT, 2d, New York City (4550). Son of Josiah and Grace (Hall) Jewett; grandson of Sherman Skinner and Deborah (Dusenberry) Jewett; great-grandson of Josiah and Sophia (Skinner) Jewett; great²-grandson of *Joseph Jewett,* Captain Seventeenth Conn. Continentals, died in service.

ELDRED JOHNSON, New York City (8852). Son of James Thomas and Anne (Mobberly) Johnson; grandson of James Thomas and Emily (Newman) Johnson; great-grandson of *Roger Johnson,* Second Major Maryland troops; grandson of Eldred Walker and Louisa (Brashear) Mobberly; great-grandson of Belt and Nancy (Cook) Brashear; great²-grandson of *George Cook,* Captain of ship "Defence," Commander Maryland Naval forces.

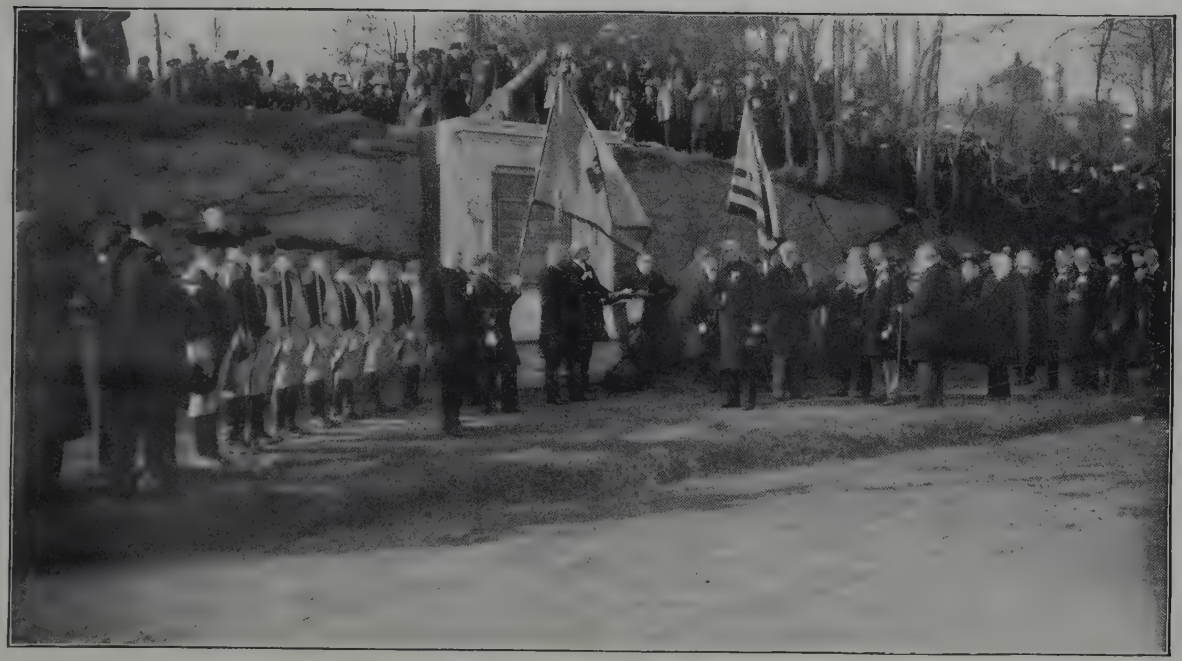
EMMET T. JOHNSON, Glen Falls, N. Y. (9183). Son of Frederick Avery and Clara B. (Hawkins) Johnson; grandson of *David Johnson,* private Conn. Line, pensioned.

EVAN MALBONE JOHNSON, Jr., U. S. Army (4194). Son of Evan M. and Amy (Grant) Johnson; grandson of Evan M. and Maria (Purdy) Johnson; great-grandson of *Samuel Johnson, 2d,* private First Conn. Line; great²-grandson of *Samuel Johnson, 1st,* Sergeant First Conn. Line.

J. AUGUSTUS JOHNSON, New York City (4547). Son of Lorenzo Dow and Mary (Burges) Johnson; grandson of *Jeremiah Johnson,* private First New Hampshire Regt.

*JULIUS A. JOHNSON, died July 24, 1898 (4274). Son of Julius C. and Anna (Rockwell) Johnson; grandson of *Christopher Johnson,* Sergeant Conn. Militia; grandson of Noah and Anna (Birge) Rockwell; great-grandson of *Daniel Rockwell,* marine man-of-war "Oliver Cromwell"; great-grandson of *Jonathan Birge,* Captain, Sage's Conn. Battalion, killed at White Plains.

STEPHEN ALBERT JOHNSON, Booneville, N. Y. (4229). Son of Horace and Eliza (Pratt) Johnson; grandson of Belcher and Hannah (Cahoon) Johnson; great-grandson of *Hezekiah Johnson,* Captain Conn. Minutemen; grandson of Stephen and Elizabeth (Rice) Pratt; great-grandson of *Nathaniel Pratt,* Sergeant Mass. Militia.



Dedication of Memorial at Fort Washington, New York City,

By Empire State Society, S. A. R., November 16, 1901,

The One Hundred and Twenty-Fifth Anniversary of the Battle of Fort Washington.

JAMES ANSON MELROSE JOHNSTON, Cooperstown, N. Y. (5304). Son of Thomas and Betsey Brand (Spencer) Johnston; grandson of Anson and Clarissa (Mack) Spencer; great-grandson of Ebenezer and Betsy (Brand) Mack; great²-grandson of *Abner Mack,* Sergeant Conn. Line.

JOHN H. JOHNSTON, New York City (4148). Son of William S. and Fanny (Dickerman) Johnston; grandson of *John Dickerman,* private Sixth Conn. Brigade.

EDWARD FRANC JONES, Binghamton, N. Y. (8793). Son of Lorenzo Baldwin and Sophronia (Chapman) Jones; grandson of *Phineas Jones,* private Mass. Militia.

GERRY JONES, Binghamton, N. Y. (9402). Son of Edward Franc and Susan Annie (Brown) Jones; grandson of Lorenzo Baldwin and Sophronia (Chapman) Jones; great-grandson of *Phineas Jones,* private Mass. Militia.

LAWRENCE T. JONES, Syracuse, N. Y. (13089). Son of Daniel Tyrrell and Eliza (Lawrence) Jones; grandson of James R. and Christine (McLaren) Lawrence; great-grandson of Grove and Elizabeth (Robbins) Lawrence; great²-grandson of *Ammi Rhuamah Robbins,* Chaplain, Burrall's Conn. Regt; grandson of Daniel and Lydia (White) Jones; great-grandson of *Adonijah White,* Corporal Third Conn. Regt.

LODOWICK HOLMES JONES, Buffalo, N. Y. (10786). Son of William Lodowick and Asenath Chandler (Holmes) Jones; grandson of George and Frances Eliza (Fosdick) Jones; great-grandson of *Nicoll Fosdick,* Captain Conn. privateers; great²-grandson of *Thomas Updike Fosdick,* Surgeon's Mate.

EDWARD JOSLIN, Keene, N. H. (12639). Son of *David Joslin,* private Rand's Mass. Regt; grandson of *John Joslin, Jr.,* Captain Mass. Continentals.

WALTER IRVING JOYCE, New York City (8734). Son of Edward and Sarah Davis (Weston) Joyce; grandson of Thomas Kent and Mary (Simmons) Weston, great-grandson of *Asa Weston,* private Mass. troops.

JAMES STRONG JUDD, New York City (7088). Son of Orange and Harriet (Stewart) Judd; grandson of Ozias and Rheuama (Wright) Judd; great-grandson of *Orange Judd,* private Berkshire County Mass. Militia; great-grandson of *David Wright,* private Ulster County New York Militia; grandson of Thomas F. and Catherine (Rynale) Stewart; great-grandson of *Thomas Stewart,* Lieutenant Bucks County Penna. Militia.

CHAMPION H. JUDSON, Dobbs Ferry, N. Y. (4588). Son of John Burritt and Olive Spalding (Chase) Judson; grandson of Clement and Olive (Spalding) Chase; great-grandson of *Moses Chase,* Captain New Hampshire troops; great-grandson of *Champion Spalding,* Chief of regimental transportation New Hampshire troops.

FREDERICK D. KALLEY, New York City (8766). Son of Julius Nelson and Malvina (Sherman) Kalley; grandson of Nelson and Eliza (Baker) Kelley; great-grandson of Arvin and Eleanor (Lewis) Kelley; great²-grandson of *Levi Kelley,* private Mass. Militia.

JULIAN HALSTED KEAN, Elizabeth, N. J. (4038). Son of John and Lucy (Halsted) Keane; grandson of Peter Philips James and Sarah Sabina (Morris) Kean; great-grandson of Jacob and Mary (Cox) Morris; great²-grandson of *Lewis Morris,* Signer of Declaration of Independence.

FRANK R. KEEFER, U. S. Army (4126). Son of John B. and Caroline R. (Royer) Keefer; grandson of Andrew and Catherine (Brua) Keefer; great-grandson of *Frederick Keefer,* drummer Penna. troops.

FREDERICK M. KEELER, New York City (9419). Son of Charles E. and Alice Enora (Burns) Keeler; grandson of Albert and Harriet (Myers) Keeler; great-grandson of Abram Gray and Sally (Dam) Keeler; great²-grandson of Nehemiah and Eleanor (Rockwell) Keeler; great²-grandson of *Samuel Keeler,* Lieutenant Fifth Conn. Line.

JOHN H. KEELER, Yonkers, N. Y. (9425). Son of Albert and Harriet (Myers) Keeler; grandson of Abram Gray and Sally (Dam) Keeler; great-grandson of Nehemiah and Eleanor (Rockwell) Keeler; great²-grandson of *Samuel Keeler,* Lieutenant Fifth Conn. Line.

JOHN H. KEELER, JR., Yonkers, N. Y. (9424). Son of John H. and Adeline M. Keeler; grandson of Albert and Harriet (Myers) Keeler; great-grandson of Abram Gray and Sally (Dam) Keeler; great²-grandson of Nehemiah and Eleanor (Rockwell) Keeler; great³-grandson of *Samuel Keeler,* Lieutenant Fifth Conn. Line.

*JAMES FINLEY KEENEY, U. S. N., died February, 1894 (4195). Son of Joseph and Helen C. (Finley) Keeney; grandson of James Caldwell and Margaret G. (Smith) Finley; great-grandson of Robert and Esther (Caldwell) Finley; great²-grandson of *James Caldwell,* Chaplain, Assistant Commissary-General New Jersey Line.

GEORGE POMEROY KEESE, Cooperstown, N. Y. (4120). Son of Theodore and Georgiana (Pomeroy) Keese; grandson of *John Keese,* Assistant Deputy Quartermaster; grandson of George Pomeroy; great-grandson of Quartus Pomeroy; great²-grandson of *Seth Pomeroy,* Brigadier-General Mass. troops, died in service at Peekskill, 1777.

JAMES HENRY KELLEY, Rochester, N. Y. (4534). Son of Lorenzo and Sarah M. (Westcot) Kelley; grandson of John and Mary (Doolittle) Kelley; great-grandson of *Reuben Doolittle,* Corporal New York Militia; grandson of Reuben and Phebe Hart (Howard) Westcot; great-grandson of *Joseph* (and Priscilla Hewit) *Westcot,* private Albany County New York Militia; great²-grandson of *Reuben Hewit,* First Lieutenant Conn. Militia; great-grandson of John and Sarah (Wallbridge) Howard; great²-grandson of *Edward Howard,* private New York Associated Exempts.

WILLIAM H. KELLEY, Newburgh, N. Y. (4553). Son of James Folsom and Catharine A. (Johnson) Kelley; grandson of David and Catharine (Martin) Johnson; great-grandson of *David Johnson,* private Conn. Line, pensioned.

CHARLES DOR KELLOGG, Sandy Hill, N. Y. (14410). Son of Dan W. and Esther Almira (Bull) Kellogg; grandson of Charles and Mary Ann (Otis) Kellogg; great-grandson of *Asa Kellogg,* Captain Galway New York Militia.

HERBERT HUMPHREY KELLOGG, Brooklyn, N. Y. (12640). Son of Charles Alexis and Minerva B. (Humphrey) Kellogg; grandson of Bela C. and Mary (Bartlett) Kellogg; great-grandson of John and Jane (Golden) Bartlett; great²-grandson of *John Bartlett,* private Eighth Conn. Regt.

WILLIAM DUNHAM KELLY, Germantown, Pa. (12903). Son of Luther and Jeannette E. (Sage) Kelly; grandson of Ebenezer and Elizabeth (Cheney) Kelly; great-grandson of *Daniel Cheney,* Lieutenant Seventh Essex County Mass. Regt.

DAVID M. KELSEY, Saratoga Springs, N. Y. (8778). Son of Charles D. and Olive A. (Stone) Kelsey; grandson of *Seth Stone, Jr.,* private Conn. Militia; great-grandson of *Seth Stone, Sr.,* private Conn. Militia.

FREDERICK M. H. KENDRICK, U. S. Army (4181). Son of Edward E. and Caroline E. H. Kendrick; grandson of Samuel and Nancy (Hawkins) Kendrick; great-grandson of *Samuel Kendrick, Sr.,* Sergeant New Hampshire Militia.

ADELBERT ASAHEL KENYON, East Orange, N. J. (13097). Son of Asahel Noyes and Lydia Taylor (Hoksie) Kenyon; grandson of Jeremiah A. and Ahseneth (Green) Kenyon; great-grandson of *William Kenyon,* private Rhode Island Artillery.

ABNER KETCHUM, Tappan, N. Y. (12914). Son of Samuel and Eleanor (Johnson) Ketchum; grandson of Abner and Clarinda (Belcher) Ketchum; great-grandson of *Samuel Ketchum,* gunner Fourth Orange County New York Regt.

WILLIAM HENRY KEYES, New York City (12641). Son of Christopher and Catherine (Martin) Keyes; grandson of Henry and Ann (Morrel) Martin; great-grandson of *John Martin,* private Westchester County New York Militia.

THADDEUS A. KIDD, New York City (13076). Son of William W. and Harriet M. (Goodman) Kidd; grandson of Robert Kidd; great-grandson of *Alexander Kidd,* Sergeant First New York Line.

HENRY SAYLES KILBOURNE, U. S. Army (4285). Son of Charles and Margaret Sergeant (Sayles) Kilbourne; grandson of Giles and Abigail (Doane) Kilbourne; great-grandson of *John Kilbourn,* Captain Mass. Militia; grandson of Welcome and Harriet (Sergeant) Sayles; great-grandson of *Thomas Sayles,* Lieutenant, Angell's Rhode Island Regt.

LLOYD ALONZO KIMBALL, New York City (3422). Son of Hiram and Jerusha (Bradish) Kimball; grandson of *Richard Kimball,* private Conn. troops; great-grandson of *John Kimball,* Captain Conn. troops.

*WILLIAM SMITH KIMBALL, died December, 1895 (4354). Son of William Moody and Lucy Jane (Johnson) Kimball; grandson of Reuben and Judith Hall (Chandler) Johnson; great-grandson of John and Naomi (Farnum) Chandler; great²-grandson of *John Chandler,* Member of Committee of Safety.

FREDERICK WILLIAM KINCAID, Utica, N. Y. (12642). Son of James Carlisle Parshall and Harriet Amelia (Hubbell) Kincaid; grandson of Alrick and Laura E. (Squire) Hubbell; great-grandson of Bostwick and Anna (Castle) Squire; great²-grandson of *Timothy Castle,* Lieutenant Thirteenth Conn. Militia; great-grandson of *Matthew Hubble,* private Mass. Militia.

ROBERT CARLTON KINCAID, Utica, N. Y. (12643). Son of James Carlisle Parshall and Harriet Amelia (Hubbell) Kincaid; grandson of Alrick and Laura E. (Squire) Hubbell; great-grandson of Bostwick and Anna (Castle) Squire; great²-grandson of *Timothy Castle,* Lieutenant Thirteenth Conn. Militia; great-grandson of *Matthew Hubble,* private Mass. Militia.

C. VOLNEY KING, New York City (9405). Son of Jerome B. and Eliza (Cassein) King; grandson of *Stephen King,* private New York Militia.

GEORGE J. KING, New York City (12717). Son of Hiram V. and Charlotte (Sawyer) King; grandson of Moses and Eleanor (Holly) Sawyer; great-grandson of *James Sawyer,* Quartermaster Orange County New York Militia; grandson of Jonathan and Mary (Vail) King; great-grandson of *William Vail,* private Orange County New York Militia.

HENRY IRVIN KING, New York City (8704). Son of Henry and Waite Holden (Low) King; grandson of Dan and Cynthia (Pride) King; great-grandson of *John King,* private Conn. Militia.

HORATIO COLLINS KING, New York City (7119). Son of Horatio and Ann (Collins) King; grandson of Samuel and Sally King; great-grandson of *George King,* Sergeant Mass. Militia; great²-grandson of *Benjamin King,* Member Committee of Safety; grandson of Joseph Warren and Hannah Collins; great-grandson of *Cyrenius Collins,* private Seventh Conn. Militia.

JOHN S. KING, New York City (4196). Son of Hiram V. and Charlotte (Sawyer) King; grandson of Jonathan and Mary (Vail) King; great-grandson of *William Vail,* private Orange County New York Militia; grandson of Moses and Eleanor (Holly) Sawyer; great-grandson of *James Sawyer,* Quartermaster Orange County New York Militia.

JOSEPH ELIJAH KING, Fort Edward, N. Y. (14411). Son of Elijah and Catherine (Olmstead) King; grandson of Elijah and Mary (Benjamin) King; great-grandson of *John King,* Captain Mass. Militia; grandson of *David Olmstead,* Captain Conn. Continental troops.

*VINCENT C. KING, Sr., died July 2, 1896 (8873). Son of Jerome B. and Eliza (Cassein) King; grandson of *Stephen King,* private New York Militia.

VINCENT C. KING, Jr., New York City (8869). Son of Vincent C. King; grandson of Jerome B. and Eliza (Cassein) King; great-grandson of *Stephen King,* private New York Militia.

*FREDERICK WILLIAM KINGSBURY, died June 13, 1897 (9179). Son of Henry Delos and Malvina Antoinette (Corning) Kingsbury; grandson of Solomon and Caroline (Fobes) Kingsbury; great-grandson of *Lemuel Kingsbury,* Cornet Fifth Conn. Light Horse.

ELBERT HALL KINGSLAND, New York City (8875). Son of Abram and Carrie A. (Martin) Kingsland; grandson of David B. and Emeline (Vanderpool) Kingsland; great-grandson of John I. and Rachel (Magee) Vanderpool; great²-grandson of *John Vanderpool,* Corporal Fourth Albany County New York Militia.

CHARLES LA RUE KINGSLEY, New York City (8460). Son of Charles Freeman and Mary (Robie) Kingsley; grandson of Reuben and Nancy (Whiting) Robie; great-grandson of Jonathan and Olive (Towle) Robie; great²-grandson of *Walter Robie,* Member of Committees of Safety and Inspection, Representative New Hampshire Provincial Congresses; great³-grandson of *John Robie,* Associator of New Hampshire; great-grandson of John and Nancy Anna (Carter) Whiting; great²-grandson of *Timothy Whiting, Jr.,* Captain and Aide to Quartermaster-General; great³-grandson of *Timothy Whiting, Sr.,* private Mass. Militia; great²-grandson of *Samuel Towle,* Associator, Member of War Committee of Candia, New Hampshire.

GUSTAVUS TOWN KIRBY, New York City (9199). Son of Thomas E. and Isabelle Catharine (Town) Kirby; grandson of Gustavus V. and Mary Anna (Hart) Town; great-grandson of Thomas V. and Elizabeth (Nevelling) Town; great²-grandson of *John Wesley Gilbert Nevelling,* Chaplain New Jersey Militia.

THOMAS E. KIRBY, New York City (9899). Son of William Kitts and Mary (Sothern) Kirby; grandson of Charles and Elizabeth (Kitts) Kirby; great-grandson of *Jacob Kitts,* Sergeant Fifth Penna. Foot.

FRANK WHEAT KIRKLAND, Rome, N. Y. (10913). Son of Henry Lucius and Henrietta H. (Wheat) Kirkland; grandson of Joseph and Olive (Denio) Kirkland; great-grandson of Israel and Esther (Robbins) Denio; great²-grandson of *Aaron Denio, 2d,* Ensign Mass. Militia, Member of Committee of Safety.

ABBOTT E. KITTREDGE, New York City (7200). Son of Alvah and Mehitable (Grozier) Kittredge; grandson of Josiah and Mary (Baker) Kittredge; great-grandson of *Solomon Kittredge,* private Mass. Militia.

JACOB KLINE, U. S. Army (4232). Son of Levi and Belle Mina (Ebert) Kline; grandson of George Ebert; great-grandson of Martin and Anna Maria (Smyser) Ebert; great²-grandson of *Michael Smyser,* Captain, Swope's Penna. Regt, prisoner.

GEORGE S. KLOCK, Utica, N. Y. (8446). Son of Morris and Evaline (Sillenbeck) Klock; grandson of Cornelius and Elizabeth (Fox) Klock; great-grandson of *Jacob G. Klock,* Colonel Tryon County New York Militia; grandson of *John* (and Eva Kilts) *Sillenbeck,* private New York Militia; great-grandson of *Peter Kilts,* private New York Militia.

LOUIS HENRY KNAPP, Buffalo, N. Y. (5334). Son of Stephen Lockwood and Hannah Elizabeth (Bates) Knapp; grandson of Gershom and Hannah (Buckman) Bates; great-grandson of *Nathan Buckman,* private Thirty-seventh Mass. Foot.

STILLMAN FOSTER KNEELAND, New York City (9409). Son of Gardner and Julia (Castle) Kneeland; grandson of Asa and Hannah (Cheney) Kneeland; great-grandson of *Timothy Kneeland,* private Mass. Militia.

THOMAS R. KNEIL, Saratoga Springs, N. Y. (14483). Son of Thomas and Mary Bush Kneil; grandson of Asabel and Sally (Noble) Bush; great-grandson of *Asa Noble,* Sergeant Mass. Militia.

HUGH McCLELLAN KNICKERBOCKER, New York City (11124). Son of Philip Henry and Lucy (McClellan) Knickerbocker; grandson of Philip Henry and Jane (Mulford) Knickerbocker; great-grandson of John and Mary (Benner) Knickerbocker; great²-grandson of *Philip Knickerbocker,* Ensign New York Militia; grandson of Hugh and Lucy (Woodworth) McClellan; great-grandson of John and Sarah (Jones) McClellan; great²-grandson of *Hugh McClellan,* Captain Mass. Militia; great-grandson of David and Margaret (Van Hoevenberg) Mulford; great²-grandson of *Job Mulford,* Adjutant New York troops; great³-grandson of *Henricus Van Hoevenberg,* Quartermaster New York troops.

BENJAMIN KNOWER, Scarborough, N. Y. (8454). Son of Edmund and Harriet (Strong) Knower; grandson of Benjamin and Sarah (Van Kleek) Knower; great-grandson of *Benjamin Knower,* private Mass. troops.

CHARLES BRIGGS KNOX, Johnstown, N. Y. (12644). Son of Charles Mitchell and Mary Elizabeth (Briggs) Knox; grandson of William and Jane Ann (Mitchell) Knox; great-grandson of Charles and Lydia (Brown) Mitchell; great^2-grandson of *Andrew Mitchell,* Second Major Twelfth New York Regt.

EUGENE KOOP (4517). Son of Johannes and Marie Elizabeth (Jackson) Koop; grandson of Oliver Phelps and Antonine (Hugon des Demaines) Jackson; great-grandson of *Amasa Jackson,* drummer Mass. Militia; great^2-grandson of *Michael Jackson,* Brigadier-General Mass. Militia.

GODFREY PHELPS KOOP, New York City (4271). Son of Johannes and Marie Elizabeth (Jackson) Koop; grandson of Oliver Phelps and Antonine (Hugon des Demaines) Jackson; great-grandson of *Amasa Jackson,* drummer Mass. Militia; great^2-grandson of *Michael Jackson,* Brigadier-General Mass. Militia.

HARRY GAYLORD LAKE, Rome, N. Y. (8418). Son of Nathaniel Henry and Clara M. (Crumb) Lake; grandson of Henry and Polly (Crumb) Lake; great-grandson of *Henry Lake, Sr.,* private New York troops.

ANTHONY LAMB, Syracuse, N. Y. (13077). Son of Anthony and Fanny (Ransford) Lamb; grandson of Anthony and Mary (Treat) Lamb; great-grandson of *John Lamb,* Colonel Continental Artillery, Surveyor of Ordnance.

CHARLES ROLLINSON LAMB, New York City (12288). Son of Joseph and Eliza (Rollinson) Lamb; grandson of Charles and Maria (Stymets) Rollinson; great-grandson of *Frederick Stymets,* First Lieutenant New York troops.

ALEXANDER LAMONT, New York City (13744). Son of Alexander and Caroline Augusta Prescott (Masters) Lamont; grandson of Henry and Caroline Deliaette Chandler (Prescott) Masters; great-grandson of Benjamin and Caroline (Chandler) Prescott; great^2-grandson of *John Chandler,* private New Hampshire troops.

ISAAC REMSEN LANE, New York City (7106). Son of William and Adelia A. F. (Remsen) Lane; grandson of John and Lydia (Van Cleaf) Lane; great-grandson of *Joseph Van Cleaf,* private New Jersey Light Dragoons.

ANDREW LANGDON, Buffalo, N. Y. (4523). Son of John Le Droict and Jerusha (Stillman) Langdon; grandson of Andrew and Emma (King) Langdon; great-grandson of *John* (and Lucy Morehouse) *Langdon,* Second Lieutenant Third New York Line; great^2-grandson of *Andrew Morehouse,* Lieutenant-Colonel Dutchess County New York Militia.

JOHN LE DROICT LANGDON, Schenectady, N. Y. (4537). Son of Andrew and Alice (Woodward) Langdon; grandson of John Le Droict and Jerusha (Stillman) Langdon; great-grandson of Andrew and Emma (King) Langdon; great^2-grandson of *John Langdon,* Second Lieutenant Third New York Line; great^3-grandson of *Andrew Morehouse,* Lieutenant-Colonel Dutchess County New York Militia.

EDWARD TEN EYCK LANSING, Little Falls, N. Y. (8796). Son of Samuel Stewart and Catherine (Fox) Lansing; grandson of Abraham Ten Eyck and Jane Ann (Stewart) Lansing; great-grandson of *Sanders* (and Catherine Ten Eyck) *Lansing,* private New York troops; great^2-grandson of *Gerrit Jacob Lansing,* Member of Albany Committee of Safety; great^3-grandson of *Jacob Lansing,* Colonel New York Militia; grandson of Jacob Eacker and Ann Maria (Van Horne) Fox; great-grandson of Jacob William and Elizabeth (Eacker) Fox; great^2-grandson of *William Fox,* Captain New York Militia; great^3-grandson of *Jacob* (and Margaret Finck) *Eacker,* Quartermaster New York troops; great^3-grandson of *George Eacker,* Member of Committee of Safety; great-grandson of Richard and Cornelia (Ten Eyck) Van Horne; great^3-grandson of *Abraham Van Horne,* Member of Committee of Safety; great^2-grandson of *Abraham Jacob Ten Eyck,* Member of Committee of Safety; great^2-grandson of *Jacob Ten Eyck,* private New Jersey Militia; great^3-grandson of *Jacob Coenradt Ten Eyck* (father of Abraham Jr.), Judge of Court of Common Pleas; great-grandson of Samuel and Content (Douglas) Stewart; great^2-grandson of *John Stewart,* Major Conn. troops; great^2-grandson of Wheeler and Martha (Rathbone) Douglas; great^3-grandson of *Asa Douglas,* Captain Conn. troops; great^3-grandson of *Andreas Finck,* Captain New York troops.

WILLIAM FREDERICK LANSING, Little Falls, N. Y. (4157). Son of Samuel Stewart and Catherine (Fox) Lansing; grandson of Abraham Ten Eyck and Jane Ann (Stewart) Lansing; great-grandson of *Sanders* (and Catherine Ten Eyck) *Lansing,* private New York troops; great²-grandson of *Gerrit Jacob Lansing,* Member of Committee of Safety; great³-grandson of *Jacob Lansing,* Colonel New York Militia; grandson of Jacob Eacker and Ann Maria (Van Horne) Fox; great-grandson of Jacob William and Elizabeth (Eacker) Fox; great²-grandson of *William Fox,* Captain New York Militia; great³-grandson of *Jacob* (and Margaret Finck) *Eacker,* Quartermaster New York troops; great³-grandson of *George Eacker,* Member of Committee of Safety; great-grandson of Richard and Cornelia (Ten Eyck) Van Horne; great²-grandson of *Abraham Van Horne,* Member of Committee of Safety; great²-grandson of *Abraham Jacob Ten Eyck,* Member of Committee of Safety; great²-grandson of *Jacob Ten Eyck,* private New Jersey Militia; great²-grandson of *Jacob Coenradt Ten Eyck* (father of Abraham, Jr.), Judge of Court of Common Pleas; great-grandson of Samuel and Content (Douglas) Stewart; great³-grandson of *John Stewart,* Major Conn. troops; great²-grandson of Wheeler and Martha (Rathbone) Douglas; great³-grandson of *Asa Douglas,* Captain Conn. troops; great³-grandson of *Andreas Finck,* Captain New York troops.

ROBERT R. LAW, Cambridge, N. Y. (8705). Son of George R. and Margaret (Scrimger) Law; grandson of Robert R. and Elizabeth (Gilmore) Law; great-grandson of *George Gilmore,* Captain New York Militia.

GEORGE ALFRED LAWRENCE, New York City (8464). Son of William Howard and Ellener (Sleeper) Lawrence; grandson of Albert Chester and Rhoda Ann (Fessenden) Lawrence (born Bull); great-grandson of Epaphros and Esther (Wales) Bull; great²-grandson of *Ephraim Wales,* Master of Arms on ship "Protector."

WILLIAM HALLAM LEARNED, Rochester, N. Y. (11217). Son of Edward Hallam and R. Jeannette (Redfield) Learned; grandson of Ebenezer and Chloe (Barrett) Redfield; great-grandson of *Constant Redfield,* private Conn. Militia, pensioned.

HOMER LEE, New York City (8727). Son of John and Elizabeth (McCullough) Lee; grandson of James and Margaret (Dobbins) McCullough; great-grandson of *Samuel McCullough,* Major First Battalion Washington County Penna. Militia.

HORATIO SHUMWAY LEE, Buffalo, N. Y. (5392). Son of George Frederick and Mary Heywood (Shumway) Lee; grandson of Horatio and Mary (Heywood) Shumway; great-grandson of Daniel and Sarah (Hubbard) Heywood; great²-grandson of *Jonas Hubbard,* Captain, Jonathan Ward's Mass. Regt.

*WILLIAM HENRY LEE, died 1895 (4025). Son of Thomas and Electa (Riley) Lee; grandson of Isaac and Abigail (Goodrich) Lee; great-grandson of *Isaac Lee,* Colonel Conn. Militia, Member of General Assembly.

WILLIAM ELDERKIN LEFFINGWELL, Watkins, N. Y. (11741). Son of Elisha and Jane Elizabeth (Jackson) Leffingwell; grandson of Dyer and Hannah (Waterman) Leffingwell; great-grandson of *Elisha Leffingwell,* Ensign Conn. Militia; great²-grandson of *John Leffingwell,* private Conn. Militia; grandson of James and Mary Ann (Elderkin-Clark) Jackson; great-grandson of *Giles Jackson,* Lieutenant-Colonel Mass. Troops; great-grandson of *Vine Elderkin,* Captain Conn. Militia; great²-grandson of *Jedediah Elderkin,* Brigadier-General Conn. Militia, Member of Committee of Safety.

HENRY MUNRO LE ROY, Camillus, N. Y. (14484). Son of Demosthenes Cicero and Lydia Humphrey (Munro) Le Roy; grandson of David and Abigail (Carpenter) Munro; great-grandson of *Squier Munro,* Corporal Mass. Militia.

OGDEN PEARL LETCHWORTH, Buffalo, N. Y. (11218). Son of George J. and Charlotte (Pearl) Letchworth; grandson of Denison R. and Maria (Ogden) Pearl; great-grandson of David and Polly (Quigley) Ogden; great³-grandson of *Thomas Quigley,* Captain privateer "Lively."

JEFFERSON M. LEVY, New York City (4539). Son of Jonas Phillips and Fanny (Mitchell) Levy; grandson of Michael and Rachel (Phillips) Levy; great-grandson of *Jonas Phillips,* private Penna. Militia.

National Register Sons of the American Revolution.

HAROLD AUGUSTUS LEWIS, New York City (11993). Son of Morgan D. and Flora Agnes (Smith) Lewis; grandson of Augustus C. and Nancy (Cross) Smith; great-grandson of William and Eliza (Stimpson) Smith; great^2-grandson of David Smith; great^3-grandson of Jonathan Smith; great^4-grandson of *John Smith*, prisoner of war in New York Sugar House.

THEODORE G. LEWIS, Buffalo, N. Y. (10787). Son of John and Mary (Josselyn) Lewis; grandson of Amasa and Mary (Hooker) Josselyn; great-grandson of *Simeon Hooker*, private Mass. Militia, pensioned.

JAMES MINOR LINCOLN, New York City (4088). Son of Preston Shepard and Annie Eliza (Moore) Linccoln; grandson of Minor Sprague and Almira (Shepard) Lincoln; great-grandson of *Rufus* (and Lydia Sprague) *Lincoln*, Captain Mass. troops; grandson of James and Mary Ann (Ludwig) Moore; great-grandson of James and Mary (Ott) Moore; great^2-grandson of *James Moore*, private First Penna. Line; great^2-grandson of Minor and Deborah (Godfrey) Sprague; great^3-grandson of *George Godfrey*, Brigadier-General Mass. Militia, Member of Committee of Safety and Correspondence.

SAMUEL GRISWOLD LINDENSTEIN, New York City (9551). Son of Simon M. and Josephine (Frankau) Lindenstein; grandson of Nathan and Delia Clark (Griswold) Frankau; great-grandson of Wareham and Sylvia (Clark) Griswold; great^2-grandson of Levi and Azabah Griswold; great^3-grandson of *George Griswold, Jr.*, Lieutenant Fifth Conn. Line.

PHILIP LINDSEY, Dallas, Texas (7116). Son of Nathaniel Lawrence and Julia M. Lindsey; grandson of Philip and Margaret (Lawrence) Lindsey; great-grandson of *Nathaniel Lawrence*, Lieutenant North Carolina Line.

THEODORE TRUESDALE LINES, New York City (11220). Son of Major and Martha (Truesdale) Lines; grandson of Ezekiel and Rachel (Out) Truesdale; great-grandson of *William Truesdale*, private Mass. and New York troops, pensioned.

HERBERT MONTAGUE LINNELL, Catskill, N. Y. (9890). Son of J. E. and Fanny (Graves) Linnell; grandson of Horatio and Fanny (Gunn) Graves; great-grandson of Nathaniel and Hannah (Montague) Gunn; great^2-grandson of *Richard Montague*, Adjutant Mass. Troops, Major on Staff of General Washington.

EVERETT WALTON LITTLE, New York City (12281). Son of James Lawrence and Elsie A. (Charlotte) Little; grandson of John and Rosamore Davis (Eslick) Charlotte; great-grandson of Samuel and Ruth (Hawkins) Eslick; great^2-grandson of *Ezekiah Hawkins*, Captain North Carolina Continental Rangers.

HANFORD NICHOLS LOCKWOOD, Asheville, N. C. (5396). Son of Thomas Wildman and Mary Scott (Thomas) Lockwood; grandson of Hanford Nichols and Rachel (Wildman) Lockwood; great-grandson of *Isaac Lockwood, Jr.*, private Conn. Troops.

HOMER NICHOLS LOCKWOOD, New York City (4343). Son of Homer and Sally (Benedict) Lockwood; grandson of *Isaac Lockwood, Jr.*, private Conn. troops.

ALBERT LOENING, New York City (8461). Son of George Michael and Lucy (Palmer) Loening; grandson of Eugene and Jane Lacey (Smith) Palmer; great-grandson of William Lovett and Eliza (Lacey) Smith; great^2-grandson of *John* (and Anastasia Reynolds) *Lacey*, Brigadier-General Penna. Militia; great^3-grandson of *Thomas Reynolds*, confined in New York prison ship.

HOLLISTER LOGAN, New York City (14485). Son of Walter S. and Eliza Preston (Kenyon) Logan; grandson of Seth S. and Abigail (Hollister) Logan; great-grandson of Sherman and Polly (Nettleton) Hollister; great^2-grandson of Sherman Preston Hollister; great^3-grandson of *Gideon Holister*, private, Sloper's Company Sheldon's Light Horse; great-grandson of Matthew and Laura (Sanford) Logan; great^2-grandson of *Strong Sanford*, Sergeant Conn. Continental Line, pensioned.

WALTER SETH LOGAN, New York City (4138). Son of Seth S. and Abigail (Hollister) Logan; grandson of Matthew and Laura (Sanford) Logan; great-grandson of *Strong Sanford*, Sergeant Conn. troops; grandson of Sherman and Polly (Nettleton) Hollister; great-grandson of Sherman Preston Hollister; great^2-grandson of *Gideon Holister*, private Sloper's Company Sheldon's Light Horse.

ANDREW THEODORE LONG, U. S. Navy (5312). Son of Thomas Simpson and Rosana Camilla (Neill) Long; grandson of John and Myra (Stevenson) Neill; great-grandson of Joseph and Jane (Brevard)) Stevenson; great^2-grandson of *Hugh Brevard,* Colonel North Carolina Militia; great^3-grandson of *John Brevard,* Member of Committee of Safety.

JOSEPH MACKEY ROSEBERRY LONG, New York City (10548). Son of Jacob Emery and Henrietta (Roseberry) Long; grandson of Joseph Mackey and Sally (Depue) Roseberry; great-grandson of Michael and Margaret (McKay) Roseberry; great^2-grandson of *Joseph Mackey,* Captain First New Jersey Militia; great-grandson of Abram and Susan (Hoffman) Depue; great^2-grandson of *Benjamin Depue,* private Penna. Militia, Member of Committee of Safety.

GEORGE WELCH LOOMIS, Rochester, N. Y. (11118). Son of George and Evaline Prole (Smith) Loomis; grandson of Asahel and Betsy (Adams) Smith; great-grandson of *Abel Adams,* Ensign Conn. Troops.

THOMAS LOOMIS, Buffalo, N. Y. (8729). Son of Charles Knap and Maria Williams (Brown) Loomis; grandson of Thomas and Silvia (Lusk) Loomis; great^2-grandson of *Thomas Loomis,* Sergeant Conn. troops.

OZRA T. LOVE, Bayonne, N. Y. (8463). Son of Thomas and Harriet M. (Morgan) Love; grandson of Joseph Huntington and Mary (Avery) Morgan; great-grandson of Peter and Hannah (Leach) Morgan; great^2-grandson of Darias and Sarah (Hawkins) Morgan; great^3-grandson of *Peter Morgan,* private Conn. troops; great^2-grandson of Elijah and Elizabeth (Tracy) Leach; great^3-grandson of *Perez Tracy,* Corporal Conn. Militia.

FREDERICK WARREN LOVEJOY, New York City (8715). Son of Charles Warren and Eliza Maria (Jones) Lovejoy; grandson of Warren and Sarah G. (Hutchins) Lovejoy; great-grandson of *Joshua Lovejoy,* Lieutenant Mass. Militia.

HERBERT MARLOW LOVELL, Elmira, N. Y. (10521). Son of Ransom Marlow and Dorcas Eliza (Meacham) Lovell; grandson of Joseph Allen and Lucy (Carpenter) Lovell; great-grandson of *Cephas Carpenter,* private Cumberland County New York Militia.

LEANDER NEWTON LOVELL, Plainfield, N. J. (4084). Son of Leander Perkins and Ariadne (Borden) Lovell; grandson of Isaac Hathaway and Lucy (Durfee) Borden; great-grandson of Thomas and Mary (Hathaway) Borden; great^2-grandson of *Richard Borden,* prisoner of war; great-grandson of *Richard Durfee,* Captain Rhode Island Troops.

WILLIAM H. LOVELL, Elmira, N. Y. (9413). Son of Reuben and Rebecca Lovell; grandson of Levi and Maria (Daskum) Lovell; great-grandson of *John Daskum,* private Conn. Militia, pensioned.

GEORGE ENGLE LOVETT, Brooklyn, N. Y. (12713). Son of George and Sarah Thompson (Phillips) Lovett; grandson of John and Maria (Engle) Lovett; great-grandson of *Andrew Engle,* Captain-Lieutenant Penna. Line; grandson of Aaron Hart and Sarah Maria (Thompson) Phillips; great-grandson of *Mark Thompson,* Colonel New Jersey Militia.

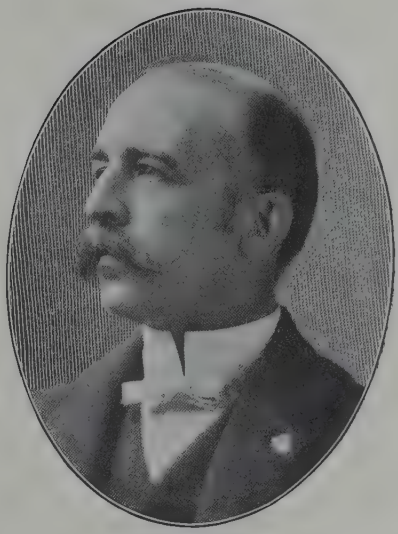
HIRAM LOZIER, Newburgh, N. Y. (9420). Son of Isaac Van Duzer and Margaret Jane (Shay) Lozier; grandson of Nicholas and Sarah (Barton) Lozier; great-grandson of Peter Lozier, Jr.; great^2-grandson of *Peter Lozier, Sr.,* private New Jersey Militia.

ISAAC B. LOZIER, Newburgh, N. Y. (9421). Son of Isaac Van Duzer and Margaret Jane (Shay) Lozier; grandson of Nicholas and Sarah (Barton) Lozier; great-grandson of Peter Lozier, Jr.; great^2-grandson of *Peter Lozier,* private New Jersey Militia.

JAMES LORING LUSK, U. S. Army (4312). Son of Amos and Agnes Sterrett (Clow) Lusk; grandson of Loring and Mary (Smith) Lusk; great-grandson of Amos and Mary (Adams) Lusk; great^2-grandson of *Thomas Lusk,* Major Mass. Militia; great^2-grandson of *John Adams,* private Mass. Militia.

CORNELIUS WESLEY LUYSTER, New York City (4094). Son of Cornelius and Hannah (Totten) Luyster; grandson of Elbert and Catharine (Lawrence) Luyster; great-grandson of *Daniel Lawrence,* Captain Newtown Troop of Horse, Member of Assembly from Queen's County.

Major William H. Corbusier,
Surgeon, U. S. A.



Donald McLean.

Vincent M. Munier. D.D.S.

Charles Hatfield Taft.

Members Empire State Society, S. A. R.

CHESTER WOLCOTT LYMAN, New York City (4559). Son of Chester and Delia Williams (Wood) Lyman; grandson of Joseph and Frances (Ellsworth) Wood; great-grandson of *Oliver Ellsworth,* Member of Continental Congress.

*CARTER NELSON BERKELEY MACAULEY, U. S. Army, died February 6, 1896 (4198). Son of Edward Yorke and Josephine McIlvaine (Berkeley) McCauley; grandson of Daniel S. and Sarah (Yorke) McCauley; great-grandson of *John McCauley,* private First Philadelphia City Troop; grandson of Carter Nelson and Ellen Reed (McIlvaine) Berkeley; great-grandson of Carter and Frances Nelson (Page) Berkeley; great²-grandson of *Nelson Berkeley,* Member of Hanover County Virginia Committee of Safety, prisoner.

MARTIN E. McCLARY, Malone, N. Y. (8768). Son of Orson R. and Lucy P. (Smith) McClary; grandson of Andrew and Abigail (Ricker) McClary; great-grandson of Andrew and Polly (Allen) McClary; great²-grandson of *Andrew McClary,* Major New Hampshire troops.

JOHN McCLINTOCK, New York City (9152). Son of Emory and Zoë Elizabeth Anna (Darlington) McClintock; grandson of John and Caroline Augusta (Wakeman) McClintock; great-grandson of Jabez and Sarah (Betts) Wakeman; great²-grandson of Jabez and Clarissa (Banks) Wakeman; great³-grandson of *William Wakeman,* Sergeant Conn. Militia.

ARCHIBALD JERMAIN McCLURE, Albany, N. Y. (5336). Son of William Henry and Catharine (Germain) McClure; grandson of Archibald and Susan Tracy (Rice) McClure; great-grandson of William and Wealtheau (Cottrell) Rice; great²-grandson of *Joseph Rice,* private Mass. Militia.

WILLIAM HENRY McCLURE, Albany, N. Y. (5335). Son of Archibald and Susan Tracy (Rice) McClure; grandson of William and Wealtheau (Cottrell) Rice; great-grandson of *Joseph Rice,* private Mass. Militia.

FRANK VICTOR McDOWELL, Rochester, N. Y. (11736). Son of Simon Victor and Emma Elizabeth (Woolard) McDowell; grandson of Alexander and Laura (Hess) McDowell; great-grandson of Denis and Catherine (Bower) Hess; great²-grandson of *Johannes Hess,* private New York Militia.

RUFUS LEIGHTON MacDUFFIE, New York City (12289). Son of John and Hannah Elizabeth (Givens) McDuffee; grandson of John and Mary Ann (Varnum) McDuffee; great-grandson of Peter and Susannah (Jones) Varnum; great²-grandson of *Nathaniel Jones,* private Mass. troops.

GEORGE HENRY McFARLAND, Cambridge, N. Y. (10549). Son of Samuel and Martha (Hill) McFarland; grandson of James and Nancy (Thomas) Hill; great-grandson of *Alexander Thomas,* Captain Rhode Island troops.

JOHN SCOTT McFARLAND, Baltimore, Md. (10788). Son of Thomas Scott and Frances (Otterstatter) McFarland; grandson of Conrad and Rebecca (Baldwin) Otterstatter; great-grandson of Jesse and Elizabeth Baldwin; great²-grandson of *Moses Baldwin,* private Penna. troops, pensioned.

MITCHELL McFARLAND, Cambridge, N. Y. (8762). Son of John and Nancy (McMurray) McFarland; grandson of John and Margaret (Savage) McMurray; great-grandson of *Robert McMurray,* private New York Militia.

HORACE McGUIRE, Rochester, N. Y. (11598). Son of Thomas and Andelutia (Odell) McGuire; grandson of Levi and Cynthia (Allen) Odell; great-grandson of *Joseph Allen,* private Conn. Militia.

WILLIAM DOLPHIN McGUIRE, Rochester, N. Y. (11222). Son of Thomas and Andelutia (Odell) McGuire; grandson of Levi and Cynthia (Allen) Odell; great-grandson of *Joseph Allen,* private Conn. Militia.

*AMES COOPER McKEE, U. S. Army, died December 11, 1897 (4100). Son of Hugh and Margaret (Dunbar) McKee; grandson of *Thomas McKee,* private First Penna. Line.

JOSEPH JEANES McKEE, Bethlehem, Pa. (9170). Son of James H. and Mary (Thomas) McKee; grandson of Thomas and Sarah (Smith) McKee; great-grandson of *John McKee,* private Penna. troops.

JAMES LAWRENCE McKEEVER, New York City (4074). Son of Isaac and Mary Flower (Gamble) McKeever; grandson of Joseph and Mary (Thomson) Gamble; great-grandson of *Thomas Thomson,* Captain Penna. Troops.

ROBERT TOWNSEND McKEEVER,, Gloversville, N. Y. (4075). Son of James Lawrence and Mary Augusta (Townsend) McKeever; grandson of Robert C. and Mary A. (Whittemore) Townsend; great-grandson of Peter and Alice (Cornell) Townsend; great²-grandson of *Peter Townsend,* iron founder, gave chain to block the Hudson River; grandson of Isaac and Mary Flower (Gamble) McKeever; great-grandson of Joseph and Mary (Thomson) Gamble; great²-grandson of *Thomas Thomson,* Captain Penna. Troops; great-grandson of Samuel and Jane (Tileston) Whittemore; great²-grandson of *Samuel Whittemore,* Captain Mass. Militia.

WILLIAM JAMES McKELVEY, Rochester, N. Y. (5374). Son of John and Louisa Susan (Scofield) McKelvey; grandson of Jacob Smith and Cynthia (Phillips) Scofield; great-grandson of *Smith Scofield,* Sergeant New York Militia.

CHARLES HEDGES McKINSTRY, U. S. Army (8739). Son of Elisha Williams and Annie Livingston (Hedges) McKinstry; grandson of David Charles and Nancy Whiting (Backus) McKinstry; great-grandson of *Charles McKinstry,* Second Major Albany County New York Militia.

CHARLES HAMILTON McKNIGHT, Rye, N. Y. (10915). Son of George Hamilton and Julia Elizabeth (Pitkin) McKnight; grandson of William and Eliza Smith (Morgan) Pitkin; great-grandson of Theodore and Elizabeth (Pitkin) Pitkin; great²-grandson of *William Pitkin,* father of Theodore, Member of Council of Safety; great²-grandson of *Elisha Pitkin,* father of Elizabeth, Captain Conn. Militia; great-grandson of Dwell and Elizabeth Smith (Phelps) Morgan; great²-grandson of *Isaac Morgan,* Commissary Conn. troops.

CORNELIUS McLEAN, Mt. Vernon, N. Y. (8427). Son of James Monroe and Louisa T. (Williams) McLean; grandson of Cornelius and Hannah (Hammond) McLean; great-grandson of *James Hammond,* Lieutenant-Colonel New York Militia.

DONALD McLEAN, New York City (8444). Son of George Washington and Rebecca J. (McCormick) McLean; grandson of *John McLean,* Second Lieutenant New York troops.

GEORGE HAMMOND McLEAN, New York City (4141). Son of James Monroe and Louisa (Williams) McLean; grandson of Cornelius and Hannah (Hammond) McLean; great-grandson of *James Hammond,* Lieutenant-Colonel New York Militia.

WALTER McLEAN, U. S. Navy (8443). Son of George Washington and Rebecca J. (McCormick) McLean; grandson of *John McLean,* Second Lieutenant New York troops.

GEORGE HUNTER McMASTER, U. S. Army (4370). Son of Fitz W. and Mary Jane (Macfie) McMaster; grandson of John and Rachel (Buchanan) McMaster; great-grandson of *Hugh McMaster,* private South Carolina Continental Troops.

HUMPHREY McMASTER, Bath, N. Y. (5306). Son of Guy and Amanda P. (Church) McMaster; grandson of David and Adeline (Humphreys) McMaster; great-grandson of David and Abigail (Smith) McMaster; great²-grandson of *Israel Smith,* private Conn. Line.

EBEN O. McNAIR, Warsaw, N. Y. (4124). Son of David A. and Julia Ann Trumbull (Willcox) McNair; grandson of Charles and Almira (Rood) Willcox; great-grandson of *John Willcox,* private Seventh Conn. Line.

HIRAM McNAMEE, Poughkeepsie, N. Y. (14412). Son of Francis and Rebecca (Myers) McNamee; grandson of *William McNamee,* Corporal, Rawlings' New York Regt.

FRED McNAUGHTON, Fort Edward, N. Y. (14413). Son of Malcolm and Phœbe (McDowal) McNaughton; grandson of John and Sarah (Thomas) McDowal; great-grandson of *Alexander Thomas,* Captain, Topham's Regt Rhode Island State Troops.

GEORGE MACPHERSON (born Wiltbank), Zermatt, Pa. (8855). Son of Edwin Wilson and Elizabeth White (Macpherson) Wiltbank; grandson of *William* (and Elizabeth White) *Macpherson,* Major Penna. Line; great-grandson of *William White,* Chaplain of Continental Congress.

WILLIAM A. McQUAID, New York City (10550). Son of Peter and Ellen S. (Carney) McQuaid; grandson of John S. and Sophonia (Lamb) Carney; great-grandson of Charles and Luly (Hooker) Lamb; great²-grandson of *Samuel Lamb*, Corporal Mass. Militia; great²-grandson of *Samuel Hooker*, private Mass. Militia.

SHIRRELL NORTON McWILLIAMS, Buffalo, N. Y. (7167). Son of John James and Esther Keeler (Norton) McWilliams; grandson of John A. and Susan Ann (Wilkin) McWilliams; great-grandson of Andrew and Mary (Jaggar) McWilliams; great²-grandson of *John McWilliams*, private Fifth New York Line.

HOMER MONROE MACE, Catskill, N. Y. (12295). Son of Henry S. and Ann (Gates) Mace; grandson of John and Malinda (Carley) Gates; great-grandson of *Oldham Gates*, private Mass. Militia, pensioned; grandson of Hiram and Clarissa (Worden) Mace; great-grandson of Moses and Sally (Stewart) Worden; great²-grandson of *Charles Stewart*, Ensign Second Conn. Line.

ELIAS PLUM MANN, Troy, N. Y. (4357). Son of Francis Norton and Mary Jeannette (Hooker) Mann; grandson of Marquis de Lafayette and Lucinda (Batchelder) Hooker; great-grandson of *James Hooker, Jr.*, private Eighth Conn. Line; great²-grandson of *James Hooker, Sr.*, Conn. Minuteman.

FRANCIS NORTON MANN, Jr., Troy, N. Y. (4356). Son of Francis Norton and Mary Jeannette (Hooker) Mann; grandson of Marquis de Lafayette and Lucinda (Batchelder) Hooker; great-grandson of *James Hooker, Jr.*, private Eighth Conn. Line; great²-grandson of *James Hooker, Sr.*, Conn. Minuteman.

WILLIAM ALLEN MARBLE, New York City (5339). Son of Russel and Phebe (Almy) Marble; grandson of *Aaron Marble*, private Mass. Militia.

WILLIAM EDWARD MARBLE, New York City (11750). Son of William Allen and Catharine Alice Marble; grandson of Russel and Phebe (Almy) Marble; great-grandson of *Aaron Marble*, private Mass. Militia.

NATHANIEL MONROE MARSHALL, Malone, N. Y. (14415). Son of Nathaniel and Ann L. (Hackstaff) Marshall; grandson of Jesse and Laura (Lawrence) Hackstaff; great-grandson of John L. and Sally (Haskins) Hackstaff; great²-grandson of *Eliphalet Haskins*, private and scout Mass. troops.

*DANIEL WILLIAM MARSTON, died June, 1901 (6567). Son of Daniel Edward and Ellen Elizabeth (Meserve) Marston; grandson of William and Rebecca (Chandler) Meserve; great-grandson of John and Hannah (Libby) Meserve; great²-grandson of *William Meserve*, private Mitchell's Mass. Regt Penobscot Expedition.

HAROLD WYMAN MARTIN, Plattsburgh, N. Y. (11997). Son of John and Adelia (Wyman) Martin; grandson of Nahum Rodney and Emily Esther (Hall) Wyman; great-grandson of Luman and Katherine (Schiere) Hall; great²-grandson of *John Hall*, Lieutenant Mass. Militia.

JAMES MARTIN, Philadelphia, Pa. (7199). Son of John and Mary (McCauslin) Martin; grandson of Samuel and Rachel (Cessna) McCauslin; great-grandson of *Samuel McCauslin, 1st*, private, Courtmartialman Penna. Militia.

LOUIS MARTIN (born Smart), New York City (13548). Son of Thomas Louis and Anna Terhune (Martin) Smart; grandson of Crowell and Frances Augusta (Hyer) Martin; great-grandson of Crowell and Sarah (Burwell) Martin; great²-grandson of *David Martin*, private Sheldon's Light Dragoons Conn. Line.

EDWARD HAMMOND MASON, Geneva, Switzerland (13735). Son of Henry Wainwright and Marian (Gage) Mason; grandson of Ephraim Barker and Mary (Spear) Mason (he was born McLaughlin); great-grandson of James and Elizabeth (Howe) McLaughlin; great²-grandson of *Thomas McLaughlin*, Lieutenant Mass. troops.

LOUIS GAGE MASON, Geneva, Switzerland (10914). Son of Henry Wainwright and Marian (Gage) Mason; grandson of Ephraim Barker and Mary (Spear) Mason (born McLaughlin); great-grandson of James and Elizabeth (Howe) McLaughlin; great²-grandson of *Thomas McLaughlin*, Lieutenant Mass. troops.

WILLIAM B. MELICK, Fort Edward, N. Y. (14414). Son of James H. and Ruth A. (Breese) Melick; grandson of Lot and Falla (Jenkins) Breese; great-grandson of *Samuel Breese,* private New Jersey Militia; great-grandson of *John Jenkins,* Colonel Penna. Militia.

S. STANWOOD MENKEN, New York City (10789). Son of Nathan D. and Sallie (Andrews) Menken; grandson of Joseph I. and Miriam J. (Nones) Andrews; great-grandson of Joseph and Sally (Salomon) Andrews; great²-grandson of *Haym Salomon,* Negotiator of the War Subsidies of France and Holland; great-grandson of Joseph B. and Evelyn Nones; great²-grandson of *Benjamin Nones,* Aide on Staffs of Washington, Lafayette and De Kalb.

WILLIAM ALLEN MERCER, U. S. Army (4323). Son of William and Eleanor Caroline (Allen) Mercer; grandson of Archibald and Harriet (Wheat) Mercer; great-grandson of Samuel and Sarah (Deshon) Wheat; great²-grandson of *John Deshon,* Captain, Commissary Conn, troops, Member of Naval Board; grandson of Lewis and Mary Dennison (Smith) Allen; great-grandson of Dennison and Waity (Burrows) Smith; great²-grandson of *Oliver Smith,* Colonel Eighth Conn. Militia.

WALTER HIPPEAU MERRIAM, New York City (8885). Son of James Sheldon and Herminie (Hippeau) Merriam; grandson of Ela and Lydia (Sheldon) Merriam; great-grandson of *James Sheldon,* Ensign Pawtucket Rhode Island Rangers.

JOSIAH LEVERETT MERRILL, New Orleans, La. (8780). Son of Charles Henry and Laura Bartlett (Merrill) Merrill; grandson of Abel Kimball and Mary (Leverett) Merrill, parents of Charles Henry; great-grandson of Benjamin and Sarah (Warner) Merrill; great²-grandson of Abel and Tamar (Kimball) Merrill; great³-grandson of *Benjamin Kimball,* Captain New Hampshire troops; grandson of Daniel Ford and Luella (Bell) Merrill, parents of Laura; great-grandson of Jacob and Laura (Bartlett) Bell; great²-grandson of Ezra and Hannah (Gale) Bartlett; great³-grandson of *Josiah Bartlett,* Signer of Declaration of Independence.

NELSON APPLETON MILES, U. S. Army (7153). Son of Daniel and Mary (Curtis) Miles; grandson of *Joab Miles,* First Sergeant Mass. Militia; great-grandson of *Daniel Miles,* Corporal Mass. Militia.

CARLTON SILAS MILLER, Miller's Corners, N. Y. (4379). Son of Silas and Almira (Wilcox) Miller; grandson of Samuel and Susannah (Cleveland) Miller; great-grandson of *Samuel Miller,* private Second Conn. Line.

CRAIG CARLTON MILLER, Canandaigua, N. Y. (4373). Son of Carlton Silas and Harriot L. (Vary) Miller; grandson of Silas and Almira (Wilcox) Miller; great-grandson of Samuel and Susannah (Cleveland) Miller; great²-grandson of *Samuel Miller,* private Second Conn. Line.

MARCUS P. MILLER, U. S. Army (4199). Son of Marcus L. and Eliza Caroline (Van Bramer) Miller; grandson of Calvin and Arabella (Leonard) Miller; great-grandson of *Asa Miller,* Lieutenant Mass. Militia.

MILLS MILLER, New York City (10626). Son of William De Vere and Mathilde Fotier (Dimitry) Miller; grandson of Alexander and Mary Powell (Mills) Dimitry; great-grandson of Robert and Eliza Barnwell (Smith) Mills; great²-grandson of *John Smith, 3d,* Colonel Virginia Troops.

MORTIMER WADE MILLER, Johnstown, N. Y. (12707). Son of James W. and Arabella (Wade) Miller; grandson of James and Jane (Walker) Miller; great-grandson of James W. and Sarah (Rust) Miller; great²-grandson of *Amaziah Rust, Jr.,* Second Lieutenant Wadsworth's Conn. Brigade; great³-grandson of *Amaziah Rust,* Captain Conn. Militia, Lexington Alarm.

SAMUEL C. MILLER, White Plains, N. Y. (9703). Son of John G. and Sarah Houghton (Corwine) Miller; grandson of Elijah and Aletta (Miller) Miller; great-grandson of William and Martha (Miller) Miller; great²-grandson of *Elijah Miller* (father of Martha), Adjutant New York Minutemen.

STEPHEN CROSLEY MILLS, U. S. Army (4304). Son of Henry Abiram and Julia (Crosley) Mills; grandson of Abiram and Grace (de Berard) Mills; great-grandson of Elkanah and Rhoda (Case) Mills; great²-grandson of *Benjamin Mills,* Captain Conn. Militia.

CHARLES EDWARD MILLSPAUGH, Bradford, Pa. (14187). Son of Homer and Sara E. (Groesbeck) Millspaugh; grandson of Abner Millspaugh; great-grandson of *Matthias Millspaugh,* Sergeant New York Militia.

ALFRED AUGUSTUS MITCHELL, New York City (8433). Son of Samuel Augustus and Clara Sarah (Le Moyne) Mitchell; grandson of Samuel Augustus and Rhoda Ann (Fuller) Mitchell; great-grandson of *William Mitchell,* private Conn. Militia; great-grandson of Thomas and Nancy (Lee) Fuller; great²-grandson of *William Lee,* drummer Third Conn. Line.

ARTHUR BOWER MITCHELL, Johnstown, N. Y. (12711). Son of George N. and Harriet R. (Bower) Mitchell; grandson of John R. and Julia Andrews Mitchell; great-grandson of *George Mitchell,* private New Jersey Militia.

EDWIN B. MITCHELL, Herkimer, N. Y. (10916). Son of James and Sarah G. Mitchell; grandson of Milo and Kate Mitchell; great-grandson of *Barnabus Mitchell,* private Conn. troops.

FRANK WARREN MONTGOMERY, New York City (3612). Son of Mack and Jane Elizabeth (Warren) Montgomery; grandson of Hugh and Irene (Southworth) Montgomery; great-grandson of Hugh and Hannah (Mack) Montgomery; great²-grandson of *Hugh Montgomery,* private New Hampshire Militia.

*THOMAS WHITESIDE MOORE, died April 15, 1898 (4032). Son of Amasa Corbin and Charlotte Elizabeth (Mooers) Moore; grandson of *Pliny Moore,* Adjutant New York troops; grandson of *Benjamin* (and Hannah Platt) *Mooers,* Adjutant, Hazen's "Congress' Own" Regt; great-grandson of *Nathaniel Platt,* Captain Suffolk County New York Militia; great²-grandson of *Zephaniah Platt,* private New York Associated Exempts, died on prison ship.

GEORGE ROBERT MOREHEAD, New York City (4059). Son of James C. and Nancy (Bissell) Morehead; grandson of Hiram and Beatta (Wetmore) Bissell; great-grandson of *Benjamin Bissell,* Sergeant Conn. Militia.

ALBERT MORRIS, Oneonta, N. Y. (4507). Son of Richard B. and Zilpha (Westcott) Morris; grandson of Charles and Catherine (Ellerson) Morris; great-grandson of *Josiah Morris,* private Sixth Conn. Line.

CHARLES W. MORRIS, New York City (4085). Son of John W. and Sarah Ford (Poore) Morris; grandson of Nathaniel Peabody and Mary (Ford) Poore; great-grandson of *Eliphalet Poore,* private New Hampshire Militia; great-grandson of *Standish Ford,* private Second Battalion Philadelphia Foot.

HENRY LINCOLN MORRIS, New York City (5913). Son of John Emery and Mary Pamelia (Felt) Morris; grandson of Henry and Harriet (Bonticou) Morris; great-grandson of Edward and Merey (Flynt) Morris; great²-grandson of *Edward* (and Lucy Bliss) *Morris,* private Pynchon's Regt; grandson of Festus C. and Sarah King (Lincoln) Felt; great-grandson of Jacob and Abigail (Chapin) Felt; great²-grandson of *Joseph* (and Sarah Hills) *Felt,* private Mass. Militia, pensioned; great³-grandson of *John Bliss,* Colonel Mass. Militia; great²-grandson of Eliphalet and Abigail (Pease) Chapin; great³-grandson of *Sharon Pease,* private Conn. Light Horse; great⁵-grandson of *Jacob Hills,* private Conn. Militia.

ISAAC MORRIS, Johnstown, N. Y. (12645). Son of Isaac and Jane (Vrooman) Morris; grandson of *Abram Vrooman,* private Albany County New York Militia.

*LOUIS T. MORRIS, died June 7, 1899 (4309). Son of Austin W. and Jane Maria (Peppard) Morris; grandson of Morris and Rachel (Morris) Morris; great-grandson of James and Eleanor Morris; great²-grandson of *James Morris,* Ensign First Penna. Battalion.

WILLIAM H. MORRIS, Oneonta, N. Y. (4508). Son of Richard B. and Zilpha (Westcott) Morris; grandson of Charles and Catherine (Ellerson) Morris; great-grandson of *Josiah Morris,* private Sixth Conn. Line.

DAVID A. MORRISON, Newburgh, N. Y. (13083). Son of Hamilton and Maria (Mould) Morrison; grandson of Hamilton and Lydia (Beemer) Morrison; great-grandson of John and Elizabeth (Scott) Morrison; great²-grandson of *John Morrison,* Signer of Orange County New York Association Pledge.

GEORGE HAMILTON MORRISON, Montgomery, N. Y. (12714). Son of Hamilton and Maria (Mould) Morrison; grandson of Hamilton and Lydia (Beemer) Morrison; great-grandson of John and Elizabeth (Scott) Morrison; great²-grandson of *John Morrison,* Signer of Orange County New York Association Pledge.

BENJAMIN ROWLAND MORROW, New York City (10790). Son of Hugh and Mary Ashmead (Whitman) Morrow; grandson of Nathan and Elizabeth (Ashmead) Whitman; great-grandson of *Jacob Ashmead,* Captain Second Penna. Line.

CHARLES LEWIS MORSE, New York City (11729). Son of Horace J. and Frances E. (Trask) Morse; grandson of Charles Aldro and Lauretta Cooledge (Smith) Morse; great-grandson of Zebediah and Clarissa Ann (Johnson) Morse; great²-grandson of *Zebediah Morse,* Lieutenant Mass. Militia; great-grandson of Paul Grant and Fanny Cooledge (Smith) Smith; great²-grandson of *Stephen Smith,* father of Fanny, fifer Conn. Militia.

GEORGE R. MORSE, New York City (11730). Son of Charles Aldro and Lauretta Cooledge (Smith) Morse; grandson of Zebediah and Clarissa Ann (Johnson) Morse; great-grandson of *Zebediah Morse,* Lieutenant Mass. Militia; grandson of Paul Grant and Fanny Cooledge (Smith) Smith; great-grandson of *Stephen Smith,* father of Fanny, fifer Conn. Militia.

HORACE J. MORSE, New York City (11599). Son of Charles Aldro and Lauretta Cooledge (Smith) Morse; grandson of Zebediah and Clarissa Ann (Johnson) Morse; great-grandson of *Zebediah Morse,* Lieutenant Mass. Militia; grandson of Paul Grant and Fanny Cooledge (Smith) Smith; great-grandson of *Stephen Smith,* father of Fanny, fifer Conn. Militia.

TEN BROECK MORSE, New York City (12720). Son of Nathan Brewster and Sarah Anna (Ten Broeck) Morse, Jr.; grandson of Cornelius and Georgiana (Pearson) Ten Broeck; great-grandson of George and Judith (Van Vechten) Pearson; great²-grandson of *Tuenis Tuenissen Van Vechten,* Ensign Albany County New York Militia.

ALBERT MORTON, New York City (7171). Son of John and Adeline Eliza (Clark) Morton; grandson of Garrett Dyckman and Aletta (Owens) Clark; great-grandson of *Solomon Owens,* private New York Levies, Member of Revolutionary Committees; great-grandson of *John Clark,* private New York Militia.

GEORGE HARMAN LE GRAND MORTON, New York City (10547). Son of George Nash and Mary Elizabeth Wilson (Brown) Morton; grandson of Quin and Susan (Hannah) Morton; great-grandson of George and Lucy (Morton) Hannah; great-grandson of *William Morton,* Colonel Virginia troops; great²-grandson of *Joseph Morton,* Member of Committee of Safety.

JOHN CLARK MORTON, New York City (8415). Son of John and Adeline Eliza (Clark) Morton; grandson of Garret Dyckman and Aletta (Owens) Clark; great-grandson of *Solomon Owens,* private New York Levies, Member of Revolutionary Committees; great-grandson of *John Clark,* private New York Militia.

EARNEST C. MOSES, Syracuse, N. Y. (11104). Son of Irving and Jennie L. (Fenn) Moses; grandson of Curtis and Elizabeth (Talmadge) Moses; great-grandson of Zebina and Theodocia (Curtis) Moses; great³-grandson of *Daniel Moses,* private Conn. troops, died in service; great⁴-grandson of *Eliphalet Curtis,* Captain Eighteenth Conn. Militia, Member of Conn. General Assembly.

GEORGE ALFRED MOSHER, Syracuse, N. Y. (8889). Son of William Henry and Margaret E. (Thayer) Mosher; grandson of Alfred Carpenter and Huldah (Morse) Mosher; great-grandson of *Anthony Morse,* Ensign Mass. troops.

NATHAN AMES MOSSMAN, New York City (4201). Son of Abner Goodale and Emily (Rice) Mossman; grandson of Silas and Betsy (Goodale) Mossman; great-grandson of *Silas Mossman, Sr.,* private Mass. Militia; great-grandson of *Abner Goodale,* private Mass. Militia; grandson of Alpheus and Huldah (Call) Rice; great-grandson of *Jedidiah Rice,* private Mass. Militia.

HENRY ELLIOTT MOTT, Elizabeth, N. J. (11223). Son of Charles Earnest and Sarah Elizabeth (Elliott) Mott; grandson of Freman Hopkins and Orpah (Gilbert) Mott; great-grandson of *John Mott,* Second Lieutenant Vermont troops; grandson of John Brown and Joanna (Balch) Elliott; great-grandson of *Ezekiel Elliott,* Second Lieutenant New Hampshire troops.

JOHN T. MOTT, Oswego, N. Y. (7133). Son of Thomas Smith and Sarah W. B. (De Wolf) Mott; grandson of Smith and Lucinda Brown (Rattoone) Mott; great-grandson of Thomas and Olive (Brown) Rattoone; great^2-grandson of *Jonathan Brown,* Ensign First New York Line; grandson of Jabez and Thankful (Fairchild-Stocker) De Wolf; great-grandson of *Samuel De Wolf,* private Conn. troops.

LUTHER WRIGHT MOTT, Oswego, N. Y. (8872). Son of John T. and Alice J. (Wright) Mott; grandson of Luther and Leafy (Bailey) Wright; great-grandson of *Jesse Wright,* private Mass. Militia; grandson of Thomas Smith and Sarah W. B. (De Wolf) Mott; great-grandson of Smith and Lucinda Brown (Rattoone) Mott; great^2-grandson of Thomas and Olive (Brown) Rattoone; great^3-grandson of *Jonathan Brown,* Ensign First New York Line; great-grandson of Jabez and Thankful (Fairchild-Stocker) De Wolf; great^2-grandson of *Samuel De Wolf,* private Conn. troops.

JOHN DE WITT MOWRIS, New York City (14196). Son of John and Catherine (Middagh) Mowris; grandson of *Petrus Mowris,* private Ulster County Militia and New York Levies; grandson of Henry and Mary (Graham) Middagh; great-grandson of *John Graham,* First Lieutenant Ulster County Associated Exempts, killed by Indians, 1778.

VINCENT M. MUNIER, New York City (10936). Son of Charles Vincent and Laura A. (De Camp) Munier; grandson of Vincent Ducomb and Marie (Van Tassel) Munier; great-grandson of John and Sarah Ann (Connolly) Van Tassel; great^2-grandson of *David Van Tassel,* private Westchester County New York Militia; grandson of Maurice Frazer and Martha (Horton) De Camp; great-grandson of Job and Rachel De Camp; great^2-grandson of *Job De Camp, Sr.,* Minuteman Essex County New Jersey Militia.

ARCHIBALD ATWATER MUNSON, Herkimer, N. Y. (9175). Son of Ward Petrie and Elizabeth Carlen (Preston) Munson; grandson of Erwin Atwater and Margaret (Petrie) Munson; great-grandson of Able and Mary (Cook) Munson; great^2-grandson of *Atwater* (and Mary Bartholomew) *Cook,* private Conn. troops; great-grandson of Daniel and Debora (Young) Petrie; great^2-grandson of *Marks Petrie,* private New York Militia; great^3-grandson of *Joseph Bartholomew,* private Conn. Militia; great^3-grandson of *Peter Bellinger,* Quartermaster Tryon County New York Militia.

WARD PRESTON MUNSON, Herkimer, N. Y. (10791). Son of Ward Petrie and Elizabeth Carlen (Preston) Munson; grandson of Erwin Atwater and Margaret (Petrie) Munson; great-grandson of Able and Mary (Cook) Munson; great^2-grandson of *Atwater* (and Mary Bartholomew) *Cook,* private Conn. troops; great-grandson of Daniel and Debora (Young) Petrie; great^2-grandson of *Marks Petrie,* private New York Militia; great^3-grandson of *Joseph Bartholomew,* private Conn. Militia; great^3-grandson of *Peter Bellinger,* Quartermaster Tryon County New York Militia.

BENJAMIN F. MURDOCK, Cooperstown, N. Y. (5361). Son of Alexander and Mary (Field) Murdock; grandson of Henry and Mary (Wheeler) Field; great-grandson of *Henry Wheeler,* Ensign Rhode Island troops.

HENRY THOMAS MURRAY, Dunkirk, N. Y. (9151). Son of Charles De Kalb and Orpha A. (Bandfield) Murray; grandson of Dauphin and Sarah (Seymour) Murray; great-grandson of *Elihu Murray,* Captain Continental Line.

LEWIS NEWTON MURRAY, Dunkirk, N. Y. (9193). Son of Charles De Kalb and Orpha A. (Bandfield) Murray; grandson of Dauphin and Sarah (Seymour) Murray; great-grandson of *Elihu Murray,* Captain Continental Line.

WILLIAM LEWIS MURRAY, Plainfield, N. J. (11105). Son of William M. and Irene (Smith) Murray; grandson of Gabriel Lewis and Frances Agnes Smith; great-grandson of Joseph and Sarah (Hallock) Smith; great^2-grandson of ——— and Mary (Vail) Smith; great^3-grandson of *Isaiah Vail,* Captain New York troops.

THEODORE BENJAMIN MYERS, Buffalo, N. Y. (11241). Son of Jonathan and Laura (Beech) Myers; grandson of Andrew and Maria (Burhans) Myer; great-grandson of William and Catherina (Osterhout) Burhans; great^2-grandson of *Petrus Osterhout,* First Lieutenant First Ulster County New York Regt.

FRANK BENESOLE MYTINGER, New York City (8708). Son of Frederick Augustin and Louise H. (Yelley) Mytinger; grandson of Frederick Augustin and Mary H. (Kollock) Mytinger; great-grandson of *John Jacob Mytinger,* First Lieutenant, Von Heer's Penna. Light Dragoons; great-grandson of Isaac Arnet Kollock; great^2-grandson of *Shepard Kollock,* Lieutenant Second New York Artillery.

EDWARD BEVERLY NELSON, Rome, N. Y. (8414). Son of John Peter and Cornelia (Mandeville) Nelson; grandson of Joseph and Hannah (Fort) Nelson; great-grandson of *Abraham Fort,* Captain New York Troops.

ARTHUR NEVILLE, New York City (8465). Son of Timothy F. and Joanna H. (Simons) Neville; grandson of Aaron and Abby Brown (Whipple) Simons; great-grandson of William and Clarissa (Gardner) Simons; great^2-grandson of *Aaron Simons,* private Mass. troops; great-grandson of Leonidas and Sarah Trueman (Darling) Whipple; great^2-grandson of *William Whipple,* Officer of Stanton's Rhode Island Regt; great^3-grandson of *Joseph Whipple,* private Rhode Island Militia.

ALEXANDER YATES NEWKIRK, Port Richmond, N. Y. (13736). Son of Peter I. and Angelica (Fonda) Newkirk; grandson of *John* (and Nellie Colyer) *Newkirk, Jr.,* private Fisher's Regt Tryon County New York Militia; great-grandson of *John Newkirk,* Major, Fisher's Regt Tryon County New York Militia; grandson of Peter and Blondina (Weaver) Fonda; great-grandson of *John* (and Angelica Hansen) *Fonda,* private Tryon County New York Militia; great^2-grandson of *Douw Fonda,* patriot, killed in Johnson's Raid, 1780; great-grandson of *Isaac Colyer,* private Tryon County New York Militia; great-grandson of *Jacob Weaver,* Lieutenant Albany County New York Militia; great^2-grandson of *Henry Hansen,* Lieutenant Tryon County New York Militia.

CHARLES LINCOLN NICHOLS, New York City (10627). Son of William and Catherine (Lincoln) Nichols; grandson of Zadock and Eunice (Sawyer) Lincoln; great-grandson of *Joshua Lincoln, Jr.,* private Mass. Militia.

FRANCIS DURANDO NICHOLS, New York City (5313). Son of Hanford and Sarah Elizabeth (Thurston) Nichols; grandson of William Hanford and Mary Burr (Bartram) Nichols; great-grandson of *William Nichols,* private Conn. troops, pensioned.

FRANK LIBERTY NICHOLS, Brooklyn, N. Y. (13737). Son of George and Nancy (Moore) Nichols; grandson of Liberty and Patience (Richardson) Nichols; great-grandson of Edmund and Sally (Wilder) Nichols; great^3-grandson of *Edmund Nichols, Sr.,* private Holman's Mass. Regt; great-grandson of Alpheus and Betsey (Wood) Richardson; great^2-grandson of Samuel and Mary (Walker) Richardson, Jr.; great^3-grandson of *Samuel Richardson, Sr.,* First Lieutenant Mass. Militia.

MAURY NICHOLS, U. S. Army (4034). Son of Charles Henry and Ellen Grymes (Maury) Nichols; grandson of Cabel and Eunice (Hobby) Nichols; great-grandson of Samuel and Dorcas (Buffum) Nichols; great^2-grandson of *David Nichols,* private Mass. Militia.

CHARLES ALFRED NONES, New York City (4395). Son of Alexander and Emily Adele (Nones) Nones; grandson of Joseph B. and Eveline (De Leon) Nones; great-grandson of *Benjamin Nones,* Aide on the Staffs of Washington, Lafayette and De Kalb.

JOSEPH CARLTON NORRIS, Canandaigua, N. Y. (4293). Son of Jacob and Lydia M. (Griswold) Norris; grandson of Silas and Katherine (Hines) Norris; great-grandson of *Walter Norris,* private New Jersey Militia.

LYNN CARLTON NORRIS, Canandaigua, N. Y. (14200). Son of Joseph Carlton and Julia (Bennett) Norris; grandson of Jacob and Lydia M. (Griswold) Norris; great-grandson of Silas and Katharine (Hines) Norris; great^2-grandson of *Walter Norris,* private Morris County New Jersey Militia.

CHARLES Y. NORTH (born Churchill), Buffalo, N. Y. (4333). Son of Samuel and Jemima D. (Jackson) Churchill; grandson of Darius and Tryphenia A. (Newton) Churchill; great-grandson of William and Eunice (Culver) Churchill; great^2-grandson of *Samuel Churchill, Jr.,* private Vermont troops; great-grandson of Liberty and Cynthia (North) Newton; great^2-grandson *Abijah North,* private Conn. troops.

M. SEXTON NORTHRUP, Johnstown, N. Y. (7104). Son of James L. and Sarah Ann (Cornwell) Northrup; grandson of Major D. and Agnes (Spear) Northrup; great-grandson of Lewis and Robah (Smith) Northrup; great^2-grandson of *Daniel Northrup,* private New York Militia; grandson of Timothy and Nancy (Van Vranken) Cornwell; great-grandson of *Ashbel Cornwell,* private Conn. Militia.

NATHANIEL WILLIS NORTON, Buffalo, N. Y. (13527). Son of Ebenezer and Martha (Sargent) Norton; grandson of *Nathaniel Norton,* private Sprout's Regt Mass. Line.

ROSEWELL MESSENGER NORTON, Buffalo, N. Y. (13528). Son of Ebenezer and Martha (Sargent) Norton; grandson of *Nathaniel Norton,* private Sprout's Regt Mass. Line.

STEVENS THOMSON NORVELL, U. S. Army (4202). Son of John and Isabella (Hotchkiss) Norvell; grandson of *Lipscomb Norvell,* First Lieutenant Third Virginia Regt.

CHARLES WILLIAM NOYES, Newark, N. J. (4250). Son of Samuel Thomas and Mary Jane (Richardson) Noyes; grandson of Samuel and Susanna C. (Haskell) Noyes; great-grandson of *Humphrey Noyes, Jr.,* private New Hampshire troops; grandson of Alpheus and Susan (Laurence) Richardson; great-grandson of Alpheus and Phœbe (Merriam) Richardson; great^2-grandson of *Benjamin Richardson,* Captain Mass. troops.

JOHN SEDGWICK NOYES, Buffalo, N. Y. (8409). Son of Milton and Mary Ann (Sedgwick) Noyes; grandson of John Andrew and Nancy (Buell) Sedgwick; great-grandson of *John Sedgwick,* Major Conn. Continentals; great^2-grandson of Benjamin and Anna (Thompson) Sedgwick; great^2-grandson of *Stephen Thompson,* private Fifth Conn. Line.

EDWARD OLCOTT, Point Rock, N. Y. (8784). Son of *Jared Olcott,* Sergeant, Wyllis' Conn. Regt.

WILL HIRAM OLMSTED, Syracuse, N. Y. (14486). Son of Hiram Roger and Phœbe A. (Messenger) Olmsted; grandson of Joseph Alden and Polly (Swain) Olmsted; great-grandson of Roger and Elizabeth (Jopp) Olmsted; great^2-grandson of *Roger Olmsted,* private Conn. Militia, pensioned.

WILLIAM ADAMS OLMSTED, Notre Dame, Ind. (7107). Son of Charles Stewart and Ann (Johnson) Olmsted; grandson of David and Dorcas (Smith) Olmsted; great-grandson of *David Olmsted, Sr.,* Captain Conn. troops.

*JAMES BROWN OLNEY, died December, 1900 (4246). Son of Jesse and Elizabeth (Barnes) Olney; grandson of *Ezekiel Olney,* Second Lieutenant Rhode Island Militia.

EDWARD OTHO CRESAP ORD, Jr., U. S. Army (4203). Son of E. O. C. and Mary Mercer (Thompson) Ord; grandson of James and Rebecca (Cresap) Ord; great-grandson of *Daniel Cresap,* private Michael Cresap's Maryland Battalion.

HERMANN W. ORMSBEE, New York City (8408). Son of Marcus and Harriot (Knight) Ormsbee; grandson of Samuel P. and Harriot (Eaton) Knight; great-grandson of *John Eliot Eaton,* Surgeon's Mate Fifth Mass. Regt.

ABRAHAM COLES OSBORN, Columbia, S. C. (4529). Son of Jonathan and Amelia (Van Deursen) Osborn; grandson of *John B. Osborn,* Sergeant New Jersey Militia.

ROBERT HATFIELD OSBORN, U. S. Navy (5345). Son of Abraham Coles and Emma L. (Hatfield) Osborn; grandson of Jonathan and Amelia (Van Deursen) Osborn; grandson of *John B. Osborn,* Sergeant New Jersey Militia.

EMORY W. OSBURN, Rochester, N. Y. (11726). Son of Nehemiah and Sarah Ann (Van Schuyver) Osburn; grandson of John and Hannah (Brown) Osburn; great-grandson of *John Osburn,* Sergeant New York Militia.

*JAMES OTIS, died July 22, 1898 (4021). Son of James W. and Martha C. (Church) Otis; grandson of Harrison Gray and Sally (Foster) Otis; great-grandson of *Samuel Allcyne Otis,* Member of Mass. General Court; great²-grandson of *James Otis,* President of Mass. Council Board.

JOHN OTTO, Jr., Buffalo, N. Y. (4103). Son of John and Eliza Shipman (Corning) Otto; grandson of Jacob S. and Phœbe (Whitehead) Otto; great-grandson of *Bodo Otto, Jr.,* Colonel, Surgeon New Jersey troops; great²-grandson of *Bodo Otto, Sr.,* Surgeon in charge of Hospital at Valley Forge; great-grandson of James and Hannah (Coburn) Whitehead; great²-grandson of *John Coburn,* under directions of Philadelphia Committee of Safety sunk "Cheveaux-de-frise" near Fort Island.

WILLIAM EDMUND OTTO, Buffalo, N. Y. (4153). Son of John and Eliza Shipman (Corning) Otto; grandson of Jacob S. and Phœbe (Whitehead) Otto; great-grandson of *Bodo Otto, Jr.,* Colonel, Surgeon New Jersey troops; great²-grandson of *Bodo Otto, Sr.,* Surgeon in charge of Hospital at Valley Forge; great-grandson of James and Hannah (Coburn) Whitehead; great²-grandson of *John Coburn,* who, under directions of Philadelphia Committee of Safety, sunk the "Cheveaux-de-frise" near Fort Island.

*JESSE OWEN, died March 10, 1900 (12282). Son of Henry Wisner and Ermida (Oldfield) Owen; grandson of Isaac H. and Abagail (Wisner) Owen; great-grandson of *Henry Wisner,* Lieutenant-Colonel Orange County New York Militia; great²-grandson of *John Wisner,* Captain Orange County New York Minutemen.

ELISHA AVERY PACKER, Packerville, Conn. (4106). Son of Daniel and Mary (Avery) Packer; grandson of *Simeon Avery,* Adjutant Conn. Militia.

CHARLES NEWELL PALMER, Lockport, N. Y. (7198). Son of Gershom and Sally Allen (Rhodes) Palmer; grandson of *Jonathan Palmer,* First Lieutenant Conn. troops.

CHARLES R. PARIS, Sandy Hill, N. Y. (14416). Son of Urias G. and Cordelia E. (Rogers) Paris; grandson of Charles and Susan A. (Clark) Rogers; great-grandson of James and Betsey (Berry) Rogers; great²-grandson of *Sidney Berry,* Colonel, Assistant Quartermaster New Jersey Militia.

TRENOR LUTHER PARK, New York City (7192). Son of Trenor William and Laura Vanderspiegel (Hall) Park; grandson of Luther and Cynthia (Pratt) Park; great-grandson of *William Park,* Quartermaster, Wood's Mass. Regt, Member of Committee of Correspondence and Safety.

JAMES H. PARKER, New York City (14189). Son of Erastus Wells and Emmeline (Brown) Parker; grandson of James and Cherrille (Wells) Parker; great-grandson of Otis and Mary (Symons) Wells; great²-grandson of Judah and Ethelinda (Otis) Wells; great³-grandson of *Simeon Wells,* private Hampshire County Mass. Militia in Continental Service.

CHARLES DYER PARKHURST, U. S. Army (4204). Son of William Henry and Sarah (Tanner) Parkhurst; grandson of Henry and Susan (Angell) Parkhurst; great-grandson of Timothy and Hannah (Walker) Parkhurst; great²-grandson of *Jonathan Parkhurst,* private Conn. Militia; grandson of Christopher and Sarah (Williams) Tanner; great-grandson of *Samuel* (and Mary Gorton) *Tanner,* Corporal Rhode Island troops; great-grandson of *Nathaniel* (and Sarah Burgess) *Williams, Jr.,* Sergeant Rhode Island Line; great³-grandson of *Benjamin Gorton,* private Rhode Island troops; great³-grandson of James and Dorothy (Brownell) Burgess; great⁸-grandson of *George Brownell,* Sergeant Rhode Island troops.

JOHN FOSTER PARKHURST, Bath, N. Y. (8837). Son of Curtis and Jane Ann (Kasson) Parkhurst; grandson of *John Parkhurst,* private Mass. troops; grandson of Ambrose and Laura (Hall) Kasson; great²-grandson of *Calvin Hall,* private Mass. troops.

FREDERICK CARLTON PARSHALL, Plattsburgh, N. Y. (11744). Son of Albert O. and Matilda (Kaple) Parshall; grandson of Gilbert and Abbe (Coffin) Parshall; great-grandson of *James Parshall,* Sergeant New York troops.

GEORGE HAMMOND PARSHALL, New York City (8874). Son of George H. and Louisa Jane (Davis) Parshall; grandson of Noah and Jane (Van Arsdale) Davis; great-grandson of Cornelius and Margaret (Robinson) Van Arsdale; great³-grandson of *John Van Arsdale, Sr.,* supplied army with provisions, helped construct cheveaux-de-frise across Hudson River.

JAMES C. PARSHALL, Syracuse, N. Y. (11998). Son of William Parshall and Elizabeth (Parker) Parshall; grandson of Miner and Speedy (Clark) Parshall; great-grandson of *James Parshall,* Sergeant New York troops.

RALPH WAIT PARSONS, Sing Sing, N. Y. (8485). Son of Ralph Lyman and Helen Loretta (Wait) Parsons; grandson of Thomas G. and Loretta (Warner) Wait; great-grandson of Joseph and Catharine Wait; great²-grandson of *Joseph Wait,* Lieutenant-Colonel, Bedell's Regt.

WILLIAM ORDWAY PARTRIDGE, New York City (11999). Son of George Sidney and Helen Derby (Catlin) Partridge; grandson of George Sidney and Mary (Tew) Partridge; great-grandson of *William Tew,* Captain Second Rhode Island Infantry.

HOWARD PATTERSON, New York City (8779). Son of Thomas Howard and Sophia (Durbrow) Patterson; grandson of Alexander and Jane (Burras) Patterson; great-grandson of John and Jane (Post) Burras; great²-grandson of *Lawrence Burras,* contributed money and equipment for American Army; grandson of William and Hester Haveland (Sniffen) Durbrow; great-grandson of John and Mary Ann (Mead) Sniffen; great²-grandson of *John Mead,* Brigadier-General Fourth Conn. Brigade.

WILLIAM PAULDING, U. S. Army (4128). Son of Peter Kemble and Elizabeth Parsons (Pearson) Paulding; grandson of James Kirke and Gertrude (Kemble) Paulding; great-grandson of *William Paulding,* Member of New York Provincial Congress.

WILLIAM HUNTINGTON PEABODY, Jr., Buffalo, N. Y. (7102). Son of William Huntington and Eliza (Purdie) Peabody; grandson of John Mason and Eliza Phelps (Huntington) Peabody; great-grandson of John Nathaniel and Polly (Mason) Peabody; great²-grandson of *Jeremiah Mason,* Colonel Twelfth Conn. Regt.

ASA BASSETT PEAKE, Gloversville, N. Y. (10628). Son of Marcus T. and Sophia (Bassett) Peake; grandson of Asabel and Prudence (Weston) Bassett; great-grandson of *Ebenezer Bassett,* private Mass. Militia.

GEORGE WARREN PEASE, Geneva, N. Y. (7130). Son of Richard Henry and Mary Elliott (Dawes) Pease; grandson of Earl Percy and Mary (Ives) Pease; great-grandson of Joseph and Mary (Sherman) Ives; great²-grandson of *Josiah Sherman,* Chaplain Seventh Conn. Line.

JOHN A. PECK, New York City (8419). Son of A. C. and Jania (Roder) Peck; grandson of John A. and Huldah (Keeler) Peck; great-grandson of *John Peck,* private Conn. Militia.

FREDERICK TOMLINSON PEET, 2d, Auburn, N. Y. (9171). Son of Frederick Tomlinson and Elizabeth (Lockwood) Peet; grandson of William and Jemima Tomlinson (Darrow) Peet; great-grandson of *William Peet,* private Conn. Militia; grandson of *Lambert* (and Elizabeth Roe) *Lockwood,* private Conn. Militia; great-grandson of *Azel Roe,* led independent New Jersey Company against British, prisoner in New York sugar house.

FREDERICK PULLMAN PEIRCE, Bridgewater, N. Y. (12916). Son of Nehemiah Nathaniel and Emily (Pullman) Peirce; grandson of Frederick and Rebekah (Blood) Peirce; great-grandson of Nehemiah and Lydia (Shepard) Peirce; great²-grandson of *Benjamin Pierce,* private Conn. Militia.

ALPHONZO EUGENE PELHAM, New York City (11106). Son of Thomas M. and Phœbe (Arnold) Pelham; grandson of Lewis and Hannah Arnold; great-grandson of Isaac Arnold, Jr.; great²-grandson of *Isaac Arnold, Sr.,* private Conn. Militia.

EDGAR PENNEY, Newburgh, N. Y. (9403). Son of Henry and Sarah Aramantha (Greenleaf) Penney; grandson of John and Catherine (Dubois-King) Greenleaf; great-grandson of *David Greenleaf,* private Mass. Militia.

JOHN WARREN PERKINS, Elmira, N. Y. (6323). Son of Lafayette and Dorcas (Abbott) Perkins; grandson of *William Perkins,* Major Mass. Continental Artillery.

ALVAN WILLISTON PERRY, New York City (13078). Son of Henry Thomas and Jeanine H. (Jones) Perry; grandson of Alvan and Sarah Ann (Sanderson) Perry; great-grandson of Chester and Anna (Allis) Sanderson; great²-grandson of *Thomas Sanderson,* Lieutenant Mass. Militia.

CALBRAITH BOURNE PERRY, Johnstown, N. Y. (12646). Son of James D'Wolf and Julia Sophia (Jones) Perry; grandson of Raymond H. J. and Marianna (D'Wolf) Perry; great-grandson of *Christopher Raymond Perry,* private "Kingston Reds" of Rhode Island, Midshipman Naval Service, prisoner; great-grandson of James and Nancy (Bradford) D'Wolf; great²-grandson of *William Bradford,* Deputy Governor of Rhode Island, President of New England Convention of 1780; grandson of Abel and Julia (Bourne) Jones; great-grandson of *Benjamin Bourne,* Quartermaster Second Rhode Island Regt.

SAFFORD G. PERRY, New York City (10794). Son of Demerich and Lydia Jane (Grippin) Perry; grandson of Eli and Hannah (Willis) Perry; great-grandson of *Isaac Perry,* Quartermaster Orangetown New York Regt.

MALCOLM PETERS, New York City (146). Son of William Rogers and Matilda (McComb) Peters; grandson of *Absolem Peters,* Captain and Aide to Gen. Bailey, New Hampshire troops.

JESSE PETERSON, Lockport, N. Y. (10629). Son of Gilbert and Elizabeth (Parker) Peterson; grandson of Benjamin and Catharine (McGinley) Parker; great-grandson of *John Parker,* Captain Somerset County New Jersey Militia.

WILLIAM JERDONE PETTUS, Fortress Monroe, Va. (8744). Son of John Cosby and Maria Coleman (Jerdone) Pettus; grandson of James G. and Eudora (Wicker) Pettus; great-grandson of Harte and Barbara (Cosby) Pettus; great-grandson of *William Cosby,* Sergeant Virginia Line; great-grandson of *William Wicker,* served in Virginia Line.

WILLIAM EZEKIEL PETTY, New York City (4365). Son of William E. and Mary J. (Petty) Petty; grandson of Ezekiel and Elizabeth (Petty) Petty; great-grandson of Jeremiah and Esther (Downs) Petty; great²-grandson of *Ezekiel Petty,* private Suffolk County New York Minutemen.

LEE PHILLIPS, New York City (10921). Son of Andrew and Julia Ann Phillips; grandson of David and Gertrude Phillips; great-grandson of *John Phillips,* Captain Albany County New York Militia.

DENNIS CHURCH PIERCE, Buffalo, N. Y. (10917). Son of Henry Miller and Mary Jane (Church) Pierce; grandson of Dennis and Mary Huntting (Stewart) Church; great-grandson of Henry W. and Phœbe (Sherrill) Stewart; great²-grandson of *William Stewart,* Captain Dutchess County New York Militia; great²-grandson of Jeremiah and Ruth (Huntting) Sherrill; great³-grandson of *Isaac Mulford Huntting,* First Lieutenant Easthampton New York Minutemen.

HENRY JOSHUA PIERCE, Buffalo, N. Y. (8795). Son of Henry M. and Mary Quimby (Page) Pierce; grandson of Joshua and Keziah (Stockbridge) Page; great-grandson of *Joseph Stockbridge,* private Mass. troops.

JOHN HARVEY PIERCE, Rochester, N. Y. (11224). Son of Henry Miller and Mary Jane (Church) Pierce; grandson of Dennis and Mary Huntting (Stewart) Church; great-grandson of Henry W. and Phœbe (Sherrill) Stewart; great²-grandson of *William Stewart,* Captain Dutchess County New York Militia; great²-grandson of Jeremiah and Ruth (Huntting) Sherrill; great³-grandson of *Isaac Mulford Huntting,* First Lieutenant Easthampton New York Minutemen.

WILLIAM KASSOM PIERCE, Syracuse, N. Y. (9887). Son of Sylvester P. and Cornelia (Marsh) Pierce; grandson of Elisha and Lovina (Wiard) Marsh; great-grandson of *Elisha Marsh, 2d,* Corporal New Hampshire Militia; great²-grandson of *Elisha Marsh, 1st,* Judge of Cheshire County Court of Common Pleas.

FRANCIS COOPER PINKHAM, Brooklyn, N. Y. (13745). Son of John Spencer and Ellen Eliza (Cooper) Pinkham; grandson of Hiram and Eliza (Colburn) Cooper; great-grandson of Jonathan and Betsey (Bacon) Colburn; great²-grandson of *William Bacon,* Lieutenant. Greaton's and Wheelock's Regts Mass. Militia.

*HENRY BRADLEY PLANT, died June 23, 1899 (9198). Son of Anderson and Betsy (Bradley) Plant; grandson of Samuel and Sarah (Frisbee) Plant; great-grandson of *Benjamin Plant,* private Conn. troops; great-grandson of *Joseph Frisbie,* private Conn. Militia; grandson of Levi Bradley; great-grandson of *Timothy Bradley,* private Conn. Coast Guards.

MORTON F. PLANT, New York City (9710). Son of Henry B. and Helen (Blackstone) Plant; grandson of Anderson and Betsy (Bradley) Plant; great-grandson of Samuel and Sarah (Frisbee) Plant; great²-grandson of *Benjamin Plant,* private Conn. troops; great²-grandson of *Joseph Frisbie,* private Conn. Militia; great-grandson of Levi Bradley; great²-grandson of *Timothy Bradley,* private Conn. Coast Guards.

CHARLES HOWARD PLATT, New York City (11107). Son of Isaac S. and M. Jenny (Redfield) Platt; grandson of Isaac L. and Marion E. (Ruthven) Platt; great-grandson of Stephen and Dorcas (Hopkins) Platt; great²-grandson of *Israel Platt,* Captain New York Militia.

WILLIAM POPHAM PLATT, White Plains, N. Y. (8785). Son of Lewis Canfield and Laura Sherbrook (Popham) Platt; grandson of William Sherbrook and Eliza (Hill) Popham; great-grandson of *William Popham,* Captain, Hazen's Second Canadian Regt, Aide-de-Camp to Baron Steuben.

ROBERT W. POMEROY, Buffalo, N. Y. (10795). Son of Theodore Medad and Elizabeth (Watson) Pomeroy; grandson of Medad and Lilly (Maxwell) Pomeroy; great-grandson of Joshua and Esther (Bryant) Maxwell; great²-grandson of *Thompson Maxwell,* Lieutenant Mass. Militia.

HENRY WILLIAM POOR, New York City (4331). Son of Henry V. and Mary Wild (Pierce) Poor; grandson of Sylvanus and Mary (Merrill) Poor; great-grandson of *Ezekiel Merrill,* Corporal New Hampshire troops.

RUEL WHITCOMB POOR, New York City (8472). Son of William Gay and Delina Ann (Freto) Poor; grandson of Charles and Abigail Caroline (Gay) Poor; great-grandson of William and Margaret (Harvey) Gay; great²-grandson of *Eliphalet Gay,* private Mass. troops.

ASBARY GATES PORTER, New York City (4600). Son of Albert and Ann (Gates) Porter; grandson of John and Malinda (Carley) Gates; great-grandson of *Oldham Gates,* Corporal Mass. Militia.

HORACE PORTER, Paris, France (4069). Son of David R. and Josephine (McDermett) Porter; grandson of *Andrew Porter,* Colonel Fourth Penna. Artillery.

PETER AUGUSTUS PORTER, Niagara Falls, N. Y. (14178). Son of Peter A. and Mary Cabell (Breckinridge) Porter; grandson of Peter Buell and Letitia Preston (Breckinridge) Porter; great-grandson of *Joshua Porter,* Lieutenant-Colonel Fourteenth Conn. Regt.

PETER AUGUSTUS PORTER, Jr., Niagara Falls, N. Y. (14179). Son of Peter Augustus and Alice Adele (Taylor) Porter; grandson of Peter A. and Mary Cabell (Breckinridge) Porter; great-grandson of Peter Buell and Letitia Preston (Breckinridge) Porter; great²-grandson of *Joshua Porter,* Lieutenant-Colonel Fourteenth Conn. Regt.

*ELISHA POST, died July, 1897 (7166). Son of Jehial and Elizabeth Post; grandson of *David Post,* private New Jersey Militia.

EDWARD WALDEN POTTER, Buffalo, N. Y. (10630). Son of George Russell and Eunice Elizabeth (Hayward) Potter; grandson of Ambrose and Charlotte Bliss (Lyman) Potter (born Yaw); great-grandson of David Russell and Philoxena (Bliss) Lyman; great²-grandson of *Neziah Bliss,* Lieutenant Twelfth Conn. Regt.

HENRY LANGDON POTTER, Linden, N. Y. (8892). Son of Leonard and Emeline (Brewer) Potter; grandson of *Abijah Potter,* Sergeant Fourth Mass. Continental Regt.

RUSSELL HAYWARD POTTER, Buffalo, N. Y. (10631). Son of George Russell and Eunice Elizabeth (Hayward) Potter; grandson of Ambrose and Charlotte Bliss (Lyman) Potter (born Yaw); great-grandson of David Russell and Philoxena (Bliss) Lyman; great²-grandson of *Neziah Bliss,* Lieutenant Twelfth Conn. Regt.

GEORGE WATERMAN POUND, Lockport, N. Y. (11737). Son of Waterman S. and Adelaide (McNeil) Pound; grandson of Charles and Isabelle (Molyneaux) McNeil; great-grandson of *Charles McNeil,* private Conn. Light Dragoons.

CHARLES M. PRATT, New York City (8470). Son of Charles and Lydia (Richardson) Pratt; grandson of Thomas and Lydia (Teel) Richardson; great-grandson of Thomas and Abigail (Stone) Richardson; great²-grandson of *Richard Richardson,* private Mass. Militia.

EUGENE W. PRATT, New York City (4311). Son of Edward W. and Fidelia Pratt; grandson of William and Abigail Pratt; great-grandson of *Edward Pratt,* private Mass. Militia.

FREDERIC B. PRATT, New York City (8469). Son of Charles and Mary Helen (Richardson) Pratt; grandson of Thomas and Lydia (Teel) Richardson; great-grandson of Thomas and Abigail (Stone) Richardson; great²-grandson of *Richard Richardson,* private Mass. Militia.

PASCAL P. PRATT, Buffalo, N. Y. (11108). Son of Samuel and Sophia (Fletcher) Pratt; grandson of *Samuel Fletcher,* Captain Vermont Militia.

HENRY JAMES PRENTISS, Dobbs Ferry, N. Y. (4586). Son of Andrew Morgan and Henrietta (Driggs) Prentiss; grandson of Henry James and Sarah Richards (Jewett) Prentiss; great-grandson of Henry and Mary (Colley) Prentiss; great-grandson of *Joshua Prentiss,* Lieutenant Mass. Militia, pensioned.

FRANK PRESBREY, New York City (11225). Son of Otis F. and Sarah A. (Johnson) Presbrey; grandson of Otis and Elizabeth (Flagg) Presbrey; great-grandson of *Levi Presbrey,* private Mass. Militia; grandson of Luther H. and Celina (Smith) Johnson; great-grandson of Ezekiel and Rebecca Walker (Hartwell) Johnson; great²-grandson of *Josiah Hartwell,* Captain New Hampshire Militia.

GUSTAVUS LINNEMAN PRESCOTT, Rome, N. Y. (10504). Son of Cyrus Dan and Eliza Fidelia (Cady) Prescott; grandson of Daniel and Fidelia Webster (Palmer) Cady; great-grandson of Asa and Anna (Stanton) Cady; great²-grandson of *Elisha* (and Ruth Waterman) *Cady,* private Albany Militia; great²-grandson of *Nathan Stanton,* Ensign Eighth Conn. Militia; great-grandson of Asher and Philena (Webster) Palmer; great²-grandson of *Joseph Palmer,* Captain Conn. troops; great³-grandson of *Asa Waterman,* Lieutenant-Colonel Albany County New York Militia; great³-grandson of *Phineas Stanton,* Member of Conn. General Assembly.

RALPH EARL PRIME, Yonkers, N. Y. (4394). Son of Alanson Jermain and Ruth Havens (Higbie) Prime; grandson of Nathaniel Scudder and Julia Ann (Jermain) Prime; great-grandson of *Benjamin Youngs Prime,* Member of Sons of Liberty; great²-grandson of *Ebenezer Prime,* patriot preacher and Independence advocate; grandson of Benjamin and Mary Ann (Earl) Higbie; great-grandson of *Ralph Earl, Jr.,* private Mass. Militia; great²-grandson of *Ralph Earl, Sr.,* Captain Mass. Militia.

RALPH EARL PRIME, Jr., Yonkers, N. Y. (4552). Son of Ralph Earl and Annie Walcott (Richards) Prime; grandson of Alanson Jermain and Ruth Havens (Higbie) Prime; great-grandson of Nathaniel Scudder and Julia Ann (Jermain) Prime; great²-grandson of *Benjamin Youngs Prime,* Member of Sons of Liberty; great³-grandson of *Ebenezer Prime,* patriot preacher, advocate of Independence; great-grandson of Benjamin and Mary Ann (Earl) Higbie; great²-grandson of *Ralph Earl, Jr.,* private Mass. Militia; great³-grandson of *Ralph Earl, Sr.,* Captain Mass. Militia.

WILLIAM COWPER PRIME, Yonkers, N. Y. (4551). Son of Ralph Earl and Annie Wolcott (Richards) Prime; grandson of Alanson Jermain and Ruth Havens (Higbie) Prime; great-grandson of Nathaniel Scudder and Julia Ann (Jermain) Prime; great²-grandson of *Benjamin Youngs Prime,* Member of Sons of Liberty; great³-grandson of *Ebenezer Prime,* patriot preacher, Advocate of American Independence; great-grandson of Benjamin and Mary Ann (Earl) Higbie; great²-grandson of *Ralph Earl, Jr.,* private Mass. Militia; great³-grandson of *Ralph Earle, Sr.,* Captain Mass. Militia.

WILLIAM BROADDUS PRITCHARD, New York City (8799). Son of Thomas Henderson and Fannie Guilhelma (Brinson) Pritchard; grandson of Joseph Price and Eliza Hunter (Henderson) Pritchard; great-grandson of Samuel and Peggie Dinkins (Roberts) Henderson; great²-grandson of *Thomas Henderson,* Member of North Carolina Provincial Congress.

WILLIAM RHYS PRYOR, New York City (4207). Son of Roger A. and Sarah Agnes (Rice) Pryor; grandson of Samuel Blair and Lucinda (Leftwich) Rice; great-grandson of William and Frances (Otey) Leftwich; great²-grandson of *William Leftwich,* Lieutenant-Colonel Virginia Militia; grandson of Theodorick Bland and Lucy (Atkinson) Pryor; great-grandson of Richard and Anne (Bland) Pryor; great²-grandson of William and Elizabeth (Yates) Bland; great³-grandson of *Richard Bland, Jr.,* Member of Virginia House of Burgesses and of Continental Congress; great-grandson of Roger and Agnes (Poythress) Atkinson, Jr.; great²-grandson of *Peter Poythress,* Member of Virginia Convention of 1776.

CHARLES BEALE PROVOST, New York City (7165). Son of Daniel E. and Sarah Oakley (Haviland) Provost; grandson of William and Lydia (Jones) Provost; great-grandson of *Daniel Provost,* private Seventh Conn. Regt.

CORNELIUS AMORY PUGSLEY, New York City (7103). Son of Gilbert Taylor and Julia Butler (Meeker) Pugsley; grandson of Jeremiah and Hannah Underhill (Taylor) Pugsley; great-grandson of *Samuel* (and Elizabeth Drake) *Pugsley,* private Westchester County New York Militia; grandson of Cornelius and Nancy (Redding) Meeker; great-grandson of *Benjamin Meeker,* Minuteman New Jersey Militia; great²-grandson of *Jeremiah Drake,* Captain Westchester County New York Militia.

EARL B. PUTNAM, Philadelphia, Pa. (5352). Son of George and Sarah Maria (Bill) Putnam; grandson of Nathaniel and Betsy (Wheeler) Putnam; great-grandson of Micah and Anna (Carriel) Putnam; great²-grandson of *Nathan Putnam,* Member of Sutton Mass. Committee of Safety; great²-grandson of *Nathaniel Carriel,* Member of Sutton Committee of Safety.

EDGAR PIERPONT PUTNAM, Jamestown, N. Y. (13098). Son of James R. and Maria L. (Flagg) Putnam; grandson of Gilbert and Thankful (Rogers) Putnam; great-grandson of Andrew and Azuba (Stanhope) Putnam; great²-grandson of *Andrew Putnam,* Member of Army Supply Committee; grandson of Eleazer and Ellen (Parker) Flagg, Jr.; great-grandson of *Eleazer Flagg, Sr.,* private Mass. Line.

EDWARD DE FOREST PUTNAM, Rochester, N. Y. (5303). Son of William Winnie and Alida (Utman) Putnam; grandson of William P. and Margaret (Engle) Utman; great-grandson of *Peter Utman,* or Ottman, captured by Tories and Indians; great²-grandson of *Christian Ottman,* private New York Militia; grandson of James and Catalina (Van Buren) Putnam; great-grandson of John A. and Machtelt (Visscher) Putnam; great²-grandson of *Arent Pootman,* served in Tryon County Militia, killed by Indians, 1780; great³-grandson of *Johannas Visscher,* Lieutenant-Colonel, Nicholson's New York Regt, pensioned.

ALVAN VINCENT QUACKENBUSH, Gloversville, N. Y. (12283). Son of David and Mary A. (Robbins) Quackenbush; grandson of Vincent and Maria (Vrooman) Quackenbush; great-grandson of Peter A. and Angelica (Vrooman) Vrooman; great²-grandson of *Peter B. Vrooman,* Colonel Fifteenth Albany County New York Militia.

CEBRA QUACKENBUSH, Hoosick, N. Y. (10632). Son of Peter and Mary C. (Breese) Quackenbush; grandson of James and Maria (Cebra) Breese; great-grandson of *William Cebra,* Second Lieutenant Second Continental Artillery.

ANDREW GREGG CURTIN QUAY, U. S. Army (4052). Son of Matthew Stanley and Agnes (Barclay) Quay; grandson of Anderson Beaton and Katherine (McKean) Quay; great-grandson of Joseph and Asenath (Anderson) Quay; great²-grandson of *Patrick Anderson,* Captain Chester County Militia, Member of Penna. Assembly.

HENRY THOMAS RAMSDELL, Buffalo, N. Y. (7180). Son of Henry and Mary Ann (Mussey) Ramsdell; grandson of Thomas and Mary Ann (Fosdick) Mussey; great-grandson of *Nicoll Fosdick,* Captain privateers "Jay," "Defiance," and others; great²-grandson of *Thomas Updike Fosdick,* Surgeon's Mate Conn. troops.

*CHARLES KNOWER RANDALL, died November 10, 1897 (8493). Son of John and Sarah Ann (Limburger) Randall; grandson of Jonas and Mary (Knower) Randall; great-grandson of *Benjamin Knower,* private Mass. Militia.

WILLIAM VINCENT RANDALL, Newburgh, N. Y. (9422). Son of Elisha Denison and Eunice Pendleton (Vincent) Randall; grandson of Dudley and Lucy (Grant) Randall; great-grandson of *John Randall,* Member of Committee of Correspondence and Inspection; grandson of William and Freelove Sheffield (Pendleton) Vincent; great-grandson of William and Joanna (Fink) Vincent; great²-grandson of *William Vincent,* Surgeon Rhode Island troops; great-grandson of John Gardner and Susan (Colgrove) Pendleton; great²-grandson of *John Pendleton,* served in Rhode Island in 1777.

CHARLES MEREDITH RANSOM, Buffalo, N. Y. (7111). Son of David and Martha (Towne) Ransom; grandson of Robert and Lucy (Stacy) Ransom; great-grandson of Rufus and Lois (Luce) Stacy; great²-grandson of *Rufus Stacy,* private Mass. troops.

FRANK HOWARD RANSOM, Buffalo, N. Y. (7145). Son of David and Rosina M. (Towne) Ransom; grandson of Robert and Lucy (Stacy) Ransom; great-grandson of Rufus and Lois (Luce) Stacy; great²-grandson of *Rufus Stacy,* private Mass. troops.

STEPHEN RANSOM, New York City (12708). Son of John Morrison and Katherine Jane (Finn) Ransom; grandson of Stephen and Helen Huntley (Rivers) Ransom; great-grandson of *Stephen Ransom,* private Seventeenth Conn. Continental Regt.

STEPHEN RANSOM, Jr., New York City (12709). Son of Stephen and Sarah Ann (Patterson) Ransom; grandson of John Morrison and Katherine Jane (Finn) Ransom; great-grandson of Stephen and Helen Huntley (Rivers) Ransom; great²-grandson of *Stephen Ransom,* private Seventeenth Conn. Continental Regt.

FRANK BERT RASBACH, Buffalo, N. Y. (13738). Son of John Adams and Sarah Ette (Owen) Rasbach; grandson of John A. and Catherine (Dockstader) Rasbach; great-grandson of Adam and Margaret (Smith) Rasbach; great²-grandson of *Marx Rasbach,* Lieutenant Fourth Battalion German Flatts New York Militia; great²-grandson of *George Smith,* private German Flatts New York Militia; great-grandson of Frederick Dockstader; great²-grandson of *John Dockstader,* private German Flatts New York Militia.

SANFORD ADDISON RASBACH, Ilion, N. Y. (10633). Son of John Adams and Sarah Ette (Owen) Rasbach; grandson of John A. and Catherine (Dockstader) Rasbach; great-grandson of Adam and Margaret (Smith) Rasbach; great²-grandson of *Marx Rasbach,* Lieutenant Fourth Battalion German Flatts New York Militia; great²-grandson of *George Smith,* private German Flatts New York Militia; great-grandson of Frederick Dockstader; great²-grandson of *John Dockstader,* private German Flatts New York Militia.

CARROLL CRARY RAWLINGS, New York City (4349). Son of Leroy and Keziah (Duffy) Rawlings; grandson of Eleazar and Louisiana (Eastin) Rawlings; great-grandson of *Philip Eastin,* Lieutenant Fourth Virginia Line.

GEORGE HENRY RAYMOND, New York City (4563). Son of James Madison and Hannah Caroline (Du Vall) Raymond; grandson of Lewis and Anne Eells) Raymond; great-grandson of *William Raymond,* private Second Conn. Line; grandson of William and Hannah (Stuart) Du Vall; great-grandson of *Thomas Du Vall,* private New Jersey Militia; great-grandson of *John* (and Anna Mead) *Eells* (or Ells), Corporal Conn. Militia; great²-grandson of *John Mead,* Brigadier-General Fourth Brigade Conn. Militia.

JAMES LODER RAYMOND, New York City (4208). Son of James Madison and Hannah Caroline (Du Vall) Raymond; grandson of Lewis and Anne (Eells) Raymond; great-grandson of *William Raymond,* private Second Regiment Conn. Line; grandson of William and Hannah (Stuart) Du Vall; great-grandson of *Thomas Du Vall,* private New Jersey Militia; great-grandson of *John* (and Anna Mead) *Eells* (or Ells), Corporal Conn. Militia.; great²-grandson of *John Mead,* Brigadier-General Fourth Brigade Conn. Militia.

GEORGE HOWARD REED, Jersey City, N. J. (7245). Son of George Washington and Ellen (Howard) Reed; grandson of Briggs Rogers and Elizabeth (Hutchinson) Reed; great-grandson of Israel and Susanna (Trask) Hutchinson, Jr.; great²-grandson of *Israel Hutchinson, Sr.,* Colonel Twenty-seventh Mass. Regt.

Edward Hagamann Hall.

Col. Henry W. Sackett.

Members Empire State Society, S. A. R.

HENRY ALBERT REED, U. S. Army (4209). Son of Paul Adam and Charlotte Helena (Luther) Reed; grandson of Paul and Mary (Noyes) Reed; great-grandson of *Elijah Reed,* private Vermont Militia.

RICHARD HENRY REED, Jersey City, N. J. (11576). Son of William and Harriet (Olcott) Reed; grandson of Martin and Bernice (Kendall) Reed; great-grandson of *Martin Reed,* Sergeant Eighteenth Conn. Militia.

WILLARD SMITH REED, Corning, N. Y. (11600). Son of Walter and Catherine (Smith) Reed; grandson of Walter and Sarah (Roloson) Reed; great-grandson of *Nathaniel Reed, 2d,* private Mass. troops, widow pensioned.

WILLIAM HERBERT REID, Fredonia, N. Y. (8484). Son of Horace Hall and Lucia Mary (Brown) Reid; grandson of Silas Clark and Mary (Cleveland) Brown; great-grandson of Silas and Jemima (Clark) Brown; great²-grandson of *Silas Brown, Sr.,* Lieutenant Mass. Militia.

FRANK HENRY REILLEY, Buffalo, N. Y. (12647). Son of William Henry and Emma Allen (Willard) Reilley; grandson of Ozias D. and Abbey (Merry) Willard; great-grandson of Hezekiah and Sally (Allen) Willard; great²-grandson of *Jonathan Willard,* First Lieutenant Worcester County Mass. Militia.

WILLIAM WILLARD REILLEY, Buffalo, N. Y. (12648). Son of William Henry and Emma Allen (Willard) Reilley; grandson of Ozias D. and Abbey (Merry) Willard; great-grandson of Hezekiah and Sally (Allen) Willard; great²-grandson of *Jonathan Willard,* First Lieutenant Worcester County Mass. Militia.

HARVEY FOOTE REMINGTON, Rochester, N. Y. (11577). Son of William T. and Sarah A. (Foote) Remington; grandson of Harvey and Amy (Northrup) Foote; great-grandson of Remington and Amy (Knowles) Northrup; great²-grandson of *William Northrup,* Drum Major Rhode Island troops.

JOSEPHUS REQUA, Rochester, N. Y. (8726). Son of James J. and Charity (Middagh) Requa; grandson of John and Sarah (Kipp) Requa; great-grandson of *Daniel Requa,* Sergeant New York State Troops.

JAMES ADGER REYNOLDS, Kinderhook, N. Y. (4077). Son of John H. and Margaret Anna (Whiting) Reynolds; grandson of Charles and Margaret (Rogers) Whiting; great-grandson of *Ebenezer Whiting,* private Mass. Militia.

MARCUS T. REYNOLDS, Hoosick, N. Y. (9406). Son of Gideon and Julia A. (Richmond) Reynolds; grandson of Josiah and Phœbe (Warren) Richmond; great-grandson of *Edward Richmond,* Corporal, Jackson's Mass. Regt.

SYLVANUS VER NOOY REYNOLDS, New York City (9560). Son of Samuel and Sarah Dubois (Ver Nooy) Reynolds; grandson of Reuben and Abigail (Groo) Reynolds; great-grandson of *Henry Reynolds,* private New York Militia.

BRADFORD RHODES, Mamaroneck, N. Y. (12296). Son of William and Mary Maria (Baird) Rhodes; grandson of William and Mary (Eberhardt) Rhodes; great-grandson of *William Rhodes,* Lieutenant Rhode Island Naval Service.

CHARLES EDMUND RICE, Allston, Mass. (4292). Son of Edmund and Martha Ann (Fletcher) Rice; grandson of Edmund and Abigail (Maynard) Rice; great-grandson of *Edmund Rice,* Sergeant Mass. Militia.

OSCAR STEWART RICE, Jr., Darlington, Oklahoma (12004). Son of Oscar Stewart and Martha Jane (Hodgkins) Rice; grandson of Stephen Loring and Lucinda E. (Graves) Hodgkins; great-grandson of Stephen and Arethusa (Corbin) Hodgkins; great²-grandson of *Hezekiah Hodgkins,* Sergeant Mass. Militia.

SEDGWICK RICE, U. S. Army (4340). Son of Edmund and Anna Maria (Acker) Rice; grandson of Edmund and Ellen (Durkee) Rice; great-grandson of *Jedediah* (and Jemima Hastings) *Rice,* First Sergeant New Hampshire Militia; great²-grandson of *Sylvanus Hastings,* private New Hampshire Line; great²-grandson of Andrew and Rachel (Spaulding) Durkee; great³-grandson of *Benjamin Spaulding,* Captain New Hampshire troops, Continental Army.

Lewis Morris

National Register Sons of the American Revolution.

ALONZO BERRY RICH, Short Hills, N. J. (9712). Son of Divan Berry and Rosannah (Francis) Rich; grandson of David and Ruth (Berry) Rich; great-grandson of *Divan Berry*, Captain Conn. Militia.

CHARLES A. RICH, New York City (9575). Son of Alonzo Berry and Mary Frances (Severance) Rich; grandson of Divan Berry and Rosannah (Francis) Rich; great-grandson of David and Ruth (Berry) Rich; great^2-grandson of *Divan Berry*, Captain Conn. Militia.

GAIUS BARRETT RICH, Buffalo, N. Y. (14180). Son of Andrew Jackson and Mary Winslow (Townsend) Rich; grandson of Gaius Barrett and Aphia (Salisbury) Rich; great-grandson of Edward S. and Sarah (Randolph) Salisbury; great^2-grandson of *Edward Salisbury*, Minuteman Burrillville Rhode Island Company and in State troops.

NELLIS MARATHON RICH, Syracuse, N. Y. (13549). Son of Van Rennselaer and Elizabeth (Simmons) Rich; grandson of Van Rennselaer and Keziah (Gurley) Rich; great-grandson of Moses and Sarah (Hickok) Rich; great^2-grandson of *Moses Rich*, private Mass. Militia.

AUGUSTUS JACOB RICHARDS, Weymouth, Mass. (8423). Son of Jacob and Elizabeth Gardner (Wolcott) Richards; grandson of Jacob and Lydia (Colson) Richards; great-grandson of *Nathaniel Richards*, private Mass. Militia; great-grandson of *Josiah Colson*, Lieutenant Mass. Militia; grandson of Calvin and Sarah (Gardner) Wolcott; great-grandson of Samuel and Sarah (Upton) Gardner; great^2-grandson of *William Upton*, private Mass. Militia.

CHARLES ALBERT RICHARDSON, Canandaigua, N. Y. (4383). Son of Curtis and Phœbe (Sleezer) Richardson; grandson of *William Richardson*, private Conn. Militia.

MAXWELL BENNETT RICHARDSON, Oswego, N. Y. (9182). Son of Jacob and Naomi (Bennett) Richardson; grandson of Jesse and Harriet (Pardee) Bennett; great-grandson of Charles and Rebecca (Lewis) Pardee; great^2-grandson of *Ebenezer Pardee*, private Conn. troops.

EDWARD SEYMOUR RICHMOND, Buffalo, N. Y. (13529). Son of Jewett Melvin and Geraldine H. (Rudderow) Richmond; grandson of Anson and Betsey (Melvin) Richmond; great-grandson of *Josiah Richmond*, private Mass. Militia.

GERALD HUNT RICHMOND, Buffalo, N. Y. (12649). Son of Jewett Melvin and Geraldine H. (Rudderow) Richmond; grandson of Anson and Betsey (Melvin) Richmond; great-grandson of *Josiah Richmond*, private Mass. Militia.

JOHN RUDDEROW HOWARD RICHMOND, Buffalo, N. Y. (11109). Son of Jewett M. and Geraldine H. (Rudderow) Richmond; grandson of Anson and Betsey (Melvin) Richmond; great-grandson of *Josiah Richmond*, private Mass. Militia.

MONTANYE RIGHTMYER, New York City (11982). Son of William C. and Mary B. (Montanye) Rightmyer; grandson of Isaac V. and Martha W. (Brewster) Montanye; great-grandson of Benjamin and Theodocia (Clark) Montanye; great^2-grandson of *Benjamin Montanye*, confidential despatch carrier.

GEORGE BARCLAY RIVES, New York City (8880). Son of George Lockhart and Caroline Morris (Kean) Rives; grandson of John and Lucy (Halsted) Kean; great-grandson of Peter Philip James and Sarah Sibina (Morris) Kean; great^2-grandson of Jacob and Mary (Cox) Morris; great^2-grandson of *Lewis Morris*, Signer of Declaration of Independence, Major-General New York Militia.

CHARLES F. ROBE, U. S. Army (4268). Son of Harvey W. and Parlyncia (Stevens) Robe; grandson of Roswell and Mindwell (Russell) Robe; great-grandson of *Andrew Robe*, private Eighteenth Conn. Militia; grandson of Lyman and Chloe (Perry) Stevens; great-grandson of *Cyprian Stevens*, Corporal Mass. Militia.

GEORGE H. ROBERTS, Jr., New York City (11110). Son of Henry and Mary P. (Richardson) Roberts; grandson of George T. and Anna Lealand (Fisk) Roberts; great-grandson of *John* (and Anna Lealand) *Fisk*, private Mass. Militia; great²-grandson of *James Lealand*, private Mass. Militia; grandson of William Plunkett and Mary (Porter) Richardson; great-grandson of Isaac and Margaret (Plunkett) Richardson; great²-grandson of *William Plunkett*, Colonel Third Northumberland Penna. Battalion.

HERBERT A. ROBERTS, New York City (7114). Son of Seth B. and Harriet E. (Rockwell) Roberts; grandson of Samuel and Mary (Kibbon) Rockwell; great-grandson of *Samuel Rockwell*, private Conn. Militia.

JAMES A. ROBERTS, Buffalo, N. Y. (4512). Son of Jeremiah and Alma Roberts; grandson of Jeremiah and Betsy (Lord) Roberts; great-grandson of *John Lord*, Lieutenant Mass. Militia; great²-grandson of *Tobias Lord*, Captain Mass. Militia.

JOSEPH BANKS ROBERTS, Buffalo, N. Y. (10937). Son of James A. and Minnie (Pineo) Roberts; grandson of Jeremiah and Alma Roberts; great-grandson of Jeremiah and Betsy (Lord) Roberts; great²-grandson of *John Lord*, Lieutenant Mass. Militia; great³-grandson of *Tobias Lord*, Captain Mass. Militia.

RICHARD HUBBARD ROBERTS, New York City (9408). Son of Elijah Hubbard and Emily Matilda (Pratt) Roberts; grandson of *John Pratt*, Quartermaster Penna. Line.

WILLIAM WARREN WAY ROBERTS, Richmond Hill, N. Y. (5356). Adopted son of Richard and Sarah M. Roberts; own son of John C. and Jane Elizabeth (Warren) Way; grandson of Joshua Raymond and Harriet (Way) Warren; great-grandson of *Elisha Way*, private Conn. troops, pensioned; great-grandson of Moses and Mehitable (Raymond) Warren; great²-grandson of *Moses Warren*, Captain Conn. Militia.

JOHN TERRELL ROBESON, Huntington, Tenn. (8733). Son of Robert Amsy and Matilda Frances (Bledsoe) Robeson; grandson of *John Robeson*, (or Robinson), private North Carolina troops, pensioned.

FIELDING TECUMSEH ROBESON, New York City (8870). Son of John Terrell and Lizzie Dominic (Hall) Robeson; grandson of Robert Amsy and Matilda Frances (Bledsoe) Robeson; great-grandson of *John Robeson* (or Robinson), private North Carolina troops, pensioned.

REUBEN EDWARD ROBIE, Bath, N. Y. (4300). Son of Reuben and Nancy (Whiting) Robie; grandson of Jonathan and Olive (Towle) Robie; great-grandson of *Walter Robie*, Member of Committee of Safety; great²-grandson of *John Robie*, Associator of New Hampshire; grandson of John and Nancy Anna (Carter) Whiting; great-grandson of *Timothy Whiting, Jr.*, Captain Sixteenth Continental Infantry; great-grandson of *Timothy Whiting, Sr.*, private Mass. troops; great-grandson of *Joseph Carter*, Member of Committee for Army Supplies; great-grandson of *Samuel Towle*, Member of War Committee.

ARTHUR ROBINSON, Rochester, N. Y. (4571). Son of Charles and Nancy Maria (Mulford) Robinson; grandson of William and Elizabeth (Norton) Robinson; great-grandson of *Ichabod Norton*, Major, Hooker's Conn. Regt.

CHARLES MULFORD ROBINSON, Rochester, N. Y. (4561). Son of Arthur and Jane Howell (Porter) Robinson; grandson of Charles and Nancy Maria (Mulford) Robinson; great-grandson of William and Elizabeth (Norton) Robinson; great²-grandson of *Ichabod Norton*, Major, Hooker's Conn. Regt.

EDWARD MOORE ROBINSON, New York City (4241). Son of John Norris and Mary A. (Moore) Robinson; grandson of Edward and Mary Ann (Hooper) Moore; great-grandson of Enoch and Elizabeth (Harris) Moore; great²-grandson of *Nathaniel Moore*, Sergeant Hunterdon County New Jersey Militia.

*JOHN CLEVELAND ROBINSON, U. S. A. died February 18, 1897 (4211). Son of Tracy and Sarah (Cleveland) Robinson; grandson of *John Cleveland*, private Second Conn. Line.

PAUL GERVAIS ROBINSON, St. Louis, Mo. (5343). Son of Stephen Thomas and Mary Margaret (Gervais) Robinson; grandson of Paul Trapier and Martha Perry (Jenkins) Gervais; great-grandson of *John Lewis Gervais,* Member of Governor's Council and of South Carolina Senate.

STEPHEN THOMAS ROBINSON, Edwardsville, Ill. (7181). Son of John and Lydia Gaillard (Sollee) Robinson; grandson of Stephen Thomas and Mary Margaret (Gervais) Robinson; great-grandson of Paul Trapier and Martha Perry (Jenkins) Gervais; great^2-grandson of *John Lewis Gervais,* Member of Governor's Council and of South Carolina Senate.

WALLACE WILSON ROBINSON, New York City (6543). Son of Edward Buck and Julia (Barber) Robinson; grandson of John and Jane Moses (Morse) Barber; great-grandson of John and Anna (Wilson) Barber; great^2-grandson of *Nathaniel Wilson,* Second Lieutenant First Cumberland County Mass. Regt.

WILLIAM MOORE ROBINSON, Paris, France (4265). Son of John Norris and Mary A. (Moore) Robinson; grandson of Edward and Mary Ann (Hooper) Moore; great-grandson of Enoch and Elizabeth (Harris) Moore; great^2-grandson of *Nathaniel Moore,* Sergeant Hunterdon County New Jersey Militia.

JOHN DAVISON ROCKEFELLER, New York City (8728). Son of William Avery and Eliza (Davidson) Rockefeller; grandson of Godfrey and Lucy (Avery) Rockefeller; great-grandson of *Miles Avery,* Sergeant First Conn. Continental Line, pensioned.

WILBUR FISK ROCKWELL, New York City (5721). Son of David S. and Betsey (Comstock) Rockwell; grandson of Thomas Hawley and Polly (Smith) Rockwell; great-grandson of *James Rockwell,* Lieutenant Sixteenth Conn. Militia; grandson of Nathan Selleck and Betty (Seymour) Comstock; great-grandson of *Thomas Comstock,* private Ninth Conn. Regt.

GILBERT EDWARD RODGERS, Binghamton, N. Y. (9876). Son of Harries G. and Lizzie C. (Jones) Rodgers; grandson of Edward Franc and Sarah Antoinette (Tarbell) Jones; great-grandson of Lorenzo Baldwin and Sophronia (Chapman) Jones; great^2-grandson of *Phineas Jones,* private Mass. Line.

CLINTON ROGERS, Rochester, N. Y. (7187). Son of Joel and Mary (Shaw) Rogers; grandson of Darius and Bertha (Hill) Rogers; great-grandson of *Squier Hill,* Captain Conn. troops.

JOHN B. ROGERS, Binghamton, N. Y. (10522). Son of Theodore Simeon and Harriet (Johnson) Rogers; grandson of John B. and Harriet (Meloy) Rogers; great-grandson of *Simeon Rogers,* private Enos' Conn. Regt.

*CORNELIUS DE WITT ROOSA, died August 23, 1900 (8748). Son of Tunis Houghtalling and Arrietta (Heermance) Roosa; grandson of *John Egbert Roosa,* private New York Militia.

DE WITT ROOSA, Kingston, N. Y. (4325). Son of Hiram and Lamira E. (De Witt) Roosa; grandson of Jacob Rutsen and Rachael (Hardenburgh) De Witt; great-grandson of *Jacob Rutsen De Witt,* Captain New York Militia.

FREDERICK HOWLAND ROOSA, New York City (8747). Son of Cornelius De Witt and Almenia Francis (Howland) Roosa; grandson of Tunis Houghtalling and Arrietta (Heermance) Roosa; great-grandson of *John Egbert Roosa,* private New York Militia.

ROBERT BARNWELL ROOSEVELT, New York City (4070). Son of Cornelius V. S. and Margaret (Barnhill) Roosevelt; grandson of *Jacobus* (known as James) *I. Roosevelt,* Commissary New York troops; grandson of Robert and Elizabeth (Potts) Barnhill; great-grandson of *Thomas Potts,* Member of New Jersey Provincial Congress.

THEODORE ROOSEVELT, Washington, D. C. (12000). Son of Theodore and Martha (Bulloch) Roosevelt; grandson of Cornelius V. S. and Margaret (Barnhill) Roosevelt; great-grandson of *Jacobus (James) I. Roosevelt,* Commissary New York troops; grandson of James Stewart and Martha (Stewart) Bulloch; great-grandson of James Bulloch; great^2-grandson of *Archibald Bulloch,* Member of Continental Congress, President of Georgia; great-grandson of Robert and Elizabeth (Potts) Barnhill; great^2-grandson of *Thomas Potts,* Member of New Jersey Provincial Congress.

Roosevelt

National Register Sons of the American Revolution.

WILLIAM EMLEN ROOSEVELT, New York City (4063). Son of James A. and Elizabeth Norris (Emlen) Roosevelt; grandson of Cornelius V. S. and Margaret (Barnhill) Roosevelt; great-grandson of *Jacobus (James) I. Roosevelt,* Commissary New York troops; great-grandson of Robert and Elizabeth (Potts) Barnhill; great²-grandson of *Thomas Potts,* Member of New Jersey Provincial Congress.

CHARLES JOSEPH ROOT, Elmira, N. Y. (11125). Son of Augustus and Ann B. (Wood) Root; grandson of Joseph C. and Harriet (Peck) Wood; great-grandson of Jonathan and Nancy (Wardwell) Peck; great²-grandson of *Jonathan Peck,* Major Rhode Island Militia.

ELIHU ROOT, New York City (7136). Son of Oren and Nancy Whitney (Buttrick) Root; grandson of Horatio Gates and Mary (Bernard) Buttrick; great-grandson of *John Buttrick,* commanded Minutemen at Concord Bridge, Lieutenant-Colonel Mass. Militia.

MARSHALL JEWELL ROOT, Buffalo, N. Y. (10796). Son of Charles and Alice (Hascall) Root; grandson of Erastus Sergeant and Dorcas (Wells) Root; great-grandson of James Banks and Martha (Sergeant) Root; great²-grandson of *Jesse Root,* Deputy Adjutant-General in Continental Army, Member of Continental Congress.

WILLIAM STANTON ROOT, New York City (13090). Son of Timothy C. and Harriet Elizabeth (Stevens) Root; grandson of Charles and Sarah Ann (Addis) Stevens; great-grandson of Appleton and Harriet (Thompson) Stevens; great²-grandson of *David Thompson,* Sergeant Sixth Conn. Line.

JAMES ROWLAND ROSS, Brooklyn, N. Y. (13550). Son of James and Celestia E. (Scoville) Ross; grandson of James and Abigail (Wilcox) Scoville; great-grandson of *John Wilcox,* Sergeant New York Line.

CHARLES D. ROUSSEAU, Rome, N. Y. (11981). Son of Lewis and Caroline (Silliman) Rousseau; grandson of Daniel and Caroline (Wright) Silliman; great-grandson of *George Wright, Sr.,* private Swift's Conn. Regt.

JOHN B. ROUSSEAU, Rome, N. Y. (11980). Son of Charles D. and Adelaide L. (Bulkley) Rousseau; grandson of Lewis and Caroline (Silliman) Rousseau; great-grandson of Daniel and Caroline (Wright) Silliman; great²-grandson of *George Wright, Sr.,* private Swift's Conn. Regt.

EUGENE ANDREWS ROWLAND, Rome, N. Y. (8428). Son of Samuel S. and Alice Josephine (Barton) Rowland; grandson of Norman H. and Josephine B. (Campbell) Barton; great-grandson of Benjamin T. and Elizabeth (Wilson) Campbell; great²-grandson of *James Campbell, 2d,* private Rhode Island Militia.

HOWARD J. ROWLAND, Rome, N. Y. (8429). Son of Samuel S. and Alice Josephine (Barton) Rowland; grandson of Norman H. and Josephine B. (Campbell) Barton; great-grandson of Benjamin T. and Elizabeth (Wilson) Campbell; great²-grandson of *James Campbell, 2d,* private Rhode Island Militia.

FRANCIS J. RUE, New York City (8722). Son of Francis J. and Mary Ellen (Lingo) Rue; grandson of Levi and Elizabeth (Douglass) Lingo; great-grandson of *John Douglass,* Captain Eleventh Penna. Regt.

CHARLES RUSHMORE, New York City (9892). Son of William and Huldah Emeline (Jones) Rushmore; grandson of Ephraim and Lucy (Marsh) Jones; great-grandson of *Isaac Marsh,* Captain Mass. Militia.

HOWARD RUSHMORE, New York City (11977). Son of Charles and Ellen E. (Wallace) Rushmore; grandson of William and Huldah Emeline (Jones) Rushmore; great-grandson of Ephraim and Lucy (Marsh) Jones; great³-grandson of *Isaac Marsh,* Captain Mass. Militia.

PAUL RUSHMORE, New York City (19176). Son of Charles and Ellen E. (Wallace) Rushmore; grandson of William and Huldah Emeline (Jones) Rushmore; great-grandson of Ephraim and Lucy (Marsh) Jones; great³-grandson of *Isaac Marsh,* Captain Mass. Militia.

HENRY WOODWARD SACKETT, New York City (5380). Son of Solon P. and Lovedy (Woodward) Sackett; grandson of Philo and Grace (Perkins) Sackett; great-grandson of *Buel Sackett,* private Conn. Levies, pensioned.

GEORGE JOSIAH SAGER, Syracuse, N. Y. (13079). Son of Jacob and Rebecca Smith (Grote) Sager; grandson of George and Catherine (Van Der Willigen) Sager; great-grandson of *Evert Seager,* private New York Levies.

SIDNEY HENDRICKS SALOMON, New York City (10523). Son of David and Henrietta L. (Hendricks) Salomon; grandson of Haym M. and Ella (Hart) Salomon; great-grandson of *Haym Salomon,* Negotiator of the War Subsidies of France and Holland.

WILLIAM JONES SALOMON, New York City (4046). Son of David and Rosalie Alice (Levy) Salomon; grandson of Haym M. and Ella (Hart) Salomon; great-grandson of *Haym Salomon,* Negotiator of the War Subsidies of France and Holland.

WASHINGTON IRVING SANBORN, U. S. Army (4253). Son of Ira E. and Hannah (Hodgdon) Sanborn; grandson of John and Hannah (Batchelder) Sanborn; great-grandson of *John Sanborn,* Member of Gilmanton Committee on Military Affairs.

FRANK WILLIAM SANGER, New York City (8749). Son of Whiting Phipps and Lucy (Tomlinson) Sanger; grandson of Calvin and Anna (Phipps) Sanger; great-grandson of *Samuel Sanger,* Captain, Member of Military Committee of Sherborn, Mass; great²-grandson of *Richard Sanger,* Captain, Member of Committee of Correspondence and of other committees.

WILLIAM CARY SANGER, Sangerfield, N. Y. (8864). Son of Henry and Mary E. (Requa) Sanger; grandson of Zedekiah and Maria (Kissam) Sanger; great-grandson of Zedekiah and Irene (Freeman) Sanger; great²-grandson of *Richard Sanger,* Captain, Member of Committee of Correspondence and of other committees; grandson of James and Mary (Kelley) Requa; great-grandson of *Joseph Requa,* Lieutenant New York Levies.

AZARIAH HALL SAWYER, Watertown, N. Y. (5395). Son of George and Mary Ann (Richardson) Sawyer; grandson of Manasseh and Azubah (Chamberlain) Sawyer; great grandson of *Manasseh Sawyer,* Sergeant New Hampshire troops, pensioned.

GEORGE CONANT SAWYER, Syracuse, N. Y. (12917). Son of George and Mary Ann (Richardson) Sawyer; grandson of Manasseh and A. (Chamberlin) Sawyer; great-grandson of *Manasseh Sawyer,* Sergeant New Hampshire troops, pensioned.

JOSEPH SAWYER, Jr., New York City (9562). Son of Joseph Dillaway and Mary Locke (Wiggin) Sawyer; grandson of Joseph and Anne Maria (Dillaway) Sawyer; great-grandson of William Newman and Helen (Whyte) Sawyer; great²-grandson of *James Sawyer,* marine Mass. Naval Service; grandson of Charles Edward and Rebecca Crocker (Hadaway) Wiggin; great-grandson of David and Mehitabel (Pike) Wiggin; great²-grandson of *Simon Wiggin,* patriot and magistrate in New Hampshire; great²-grandson of *Robert Pike,* Captain New Hampshire Militia.

JOSEPH DILLAWAY SAWYER, New York City (8482). Son of Joseph and Anne Maria (Dillaway) Sawyer; grandson of William Newman and Helen (Whyte) Sawyer; great-grandson of *James Sawyer,* marine Mass. Naval Service.

J. THEODORE SAWYER, Waverly, N. Y. (11123). Son of John L. and Julina (Smith) Sawyer; grandson of Moses and Eleanor (Holly) Sawyer; great-grandson of *James Sawyer,* marine Mass. Naval Service.

WILLOUGHBY L. SAWYER, Sandy Hill, N. Y. (14417). Son of Everett R. and Sarah E. (Lord) Sawyer; grandson of Reuben and Laura (Wyman) Sawyer; great-grandson of Isaac and Polly (Willoughby) Sawyer; great²-grandson of *Joseph Willoughby,* Lieutenant, Walbridge's Vermont Regt; grandson of John Dewey and Mary (Baily) Lord; great-grandson of Gurdon and Sally (Dewey) Lord; great²-grandson of *John Dewey,* private Mass. Continental troops.

*JOHN THOMAS SCHARF, died February 28, 1898 (9565). Son of Thomas George and Ann Maria (McNulty) Scharf; grandson of William and Susannah (Cristopher) Scarff; great-grandson of William and Elizabeth (Harrison) Scarff; great²-grandson of *William Scarff,* Lieutenant, Cockey's Battalion Baltimore Militia.

WILLIAM GRAY SCHAUFFLER, Lakewood, N. J. (9701). Son of Henry Albert and Clara (Gray) Schauffler; grandson of William G. and Mary (Reynolds) Schauffler; great-grandson of Samuel and Lucy (Pitkin) Reynolds; great²-grandson of *Thomas Pitkin*, private Conn. Militia.

GEORGE S. SCOTT, New York City (4291). Son of John Caile and Eleanora (Slisman) Scott; grandson of John Caile and Ann (Love) Scott; great-grandson of *Gustavus Scott*, Member of Committee of Safety.

JOHN WINFIELD SCOTT, New York City (4338). Son of John and Angeline (Raymond) Scott; grandson of Gershom and Delia (Raymond) Raymond; great-grandson of Gershom and Mary (Whiting) Raymond; great²-grandson of *Gershom Raymond*, Member of Committee of Safety, private Conn. Householders' Regt; great-grandson of *Stephen Raymond*, father of Delia, private Ninth Conn. Militia; great²-grandson of *James Raymond*, private Conn. Militia.

GILBERT HILTON SCRIBNER, Chicago, Ill. (14181). Son of Gilbert Hilton and Sarah Woodbury (Pettengill) Scribner; grandson of James Osgood and Emeline (Woodbury) Pettengill; great-grandson of James and Hannah (True) Pettengill; great²-grandson of *Benjamin Pettengill*, private New Hampshire troops, Member of Committee of Safety.

HOWARD SCRIBNER, Pelham, N. Y. (8411). Son of Gilbert Hilton and Sarah Woodbury (Pettengill) Scribner; grandson of James Osgood and Emeline (Woodbury) Pettengill; great-grandson of James and Hannah (True) Pettengill; great²-grandson of *Benjamin Pettengill*, private New Hampshire Troops, Member of Committee of Safety.

WILLIAM WARBURTON SCRUGHAM, Yonkers, N. Y. (5371). Son of William Warburton and Mary (Kellinger) Scrugham; grandson of De Witt C. and Mary (Seely) Kellinger; great-grandson of Isaac and Anna (Mead) Seely; great²-grandson of *Gideon Seely*, Captain Westchester County Associated Exempts.

FREDERICK CHANDLER SEABURY, New York City (9881). Son of Alexander and Lydia Briggs (Manchester) Seabury; grandson of Benjamin and Ruth (Manchester) Seabury; great-grandson of *Gideon Seabury*, private Cook's Rhode Island Regt.

JAMES H. SEARLES, Rome, N. Y. (11122). Son of James H. and Martha Gott (Ransom) Searles; grandson of Robert and Elizabeth (Porter) Ransom; great-grandson of *Jonathan Ransom*, private Mass. Militia.

JOHN RUMNEY SEARLES, Rome, N. Y. (8862). Son of James H. and Eloise (Rumney) Searles; grandson of John Milton and Mary (Abbot) Rumney; great-grandson of John B. and Eloise (Mann) Rumney; great²-grandson of John Milton and Eliza (Treby) Mann; great³-grandson of *Bezaleel Mann*, Member of Committee of Safety.

WALTER JESSE SEARS, U. S. Navy (4213). Son of Loran A. and Fanny M. (Locke) Sears; grandson of Larned B. and Hannah F. (Rockwood) Sears; great-grandson of Larned and Hezia (Baker) Sears; great²-grandson of *Stephen Sears*, private Mass. Militia; grandson of Jesse and Lury (Rexford) Locke; great-grandson of Nathan Locke; great³-grandson of *Joseph Locke*, Major Mass. Militia; great-grandson of *William* (and Anna Blanchard) *Rexford*, private Conn. Militia; great²-grandson of *Elias Blanchard*, Ensign Conn. Line, pensioned.

JABIN ALDEN SECOR, Elmira, N. Y. (12291). Son of David R. and Clara (Bundy) Secor; grandson of William and Philura (Alden) Bundy; great-grandson of *Simeon Bundy*, private Conn. troops.

WILLIAM PARKER SEDGWICK, Bath, N. Y. (8765). Son of Datus Ensign and Mary Ann (Kendall) Sedgwick; grandson of Hiram and Polly (Beckwith) Sedgwick; great-grandson of *Samuel Sedgwick*, Sergeant Conn. Line and Militia, pensioned; great-grandson of *Lemuel Beckwith*, private Conn. Militia.

GEORGE HAROLD SELLECK, New York City (9880). Son of George Washington and Emily (Brown) Selleck; grandson of Stephen Miller and Charlotte (Strang) Selleck; great-grandson of *Gilbert Strang*, Second Lieutenant New York Militia; great²-grandson of *Joseph Strang*, First Major New York Militia; grandson of John and Rebecca (Smith) Brown; great-grandson of *Isaac Brown*, private New York Militia, prisoner in New York Sugar House.

Brown

ELIJAH WATT SELLS, New York City (12724). Son of Elijah and Isabel (Watt) Sells; grandson of William H. and Elizabeth (Ebey) Sells; great-grandson of Ludwick and Katherine (Deardorff) Sells; great²-grandson of *John Sells,* soldier of Penna. Line; great-grandson of George and Mary (Elsbarger) Ebey; great³-grandson of *George Ebey,* private Lancaster County Penna. Associators.

BENJAMIN BARTON SENIA, New York City (1439). Son of John N. and Adelaide B. (Barton) Senia; grandson of Benjamin Asa and Pamela (Brewer) Barton; great-grandson of James and Abigail (Drake) Barton; great²-grandson of *Joseph Drake,* Colonel Westchester County New York Minutemen, Member of New York Provincial Congress of 1775.

JAMES E. SEYMOUR, New York City (8736). Son of James and Eliza (Wheaton) Seymour; grandson of Lucius and Mehitable (Annable) Wheaton; great-grandson of *Edward Annable,* private Mass. troops.

LOUIS WATKINS SHARRETTS, New York City (10637). Son of Samuel Frederick and Amanda Fitzallen (Watkins) Sharretts; grandson of William Washington and Laura Watkins; great-grandson of *Gassaway Watkins,* Captain Maryland Line.

WILLIAM DWIGHT SHATTUCK, New York City (13726). Son of William Spaulding and Sarah (Humphrey) Shattuck; grandson of Calvin and Phebe (Wright Emerson) Shattuck; great-grandson of *Philip Shattuck,* private Prescott's Mass. Regt. Lexington Alarm.

WILLIAM H. SHAW, New York City (8483). Son of William H. and Emeline (Salsbury) Shaw; grandson of Sylvester Francis and Persis (Wright) Salsbury; great-grandson of *John Wright,* private Dutchess County New York Militia; great-grandson of *Francis Salisbury,* First Lieutenant Albany County New York Militia.

HENRY HARRISON SHEETS, Jr., New York City (11727). Son of William Henry Harrison and Henrietta H. (Stokes) Sheets; grandson of William and Mary Skipwith (Randolph) Sheets; great-grandson of Thomas and Catherine (Lawrence) Randolph; great²-grandson of Thomas Isham and Jane (Cary) Randolph; great³-grandson of *Archibald Cary,* Chairman of the Virginia Convention of 1776, County Lieutenant and Colonel; great²-grandson of John and Elizabeth (St. Clair) Lawrence; great³-grandson of *Arthur St. Clair,* Major-General Continental Army.

HAMMOND MATTHEWS SHEIVE, Elmira, N. Y. (10918). Son of Charles and Frances Ellen (French) Sheive; grandson of John and Amelia (Bodder) Sheive; great-grandson of *George Sheive,* private Fifth Battalion, Philadelphia Militia.

MARK L. SHELDON, Salem, N. Y. (14487). Son of Thomas Luther and Clarissa Maria (Hopkins) Sheldon; grandson of Thomas and Mary (McCleary) Sheldon; great-grandson of *David Sheldon,* private Conn. troops, prisoner.

CHARLES GURLEY SHEPARD, Buffalo, N. Y. (8718). Son of John D. and Clarissa M. (Joy) Shepard; grandson of Thaddeus and Huldah (Miles) Joy; great-grandson of *David Joy,* private Seventh Conn. Line.

*ELLIOT FITCH SHEPARD, died March 24, 1893 (4011). Son of Fitch and Delia Maria (Dennis) Shepard; grandson of Paul and Elizabeth (May) Dennis; great-grandson of *Theodore May,* Surgeon Continental Army.

WILLIAM H. SHEPARD, Bath, N. Y. (12722). Son of William Stead and Sally (Everett) Shepard; grandson of John and Caty (Ward) Shepard; great-grandson of *Ebenezer Shepard,* First Lieutenant First Suffolk County Mass. Regt.

WALTER JOY SHEPARD, Buffalo, N. Y. (8719). Son of John D. and Clarissa M. (Joy) Shepard; grandson of Thaddeus and Huldah (Miles) Joy; great-grandson of *David Joy,* private Seventh Conn. Line.

PETER VALENTINE SHERWOOD, New York City (11594). Son of Rhodes Warner and Augusta Eliza (Ruck) Sherwood; grandson of Valentine and Anastasia Virginia Lafayette (Warner) Sherwood; great-grandson of Austin and Joan (Rawlinson) Sherwood; great²-grandson of *Moses Sherwood,* private New York Militia; great³-grandson of *Gershom Sherwood,* First Lieutenant New York Militia; grandson of Peter and Alice Matilda (Clason) Ruck; great-grandson of Peter Schemenhorn and Rachel Margaret (La Tour) Ruck; great²-grandson of *Anthony Wm. La Tour,* private South Carolina Artillery and Mass. Militia; great-grandson of William and Sarah (Dusenberry) Warner; great²-grandson of Benjamin and Ann Dusenberry; great³-grandson of *William Dusenberry,* private Dutchess County New York Militia.

RUFUS ADAMS SIBLEY, Rochester, N. Y. (4562). Son of Brigham and Adaline (Adams) Sibley; grandson of Paul and Abigail (Livermore) Sibley; great-grandson of *David Livermore,* private Mass. Militia.

FREDERICK GILBERT SIKES, Buffalo, N. Y. (9894). Son of Samuel Darby and Susan (Richards) Sikes; grandson of Horace and Nancy (Darby) Sikes; great-grandson of Abel and Lois (Dwight) Sikes; great²-grandson of *Reuben Sikes,* private Eighth Conn. Militia; grandson of Gilbert and Susan (Joslin) Richards; great-grandson of *Nathaniel Joslin,* private Vermont troops; great-grandson of Moses and Sarah (Stoughton) Richards; great²-grandson of *Samuel* (and Sarah Munn) *Stoughton,* Ensign Eighth Conn. Militia; great³-grandson of *John Munn,* private Mass. Militia.

CHARLES FRANKLIN SISSON, Jr., Binghamton, N. Y. (11578). Son of Charles Franklin and Annie (Cary) Sisson; grandson of Benjamin Franklin and Marietta (York) Sisson; great-grandson of Gilbert and Desire (Maine) Sisson; great²-grandson of *Amos Maine,* Captain Eighth Conn. Militia.

EDWARD CARLTON SISSON, Binghamton, N. Y. (9195). Son of Benjamin Franklin and Margaret (Hillard) Sisson; grandson of Gilbert and Desire (Maine) Sisson; great-grandson of *Amos Maine,* Captain Eighth Conn. Militia; grandson of William Mather and Lucy Morella (Dewey) Hillard; great-grandson of *John Hilliard,* Corporal, Durkee's Conn. Regt.

WILLIAM WORTH SISSON, Binghamton, N. Y. (9196). Son of Benjamin Franklin and Marietta (York) Sisson; grandson of Gilbert and Desire (Maine) Sisson; great-grandson of *Amos Maine,* Captain Eighth Conn. Militia.

AUSTIN M. SLAUSON, New York City (8701). Son of Albert and Cornelia C. (Ten Eyck) Slauson; grandson of Nathaniel and Hannah (Griffin) Slauson; great-grandson of *Ebenezer Slauson,* Second Major New York Militia; great-grandson of *Joseph Griffin,* private Thirteenth New York Regt; grandson of Mathew P. and Ann P. (Keator) Ten Eyck; great-grandson of *Richard* (and Janette Baker) *Ten Eyck,* private Ulster County New York Militia; great²-grandson of *Matthew Ten Eyck,* Member of Provincial Congress Election Committee, private Associated Exempts of Kingston; great²-grandson of *Matthias Baker,* Member of Committee of Correspondence and Observation; great-grandson of James and Sibyl (Sands) Keator; great²-grandson of *Matthew Keator,* Signer of Articles of Association of Ulster County; great³-grandson of *George Sands,* private Dutchess County New York Militia.

ARTHUR TAPPAN SMITH, Herkimer, N. Y. (8777). Son of Frederick and Mary E. (Serviss) Smith; grandson of Johnson and Sarah (Salisbury) Smith; great-grandson of Jared and Dorcas (Johnson) Smith; great²-grandson of *Jared Smith, Sr.,* Corporal Conn. Militia.

BORDEN DODGE SMITH, Johnstown, N. Y. (11111). Son of Horace E. and Martha Ann Mills Smith; grandson of George and Susannah (Hicks) Mills; great-grandson of *George Mills,* private Mass. troops.

CHARLES STEWART SMITH, New York City (5397). Son of John and Esther May (Woodruff) Smith; grandson of Aaron Dickinson and Grace (Lowrey) Woodruff; great-grandson of *Thomas Lowrey,* Colonel New Jersey Militia, Member of Provincial Congress.

CHARLES WALTER SMITH, Rochester, N. Y. (4526). Son of Charles Frederick and Sarah Gardner (Long) Smith; grandson of Moses and Sarah Gardner (Marshall) Long; great-grandson of *Moses Long,* private Mass. troops.

DEAN ALBERT SMITH, Binghamton, N. Y. (10525). Son of Warren Dean and Sara (Shepard) Smith; grandson of Samuel and Olive J. (Mersereau) Smith; great-grandson of Cornelius and Rebecca (Luning) Mersereau; great²-grandson of *Joshua Mersereau,* Major, Commissary-General, Member of New York Provincial Assembly.

FREDERICK WILHELM SMITH, New York City (11112). Son of Andrew A. and Anna S. (Wilhelm) Smith; grandson of Walter Dean and Hetty Bull (Hosford) Smith; great-grandson of *Ebenezer Smith,* Captain Sixth Continental Infantry.

GABRIEL L. SMITH, Elmira, N. Y. (10635). Son of Joseph and Sarah (Hallock) Smith; grandson of ——— and Mary (Vail) Smith; great-grandson of *Isaiah Vail,* Captain New York Militia.

HENRY WILLIS SMITH, New York City (5349). Son of William W. and Rachel (Hardenbergh) Smith; grandson of Martin Ryerson and Eleanor (De Puy) Hardenbergh; great-grandson of Herman Meyer and Elsie (Hasbrouck) Hardenbergh; great²-grandson of *Gerardus Hardenbergh,* Captain Ulster County New York Militia; great³-grandson of *Joannes Hardenbergh,* Colonel Ulster County New York Militia, Member of Provincial Congress.

HOWARD CASWELL SMITH, New York City (8448). Son of Charles Stewart and Henrietta Haight (Caswell) Smith; grandson of John and Esther Mary (Woodruff) Smith; great-grandson of Aaron Dickinson and Grace (Lowrey) Woodruff; great²-grandson of *Thomas Lowrey,* Colonel New Jersey Militia, Member of Provincial Congress.

JAMES DICKINSON SMITH, New York City (9704). Son of John and Esther Mary (Woodruff) Smith; grandson of Aaron Dickinson and Grace (Lowrey) Woodruff; great-grandson of *Thomas Lowrey,* Colonel New Jersey Militia, Member of Provincial Congress.

*LESTER BOARDMAN SMITH, died August 17, 1898 (4525). Son of Charles Frederick and Sarah Gardner (Long) Smith; grandson of Moses and Sarah Gardner (Marshall) Long; great-grandson of *Moses Long,* private Mass. troops.

LYMAN CORNELIUS SMITH, Syracuse, N. Y. (14188). Son of Lewis S. and Eliza Ann (Hurlbut) Smith; grandson of William and Rebecca (Bissell) Smith; great-grandson of Benjamin and Esther (Benton) Bissell; great²-grandson of *Zebulon Bissell,* private Bradley's Conn. Regt, prisoner.

MILES HOMER SMITH, Baldwinville, N. Y. (14488). Son of Miles and Jane Maria (Fuller) Smith; grandson of Augustus and Martha (Howe) Smith; great-grandson of *Dow Smith,* private, pensioned.

SAMUEL R. SMITH, Freeport, N. Y. (4076). Son of Carman and Ruthella (Smith) Smith; grandson of *Joseph Smith, Jr.,* Captain New York Militia; great-grandson of *Joseph Smith, Sr.,* private New York Militia.

STANLEY GEORGE SMITH, Syracuse, N. Y. (14489). Son of Silas Franklin and Charlotte Augusta (Coles) Smith; grandson of Silas and Eunice (Bagg) Smith; great-grandson of *Joseph Bagg,* private Mass. troops; great-grandson of *Jared Smith,* Second Lieutenant Twelfth Regt Mass. Line.

STEWART WOODRUFF SMITH, Stamford, Conn. (7189). Son of Charles Stewart and Eliza (Bradish) Smith; grandson of John and Esther Mary (Woodruff) Smith; great-grandson of Aaron Dickinson and Grace (Lowrey) Woodruff; great²-grandson of *Thomas Lowrey,* Colonel New Jersey Militia, Member of Provincial Congress.

WALTER CHESTER SMITH, Dunkirk, N. Y. (8478). Son of Walter and Minerva P. (Abell) Smith; grandson of Moseley W. and Ruth (Baldwin) Abell; great-grandson of *Thomas Abel,* Sergeant Vermont troops.

WALTER M. SMITH, New York City (8473). Son of John and Esther Mary (Woodruff) Smith; grandson of Aaron Dickinson and Grace (Lowrey) Woodruff; great-grandson of *Thomas Lowrey,* Colonel New Jersey Militia, Member of Provincial Congress.

WILLARD PAYSON SMITH, Buffalo, N. Y. (5311). Son of Henry M. Tyler and Helen (More) Smith; grandson of Marcus and Sally (Tyler) Smith; great-grandson of *Jacob Tyler, Jr.,* private Mass. Militia; great³-grandson of *Jacob Tyler, Sr.,* Captain Mass. Militia.

WILLARD PLEIS SMITH, New York City (7163). Son of William J. and Sarah P. (Smith) Smith; grandson of Allen and Angeline (Spering) Smith; great-grandson of *John Spering*, private Penna. Line.

WILLIAM EDWARD FREDERIC SMITH, New York City (11579). Son of Samuel Lee and Mary D. (Shafer) Smith; grandson of Edward and Sarah Ann (Lee) Smith; great-grandson of Samuel and Beulah (Harrison) Lee; great²-grandson of *Jonathan Lee*, Surgeon's Mate Twenty-sixth Mass. Regt.

WILLIAM T. SMITH, New York City (4568). Son of Allen and Angeline (Spering) Smith; grandson of *John Spering*, private Penna. Line.

ZENAS BROCKETT SMITH, Herkimer, N. Y. (8776). Son of Frederick and Maria E. (Serviss) Smith; grandson of Johnson and Sarah (Salisbury) Smith; great-grandson of Jared and Dorcas (Johnson) Smith; great²-grandson of *Jared Smith*, Corporal Conn. troops.

HERBERT CROMMELIN SMYTH, New York City (10509). Son of Joseph Kennedy and Julia Gabriella (Ogden) Smyth; grandson of Samuel Gouverneur and Eliza (Lewis) Ogden; great-grandson of Francis and Elizabeth (Ludlow) Lewis; great²-grandson of *Francis Lewis*, Signer of Declaration of Independence.

CULVER CHANNING SNIFFEN, U. S. Army (8791). Son of John and Margaret Melissa (Thompson) Sniffen; grandson of John and Mary Jane (Culver) Sniffen; great-grandson of John and Mary Ann (Mead) Sniffen; great²-grandson of *James Sniffen*, Corporal New York Militia; great²-grandson of John Mead, Brigadier-General Fourth Conn. Brigade.

HENRY BARTON SNYDER, Kingston, N. Y. (7108). Son of Matthew B. and Mary Jane (Adams) Snyder; grandson of Richard and Blandina (Burhans) Snyder; great-grandson of *Edward Burhans*, private New York troops, pensioned; grandson of Ebenezer and Maria (Hagadorn) Adams; great-grandson of *Ebenezer Adams*, private Fourth New York Regt; great-grandson of *Jacob Hagadorn*, First Lieutenant Albany County New York Militia.

ARTHUR W. SOPER, New York City (8437). Son of Albert and Esther (Farquharson) Soper; grandson of Philander and Jerusha (Martin) Soper; great-grandson of *Nathaniel Martin*, Colonel First Rhode Island Regt.

GEORGE BURLEY SPALDING, Syracuse, N. Y. (8255). Son of James and Eliza (Reed) Spalding; grandson of Thomas and Patty (Hutchins) Reed; great-grandson of *Hezekiah Hutchins*, Captain New Hampshire troops.

*ELBRIDGE GERRY SPAULDING, died May 5, 1897 (4073). Son of *Edward Spaulding*, private New Hampshire troops, pensioned; grandson of *Levi Spaulding*, Captain Third New Hampshire Regt, pensioned.

SAMUEL S. SPAULDING, Buffalo, N. Y. (4521). Son of Elbridge Gerry and Nancy (Strong) Spaulding; grandson of *Edward Spaulding*, private New Hampshire troops, pensioned; great-grandson of *Levi Spaulding*, Captain Third New Hampshire Regt, pensioned.

EDGAR A. SPENCER, Gloversville, N. Y. (11738). Son of William D. and Mehitable P. (Glazier) Spencer; grandson of Asa and Elina (Parshall) Glazier; great-grandson of *John Parshall*, private New York Militia.

JOHN TITCOMB SPRAGUE, Clifton, N. Y. (4330). Son of John Titcomb and Mary (Worth) Sprague; grandson of William Jenkins and Margaret (Stafford) Worth; great-grandson of John and Margaret (Denniston) Stafford; great²-grandson of *Joab Stafford*, Captain Mass. Militia; grandson of Lawrence and Sarah (Titcomb) Sprague; great-grandson of *Jonathan Titcomb*, Colonel Mass. Militia, Member of Mass. Provincial Congress and Committee of Safety.

JOHN ALDEN SPRINGER, New York City (5341). Son of Joseph Foster and Jeannette Webb (Jackson) Springer; grandson of Samuel and Elizabeth (Foster) Springer; great-grandson of *Nathaniel Springer*, First Lieutenant, Lincoln's Mass. Regt; great-grandson of *Joseph Foster*, Member of Committee of Safety; grandson of Alden and Mehitable (Quincy) Jackson; great-grandson of *Daniel Jackson*, First Lieutenant Third Continental Artillery.

ALBERT JAMES SQUIER, New York City (6170). Son of Theodore Augustus and Carrie (Ball) Squier; grandson of Albert Augustus and Lucretia (Chapin) Squier; great-grandson of *Frederick Chapin,* private Conn. troops; grandson of James Harvey and Mary Smith (Farrand) Ball; great-grandson of *Samuel* (and Elizabeth Thompson Kitchell) *Farrand,* private New Jersey Militia; great²-grandson of *Phineas Farrand,* Lieutenant New Jersey troops, widow pensioned; great-grandson of *Samuel Ball,* private Essex County New Jersey troops, Continental Army; great²-grandson of *James Kitchell,* private New Jersey troops.

FRANK SQUIER, New York City (1181). Son of Joel and Marie (Kilmer) Squier; grandson of *Ephraim Squier,* private Conn. Militia.

GEORGE OWEN SQUIER, U. S. Army (4257). Son of Almon Justice and Emily (Gardner) Squier; grandson of Ethan and Lovinia (Huntley) Squier; great-grandson of *Nathaniel Squier,* taken prisoner during Danbury raid.

*PHILIP W. STANHOPE, U. S. A., died June 24, 1895 (4215). Son of John Ryder and Harriet (Cornell) Stanhope; grandson of *Benjamin Cornell,* private Richmond's Regt Rhode Island Militia.

ARTHUR FOWLER STANIFORD, New York City (7135). Son of Daniel and Caroline Cecelia (Fawcett) Staniford; grandson of Thomas and Mary (Staniford) Staniford; great-grandson of James and Bethiah (Patch) Staniford; great²-grandson of *John Patch,* Member of Boston Committee of Safety.

JOHN HENRY STARIN, New York City (4068). Son of Myndert and Rachel (Sammons) Starin; grandson of *John Starin,* private Continental Army.

CHAUNCEY CLARK STARKWEATHER, New York City (4514). Son of Charles Robert and Mary Huntington (Eager) Starkweather; grandson of Rodney and Jane (Starkweather) Starkweather; great-grandson of *Charles Starkweather,* father of Jane, private Conn. Militia.

DAVID McNEELY KNOX STAUFFER, Yonkers, N. Y. (5382). Son of Jacob and Mary Knox (McNeely) Stauffer; grandson of David and Mary (Knox) McNeely; great-grandson of *Andrew Knox,* Chairman of Committee of Correspondence, Justice of Penna. Court of Common Pleas.

GEORGE REYNOLDS STEARNS, Buffalo, N. Y. (10524). Son of George Chapin and Mary Schauffler (Raynolds) Stearns; grandson of George and Eunice (Patten) Raynolds; great-grandson of Samuel and Lucy (Pitkins) Raynolds; great-grandson of *Thomas Pitkin,* private Conn. Militia.

WILLIAM HENRY STEARNS, Rochester, N. Y. (9168). Son of Henry and Cordelia (Robinson) Stearns; grandson of Timothy and Mary (Look) Stearns; great-grandson of *Timothy Stearns, 2d,* private Mass. Militia.

ABRAM B. STEELE, Herkimer, N. Y. (8899). Son of George C. and Rebecca (Fisher) Steele; grandson of Josiah and Hannah (Osborn) Steele; great-grandson of *Josiah Steele,* Sergeant, Zebulon Butler's Regt.

FRANK BARTLETT STEELE, Buffalo, N. Y. (10636). Son of Charles Gould and Harriet Virginia (Snyder) Steele; grandson of Oliver Grey and Sarah Evelyn (Hull) Steele; great-grandson of William and Nancy (Barker) Hull; great²-grandson of *Zenas Barker,* private New York Levies.

HIRAM ROSWELL STEELE, New York City (5348). Son of Sanford and Mary (Hinman) Steele; grandson of *Zadock Steele,* private Conn. Militia; great-grandson of *James Steele,* Lieutenant Conn. troops; grandson of Benjamin and Lydia (Dean) Hinman; great-grandson of Aaron and Ruth (Hinman) Hinman; great²-grandson of *Benjamin Hinman,* Colonel Fourth Conn. Regt, Member of Conn. General Assembly.

RANDALL HOYT STERN, New York City (13727). Son of Daniel M. and Sophronia Ella (Hoyt) Stern; grandson of Randall and Sophronia Whitney (Gibson) Hoyt; great-grandson of Joshua and Olive Randall (Gibson) Hoyt; great²-grandson of *Benjamin Hoyt,* Second Lieutenant New Hampshire Militia; great-grandson of Jacob and Sophronia (Whitney) Gibson; great²-grandson of Amos and Rhoda (Cutter) Whitney; great³-grandson of *Nathan Whitney,* private New Hampshire Militia.

WILLIAM M. STETSON, Albany, N. Y. (7118). Son of Ebenezer J. and Hannah H. (Bennett) Stetson; grandson of *Joseph Bennett,* private Mass. Militia; grandson of *Charles Stetson,* private Mass. Militia.

MORRIS PUTNAM STEVENS, New York City (4116). Son of Francis Putnam and Alexina (Bouldin) Stevens; grandson of Samuel Small and Martha (Osgood) Stevens; great-grandson of Abel and Betsey (Putnam) Stevens; great²-grandson of Simeon and Elizabeth (Wright) Stevens; great³-grandson of *Samuel Stevens,* Lieutenant Mass. Militia.

HENRY CHRISTOPHER HAND STEWART, New York City (10938). Son of Jacob M. and Josephine C. (Jennings) Boyd; grandson of J. William and Ann Maria (Helfmeier) Jennings; great-grandson of *George Jennings,* private Maryland Line.

IRA BLISS STEWART, New York City (4272). Son of Reuben Nelson and Harriet Dewey (Ford) Stewart; grandson of Ira and Sally (Rogers) Stewart; great-grandson of *Paul Stewart,* private Second Mass. Regt.

J. DWIGHT STICKNEY, Paris, France (4327). Son of J. Dwight and Juliet A. (Warren) Stickney; grandson of Jotham and Sarah H. (Skinner) Stickney; great-grandson of *Levi Stickney,* private New Hampshire Militia; grandson of Edmond and Mary (Goodwin) Warren; great-grandson of *Josiah Warren,* Captain Mass. Militia.

CHARLES L. STOCKING, Rome, N. Y. (8494). Son of Anson G. and Sarah A. (Frost) Stocking; grandson of Anson and Mercy (Miles) Stocking; great-grandson of *Timon Miles,* private Conn. Militia.

ENOCH VINE STODDARD, Rochester, N. Y. (4596). Son of Enoch Vine and Mary Smith (Allen) Stoddard; grandson of Vine and Prudence (Morgan) Stoddard; great-grandson of Vine and Prudence (Morgan) Stoddard; great²-grandson of *Ralph Stoddard,* Captain Eighth Conn. Militia; grandson of Lewis and Mary Dennison (Smith) Allen; great-grandson of Dennison and Waity (Burrows) Smith; great²-grandson of *Oliver Smith,* Colonel Eighth Conn. Militia.

FRANCIS RUSSELL STODDARD, Buffalo, N. Y. (5206). Son of Isaac Nelson and Martha Le Baron (Thomas) Stoddard; grandson of John Boies and Mary Howland (Le Baron) Thomas; great-grandson of *Joshua Thomas,* Adjutant Twenty-third Continental Infantry; great²-grandson of *William Thomas,* Surgeon, Cotton's Mass. Regt.

CLARENCE GEORGE STONE, Mount Vernon, N. Y. (11581). Son of Horatio R. and Mary (Atchison) Stone; grandson of Samuel and Polly (Kinney) Stone; great-grandson of *Thomas Stone, Sr.,* private Mass. Continentals.

LAURISTON LIVINGSTON STONE, Rochester, N. Y. (12292). Son of Levi Huntoon and Clarissa (Osgood) Stone; grandson of John and Betsey (Huntoon) Stone; great-grandson of *Joseph Huntoon,* First Lieutenant New Hampshire troops.

SEYMOUR HENRY STONE, Syracuse, N. Y. (10638). Son of Jacob Thompson and Mary (Bennett) Stone; grandson of Thomas and Mary (Webb) Stone; great-grandson of *Thomas Stone, Sr.,* private Mass. Continentals; grandson of *Asa Bennett, Jr.,* Sergeant Rhode Island troops; great-grandson of Darius and Deborah (Palmer) Webb; great²-grandson of *Ebenezer Webb,* private Third Conn. Militia.

JOHN HUDSON STORER, New York City (11114). Son of Egbert and Julia Louise (Kinne) Storer; grandson of David and Anna (Butts) Storer; great-grandson of *Ebenezer Storer,* carpenter on frigate "Confederacy," taken prisoner.

HENRY JUSTUS STORRS, New York City (7141). Son of Joseph and Ann Townsend (Alsop) Storrs; grandson of *Justus Storrs,* Surgeon Seventh Queens County New York Militia.

*RICHARD ALSOP STORRS, died May 11, 1896 (7171). Son of Joseph and Ann Townsend (Alsop) Storrs; grandson of *Justus Storrs,* Surgeon Seventh Queens County New York Militia.

WILLIAM CUMMINGS STORY, Lawrence, N. Y. (8713). Son of James Monroe and Anna (Terry) Story; grandson of Daniel and Sophia (Cummings) Story; great-grandson of *Daniel Story,* Sergeant New Hampshire troops.

CORNELIUS STANTON STOWITTS, Kingston, N. Y. (9187). Son of George P. and Charlotte A. (Legg) Stowitts; grandson of Jacob and Nancy (Lyker) Stowitts; great-grandson of George and Mary (Diefendorf) Stowitz; great³-grandson of *Philip G. Stowitz,* private Tryon County New York Militia.

FREDERICK SMITH STRONG, U. S. Army (9556). Son of Samuel Filer and Anna Maria (Fish) Strong; grandson of Samuel and Betsy (Smith) Strong; great-grandson of *Phineas Strong*, Corporal Sixth Conn. Line; great²-grandson of *Samuel Filer*, Sergeant Eighth Conn. Militia.

SYLVESTER EMORY STRONG, Saratoga Springs, N. Y. (14418). Son of Sylvester Sanford and Emma (Louise) Strong; grandson of Elijah and Mary (Robertson) Strong; great-grandson of *George Robertson*, private Albany County New York Militia.

THOMAS HUBBARD STRYKER, Rome, N. Y. (8416). Son of John and Frances Elizabeth (Hubbard) Stryker; grandson of Daniel Perrine and Harriet (Pierson) Stryker; great-grandson of *John Stryker*, Captain New Jersey Light Horse.

CARL WETMORE STUMM, New York City (13750). Son of Frank R. and Lucy (Wetmore) Stumm; grandson of Billy Porter and Eliza (Doty) Wetmore; great-grandson of *Bela Wetmore*, private Mass. Line.

CHARLES F. STURDEVANT, Rome, N. Y. (8435). Son of James M. and Louisa (Stephens) Sturdevant; grandson of *Caleb Sturdevant*, private Conn. Line.

HARRY S. STURDEVANT, Rome, N. Y. (9173). Son of James S. and Fanny (Abbey) Sturdevant; grandson of James M. and Harriet (Stephens) Sturdevant, first wife; great-grandson of *Caleb Sturdevant*, private Conn Line.

EDWARD A. SUMNER, New York City (4374). Son of John A. and Helen (Brooks) Sumner; grandson of John H. and Elizabeth H. (Conklin) Sumner; great-grandson of *William Sumner*, private Second Conn. Line; grandson of Merritt and Mary (Moulton) Brooks; great-grandson of Ebenezer and Mary (Lillibridge) Moulton; great²-grandson of *Stephen Moulton*, Colonel Twenty-second Conn. Militia, prisoner.

GEORGE WATSON SUMNER, U. S. Navy (4216). Son of Watson and Hester Ann (Welling) Sumner; grandson of Daniel and Hannah (Watson) Sumner; great-grandson of *Hezekiah Sumner*, private Mass. Line.

ALBERT HAWKES SUTTON, Needham, Mass. (9708). Son of George Hills and Emma Florence (Hawkes) Sutton; grandson of Ezra and Mary Ann (Berry) Hawkes; great-grandson of Ezra and Sally (Tolman) Hawkes; great²-grandson of *Elmun Tolman*, Captain Mass. Militia.

FRANK SUTTON, New York City (11117). Son of Woodruff and Fannie (Steele) Sutton; grandson of William and Annie (Ostrom) Steele; great-grandson of Jacob and Fannie (Falconer) Ostrom; great²-grandson of *John Falconer*, Captain Westchester County New York Militia, on prison ship "Jersey."

FREDERICK WILLIAM SWAN, Elmira, N. Y. (11582). Son of Charles and Lucretia Angeline (Randall) Swan; grandson of William and Hannah (McWhorter) Swan; great-grandson of *William Swan*, private Malcom's New York Regt.

GUSTAVUS SWAN, Westernville, N. Y. (11746). Son of Jonathan and Lydia Bradford (Butts) Swan; grandson of John and Polly (Learned) Swan; great-grandson of *John Swan*, Sergeant Second New Hampshire Regt.

JAMES SWEENEY, Buffalo, N. Y. (4595). Son of James and Moriah (Vandervoort) Sweeney; grandson of *Michael* (and Rebecca Whiting) *Vandervoort*, private Orange County New York Foot; great-grandson of *Jonathan Whiting*, Captain Ninth Conn. Militia.

OWEN JAY SWEET, U. S. Army (8774). Son of James S. and Aurilla (Duncan) Sweet; grandson of Benjamin and Phebe (Fowler) Duncan; great-grandson of Jacob and Phebe (Vail) Fowler; great²-grandson of *Israel Vail*, Captain Dutchess County New York Militia.

CHARLES STANLEY SYMONDS, Utica, N. Y. (5376). Son of Charles Fitch and Sarah Louise (Grannis) Symonds; grandson of Martin W. and Harriet Symonds; great-grandson of *Azel Fitch*, Surgeon's Mate Fifth Conn. Regt; grandson of Cyrus and Lucretia (Hatch) Grannis; great-grandson of *Timothy Hatch*, drummer Conn. Militia, private Third Dragoons.

CHARLES HATFIELD TAFT, New York City (4560). Son of James Horton and Frances Adden (Seney) Taft; grandson of Robert and Jane Augusta (Ingraham) Seney; great-grandson of Joshua and Frances (Nicholson) Seney; great²-grandson of *James Nicholson*, Commander-in-Chief of Navy, 1777, Commander of "Trumbull."

HENRY TAPPAN, Jersey City, N. J. (13084). Son of John Rudolph and Ellen Starr (Butlers) Tappen; grandson of Henry and Catharine (Kiersted) Tappen; great-grandson of John and Sally (Jansen) Tappen; great²-grandson of *Christopher Tappen*, First Major Northern Regt of Minutemen, Member of Committee of Safety of Kingston, and of New York Provincial Congress.

HENRY FISK TARBOX, Batavia, N. Y. (8861). Son of Henry and Julia (Brainerd) Tarbox; grandson of David and Abigail (Mack) Tarbox; great-grandson of *David Tarbox*, Captain Twelfth Conn. Militia; grandson of Calvin and Sarah (Brainerd) Brainerd; great-grandson of Ezra and Jerusha (Smith) Brainerd; great²-grandson of *Josiah Brainerd*, Ensign Conn. Militia; great²-grandson of *David Smith*, First Lieutenant, Wadsworth's Conn. Brigade.

FRED ELMER TASKER, New York City (1974). Son of John Calvin and Marietta (Smith) Tasker; grandson of David and Hannah (Royce) Smith; great-grandson of *Elijah Smith*, private Vermont Militia.

*FREDERIC TAYLOR, died February, 1897 (4147). Son of Zalmon and Lydia Moore (Blydenburgh) Taylor; grandson of *Eleazar Taylor*, and great-grandson of *Zalmon Taylor*, both privates in Waterbury's Regt and Bradley's Battalion Conn. troops.

HENRY DUDLEY TEETOR, New York City (14490). Son of Abram and Rhoda (Dudley) Teetor; grandson of Peter and Ruby (Soulé) Dudley; great-grandson of Moses and Apphia (Sleeper) Dudley; great²-grandson of *Samuel Dudley*, Muster Master, Wyman's New Hampshire Regt Militia.

GEORGE DAVIS TERRY, New York City (9715). Son of Edmund and Anna (Prentice) Terry; grandson of Roderick and Harriet (Taylor) Terry; great-grandson of John and Elizabeth (Terry) Taylor; great²-grandson of *Nathaniel Terry*, Colonel Nineteenth Conn. Militia.

FRANK SCRANTON THOMAS, Rochester, N. Y. (13091). Son of Earl De Witt and Fanny Scranton (True) Thomas; grandson of Earl Denison and Sarah Reynolds (Carpenter) Thomas; great-grandson of David and Rachel (Greene) Carpenter; great²-grandson of *Andrew Carpenter*, private Ninth Conn. Militia.

GEORGE WILLIAM THOMAS, Rochester, N. Y. (13092). Son of Earl Denison and Sarah Reynolds (Carpenter) Thomas; grandson of David and Rachel (Greene) Carpenter; great-grandson of *Andrew Carpenter*, private Ninth Conn. Militia.

SETH E. THOMAS, New York City (4143). Son of Seth and Charlotte D. (Parker) Thomas; grandson of Seth and Laura (Andrews) Thomas; great-grandson of *William Andrews*, Lieutenant Eighth Conn. Militia.

VINCENT BENJAMIN THOMAS, Herkimer, N. Y. (14491). Son of Thomas B. and Susan Millington (Vincent) Thomas; grandson of George E. and Julia (Barney) Vincent; great-grandson of Nathan and Sally (Poole) Barney; great²-grandson of *Jonathan Barney*, Corporal, Colonel Lee's New York Regt Continental troops.

ALFRED KENDALL THOMPSON, Rochester, N. Y. (11990). Son of E. R. and Harriet J. (Kendall) Thompson; grandson of Alfred and Lydia (Francis) Kendall; great-grandson of Elihu and Lydia (French) Francis; great²-grandson of *Amos Francis*, private Charles Webb's Conn. Regt.

BENJAMIN THOMPSON, Philadelphia, Pa. (8767). Son of Ethan Osborn and Christianna Wilson (Wright) Thompson; grandson of Benjamin and Ruth (Osborn) Thompson; great-grandson of *Ethan Osborn*, private Conn. Militia, pensioned.

HUGH SMITH THOMPSON, New York City (5363). Son of Henry Tazewell and Agnes (Smith) Thompson; grandson of Waddy and Eliza Blackburn (Williams) Thompson; great-grandson of *James Williams*, Captain Sixth Virginia Regt.

JOHN ANGUS THOMPSON, New York City (10309). Son of George Lewis and Elizabeth (Wilson) Thompson; grandson of Lewis Drake and Lucretia (Bunker) Thompson; great-grandson of Lewis Drake and Susannah (Train) Thompson; great²-grandson of *Isaac Train,* private Mass. Militia, pensioned.

JOHN JAMES THOMPSON, New Hamburg, N. Y. (8401). Son of John and Caroline Platt Halsey (Bailey) Thompson; grandson of James and Caroline Platt (Halsey) Bailey; great-grandson of Frederick and Lactitia (Platt) Halsey; great²-grandson of *Charles Platt,* Quartermaster Dutchess County New York Militia.

WILLIAM HOLMES THOMPSON, St. Louis, Mo. (4388). Son of William James and Margaret Ann (David) Thompson; grandson of Ignatius and Catherine (Lackland) Davis; great-grandson of *James Lackland,* Second Lieutenant Maryland Militia.

HOWARD THORNTON, Newburgh, N. Y. (7161). Son of William Anderson and Helen (Smith) Thornton; grandson of *John* (and Catherine Clyde) *Thornton,* Major New York Militia; great-grandson of *Samuel Clyde,* Colonel New York troops, Member of Assembly.

HERMAN N. TIEMANN, New York City (9411). Son of Julius W. and Marie A. (Megie) Tiemann; grandson of Anthony and Mary F. (Newell) Tiemann; great-grandson of *Andrew* (and Elizabeth Wyeth) *Newell,* Deputy Commissary Mass. Militia; great²-grandson of *Noah Wyeth,* private Mass. troops.

JULIUS W. TIEMANN, New York City (4341). Son of Anthony and Mary F. (Newell) Tiemann; grandson of *Andrew* (and Elizabeth Wyeth) *Newell,* Deputy Commissary Mass. Militia; great-grandson of *Noah Wyeth,* private Mass. troops.

JARED HYDE TILDEN, Buffalo, N. Y. (8717). Son of Thomas Brown and Abby Huntington (Hyde) Tilden; grandson of *Ebenezer Tilden,* private Wadsworth's Conn. Brigade; grandson of Jared and Mary (Hartsorn) Hyde; great-grandson of *Thomas Hyde,* Ensign Twenty-seventh Conn. Militia.

CHARLES E. TINGUE, Cambridge, N. Y. (14419). Son of Charles and Harriett (Boone) Tingue; grandson of John and Delia (House) Tingue, Jr.; great-grandson of *John Tingue,* private Albany County New York Militia.

WILLIAM SAMUEL TITUS, New York City (5370). Son of Samuel and Sarah Adelaide (Stagg) Titus; grandson of John Peter and Sarah Somers (Town) Stagg; great-grandson of Isaac and Catherine (Lincoln) Stagg; great²-grandson of *John Stagg,* Lieutenant New York Line.

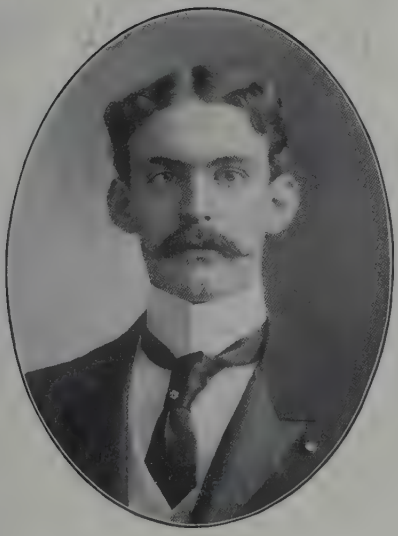
ODELL DYCKMAN TOMPKINS, Catskill, N. M. (7183). Son of Minthorne D. and Ellen M. (Wilcox) Tompkins; grandson of George Clinton and Sarah M. (Watson) Tompkins; great-grandson of Elijah and Sarah (Barker) Tompkins; great²-grandson of *Jonathan Griffin Tompkins,* Adjutant Westchester County, New York Militia.

EUGENE DE KAY TOWNSEND, New York City (9109). Son of John Fondey and Catherine L. (Douw) Townsend; grandson of *John de Puyster* (and Catherine D. Gansevoort) *Douw,* Ensign Second Rennsalaerwick Battalion; great-grandson of Leonard and Maria (Van Rennsalaer) Gansevoort; great²-grandson of *Kilian Van Rennsalaer,* Colonel Second Rennsalaerwick Battalion.

RUFUS M. TOWNSEND, Troy, N. Y. (4177). Son of Rufus Marsh and Cornelia (Roessle) Townsend; grandson of Nathaniel and Cynthia (Marsh) Townsend; great-grandson of *Rufus Marsh,* private Mass. Militia; great³-grandson of *Eliashib Adams,* Member of Conn. General Assembly.

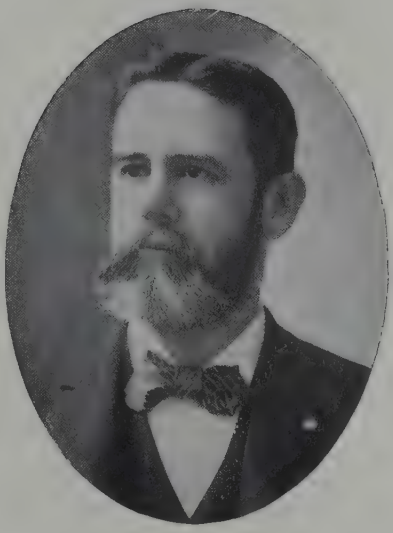
IRA OTIS TRACY, New York City (11745). Son of Ira Otis and Lydia (Caldwell) Tracy; grandson of Christopher Tilman and Clarissa (Leach) Tracy; great-grandson of *Hezekiah Tracy,* private Vermont Militia.

JEREMIAH EVARTS TRACY, New York City (8466). Son of Ebenezer Carter and Martha Sherman (Evarts) Tracy; grandson of Jeremiah and Mehetabel (Sherman) Evarts; great-grandson of *Roger Sherman,* Signer of Declaration of Independence.



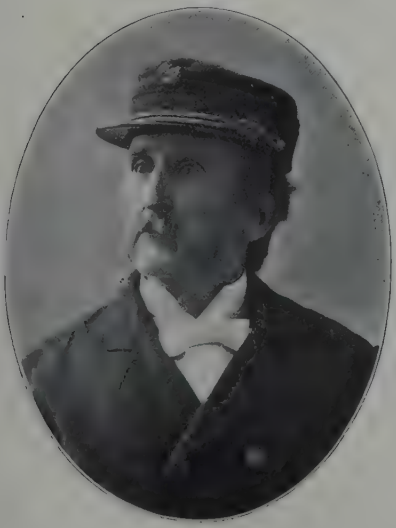
Albert J. Squier.

Member Empire State Society S. A. R



George D. Bangs.

Member Empire State Society, S. A. R.



Charles Lyman Newhall.

Member Massachusetts Society, S. A. R.

Edward S. Burns.

Member Empire State Society, S. A. R.

ROBERT TREAT, New York City (4558). Son of Chester and Belinda (Pinney) Treat; grandson of *John Treat*, private Sheldon's Light Dragoons.

EDWARD LATHROP TRIPLER, New York City (10526). Son of John Henry and Abby Jane (Craft) Tripler; grandson of Bradford and Paulina (Thorpe) Craft; great-grandson of *Eliphalet Thorpe*, Captain Conn. Militia; great-grandson of *David Craft*, private Eighth Conn. Line.

FREDERICK RANDALL TRIPLER, Brooklyn, N. Y. (14492). Son of John Henry and Abby Jane (Craft) Tripler; grandson of Bradford and Paulina (Thorp) Craft; great-grandson of *David Craft*, Captain, Eighth Continental Line.

GEORGE BRADFORD TRIPLER, New York City (8858). Son of John Henry and Abby Jane (Craft) Tripler; grandson of Bradford and Paulina (Thorpe) Craft; great-grandson of *Eliphalet Thorpe*, Captain Conn. Militia; great-grandson of *David Craft*, private Eighth Conn. Line.

GROSVENOR R. TROWBRIDGE, Buffalo, N. Y. (13739). Son of John S. and Abby (Heacock) Trowbridge; grandson of Josiah and Margaret (Wintermute) Trowbridge; great-grandson of *John Trowbridge, Jr.*, Corporal, Nixon's Mass. Regt; great²-grandson of *John Trowbridge, Sr.*, Lieutenant-Colonel Middlesex Mass. Militia.

FREDERIC MARTIN TURNER, New York City (10919). Son of Joseph Mott and Sophia Bingham (Cushman) Turner; grandson of Martin and Clarissa (Andrews) Turner; great-grandson of *Eli Andrews*, private Seventh Conn. Line.

THEODORE CAMPBELL TURNER, Cooperstown, N. Y. (4140). Son of Levi C. and Julia (Campbell) Turner; grandson of Robert and Rachel (Pomeroy) Campbell; great-grandson of *Samuel Campbell*, Colonel First Tryon County New York Militia, Member of Committee of Safety.

P. ERNEST TURTELOT, Frankfort, N. Y. (10527). Son of Stephen and Almira (Osborn) Turtelot; grandson of Simeon and Hannah (Farrington) Osborn; great-grandson of Asa and Sally (Hyde) Osborn; great²-grandson of *Timothy Osborn*, private Conn. Militia, Member of Committee of Inspection and Observation.

JAMES HORTON TUTTLE, New York City (9718). Son of Nathaniel and Ella Nora Jordan (Clark) Tuttle; grandson of James Horton and Phœbe Ann (Tucker) Tuttle; great-grandson of Reuben and Rachel (Boice) Tucker; great²-grandson of *Nathaniel Tucker*, Lieutenant New York troops.

NATHANIEL TUTTLE, New York City (5394). Son of James Horton and Phœbe Ann (Tucker) Tuttle; grandson of Reuben and Rachel (Boice) Tucker; great-grandson of *Nathaniel Tucker*, Lieutenant New York troops.

JAMES BELCHER TWEEDY, New York City (13093). Son of James F. and Alice (Belcher) Tweedy; grandson of William and Mary (Hunter) Belcher; great-grandson of William and Sally (Wilson) Belcher; great²-grandson of *William Belcher*, Captain First Conn. Line.

PIERRE RUTGERS KISSAM TYNG, Buffalo, N. Y. (4522). Son of Alexander Griswold and Lucie (Brotherson) Tyng; grandson of Stephen and Anne (Griswold) Tyng; great-grandson of Dudley Atkins and Sarah (Higginson) Tyng; great²-grandson of *Stephen Higginson*, Member of Continental Congress.

JAMES T. UTTMAN, New York City (5321). Son of William P. and Margaret (Angle) Uttman; grandson of *Peter Ottman*, captured by Tories and Indians; great-grandson of *Christian Ottman*, private New York Militia.

JAMES LYMAN VAN BUREN, Dunkirk, N. Y. (11734). Son of James Henry and Lydia Beecher (Colman) Van Buren; grandson of Henry Broadhead and Caroline E. (Kingsley) Van Buren; great-grandson of Jacob and Dicey (Abel) Kingsley; great²-grandson of *Thomas Abel*, Sergeant Vermont Militia.

HARRY S. VANDER BURGH, Hackensack, N. J. (8761). Son of John B. and Catharine (Weld) Vander Burgh; grandson of James and Martha (Strong) Vander Burgh; great-grandson of *John Strong*, Lieutenant-Colonel Commandant Conn. troops.

LOUIS F. VANDER BURGH, New York City (4377). Son of John B. and Catherine (Weld) Vander Burgh; grandson of James and Martha (Strong) Vander Burgh; great-grandson of *John Strong,* Lieutenant-Colonel Commandant Conn. troops.

WYCKOFF VAN DERHOEF, Brooklyn, N. Y. (14493). Son of William Johnson and Isabella J. (Marshall) Van Derhoef; grandson of Samuel Cox and Idah Van Brockle (Holmes) Van Derhoef; great-grandson of *Cornelius T.* (and Phebe H.) *Van Derhoef,* private First Monmouth County New Jersey troops; great²-grandson of *Peter Van Derhoef,* Ensign First Monmouth County New Jersey troops; great-grandson of Philip and Eleanor (Johnson) Holmes; great²-grandson of *Peter Johnson,* Sergeant, Watson's troop New Jersey Light Horse.

EDWARD ELY VAN DE WARKER, Syracuse, N. Y. (13740). Son of Martin P. and Lydia Myra (Ely) Van de Warker; grandson of Peter and Catharine (Van den Burgh) Van de Warker; great-grandson of *Martin Van de Werken* (Warker), private Wissenfel's Regt. New York Levies.

EDGAR VAN ETTEN, New York City (8851). Son of Amos and Lydia C. (Thrall) Van Etten; grandson of Cornelius and Anna (Smith) Van Etten; great-grandson of *Johannes Van Etten,* Captain Northampton County Penna. Militia; grandson of Samuel Southmayd and Cynthia (Newman) Thrall; great-grandson of *Lemuel Thrall,* Corporal Conn. troops.

JAMES JUDSON VAN HORN, died April 3, 1898 (7159). Son of Craven Osborn and Mary Emmerson (Judson) Van Horn; grandson of *James Van Horn,* private New Jersey troops.

HENRY VAN HORNE, Schenectady, N. Y. (4217). Son of William James and Mary M. (Barhydt) Van Horne; grandson of James E. and Mary (Conant) Van Horne; great-grandson of James and Margaret (Johnson) Van Horne; great²-grandson of *Abram Van Horne,* Member of Committee of Safety and of New York Assembly.

AUGUSTUS T. VAN NOSTRAND, Romulus, N. Y. (13741). Son of John and Rachel Ann (Todd) Van Nostrand; grandson of Isaac and Maria (Bush) Van Nostrand; great-grandson of Isaac and Ann (Huff) Van Nostrand; great²-grandson of *John Van Nostrand,* private McCoy's Company New Jersey Militia; grandson of John and Ann (Castine) Todd; great-grandson of *James Todd,* private First Battalion New Jersey Militia.

JOHN TIMOTHY VAN ORSDALE, U. S. Army (10643). Son of Augustus and Eunice (Graham) Van Orsdale; grandson of Cornelius and Margaret (Robinson) Van Orsdale; great-grandson of *John Van Arsdale, Sr.,* supplied army with fuel and provisions; grandson of James and Asenath (Parker) Graham; great-grandson of *John Parker,* private Conn. troops.

CHARLES M. VAN VALKENBURGH, Lockport, N. Y. (10641). Son of Daniel A. and Lucinda S. (Bruce) Van Valkenburgh; grandson of Warren and Eunice (Wright) Bruce; great-grandson of *Phineas Wright,* Corporal New Hampshire Militia.

WILLIAM WARD VAN VALZAH, New York City (10642). Son of W. and Sarah L. (Forster) Van Valzah; grandson of Robert and Elizabeth (Sutherland) Van Valzah; great-grandson of *Thomas Sutherland,* Lieutenant-Colonel Northumberland County Penna. Associators.

JOHN RUFUS VAN WORMER, New York City (5315). Son of Rufus Richardson and Eunice (Bullock) Van Wormer; grandson of Abram and Clarissa (Richardson) Van Wormer; great-grandson of *Jacob Van Wormer,* Second Lieutenant Albany County New York Militia; great²-grandson of *Henry Van Wormer,* private Albany County Militia; great-grandson of *Rufus Richardson,* private Mass. Line, pensioned.

ABRAM VIELE, Saratoga Springs, N. Y. (10939). Son of John T. and Katharine (Pattison) Viele; grandson of James and Judith (Ackart) Pattison; great-grandson of *Solomon Ackart,* private New York Militia.

ROYAL LEE VILAS, Syracuse, N. Y. (13728). Son of Henry C. and Sophia C. (Barnes) Vilas; grandson of Royal and Mary (Ashman) Vilas; great-grandson of Louis and Huldah (Upson) Ashman; great²-grandson of John and Lois (Atwater) Upson; great³-grandson of *Stephen Atwater,* private Bradley's Conn. Battalion.

FRANK VINCENT, New York City (4167). Son of Frank and Harriet (Barnes) Vincent; grandson of William and Joanna (Frink) Vincent; great-grandson of *William Vincent,* Lieutenant and Surgeon Rhode Island Militia.

CHARLES EDWARD VINTON, Elmira, N. Y. (10920). Son of Charles Winthrop and Harriet (Healy) Vinton; grandson of Joshua and Sally (Dyer) Vinton; great-grandson of *John Vinton,* Corporal Mass. Militia.

SAMUEL H. VIRGIN, New York City (4344). Son of Samuel and Melissa C. (Hammond) Virgin; grandson of Thomas and Persis (Cobb) Hammond; great-grandson of *George Hammond,* Captain Plymouth County Mass. Militia; great-grandson of *Nehemiah Cobb,* First Lieutenant Mass. Militia.

*JOHN LUDLOW VIVEN, U. S. A., died January 9, 1896 (4227). Son of Peter and Mary Elizabeth (Hale) Viven; grandson of Daniel and Polly (Palmer) Hale, Jr.; great-grandson of *Elias Palmer,* Ensign Van Schaick's Regt. New York Militia; great²-grandson of *George Palmer, Jr.,* Member of Army Supplies Committee, volunteer soldier at Bemis Heights.

OTTO ULRICH VON SCHRADER, St. Louis, Mo. (4305). Son of Frederick and Olivia Gill (Morrison) Von Schrader; grandson of William and Eliza S. (Bissell) Morrison; great-grandson of *Daniel Bissell,* fifer Conn. Militia; great²-grandson of *Ozias Bissell,* Captain Conn. troops.

WILLIAM PRESTON VOSE, U. S. Army (4218). Son of William and Mary Wooderson (Phillips) Vose; grandson of William and Clarissa (Tainter) Vose; great-grandson of *William Vose,* Sergeant Mass. Militia.

GEORGE WADSWORTH, Buffalo, N. Y. (4574). Son of James C. and Sally C. (Cooke) Wadsworth; grandson of Thomas and Elizabeth (Hoyt) Cooke; great-grandson of *Joseph Platt Cooke,* Colonel Sixteenth Conn. Militia.

WILLIAM P. WADSWORTH, New York City (4159). Son of John and Caroline (Masi) Wadsworth; grandson of Horace and Abigail (Adams) Wadsworth; great-grandson of *Jonathan Wadsworth,* Captain, Cook's Conn. Regt; great²-grandson of *Samuel Wadsworth,* Lieutenant Conn. Line.

CHARLES WEBSTER WAGNER, Buffalo, N. Y. (8465). Son of Levi and Mary (Davis) Wagner; grandson of John P. and Olive (Stafford) Davis; great-grandson of Richard and Susan (Brown) Stafford; great²-grandson of *Joab Stafford,* Captain Mass. Militia.

HOMER WAKEFIELD, New York City (8351). Son of Cyrenius and Harriet (Richardson) Wakefield; grandson of Joseph and Susan (Sawyer) Wakefield, Jr.; great-grandson of *Joseph* (and Relief Kendall) *Wakefield, Sr.,* private New Hampshire troops; great²-grandson of *Thomas Wakefield,* Member of Committee of Safety; great-grandson of *Thomas* (and Susannah Wilder) *Sawyer,* private Whitcomb's Mass. Regt; grandson of Josiah and Cynthia (Tolman) Richardson; great-grandson of *Tilly* (and Mary Thurston) *Richardson,* private Mass. Militia and Captain New York Militia; great-grandson of *Ebenezer Tolman,* Sergeant New Hampshire troops, pensioned; great²-grandson of *John Kendall,* private Mass. Militia; great²-grandson of *Jotham Wilder,* private Whitcomb's Mass. Regt; great²-grandson of *Samuel Thurston,* Sergeant Mass. Militia, Member of Mass. General Court.

EDWARD NEWTON WALBRIDGE, Rochester, N. Y. (5362). Son of Silas Dewey and Sarah Maria (Anderson) Walbridge; grandson of Silas and Esther (Dewey) Walbridge; great-grandson of *Silas Walbridge,* private Vermont troops; grandson of Thomas Archibald and Sarah (Whipple) Anderson; great-grandson of *John Anderson,* private New Hampshire troops.

RALPH AVERY WALES, Elmira, N. Y. (13747). Son of Theron A. D. and Lucy Z. (Brooks) Wales; grandson of Theron and Charlotte Burrell (Derby) Wales; great-grandson of William and Rachel (Lovell) Wales; great²-grandson of *William Wales,* private Mitchell's Mass. Regt; great-grandson of Martin and Mary (Burrell) Derby; great²-grandson of Abner and Mary (White) Derby; great³-grandson of *Jonathan Derby,* First Lieutenant Mass. Militia; great³-grandson of *Caleb Lovell,* Quarter Gunner Mass. troops; great³-grandson of Robert Burrell; great³-grandson of *David Burrell,* private Mass. Militia.

THERON AUGUSTUS DERBY WALES, Elmira, N. Y. (8604). Son of Theron and Charlotte Burrell (Derby) Wales; grandson of William and Rachel (Lovell) Wales; great-grandson of *William Wales,* private Mass. Militia; great-grandson of *Caleb Lovell,* Quarter Gunner Mass. troops; grandson of Martin and Mary (Burrell) Derby; great-grandson of Robert Burrell; great²-grandson of *David Burrell,* private Mass. troops; great-grandson of Abner and Mary (White) Derby; great²-grandson of *Jonathan Derby,* First Lieutenant Mass. troops.

ALBERT H. WALKER, New York City (11991). Son of Sawyer and Melinda (Gile) Walker; grandson of Jesse and Prudence (Sawyer) Walker; great-grandson of *Gideon Walker,* Ensign Vermont Militia.

CHARLES HENRY WALKER, New York City (8490). Son of William J. and Margaret C. (Eshbaugh) Walker; grandson of John and Margaret (Lautz) Eshbaugh; great-grandson of Solomon and Maria (Stahl) Eshbaugh; great²-grandson of *John Stahl,* private Penna. troops.

JOHN EDWIN WALKER, New York City (11992). Son of Edwin Sawyer and Harriet (Weeks) Walker; grandson of Sawyer and Melinda (Gile) Walker; great-grandson of ——— and Elizabeth (Chapman) Weeks; great²-grandson of *Timothy Chapman,* private Second Conn. Line; grandson of Philo and Jane (Sowles) Weeks; great-grandson of Lewis and Mary (Marvin) Sowles; great²-grandson of *Benjamin Marvin,* Captain Fourth New York Line.

HIRAM WALWORTH, Plattsburgh, N. Y. (5353). Son of Hiram and Delia A. Walworth; grandson of *Benjamin Walworth,* Quartermaster Orange County New York Militia.

FRANCIS LIVINGSTON WANDELL, New York City (8770). Son of Benjamin Coe and Caroline Sophia (Pangburn) Wandell; grandson of Abraham and Martha (Coe) Wandell; great-grandson of *Benjamin Coe,* Captain Orange County New York Minutemen; great²-grandson of *John Coe,* Member of New York Assembly.

HAMILTON WARD, Jr., Buffalo, N. Y. (10639). Son of Hamilton and Mary Adelia (Chamberlain) Ward; grandson of Peter Hamilton and Elizabeth (Cleveland) Ward; great-grandson of Peter and Maria (Colfax) Ward; great²-grandson of *Peter Ward, Sr.,* Captain New Jersey Militia.

JOHN S. WARDWELL, Rome, N. Y. (8430). Son of Samuel and Mary A. (Stillman) Wardwell; grandson of Daniel and Mehetabel (Mann) Wardwell; great-grandson of *Samuel Wardwell,* Corporal Rhode Island troops; great-grandson of Newton and Abagail (Maxcy) Mann; great²-grandson of *Bezaleel Mann,* Member of Committee of Safety.

WILLIAM THOMAS WARDWELL, New York City (11583). Son of William Taylor and Mary (Hawes) Wardwell; grandson of John and Mercy (Taber) Hawes; great-grandson of *Shubael Hawes,* Captain Bristol County Mass. Militia.

WILLIAM W. WARDWELL, Rome, N. Y. (8405). Son of Daniel and Mehetabel (Mann) Wardwell; grandson of *Samuel Wardwell,* Corporal Rhode Island troops; grandson of Newton and Abagail (Maxey) Mann; great-grandson of *Bezaleel Mann,* Member of Committee of Safety.

JOHN HALLOCK WARING, Montclair, N. J. (9897). Son of William Henry and Kate (Bernard) Waring; grandson of Nathanael Ferris and Clara Ann (Bennett) Waring; great-grandson of Henry and Susan (Peck) Waring; great²-grandson of *Henry Waring,* Captain, Lamb's Artillery.

EDWARD C. WARNER, Buffalo, N. Y. (4364). Son of Samuel C. and Frances S. (Phelps) Warner; grandson of Samuel and Abigail (Chamberlain) Warner; great-grandson of *Eleazer Warner,* Captain Mass. Militia; great-grandson of *Moses Chamberlain,* Captain New Hampshire Militia.

GEORGE HOPKINS WARNER, Roselle, N. J. (13085). Son of George Washington and Eliza (Wharff) Warner; grandson of George Washington and Margaret M. (Hopkins) Warner; great-grandson of Benjamin Brunson Hopkins; great²-grandson of *Reuben Hopkins,* Adjutant, Hopkins' Regt New York Minutemen.

J. FOSTER WARNER, Rochester, N. Y. (4592). Son of Andrew Jackson and Kate (Foster) Warner; grandson of Amos and Adah (Austin) Warner; great-grandson of *Amos Warner,* private Conn. troops, pensioned.

HARRY TOOKER WARNICK, Amsterdam, N. Y. (7109). Son of John K. and Ada Bartlett (Tooker) Warnick; grandson of Charles and Emily (Veeder) Bartlett; great-grandson of Otis and Bertha (Kellogg) Bartlett; great^2-grandson of *Nathaniel Bartlett,* private Conn. Sea Coast Guards; great-grandson of Volkert and Delilah (Clizbe) Vedder; great^2-grandson of *Joseph Clizbe,* private New Jersey Militia; great^3-grandson of *Albert H. Vedder,* recognized patriot, taken prisoner by Tories and Indians.

JOHN K. WARNICK, Amsterdam, N. Y. (4328). Son of George and Eliza Catherine (Keyes) Warnick; grandson of Zachariah and Lydia (Stanton) Keyes; great-grandson of *John Keyes,* Adjutant-General Conn. Militia.

WALTER SCOTT WARREN, New York City (5358). Son of William Watts Jones and Maria E. (Peck) Warren; grandson of Joshua Raymond and Harriet (Way) Warren; great-grandson of Moses and Mehitable (Raymond) Warren; great^2-grandson of *Moses Warren, Sr.,* Captain Conn. Militia; grandson of Ezra and Eunice (Clark) Peck; great-grandson of *Joseph Peck,* Second Lieutenant Conn. State Guards; great-grandson of *Elisha Way,* private Conn. troops, pensioned.

WILLIAM WATTS JONES WARREN, New York City (4391). Son of William Watts Jones and Maria E. (Peck) Warren; grandson of Joshua Raymond and Harriet (Way) Warren; great-grandson of Moses and Mehitable (Raymond) Warren; great^2-grandson of *Moses Warren, Sr.,* Captain Conn. Militia; grandson of Ezra and Eunice (Clark) Peck; great-grandson of *Joseph Peck,* Second Lieutenant Conn. State Guards; great-grandson of *Elisha Way,* private Conn. troops, pensioned.

FRANCIS WASHBURN, Newburgh, N. Y. (11120). Son of Jacob Cheesman and Margaret (Youry) Washburn; grandson of Daniel and Nancy (Wright) Washburn; great-grandson of *Daniel Washburn,* private New York troops.

ANDREW EDWARD WATROUS, New York City (14182). Son of Edward Allen and Henrietta (Crane) Watrous; grandson of Andrew and Sarah (Emerson) Watrous; great-grandson of *Edward A. Watrous,* private Twelfth Albany County New York Militia.

CHARLES ALFRED WATSON, Buffalo, N. Y. (10508). Son of William Calvin and Abby (Allen) Watson; grandson of William Calvin and Sally (Rounds) Watson; great-grandson of *Caleb Watson,* private New Hampshire and Conn. troops.

GRANT WAYNE, New York City (13748). Son of Thomas and Sarah J. (Hubbard) Wayne; grandson of William H. and Jane (Morrell) Hubbard; great-grandson of Tunis and Margaret (Conover) Hubbard; great^2-grandson of *Jacobus Hubbard,* Surgeon First Monmouth County New Jersey Militia.

WILLIAM HUBBARD WAYNE, New York City (8712). Son of Thomas and Sarah J. (Hubbard) Wayne; grandson of William H. and Jane (Morrell) Hubbard; great-grandson of Tunis and Margaret (Conover) Hubbard; great^2-grandson of *Jacobus Hubbard,* Surgeon First Monmouth County New Jersey Militia.

FRANCIS PHELPS WEAVER, Lockport, N. Y. (13537). Son of Erastus Brown and Louisa E. (Phelps) Weaver; grandson of Alfred and Clarissa (Walden) Phelps; great-grandson of *Nathan Phelps, Jr.,* private Mass. troops, prisoner, pensioned.

DE WITT WEBB, St. Augustine, Fla. (4355). Son of John and Eliza A. (Tiellieness) Webb; grandson of *Samuel Webb,* Brigade-Major Conn. troops.

GEORGE BOARDMAN WEBB, New York City (8853). Son of James Madison and Susan Porter (Holt) Webb; grandson of Josiah and Mary (Prior) Holt; great-grandson of *Jonathan Holt,* Sergeant Mass. Militia.

GEORGE CREIGHTON WEBB, New York City (4001). Son of James Watson and Laura Virginia (Cram) Webb; grandson of *Samuel Blachley Webb,* Aide to Putnam and Washington, Colonel Conn. Line, prisoner three years, Brigadier-General Light Infantry.

WILLIAM SEWARD WEBB, New York City (4513). Son of James Watson and Laura Virginia (Cram) Webb; grandson of *Samuel Blachley Webb,* Aide to Putnam and Washington, Colonel Conn. Line, prisoner three years, Brigadier-General Light Infantry.

WILLIAM WATSON WEBB, Rochester, N. Y. (4511). Son of Charles Howard and Caroline (Bloss) Webb; grandson of William Clough and Mary Bangs (Blossom) Bloss; great-grandson of *Joseph Bloss,* private Conn. Militia.

GEORGE BUELL WEBSTER, Buffalo, N. Y. (7113). Son of George C. and Sarah E. (Verplanck) Webster; grandson of George Buell and Maria (Marsh) Webster; great-grandson of *Salmon Buell,* private Conn. troops; great-grandson of Truman and Clarissa (Seymour) Marsh; great²-grandson of *Moses Seymour,* Captain Fifth Conn. Brigade.

GEORGE SIDNEY WEBSTER, New York City (9895). Son of Sidney Smith and Lemira (Wells) Webster; grandson of Jonathan and Ellen (Lyon) Webster; great-grandson of *Joshua Webster,* Sergeant Second Conn. Militia.

MELVILLE REUBEN WEBSTER, Bradford, Pa. (5400). Son of John Burton and Harriet Maria (Fox) Webster; grandson of Ashbel and Avis (Burton) Webster; great-grandson of *Ashbel Webster, 2d,* private Conn. Militia; grandson of Edmund and Sally (Cadwell) Fox; great-grandson of *Samuel Fox,* private Conn. troops; great-grandson of *Reuben Cadwell,* private Conn. troops.

CHARLES RUDOLPH WEED, Utica, N. Y. (7188). Son of James Madison and Rachel Storm (Bibbins) Weed; grandson of Charles and Jane (Smith) Weed; great-grandson of *Hezekiah Weed,* private Mead's Conn. Regt, pensioned; great²-grandson of *Jonas Weed,* private Conn. troops, pensioned.

EDSON J. WEEKS, Philadelphia, Pa. (4375). Son of Jared A. and Hannah C. (Hare) Weeks; grandson of Liscomb and Margaret (Van Buren) Weeks; great-grandson of *Elijah Weeks,* private Mass. Militia; great²-grandson of *Thomas Weeks, Jr.,* Adjutant Mass. Militia.

BENJAMIN FRANKLIN WELDON, Binghamton, N. Y. (9404). Son of James Keyes and Mary Emily (Sisson) Weldon; grandson of Benjamin Franklin and Maritta (York) Sisson; great-grandson of Gilbert and Desire (Maine) Sisson; great²-grandson of *Amos Maine,* Captain Eighth Conn. Militia.

FRANK MAURY WELLS, New York City (7375). Son of George Milton and Lucinda (Phillips) Wells; grandson of Job and Elizabeth (Shelor) Wells; great-grandson of William Shelor; great²-grandson of *Daniel Shelor,* Captain Virginia troops, pensioned.

FULLERTON WELLS, New York City (14183). Son of Charles A. and Angelina (Fullerton) Wells; grandson of Foster P. and Sarah M. (Hart) Wells; great-grandson of Seth and Alma (Lummis) Hart; great²-grandson of Josiah and Susanna (Putnam) Hart; great³-grandson of *Thomas Putnam,* private Bellows' New Hampshire troops; great²-grandson of Porter and Susannah (Ashley) Lummis; great³-grandson of *Samuel Ashley,* Colonel Thirteenth New Hampshire Regt, Brigade-Major on staff of General Stark.

CHARLES H. WENDELL, Lockport, N. Y. (7170). Son of George G. and Rebecca (Orr) Wendell; grandson of Jacob R. and Martha M. (Pennett) Wendell; great-grandson of Robert and Agnietje (Fonda) Wendell; great²-grandson of *Hendrick Wendell,* First Major Albany County New York Militia.

WILBUR HARRISON WESTON, Newburgh, N. Y. (11116). Son of Harrison and Betsey J. (Richardson) Weston; grandson of Amos and Polly (Flint) Weston; great-grandson of *Jonathan Weston,* private Mass. Militia.

CHARLES BREWSTER WHEELER, U. S. Army (4219). Son of Christopher O. and Mary J. (Safford) Wheeler; grandson of Joseph Brewster and Letta (Wilson) Safford; great-grandson of Joseph Warren and Dyanthia P. (Little) Safford; great²-grandson of *David Safford,* private Vermont troops.

JAMES HARRY WHEELER, New York City (9331). Son of James and Adaline (Briggs) Wheeler; grandson of James and Hannah (Reed) Wheeler; great-grandson of *Abijah Reed,* private New Hampshire troops.

WILLIAM D. WHEELWRIGHT, New York City (4117). Son of Isaac W. and Sara (Dana) Wheelwright; grandson of Ebenezer and Anna (Coombs) Wheelwright; great-grandson of *Jeremiah Wheelwright,* private Mass. Militia.

DAVID WHIPPLE, Oneonta, N. Y. (4535). Son of Stephen and Clarissa Harrington Whipple; grandson of *Nathan Whipple,* private Van Cortlandt's New York Regt.

FRED LEWIS WHITE, Binghamton, N. Y. (10528). Son of Lewis Samuel and Mary Georgiana (Knapp) White; grandson of Tracy Samuel and Elizabeth (Field) Knapp; great-grandson of Charles and Elizabeth (Loomis) Knapp; great²-grandson of *Samuel Knapp,* Corporal Conn. Militia, gunner Lamb's Artillery, killed at Minisink; great²-grandson of *Thomas Loomis,* private Conn. troops.

HORACE WHITE, New York City (9561). Son of Horace and Elizabeth McClary (Moore) White; grandson of *William Moor,* private New Hampshire troops.

JOHN ELIPHALET WHITTLESEY, New York City (13531). Son of Austin Kay and Betsey Winegar (Carr) Whittlesey; grandson of Austin and Agnes (Lee) Whittlesey; great-grandson of Eliphalet and Pamelia (Andrews) Whittlesey; great²-grandson of *Eliphalet Whittlesey,* private Mass. Militia; grandson of Hartman and Ann (Brock) Carr; great-grandson of *James Carr,* private New York Militia, pensioned.

WILLIAM KERR WICKES, Syracuse, N. Y. (14494). Son of William Henry and Jane Ray (Kerr) Wickes; grandson of Jonas and Sarah (Betts) Wickes; great-grandson of *Silas* (and Elizabeth Rusco) *Wickes,* private New York Militia, pensioned; great²-grandson of *Daniel Wickes,* private New York Militia; great-grandson of *Nathan Betts,* private New York troops; great²-grandson of *David Rusco,* New York Associator and patriot.

CHARLES HENRY WIGHT, New York City (5344). Son of Henry and Eunice Newcomb (Atwood) Wight; grandson of Charles and Lydia (Morse) Wight; great-grandson of *Moses Wight,* Sergeant Mass. troops; great²-grandson of *Jonathan Wight,* private Mass. troops; great-grandson of *Thomas Morse,* private Mass. troops; great²-grandson of *Josiah Morse,* private Mass. troops; grandson of William Newcomb and Polly R. (Bush) Atwood; great-grandson of *David Atwood,* private Mass. troops.

CHARLES STONE WIGHT, Baltimore, Md. (10940). Son of Calmes and Jane (Stone) Wight; grandson of Dan and Augusta M. (Farnsworth) Stone; great-grandson of Oliver and Anne (Mumford) Farnsworth; great²-grandson of *Oliver Farnsworth, Sr.,* private New Hampshire Militia.

DAVID FOREST WILBER, Oneonta, N. Y. (5316). Son of David and Margaret Belinda (Jones) Wilber; grandson of William Eaton and Martha (Hotchkiss) Jones; great-grandson of *Jonah Hotchkiss,* private Bradley's Conn. Artillery.

HENRY SEWARD WILCOX, Troy, N. Y. (8897). Son of Gaylor Sheldon and Margaret (Witt) Wilcox; grandson of Elisha and Nancy (Ellis) Wilcox; great-grandson of *Silvanus Wilcox, Jr.,* Corporal New York Levies; great²-grandson of *Silvanus Wilcox,* Captain, Ashley's Mass. Regt, Member of Committee of Safety.

*GEORGE COBB WILDE, died August 29, 1892 (4289). Son of George Frederick and Julia (Cabot) Wilde; grandson of George Cobb and Ann Jeanette (Brown) Wilde; great-grandson of Samuel Sumner and Eunice (Cobb) Wilde; great²-grandson of *David Cobb,* Lieutenant-Colonel, Jackson's Mass. Regt, Aide to Washington.

EARNEST R. WILLARD, Rochester, N. Y. (5393). Son of Darwin and Ann (Shaw) Willard; grandson of Hermis and Elvira (Kidder) Willard; great-grandson of Nathaniel and Polly (Eddy) Kidder; great²-grandson of *Samuel Kidder,* private Mass. troops; grandson of Russell D. and Mary Ann (Acocks) Shaw; great-grandson of Thomas and Anna (Delano) Acocks; great²-grandson of *William Acocks,* private Mass. Continental Troops.

WELLS WILLARD, U. S. Army (8426). Son of Justice and Sally Lyman (Bryant) Willard; grandson of *John* (and Hannah Mason) *Bryant,* Commissary Mass. Military Stores; great-grandson of *David Mason,* Lieutenant-Colonel Mass. Artillery.

CHAUNCEY PRATT WILLIAMS, Albany, N. Y. (8732). Son of Chauncey Pratt and Martha Andrews (Hough) Williams; grandson of Josiah and Charity (Shaler) Williams; great-grandson of *Jehiel Williams,* Corporal Conn. troops.

EVERLYN STUART WILLIAMS, Rome, N. Y. (11585). Son of James Lowell and Isabella (Lowery) Williams; grandson of Benjamin Edwin and Almira (Fish) Williams; great-grandson of John and Jane (Palmer) Fish; great²-grandson of *Amaziah Palmer,* mariner Frigate "Warren," widow pensioned.

GERALD B. WILLIAMS, Dunkirk, N. Y. (9900). Son of Julien T. and Julia (Thompson) Williams; grandson of Ebenezer R. and Eunice Mann (Draper) Thompson; great-grandson of Ebenezer and Rhoda (Putnam) Thompson; great²-grandson of *Hiram Thompson,* Mass. Minuteman; great-grandson of *Josiah* (and Mary Mann) *Draper,* drummer Mass. Militia; great²-grandson of *Bezaleel Mann,* Member of Committee of Safety.

JAMES LOWELL WILLIAMS, Jr., Rome, N. Y. (11728). Son of James Lowell and Isabel (Lowery) Williams; grandson of Benjamin Edwin and Almira (Fish) Williams; great-grandson of John and Jane (Palmer) Fish; great²-grandson of *Amaziah Palmer,* mariner Frigate "Warren," widow pensioned.

*ROBERT STANTON WILLIAMS, died August 6, 1899 (4098). Son of William and Sophia (Wells) Williams; grandson of *Thomas Williams,* private Mass. Militia.

EDWARD A. WILLOUGHBY, Rome, N. Y. (8474). Son of Daniel C. and Caroline M. (Carpenter) Willoughby; grandson of Daniel C. and Temperance (Warfield) Carpenter; great-grandson of Amos and Charlotte (Briggs) Carpenter; great²-grandson of *Phineas Briggs,* private Mass. Artillery.

ROBERT M. WILSON, Rome, N. Y. (8896). Son of John M. and Julia Ann (McIntyre) Wilson; grandson of Samuel and Jane (Manning) Wilson; great-grandson of *Samuel Wilson, Sr.,* Ensign Bucks County Penna. Militia.

*THOMAS WILSON, U. S. Army, died May 30, 1901 (4233). Son of Joseph Shields and Eliza Uhler (Moulder) Wilson; grandson of John Nicholson and Mary (Uhler) Moulder; great-grandson of William and Martha (Duncan) Moulder; great²-grandson of *William Moulder, Sr.,* Second Lieutenant Penna. troops, Member of Committee of Correspondence and Safety.

ZACHARIAH G. WILSON, New York City (7147). Son of Henry and Sophia W. (Greene) Wilson; grandson of Lewis Fleet and Charity (Woodhull) Greene; great-grandson of *Zachariah Greene,* Corporal Conn. Line.

CHARLES HASTINGS WILTSIE, Rochester, N. Y. (8876). Son of James Martin and Emily Ward (Hastings) Wiltsie; grandson of Thomas and Rachel (Brownell) Wiltsie; great-grandson of James and Eunice (West) Wiltsie; great²-grandson of *Cornelius Wiltsie, Jr.,* Sergeant Dutchess County New York Militia; grandson of Isaac and Elmira (Ward) Hastings; great-grandson of Simon and Mindwell (Andrews) Hastings; great²-grandson of *Simon Hastings, Sr.,* private Mass. troops; great²-grandson of *William Andrews,* Sergeant Mass. Continental Troops; great-grandson of Daniel and Martha (Bemis) Ward; great²-grandson of *Uriah Ward,* Second Lieutenant Mass. troops; great²-grandson of *Benjamin Bemiss,* First Lieutenant Mass. troops.

ASAHEL R. WING, Fort Edward, N. Y. (14420). Son of Asahel and Juliaette (Haskins) Wing; grandson of Richard and Sally (Newcomb) Wing; great-grandson of *Paul Newcomb,* Quartermaster Conn. Militia.

GEORGE W. WINGATE, New York City (8406). Son of Charles and Mary P. Wingate; grandson of Stephen and Abigail (Cote) Wingate; great-grandson of *John Wingate,* Member of Provincial Congress of New Hampshire.

FRUMENTI WILLIAM WINTERS, New York City (14421). Son of William and Miriam (Van Surdam) Winters; grandson of Anthony and Fanny (Cronkhite) Surdam, Jr.; great-grandson of *John Cronkhite,* private New York Line and Dutchess County Militia.

HUGH DOUGLAS WISE, U. S. Army (8745). Son of John Sergeant and Evelyn Beverly (Douglas) Wise; grandson of Henry A. and Sarah (Sergeant) Wise; great-grandson of John and Sarah Corbin (Cropper) Wise; great²-grandson of *John Cropper,* Lieutenant-Colonel Eleventh Virginia Regt; great³-grandson of *Sebastian Cropper,* Captain Virginia Militia; great-grandson of John and Margarhetta (Watmough) Sergeant; great²-grandson of *Jonathan Dickinson* (and Margaret Spencer) *Sergeant,* Member of New Jersey Provincial and Continental Congresses; great³-grandson of *Elihu Spencer,* patriot preacher in South; grandson of Hugh and Nancy (Hamilton) Douglas; great-grandson of Patrick Hume and Evelyn (Beverly) Douglas; great²-grandson of *William Douglas,* served on Washington's Staff; great-grandson of William and Eliza (Hale) Hamilton; great²-grandson of Andrew and Isabella (Kinkead) Hamilton; great³-grandson of *William Kinkead,* Adjutant Virginia troops.

*FREDERICK HUBBARD WOLCOTT, died April 30, 1895 (5338). Son of Samuel Gardner and Caroline (Hubbard) Wolcott; grandson of Calvin and Sarah (Gardner) Wolcott; great-grandson of Samuel and Sarah (Upton) Gardner; great²-grandson of *William Upton, 3d,* private Mass. Militia.

*BENJAMIN WOOD, died February 21, 1900 (4220). Son of Benjamin and Rebecca (Lehman) Wood; grandson of *Henry Wood,* Major Second New Jersey Militia; grandson of *Henry Lehman,* private New Jersey Troops.

BENJAMIN WOOD, New York City (4504). Son of Fernando and Alice Mills Wood; grandson of Benjamin and Rebecca (Lehman) Wood; great-grandson of *Henry Wood, 3d,* Major Second New Jersey Militia; great-grandson of *Henry Lehman,* private New Jersey troops.

CHARLES WELLS WOOD, Syracuse, N. Y. (11586). Son of Reuben and Sylvia (Jordan) Wood; grandson of Benjamin Gibbs and Rachel (Breed) Wood; great-grandson of *Allen* (and Lucy Taylor) *Breed,* Corporal New Hampshire troops; great²-grandson of *Josiah Breed,* private Mass. troops; great²-grandson of *Reuben Taylor,* Captain New Hampshire troops; grandson of Samuel S. and Lydia L. (Daniels) Jordan; great-grandson of Samuel and Lydia (Kettelle) Daniels; great²-grandson of *Reuben Daniels,* private, Ward's Conn. Regt, pensioned; great-grandson of Benjamin and Tamar (Warner) Wood; great²-grandson of *Benjamin Warner,* private and Surgeon Second Conn. Artillery and First Conn. Militia; great²-grandson of William and Mary (Carr) Kettelle; great³-grandson of *Robert Carr,* Captain Twenty-fourth Conn. Militia.

FRANK SCOTT WOOD, Batavia, N. Y. (4381). Son of Edward Farmer and Mary Jane (Humphrey) Wood; grandson of Elijah and Elizabeth (Farmer) Wood; great-grandson of *Daniel* (and Hannah Barrett) *Wood,* private Mass. troops; great²-grandson of *Ephraim Wood, Jr.,* Member of Committee of Safety; grandson of Ezekiel Neator and Mary (Bryan) Humphrey; great-grandson of Sylvanus and Betsey (Humphrey) Humphrey; great²-grandson of *Ezekiel Humphrey,* Member of Conn. General Assembly; great-grandson of *Edward Farmer, 2d,* private Mass. troops; great²-grandson of *Edward Farmer,* First Major Seventh Middlesex County Mass. Militia; great²-grandson of *James Barrett, Jr.,* Member of Committee of Safety; great²-grandson of *James Barrett, Sr.,* Lieutenant-Colonel New York Militia; great-grandson of Joseph and Mary (Shaff) Bryan; great²-grandson of *Henry Shaff,* private Sixteenth Albany County New York Militia.

HENRY ALEXANDER WISE WOOD, New York City (4503). Son of Fernando and Alice (Mills) Wood; grandson of Benjamin and Rebecca (Lehman) Wood; great-grandson of *Henry Wood, 3d,* Major Second New Jersey Militia; great-grandson of *Henry Lehman,* private New Jersey Troops.

WASHINGTON FERNANDO WOOD, New York City (4392). Son of Fernando and Alice (Mills) Wood; grandson of Benjamin and Rebecca (Lehman) Wood; great-grandson of *Henry Wood* 3d, Major Second New Jersey Militia; great-grandson of *Henry Lehman,* private New Jersey Troops.

WILLIS GAYLORD CLARK WOOD, Whitehall, N. Y. (14422). Son of William J. and Julia Ann (Merriam) Wood; grandson of William and Emily (Bartholomew) Merriam; great-grandson of Lemma and Betsey (Bishop) Bartholomew, Jr.; great²-grandson of *Lemma Bartholomew,* captured by Indians, Ensign Charlotte County New York Militia.

WILLIAM WOODS, New York City (12650). Son of David and Olive (Robie) Woods; grandson of Reuben and Nancy (Whiting) Robie; great-grandson of Jonathan and Olive (Towle) Robie; great²-grandson of *Walter Robie,* Member of Committee of Safety and of New Hampshire Provincial Congress; great³-grandson of *John Robie,* New Hampshire Associator; great-grandson of John and Nancy (Anna) (Carter) Whiting; great²-grandson of *Timothy Whiting, Jr.,* Captain and Aide to Quartermaster-General Mass. Continental Infantry; great³-grandson of *Timothy Whiting, Sr.,* private Mass. Militia; great²-grandson of *Joseph Carter,* Member of Revolutionary Committees of Lancaster, Mass.; great²-grandson of *Samuel Towle,* New Hampshire Associator and Member of Town Committees.

*ANDREWS JOSLYN WOODWORTH, died August 25, 1900 (10501). Son of Hiram A. and Emeline (Joslyn) Woodworth; grandson of John R. and Amanda (Andrews) Woodworth; great-grandson of Ephraim and Delight (Rowley) Woodworth; great²-grandson of *Ephraim Woodworth,* Captain Twelfth New York Militia; grandson of George W. and Rhoda (Corey) Joslyn; great-grandson of *Abijah Joslyn,* Captain Mass. Militia; great²-grandson of *John Joslyn,* Captain Mass. troops; great-grandson of *Hezekiah Corey,* Ensign New Hampshire troops.

NEWELL BERTRAM WOODWORTH, Syracuse, N. Y. (8898). Son of Andrews Joslyn and Mary (Bertram) Woodworth; grandson of Hiram A. and Emeline (Joslyn) Woodworth; great-grandson of John R. and Amanda (Andrews) Woodworth; great²-grandson of Ephraim and Delight (Rowley) Woodworth; great³-grandson of *Ephraim Woodworth,* Captain Thirteenth New York Militia; great-grandson of George W. and Rhoda (Corey) Joslyn; great²-grandson of *Abijah Joslyn,* Captain Mass. Militia; great³-grandson of *John Joslyn,* Captain Mass. troops; great²-grandson of *Hezekiah Corey,* Ensign New Hampshire troops.

RICHARD LANSING WOOLSEY, U. S. Army (4597). Son of Melancthon Taylor and Susan Cornelia (Tredwell) Woolsey; grandson of *Melancthon Lloyd Woolsey,* Major New York Troops.

JAMES WILLET WOOSTER, New York City (14423). Son of Charles F. and Martha J. (Willet) Wooster; grandson of James C. and Elizabeth Earle (Bertholf) Willet; great-grandson of Casperus and Martha (Earle) Bertholf; great²-grandson of *Morris Earle, Jr.,* private New York Militia.

RYNIER J. WORTENDYKE, Jersey City, N. J. (8890). Son of Jacob R. and Susan J. (Doremus) Wortendyke; grandson of Nicholas J. and Elizabeth (Haring) Doremus; great-grandson of Peter T. and Susan (Jacobus) Doremus; great²-grandson of *Thomas Doremus,* private New Jersey Militia.

WILLIAM SCOTT WORTH, U. S. Army (4369). Son of William Jenkins and Margaret (Stafford) Worth; grandson of John and Margaret (Denniston) Stafford; great-grandson of *Joab Stafford,* Captain Mass. Militia.

GEORGE WORTHINGTON, Bennington Center, Vt. (7117). Son of George and Maria Cushman (Blackmer) Worthington; grandson of Ralph and Clarissa (Clark) Worthington; great-grandson of John and Abigail (Wright) Worthington; great²-grandson of *Dudley Wright,* First Lieutenant Third Conn. Line.

ALFRED GOOLD WRIGHT, Rochester, N. Y. (11587). Son of Alfred and Maria E. (Goold) Wright; grandson of John Sears and Sarah A. (Stevens) Wright; great-grandson of *Elisha Wright,* Sergeant Mass. Militia.

CHARLES A. WRIGHT, Hancock, Mich. (4125). Son of Joseph A. and Emily S. (Barker) Wright; grandson of Joseph and Sarah (Lockwood) Wright; great-grandson of *William Lockwood,* Chaplain First Mass. Brigade.

*EBENEZER KELLOGG WRIGHT, died August 4, 1895 (4115). Son of Ebenezer William and Sophia (Denis) Wright; grandson of Ebenezer and Beulah (Harrison) Wright; great-grandson of *Ebenezer Wright,* Sergeant Seventeenth Conn. Continental Regt.

JOHN SEARS WRIGHT, Rochester, N. Y. (8495). Son of Alfred and Mary Jane (Hunter) Wright; grandson of Daniel and Emily (Carpenter) Hunter; great-grandson of *John Hunter,* private New Hampshire Militia.

*JOSEPH PAYSON WRIGHT, U. S. Army, died October 8, 1900 (4244). Son of Joseph J. B. and Eliza (Jones) Wright; grandson of Amasa and Elizabeth (Huntington) Jones; great-grandson of Joseph and Elizabeth (Hale) Huntington; great²-grandson of *Jonathan Hale,* Captain Conn. Militia; great-grandson of *Joel Jones,* Lieutenant-Colonel Conn. Militia.

STEPHEN MOTT WRIGHT, New York City (4082). Son of Daniel Dodge and Mary (Mott) Wright; grandson of Stephen and Martha (Dodge) Wright; great-grandson of *Thomas Wright,* Surgeon Continental Army, died in New York prison.

WALTER KING WRIGHT, U. S. Army (4183). Son of Norman F. and Mary A. (Forbush) Wright; grandson of Preserved and Jemima (King) Wright; great-grandson of *Solomon Wright,* Sergeant Conn. Militia; grandson of Jonathan E. and Sarah (McClellan) Forbush; great-grandson of James and Beulah (Bacon) McClellan; great³-grandson of *James McClellan,* Captain Mass. Militia.

WILKINSON DE FOREST WRIGHT, New York City (12284). Son of Solomon and Mary (Brimmer) Wright; grandson of Pliny and Finett (Wadsworth) Wright; great-grandson of Solomon and Eunice (Jewett) Wright; great²-grandson of *Thomas Jewett,* Lieutenant Vermont Militia, Member of Vermont Legislature.

WILLIAM MASON WRIGHT, U. S. Army (4221). Son of Edward H. and Dorothea (Mason) Wright; grandson of Stevens Thomson and Julia E. (Phelps) Mason; great-grandson of John Thomson and Eliza Baker (Moir) Mason; great²-grandson of *Stevens Thomson Mason,* Volunteer Aide to Washington at Yorktown; great²-grandson of *Thomson Mason,* Member of Virginia Legislature, Judge of Supreme Court.

FRANK HOUSTON WYETH, Philadelphia, Pa. (4297). Son of Francis and Susan Houston (Maxwell) Wyeth; grandson of John and Louisa (Weiss) Wyeth; great-grandson of *Ebenezer Wyeth, Jr.,* private Mass. Militia.

MAXWELL WYETH, Philadelphia, Pa. (4277). Son of Frank Houston and Henrietta Braxton (Horner) Wyeth; grandson of Francis and Susan Houston (Maxwell) Wyeth; great-grandson of John and Louisa (Weiss) Wyeth; great²-grandson of *Ebenezer Wyeth, Jr.,* private Mass. Militia; grandson of Richard Brent and Mary Blair (Little) Horner; great-grandson of *Gustavus Brown Horner,* Surgeon's Mate General Hospital Middle District.

EDWARD JUDSON WYNKOOP, Syracuse, N. Y. (9172). Son of Jonathan G. and Mary Judson (Hawley) Wynkoop; grandson of Peter Silvester and Margaret (Gosman) Wynkoop; great-grandson of John Cornelius and Lydia (Silvester) Wynkoop; great²-grandson of *Cornelius C. Wynkoop,* Captain Ulster County New York Militia; grandson of David Austin and Mary (Judson) Hawley; great-grandson of William and Esther (Barker) Judson; great²-grandson of *Timothy Judson,* Captain Conn. Militia.

JAMES DAVIS WYNKOOP, Hurley, N. Y. (7178). Son of George and Eleanor Sala (Davis) Wynkoop; grandson of Derrick C. and Elizabeth (Sparling) Wynkoop; great-grandson of *Cornelius D. Wynkoop,* Colonel Fourth New York Regt.

WILLIAM HENRY YALE, New York City (10640). Son of Henry Clay and Amelia (White) Yale; grandson of Thomas Broughton and Hannah (Burchard) White; great-grandson of Broughton and Mary (Hough) White; great²-grandson of *Thomas White, Jr.,* First Lieutenant, Marshall's Mass. Regt.

ISAIAH YANNEY, Johnstown, N. Y. (12710). Son of Philip and Maria Yanney; grandson of *Henry Yanney,* Sergeant Tryon County New York Militia.

MOSES YEATON, Brooklyn, N. Y. (14198). Son of Moses and Caroline (Morton) Yeaton; grandson of *Moses Yeaton, Jr.,* Lieutenant New Hampshire troops and seaman, pensioned; great-grandson of *Moses Yeaton, Sr.,* Captain New Hampshire Troops; grandson of John and Sally (Lydston) Morton; great-grandson of *Samuel Morton,* Artificer New Hampshire troops, pensioned; great-grandson of *Roby Lydston,* private New Hampshire troops, pensioned.

HENRY BALDWIN YOUNG, New York City (13081). Son of William Fletcher and Amelia (Baldwin) Young; grandson of Foster and Valinda (Fletcher) Young; great-grandson of John and Elizabeth (Smith) Young; great²-grandson of *William Young,* Member of Committee of Correspondence and Mass. Magistrate; great-grandson of *Samuel Fletcher,* Colonel Vermont Militia.

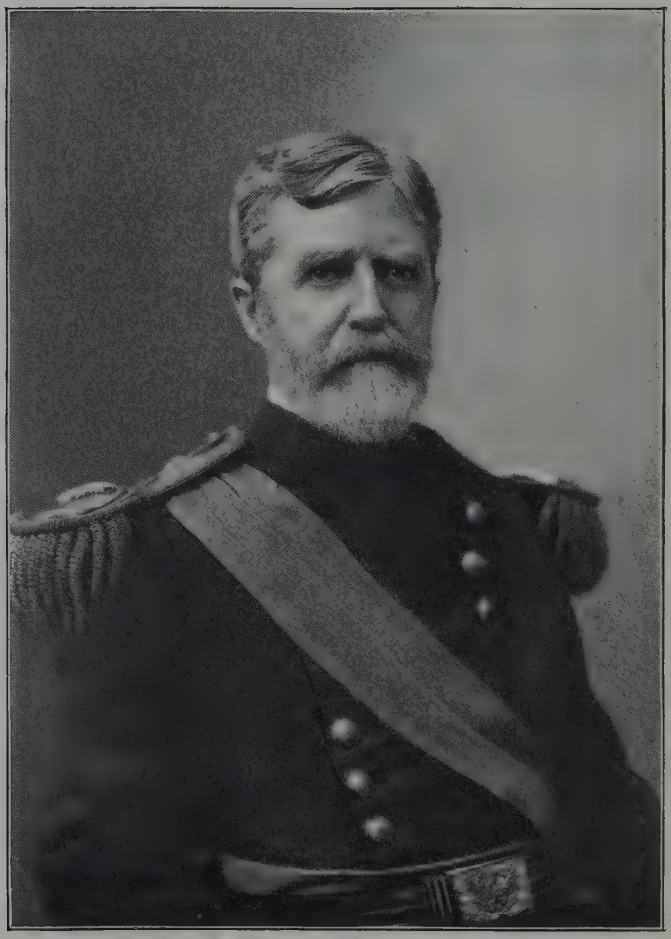
CHARLES MYRTLE YOUNGLOVE, Pittsburg, Pa. (9554). Son of Oliver Hoyt and Margaret (Myrtle) Younglove; grandson of Timothy Meggs and Matilda (Hoyt) Younglove; great-grandson of Cornelius and Hannah (Bartlet) Younglove; great²-grandson of *Joseph Younglove,* Adjutant New York Militia; great³-grandson of *Samuel Bartlet,* Captain Twenty-first Mass. Foot.

National Register Sons of the American Revolution.

JAMES I. YOUNGLOVE, Johnstown, N. Y. (4302). Son of James and Mary Ann (Davies) Younglove; grandson of Isaiah and Susannah (Yanney) Younglove; great-grandson of *David Younglove,* Surgeon New York Militia; great-grandson of *Henry Yanney,* private New York Militia; great²-grandson of *Nicholas Failing,* private New York Militia; great²-grandson of *Christian Yanney,* private New York Militia.

ALVAH J. ZIMMER, Gloversville, N. Y. (13082). Son of Ezra and Emeline (Dominick) Zimmer; grandson of Peter and Hannah (Campbell) Dominick; great-grandson of *John Dominick, Jr.,* Second Lieutenant Fifteenth New York Militia; grandson of John J. Zimmer; great-grandson of Adam Zimmer; great²-grandson of *Jacob Zimmer,* Member of Schoharie Committee of Correspondence Protection and Safety.

GEORGE WARD VAN VREDENBURGH, New York City (14546). Son of William T. and Matilda (Burns) Van Vredenburgh; grandson of William J. and Narcissa J. (Dascomb) Van Vredenburgh; great-grandson of William John and Mary Rosier (Gilzean) Van Vredenburgh; great²-grandson of *John William Van Vredenburgh,* Lieutenant, Lasher's Regt New York Militia.



Thomas M. Anderson.

Brigadier-General U. S. A., Major-General Volunteers.

Vice-President General National Society, S. A. R., 1894-5-6-7-8-1900.

THOMAS McARTHUR ANDERSON.

THOMAS McARTHUR ANDERSON, a native of Ohio, a lawyer by profession, entered the military service in April, 1861. He rose from a private of Volunteers to a Major-General of Volunteers, and from a Second Lieutenancy in the Regular Army to a Brigadier-General. In the War of the Rebellion he served in the Army of the Potomac, was twice wounded and twice brevetted. Subsequently he had the usual frontier service. During the Klondike excitement he commanded a district in Alaska. Then he commanded the first expedition to the Philippines, and had a notable correspondence with Aguinaldo. He commanded the land division in the capture of Manila. In the Filipino insurrection he commanded the First Division of the Eighth Army Corps, winning the battles of Santana, San Pedro-Macate and Guadalupe, capturing seven pieces of artillery and nine hundred prisoners. General Anderson organized the joint society of Oregon and Washington of the Society of the Sons of the American Revolution, and was its first President. After the segregation of the two he was retained as President of the Oregon Society until ordered to the Philippines in May, 1898. He was for seven terms Vice-President-General of the National Society. He is a Companion of the Commandery-in-Chief of the Loyal Legion, a G. A. R. and a Thirty-third Degree Mason. He has been for a number of years an occasional contributer to current periodical literature.

OHIO SOCIETY.

THE Society was organized April 22, 1899. The preliminary meeting was held in the office of Governor J. B. Foraker, at the Capitol, Columbus, April 11, 1889. At an adjourned meeting, held April 22d, it was resolved to organize an Ohio Society of the Sons of the Revolution, and the following were elected executive officers:

President, Rev. Wilson R. Parsons, of Worthington.

Treasurer, Henry A. Williams, of Columbus.

Secretary, A. A. Graham, of Columbus.

All residents of Ohio who could trace their genealogy to men who served in the Revolution were invited to become members and to attend an adjourned meeting to be held in Columbus June 4th. Considerable interest was awakened, and the matter was given wide publicity throughout the State by the newspapers.

The annual Congress at Louisville, Ky., April 30, 1890, gave an impetus to the work of recruiting the Society in Ohio, which had now become a branch of the S. A. R. The Rev. W. R. Parsons, having taken the position of secretary expressly for the purpose of pushing the business of organization, entered upon the task of holding meetings in the principal cities of the State, and creating therein local chapters of the State Society. The first meeting was held in Cincinnati, May 28, 1890, and was attended with excellent results. The meeting was held at the Burnett House, and the Rev. Dr. Parsons at this meeting spoke of the objects of the Society. He said that there were in the State 10,000 people who were direct descendants of soldiers of the Revolutionary War. The meeting was an enthusiastic one, and efforts were made to secure a large membership for the Ohio Society. The policy thus begun has been pursued, until every part of the State has been covered, with grand results, as can be seen with the membership of over 425 members.

A National Convention has been held at Cleveland, Ohio, and a Congress for the purpose of combining the two Societies, the Sons of the Revolution and the Sons of the American Revolution, was held at Cincinnati.

---

425 MEMBERS.

Organized April 22nd, 1890. Annual meeting April 19th, to commemorate the Battle of Lexington.

LIST OF OFFICERS.

(Elected on the 19th day of April, 1901.)

President, Hon. E. O. Randall.....Columbus
Vice-President, M. F. Anderson.....Akron
Vice-President, Dr. Edward Cass.....Dresden
Vice-President, Hon. Edward Kibler.....Newark
Vice-President, Dr. Wm. A. Galloway.....Xenia
Vice-President, T. W. Whittlesey.....Toledo
Registrar, Col. W. L. Curry.....Columbus
Historian, Dr. L. C. Herrick.....Columbus
Chaplain, Rev. Julius W. Atwood.....Columbus

OHIO SOCIETY

WILLARD ABBOTT, Cleveland, Ohio (11052). Son of Elisha L. and Ann P. (Gardner) Abbott; grandson of Willard and Nancy (Childs) Abbott; great-grandson of *Nathan Abbott,* Sergeant Eighth Conn. Regt.

WHITTELSEY ADAMS, Warren, Ohio (2472). Son of Asahel and Lucy (Mygatt) Adams; grandson of Comfort S. and Lucy (Knapp) Mygatt; great-grandson of *Eli Mygatt,* Colonel Conn. troops; grandson of *Asahel Adams,* private Conn. Continental Line.

ISAAC CAREY ALDEN, Akron, Ohio (7393). Son of Henry and Abby Cushing (Smith) Alden; grandson of Isaac and Clarissa (Whitman) Alden; great-grandson of *Nathan Alden, Jr.,* private Mass. Militia.

ORLANDO W. ALDRICH, Columbus, Ohio (2308). Son of Sidney and Lydia A. (York) Aldrich; grandson of Stephen and Elizabeth (Brown) York; great-grandson of Stephen and Amy (Franklin) York; great²-grandson of *Asahel Franklin,* private Vermont troops; great²-grandson of *Robert York,* private Conn. troops.

JAMES HOUSE ANDERSON, Columbus, Ohio (2265). Son of Thomas Jefferson and Nancy (Dunlevy) Anderson; grandson of James and Priscilla (House) Anderson; great-grandson of *Thomas Anderson,* private Sixth Virginia Regt; grandson of James and Hannah (Rabb) Dunlevy; great-grandson of *Andrew Rabb,* Captain of Westmoreland Co., Penna. Rangers.

JAMES THOMAS ANDERSON, U. S. Army (2266). Son of James H. and Princess A. (Miller) Anderson; grandson of David and Sarah (Bent) Miller; great-grandson of Abner and Elizabeth (Williams) Bent; great³-grandson of *Silas Bent,* First Lieutenant Fourth Continental Infantry.

MILLARD FILLMORE ANDERSON, Akron, Ohio (9926). Son of John Rose and Lucinda (Witt) Anderson; grandson of Samuel and Rebecca (Rose) Anderson; great-grandson of John and Rebecca (McCain) Rose; great³-grandson of *William McCain,* Minuteman New Jersey Militia; great-grandson of *John Rose,* private New Jersey Line.

*ELGIN ADELBERT ANGELL, deceased (9531). Son of Cyrus D. and Lucina Amelia (Shepard) Angell; grandson of Ethan and Margaret (Dawley) Angell; great-grandson of *Eseck Angell,* private Berkshire County Mass. Militia.

GEORGE COATES ASHMUM, Cleveland, Ohio (12378). Son of Russell Atwater and Marcia (Wright) Ashmum; grandson of Amos C. and Lydia (Atkins) Wright; great-grandson of *John Wright,* private Conn. Line.

CHARLES THOMPSON ATWELL, Zanesville, Ohio (2412). Son of Jesse and Caroline S. Atwell; grandson of James Barrett and Nancy (Ewers) Atwell; great-grandson of Jesse and Margaret (Suddoth) Atwell; great³-grandson of *William Suddoth,* private, Daniel Morgan's Virginia Regt.

JULIUS WALTER ATWOOD, Columbus, Ohio (13130). Son of Frank C. and Sarah M. (Thomas) Atwood; grandson of Solomon and Sally (Beach) Thomas; great-grandson of *Gershom Beach,* Major Vermont troops.

JAMES AUSTIN, JR., Toledo, Ohio (11354). Son of James and Fanny Jane (Whiting) Austin; grandson of John and Phebe (Sathe) Whiting; great-grandson of *Elkanah Whiting,* Sergeant Mass. Continental troops.

ELROY M. AVERY, Cleveland, Ohio (2233). Son of Casper Hugh and Dorothy (Putnam) Avery; grandson of Amos Walker and Nancy (McCutcheon) Avery; great-grandson of *Benjamin* (and Nancy Packer) *Avery,* Orderly Sergeant Seventh Conn. Regt; great²-grandson of *Ichabod Packer,* private Mass. Militia.

FREDERICK BURT AVERY, Painesville, Ohio (9529). Son of John Thomas and Sarah A. (Whiting) Avery; grandson of Henry Starr and Sallie (Canfield) Whiting; great-grandson of *Frederick Jones Whiting,* Lieutenant Conn. Continental troops; great-grandson of Frederick Jones and Rachel (Starr) Whiting; great²-grandson of *Daniel Starr,* Major Conn. troops.

HENRY WHITING AVERY, Cleveland, Ohio (11070). Son of John Thomas and Sarah A. (Whiting) Avery; grandson of Henry Starr and Sallie (Canfield) Whiting; great-grandson of *Frederick Jones* (and Rachel Starr) *Whiting;* Lieutenant Conn. troops; great²-grandson of *Daniel Starr,* Major Conn. Continental troops; grandson of John Thomas Avery; great-grandson of *Nathan Avery,* private Conn. Militia.

EDWARD M. AYERS, Zanesville, Ohio (2462). Son of Munroe and Louisiana Coburn (Stull) Ayers; grandson of Henry and Susanna (Coburn) Stull; great-grandson of Nicholas and Rosamond (Olney) Coburn; great²-grandson of *Asa Coburn,* Captain Seventh Mass. Regt.

*WILLIAM C. BABCOCK, U. S. Army, deceased (2368). Son of Sorenso Allen and Amanda (Pease) Babcock; grandson of James and Amanda (Garrish) Pease; great-grandson of Abner and Polly (Blackman) Pease; great²-grandson of *Elijah Blackman,* Captain Conn. Militia.

GEORGE ANDREW BACKUS, Columbus, Ohio (7390). Son of Lafayette and Harriet L. (Denig) Backus; grandson of Andrew and Bathsheba (King) Backus; great-grandson of *John King,* Captain Mass. Continental Line.

LAFAYETTE BACKUS, Columbus, Ohio (2258). Son of Andrew and Bathsheba (King) Backus; grandson of *John King,* Captain, Woodbridge's Mass. Regt.

ALBERT RUFUS BAKER, Cleveland, Ohio (11075). Son of Benjamin Franklin and Sabina (Persing) Baker; grandson of Abram and Esther (Thomas) Baker; great-grandson of *Jonathan Baker,* private Second Penna. Line.

ELBERT HALL BAKER, Cleveland, Ohio (2234). Son of Henry and Clara Maria (Hall) Baker; grandson of Jeremiah and Clarissa (Ransom) Hall; great-grandson of Ezekiel and Lucinda (Fletcher) Ransom; great²-grandson of *Samuel Fletcher,* Member of Vermont Assembly, Brigadier-General Vermont Militia.

JOSEPH PARKER BAKER, Findlay, Ohio (11369). Son of Joshua Cope and Clarissa Adella Baker; grandson of Abraham and Elizabeth (Cope) Baker; great-grandson of John and Mary (McCabe) Cope; great²-grandson of *Michael McCabe,* private Virginia troops.

*DUDLEY BALDWIN, deceased (2236). Son of *Seth Baldwin,* Sergeant Major Continental Army.

HENRY ROBBINS BALDWIN, Youngstown, Ohio (2473). Son of Homer and Laura Newport (Robbins) Baldwin; grandson of Benjamin Newport and Eliza Payne (Cleaveland) Robbins; great-grandson of Camden and Betsey (Adams) Cleaveland; great²-grandson of *Aaron Cleaveland,* Captain Conn. Line; great²-grandson of *Asahel Adams,* private Conn. Line; grandson of Eli and Mary (Newport) Baldwin; great-grandson of *Simeon Baldwin,* Paymaster and Commissary Conn. troops.

WILLIAM BENSON BALDWIN, Akron, Ohio (12963). Son of James Neal and Augusta F. (Eldred) Baldwin; grandson of Benson C. and Louisa A. (Neal) Baldwin; great-grandson of Jesse and Nancy (Dudley) Neal; great²-grandson of *William Neal,* private, Moseley's Conn. Regt, pensioned.

BYRON LAKIN BARGAR, Columbus, Ohio (13928). Son of Gilbert Hare and Sophia Jane Bargar; grandson of Valentine and Alice Corbett (Lee) Bargar; great-grandson of Elihu and Narcissa (Smith) Lee; great²-grandson of *Zebulon Lee,* private Vermont Infantry.

HARLEY BARNES, Painesville, Ohio (7394). Son of Leverett and Adaline (Sperry) Barnes; grandson of Daniel and Lovina (Lord) Sperry; great-grandson of *Elijah Sperry,* Lieutenant Conn. Artificers.

JAMES BARNETT, Cleveland, Ohio (2364). Son of Melancthon and Mary (Clark) Barnett; grandson of *Jerome Clark,* private, Putnam's Third Conn. Regt.

ALEXANDER COWLEY BATES, Cleveland, Ohio (10030). Son of Francis Albert and Elizabeth (Buchanan) Bates; grandson of John J. and Jane (Mowry) Buchanan; great-grandson of Philip and Susan (Boyle) Mowry; great⁴-grandson of *Christian Mowry,* private Eighth Penna. Regt.

MOWRY BATES, Cleveland, Ohio (11056). Son of Francis A. and Elizabeth (Buchanan) Bates; grandson of John J. and Jane (Mowry) Buchanan; great-grandson of Philip and Susan (Boyle) Mowry; great³-grandson of *Christian Mowry,* private Eighth Penna. Regt.

THEODORE MELZO BATES, Cleveland, Ohio (2334). Son of Isaac and Florintha (Whitmarsh) Bates; grandson of Jacob and Olive (Packard) Whitmarsh; great-grandson of Adam and Abigail (Porter) Packard; great²-grandson of *Abel Packard,* Member of Cummington, Mass. Committee of Safety and Correspondence.

HARRIS HOLLAND BAXTER, Cleveland, Ohio (2449). Son of John and Cassandana (Hodges) Baxter; grandson of John and Elizabeth (Marshall) Baxter; great-grandson of *Christopher Marshall,* Captain, Thomas Marshall's Battalion.

*JOHN NOBLE BEACH, deceased (2278). Son of Uri and Hannah (Noble) Beach; grandson of *Obil Beach,* private Conn. troops; grandson of *Seth Noble,* private Mass. troops.

DAVID HERRICK BECKWITH, Cleveland, Ohio (9542). Son of Willliam W. and Anna (Herrick) Beckwith; grandson of *David Beckwith,* private Mass. Line, pensioned.

ROBERT CASE BEEBE, Nanking, China (11365). Son of Robert McEwen and Hulda (Case) Beebe; grandson of James and Abi (McEwen) Beebe; great-grandson of *Bezaleel Beebe,* Colonel Conn. Continental troops.

RALPH STRATTON BELKNAP, Perry, Ohio (7392). Son of Eliphalet Stratton and Anna (Tyler) Belknap; grandson of Norton and Desire (Mead) Belknap; great-grandson of *Calvin Belknap,* private Vermont Militia.

GEORGE C. BERRY, Akron, Ohio (12959). Son of George C. and Annie (Wheeler) Berry; grandson of Joshua C. and Mary B. (Barker) Berry; great-grandson of Joshua and Mary Putnam (Chase) Berry; great²-grandson of Joshua and Mary (Cate) Berry; great³-grandson of *Thomas Berry,* Captain New Hampshire Volunteers; great-grandson of Ebenezer and Lydia (Adams) Barker; great²-grandson of *John Adams, Jr.,* Lieutenant Mass. Militia.

JOHN EDWARD BETTS, Findlay, Ohio (7395). Son of Edward and Elizabeth M. (Walters) Betts; grandson of Alfred Hanford and Sarah (Harris) Betts; great-grandson of *Hezekiah Betts,* Sergeant Conn. Militia.

CHARLES H. BIGELOW, Findlay, Ohio (10048). Son of Philip D. and Harriet H. (Frisbie) Bigelow; grandson of Calvin and Charlotte (Hine) Frisbie; great-grandson of *Amos Frisbie,* Lieutenant Thirteenth Regt; great²-grandson of *Jacob Frisbie,* Minuteman and Ensign Conn. Militia.

FREDERICK A. BISHOP, Solon, Ohio (13464). Son of Sanford H. and Fanny M. (Cannon) Bishop; grandson of Joseph and Mary (Palmer) Bishop; great-grandson of *Jedidiah Palmer,* Member of Committee of Safety, Norwich, Conn.

FREDERICK MORTON BLACK, Newark, Ohio (11367). Son of James R. and Anne E. (Dille) Black; grandson of Israel and Rachel (Brice) Dille; great-grandson of Benjamin J. and Sarah (Wilson) Brice; great²-grandson of *Benjamin Wilson,* Colonel Virginia troops.

WALTER VAN HAMM BLACK, Zanesville, Ohio (2426). Son of Thomas Spencer and Cornelia (Van Hamm) Black; grandson of Washington and Clara (Smallwood) Van Hamm; great-grandson of John and Eliza (Van Horne) Van Hamm; great²-grandson of *Isaac Van Horne,* Captain Penna. Line.

HARRY PARSONS BLAKE, East Cleveland, Ohio (14329). Son of Sherman and Harriet (Parsons) Blake; grandson of Edward and Clementina (Janes) Parsons; great-grandson of Peleg Cheney and Patty (Coy) Janes; great²-grandson of *William Janes,* private Mass. Militia.

J. HORACE BLATTENBERG, Lima, Ohio (13454). Son of Horace M. and Esther A. Blattenberg; grandson of John and Anna (McCracken) Blattenberg; great-grandson of *Philip McCracken,* private Continental Army.

CHARLES CHESTER BOLTON, Cleveland, Ohio (2496). Son of Thomas and Emeline (Russell) Bolton; grandson of Alanson and Nancy (Calkins) Russell; great-grandson of *John Russell,* private Mass. Line, pensioned.

VERNE M. BOVIE, Gallipolis, Ohio (13458). Son of Frederick M. and Lucy V. (Alexander) Bovie; grandson of Joseph and Marilla (White) Alexander; great-grandson of Elizabeth (Morey) White; great²-grandson of William and Anda (Martin) Morey; great³-grandson of *Silas Morey,* Sergeant Albany County New York Militia.

BUCKLAND PALMER BOWER, Cleveland, Ohio (9944). Son of Sidney and Sarah Maria (Buckland) Bower; grandson of John and Ruby (Palmer) Bower; great-grandson of *John Bower,* Corporal Conn. Militia, widow pensioned.

NOADIAH POTTER BOWLER, Cleveland, Ohio (2220). Son of George Irish and Susan (Barber) Bowler; grandson of *Charles* (and Rebecca Irish) *Bowler,* private Rhode Island troops; grandson of *Nathan* (and Mary Pendleton) *Barber,* Captain Rhode Island Militia; great-grandson of *Nathan Barber,* Commissary of Military Stores; great-grandson of *George Irish,* Colonel First Rhode Island Regt; great-grandson of *Amos Pendleton,* Ensign Rhode Island Militia; great-grandson of *William Pendleton,* patriot.

WILLIAM BOWLER, Cleveland, Ohio (2346). Son of George Irish and Susan (Barber) Bowler; grandson of *Charles* (and Rebecca Irish) *Bowler,* private Rhode Island troops; great-grandson of *George Irish,* Colonel First Rhode Island Regt; grandson of *Nathan* (and Mary Pendleton) *Barber,* Captain Rhode Island Militia; great-grandson of *Nathan Barber,* Commissary of Military Stores; great-grandson of *Amos Pendleton,* Ensign Rhode Island Militia; great²-grandson of *William Pendleton,* patriot.

WILLIAM PITCHER BOWMAN, Cleveland, Ohio (2446). Son of James and Evelina (Pitcher) Bowman; grandson of William and Jane Elizabeth (Wadsworth) Pitcher; great-grandson of Harry and Mary Ann (Bradley) Wadsworth; great²-grandson of *Elijah Wadsworth,* Captain, Sheldon's Regt. of Light Horse.

JAMES HEYWARD BRADFORD, U. S. Army (retired), Columbus, Ohio (9544). Son of Edward Green and Mary Alicia (Heyward) Bradford; grandson of James Hamilton and Decima Cecilia (Shubrick) Heyward; great-grandson of *Thomas Heyward, Jr.,* Signer of Declaration of Independence, Captain of Continental Artillery; great-grandson of *Thomas Shubrick,* Captain Second South Carolina Regt, Aide-de-Camp to General Greene.

JAMES HENRY BRADLEY, Findlay, Ohio (11817). Son of Henry E. and Sarah B. (Henry) Bradley; grandson of Henry and Mary Ann (Leete) Bradley; great-grandson of George Leete; great²-grandson of *Pharey Leete,* private Conn. troops; great³-grandson of *Salomon Leete,* private Conn. troops.

LAWRENCE L. BRASHER, Cincinnati, Ohio (2997). Son of *John Brasher,* private and drummer Conn. and New York troops, pensioned; grandson of *Henry Brasher,* Captain New York troops.

KARL S. BRECKENRIDGE, Toledo, Ohio (13473). Son of Henry Clay and Mary Jane (Seymour) Breckenridge; grandson of Hart and Mercy (North) Seymour; great-grandson of *Jonathan Seymour,* Lieutenant Conn. Militia; great-grandson of Stephen and Susannah (Savage) North; great²-grandson of *Elisha Savage,* Lieutenant, Belden's Conn. Regt.

ABRAHAM T. BREWER, Cleveland, Ohio (12388). Son of Abraham and Mary (Mitchell) Brewer; grandson of John and Martha Mitchell; great-grandson of *Samuel Mitchell,* Sergeant Sixth Penna. Battalion.

HENRY ROWAN BRINKERHOFF, U. S. Army (2376). Son of William H. and Maria (Rowan) Brinkerhoff; grandson of Henry and Eleanor (Houghtelin) Brinkerhoff; great-grandson of *James Brinkerhoff,* private Penna. Flying Camp.

National Register Sons of the American Revolution.

MILFORD HALL BRINKERHOFF, Upper Sandusky, Ohio (13469). Son of Alexander W. and Martha E. (Hall) Brinkerhoff; grandson of Hezekiah and Jane (Kerr) Brinkerhoff; great-grandson of Henry and Elenor (Houghtelin) Brinkerhoff; great²-grandson of *James (Jacobus) Brinkerhoff*, private, Swope's Penna. Battalion.

ROBERT ALEXANDER BRINKERHOFF, Toledo, Ohio (13460). Son of James H. and Ester Brinkerhoff; grandson of Hezekiah and Jane (Kerr) Brinkerhoff; great-grandson of Henry Brinkerhoff; great²-grandson of *James Brinkerhoff*, private Penna. Flying Camp.

ROELIFF BRINKERHOFF, Mansfield, Ohio (2206). Son of George R. and Jadomgutie (Bevier) Brinkerhoff; grandson of *Roeliff Brinkerhoff*, private Penna. Flying Camp.

EDWIN MICHAEL PUTNAM BRISTER, Newark, Ohio (2251). Son of Michael P. and Catharine (Putnam) Brister; grandson of Edwin and Eliza (Davis) Putnam; great-grandson of *Rufus Putnam*, Brigadier-General Continental Army.

HERBERT BROOKS, Columbus, Ohio (2282). Son of David W. and Anna M. (Simpkins) Brooks; grandson of David and Keziah (Hamlin) Brooks; great-grandson of *David* (and Patience White) *Brooks*, private Berkshire County Mass. Militia; great²-grandson of *Joseph White*, Captain, Whitcomb's Mass. Regt.

OLIVER KINGSLEY BROOKS, Cleveland, Ohio (2312). Son of Oliver Allen and Ellenora (Kingsley) Brooks; grandson of Joshua and Melinda (Keith) Brooks; great-grandson of *Joshua Brooks*, Minuteman of Lincoln, Mass., in Concord Fight.

THOMAS S. BROOKS, Columbus, Ohio (2436). Son of David W. and Anna (Simpkins) Brooks; grandson of David and Keziah (Hamlin) Brooks; great-grandson of *David* (and Patience White) *Brooks*, private Berkshire County Mass. Militia; great²-grandson of *Joseph White*, Captain, Whitcomb's Mass. Regt.

FRANCIS P. BROWN, Cleveland, Ohio (9526). Son of Peter H. and Mary Jane (Vreeland) Brown; grandson of Henry and Elnor (Henion) Vreeland; great-grandson of *Abraham Vreeland*, private New Jersey Line.

WILLIAM FELL BROWN, Columbus, Ohio (11054). Son of John Weller and Sarah Louisa (Wing) Brown; grandson of William and Electra (Spellman) Wing; great-grandson of *Moses* (and Huldah Denslow) *Wing*, private Mass. Militia; great²-grandson of *Samuel Wing*, Ensign, Gay's Mass. Regt, died in service; great²-grandson of *Martin Denslow*, Lieutenant Conn. Line.

CLARK A. BROWNING, Toledo, Ohio (11809). Son of Hiram and Prudence (Barnes) Browning; grandson of Avery and Abigail (Cook) Barnes; great-grandson of Elisha and Amy (Witter) Cook; great²-grandson of *Ebenezer Witter*, Captain Conn. Militia.

WILLIAM DUDLEY BROWNING, Mt. Vernon, Ohio (2403). Son of George and Nancy Browning; grandson of William and Abigail (Putnam) Browning; great-grandson of *Rufus Putnam*, Brigadier-General, Continental Army.

EDMUND CONE BRUSH, Zanesville, Ohio (2276). Son of Edmund and Alice Sparrow (Cone) Brush; grandson of Timothy and Sarah (Bailey) Cone; great-grandson of Joseph and Martha (Spencer) Cone; great²-grandson of *Joseph Spencer*, Major-General Conn. Militia; great³-grandson of *Joseph Cone*, private Second Conn. Regt; grandson of Isaac and Catherine (Cooper) Brush; great-grandson of *John Martin Cooper*, private, Ross's Penna. Regt; great-grandson of *Seth* (and Deborah Packard) *Bailey*, private Mass. Militia; great²-grandson of *Jacob Packard*, Member of Committee of Correspondence and Inspection, Easton, Mass.; great-grandson of Jared and Emma (Pierson) Brush; great²-grandson of *Israel Brush*, private New Jersey Militia and Line.

MURRAY PEABODY BRUSH, Columbus, Ohio (1415). Son of Edmund J. and Judith (Peabody) Brush; grandson of Daniel and Emma (Pierson) Brush; great-grandson of *Israel Brush*, private New Jersey Line.

HORACE STEPHEN BUCKLAND, Fremont, Ohio (2360). Son of Ralph P. and Charlotte (Berighton) Buckland; grandson of Ralph and Ann (Kent) Buckland; great-grandson of *Stephen Buckland,* Captain Conn. Continental Artillery.

CLARENCE ELISHA BURKE, Cleveland, Ohio (7380). Son of Oscar M. and Martha Caroline Burke; grandson of Gaius and Sophie Burke; great-grandson of *Sylvanus Burk,* private and drummer Mass. troops.

HARLAN FESSENDEN BURKET, Findlay, Ohio (7389). Son of Jacob F. and Pansy D. (Walters) Burket; grandson of Solomon and Mary (Brehm) Burket; great-grandson of *John Burkhardt,* Member of Von Heer's Light Dragoons.

JACOB F. BURKET, Findlay, Ohio (2482). Son of Solomon and Mary (Brehm) Burket; grandson of *John Burkhardt,* Member of Van Heer's Light Dragoons, Washington's Life Guard.

JOHN F. BURKET, Findlay, Ohio (7388). Son of Jacob F. and Pansy Delight (Walters) Burket; grandson of Solomon and Mary (Brehm) Burket; great-grandson of *John Burkhardt,* Member of Von Heer's Light Dragoons. Washington's Life Guard.

MARTIN BALDWIN BUSHNELL, Mansfield, Ohio (2454). Son of William and Mary (Lentley) Bushnell; grandson of Sterling G. and Huldah (Holcomb) Bushnell; great-grandson of *Alexander Bushnell,* Ensign Eighteenth Conn. Militia.

ITHAMAR MARION BUTLER, Youngstown, Ohio (11824). Son of Joseph Green and Temperance (Orwig) Butler; grandson of Joseph and Esther (Green) Butler; great-grandson of *Thomas Butler,* private, Second Penna. Regt; great-grandson of *Jose 'h Green,* Member of Committee of Safety.

JOSEPH GREEN BUTLER, Youngstown, Ohio (11811). Son of Joseph Green and Temperance (Orwig) Butler; grandson of Joseph and Esther (Green) Butler; great-grandson of *Thomas Butler,* private Second Penna. Regt; great-grandson of *Joseph Green,* Member of Committee of Safety.

JOSEPH MARION BUTLER, Youngstown, Ohio (10040). Son of Ithamar Marion and Virginia Martha (Orwig) Butler; grandson of Joseph and Temperance (Orwig) Butler; great-grandson of Joseph and Esther (Green) Butler; great²-grandson of *Thomas Butler,* private Second Penna. Regt; great²-grandson of *Joseph Green,* Member of Committee of Safety.

ALFONSO H. CARPENTER, Cleveland, Ohio (11825). Son of Helon Merrill and Sarah Jane (Sawtell) Carpenter; grandson of Kinsley and Thankful (Watkins) Sawtell; great-grandson of *Stephen Watkins,* private Fifth Mass. Line.

ALLAN WADSWORTH CARPENTER, Painesville, Ohio (9530). Son of Clarence Allan and Annie Maria (Miller) Carpenter; grandson of Timothy Wadsworth and Maria Gertrude (Johnston) Miller; great-grandson of George and Frances (Brooks) Johnson; great²-grandson of Peter and Alida (Herkimer) Brooks; great³-grandson of *George Herkimer,* Captain Tryon County New York Militia, Colonel of Minutemen.

WILLARD BRYANT CARPENTER, Columbus, Ohio (11051). Son of George and Matilda (Gilruth) Carpenter; grandson of Nathan and Electra (Case) Carpenter; great-grandson of *Nathan Carpenter,* private Conn. Militia and Line.

WILLIS EBENEZER CARPENTER, Columbus, Ohio (2379). Son of Luke and Julia Dorcas (Willson) Carpenter; grandson of Ebenezer and Lucy "Ide" Wilson; great-grandson of *Aaron Willson,* private, Wyman's New Hampshire Regt.

WILLIAM FINLEY CARR, Cleveland, Ohio (2248). Son of Jacob and Jane M. (Finley) Carr; grandson of William and Rhoda (Harris) Finley; great-grandson of Stephen and Sibyl (Clark) Harris; great²-grandson of *John Harris,* private New Jersey Continental Line.

* WILLIAM CARSON, deceased. (2288). Son of William and Eliza Falconer (Claypoole) Carson; grandson of *Abraham George Claypoole,* Captain Third and Eleventh Penna. Regts.

EDWARD CASS, Dresden, Ohio. (2299). Son of George W. and Sophia (Lord) Cass; grandson of *Jonathan Cass,* Captain First New Hampshire Regt.

CHARLES W. CHANDLER, Xenia, Ohio. (10043). Son of Daniel H. and Ruth A. (Felt) Chandler; grandson of Daniel and Asenath (Wheeler) Chandler; great-grandson of *James Chandler,* Member of Committee of Correspondence, New Ipswich, N. H.; great²-grandson of *James Chandler,* Member of Committee of Correspondence, Concord, Mass.

JAMES LORING CHENEY, Cleveland, Ohio. (9934). Son of David Batchelder and Sarah Constance Hopkins (Snow) Cheney; grandson of Caleb Hopkins and Sarah (Drew) Snow; great-grandson of Isaac and Welthea (Bradford) Drew; great²-grandson of *Samuel Bradford,* Captain Plymouth County Mass. Militia; great-grandson of *Isaac Drew,* private Mass. Militia, pensioned; great-grandson of *Prince Snow,* private Mass. Militia.

EDWARD CHYNOWETH, U. S. Army (2487). Son of Thomas and Emily (Bradford) Chynoweth; grandson of Daniel and Nancy (Britton) Bradford; great-grandson of *Gamaliel Bradford,* Colonel Mass. Militia.

CHARLES MORTON CIST, College Hill, Ohio. (7376). Son of Francis James and Mary (Wilson) Cist; grandson of Charles and Janet (White) Cist; great-grandson of *Charles Cist,* private Philadelphia County Militia.

HENRY M. CIST, Cincinnati, Ohio. (2317). Son of Charles and Janet (White) Cist; grandson of *Charles Cist,* private Penna. Militia.

ALLEN BRIGGS CLEMENS, Columbus, Ohio (14327). Son of William Wirt and Emily Clemens; grandson of Allen and Catherine Clemens; great grandson of Ferdinand and Anna (Holcomb) Clemens; great²-grandson of *Silas Holcomb,* Lieutenant Conn. troops.

JAMES HUNTINGTON COGSWELL, Cleveland, Ohio. (13465). Son of James Mason and Mary (De Witt) Cogswell; grandson of John and Harriet Smith (Huntington) De Witt; great-grandson of *Jedediah Huntington,* Brigadier-General Continental Army.

ALONZO B. COIT, Columbus, Ohio. (2416). Son of Harvey and Elizabeth Coit; grandson of Harvey and Nancy (Stone) Coit; great-grandson of *Isaac Coit,* Sergeant Conn. Line; great²-grandson of *Benjamin Coit,* private Conn. troops.

DAVID E. COLE, Cleveland, Ohio. (11059). Son of David and Amanda (Ferris) Cole; grandson of Andrew and Aner (Kniffin) Ferris; great-grandson of *Reuben Ferris,* Major New York Militia.

EDWARD EVERETT COLE, Columbus, Ohio. (2414). Son of Philander B. and Dorothy (Witter) Cole; grandson of James and Jerusha (Blakslee) Cole; great-grandson of *James Blakslee,* private New York Militia.

JAMES ALPHEUS COLLINS, Cincinnati, Ohio. (2476). Son of James Wilson and Cordelia Elizabeth (Carlisle) Collins; grandson of Richard Allen and Lucy (Wilson) Collins; great-grandson of *James Wilson,* private Virginia Line.

GEORGE BENJAMIN COLTON, Toledo, Ohio. (12955). Son of Willis S. and Lucy (Gibson) Colton; grandson of Otis and Emeline B. (Parsons) Gibson; great-grandson of Luke and Nancy (Shuter) Parsons; great²-grandson of *Samuel Parsons,* Lieutenant Mass. Militia.

LEWIS GIBSON COLTON, Toledo, Ohio. (13132). Son of Willis Strong and Lucy P. (Gibson) Colton; grandson of Otis L. and Emeline Barton (Parsons) Gibson; great-grandson of Luke and Nancy (Streeter) Parsons; great²-grandson of *Samuel Parsons,* Lieutenant Mass. Militia.

* GEORGE LEROY CONVERSE, deceased (2435). Son of George Washington and Cassandra (Cook) Converse; grandson of Sanford and Alice (Searl) Converse; great-grandson of Jeremiah and Rhoda (Converse) Converse; great²-grandson of *Pain Converse,* Lieutenant Eleventh Conn. Militia.

ALBERT COOPER, Columbus, Ohio. (2208). Son of Archibald Wilson and Maria (Blizzard) Cooper; grandson of Levi and Margaret (Wilson) Cooper; great-grandson of *Archibald Wilson,* Captain Virginia troops.

FOSTER COPELAND, Columbus, Ohio. (11356). Son of Guild and Eliza (Foster) Copeland; grandson of Josiah Snell and Catharine (Guild) Copeland; great-grandson of *Samuel Guild,* Surgeon Mass. troops; great-grandson of Elijah and Irene (Howard) Copeland; great²-grandson of *Elijah Copeland,* private Mass. troops.

FRED BRAINARD COREY, Dayton, Ohio. (7283). Son of David Brainard and Frances (Benedict) Corey; grandson of Rensalear D. and Harriet N. Benedict; great-grandson of *Abel Benedict,* Sergeant Berkshire County Mass. Militia.

HORACE BASSETT CORNER, Cleveland, Ohio. (2474). Son of William Merrill and Mary Trow (Bassett) Corner; grandson of William and Polly (Trow) Bassett; great-grandson of *Lot Bassett,* Sergeant Mass. Guards.

CHARLES H. CORY, Lima, Ohio. (2375). Son of James and Susan (Mulford) Cory; grandson of Simeon and Rhoda (Axtell) Cory; great-grandson of *Henry Axtell,* Major New Jersey State Troops; great-grandson of *Timothy Mulford,* private New Jersey Militia.

JOHN PHILO COWING, Cleveland, Ohio. (2371). Son of George and Helen D. (Hutchinson) Cowing; grandson of Mosley and Elizabeth B. (Hall) Hutchinson; great-grandson of William B. and Rebeckah W. (Bordman) Hall; great^2-grandson of *Benjamin Hall,* Sergeant, Talcott's Conn. Regt; great-grandson of *Silas Hutcheson,* drummer-boy Twelfth Conn. Regt; great^2-grandson of *Eleazer Hutcheson,* Captain Twelfth Conn. Regt; grandson of John Philo and Elizabeth (Malay) Cowing; great-grandson of Thomas and Mary (Richardson) Malay; great^2-grandson of William and Edatha (Booth) Richardson; great^3-grandson of Aaron and Edatha (Skinner) Booth; great^4-grandson of *David Skinner,* private; great^2-grandson of *William Richardson,* Corporal Fourth Conn. Regt; great-grandson of *James Cowing,* Corporal Fourth Plymouth County Mass. Regt.

JOHN GUITEAU WELCH COWLES, Cleveland, Ohio. (9947). Son of Henry and Alice (Welch) Cowles; grandson of Samuel and Olive (Phelps) Cowles; great-grandson of *Samuel Cowles,* Sergeant Conn. Militia.

WALTER LINSLEY COWLES, Cleveland, Ohio. (13946). Son of Robert Henry and Harriot M. (Beadle) Cowles; grandson of George D. and Charlotte (Phelps) Cowles; great-grandson of George and Abigail (Deming) Cowles; great^2-grandson of *Solomon Cowles, Jr.,* First Lieutenant, Welb's Conn. Regt.

CLINTON CRANE, Cincinnati, Ohio. (10032). Son of William and Maria (Harbison) Crane; grandson of Andrew and Elizabeth (Morgan) Harbison; great-grandson of *Robert Harbison,* private Penna. troops, pensioned; great-grandson of *Thomas Morgan,* private Penna. troops.

WALTER SELWYN CROSLEY, Washington, D. C. (13453). Son of W. J. and Lotta (Davis) Crosley; grandson of Joshua and Elizabeth (Bevis) Davis, Jr.; great-grandson of *Joshua Davis,* private, New Jersey troops, pensioned.

HIRAM P. CROUSE, Findlay, Ohio. (12974). Son of Elijah B. and Elvina Elizabeth (Schock) Crouse; grandson of George and Rachel (Rooner) Schock; great-grandson of George and Margaret (Seibert) Schock; great^2-grandson of *Matthias (Michael) Schock,* private Penna. Militia.

WILLIAM L. CURRY, Columbus, Ohio. (2203). Son of Stephenson and Sarah D. Curry; grandson of James and Maria Magdalene (Burns) Curry, Jr.; great-grandson of *Robert Burns,* Captain, Hazen's Regt; grandson of *James Curry, Jr.,* Captain Fourth Virginia Line, pensioned.

MATTOON MUNROE CURTIS, Cleveland, Ohio. (11821). Son of William Fletcher and Harriet Elizabeth (Royce) Curtis; grandson of Caleb and Deborah (Beckwith) Curtis; great-grandson of *Caleb Curtis, Jr.,* private Conn. troops, pensioned.

HENRY HOWARD CUSHING, Toledo, Ohio. (13468). Son of Henry Howard and Sarah Percival (Bell) Cushing; grandson of George and Catherine (Graupner) Cushing; great-grandson of *William* (and Elizabeth Lane) *Cushing,* private Mass. Militia; great^2-grandson of *Benjamin Cushing,* selectman, Hingham, Mass.

CORNELIUS CHARLES CUSICK, U. S. Army (retired), Albany, N. Y. (2339). Son of James Nicholas and Mary Cusick; grandson of *Nicholas Cusick,* Lieutenant New York Line.

ROBERT B. DAKIN, Toledo, Ohio. (4536). Son of George and Charlotte C. (Brown) Dakin; grandson of Amos and Phoebe B. (Barrett) Dakin; great-grandson of *James Barrett,* Major in Concord Fight; great^2-grandson of *James Barrett,* Colonel of Minutemen in Concord Fight.

WILLIAM O. DAKIN, Toledo, Ohio. (13143). Son of Elbridge and Nancy (Stearns) Dakin; grandson of Amos and Phebe B. (Barrett) Dakin; great-grandson of *James Barrett,* Major of Minutemen at Concord; great²-grandson of *James Barrett,* Colonel of Minutemen at Concord.

WALTER NICHOLAS PAINE DARROW, Columbus, Ohio. (2212). Son of Wallace and Ellen Louise (Paine) Darrow; grandson of Leavitt and Betsy (Smith) Darrow; great-grandson of *Titus* (and Lucy Blanchard) *Darrow,* Captain Conn. Continental troops; great²-grandson of *Elisha Blackman,* Lieutenant Wilkesbarre Company.

WILLIAM LUTHER DAVID, Findlay, Ohio. (9539). Son of William Luther and Eliza Susan (Gibson) David; grandson of James H. and Eleanor (Davis) Gibson; great-grandson of John and Margaret (McGunegle) Davis; great³-grandson of *William Davis,* private Penna. Militia.

EDWARD SALISBURY DAVIDSON, Newark, Ohio. (11807). Son of George Mathiot and Cornelia C. (Curtiss) Davidson; grandson of Robert and Eliza Eliza (Mathiot) Davidson; great-grandson of *George Mathiot,* Sergeant Penna. troops, and sailor; grandson of Mason and Caroline (Salisbury) Curtiss; great-grandson of Destang and Elizabeth (Adams) Salisbury; great³-grandson of *Edward Salisbury,* Rhode Island Minuteman.

ROBERT MASON DAVIDSON, Newark, Ohio. (2359). Son of George Mathiot and Cornelia C. (Curtiss) Davidson; grandson of Robert and Eliza (Mathiot) Davidson; great-grandson of *George Mathiot,* Sergeant Penna. troops; grandson of Mason and Caroline (Salisbury) Curtiss; great-grandson of Destang and Elizabeth (Adams) Salisbury; great³-grandson of *Edward Salisbury,* Rhode Island Minuteman.

CHARLES CARROLL DAWSON, Toledo, Ohio. (2209). Son of Timothy John and Ruhamah (Roberts) Dawson; grandson of *Timothy Dawson,* private Conn. Militia; grandson of *Oliver* (and Anna Bunce) *Roberts,* private Conn. Militia; great-grandson of *John Bunce,* private Conn. troops.

WILLIS FRANKLIN DAY, Toledo, Ohio. (13462). Son of Matthias and Mary (Blymyer) Day; grandson of Matthias and Sophia (Loomis) Day; great-grandson of Moses and Joanna (Bonnel) Day; great²-grandson of *James Bonnel,* Captain, New Jersey State Troops; great³-grandson of *Abraham Bonnel,* Lieutenant-Colonel New Jersey Militia; great-grandson of *Beriah Loomis,* private Vt. Militia; great-grandson of *Moses Day,* private New Jersey Militia.

* ARTHUR MELVILLE DENT, deceased (2237). Son of Marshall M. and Carrie (Roberts) Dent; grandson of Marmaduke and Sarah (Price) Dent; great-grandson of *John* (and Margaret Evans) *Dent,* Captain of Virginia Rangers; great²-grandson of *John Evans,* Member of Virginia Convention of 1776, Commandant of Monongalia County.

LEE STOWE DEVOL, Corning, Ohio. (2432). Son of Israel Putnam and Dyanthea (Stowe) Devol; grandson of William and Helen (Putnam) Devol; great-grandson of Israel and Elizabeth (Weiser) Putnam; great²-grandson of *Israel Putnam, Jr.,* Captain Third Conn. Regt; great³-grandson of *Israel Putnam,* Major-General Continental Army.

WILLIAM STOWE DEVOL, Riverside, Cal. (7385) Ohio Society. Son of Israel Putnam and Dyanthea (Stowe) Devol; grandson of William and Helen P. (Putnam) Devol; great-grandson of Israel and Elizabeth (Weiser) Putnam; great²-grandson of *Israel Putnam, Jr.,* Captain Third Conn. Regt; great³-grandson of *Israel Putnam,* Major-General, Continental Army.

THOMAS MAY DE WITT, Cleveland, Ohio. (11074). Son of Sutherland and Eliza Ann (May) De Witt; grandson of Charles G. and Catherine Bogert (Godwin) De Witt; great-grandson of Gerrit and Catharine (Ten Eyck) De Witt; great²-grandson of *Charles De Witt,* Colonel Ulster County New York Minutemen.

CLAYTON L. DICKEY, Northington, Ohio. (2254. Son of Moses T. and Alma L. (Gillespie) Dickey; grandson of Menges and Chloe (Phelps) Gillespie; great-grandson of *William Gillespie,* Sergeant Conn. Cavalry.

HENRY HOWARD DOUGLAS, New York City. (12397) Ohio Society. Son of Charles and Annie E. (Fisher) Douglas; grandson of James D. and Lucinda (Pattie) Fisher; great-grandson of Henry and Jane (White) Fisher; great²-grandson of *John White,* Captain First Lincoln County Mass. Regt.

EDWARD EVERETT DOW, Toledo, Ohio. (13129). Son of Chester Perry and Clara (Trask) Dow; grandson of Richard and Cynthia (Woodworth) Dow; great-grandson of Solomon and Phœbe (Buzzell) Dow; great²-grandson of *Richard Dow,* Captain New Hampshire Continental troops.

WILLIAM BARNABAS DOYLE, Akron, Ohio. (9929). Son of William Barnabas and Mary (Lantz) Doyle; grandson of John and Elizabeth (Sypher) Lantz; great-grandson of *Peter Sypher,* private Penna. Cavalry.

LUCIUS LOYD DURFEE, U. S. Army. (11053). Son of Lucius Ebenezer and Sophia (Tinkham) Durfee; grandson of Joseph and Charlotte (Hopkins) Durfey; great-grandson of *Ebenezer Durfey,* private Conn. troops; great-grandson of *Ebenezer Hopkins,* private Vermont troops, pensioned.

* WILLIAM EDWARDS, deceased. (10026). Son of Elisha and Eunice (Lombard) Edwards; grandson of *Oliver Edwards,* private Mass. Militia.

CHARLES ALBERT ENSIGN, Youngstown, Ohio. (12377). Son of John Nathaniel and Sarah (Russell) Ensign; grandson of Eri and Lucretia (Humphrey) Ensign, great-grandson of Thaddeus and Lucretia (Pinny) Humphrey; great²-grandson of Abraham Pinny, Lieutenant Eighteenth Conn. Militia; great²-grandson of *Nathaniel Humphrey,* Lieutenant Twenty-second Conn. Foot, grandson of David and Harriette (Tuller) Russell; great-grandson of *Rubin Tuller,* private, Third Conn. Line.

JOHN EDWARD ENSIGN, Cleveland, Ohio. (2483). Son of John Augustus and Caroline M. (Pope) Ensign; grandson of John and Susan (Chamberlain) Ensign; great-grandson of *John Ensign, Jr.,* Captain Conn. Militia.

JAMES JAY ERWIN, Cleveland, Ohio. (7382). Son of Henry and Eliza Jane (Squier) Erwin; grandson of John R. and Phebe (Morrow) Squier; great-grandson of *James Squier,* private Essex County New Jersey Militia.

HERBERT ARTHUR EVANS, Columbus, Ohio. (13456). Son of David and Emily (Brooks) Evans; grandson of David and Keziah (Hamlin) Brooks; great-grandson of David and Patience (White) Brooks; great²-grandson of *Joseph White,* Captain, Whitcomb's Mass. Regt; great-grandson of *David Brooks,* private Berkshire County Regt.

NELSON WILEY EVANS, Portsmouth, Ohio. (2350). Son of Edward Patton and Amanda J. (King) Evans; grandson of William and Mary (Patton) Evans; great-grandson of *Edward Evans,* private Penna. troops; great²-grandson of *Hugh Evans,* private Penna. troops.

JOHN GILLESPIE EWING, Notre Dame P. O., Indiana. (2304). Son of Philemon B. and Mary Rebecca (Gillespie) Ewing; grandson of Thomas and Maria (Wills) Ewing; great-grandson of *George Ewing,* Ensign Third New Jersey Regt.

GEORGE LORENZO FAIRBANK. Cleveland, Ohio. (11358). Son of Ammi Palmer and Adelia H. (Parker) Fairbank; grandson of Elijah Bailey, and Louisa M. (Palmer) Fairbank; great-grandson of John and Experience (Bailey) Fairbank; great²-grandson of *Joshua Fairbank.* First Lieutenant Mass. Militia.

ADDISON, JOHN FARRAND, Cleveland, Ohio. (2228). Son of Jared and Sarah (Randall) Farrand, Jr.; grandson of *Jared Farrand,* Sergeant Vermont troops, pensioned.

LEVI G. FESSENDEN, Xenia, Ohio. (2389). Son of Nathan and Jane (Goodrich) Fessenden; grandson of *Nathan Fessenden,* private, Parker's Company of Minutemen of Lexington, Mass.

JOHN C. FIRMIN, Findlay, Ohio. (11364). Son of Francis Bugbee and Mary (Chapin) Firmin; grandson of John and Lavinia (Green) Firmin; great-grandson of *John Green,* Corporal Conn. Militia.

EDWARD HUBBARD FITCH, deceased (2404). Son of Orramel Hinckley and Catharine M. (Hubbard) Fitch; grandson of Azel and Fanny (Hinckley) Fitch; great-grandson of *Abraham Fitch,* Captain Second Conn. Light Horse.

WINCHESTER FITCH, Unionville, Ohio. (2394). Son of Edward H. and Alta (Winchester) Fitch; grandson of Orramel and Catherine M. (Hubbard) Fitch; great-grandson of Azel and Fannie (Hinckley) Fitch; great²-grandson of *Abraham Fitch,* Captain Conn. Cavalry.

FREDERICK J. FLAGG, Toledo, Ohio. (12399). Son of Junius Angus and Mary E. (Hardell) Flagg; grandson of Ralzamon and Annette C. (Ray) Hardell; great-grandson of Eli B. and Sophia (Bissell) Hardell; great²-grandson of *Jabez Hardell,* private New York troops; great²-grandson of Aaron and Naomi (Tudor) Bissell; great²-grandson of *Samuel Tudor,* Lieutenant Conn. State Troops.

* ARTHUR LLOYD FOGG, deceased. (2438). Son of Arthur L. and Mary (Shaw) Fogg; grandson of Nathan and Mercy (Wrin) Fogg; great-grandson of *Phineas Fogg,* private New Hampshire Volunteers.

* JAMES FOLLETT, deceased. (2464). Son of *Martin Dewey* (and Persis Fassett) *Follett,* private Vermont Militia; grandson of *Eliphalet Follett,* defender of Wyoming Valley Settlement; grandson of *John* (and Hannah Safford) *Fassett, Jr.,* Hospital Commissary at Bennington; great-grandson of *Joseph Safford,* patriot, Bennington, Vt.; great-grandson of *John Fassett, Sr.,* patriot, Bennington, Vt.

JOHN DAWSON FOLLETT, Cincinnati, Ohio. (2451). Son of John Fassett and Frances (Dawson) Follett; grandson of John Fassett and Sarah (Woodworth) Follett; great-grandson of *Martin Dewey* (and Persis Fassett) *Follett,* private Vermont Militia; great²-grandson of *Eliphalet Follett,* defender of Wyoming Valley Settlement, Penna.; great²-grandson of *John* (and Hannah Safford) *Fassett, Jr.,* Hospital Commissary at Bennington; great-grandson of *John Fassett, Sr.,* patriot, Bennington, Vt., great³-grandson of *Joseph Safford,* patriot, Bennington, Vt.

JOHN FASSETT FOLLETT, Cincinnati, Ohio. (2450). Son of John Fassett and Sarah L. (Woodworth) Follett; grandson of *Martin Dewey* (and Persis Fassett) *Follett;* private, Vermont Militia; great-grandson of *Eliphalet Follett,* defender of Wyoming Valley Settlement; great-grandson of *John* (and Hannah Safford) *Fassett, Jr.,* Hospital Commissary at Bennington; great²-grandson of *John Fassett,* patriot, Bennington, Vt., great³-grandson of *Joseph Safford,* patriot, Bennington, Vt.

MARTIN DEWEY FOLLETT, Marietta, Ohio. (2372). Son of John Fassett and Sarah L. (Woodworth) Follett; grandson of *Martin Dewey* (and Persis Fassett) *Follett,* private Vermont Militia; great-grandson of *Eliphalet Follett,* defender of Wyoming Valley Settlement; great-grandson of *John* (and Hannah Safford) *Fassett, Jr.,* Hospital Commissary; great²-grandson of *Joseph Safford,* patriot, Bennington, Vt.; great²-grandson of *John Fassett, Sr.,* patriot, Bennington, Vt.

JOSEPH BENSON FORAKER, Jr., Cincinnati, Ohio. (2475). Son of J. B. and Julia (Bundy) Foraker; grandson of H. S. and Caroline (Paine) Bundy; great-grandson of David and Abigail (James) Paine; great²-grandson of *John James,* Sergeant Conn. Line.

* MANNING FERGUSON FORCE, died May 8, 1899 (2388). Son of Peter and Hannah (Evans) Force; grandson of *William Force,* private New Jersey Continental Line.

COLLIN FORD, Cincinnati, Ohio. (2397). Son of Uriah and Elizabeth Ford; grandson of *Alexander Ford,* private Fourth Penna. Cavalry.

* FRANK L. FORD, deceased. (9538). Son of Francis and Mercy A. (Fuller) Ford; grandson of Cyrus and Clarissa (Whitmarsh) Ford; great-grandson of *Hezekiah Ford,* private Hampshire County Mass. Militia.

JOHN GAIUS FRASER, Cleveland, Ohio. (2471). Son of John Malcolm and Hannah (Booth) Fraser; grandson of Gaius and Clarissa (Dewey) Booth; great-grandson of *Cabeb Booth 3rd,* Conn. Minuteman.

* HOWARD COLE FULTON, deceased. (2400). Son of Robert and Margaret (Mathews) Fulton; grandson of Henry and Margaret (Dillon) Mathews; great-grandson of Increase and Betsey (Leavens) Mathews; great²-grandson of *John Leavens, 3rd,* Captain Conn Militia; grandson of James and Mary E. (Howard) Fulton, 2nd; great-grandson of Robert and Eleanor (Gordon) Fulton; great³-grandson of *James Fulton,* private Penna. troops; great³-grandson of *Daniel Matthews, Jr.,* Bombardier Mass. Artillery.

CHARLES HANSON GALE, Cleveland, Ohio. (2247). Son of Rodney and Charlotte (Williams) Gale; grandson of Daniel and Elizabeth (Holland) Gale; great-grandson of *Daniel Gale,* private Worcester County Mass. Militia.

CLARK MADISON GALLOWAY, Xenia, Ohio. (2408). Son of James Collins and Mary Ann (Kendall) Galloway; grandson of George and Rebecca (Galloway) Galloway; great-grandson of *James Galloway,* private Penna. Regts, pensioned; great-grandson of *Joseph Galloway,* private Fifth Penna. Battallion; grandson of William and Eleanor (Jackson) Kendall; great-grandson of Robert and Elizabeth (McCorcle) Jackson; great²-grandson of *David Jackson,* private Penna. troops.

FRANK HUTCHINSON GALLOWAY, Philadelphia, Pa. (9927). Son of Charles Alfred and Anna (Riffert) Hutchinson; grandson of Mahlon Palmer and Emmeline (Kirkpatrick) Hutchinson; great-grandson of David and Ann (Riffert) Kirkpatrick; great²-grandson of *David Kirkpatrick,* Captain, Du Portail's Continental Corps of Sappers and Miners.

JAMES EDMUND GALLOWAY, Xenia, Ohio. (2410). Son of James and Martha Galloway; grandson of *James Galloway,* private Cumberland County Penna. Militia, pensioned.

TOD BUCHANAN GALLOWAY, Columbus, Ohio. (2210). Son of Samuel and Joan (Wallen) Galloway; grandson of John and Elizabeth (Smith) Galloway; great-grandson of Robert and Elizabeth (Buchanan) Smith; great²-grandson of *James Smith,* Signer of Declaration of Independence; great²-grandson of *John Galloway,* private Penna. troops.

WILLIAM ALBERT GALLOWAY, Xenia, Ohio. (2411). Son of James Collins and Mary Ann (Kendall) Galloway; grandson of George and Rebecca (Galloway) Galloway; great-grandson of *James Galloway,* private Penna. Regts, pensioned; great-grandson of *Joseph Galloway,* private Fifth Penna. Battalion; grandson of William and Eleanor (Jackson) Kendall; great-grandson of Robert and Elizabeth (McCorcle) Jackson; great²-grandson of *David Jackson,* private Penna. troops.

WORDSWORTH GARD, Columbus, Ohio. (2268). Son of Daniel Hosmer and Ella E. (Rider) Gard; grandson of Hiram and Ataline G. (Dunsmoor) Card; great-grandson of Phineas and Polly (Gage) Dunsmoor; great²-grandson of *Abner Gage,* New Hampshire Minuteman; great³-grandson of *Daniel Gage,* Captain New Hampshire Minutemen.

EDWARD DENISON GARDINER, Toledo, Ohio. (13467). Son of Charles B. and Malvina T. (Slocum) Gardiner; grandson of *William Gardiner,* private Second Conn. Regt.

WILLIAM HENRY GARLOCK, Cleveland, Ohio. (12394). Son of Elisha and Lucy (Wilkinson) Garlock; grandson of Nicholas and Catharine (Refenbark) Garlock; great-grandson of George Garlock; great²-grandson of *George P. Gerlock,* private Second Tryon County New York Regt.

PERRY D. GATH, U. S. Army (2417). Son of Sampson and Lotta (Davis) Gath; grandson of Joshua Jr., and Elizabeth (Bevis) Davis; great-grandson of *Joshua Davis, Sr.,* private New Jersey troops, pensioned.

GUSTAVUS A. GESSNER, Jr., Toledo, Ohio. (13146). Son of Gustavus A. and Carolin E. (Lawton) Gessner; grandson of William Howard and Betsey Hope (Rider) Lawton; great-grandson of Joseph and Mary (Hill) Rider; great²-grandson of *David Rider,* private Mass. troops, pensioned.

* JOHN C. GEYER, deceased (2378). Son of Frederick and Martha (Manson) Geyer; grandson of David and Sarah (Cornwall) Manson; great-grandson *David Manson,* private Penna. troops, pensioned.

*WILLIAM H. GEYER, deceased (2377). Son of Frederick and Martha (Manson) Geyer; grandson of David and Sarah (Cornwall) Manson; great-grandson of *David Manson,* private Penna. troops, pensioned.

HERBERT RICHMOND GILL, Columbus, Ohio. (2295). Son of John Loriman and Mary Smith (Waters) Gill; grandson of Asa and Kezia P. (Richmond) Waters; great-grandson of *Asa Waters,* Captain First Mass. Bay Regt.

THOMAS CARR GOSS, Cleveland, Ohio. (2243). Son of Alfred Ruggles and Martha (Carr) Goss; grandson of Daniel and Margaret (Wright) Goss; great-grandson of *Ephraim Abbott Goss,* private New Hampshire troops; great²-grandson of *Peter Goss,* Corporal, Reed's New Hampshire Regt.

MARCUS CANFIELD GOWEY, North Lewisburg, Ohio. (2373). Son of Hartland D. and Eliza A. (Willey) Gowey; grandson of Benjamin Franklin and Maria (Strong) Willey; great-grandson Eathan Allen and Mary (Brockway) Willey; great²-grandson of *Abraham Willey,* private, Spencer's Conn. Regt.

WILLIS HAMM GRAHAM, Lanesville, Ohio. (12953). Son of William A. and Sarah Van Horne (Hamm) Graham; grandson of John and Eliza (Van Horne) Hamm; great-grandson of *Isaac Van Horne,* Captain Penna. troops; grandson of Andrew Graham; great-grandson of *Isaac Gilbert Graham,* Surgeon's Mate Seventh Mass. Continental Line; great²-grandson of *Andrew Graham,* Regimental Surgeon Conn. troops.

SHERMAN MOORHEAD GRANGER, Zanesville, Ohio. (2205). Son of Moses Moorhead and Mary Hoyt (Reese) Granger; grandson of James and Matilda Vance (Moorhead) Granger; great-grandson of *Oliver Granger,* Lieutenant Conn. Militia; grandson of William James and Mary Elizabeth (Sherman) Reese; great-grandson of Charles R. and Mary (Hoyt) Sherman; great²-grandson of Taylor and Elizabeth (Stoddard) Sherman; great³-grandson of *Daniel Sherman,* Member of Council of Safety; great-grandson of Moses C. and Anna (Patterson) Moorhead; great²-grandson of Joseph and Louvisa (Chapline) Moorhead; great³-grandson of *Moses Chapline,* First Lieutenant Sixth Maryland Regt.

GILES RUFUS GREGORY, Norwalk, Ohio. (12386). Son of Munson and Emily Jane (Gilbert) Gregory; grandson of William Rufus and Maria (Williason) Gilbert; great-grandson of *William Gilbert,* private Conn. troops; grandson of William and Rebecca (Betts) Gregory; great-grandson of Noah and Sarah (Nash) Gregory; great³-grandson of *Nathan Gregory,* private Conn. Militia, pensioned.

TRACY WALDO GUTHRIE, Columbus, Ohio. (7386). Son of Julius Chappell and Emily (Andrews) Guthrie; grandson of Julius Chappell and Pamelia Guthrie; great-grandson of Stephen and Sally (Chappell) Guthrie; great²-grandson of *Amos Chappell,* Captain Fourth Conn. Continental Regt.

ARTHUR A. HALL, Toledo, Ohio. (13941). Son of Austin G. and Laura A. (Wilder) Hall; grandson of Artemas and Fanny (Cooley) Wilder; great-grandson of Abel and Eunice (Hale) Wilder, Jr.; great²-grandson of *Abel Wilder,* Captain Mass. Minutemen.

EDGAR HALL, Ashtabula, Ohio. (11815). Son of Stephen and Ruth (Booth) Hall; grandson of Friend and Elizabeth (Morehouse) Hall; great-grandson of *Stephen Hall,* Captain Seventh Conn. Regt.

EDWARD P. HALL, Ashtabula, Ohio. (11812). Son of Theodore and Lucy (Pierce) Hall; grandson of Stephen and Ruth (Booth) Hall; great-grandson of Friend and Elizabeth (Morehouse) Hall; great³-grandson of *Stephen Hall,* Captain Seventh Conn. Regt.

HENRY HARRISON HALL, Ashtabula, Ohio. (11813). Son of Valerius and Betsey W. Hall; grandson of Friend and Elizabeth (Morehouse) Hall; great-grandson of *Stephen Hall,* Captain Seventh Conn. Regt.

THEODORE HALL, Ashtabula, Ohio. (11814). Son of Stephen and Ruth (Booth) Hall; grandson of Friend and Elizabeth (Morehouse) Hall; great-grandson of *Stephen Hall,* Captain Seventh Conn. Regt.

CHARLES ROBERT HAMILTON, Zanesville, Ohio. (2448). Son of William Douglas and Sarah C. (Abbot) Hamilton; grandson of Nehemiah Greene and Ann R. Abbot; great-grandson of Butler and Martha (Dale) Abbot; great²-grandson of *Ebenezer Dale,* private Mass. Militia.

PAUL DELANO HAMLIN, Newark, Ohio. (11803). Son of Delano Richmond and Alice E. (McCoy) Hamlin; grandson of Byron Delano and Harriet Richmond (Holmes) Hamlin; great-grandson of Asa and Asenath (Delano) Hamlin; great²-grandson of *Nathaniel Hamlin,* First Lieutenant, Gay's Conn. Regt.

GEORGE F. HAMMOND, Cleveland, Ohio. (10041). Son of George and Cornelia (Johnson) Hammond; grandson of Daniel and Sally (Stoddard) Hammond; great-grandson of *Phineas Hammond,* private Mass. Alarm-List; great²-grandson of *Daniel Hammond,* private on Mass. Alarm List.

EDWARD ADINO HANDY, Cleveland, Ohio. (12380). Son of Job and Rebecca (Otis) Handy; grandson of Hatsel and Sarah (Holmes) Handy; great-grandson of *Job Handy,* Corporal Mass. Militia; grandson of John and Anna (Hinckley) Otis; great-grandson of Adino and Abigail (Smith) Hinckley; great²-grandson of *Matthias* (and Hannah Fuller) *Smith,* Mass. Alarm Man; great-grandson of *Adino Hinckley,* Alarm Man, Barnstable, Mass; great³-grandson of *Nathaniel Fuller,* Alarm Man, Barnstable, Mass; great-grandson of Amos and Nancy (Farnsworth) Otis; great²-grandson of *Joseph Farnsworth,* Adjutant Mass. troops.

HENRY C. HANNA, Columbus, Ohio. (13933). Son of James Johnston and Frances L. (McFadden) Hanna; grandson of Henry S. and Frances (Poor) McFadden; great-grandson of Charles M. and Elizabeth (Karg) Poor; great²-grandson of John and Sarah (Folsom) Poor; great³-grandson of *John Folsom,* Captain, Kelley's N. H. Regt.

MARCUS A. HANNA, U. S. Senator, Cleveland, Ohio (2229). Son of Leonard and Samantha M. (Converse) Hanna; grandson of Porter Converse; great-grandson of *Israel Converse,* Captain, Well's Conn. Regt.

JOHN W. HARPER, Cincinnati, Ohio. (2320). Son of Henry and Mary Jane (Osborne) Harper; grandson of *William Harper,* private Maryland Line.

STEPHEN R. HARRIS, Bucyrus, Ohio. (2393). Son of Stephen and Sibyl Harris; grandson of *John Harris,* private New Jersey Continental Line.

OLIVER SCHINKEL HART, Akron, Ohio. (12389). Son of George and Jennie (Davis) Hart; grandson of Eliphaz and Eliza (Armstrong) Hart; great-grandson of *Oilver Armstrong,* private, Potter's Rhode Island Company.

STIMPSON G. HARVEY, Toledo, Ohio. (11374). Son of George C. and Rebecca (Turrell) Harvey; grandson of Noah and Reliance (Leach) Turrell; great-grandson of *Nathan Leach,* private Mass. Militia.

HARRY E. HAYES, Cleveland, Ohio. (11363). Son of William J. and Sarah (Burwell) Hayes; grandson of George P. and Mary Jane (Baker) Burwell; great-grandson of Enoch and Sarah (Peckham) Burwell; great²-grandson of *Jeremiah Burwell,* private Conn. troops.

MARK ROYS HAYNE, Akron, Ohio. (2497). Son of Peter and Catherine H. (Roys) Hayne; grandson of Edwin and Polly Case (Underwood) Roys; great-grandson of *Alpheus Underwood,* private Berkshire County Mass. Militia.

HARRY HIRAM HAYNES, Toledo, Ohio. (11373). Son of Hiram Hathaway and Louisa M. (Paddock) Haynes; grandson of Ira and Hannah (Hathaway) Haynes; great-grandson of *Simeon Hathaway,* Adjutant, Vermont troops.

ALBERT W. HAYWARD, Cincinnati, Ohio. (7383). Son of Albert and Hattie Cornelia (Hoyt) Hayward; grandson of Benjamin and Elizabeth (Marshall) Hayward; great-grandson of *Eleazer Hayward,* Matross Mass. Artillery; great-grandson of Elijah and Mary (Pierce) Marshall; great²-grandson of *John Marshall,* private Twenty-second Continental Foot.

CHARLES ROY HEBBLE, Cincinnati, Ohio. (9928). Son of Joseph W. and Frances M. (Hamma) Hebble; grandson of Adam and Kate Hamma, Jr.; great-grandson of Adam and Rebecca (Wolf) Hamma; great²-grandson of Henry and Hannah (Spicer) Wolf; great³-grandson of *Samuel Spicer,* private Tenth Penna. Line.

CHARLES HEMPSTED, Newark, Ohio. (10050). Son of Nelson and Mercy (Holliday) Hempsted; grandson of Gideon and Martha (Coon) Holliday; great-grandson of *Samuel Holliday,* private, Berkshire County Mass. Militia.

LUCIUS CARROLL HERRICK, Columbus, Ohio. (2280). Son of Lorenzo Dow and Zilpha Ann (Haskins) Herrick; grandson of *Stephen Herrick,* private Mass. troops, teamster Conn. Militia, privateer, prisoner on ship "Jersey"; grandson of Ira and Zilpha (Field) Haskins; great-grandson of *Daniel Field,* private Rhode Island Infantry.

WILLIAM PARSONS HESTON, Toledo, Ohio. (11819). Son of William E. and Cynthia (Parsons) Heston; grandson of David and Cynthia (Comstock) Parsons; great-grandson of *David Parsons,* Captain Third Conn. Regt.

HARRY BENSON HINMAN, Bucyrus, Ohio. (13943). Son of George C. and Albertine (Whittemore) Hinman; grandson of George T. and Irene (Benson) Hinman; great-grandson of Jonah and Anne (Catlin) Hinman; great^2-grandson of *Theodore Catlin,* Lieutenant, Seventeenth Conn. Militia; great-grandson of Harry and Asenath (Beeman) Benson; great^2-grandson of *Lemuel Beeman,* private Conn. troops, pensioned; grandson of Albert Ogden and Ann Eliza (Fish) Whittemore; great-grandson of Thomas Fletcher and Jane (Palmer) Fish; great^2-grandson of Peter and Hannah (Hankinson) Fish; great^3-grandson of *Kenneth Hankinson,* Captain Monmouth County, New Jersey Minutemen.

ORLANDO JOHN HODGE, Cleveland, Ohio. (2273). Son of Alfred and Sophia (English) Hodge; grandson of *Benjamin Hodge,* private Conn. Militia.

JOHN JAMES HOGLEN, Columbus, Ohio. (13131). Son of James C. and Lillie (Clayton) Hoglen; grandson of Joseph and Elizabeth (Ring) Clayton; great-grandson of Henry and Elizabeth (Fulton) Clayton; great^2-grandson of *Henry Clayton,* Colonel York County Penna. Regt.

LIBERTY EMERY HOLDEN, Cleveland, Ohio. (2231). Son of Liberty and Sally Cox (Stearns) Holden; grandson of Peter and Hannah (Watts) Holden; great-grandson of *John Holden,* Lieutenant Mass. troops, widow pensioned.

HENRY C. HOLT, Cleveland, Ohio (9549). Son of Daniel H. and Eunice (Hart) Holt; grandson of Timothy and Sally (Reed) Hart; great-grandson of *Reuben Hart,* Captain Fifteenth Conn. Regt.

EDWARD MORRISON HOSMER, Youngstown, Ohio (12967). Son of Benjamin and Maria Gay (Stearns) Hosmer; grandson of Benjamin and Permela (Gould) Hosmer; great-grandson of *John Hosmer,* private, Parker's Minutemen and Mass. Continental Service.

MOULTON HOUK, Toledo, Ohio (2477). Son of Harrison W. and Catherine K. (Johnson) Houk; grandson of John and Elizabeth (Moulton) Houk; great-grandson of Joseph and Polly (Johnson) Moulton; great^2-grandson of *Stephen Moulton,* Lieutenant-Colonel Conn. Militia; grandson of Horace and Sarah (Fuller) Johnson; great-grandson of *Noah* (and Lucy Wilson) *Fuller,* private Conn. troops; great^2-grandson of *John Wilson,* private, Warner's Conn. Regt.

JOHN HAMILTON HOUSHOLDER, Toledo, Ohio (13133). Son of Louis and Samantha (McCreory) Housholder; grandson of George W. and Mary (Hayden) McCreory; great-grandson of James and Mary (Holt) McCreory; great^2-grandson of *George McCreory.* Sergeant York Penna. troops, pensioned.

JAMES HUMPHREY HOYT, Cleveland, Ohio (2345). Son of James Madison and Mary E. (Beebe) Hoyt; grandson of David Picket and Mary (Barnum) Hoyt; great-grandson of *Noah Hoyt,* private Conn. Militia.

ELISHA BLAIR HUBBARD, Tiffin, Ohio (2306). Son of Edmund and Carolyn (Blair) Tiffin; grandson of Luther and Emblem (Perkins) Blair; great-grandson of *Obadiah* (and Emblem Street) *Perkins,* Lieutenant Conn. Militia; great^2-grandson of *Luke Perkins,* of Conn. troops, died in service.

JOSEPH W. HUBBARD, Kenilworth, Ohio (2225). Son of Daniel and Amy L. (Newell) Hubbard; grandson of *Elisha Hubbard,* private Second Conn. Line.

WILLIAM HENRY HUNTER, Chillicothe, Ohio (13474). Son of Joseph R. and Letitia (McFadden) Hunter; grandson of James and Agnes Hunter; great-grandson of *James Hunter I.,* Second Lieutenant Penna. troops.

SILAS E. HURIN, Findlay, Ohio (11064). Son of James Kemper and Cynthia A. (Halsey) Hurin; grandson of Silas and Agnes (Ludlow) Hurin; great-grandson of John and Catharine (Cooper) Ludlow; great²-grandson of *Cornelius Ludlow*, Lieutenant-Colonel New Jersey Militia; grandson of Ichabod and Sarah W. (Smith) Halsey; great-grandson of *Daniel Halsey*, private New Jersey Militia.

WILLIAM LYMAN HURLBUT, Cleveland, Ohio (2245). Son of Heman Abiram and Lucy S. (Sheldon) Hurlbut; grandson of *Abiram Hurlbut*, private Conn. Militia; great-grandson of *Samuel Hurlbut*, Captain Seventh Conn. Regt; grandson of Medad and Lucy (Bass) Sheldon; great-grandson of Amasa and Sybil (Holton) Sheldon; great²-grandson of *Amasa Sheldon*, private, Wells Mass. Militia; great-grandson of *Obadiah Bass*, Captain Middlesex County Mass. Militia.

JAMES WHITTLESEY HUSSEY, Toledo, Ohio (13148). Son of Cyrus and Francis E. (Whittlesey) Hussey; grandson of Sewell and Elizabeth (Duncan) Whittlesey; great-grandson of Samuel and Hildah (Rathbone) Whittlesey; great²-grandson of *Ezra Whittlesey*, Captain, Third Berkshire Mass. Regt.

CALEB FITCH JACKSON, Norwalk, Ohio (13939). Son of Charles and Alberta E. (Fitch) Jackson, Jr.; grandson of Charles and Lucy (Buel) Jackson; great-grandson of *Giles Jackson*, Colonel Mass. Line.

CHARLES TITUS JAMIESON, Urbana, Ohio (2302). Son of Milton and Maria (Titus) Jamieson; grandson of John and Catherine (Perrine) Jamieson; great-grandson of Samuel and Amelia (Lamb) Jamieson; great²-grandson of *John Jamieson*, private Penna. Continental Line; great-grandson of *Samuel Jamieson*, private Ninth Penna. Battalion; great-grandson of James and Mary (Kain) Perrine; great²-grandson of *Joseph* (and Elizabeth Wikoff) *Perrine*, private New Jersey Militia; great³-grandson of *Peter Wikoff*, Captain New Jersey State Troops.

BENJAMIN LANE JENKS, Cleveland, Ohio (11073). Son of Robert Henry and Mary (Clarke) Jenks; grandson of Jeremiah Whipple and Hester (Lane) Jenks; great-grandson of *Jeremiah Jenks*, Lieutenant New Hampshire Volunteers, Member of Committee of Safety.

JOHN HENRY JENKS, Cleveland, Ohio (11071). Son of Robert Henry and Mary (Clarke) Jenks; grandson of Jeremiah Whipple and Hester (Lane) Jenks; great-grandson of *Jeremiah Jenks*, Lieutenant New Hampshire Volunteers, Member of Committee of Safety.

ROBERT H. JENKS, Cleveland, Ohio (11072). Son of Robert Henry and Mary (Clarke) Jenks; grandson of Jeremiah Whipple and Hester (Lane) Jenks; great-grandson of *Jeremiah Jenks*, Lieutenant New Hampshire Volunteers, Member of Committee of Safety.

WINFIELD SCOTT JEWELL, Toledo, Ohio (7399). Son of Joseph and Betsey Hayden (Wales) Jewell; grandson of David and Mehetable (Smith) Jewell; great-grandson of *Joseph Jewell*, private New Hampshire Militia.

ALBERT L. JOHNSON, Toledo, Ohio (9543). Son of Gordon T. and Jane Johnson; grandson of Horace and Sarah (Fuller) Johnson; great-grandson of *Noah* (and Lucy Wilson) *Fuller*, private, Bailey's Mass. Regt; great³-grandson of *John Wilson*, private, Warner's Conn. Regt; great-grandson of *Noah Fuller*, private Mass. troops.

MERRICK ELY JOHNSON, Cleveland, Ohio (9933). Son of Luke Dewey and Lucinda (Ely) Johnson; grandson of Merrick and Lovisa (Farnum) Ely; great-grandson of *Lewis Ely*, private Mass. troops; great-grandson of *Elisha* (and Thankful Day) *Farnum*, private Mass. Militia; grandson of Lewis and Polly (Stevens) Johnson; great³-grandson of *Timothy Day*, Minuteman, Chapin's Company; great-grandson of *Elisha Stevens*, private Berkshire County Mass. Militia.

FRANK T. JOHNSTON, Bucyrus, Ohio (13932). Son of Robert T. and Pamelia Frances (Haskell) Johnston; grandson of Charles and Elizabeth Harrington (Dana) Haskell; great-grandson of *Jonathan Haskell*, Lieutenant and Adjutant Seventh Mass. Regt.

JOHN ORSON JOHNSTON, Columbus, Ohio (7387). Son of Samuel and Jerusha A. (More) Johnston; grandson of Aris and Louisa (Amsden) More; great-grandson of *Noah Amsden* private Sixth Mass. Bay Regt.

SAMUEL NEWTON JOHNSTON, Akron, Ohio (9945). Son of John and Elizabeth (Newton) Johnston; grandson of Samuel and Eunice Park (Bill) Newton; great-grandson of *Benajah Bill,* private Conn. troops.

HOWARD JONES, Circleville, Ohio (13455). Son of Nelson E. and Virginia (Smith) Jones; grandson of Anson and Annie (Beckwith) Smith; great-grandson of *Joseph Smith,* private Sixth Conn. Regt.

HARVEY AUSTIN KASSON, Akron, Ohio (12962). Son of Chauncey and Sarah (Capron) Kasson; grandson of Harvey and Wealthy (Burt) Kasson; great-grandson of *Robert Kasson,* private Mass. Militia; great²-grandson of *Archibald Kasson,* Colonel Conn. Minutemen.

*EDMUND ROBERTS KEARSLEY, deceased (2498). Son of Jonathan and Margaret (Hetich) Kearsley; grandson of *Samuel Kearsley,* Captain Continental Army.

HERMON ALFRED KELLEY, Cleveland, Ohio (2242). Son of Alfred Stow and Hannah (Farr) Kelley; grandson of Datus and Sara (Dean) Kelley; great-grandson of Daniel and Jemima (Stow) Kelley; great²-grandson of *Elihu Stow,* Sergeant Conn. Line, prisoner.

KARL KENDIG, Akron, Ohio (9948). Son of Daniel W. and Frances (Creigh) Kendig; grandson of David Mahon and Attilia (Barr) Creigh; great-grandson of Samuel and Jane (Mahon) Creigh; great²-grandson of *John Creigh,* Lieutenant-Colonel, Cumberland County Penna. Militia.

JOHN M. KENYON, Toledo, Ohio (11362). Son of Asa P. and Rachel (Cummings) Kenyon; grandson of Robert and Mary (White) Cummings; great-grandson of *Alexander Comins,* private Penna. troops, pensioned.

EDWARD KIBLER, Newark, Ohio (7384). Son of Charles Henry and Mary E. (Brice) Kibler; grandson of Benjamin and Emily Catherine (Sherwood) Brice; great-grandson of Benjamin Jones and Sarah (Wilson) Brice; great²-grandson of *William Brice,* Captain Penna. Line; great²-grandson of *Benjamin Wilson,* Colonel Western Virginia troops.

JAMES KILBOURNE, Columbus, Ohio (13459). Son of Lincoln and Jane (Evans) Kilbourne; grandson of James and Cynthia (Goodale) Kilbourne; great-grandson of *Nathan Goodale,* Captain Fifth Mass. Infantry, prisoner.

HORNER NASH KIMBALL, Madison, Ohio (9937). Son of Lemuel Hastings and Carrie (Nash) Kimball; grandson of Abel and Philena (Hastings) Kimball; great-grandson of Lemuel and Polly (Cutler) Kimball; great²-grandson of *Solomon Cutler,* Captain New Hampshire Militia; great²-grandson of *Richard Kimball,* Member of Committee of Safety of Ringe, N. H.

LAFAYETTE KIMBALL, Cleveland, Ohio (11057). Son of Hezekiah and Hannah (Philbrick) Kimball: grandson of *Joshua Kimball,* private Mass. troops; great-grandson of *Joseph Philbrick,* private New Hampshire Continental troops.

FREDERICK HOLTON KING, Newark, Ohio (13942). Son of Oren Granger and Bianca (Holton) King; grandson of Nathan and Adeline (Granger) King; great-grandson of Orrin and Althea (Baker) Granger; great²-grandson of *Thaddeus Granger,* private Mass. troops.

*GEORGE W. KING, deceased (2311). Son of Charles and Sally (Ross) King; grandson of *George H. King,* private Mass. Continentals, pensioned.

GEORGE KINSEY, Wyoming, Ohio (2309). Son of William and Imogen (Slater) Kinsey; grandson of Ingham and Maria (Brower) Kinsey; great-grandson of Charles and Deborah (Smith) Kinsey; great²-grandson of *Samuel* (and Sarah Ingham) *Kinsey,* Lieutenant Seventh Maryland Line; great³-grandson of *Jonathan Ingham,* private Bucks County Penna. Associators.

GEORGE WELLS KNIGHT, Columbus, Ohio (13945). Son of Johnson Wells and Cornelia Perkins (Hebbard) Knight; grandson of Joseph and Mary (Johnson) Hebbard; great-grandson of *Rufus Johnson,* private Fourth Regt. Conn. Line; great²-grandson of *Obadiah Johnson,* Colonel Conn. Militia, Lieutenant-Colonel Continental Army; great-grandson of Jeptha and Mary Johnson Hebbard; great²-grandson of *Rufus Hibbard* (Hebbard), private Conn. Militia, imprisoned; great³-grandson of *William Hibbard,* Captain Conn. Militia.

THOMAS SPENCER KNIGHT, Cleveland, Ohio (2216). Son of Thomas and Lucia (Melvin) Knight; grandson of *Phinehas Knight,* private Conn. Continental troops.

*ISAAC N. LABOITEAUX, deceased (2213). Son of P. J. and Phoebe (Davis) Laboiteaux; grandson of *John Laboyteux,* Captain New York City Volunteer Regt.

FRANK ABBOTT LAYMAN, Youngstown, Ohio (13463). Son of Amos and Lucy (Abbott) Layman; grandson of Elizur and Clarissa (Munson) Abbott; great-grandson of Samuel and Lois (Ives) Abbott; great²-grandson of *Joseph Abbott,* private Conn. troops.

PERCY WARD LEAVITT, Akron, Ohio (2467). Son of Charles Benson and Emma Desire (Stearns) Leavitt; grandson of Benson and Abigail (Ward) Leavitt; great-grandson of Thomas and Hannah (Melcher) Leavitt; great²-grandson of *Benjamin Leavitt,* private New Hampshire Militia.

WILLIAM I. LINDSAY, Cleveland, Ohio (13948). Son of William and Mary (McDonald) Lindsay, Jr.; grandson of William and Catherine (Reed) Lindsay; great-grandson of *Jacob Reed,* Lieutenant-Colonel First Battalion Philadelphia County Militia.

THEODORE STACY LINDSEY, Cleveland, Ohio (9946). Son of Stacy and Mahala (Wilder) Lindsey; grandson of Habakuk and Joanna (Gowing) Lindsey; great-grandson of *Habakuk Lindsey,* private, Pickering's Mass. Regt.

WILLIAM PARKER LITTLE, Columbus, Ohio (13934). Son of Robert Parker and Cynthia D. (Scarrett) Little; grandson of P. W. and Mary (Parker) Little; great-grandson of *Robert Parker,* Captain-Lieutenant Fourth Continental Artillery.

JOHN URI LLOYD, Cincinnati, Ohio (2992). Son of Nelson M. and Sophia (Webster) Lloyd; grandson of John and Orpha (Gates) Lloyd; great-grandson of Marvin and Rachel (Coe) Gates; great²-grandson of *Josiah Gates,* Captain, Chapman's Conn. Regt; grandson of Uri and Mercy (Ashley) Webster; great-grandson of *Daniel Ashley,* Lieutenant, Baldwin's New Hampshire Regt.

DANIEL W. LOCKE, Bucyrus, Ohio (13929). Son of Daniel W. and Martina (Bodine) Locke; grandson of Nathaniel R. and Hester (Ross) Locke; great-grandson of *John Locke,* Sergeant New Hampshire Militia.

JOHN SEYMOUR LOCKWOOD, Painesville, Ohio (7391). Son of Stanley and Louisa (Seymour) Lockwood; grandson of Moses and Mabel (Strong) Seymour, Jr.; great-grandson of *Moses Seymour,* Major Fifth Conn. Cavalry.

GEORGE WOOD LOGAN, U. S. Navy (2227). Son of Thomas A. and Jenny (Thornton) Logan; grandson of Cornelius A. Logan; great-grandson of *William Logan,* Sergeant Philadelphia Militia.

*JOHN A. LOGAN, JR., deceased (2369). Son of John A. and Mary (Cunningham) Logan; grandson of John Francis Marion and Elizabeth Hicks (Fontaine) Cunningham; great-grandson of Joseph Fontaine; great²-grandson of *Becket de Roche Fontaine,* Captain of Engineers, French Contingent; great-grandson of Robert Cunningham; great²-grandson of *John Cunningham,* Ensign Seventh Virginia Regt.

THADDEUS LONGSTRETH, Columbus, Ohio (2252). Son of George and Elizabeth (Sellers) Longstreth; grandson of Benjamin and Isabella (Dennis) Longstreth; great-grandson of *Benjamin Dennis,* Captain New Jersey Militia.

JOHN C. LOOMIS, Tiffin, Ohio (14330). Son of John D. and Eleanor Lovelace (Watson) Loomis; grandson of Dudley and Harriet (Lothrop) Loomis; great-grandson of *Thomas Loomis,* Sergeant Conn. Militia, pensioned.

EDWIN LEWIS LYBARGER, Spring Mountain, Ohio (2342). Son of James Thompson and Amelia Lybgarer; grandson of Andrew and Naomi (Thompson) Lybarger; great-grandson of *James Thompson,* private New Jersey Infantry.

LUCIUS BIERCE LYMAN, Akron, Ohio (13150). S
D. (Bierce) Lyman; grandson of Lucius Veru
Bierce; great-grandson of William Whiting and Ha
great²-grandson of *William Bierce,* Orderly Sergea

CHARLES W. LYON, Fredericktown, Ohio (13457). Son
Lyon; grandson of Simeon and Hannah Lyon; great-g
Lyon, Captain New Jersey Militia.

LAFAYETTE LYTTLE, Toledo, Ohio (12973). Son of Shub
Susan (Barrows) Lyttle; grandson of *George Little,* Captain
Service; great-grandson of *Ezekiel Little,* Corporal Berkshire
Militia; grandson of *Samuel Barrows,* private Mass. Militia.

JOHN SAMUEL McADOO, No. Bloomfield, Ohio (14326). Son of J
Nancy C. (Goodhue) McAdoo; grandson of Nathaniel and Sarah (S
Goodhue; great-grandson of William and Rachel (Todd) Sargent; g
grandson of *Jonathan Sargent,* private Mass. Militia and Member of Co
mittee of Correspondence.

JOHN HARRISS McBRIDE, Cleveland, Ohio (9942). Son of Samuel H.
Phoebe (Harriss) McBride; grandson of Barnobee and Elizabeth (M
Harriss; great-grandson of *George Harriss,* private, Lee's Legion
Horse Continental Line.

LEANDER McBRIDE, Cleveland, Ohio (9943). Son of Samuel H. and Phoe
(Harriss) McBride; grandson of Barnobee and Elizabeth (Miller) Harriss
great-grandson of *George Harriss,* private, Lee's Legion Light Horse Continental Line.

ALEXANDER McCONNELL, Columbus, Ohio (9541). Son of Alexander and Polly A. McConnell; grandson of *James McConnell,* Captain Fourth Penna. Battalion.

JOHN HOMER McCRUM, Akron, Ohio (12964). Son of Ephraim B. and Jane Ann (McCahen) McCrum; grandson of John H. and Margaret (Grier) McCrum; great-grandson of David and Priscilla (McClellan) Grier; great²-grandson of *John McClellan, Jr.,* Lieutenant, Thompson's Regt. Penna Volunteers.

TAYLOR McDOUGALL, Cincinnati, Ohio (10046). Son of Thomas and Mary Bell (Taylor) McDougall; grandson of Joseph and Priscilla (Bell) Taylor; great-grandson of Joseph and Jane (Irwin) Taylor; great²-grandson of *William Taylor,* private New Jersey Continental Line.

THOMAS LAIDLAW McDOUGALL, Cincinnati, Ohio (10047). Son of Thomas and Mary Bell (Taylor) McDougall; grandson of Joseph and Priscilla (Bell) Taylor; great-grandson of Joseph and Jane (Irwin) Taylor; great²-grandson of *William Taylor,* private New Jersey Continental Line.

GEORGE HARRISON McGREW, Cleveland, Ohio (12379). Son of James Clark and Persis (Hagons) McGrew; grandson of Harrison and Jane (McCallum) Hagons; great-grandson of *Daniel McCallum,* Ensign York County Penna. Militia.

JUNIUS HARDIN McHENRY, Cleveland, Ohio (13937). Son of John Hardin and Josie (Phillips) McHenry; grandson of John Hardin and Hannah (Davis) McHenry; great-grandson of Barnabas and Sarah (Hardin) McHenry; great²-grandson of *John Hardin,* Colonel, Morgan's Rifle Corps; grandson of Joseph and Elizabeth Sue (Simpson) Phillips; great-grandson of William and Margaret (Graham) Phillips; great²-grandson of William Phillips; great³-grandson of *Joseph Phillips,* Colonel First New Jersey Militia.

CLARENCE C. McKECHNIE, Toledo, Ohio (12383). Son of William Edward and Louisa Maria (Kemp) McKechnie; grandson of Joshua and Elizabeth (Kemp) Kemp; great-grandson of Joseph and Mary Magdalene (Staley) Kemp; great²-grandson of *Frederick Kemp,* Member of Committee of Observation, Fredrick County, Md.

JOHN McKELVEY, Sandusky, Ohio (7377). Son of Mathew and Nancy (Adams) McKelvey; grandson of *William McKelvey,* private Penna. Continentals, pensioned.

died Sept. 14, 1901 (2406). Son of William and Mary ; grandson of James and Mary (Rose) McKinley; great- *McKinley,* private Penna. Militia, pensioned.

cKNIGHT, Columbus, Ohio (14331). Son of James and) McKnight; grandson of William and Martha (Miller) eat-grandson of James and Elizabeth (Beatty) McKnight; on of *George McKnight,* Lieutenant New York Militia.

NCE McMAKEN, Toledo, Ohio (11806). Son of Ezekiel V. and . (Smith) McMaken; grandson of Asahel and Sophia (Munson) great-grandson of *Waitstill Munson,* Sergeant Conn. troops.

GOOD McMECHEN, Toledo, Ohio (11805). Son of James Hanson d Elizabeth A. (Sehon) McMechen; grandson of John Leicester and Fanny (Waggener) Sehon; great-grandson of *Andrew Waggener,* Major, Eighth Virginia Line.

JOHN MACKEY, deceased (9050). Son of Lewis and Margaret (Campbell) Mackey; grandson of *McDonald Campbell,* fifer New Jersey Militia.

IEL WILBERT MANCHESTER, Cleveland, Ohio (2224). Son of Daniel Eldridge and Juline (Case) Manchester; grandson of Abiel and Louisa (Mills) Case; great-grandson of *Abner Case,* private Eighteenth Conn. Militia.

ILLIAM HENRY MARLATT, Cleveland, Ohio (2457). Son of Henry and Hester Wager (Roosa) Marlatt; grandson of James and Johanna (Wager) Roosa; great-grandson of George and Johanna (Monfort) Wager; great²-grandson of *Henry Monfort,* private New Jersey Militia; grandson of William and Hepzibah (Harford) Marlatt; great-grandson of Jacob and Nellie (Molatt) Marlatt; great²-grandson of *Peter Marlatt,* private New Jersey Militia; great²-grandson of *Jacob Wager,* Lieutenant New York Militia.

ALLEN L. MARSHALL, Piqua, Ohio (2492). Son of William and Margaret Marshall; garndson of Samuel and Margaret (Cracraft) Marshall; great-grandson of *Charles Cracraft,* Major Western Penna. troops, prisoner.

ALVA ORR MARSHALL, Sidney, Ohio (2456). Son of Orlando S. and Margaret E. Marshall; grandson of William and Margaret Marshall; great-grandson of Samuel and Margaret (Cracraft) Marshall; great²-grandson of *Charles Cracraft,* Major Western Penna. troops, prisoner.

CLEMENT GRAHAM MARTIN, Sandusky, Ohio (10029). Son of John J. and Mary E. (McCollum) Martin; grandson of Robert and Mary Jane (Burghdorf) Martin; great-grandson of John and Euphemia (Barton) Burghdorf; great²-grandson of *Coenrad Burghdorf,* private New York Militia.

JAMES MARTIN, Mt. Vernon, Ohio (9941). Son of *Adam Martin,* Captain, Learned's Mass. Regt.

JOHN THOMAS MARTIN, U. S. Army (2463). Son of John Henry and Amanda (Moore) Martin; grandson of Benjamin and Hannah E. (Wrightman) Moore; great-grandson of *Simeon Moore, Jr.,* private, Barber's Company Conn. Minutemen, privateer service.

RICHARD PRATT MARVIN, Akron, Ohio (7378). Son of Richard Pratt and Isabella (Newland) Marvin; grandson of Seldin and Charlotte (Pratt) Marvin; great-grandson of Benjamin and Sibyl (Stowe) Pratt great²-grandson of *Jabez Stowe,* Second Lieutenant Conn. Matrosses.

FRANK H. MASON, Akron, Ohio (9534). Son of Jonathan and Elizabeth (Hazelton) Mason; grandson of Timothy and Maria (Peabody) Hazelton; great-grandson of Richard and Elizabeth (Goodall) Peabody; great²-grandson of *Richard Peabody,* Lieutenant Conn. Militia.

WILLIAM ALFRED MEANS, Akron, Ohio (10039). Son of Nathan Amzi and Martha Ann (Keady) Means; grandson of John A. and Eliza (Chapin) Means; great-grandson of Nathan and Elizabeth (Cochran) Means; great²-grandson of *John Means,* private Penna. Line; great²-grandson of *Samuel* (and Mary Sherer) *Cochran,* Captain Penna. Militia; great³-grandson of *Joseph Sherer,* Captain, Burd's Penna. Battalion.

JAMES MELVIN, Toledo, Ohio (7398). Son of Charles and Betsey (Farrer) Melvin; grandson of *Amos Melvin,* Sergeant Mass. troops.

ROSWELL E. MESSINGER, Toledo, Ohio (13144). Son of Charles R. and Agatha E. (Bronson) Messinger; grandson of Calvin and Lucretia (Sutphen) Bronson; great-grandson of Zebina and Clarissa (Granger) Bronson; great^2-grandson of Eli and Jemima (Leavitt) Granger; great^3-grandson of *Zadock Granger,* private Conn. Minutemen.

ALFRED GRAHAM MILES, Cleveland, Ohio (11816). Son of William A. and Victorine (Witherspoon) Miles; grandson of William B. and Elizabeth Earl (Acres) Miles; great-grandson of John and Elizabeth Whitwell (Cary) Acres; great^2-grandson of *Jonathan Cary,* Captain, Marshall's Mass. Regt.

LUCIUS CHANDLER MILES, Akron, Ohio (13938). Son of Lucius K. and Frances (Plimpton) Miles; grandson of Chandler and Sally (Derby) Plimpton; great-grandson of Amos and Hannah (Smith) Plimpton; great^2-grandson of *Abner Plimpton,* Sergeant Mass. Militia.

DAVID SELSOR MILLER, Upper Sandusky, Ohio (13472). Son of David and Sarah (Bent) Miller; grandson of Abner and Elizabeth (Williams) Bent; great-grandson of *Silas Bent,* First Lieutenant Mass. Continental Line.

HARRY WARD MILLER, Portsmouth, Ohio (12400). Son of Isaac and Ellen (Ward) Miller; grandson of Abraham and Nancy (Losee) Miller; great-grandson of *William Losee,* private New Jersey troops, pensioned.

CLEMENT WELLINGTON MINER, Cleveland, Ohio (11820). Son of Philo Sidney and Charity (Webber) Miner; grandson of Selden and Sally (Pease) Miner; great-grandson of *Elihu Miner,* Sergeant First Conn. Regt.

DONN CARLETON MITCHELL, Toledo, Ohio (12975). Son of Louis Young and Harriet H. (Walker) Mitchell; grandson of William and Lucy (Brown) Mitchell; great-grandson of Anson and Marie (Allen) Brown; great^2-grandson of *Job Allen II.,* Member of Committee of Public Safety.

ARTHUR LEROY MOORE, Cleveland, Ohio (12385). Son of Elwood and Sentipe (Drullinger) Moore; grandson of Gamaliel and Abigail (Wills) Drullinger; great-grandson of Gabriel Drullinger; great^2-grandson of *Frederick Drullinger,* private New Jersey troops, pensioned.

HENRY McINTIRE WORTHINGTON MOORE, Columbus, Ohio (2461). Son of William Eves and Harriet F. (Foot) Moore; grandson of *Jacob* (and Sarah S. Fearis) *Moore,* private Delaware Militia; great-grandson of *Jacob Fearis,* Captain Delaware Militia.

*WILLIAM EVES MOORE, deceased (2460). Son of Jacob and Sarah Sharp (Faris) Moore; grandson of Jacob Fearis, Captain Delaware Militia; grandson of William Moore; great-grandson of *Jacob Moore,* private Delaware Militia.

WARREN KING MOOREHEAD, Columbus, Ohio (9528). Son of William Gilogy and Helen Maria (King) Moorehead; grandson of Joseph Warren and Betsey (Kendall) King; great-grandson of Simon and Elizabeth (Kent) Kendall, Jr.; great^2-grandson of Elihu and Elizabeth (Fitch) Kent, Jr.; great^3-grandson of *Elihu Kent,* Major First Conn. Militia.

IRA I. MORRISON, Akron, Ohio (11357). Son of James H. and Elisabeth Barker (Emery) Morrison; grandson of Jacob and Mary Smith (Wing) Emery; great-grandson of Bachelor and Mary (Smith) Wing; great^2-grandson of *Josiah Smith,* Second Lieutenant Mass. troops.

CHANDLER JULIUS MOULTON, Lucasville, Ohio (2352). Son of Norman and Mary B. (Belknopp) Moulton; grandson of Daniel and Sarah (Ainsworth) Belknopp; great-grandson of *Amariah Ainsworth,* private New Hampshire troops.

HENRY SOULE MOULTON, Lima, Ohio (13141). Son of Benjamin and Marrietta K. Moulton; grandson of Orris G. and Nancy (Miller) Moulton; great-grandson of Ebenezer and Eliza A. (Gardner) Moulton; great^2-grandson of *Stephen Moulton,* Lieutenant-Colonel Twenty-second Conn. Regt.

GILBERT D. MUNSON, Zanesville, Ohio (2358). Son of Horace Dwight and Mary B. (Griggs) Munson; grandson of Horace and Harriet (Gilbert) Munson; great-grandson of *Asa Gilbert,* private Conn. troops, pensioned; great-grandson of *Medad Munson,* private Conn. troops, pensioned.

CHARLES HUMPHREYS NEWTON, Marietta, Ohio (9526). Son of Stephen and Harriet (Humphreys) Newton; grandson of Oren and Almira (Fuller) Newton; great-grandson of *Elias Newton,* private and Musician Conn. troops, pensioned.

CHARLES ERSKINE NILES, Findlay, Ohio (13471). Son of Jesse and Anna J. (Erskine) Niles; grandson of Jesse and Phebe (Haskell) Niles; great-grandson of *Caleb Haskell,* private Mass. Militia.

CHARLES FREDERICK MATHER NILES, Toledo, Ohio (13139). Son of Charles Erskine and Louisa Griswold (Mather) Niles; grandson of Jesse and Anna J. (Erskine) Niles; great-grandson of Jesse and Phebe (Haskell) Niles; great^2-grandson of *Cabel Haskell,* private Mass. Militia.

MYRON AUGUSTINE NORRIS, Youngstown, Ohio (2383). Son of Jairus and Martha M. (Rockwell) Norris; grandson of *Eliphalet Norris,* Sergeant New Hampshire Militia.

THOMAS HERBERT NORTON, Cincinnati, Ohio (2296). Son of Robert and Julia A. G. (Horsford) Norton; grandson of Lewis Mills and Laura (Foote) Norton; great-grandson of *Ebenezer* (and Charity Mills) *Norton,* Goshen Minuteman; great^2-grandson of *Ebenezer Norton,* Lieutenant-Colonel Conn. Militia; great^2-grandson of *Benjamin Mills,* Captain Conn. Militia.

JOHN CAMPBELL OLIPHANT, Toledo, Ohio (12952). Son of Samuel Duncan and Mary Colton (Campbell) Oliphant; grandson of Fidelio Hughes and Jane Creigh (Duncan) Oliphant; great-grandson of John and Sarah (McGinnis) Oliphant; great^2-grandson of *Andrew Oliphant,* Sergeant Fourth Battalion Penna. Continental Line; great-grandson of Samuel and Elizabeth (Creigh) Duncan; great^2-grandson of *John Creigh,* Second Lieutenant Penna. Associators; grandson of John and Eliz (Colton) Campbell; great-grandson of *Benjamin Campbell, Sr.,* private New Jersey Campaign; great-grandson of *John Oliphant,* private, Hand's Rifle Corps.

CHARLES FAYETTE OLNEY, Cleveland, Ohio (2218). Son of Jesse and Elizabeth (Barnes) Olney; grandson of *Ezekiel Olney,* Captain Rhode Island Militia.

ELLSWORTH E. OTIS, Akron, Ohio (12968). Son of Reisin Prichard and Catharine (Bair) Otis; grandson of Ezekiel and Mary (Miller) Otis; great-grandson of Edward H. Otis; great^2-grandson of *Stephen Otis,* Sergeant Conn. Militia; great^3-grandson of *Robert Otis,* private, Conn. Line.

EDWARD P. OTIS, Akron, Ohio (12966). Son of Reisin Prichard and Catharine (Bair) Otis; grandson of Ezekiel and Mary (Miller) Otis; great-grandson of Edmund Hacket Otis; great^2-grandson of *Stephen Otis,* Sergeant Conn. Militia; great^3-grandson of *Robert Otis,* private Conn. Line.

FRED ORMOND PADDOCK, Toledo, Ohio (17135). Son of Oscar Howland and Ann Paddock; grandson of Ormond and Harriet Paddock; great-grandson of *Apollos Paddock,* private Fourteenth Mass. Regt.

PORTER PADDOCK, Toledo, Ohio (13935). Son of Oscar Howland and Ann (Threadgold) Paddock; grandson of Ormond and Harriet (Howland) Paddock; great-grandson of *Apollos Paddock,* private Mass. troops.

DAVID KING PAIGE, Akron, Ohio (12961). Son of David Raymond and Ellen Lewis (King) Paige; grandson of David Leicester and Betty Washington (Steele) King; great-grandson of Robert and Ellen (Lewis) Steele; great^2-garndson of Howell and Ellen (Pollard) Lewis; great^3-grandson of *Fielding Lewis,* patriot, Manufacturer of Arms at Fredericksburg.

JAMES HILL PAINE, Cleveland, Ohio (2440). Son of Brinton and Mary (Minton) Paine; grandson of George Clinton and Betsey Paine; great-grandson of *Brinton Paine,* Lieutenant-Colonel, Du Bois' Regt. New York Levies.

EDWARD DARIOUS PARSONS, San Francisco, Cal. (2489). Son of Charles Wesly and Jane Parsons; grandson of Benjamin and Betsey C. (Shepard) Parsons, Jr.; great-grandson of *Benjamin* (and Elizabeth Clark) *Parsons,* private soldier; great^2-grandson of *Stephen Clark,* private Conn. State Troops.

*RICHARD CHAPPELL PARSONS, deceased (2226). Son of Thomas and Fanny (Chappell) Parsons; grandson of David and Harriet (Williams) Parsons; great-grandson of *Ezekiel Williams,* Commissary of Prisoners for Conn.

WILSON RYLEY PARSONS, Worthington, Ohio (2201). Son of Benjamin and Betsy C. (Shepard) Parsons, Jr.; grandson of *Benjamin Parsons, Sr.*, private soldier; grandson of Ezra and Elizabeth (Clark) Shepard; great-grandson of *Stephen Clark*, private Conn. State Troops.

A. PER LEE PEASE, Massillon, Ohio (2256). Son of Anson P. and Eliza (Per Lee) Pease; grandson of James and Amanda (Parrish) Pease; great-grandson of Abner and Polly (Blackman) Pease; great²-grandson of *Elijah Blackman*, Captain Conn. Line; great-grandson of *Abner Pease*, private Conn. Militia.

JOHN SHELLEY PECHIN, Cleveland, Ohio (9550). Son of Edmund C. and Mary (Shelley) Pechin; grandson of John and Clarinda (Russell) Shelley; great-grandson of Alanson and Nancy (Calkins) Russell; great²-grandson of *John Russell*, private Mass. Line, pensioned.

JOHN GEDDES PEEBLES, Portsmouth, Ohio (2353). Son of John and Margaret (Rodgers) Peebles; grandson of *William Peebles*, Captain Penna. Rifle Regt.

DOUGLAS PERKINS, Cleveland, Ohio (2244). Son of Joseph and Martha E. (Steele) Perkins; grandson of Simon and Nancy Anna (Bishop) Perkins; great-grandson of *Simon Perkins*, Captain Conn. Militia.

STEPHEN WARNER PERRY, Cleveland, Ohio (11055). Son of Arthur Rodney and Ella (Warner) Perry; grandson of Stephen Charles and Letitia (Combs) Warner; great-grandson of David and Mary (Dickey) Combs; great²-grandson of *James Dickey*, private First New Hampshire Line, pensioned.

*ARTHUR PHINNEY, deceased (9949). Son of James and Cynthia (Mosher) Phinney; grandson of James and Abigail (Mosher) Phinney; great-grandson of *Edmund Phinney*, Colonel Eighteenth Mass. Continental Regt.

JAMES E. PILCHER, U. S. Army (9545). Son of Elijah Holmes and Phebe Maria (Fisk) Pilcher; grandson of James and Eleanor (Ransom) Fisk; great-grandson of Joseph and Phebe (Smith) Ransom; great²-grandson of *Peleg Ranso* , Captain Ulster County New York Militia; great-grandson of Ebenezer and Abigail (Woodbury) Fisk; great²-grandson of *James Woodbury*, Member of Amherst New Hampshire Soldiers' Committee.

SHERWOOD MORTLEY PINKERTON, Zanesville, Ohio (2431). Son of John Willson and Harriet (Mortley) Pinkerton; grandson of David Henry and Jane (Sherwood) Mortley; great-grandson of William and Rachael (Palmer) Sherwood; great²-grandson of William and Hannah (Conklin) Palmer; great³-grandson of *Elias Conklin*, private New York Militia.

GEORGE ELTWEED POMEROY, Toledo, Ohio (2294). Son of George Eltweed and Helen E. (Robinson) Pomeroy; grandson of Seth and Hannah (Wells) Pomeroy; great-grandson of Quartus and Phebe (Sheldon) Pomeroy; great²-grandson of *Seth Pomeroy*, Brigadier-General Continental Army.

ERSKINE HALE POTTER, Toledo, Ohio (13127). Son of Amos and Clarissa (Wigton) Potter; grandson of Asahel and Anna (Benton) Potter; great-grandson of *Israel Potter*, Lieutenant, Meig's Conn. Regt.

GEORGE DUNLAP POTTS, Cincinnati, Ohio (12396). Son of Richard and Eugenia S. (Dunlap) Potts; grandson of George M. and Cornelia (Ringgold) Potts; great-grandson of *Richard Potts*, Aide to Gen. Thomas Johnson of Virginia Detachment.

JOHN LANSING PRAY, Whitehouse, Ohio (10045). Son of John L. and Lucina (Cross) Pray; grandson of John and Lucy (Dunham) Pray; great-grandson of *John Pray*, Lieutenant Rhode Island State Troops.

SAMUEL MORRISON PRICE, Coshocton, Ohio (2211). Son of William H. H. and Rebecca (Morrison) Price; grandson of William and Mary (Butler) Price; great-grandson of *Thomas Butler*, Virginia Justice of Peace; grandson of Samuel and Sidney (Allison) Morrison; great-grandson of William and Nancy (Carpenter) Morrison; great²-grandson of *John Carpenter*, private Virginia Militia.

CHARLES TOD QUAYLE, Cleveland, Ohio (11361). Son of William Henry and Romela M. (Foote) Quayle; grandson of Lyman Percy and Ruth Berry

(Smith) Foote; great-grandson of Sylvanus and Roxa (Rich) Smith; great²-grandson of David and Ruth (Berry) Rich; great³-grandson of *Divan Berry,* Second Lieutenant Tenth Conn. Regt.

WILLIAM EDWARD RAMBO, Gambier, Ohio (2204). Son of Jacob and Mary (Giles) Rambo; grandson of Samuel Giles and Harriet Susan Lounsbery; great-grandson of Henry Dubois and Mary (Giles) Lounsbery; great²-grandson of *Samuel Giles,* Corporal Eleventh Mass. Regt; great³-grandson of *Thomas Giles,* private Mass. Militia, died in service.

EMILIUS OVIATT RANDALL, Columbus, Ohio (2374). Son of David A. and Harriet Eunice (Oviatt) Randall; great-grandson of Heman and Eunice (Newton) Oviatt; great-grandson of *Benjamin Oviatt,* private Goshen Conn. Minutemen; grandson of James and Joanna (Pemberton) Randall; great-grandson of *John Randall,* private Conn. troops; great-grandson of *Patrick Grant Pemberton,* private Conn. Militia.

ESTES GEORGE RATHBONE, Hamilton, Ohio (1810). Son of Horace M. and Sarah Jane (Estes) Rathbone; grandson of Armon and Martha (Ballard) Rathbone; great-grandson of David and Nancy (Wales) Rathbone; great²-grandson of *John Rathbone,* Member of Stonington Committee of Inspection and Correspondence.

WILLIAM H. RAYNOR, Toledo, Ohio (11370). Son of William and Mary (Barber) Raynor; grandson of *Uriah Barber,* private Penna. troops, pensioned.

WILLIAM H. A. READ, Toledo, Ohio (12382). Son of Matthew C. and Orissa E. (Andrews) Read; grandson of William H. and Violet (Burnham) Andrews; great-grandson of Libeus and Susannah (Chandler) Andrews; great²-grandson of *Daniel Chandler,* private Eleventh Conn. Regt.

ARLINGTON G. REYNOLDS, Painesville, Ohio (9535). Son of George W. and Hena S. Reynolds; grandson of Gurdon and Polly Reynolds; great-grandson of *John Reynolds,* Sergeant and Musician Conn. troops.

JAMES McELROY RICHARDSON, Cleveland, Ohio (2223). Son of Lewis and Mary Jane (McElroy) Richardson; grandson of Nathan and Mary (Roberts) Richardson; great-grandson of *Aaron Richardson,* Captain Mass. Militia.

*FRANK WESLEY RICKENBAUGH, deceased (2453). Son of Jacob and Ruth (Milliman) Rickenbaugh; grandson of Hiram and Sarah (Dyer) Milliman; great-grandson of *Amherst Dyer,* private Rhode Island troops, and privateersman, pensioned.

RALPH ELMER RICKENBAUGH, Toledo, Ohio (2452). Son of Jacob and Ruth (Milliman) Rickenbaugh; grandson of Hiram and Sarah (Dyer) Milliman; great-grandson of *Amherst Dyer,* private Rhode Island troops, and privateersman, pensioned.

J. LEE RICHMOND, Toledo, Ohio (11822). Son of Cyrus and Eliza (Tiran) Richmond; grandson of Edmund and Ruth Richmond; great-grandson of *Gideon Richmond,* private Twelfth Mass. Regt.

NEALE PIATT RILEY, Cincinnati, Ohio (13140). Son of Thomas Z. and Mary Cornelia (Wheeler) Riley; grandson of Stephen and Catharine S. (Piatt) Wheeler; great-grandson of Daniel and Elizabeth (De Monde) Piatt, Jr.; great²-grandson of *Daniel Piatt,* Major First New Jersey Line.

EDWARDS RITCHIE, Wyoming, Ohio (2215). Son of Andrew and Mary (Gray) Ritchie; grandson of Jonathan and Mary (Woods) Gray; great-grandson of *Robert Gray,* private New York Militia.

CHARLES DU VAL ROBERTS, U. S. Army (11351). Son of Cyrus Swan and Nannie Rollins (Du Val) Roberts; grandson of Virgil Beduff and Harriott Rachell (Swan) Roberts; great-grandson of Samuel and Elethea (Calkins) Roberts; great²-grandson of *Lemuel Roberts,* Captain Eighteenth Conn. Militia; grandson of Thomas Howard and Laura Peyton (Du Val) Du Val; great-grandson of John Pope and Anne Foushee (Tebbs) Du Val; great²-grandson of *Willoughby Tebbs,* Regimental Quartermaster Virginia troops; great-grandson of Cyrus and Rachel (Gould) Swan; great²-grandson of *Thomas Swan,* Ensign Eighth Conn. Regt; great-grandson of William Pope and Nancy (Hynes) Du Val, parents of T. H. Duval; great²-grandson of *William Du Val,* Captain Virginia troops; great³-grandson of *Samuel Du Val,* Member of Henrico Virginia Committee of Safety and Correspondence.

CYRUS SWAN ROBERTS, U. S. Army (2396). Son of Virgil B. and Harriett R. (Swan) Roberts; grandson of Samuel and Elethea (Calkins) Roberts; great-grandson of *Lemuel Roberts,* Captain Eighteenth Conn. Militia; grandson of Cyrus and Rachel (Gould) Swan; great-grandson of *Thomas Swan,* Ensign Eighth Conn. Militia.

CYRUS SWAN ROBERTS, Jr., Columbus Barracks, Ohio (11353). Son of Cyrus Swan and Nannie Rollins (Du Val) Roberts; grandson of Virgil Beduff and Harriott R. (Swan) Roberts; great-grandson of Samuel and Elethea (Calkins) Roberts; great²-grandson of *Lemuel Roberts,* Captain Eighteenth Conn. Militia; grandson of Thomas Howard and Laura Peyton (Du Val) Du Val; great-grandson of William Pope and Nancy (Hynes) Du Val, parents of T. H. Du Val; great²-grandson of *William Du Val,* Captain Virginia troops; great³-grandson of *Samuel Du Val,* Member of Henrico Virginia Committee of Safety; great-grandson of Cyrus and Rachel (Gould) Swan; great²-grandson of *Thomas Swan,* Ensign Eighth Conn. Regt; great-grandson of John Pope and Anne Foushee (Tebbs) Du Val; great²-grandson of *Willoughby Tebbs,* Regimental Quartermaster Virginia troops.

DAVID ROBISON, Jr., Toledo, Ohio (2384). Son of David and Elizabeth (McConnell) Robison; grandson of *John McConnell,* Captain Cumberland County Penna. Militia.

JAMES J. ROBISON, Toledo, Ohio (2386). Son of David and Ann E. (McConnell) Robison, Jr.; great-grandson of *John McConnell,* Captain Cumberland County Penna. Militia.

WILLARD F. ROBISON, Toledo, Ohio (2385). Son of David and Ann E. Robison, Jr.; great-grandson of *John McConnell,* Captain Cumberland County Penna. Militia.

DISNEY ROGERS, Youngstown, Ohio (13452). Son of James and Elizabeth (Jamieson) Rogers; grandson of Archibold and Jane Jamieson; great-grandson of William and Mary (Hutchinson) Jamieson; great²-grandson of *Cornelius Hutchinson,* private Thirteenth Penna. Line.

HENRY ROGERS, Mount Heathy, Ohio (2478). Son of *Henry Rogers,* private New Jersey Militia.

ABNER ROYCE, Cleveland, Ohio (12965). Son of Benjamin F. and Melinda (Perry) Royce; grandson of Abner and Hannah (Lovell) Royce; great-grandson of *Jonathan Royce,* Member of New Hampshire Legislature.

HUGH L. RUNKLE, Kenton, Ohio (2357). Son of O. A. and Annie (Letson) Runkle; grandson of R. E. and Isabella (Pratt) Runkle; great-grandson of Ben. M. and Elizabeth (Barnett) Pratt; great²-grandson of *Jacob Pratt,* Captain New Jersey Militia.

FORREST MITCHELL RUNYAN, Springfield, Ohio (12954). Son of John Wesley and Frances Margarett (Ropp) Runyan; grandson of George and Catherine (Jones) Runyan; great-grandson of Joseph and Elizabeth (Curl) Runyan; great²-grandson of William and Sarah (Brown) Curl; great³-grandson of *Thomas Brown,* private Virginia Continental Line.

ANSON H. RUSSELL, Jr., Cleveland, Ohio (12970). Son of Anson H. and Anne Elizabeth (Lockard) Russell; grandson of Charles and Adeline (Sutton) Russell; great-grandson of Edmond Russell; great²-grandson of *John Russell,* drummer Second Conn. Regt.

GEORGE SHELLEY RUSSELL, Cleveland, Ohio (2470). Son of George Hungerford and Octavia (Hoskins) Russell; grandson of Alanson and Nancy (Calkins) Russell; great-grandson of *John Russell,* private Mass. Line, pensioned.

DUDLEY WINTHROP SALTONSTALL, Toledo, Ohio (13461). Son of Dudley Edward and Annie (Sattalee) Saltonstall; grandson of Dudley Gilbert and Sophia A. M. (Siser) Saltonstall; great-grandson of Joshua and Abbie Saltonstall; great²-grandson of *Dudley* (and Frances Babcock) *Saltonstall,* Captain Continental Navy; great³-grandson of *Gurdon Saltonstall,* Brigadier-General.

WILLIAM BROWNELL SANDERS, Cleveland, Ohio (2363). Son of William Davies and Cornelia Ruth (Smith) Sanders; grandson of Moses C. Sanders; great-grandson of John and Elizabeth (Chapin) Sanders; great²-grandson of *Moses Chapin,* Sergeant Mass. Militia.

ALFRED L. SARGENT, Delta, Ohio (13147). Son of Moses and Eliz (Whittier) Sargent; grandson of Joshua and Mehitable Whittier; great-grandson of *Isaac Whittier,* private, Frye's Mass. Regt.

MOSES S. SARGENT, Delta, Ohio (11823). Son of Moses and Eliz (Whittier) Sargent; grandson of Joshua and Mehitable (Young) Whittier; great-grandson of *Isaac Whittier,* private, Frye's Mass. Regt.

WILLIAM DARLINGTON SCHULTZ, Zanesville, Ohio (2401). Son of Robert Doster and Sarah (Van Horne) Schultz; grandson of Bernard and Mary Ann (Morrow) (Wilcoxon) Van Horne; great-grandson of *Isaac Van Horne,* Captain Penna. Line; grandson of William and Evalina (Darlington) Schultz; great-grandson of *John Schultz,* private Virginia Riflemen.

LEVI TUCKER SCOFIELD, Cleveland, Ohio (10031). Son of William Benedict and Mary (Coon) Scofield; grandson of Matthew Coon; great-grandson of *Jeremiah Coon,* private New York Militia.

ALBERT E. SCOTT, Toledo, Ohio (11808). Son of Samuel B. and Marion L. Scott; grandson of *Moses Scott,* private Conn. troops.

CHALMER JACKSON SCOTT, Painesville, Ohio (9938). Son of John M. and Lois L. (Case) Scott; grandson of Solomon V. and Lois (Case) Case; great-grandson of *Asa Case,* private Conn. troops.

CHARLES F. SCOTT, Piqua, Ohio (10035). Son of John Morrow and Helen M. (Tallmadge) Scott; grandson of William and Jane (Morrow) Scott; great-grandson of Hugh and Mary (Moffett) Scott; great²-grandson of *William Scott,* Sergeant Virginia Continental Line.

HARVEY SCRIBNER, Toledo, Ohio (9540). Son of Charles Harvey and Mary E. Scribner; grandson of Asa and Esther Scribner; great-grandson of Harvey and Lidia Selliff Scribner; great²-grandson of *Asa Scribner,* Sergeant Fifth Conn. Regt.

CHARLES JACOB SCROGGS, Bucyrus, Ohio (2390). Son of Jacob and Julia A. (Walwork) Scroggs; grandson of John and Ann (Shawke) Scroggs; great-grandson of *Jacob Shawke,* private and spy Penna. troops, pensioned.

HENRY B. SEARS, Toledo, Ohio (13138). Son of Richard and Almira (Howard) Sears; grandson of Richard and Mary (Ash) Sears; great-grandson of *Richard Sears,* Sergeant, Wood's Mass. Regt.

JOHN WRIGHT SEAVER, Cleveland, Ohio (13936). Son of Daniel McCleary and Charlotte A. C. (Bement) Seaver; grandson of William and Naomi (McCleary) Seaver; great-grandson of William and Mary (Everett) Seaver; great²-grandson of *William Sever,* Brigade Major Bristol County Mass. troops; great-grandson of *William McCleary,* Mass. Minuteman.

HARRY OBERT SECREST, Cleveland, Ohio (13451). Son of William L. and Mary (Finley) Secrest; grandson of Samuel and Catherine (Frame) Finley; great-grandson of Ebenezer and Violet (Lowry) Finley; great²-grandson of *James Finley,* Justice of Peace, and of Court of Common Pleas, Penna.

FRANCIS A. SELLS, Columbus, Ohio (13926). Son of Francis Asbury and Mary (Walter) Sells; grandson of William H. and Elizabeth (Ebey) Sells; great-grandson of Ludwick and Katherine (Deardorff) Sells; great²-grandson of *John Sells,* private Penna. Line; great-grandson of George and Mary (Elebarger) Ebey; great²-grandson of *George Ebey,* private Penna. Regt, killed at Stony Point, 1779.

JAMES H. SELLS, Columbus, Ohio (13930). Son of Francis A. and Mary (Walter) Sells; grandson of William H. and Elizabeth (Ebey) Sells; great-grandson of Ludwick and Katherine (Deardorff) Sells; great²-grandson of *John Sells,* private Penna. Line; great-grandson of George and Mary (Elebarger) Ebey; great²-grandson of *George Ebey,* private Penna. Regt, killed at Stony Point, 1779.

*FRANCIS C. SESSIONS, deceased (1305). Son of Francis and Sophronia (Metcalf) Sessions; grandson of *Robert Sessions,* Lieutenant Conn. Militia.

JOHN McDOWELL SHARP, Columbus, Ohio (13475). Son of Thomas and Helen (Rice) Sharp; grandson of Alexander and Elizabeth (Bryson) Sharp; great-grandson of William and Jane (Harkness) Bryson; great²-grandson of *William Harkness,* Ensign Penna. Associators.

THOMAS SHARP, U. S. Army (2402). Son of Alexander and Elizabeth (Bryson) Sharp; grandson of William and Jane (Harkness) Bryson; great-grandson of *William Harkness,* Ensign Cumberland County Penna. Associators.

THOMAS SHARP, Jr., Burns, Oregon (13149). Son of Thomas and Helen (Rice) Sharp; grandson of Alexander and Elizabeth (Bryson) Sharp; great-grandson of William and Jane (Harkness) Bryson; great^2-grandson of *William Harkness,* Ensign, Penna. Associators.

CHARLES CLINTON SHEARER, Xenia, Ohio (2391). Son of John and Mary E. (Fuller) Shearer; grandson of William and Elizabeth (Richards) Fuller; great-grandson of *Benjamin Fuller,* private, Graham's New York Regt, prisoner.

FREDERICK SHEDD, Columbus, Ohio (2382). Son of Edmund E. and Aurelia E. (Thompson) Shedd; grandson of Abijah and Sophia (Blood) Shedd, Jr.; great-grandson of Abijah and Joanna (Farley) Shedd; great^2-grandson of *Oliver Shedd,* private Mass. troops; great^3-grandson of *Ebenezer Farley,* Lieutenant New Hampshire Militia; great^3-grandson of *Benjamin Farley,* New Hampshire Minuteman.

ALBERT SHELDON, Norwalk, Ohio (12387). Son of Rufus and Mary (Griffin) Sheldon, Jr.; grandson of Rufus and Joanna (Brown) Sheldon; great-grandson of *Elijah Brown,* Member of Smithfield and Cumberland Rhode Island Rangers.

CHARLES E. SHELDON, Akron, Ohio (9532). Son of Samuel D. and Louisa A. (Smith) Sheldon; grandson of Samuel and Tamen (Pratt) Sheldon; great-grandson of *John Pratt,* private Mass. troops, widow pensioned.

GEORGE SEARLE SHINNICK, Newark, Ohio (2998). Son of Charles Carroll and Ella C. (Searle) Shinnick; grandson of Cornington Wheeler and Angela Jane (Goodenow) Searle; great-grandson of William and Philena (Frink) Goodenow; great^2-grandson of *Constant Searle,* private, Hewitt's Wyoming Valley Company; great^2-grandson of *Nahum Goodnow,* drummer New Hampshire Militia.

CHARLES EDWARD SILCOTT, Washington, C. H., Ohio (9940). Son of Arthur E. and Lucinda (Taylor) Silcott; grandson of Jared and Nancy (Pepple) Taylor; great-grandson of Jos. and Jane (Irwin) Taylor; great^2-grandson of *William Taylor,* private Second New Jersey Continental Line.

JESSE SISSON, Toledo, Ohio (12381). Son of *Pelig Sisson,* Sergeant New York troops, widow pensioned.

RUSH R. SLOANE, Sandusky, Ohio (2441). Son of John Wilson and Cynthia Sloane; grandson of *William Sloane,* Sergeant New Hampshire and Vermont Militia, widow pensioned.

EDWARD HUBBARD SMITH, Toledo, Ohio (13134). Son of Solomon Blakeslee and Lucia Hyde (Hubbard) Smith; grandson of James and Elizabeth (Shaler) Smith; great-grandson of *James Smith,* Captain, Ely's Conn. State Regt.

GEORGE STILES SMITH, Cleveland, Ohio (12071). Son of Stiles Curtiss and Catharine (Gleason) Smith; grandson of Samuel and Caroline (Curtiss) Smith, Jr.; great-grandson of *Samuel Smith,* private Fourth Conn. Regt.

*JOSEPH PATTERSON SMITH, deceased (2235). Son of John Mitchell and Matilda Ann (Patterson) Smith; grandson of John and Mary Brown (Finley) Patterson; great-grandson of *Joseph L. Finley,* Major Eighth Penna. Regt.

ISAAC NEWTON SMITH, Westerville, Ohio (13944). Son of Archibald and Mary Ann (Beach) Smith; grandson of John I. and Catherine (McLeod) Smith; great-grandson of *John Smith,* private First New Jersey Continental Line.

SAMUEL LEWIS SMITH, Cleveland, Ohio (12072). Son of Stiles Curtiss and Catherine (Gleeson) Smith; grandson of Samuel and Caroline (Curtiss) Smith, Jr.; great-grandson of *Samuel Smith,* private Fourth Conn. Regt.

STILES CURTISS SMITH, Cleveland, Ohio (9935). Son of Samuel and Caroline (Curtiss) Smith, Jr.; grandson of *Samuel Smith,* private Fourth Conn. Regt.

ARTHUR HARRIS SMYTHE, Columbus, Ohio (11366). Son of Henry Parmele and Sarah Knowles (Harris) Smythe; grandson of Timothy and Bethiah (Linnell) Harris; great-grandson of *Israel Harris,* Captain Mass. Continental troops, pensioned.

ANDREW JAY SNELL, Toledo, Ohio (13128). Son of Levi and Jane (Clyde) Snell; grandson of Matthew and Jane (Clark) Clyde; great-grandson of *Samuel Clyde,* Colonel New York Continental troops.

OLIVER BALLARD SNELL, Toledo, Ohio (12958). Son of Andrew Jay and Lillian O. (Ballard) Snell; grandson of Levi and Jane (Clyde) Snell; great-grandson of Matthew Clyde; great^2-grandson of *Samuel Clyde,* Colonel Tryon County New York Militia; grandson of Charles and Angeline Jane (Cole) Ballard; great-grandson of Samuel and Orpha (Vinton) Cole; great^3-grandson of *Levi Vinton,* private Mass. Line.

JUSTIN SNOW, Cleveland, Ohio (2468). Son of William and Sally Hunt (Strong) Snow; grandson of *Solomon Snow,* Sergeant, Vose's Mass. Continental Regt.

FILESTON FRACKER SPANGLE, R., Zanesville, Ohio (2407). Son of Benjamin and Elizabeth (Tarrence) Spangler; grandson of Jacob and Martha W. (Wyatt) Spangler; great-grandson of Henry and Dorothy (Blake) Wyatt; great^2-grandson of *Josiah Blake,* private Mass. Militia; great^3-grandson of *Lemuel Wyatt,* patriot of Newport, R. I.

ANDREW SQUIRE, Cleveland, Ohio (11359). Son of Andrew Jackson and Martha (Wilmot) Squire; grandson of Ezekiel and Clarissa (Stuart) Squire; great-grandson of *Ezekiel Squire,* private Mass. Militia; grandson of Ella and Lucretia (Blair) Wilmot; great-grandson of *John Blair,* private, Dike's Mass. Regt.

CADY STALEY, Cleveland, Ohio (2338). Son of Howmanus R. and Evaline (Darrow) Staley; grandson of *Daniel Darrow,* private New York troops.

WILLIAM HENRY STANAGE, Cincinnati, Ohio (2314). Son of James and Sarah (Curtis) (Osborn) Stanage; grandson of Jacob and Susanna (Henning) Osborn; great-grandson of *Josiah Osborn,* private Third New York Regt; grandson of *Thomas Stanage,* private Virginia troops.

*MARSHFIELD STEELE, deceased (2303). Son of Marshfield Smith and Mary (Carlock) Steele; grandson of *Josiah Steele,* Sergeant First Conn. Regt.

CHARLES STEESE, Massillon, Ohio (2335). Son of Isaac and Ann (Johnson) Steese; grandson of Benjamin and Sarah (Ward) Johnson; great-grandson of *Amos Johnson,* Ensign Nineteenth Conn. Continental Regt.

EDWARD STEESE, Brookline, Mass. (2351). Son of Isaac and Ann (Johnson) Steese; grandson of Benjamin and Sarah (Ward) Johnson; great-grandson of *Amos Johnson,* Ensign Nineteenth Conn. Continental Regt.

ANDERSON LEE STEPHENSON, Findlay, Ohio (11061). Son of William and Mary (Anderson) Stephenson; grandson of William and Elizabeth (McKibben) Anderson; great-grandson of *James Anderson,* Lieutenant Fourth Penna. Light Dragoons; great^3-grandson of *Patrick Anderson,* Captain Penna. Infantry.

WILLIAM ELMER STEPHENSON, Findlay, Ohio (11062). Son of William and Mary (Anderson) Stephenson; grandson of William and Elizabeth (McKibben) Anderson; great-grandson of *James Anderson,* Lieutenant Fourth Penna. Light Dragoons; great^2-grandson of *Patrick Anderson,* Captain Penna. Infantry.

FRANK TOLAND STEWART, Columbus, Ohio (14328). Son of Edward Kennedy and Imogene (Jones) Stewart; grandson of Adams and Margaret Jane (Peebles) Stewart; great-grandson of Robert and Jane (Kennedy) Peebles; great^2-grandson of *William Peebles,* Captain in Miles' Penna. Rifle Regiment.

GIDEON TABOR STEWART, Norwalk, Ohio (2238). Son of Thomas Ferguson and Petreshe (Hill) Stewart; grandson of *Nicholas Hill,* Sergeant New York Continental Infantry.

THOMAS MILTON STEWART, Cincinnati, Ohio (10033). Son of Henry Crossley and Irene (Roll) Stewart; grandson of Jacob Stewart; great-grandson of John Stewart; great²-grandson of *Alexander Stewart,* Surgeon's Mate Tenth Penna. Regt.

ALBERT WARREN STILES, Delaware, Ohio (2283). Son of Hiram and Mandana (Duty) Stiles; grandson of Ebenezer and Sarah (Warren) Duty; great-grandson of *Moses Warren, Sr.,* private Mass. Continental Service, pensioned.

FRANK A. STIVERS, Ripley, Ohio (2344). Son of Andrew Jackson and Catharine (Maddox) Stivers; grandson of Robert and Jane (Meharry) Stivers; great-grandson of *John Stivers,* private Virginia Militia, pensioned.

HARRY SAPP STOVER, Columbus, Ohio (13126). Son of Leroy Swarmstead and Sara (Irvine) Stover; grandson of James and Annie I. (Humrickhouse) Irvine; great-grandson of Peter and Sarah (Shuman) Humrickhouse, Jr.; great²-grandson of *Peter Humrickhouse,* Lieutenant Philadelphia troops.

HAROLD ARTHUR STREATOR, Cleveland, Ohio (7379). Son of Worthy Stevens and Sarah Wakely (Sterling) Streator; grandson of Isaac H. and Clarina (Plumb) Streator; great-grandson of Isaac Hemingway and Hannah (Alderman) Streator; great²-grandson of *John Streator,* private Berkshire County Mass. Militia; great-grandson of *Charles Plumb,* Marine on ship "Oliver Cromwell."

JACOB D. STREEPER, Columbus, Ohio (2284). Son of John P. and Elizabeth (Bradley) Streeper; grandson of Emmor and Deborah (Hannum) Bradley; great-grandson of *John Hannum,* Colonel First Battalion Chester County Penna. Militia.

HENRY C. STRONG, Sandusky, Ohio (10038). Son of Lyman Elderkin and Calista L. (Nims) Strong; grandson of Joseph and Lucy (Elderkin) Strong; great-grandson of Vine and Lydia (White) Elderkin; great²-grandson of *Jedediah Elderkin,* Colonel Fifth Conn. Militia, Brevet Brigadier-General.

CHARLES E. SUTTON, Toledo, Ohio (11355). Son of Benjamin F. and Matilda (Sherwood) Sutton; grandson of Wakeman and Matilda (Dickison) Sherwood; great-grandson of Stephen and Rebecca (Wakeman) Sherwood; great²-grandson of *Stephen Wakeman,* Lieutenant Conn. Militia.

JOHN SWASEY, Cincinnati, Ohio (10034). Son of John and Mercy Abigail King (Smith) Swasey; grandson of John and Betsey Elizabeth (Rice) Swasey; great-grandson of *Silas Rice,* private Mass. Militia.

FRANK TALLMADGE, Columbus, Ohio (13142). Son of Theodore W. and Ellen (Brasee) Tallmadge; grandson of John Trafford and Mary Jane (Scofield) Brasee; great-grandson of William and Magdalin (Trafford) Brasee; great²-grandson of *Andreas Brasee,* private Tenth Albany County New York Militia; great-grandson of Elnathan and Drusilla (Reid) Scofield; great²-grandson of John and Charity (Cresap) Reid; great³-grandson of *Thomas Cresap,* patriot of Frederick County, Maryland.

FRANK GIFFORD TALLMAN, Cleveland, Ohio (13940). Son of Peleg and Maria (Hudson) Tallman, Jr.; grandson of Henry and Sarah (Fitz) Tallman; great-grandson of *Peleg Tallman,* privateersman, prisoner, pensioned.

WILLIAM ATHEARON TANGEMANN, Wyoming, Ohio (2994). Son of John Henry and Elizabeth J. (Patterson) Tangemann; grandson of George and Elizabeth W. (Peyton) Patterson; great-grandson of *Valentine Peyton,* Surgeon, Captain Third Virginia Line.

ALEXANDER SACKETT TAYLOR, Cleveland, Ohio (9932). Son of Virgil Corydon and Margaret (Sackat) Taylor; grandson of Hector and Polly (Carter) Taylor; great-grandson of *William Taylor, Jr.,* private Conn. Militia.

ARCHIBALD ALEXANDER EDWARD TAYLOR, Columbus, Ohio (2381). Son of Edward and Penelope (Gordon) Taylor; grandson of John and Betty Lee (Ball) Gordon; great-grandson of Jesse and Agatha (Conway) Ball; great²-grandson of *James Ball,* Member of Virginia House of Burgesses; grandson of Joseph and Jane (Irwin) Taylor; great-grandson of *William Taylor,* Wagon-Master, New Jersey Continental Line; great-grandson of James and Mary (Harrison) Gordon; great²-grandson of *Nathaniel Harrison,* Member of Virginia Privy Council.

*AUBREY CLARENCE TAYLOR, deceased (2272). Son of William Alexander and Jane (Allen) Taylor; grandson of Thomas and Mary (Owens) Taylor; great-grandson of *Thomas Taylor,* private Virginia Line; great-grandson of *Joshua Owens,* Lieutenant Virginia Engineers.

*STACY TAYLOR, deceased (2253). Son of *Stacy Taylor,* Captain Penna. Cavalry, wounded at Brandywine.

VAN DERVEER TAYLOR, Cincinnati, Ohio (10037). Son of A. A. Edward and Anna (Van Derveer) Taylor; grandson of Edward and Penelope (Gordon) Taylor; great-grandson of Joseph and Jane (Irwin) Taylor; great²-grandson of *William Taylor,* private and wagon-master Second New Jersey Line; great-grandson of John and Betty Lee (Ball) Gordon; great²-grandson of Jesse and Agatha (Conway) Ball; great³-grandson of *James Ball,* Member of Virginia Convention of 1778; great²-grandson of James and Mary (Harrison) Gordon; great³-grandson of *Nathaniel Harrison,* Member of Virginia Privy Council.

VIRGIL CORYDON TAYLOR, Cleveland, Ohio (2398). Son of Hector and Polly (Carter) Taylor; grandson of William and Abigail (Case) Taylor; great-grandson of *William Taylor, Jr.,* private Conn. Militia.

WILLIAM ALEXANDER TAYLOR, Columbus, Ohio (2259). Son of Thomas and Mary (Owens) Taylor; grandson of *Thomas Taylor,* private Virginia Line; grandson of *Joshua Owens,* Lieutenant of Virginia Engineers.

WILLIAM DEAN TAYLOR, Cleveland, Ohio (12384). Son of Samuel Blair and Julia Taylor; grandson of Isaac and Polly (Blair) Taylor; great-grandson of *Seth Blair,* matross Mass. Artillery.

GEORGE AUGUSTINE THAYER, Cincinnati, Ohio (3000). Son of Elihu and Elizabeth (Tirrell) Thayer; grandson of *Calvin* (and Sarah Penniman) *Thayer,* private Mass. Militia; great-grandson of *Stephen Penniman,* Major Mass. Militia, Continental Service.

EDWARD BARTON THOMAS, Columbus, Ohio (13931). Son of Llewellyn Griffith and Angeline (Barton) Thomas; grandson of Edward and Catharine (Clark) Thomas; great-grandson of Jacob and *Elizabeth* (*Zane*) Clark, heroine of Powder Exploit at siege of Fort Henry, 1782.

JOHN THOMAS, Cleveland, Ohio (2349). Son of William B. and Jane Patterson (Livingston) Thomas; grandson of *John Thomas,* Surgeon Mass. Militia; great-grandson of *William Thomas,* Surgeon Mass. Militia; grandson of *Henry Livingstone,* Major New York troops.

CHANNING MOORE THOMPSON, Newark, Ohio (11802). Son of Philip D. and Lucy Carter (Dame) Thompson; grandson of George W. and Mary Maria (Page) Dame; great-grandson of Carter and Lucy (Nelson) Page; great²-grandson of *Thomas Nelson, Jr.,* Major-General, signer of Declaration of Independence.

JOHN ANDREW THOMPSON, Cleveland, Ohio (2399). Son of Henry and Jane (Poe) Thompson; grandson of Isaac Newson and Ann (Forse) Thompson; great-grandson of James and Sarah (Wells) Thompson; great²-grandson of *Isaac Thompson,* Lieutenant Penna. Continentals.

GEORGE ANDROS THOMSON, Cleveland, Ohio (11058). Son of William Leupp and Arabella (Stone) Thomson; grandson of Andros B. and Mary Amelia (Boomer) Stone; great-grandson of Amasa and Esther (Boyden) Stone; great²-grandson of Daniel and Abagail (Jones) Stone; great³-grandson of *Jonathan Stone,* Lieutenant Mass. Militia.

CHARLES FRANKLIN THWING, Cleveland, Ohio (2219). Son of Joseph Perkins and Hannah (Hopkins) Thwing; grandson of Nathaniel and Joanna (Perkins) Thwing; great-grandson of *Nathaniel Thwing,* Councillor and Justice of Peace, Lincoln County, Mass.

MAX BERNARD TILDEN, Cleveland, Ohio (12960). Son of Daniel V. and Sarah Adelaide (Jeffery) Tilden; grandson of Mason and Sarah (Blackman) Tilden; great-grandson of *Daniel Tilden,* Captain Twentieth Conn. Militia.

ALBERT MERRIAM TILLINGHAST, Toledo, Ohio (12956). Son of Henry Buckley and Sarah Willard (Merriam) Tillinghast; grandson of William and Eliza (Squire) Tillinghast; great-grandson of William and Eleanor (Baker) Tillinghast; great²-grandson of George and Mary (Greene) Tillinghast; great³-grandson of *Job Greene,* Second Lieutenant, Stanton's Rhode Island Regt.

JAY COOKE TILLINGHAST, Toledo, Ohio. (12957). Son of Henry Buckley and Sarah Willard (Merriam) Tillinghast; grandson of William and Eliza (Squire) Tillinghast; great-grandson of William and Eleanor (Baker) Tillinghast; great²-grandson of George and Mary (Greene) Tillinghast; great³-grandson of *Job Greene,* Second Lieutenant, Stanton's Rhode Island Regt.

EDWIN GRAY TILLOTSON, Cleveland, Ohio. (13950). Son of Frank Augustus and Sarah M. (Gray) Tillotson; grandson of Augustus and Mary Hooker (Drake) Tillotson; great-grandson of Elijah and Deborah Ann Drake; great²-grandson of *Samuel Drake,* Colonel Third Regt, New York Militia.

FRANK AUGUSTUS TILLOTSON, Cleveland, Ohio. (13949). Son of Augustus and Mary Hooker (Drake) Tillotson; grandson of Elijah and Deborah Ann Drake; great-grandson of *Samuel Drake,* Colonel Third Regt, New York Militia.

SHELDON H. TOLLES, Cleveland, Ohio. (11068). Son of Henry and Cinthia (Hitchcock) Tolles; grandson of Sheldon and Abbie (Spicer) Tolles; great-grandson of Jonathan and Electa (Walker) Spicer; great²-grandson of *Peter Walker,* private Conn. Militia, pensioned.

EDWARD E. TOWNLEY, Wyoming, Ohio. (11062). Son of Edward and Jane (Ackerman) Townley; grandson of *Edward Townley,* private, Marsh's Company New Jersey Light Horse.

JAY FRED TOWNSEND, Toledo, Ohio. (11818). Son of Oscar and Elizabeth (Martin) Townsend; grandson of Hiram and Eliza (Faucher) Townsend; great-grandson of Thaddeus and Sarah (Mead) Faucher; great²-grandson of *Matthew Mead,* Colonel Conn. Line, pensioned.

CHARLES OSCAR TRACY, Columbus, Ohio. (13927). Son of Uri and Harriet E. (Lloyd) Tracy; grandson of Charles Oscar and Maria (Kinney) Tracy; great-grandson of Aaron and Mary (Clingman) Kinney; great²-grandson of *John Michal Clingman,* Captain Penna. Militia; great²-grandson of *Peter Kinney,* private Eight Penna. Regt; great-grandson of Uri and Ruth (Hovey) Tracy; great²-grandson of *Benjamin Hovey,* private Mass. troops.

WILLIAM DAVIS TREMPER, Portsmouth, Ohio. (12398). Son of Johnson and Laura (Jefferies) Tremper; grandson of Daniel and Ariette (Kieffer) Tremper; great-grandson of *Michael Tremper,* private Dutchess County New York Militia.

HENRY TRUE, Marion, Ohio. (2301). Son of Henry Ayer and Elizabeth (Reed) True; grandson of Henry and Mary (Barrett) True; great-grandson of *Amos Barrett,* Minuteman in Concord Fight; great-grandson of *Henry True,* Chaplain New Hampshire troops; grandson of James and Sophronia (Smith) Reed; great-grandson of *Benjamin Reed,* Captain Mass. Militia; great-grandson of *Amasa Smith,* private Mass. Militia.

REUBEN TURNER, Milan, Ohio. (2445). Son of Benjamin D. and Aseneth (Parsons) Turner; grandson of *Jabez Parsons,* Regimental Quartermaster Conn. troops.

ELI ALVIN TURNEY, North Amherst, Ohio. (2484). Son of *Asa Turney,* private Conn. Militia in Battle of Danbury, pensioned.

OLIVER WELTON UPSON, Cleveland, Ohio. (11067). Son of Joseph E. and Cornelia M. (Lyman) Upson; grandson of Luther Franklin and Harriet (Stephens) Lyman; great-grandson of David and Rhoda P. (Belden) Lyman; great²-grandson of *David Lyman,* Lieutenant First Conn. Militia.

CLARENCE SUMNER VANDENBARK, Zanesville, Ohio. (2434). Son of Charles Marshall and Clara K. (Dodge) Vandenbark; grandson of John and Sarah (Baker) Vandenbark; great-grandson of *William Baker,* private, Atlee's Penna. Musketry Battalion.

*WILLIAM HENRY VAN TINE, deceased. (2239). Son of Robert Francis and Mary Beach (Chapin) Van Tine; grandson of *Robert Van Tine,* private New York Line.

HAROLD A. VOSSELLER, Cleveland, Ohio. (12303). Son of Elias and Julia A. (Sleeper) Vosseller; grandson of Jacob and Margaret (Van Fleet) Vosseller; great-grandson of Luke and Anne (Smith) Vosseller; great²-grandson of *Jacob Vosseller,* private First New Jersey Battalion, pensioned.

MARS EDWARD WAGAR, Cleveland, Ohio. (11368). Son of Francis Harvey and Serena (Tucker) Wagar; grandson of John and Mary (Ward) Tucker; great-grandson of John and Elizabeth (Lucas) Tucker; great²-grandson of *Ezra Tucker,* Second Lieutenant Thirteenth New Hampshire Regt.

LEWIS H. WAIN, Cleveland, Ohio. (2458). Son of Hugh and Hannah (Jennings) Wain; grandson of Lewis E. and Elizabeth (Knowlton) Jennings; great-grandson of David and Hannah (Jennings) Jennings; great²-grandson of *Joseph Jennings,* private Seventh Conn. Line.

GEORGE STOCKTON WAITE, Toledo, Ohio. (13145). Son of Warren S. and Charlotte A. (Coy) Waite; grandson of Cyrus A. and Hannah (Gallison) Coy; great-grandson of Joseph and Hannah (Atwood) Gallison; great²-grandson of *Solomon Atwood,* Sergeant, Cotton's Mass. Regt.

HENRY De HART WAITE, Toledo, Ohio. (11360). Son of Theodore and Sarah (Wandell) Waite; grandson of Peter Smith and Elize (De Hart) Wandell; great-grandson of Jacobus and Anne (Miller) De Hart; great²-grandson of *Jacobus De Hart,* Lieutenant Second Penna. Infantry.

PERRY W. WAITE, Toledo, Ohio. (13137). Son of Warren S. and Charlotte A. (Coy) Waite; grandson of Cyrus A. and Hannah (Gallison) Coy; great-grandson of Joseph and Hannah (Atwood) Gallison; great²-grandson of *Solomon Atwood,* Sergeant, Colton's Mass. Regt.

GEORGE P. WALDORF, Toledo, Ohio. (13136). Son of Asa Burton and Jerusha (Wilmot) Waldorf; grandson of David and Eunice (Burton) Waldorf; great-grandson of Asa and Eunice (Webber) Burton; great²-grandson of *Ebenezer Webber,* Captain Mass. Regt.

JOHN WHITTLESEY WALTON, Cleveland, Ohio. (11069). Son of Lucius Clark and Mercy (Whittlesey) Walton; grandson of Asaph and Vesta (Hart) Whittlesey; great-grandson of *John Whittlesey,* Ensign Conn. troops; great-grandson of Samuel and Rosanna (Clark) Hart; great²-grandson of *Reuben Hart,* Captain Fifteenth Conn. Militia; grandson of Ward and Susan (Ensign) Walton; great-grandson of John and Rhoda (Lee) Ensign, Jr., great²-grandson of *John Ensign, Sr.,* Captain, Moseley's Conn. Regt.

FRANK B. WARD, Detroit, Michigan. (10834). Son of William Wirt and Jane (White) Ward; grandson of William A. and Sarah (Hughes) Ward; great-grandson of John and Margaret (Leach) Hughes; great²-grandson of *John Hughes,* Captain Eighth Penna. Line.

HARRY PARKER WARD, Columbus, Ohio. (2230). Son of Hudson C. and Jane Elizabeth (Parker) Ward; grandson of John and Persis (Follett) Parker, Jr.; great-grandson of *Martin Dewey* (and Persis Fassett) *Follett;* private Vermont Militia; great²-grandson of *Eliphalet Follett,* and great³-grandson of *Benjamin Follett,* defenders of Wyoming Valley Settlement; great-grandson of John and Betsey (Jewett) Parker; great²-grandson of *Joseph Parker, Jr.,* private, Putnam's Conn. Regt; great²-grandson of *Elam Jewett,* private Mass. Militia; great²-grandson of *John Fassett, Jr.,* Hospital Commissary at Bennington; great³-grandson of *John Fassett, Sr.,* recognized patriot.

HUBERT HERRICK WARD, Cleveland, Ohio. (2365). Son of Hudson C. and Jane E. (Parker) Ward; grandson of John and Persis (Follett) Parker; great-grandson of *Martin Dewey* (and Persis Fassett) *Follett,* private Vermont Militia; great²-grandson of *Eliphalet Follett,* defender of Wyoming Valley Settlement; great³-grandson of *John* (and Hannah Safford) *Fassett, Jr.,* Hospital Commissary at Bennington; great³-grandson of *John Fassett,* patriot, Bennington, Vt.; great-grandson of John and Betsey (Jewett) Parker; great²-grandson of *Joseph Parker, Jr.,* private Conn. Continental Line; great²-grandson of *Elam Jewett,* private Mass. Regt.; great³-grandson of *Joseph Safford,* patriot, Bennington, Vt.; great³-grandson of *Benjamin Follett,* defender of Wyoming Settlement, Penna.; great³-grandson of *Joseph Parker, Sr.,* private Conn. Regt.

*LEVI BARNS WARD, deceased. (2479). Son of *Rufus Ward,* private Mass. Militia, Continental service, pensioned.

*MOSES WARREN, deceased. (11801). Son of *Moses Warren,* private Mass. Militia, pensioned.

JAMES REED WEBSTER, Hamilton, Ohio. (2999). Son of Joseph S. M. and Letitia E. (Reed) Webster; grandson of William and Mary (Marsh) Webster; great-grandson of Elias and Martha (Fitz Randolph) Marsh; great²-grandson of *Reuben Fitz Randolph,* Captain Monmouth County New Jersey Militia.

*FREDERIC CANDEE WEIR, deceased. (2995). Son of Samuel and Adeline (Candee) Weir; grandson of *Samuel Weir,* private Sheldon's Dragoons.

EDWARD P. WHALLON, Cincinnati, Ohio. (10044). Son of Thomas and Harriet (Bickle) Whallon; grandson of James and Allie (Hageman) Whallon; great-grandson of *James Whallon,* Lieutenant First Battalion Somerset County New Jersey Militia.

HENRY HERBERT WHEELER, Tiffin, Ohio. (10049). Son of Minot and Sarah (Bigelow) Wheeler; grandson of Minot and Sally (Farley) Wheeler; great-grandson of *Ebenezer Farley,* private New Hampshire Militia; great²-grandson of *Benjamin Farley,* Lieutenant, Prescott's Mass. Regt; great-grandson of *Thaddeus Wheeler,* private, Prescott's Mass. Regt.

ALVIN C. WHITE, Jefferson, Ohio. (2493). Son of Ebenezer Clark and Emily (Pinney) White; grandson of Levi and Betty (Hill) Pinney; great-grandson of Levi and Hannah (Eno) Pinney; great²-grandson of *Abraham Pinney,* Captain Conn. Militia.

*CORNELIUS CORYDON WHITE, deceased. (2281). Son of Albert and Betsy (Sheldon) White; grandson of Isaac and Thankful (Clarke) White; great-grandson of *Elijah Clarke,* Colonel Georgia Militia, wounded.

BRYANT F. WHITMAN, Cleveland, Ohio. (13947). Son of Freeman and Hannah C. (Lyman) Whitman; grandson of John C. and Susan Burgess Lyman; great-grandson of *Timothy Lyman,* Lieutenant Second Hampshire County Mass. Militia.

NOAH A. WHITNEY, Toledo, Ohio. (13470). Son of Noah Ashley and Mary E. (West-Card) Whitney; grandson of Noah Ashley and Olive (Dorwin) Whitney; great-grandson of *Joshua Whitney,* Lieutenant Eighth Conn. Line.

FREDERICK WOODFORD WHITTLESEY, Toledo, Ohio. (7397). Son of Robert D. and Augusta (Smith) Whittlesey; grandson of Sewell and Elizabeth (Duncan) Whittlesey; great-grandson of Samuel and Huldah (Rathbone) Whittlesey; great²-grandson of *Ezra Whittlesey,* Captain Berkshire County Mass. Militia.

THOMAS FREDERICK WHITTELSEY, Toledo, Ohio. (2466). Son of William Mills and Susan Miranda (Blodgett) Whittelsey; grandson of Samuel Washington and Caroline (Hayden) Blodgett; great-grandson of Samuel and Susan (Sprague) Blodgett; great³-grandson of *John Sprague,* Sergeant New Hampshire Militia; grandson of William and Abigail (Mills) Whittelsey; great-grandson of Edmund and Abigail (Moore) (Packard) Mills; great²-grandson of *Judah Moore,* fifer and drummer Mass. troops.

EDWIN B. WIGHT, Cleveland, Ohio. (12376). Son of Buckminster and Sarah (Marsh) Wight; grandson of *Silas Marsh,* Corporal Mass. Militia.

CHARLES DAVID WILLIAMS, Cleveland, Ohio. (9546). Son of David and Eliza (Dicksin) Williams; grandson of Robert and Mary (Rice) Dicksin; great-grandson of *James Rice,* Sergeant First New Jersey Line.

GEORGE WASHINGTON WILLIAMS, Cleveland, Ohio. (2485). Son of Eleazer and Rebecca C. (Holbrook) Williams; grandson of Nehemiah Williams; great-grandson of *Ebenezer Williams,* officer of Conn. Militia.

HENRY A. WILLIAMS, Columbus, Ohio. (2202). Son of Charles H. and Harriet (Langdon) Williams; grandson of John and Nancy (Hamilton) Williams; great-grandson of *John Hamilton,* Lieutenant Virginia Continental troops.

LEWIS VERNON WILLIAMS, Ripley, Ohio. (2367). Son of Lewis H. and Rosa (Hart) Williams; grandson of Robert and Mahala Hart; great-grandson of Jonathan and Johanna (Pickerill) Hart; great²-grandson of *Samuel Pickerill,* drummer Virginia State Troops, pensioned.

*OSCAR FITZ ALLYN WILLSON, deceased. (2326). Son of Ebenezer and Lucy (Ide) Willson; grandson of *Aaron Willson,* private Wyman's New Hampshire Regt.

EDWIN FRAZER WILSON, Columbus, Ohio. (11352). Son of Henry Colt and Sarah Ann (Johnson) Wilson; grandson of Jehoiada P. and Hannah (Frazer) Johnson; great-grandson of *Robert Frazer,* sailor on frigate "Confederacy"; great-grandson of *Jacob Johnson,* Chaplain Wyoming Valley Companies.

GIDEON C. WILSON, Cincinnati, Ohio. (2499). Son of Daniel D. and Susan (O'Bannon) Wilson; grandson of *Benjamin Wilson,* Colonel Western Virginia troops.

JAMES P. WILSON, Youngstown, Ohio. (12395). Son of James Taylor and Harriet (Hawes) Wilson; grandson of David and Abagail (Porter) Wilson; great-grandson of *Elijah Porter,* Drum-major Third Conn. Line, pensioned.

MYRON HENRY WILSON, Cleveland, Ohio. (2459). Son of Benjamin L. and Isabella (McClure) Wilson; grandson of Andrew and Harriet (Lightburn) Wilson; great-grandson of *James Wilson,* Ensign Penna. Line.

WILLIAM GARRICK WILSON, Cleveland, Ohio (10028). Son of Odell and Catherine (Garrick) Wilson; grandson of R. Porter and Caroline (Easton) Wilson; great-grandson of David and Abigail (Porter) Wilson; great²-grandson of *William Wilson,* private Penna. troops; great-grandson of Julius and Artimicie (Manchester) Easton; great²-grandson of *Ashbel Easton,* Artificer Conn. troops; great²-grandson of *Elijah Porter,* Drum-Major Conn. troops, pensioned.

CHARLES MAYHEW WING, Newark, Ohio. (9939). Son of Lucius Bliss and Mary M. M. (Mayhew) Wing; grandson of *Bani* (and Thirza Flint) *Wing,* private Mass. Militia; great-grandson of *Benjamin Flint,* Sergeant, Jackson's Mass. Regt; grandson of George and Armenia (La Salle) Mayhew; great-grandson of *Freeborn Mayhew,* Corporal Hampshire County Mass. Militia.

*JOSEPH KNOWLES WING, deceased. (2490). Son of *Bani Wing,* private, Chapin's Mass. Regt.

LUCIUS BLISS WING, Newark, Ohio. (2207). Son of *Bani* (and Thirza Flint) *Wing;* private Mass. Militia; grandson of *Benjamin Flint,* private Mass. troops.

WILLIAM EDGAR WIRT, Cleveland, Ohio. (2310). Son of Peter W. and Sibyl Rhoda (Finley) Wirt; grandson of William and Rhoda (Harris) Finley; great-grandson of Stephen and Sibyl (Clark) Harris; great²-grandson of *John Harris,* private New Jersey Continental Line.

FRANK WARREN WOOD, Cleveland, Ohio. (9547). Son of Henry and Emeline (Spalding) Wood; grandson of Nathan and Abigail (Warren) Wood; great-grandson of *James Wood,* private Mass. troops.

KENNETH DODGE WOOD, Columbus, Ohio. (2437). Son of Frederick W. and Mary Ann (Johnson) Wood; grandson of Frederick and Eliza Kenner (Turner) Wood; great-grandson of William and Mary (Hoyt) Wood; great²-grandson of *Thomas Wood,* private Mass. troops; grandson of Perley Brown and Mary Manchester (Dodge) Johnson; great-grandson of Jonas and Ruth (Brown) Johnson; great²-grandson of *Azel* (and Rebecca Wilson) *Johnson,* Corporal, Bullard's Mass. Regt; great³-grandson of *Benjamin Johnson,* Captain Mass. Alarm List; great-grandson of Charles and Rebecca (Kenner) Turner; great²-grandson of *Rodham Kenner,* Member of Virginia conventions; great-grandson of Oli r and Anna M. (Devol) Dodge; great²-grandson of *Daniel Devol,* Captain Rhode Island troops; great²-grandson of *John* (and Rebekah Baldwin) *Brown, Jr.,* Sergeant, Ward's Mass. Regt; great³-grandson of *John Brown,* patriot of Leicester, Mass.; great²-grandson of *Nathaniel Hubbard Dodge,* Delegate to New Hampshire Constitutional Conventions, 1778, 1781.

LEWIS JOHN WOOD, Painesville, Ohio. (7381). Son of Benjamin Franklyn and Ellen (McCleery) Wood; grandson of Lewis Bennett and Laura (Cleveland) Wood; great-grandson of Hordon and Betsey (Mason) Cleveland; great²-grandson of *Tracey Cleveland,* private, Wadsworth's Brigade Conn. troops.

WILLIAM CULLEN WREN, U. S. Army. (4310). Son of John Vincent and Harriet (Eaton) Wren; grandson of Brigham and Rebecca (Denker) Eaton; great-grandson of Benjamin and Betsey (McClean) Eaton; great²-grandson of *Brigham Eaton,* private Conn. troops, Lexington Alarm.

GEORGE BOHAN WRIGHT, Columbus, Ohio. (2419). Son of Spencer and Abbie (Cooley) Wright; grandson of *Eliphas Wright,* Sergeant, Porter's Mass. Regt; grandson of *William Cooley,* Captain Mass. Militia.

GEORGE MITCHELL WRIGHT, Akron, Ohio. (2329). Son of Clement and Lucy Ayer (Whitney) Wright; grandson of Alpha and Lucy (Foster) Wright; great-grandson of *John Wright,* private Seventh Conn. Regt; great-grandson of *Jacob Foster,* private Mass. Regt; grandson of Shubael and Sarah (Mitchell) Whitney; great-grandson of *George Mitchell,* private Fourth Conn. Line; great-grandson of *Asa Whitney,* Armorer, private Conn. Militia.

HERBERT AUGUSTUS WRIGHT, Cleveland, Ohio. (9533). Son of George Sumner and Elizabeth S. (Read) Wright; grandson of Nathan and Sally (Wright) Wright; great-grandson of *Stephen* (and Sarah Prescott) *Wright,* private, Sprout's Mass. Regt; great²-grandson of *Ephraim Wright,* private, Prescott's Regt; great²-grandson of *Timothy Prescott,* private Mass. Militia.

JOHN BAKER WRIGHT, Akron, Ohio. (9548). Son of Horton and Susan (Baker) Wright; grandson of Chester and Abigail (Davis) Wright; great-grandson of *Charles Wright,* Sergeant Fourth Conn. Continental Regt; great-grandson of Levi and Abigail (Hawkins) Davis; great²-grandson of *William Adrian Hawkins,* Lieutenant New Hampshire Militia; grandson of Edward and Polly (Sherman) Baker; great-grandson of *Thomas Marshall Baker,* Captain Rhode Island Regt; great-grandson of *Moses Sherman,* Corporal Mass. troops.

REGINALD HEBER WRIGHT, Akron, Ohio. (12969). Son of Aaron Kinne and Helen Maria (Ashmun) Wright; grandson of Amos Case and Lydia Avey (Kinne) Wright; great-grandson of *John Wright,* private Conn. Line.

VAUGHN ELY WYMAN, Painesville, Ohio. (2469). Son of Don Lloyd and Mary E. (Tisdel) Wyman; grandson of Don and Mary Parker (Tisdel) Wyman; great-grandson of *William* (and Melinda (Eaton) *Wyman, Jr.,* private Vermont troops; great²-grandson of *William Wyman,* private Vermont troops; great²-grandson of *Nathan Eaton,* private Conn. Militia; grandson of Thomas and Lois D. (Gill) Tisdel; great-grandson of Seymour and Eunice (Ely) Gill; great²-grandson of Samuel and Beechy (Bradley) Gill; great³-grandson of *John Gill,* private, Conn. troops; great²-grandson of *Benjamin Ely,* Major Third Hampshire County Mass. Regt.

ALONZO COLT YATES, Patras, Greece. (12390). Ohio Society. Son of Walter Lloyd and Charlotte (Colt) Yates; grandson of Abram Peter and Cornelia (Van Evera) Yates; great-grandson of *Peter Yates,* Second Lieutenant Tryon County New York Militia.

GEORGE S. YINGLING, Tiffin, Ohio. (13466). Son of Joshua and Margaret (Shriver) Yingling; grandson of Isaac and Polly (Leatherman) Shriver; great-grandson of *David Shriver,* Member of Committee of Safety.

HOMER JACKSON YOUNG, Toledo, Ohio. (11804). Son of Jackson B. and Lydia L. (Lyman) Young; grandson of Ruben E. and Mary (Kimball) Lyman; great-grandson of Elijah and Prudence (Carrier) Lyman; great²-grandson of *Gideon Lyman,* private, Woodbridge's Mass. Regt.

OREGON SOCIETY.

MAINLY through the efforts of General Thomas M. Anderson, U. S. A., the Society was organized June 6, 1891, by about twenty gentlemen of accepted eligibility, meeting in Grand Army Hall, Portland. They adopted a constitution and by-laws, and elected officers; the Society grew rapidly and had many members in the State of Washington, who were formed into a chapter at Seattle. On June 17, 1895, the compatriots residing in Washington feeling the need of a State organization, were demitted from the Oregon Society and formed the Washington Society, with some sixty members. Both of these societies have been very prosperous and have accumulated valuable libraries. Their annual banquets have been successful and have brought the patriotic precepts of our ancestors to the public notice.

116 MEMBERS.

Organized June 6th, 1891. Annual meeting February 22nd, to commemorate Washington's Birthday.

LIST OF OFFICERS.

(Elected on the 22nd day of February, 1901.)

President, Hon. George H. Williams, Chamber of Commerce	Portland
Vice-President, Wallace McCamant	Portland
Secretary, Robert F. Bell, Chamber of Commerce	Portland
Registrar, Willard H. Chapin	Portland
Treasurer, Thos. G. Greene	Portland

OREGON SOCIETY.

WILLIAM CULLUM ALVORD, Portland, Oregon (7329). Son of Benjamin and Emily Louise (Mussey) Alvord; grandson of William and Lucy (Claghorn) Alvord; great-grandson of *James Claghorn,* Lieutenant-Colonel Fifth Vermont Militia.

THOMAS McARTHUR ANDERSON, U. S. Army (6701). Son of William Marshall and Eliza (McArthur) Anderson; grandson of *Richard Clough Anderson,* Captain, Major and Lieutenant-Colonel Virginia Continental Line.

THOMAS McARTHUR ANDERSON, JR., U. S. Army (7366). Son of Thomas McArthur and Elizabeth (Van Winkle) Anderson; grandson of William Marshall and Eliza (McArthur) Anderson; great-grandson of *Richard Clough Anderson,* Lieutenant-Colonel Third Virginia Continental Line; grandson of Charles and Rebecca (Stratton) Van Winkle; great-grandson of Walter and Phœbe Van Winkle; great^2-grandson of Abraham Van Winkle; great^3-grandson of *Jacob Van Winkle,* First Lieutenant New Jersey Militia.

OLIVER C. APPLEGATE, Olene, Oregon (6745). Son of Lindsay and Elizabeth B. (Miller) Applegate; grandson of *Daniel Applegate,* fifer New Jersey Line; great-grandson of *Richard Applegate,* private New Jersey Line.

HOSMER KELLOGG ARNOLD, Portland, Oregon (7332). Son of Frederick Kellogg and Mary Nichols (Tower) Arnold; grandson of Emmons and Ruth Jane (Kellogg) Arnold; great-grandson of *Jonathan Arnold,* Sergeant Third Conn. Regt, pensioned.

EDWARD DAMON BALDWIN, The Dalles, Oregon (12859). Son of Julius Coates and Ellen (Damon) Baldwin; grandson of Thomas J. and Rachel (Thomas) Damon; great-grandson of Josiah Appleton and Martha (Maynard) Thomas; great^2-grandson of *Nathaniel Maynard,* Minuteman and Captain Fourth Middlesex Mass. Regt.

H. M. BEALL, The Dalles, Oregon (6705). Son of William Dent and Martha Louisa Beall; grandson of *Lloyd Beall,* Captain Seventh Maryland Infantry.

ALFRED LOCKWOOD BEEBE, Portland, Oregon (11274). Son of Charles Edwin and Jane Blakeny (Wade) Beebe; grandson of Silas and Anna (Breed) Beebe; great-grandson of Joseph and Mercy (Holmes) Breed; great^2-grandson of *Nathan Breed,* Corporal, Parson's Regt, Conn. Militia.

CHARLES F. BEEBE, Portland, Oregon (11273). Son of Charles Edwin and Jane Blakeny (Wade) Beebe; grandson of Silas and Anna (Breed) Beebe; great-grandson of Joseph and Mercy (Holmes) Breed; great^2-grandson of *Nathan Breed,* Corporal, Parson's Regt, Conn. Militia.

BENJAMIN B. BEEKMAN, Portland, Oregon (7359). Son of Cornelius C. and Julia E. (Hoffman) Beekman; grandson of Benjamin B. and Lydia (Compton) Beekman; great-grandson of Cornelius and Rebecca (Sharp) Beekman; great^2-grandson of *John Beekman,* private Somerset County New Jersey Militia.

CORNELIUS C. BEEKMAN, Jacksonville, Oregon (7360). Son of Benjamin B. and Lydia (Compton) Beekman; grandson of Cornelius and Rebecca (Sharp) Beekman; great-grandson of *John Beekman,* private Somerset County New Jersey Militia.

ROBERT F. BELL, Portland, Oregon (7370). Son of Thomas C. and Lucia (Chase) Bell; grandson of William and Rebecca (Davis) Bell; great-grandson of *William Forrest Ray Davis,* private, Reed's Maryland Company, pensioned.

OSCAR HENRY BELLINGER, Portland, Oregon (6739). Son of Charles B. and Margery (Johnson) Bellinger; grandson of Edward H. and Eliza (Howard) Bellinger; great-grandson of John H. and Mary C. (Crane) Bellinger; great^3-grandson of *Henry Bellinger,* private Tryon County New York Militia.

ALEXANDER ELIJAH BORTHWICK, Portland, Oregon (6720). Son of William and Margaret Maria (Bushnell) Borthwick; grandson of *George Borthwick,* Sentinel at Middle Fort, New York; great-grandson of *James Borthwick,* Sentinel at Middle Fort, New York; grandson of Joshua and Anna M. (Watrous) Bushnell; great-grandson of *John Handley Bushnell,* private Conn. State Troops.

JOHN A. BOYER, Jacksonville, Oregon (6730). Son of William and Frances Boyer; grandson of James and Elizabeth (Hart) Boyer; great-grandson of John and Catherine Hart, Jr.; great²-grandson of *John Hart,* Signer of the Declaration of Independence.

FRANK EDWARD BRADLEY, Puyallup, Wash. (6793). Son of Francis W. and Christina (Harder) Bradley; grandson of John N. and Catharine (Philip) Harder; great-grandson of *George Philip,* Lieutenant, Livingston's Regt, New York Militia.

WILLIAM OTTO BREYMAN, Portland, Oregon (12863). Son of Arthur Henry and Phœbe Anna (Cranston) Breyman; grandson of Ephraim and Roxanna (Sears) Cranston; great-grandson of *John Cranston,* private Rhode Island Militia.

*EDWARD H. BROOKE, deceased (6721). Son of Lloyd and Genevieve Garnet (Hamilton) Brooke; grandson of Thomas A. and Henrietta Maria (Beall) Brooke; great-grandson of *Lloyd Beall,* Captain-Lieutenant Seventh Maryland Regt.

JOHN McCARTHY BROOKE, Portland, Oregon (7365). Son of Lloyd and Genevieve (Hamilton) Brooke; grandson of Thomas A. and Henrietta Maria (Beall) Brooke; great-grandson of *Lloyd Beall,* Captain-Lieutenant Seventh Maryland Regt.

*LLOYD BROOKE, deceased (6715). Son of Thomas A. and Henrietta Maria (Beall) Brooke; grandson of *Lloyd Beall,* Captain-Lieutenant Seventh Maryland Regt.

THOMAS SCOTT BROOKE, Portland, Oregon (7364). Son of Lloyd and Genevieve (Hamilton) Brooke; grandson of Thomas A. and Henrietta Maria (Beall) Brooke; great-grandson of *Lloyd Beall,* Captain-Lieutenant Seventh Maryland Regt.

HENRY COALTER CABELL, U. S. Army. (3437). Son of Henry Coalter and Jane (Alston) Cabell; grandson of William Henry and Agnes S. (Gamble) Cabell; great-grandson of *Nicholas Cabell,* Colonel Virginia troops; great-grandson of *Robert Gamble,* Captain Eighth Virginia Line.

BYRON P. CARDWELL, Portland, Oregon (6788). Son of William Lee and Mary Ann (Biddle) Cardwell; grandson of *Perrin Cardwell,* private Virginia troops, pensioned.

WALTER EDWARD CARLL, Oregon City, Oregon (7350). Son of Jason L. and Melinda H. (Burnham) Carll; grandson of John and Harriett (Roberts) Carll; great-grandson of *John Carll,* private, Brewer's Sixth Mass. Regt; great²-grandson of *Robert Carll,* private, Marshall's Mass. Regt.

CHARLES HARRISON CARTER, Pendleton, Oregon (6794). Son of Henry Rose and Emma (Coleman) Carter; grandson of Hill and Mary (Rose) Carter; great-grandson of *John Hill Carter,* Lieutenant Third Virginia Light Dragoons.

EDWARD CHAMP CARTER, Fort Canby, Wash. (6748). Son of Henry Rose and Emma (Coleman) Carter; grandson of Hill and Mary (Rose) Carter; great-grandson of *Hill Carter,* Lieutenant Third Virginia Light Dragoons.

EDWIN CASWELL, Portland, Oregon (12865). Son of Edwin and Maria (Eaton) Caswell; grandson of Parley and Phila (Barnes) Eaton; great-grandson of Wyman and Mercy (Knights) Eaton; great²-grandson of *John Eaton,* private Mass. Militia; grandson of Warren and Rosamond Caswell; great-grandson of *David Caswell,* Sergeant Second Conn. Militia.

WILLARD HART CHAPIN, Portland, Oregon (7326). Son of Willard Slocum and Catharine E. (Hart) Chapin; grandson of Joseph and Theodosia (Stout) Hart; great-grandson of Timothy and Sarah (Hart) Hart; great-grandson of *Joseph Hart,* private First Hunterdon County New Jersey Militia; grandson of Orange and Fanny (Green) Chapin; great-grandson of *Elijah Chapin,* Corporal Mass. Line; great-grandson of *Levi Green,* private and drummer Mass. troops, pensioned.

LOUIS G. CLARKE, Portland, Oregon (6780). Son of Levi and Mary E. Clark; grandson of *Noah* (and Crissia Ann Ross) *Clark*, private New Jersey Light Horse; great-grandson of *Abraham Clark*, Signer of the Declaration of Independence.

WILLIAM JESSUP CLARKE, Gervais, Oregon (12866). Son of Samuel A. and Harriett Talcot (Buckingham) Clarke; grandson of George Asahel and Mary Ann (Jesup) Clarke; great-grandson of *Ebenezer Jesup*, Ensign Fourth Conn. Militia; grandson of George and Levina (Linsley) Buckingham; great-grandson of Henry and Harriett (Talcott) Buckingham; great^2-grandson of George and Vienna (Bradford) Talcott; great^3-grandson of *Elizur Talcott*, Colonel Sixth Conn. Militia.

DAVID M. CLARKSON, Jr., Portland, Oregon (6774). Son of David M. and Pauline River (Henderson) Clarkson; grandson of James and Margaret Cabell (Pollard) Henderson; great-grandson of Richard and Pauline (River) Pollard; great^2-grandson of Robert and Margaret Jordan (Cabell) River; great^3-grandson of *William Cabell*, Member of Virginia Committee of Safety and House of Burgesses.

*HIRAM COCHRAN, deceased (6742). Son of Alexander and Margaret (Dickson) Cochran; grandson of *Charles Cochran*, Corporal First Battalion Penna. Riflemen.

HENRY WALDO COE, Portland, Oregon (12861). Son of Samuel B. and Mary G. (Chronkhite) Coe; grandson of Almon Buell and Climenia (Spelman) Coe; great-grandson of *James Coe*, Corporal Fifth Hampshire County Mass. Regt.

CHARLES AMOS COGSWELL, Lakeview, Oregon (7368). Son of Amos and Maria Cogswell; grandson of Jeremiah and Johana (Jewell) Cogswell; great-grandson of Ebenezer and Maxy (Stone) Cogswell; great^2-grandson of *Benjamin Stone*, Captain, Scammel's Fifth Regt, New Hampshire Line.

BENJAMIN I. COHEN, Portland, Oregon (11257). Son of Israel and Cecelia Eliza (Levy) Cohen; grandson of Benjamin I. and Kitty (Etting) Cohen; great-grandson of Solomon and Rachel (Gratz) Etting; great^2-grandson of *Barnard Gratz*, recognized patriot of Philadelphia.

CHARLES ALBERT COOLIDGE, Astoria, Oregon (12862). Son of James Clark and Mary C. (Thompson) Coolidge; grandson of Charles and Mary E. (Stimson) Coolidge; great-grandson of James and Annis (Sawin) Coolidge; great^2-grandson of *James Coolidge*, Member of Committee of Correspondence of Winchendon, Mass.

PERCY POPE DABNEY, Portland, Oregon (6773). Son of William Pope and Lila (Madison) Dabney; grandson of Robert K. and Lucy Ann (Pope) Dabney; great-grandson of *William Pope*, private Virginia Infantry; grandson of Ambrose and Jane (Willis) Madison; great^2-grandson of *William Madison*, Lieutenant-Colonel Tenth Virginia troops.

ZADOK THORNTON DANIEL, Portland, Oregon (12867). Son of Zadok Jones and Ann Herring (West) Daniel; grandson of Zadok and Elizabeth (Lewis) Daniel; great-grandson of *John Daniel*, Captain at battle of Eutaw Springs; great-grandson of James and Susannah (Anderson) Lewis, Jr.; great^2-grandson of *Robert Lewis, Jr.*, Colonel Goochland County Militia.

FRANCIS S. DODGE, Walla Walla, Wash. (7314). Son of Francis and Rebecca A. (Brown) Dodge; grandson of Eben and Joanna (Appleton) Dodge; great-grandson of *Robert Dodge*, First Lieutenant, Gerrish's Mass. Regt.

L. C. DRIGGS, Oregon City, Oregon (7371). Son of John F. and Anna M. (Hawley) Driggs; grandson of Elliott and Sarah (Smith) Driggs; great-grandson of Sherman and Amarillas (Hotchkiss) Smith; great^2-grandson of *Richard Smith*, Captain, Beardsley's Conn. Regt, New Haven Alarm.

LOUIS VERNON EBERHART, Sylvanite, Mon. (11256). Son of George Evans and Ida Louise Eberhart; grandson of Albert Gallatin and Eliza Ellen Eberhart; great-grandson of *Adolphus Eberhart*, private Penna. Militia.

RUFUS INGALLS ECKERSON, Portland, Oregon (6763). Son of Theodore John and Elizabeth (McCabe) Eckerson; grandson of Philip and Eveline (Voorhees) Eckerson; great-grandson of *Abram Voorhees*, private Somerset County New Jersey Militia and State Troops.

THEODORE HENRY ECKERSON, Fort Brady, Mich. (6761). Son of Theodore John and Elizabeth (McCabe) Eckerson; grandson of Philip and Eveline (Voorhees) Eckerson; great-grandson of *Abram Voorhees,* private Somerset County New Jersey Militia and State Troops.

THEODORE JOHN ECKERSON, Portland, Oregon (6741). Son of Philip and Eveline (Voorhees) Eckerson; grandson of *Abram Voorhees,* private Somerset County New Jersey Militia.

CHARLES L. FAY, Portland, Oregon (7343). Son of Lebbeus and Lucinda (Batchelor) Fay; grandson of Mark and Mehitable (Burnap) Batchelor; great-grandson of Timothy and Bethia W. Burnap; great²-grandson of *Ebenezer Burnap,* private, Learned's Mass. Regt.

ARTHUR ALEXANDER FINCH, Astoria, Oregon (12868). Son of John Newman and Margaret Finch; grandson of Newman and Phebe (Van Vleck) Finch; great-grandson of *John W. Finch,* Lieutenant New York Militia and Levies.

HENRY S. GILE, Portland, Oregon (6753). Son of Henry and Elizabeth (Roberts) Gile; grandson of Jeremiah and Betsy (Lord) Roberts; great-grandson of *John Lord,* Lieutenant Mass. troops; great²-grandson of *Tobias Lord,* Captain Mass. troops.

MARK WILLSON GILL, Portland, Oregon (11266). Son of Joseph Kaye and Frances (Willson) Gill; grandson of William Henry and Chloe Aurelia (Clark) Willson; great-grandson of Charles and Chloe (Sadd) Clark; great²-grandson of *Oliver Clark,* Corporal Lexington Alarm, private Seventh Conn. Militia.

GORHAM B. GOODELL, Portland, Oregon (7307). Son of David and Maverette S. Goodell; grandson of Abner J. and Sarah Rice Goodell; great-grandson of *Abner Goodell,* private Mass. troops.

HENRY MARTIN GRANT, Portland, Oregon (12870). Son of Cyril Reed and Abby Fales (Mason) Grant; grandson of Joshua and Mary (Martin) Grant; great-grandson of *James Martin,* Ensign Senior Class, Lippitt's Rhode Island Militia.

THOMAS G. GREENE, Portland, Oregon (6736). Son of Philo and Sarah Jane (Gabbert) Greene; grandson of Charles De Pauw and Lucinda (Wade) Gabbert; great-grandson of Thomas and Polly (De Pauw) Gabbert; great²-grandson of *Charles De Pauw,* Volunteer Continental troops, Aide to La Fayette; great-grandson of Merida and Feriba Wade; great²-grandson of *John Wade,* Captain Georgia Rangers.

ROBERT STEPHEN GREENLEAF, Portland, Oregon (7327). Son of Eugene La Baum and Martha Louisa (Barr) Greenleaf; grandson of Stephen and Pauline (Anderson) Greenleaf; great-grandson of *Israel Greenleaf,* private Tenth Mass. Regt.

LA FAYETTE GROVER, Portland, Oregon (6744). Son of John and Fannie (Lary) Grover; grandson of *John Grover,* private Mass. Continental troops.

HENRY CURTIS GUERNSEY, Pendleton, Oregon (7369). Son of Henry Wells and Elizabeth A. (Curtis) Guernsey; grandson of William and Susan (Cady) Curtis; great-grandson of Roswell and Betsey (Betts) Cady; great²-grandson of *Justus Betts,* private Ninth Conn. Militia.

KARL SPRINGER HARBAUGH, Portland, Oregon (11261). Son of De L. and Sarah A. (Hyde) Harbaugh; grandson of R. W. and Sarah L. (Dodge) Hyde; great-grandson of Jacob F. and Sarah (Cleves) Dodge; great²-grandson of *Noah Dodge,* private, Moore's Regt, New Hampshire Volunteers.

FRANKLIN S. HARDING, McMinnville, Oregon (7324). Son of Sterling F. and Abagail (Whitman) Harding; grandson of Jesse and Anna (Garner) Harding; great-grandson of *Thomas Harding,* private Conn. and Penna. troops.

STEPHEN R. HARRINGTON, Portland, Oregon (12864). Son of Andrew and Lydia (Harris) Harrington; grandson of Ebenezer and Lydia (Sawtell) Harris; great-grandson of *John Sawtell,* Captain, James Prescott's Mass. Regt.

ALFRED HASBROUCK, Jr., U. S. Army (6710). Son of Alfred and Margaret Ann (Manning) Hasbrouck; grandson of Joseph and Jane Hasbrouck, Jr.; great-grandson of Joseph and Elizabeth (Bevier) Hasbrouck; great²-grandson of *Abraham Hasbrouck,* Colonel First Ulster County New York Regt.

THOMAS BASSETT HOWES, Portland, Oregon (7315). Son of Thomas Prince and Deborah (Bassett) Howes; grandson of Prince and Temperance (Crowell) Howes; great-grandson of *Jeremiah Howes,* Second Lieutenant Barnstable County Mass. Militia.

RALPH WARREN HOYT, Portland, Oregon (6758). Son of Henry L. and Mary L. (Millard) Hoyt; grandson of Richard and Mary Ann (Middleton) Hoyt; great-grandson of Richard and Polly (Cutter) Hoyt; great²-grandson of *Stephen Hoyt,* Second Lieutenant First New Hampshire Regt.

*RICHARD HOYT, deceased (6732). Son of Richard and Mary Ann (Middleton) Hoyt; grandson of Richard and Mary (Cutter) Hoyt; great-grandson of *Stephen Hoyt,* Lieutenant First New Hampshire Regt.

CHARLES EVANS KILBOURNE, U. S. Army (7363). Son of Lincoln and Jane (Evans) Kilbourne; grandson of James and Cynthia (Goodale) Kilbourne; great-grandson of *Nathan Goodale,* Captain, Brevet-Major Fifth Mass. Continentals.

FREDERICK NASH KOLLOCK, Portland, Oregon (1623). Son of Shepard Kosciusko and Sarah (Harris) Kollock; grandson of *Shepard* (and Susan Arnett) *Kollock,* Lieutenant, Brevet-Captain Second Continental Artillery; grandson of Stephen and Sarah Elizabeth (Denny) Harris; great-grandson of *Samuel Denny,* Colonel Worcester County Mass. Militia.

JOHN KOSCIUSKO KOLLOCK, Portland, Oregon (7352). Son of Frederick Nash and Mary (Green) Kollock; grandson of Shepard Kosciusko and Sarah (Harris) Kollock; great-grandson of *Shepard Kollock,* Lieutenant, Brevet-Captain Second Continental Artillery; great-grandson of Stephen and Sarah Elizabeth (Denny) Harris; great²-grandson of *Samuel Denny,* Colonel First Worcester County Mass. Militia.

*BUELL LAMBERSON, deceased (7335). Son of Samuel Lewis and Delia (Buell) Lamberson; grandson of David and Ann (Furman) Lamberson; great-grandson of *Samuel Furman,* private, Wessenfel's Regt, New York Militia.

LEWIS HUMPHREY LAMBERSON, Portland, Oregon (7337). Son of Samuel Lewis and Delia (Buell) Lamberson; grandson of David and Ann (Furman) Lamberson; great-grandson of *Samuel Furman,* private, Wessenfel's Regt, New York Militia.

ROBERT ALDEN LAMBERSON, Portland, Oregon (11262). Son of Buell and Ellen Lamberson; grandson of Samuel Lewis and Delia (Buell) Lamberson; great-grandson of Alfred and Celia (Kilbourne) Buell; great³-grandson of David and Lydia (Wells) Kilbourne; great³-grandson of *David Kilbourne,* Captain Twenty-fifth Conn. Militia; great-grandson of David and Ann (Furman) Lamberson; great²-grandson of *Samuel Furman,* private, Wessenfel's Regt, New York State Militia.

ROSWELL B. LAMSON, Portland, Oregon (7367). Son of Roswell Hawkes and Catherine (Buckingham) Lamson; grandson of Catharinus Putnam and Mary (Turner) Buckingham; great-grandson of Ebenezer and Catharine (Putnam) Buckingham; great²-grandson of *Rufus Putnam,* Colonel of Engineers Continental Army, Brigadier-General.

WALLACE HOWE LEE, Albany, Oregon (12869). Son of William Brown and Elizabeth Payson (Howe) Lee; grandson of Edward and Suriah (Marston) Howe; great-grandson of *Abraham Howe,* Lieutenant Suffolk County Mass. Militia; grandson of Jonathan Trumbull and Betsy (Judd) Lee; great-grandson of *Jonathan Lee,* private Conn. Militia, pensioned.

*CICERO HUNT LEWIS, deceased (6752). Son of John N. and Mary (Chambers) Lewis; grandson of *David Chambers,* Colonel Third Hunterdon County New Jersey Militia and State Troops.

CICERO HUNT LEWIS, Jr., Portland, Oregon (7374). Son of Cicero Hunt and Clementine F. (Couch) Lewis; grandson of John N. and Mary (Chambers) Lewis; great-grandson of *David Chambers,* Colonel Hunterdon County New Jersey Militia and State Troops.

DAVID CHAMBERS LEWIS, Portland, Oregon (12855). Son of Cicero Hunt and Clementine F. (Couch) Lewis; grandson of John N. and Mary (Chambers) Lewis; great-grandson of *David Chambers,* Colonel Second Hunterdon County New Jersey Militia.

JOHN COUCH LEWIS, Portland, Oregon (12853). Son of Cicero Hunt and Clementine F. (Couch) Lewis; grandson of John N. and Mary (Chambers) Lewis; great-grandson of *David Chambers,* Colonel Second Hunterdon County New Jersey Militia.

LUCIUS ALLEN LEWIS, Portland, Oregon (12856). Son of Cicero Hunt and Clementine F. (Couch) Lewis; grandson of John N. and Mary (Chambers) Lewis; great-grandson of *David Chambers,* Colonel Second Hunterdon County New Jersey Militia.

ROBERT WILSON LEWIS, Portland, Oregon (12854). Son of Cicero Hunt and Clementine F. (Couch) Lewis; grandson of John N. and Mary (Chambers) Lewis; great-grandson of *David Chambers,* Colonel Second Hunterdon County New Jersey Militia.

ADDISON ALEXANDER LINDSLEY, Portland, Oregon (7322). Son of Aaron Ladner and Julia (West) Lindsley; grandson of Aaron and Dorcas (Taylor) Lindsley; great-grandson of *Aaron* (and Abigal Halsey) *Lindsley,* Morris County New Jersey Minuteman; great²-grandson of *Silas* and *Abigal Halsey,* hospital nurses, died of smallpox at Morristown, N. J., 1777.

*ROGER S. LITTLEFIELD, deceased (6718). Son of Thomas and Lucinda (Sherman) Littlefield; grandson of *John Sherman,* Lieutenant Conn. troops; great-grandson of *Roger Sherman,* Signer of the Declaration of Independence.

STEPHEN A. LOWELL, Pendleton, Oregon (7353). Son of William and Hannah Shaw (Atwood) Lowell; grandson of Stephen and Olive (Bridgham) Atwood; great-grandson of *John Bridgham, Jr.,* Ensign Twenty-third Continental Infantry; great²-grandson of *John Bridgham,* Captain Twenty-third Continental Infantry.

*LEWIS LINN McARTHUR, deceased (7355). Son of William Pope and Mary Stone (Young) McArthur; grandson of John and Mary (Linn) McArthur; great-grandson of Israel and Ann (Hunter) Linn; great²-grandson of *William Linn,* Captain, George Rogers Clark's Regt; grandson of John Jay and Cornelia Howland (Ensor) Young; great-grandson of John and Mary Stone (White) Young; great²-grandson of *John Young,* Surgeon, Nichols' New Hampshire Regt.

WALLACE McCAMANT, Portland, Oregon (6760). Son of Thomas and Delia (Rollins) McCamant; grandson of Graham and Mary (Meadville) McCamant; great-grandson of *James* (and Abigail Graham) *McCamant,* Captain, Bull's Regt, Penna. Line; great²-grandson of *James Graham,* private, Irvine's Penna. Regt.

EDWARD DAVIS McKEE, Portland, Oregon (6779). Son of Samuel Bell and Martha (Davis) McKee; grandson of Edward and Anne (Cain) Davis; great-grandson of William and Mary (Mangum) Davis; great²-grandson of *James Davis,* Colonel North Carolina troops.

C. L. McKENNA, Portland, Oregon (7345). Son of William and Charity (Burgoon) McKenna; grandson of Levi and Ann (Lilly) Burgoon; great-grandson of Jacob and Prudence Ann (Baker) Burgoon; great²-grandson of *Henry Baker,* Lieutenant Maryland troops.

FRANCIS I. McKENNA, Portland, Oregon (7347). Son of William and Charity (Burgoon) McKenna; grandson of Levi and Ann (Lilly) Burgoon; great-grandson of Jacob and Prudence Ann (Baker) Burgoon; great²-grandson of *Henry Baker,* Lieutenant Maryland troops.

MAURICE McKIM, Portland, Oregon (6750). Son of John Leighton and Sarah Fisher (Rodney) McKim; grandson of Henry Fisher and Mary (Burton) Rodney; great-grandson of Daniel and Sarah (Fisher) Rodney; great²-grandson of *Henry Fisher,* Major First Delaware Militia; great²-grandson of *John Rodney,* Member of Council of Safety, Military Treasurer for Sussex, Delaware; grandson of John Linn and Susan Agnes McKim; great-grandson of James and Catherine (Miller) McKim; great²-grandson of *Jeremiah Miller,* private, Thompson's Regt, First Penna. Infantry.

PHILIP SCHUYLER MALCOLM, Portland, Oregon (6751). Son of William Schuyler and Emma (Lawrence) Malcolm; grandson of Samuel Bayard and Catherine (Schuyler) Malcolm; great-grandson of *William Malcolm,* Colonel Second New York Volunteer Infantry; great-grandson of *Philip Schuyler,* Major-General Continental Army.

GILBERT S. MANN, Portland, Oregon (6703). Son of Albert W. and Sarah G. (Allbright) Mann; grandson of John G. and Susan G. (Broughton) Allbright; great-grandson of John and Elizabeth (Stewart) Broughton; great²-grandson of Nicholson and Susanna (Glover) Broughton; great³-grandson of *John Glover,* Colonel and Brigadier-General Mass. troops.

GEORGE HASKELL MARSH, Portland, Oregon (7372). Son of Sidney Harper and Eliza (Haskell) Marsh; grandson of James and Lucia (Wheelock) Marsh; great-grandson of Daniel and Marion (Harper) Marsh; great²-grandson of *Joseph Marsh,* Colonel Second Cumberland County New York Militia.

JAMES M. MARSHALL, U. S. Army (7333). Son of Thomas Alexander and Ellen Isabella (Miles) Marshall; grandson of Thomas Alexander and Eliza (Price) Marshall; great-grandson of Humphrey and Mary Marshall; great²-grandson of *Thomas Marshall,* Colonel Third Virginia Regt.

JOHN P. MARSHALL, Portland, Oregon (11263). Son of Patterson Scott and Anna M. Marshall; grandson of James and Hettie (Patterson) Marshall; great-grandson of *John Marshall,* Captain, Miles' Penna. Rifle Regt.

JOHN E. MILES, Portland, Oregon (12872). Son of George W. and Fannie I. (Ross) Miles; grandson of William and Catherine (Emmert) Miles; great-grandson of Benjamin and Ann Maria (Harbaugh) Emmert; great²-grandson of *Yost Harbaugh,* or *Herbach,* Captain York County Penna. Associators.

RICHARD WARD MONTAGUE, Portland, Oregon (12851). Son of John Vose Wood and Martha Washington (Jackson) Montague; grandson of Timothy and Mary A. (Rhees) Jackson; great-grandson of Morgan John and Ann (Loxley) Rhees; great²-grandson of *Benjamin Loxley,* Volunteer, Aide to Washington at Valley Forge; grandson of *William Montague,* private Mass. Continental troops.

HARVEY LINCOLN MORELAND, Portland, Oregon. (11259). Son of Julius Cæsar and Abbey (Klim) Moreland; grandson of Jesse and Susan (Robertson) Moreland; great-grandson of George and Susan (Nelson) Robertson; great²-grandson of *Charles Robertson,* Major, Watauga Frontier Militia, Member of North Carolina Provincial Congress of 1776.

JULIUS CÆSAR MORELAND, Portland, Oregon (11258). Son of Jesse and Susan (Robertson) Moreland; grandson of George and Susan (Nelson) Robertson; great-grandson of *Charles Robertson,* Major, Watauga Frontier Militia, Member of North Carolina Provincial Congress of 1776.

PARKER FARNSWORTH MOREY, Portland, Oregon (11267). Son of Gideon E. and Abi (Farnsworth) Morey; grandson of Jonas and Abi (Gardner) Farnsworth; great-grandson of Warren Gardner; great²-grandson of *Jacob Gardner,* private, Greaton's Mass. Regt.

WILLIAM TORBERT MUIR, Potland, Oregon (7341). Son of William Douglas and Sarah A. (Jones) Muir; grandson of Douglas and Maria (Howard) Muir; great-grandson of *Francis Muir,* Captain, Gist's Additional Continental Regt.

HENRY H. NORTHRUP, Portland, Oregon (7351). Son of Isaac Wood and Maria (Brown) Northrup; grandson of Stephen and Betsy (Wood) Northrup; great-grandson of *Daniel Wood,* private Cheshire Company Mass. Militia.

WILLIAM GAUL OBERTEUFFER, Portland, Oregon (12858). Son of George Herman and Sarah Sander (Moulder) Oberteuffer; grandson of John Nicholson and Esther (Sander) Moulder; great-grandson of William and Martha (Duncan) Moulder; great²-grandson of *William Moulder,* Second Lieutenant Penna. troops.

CLOUGH OVERTON, U. S. Army (6769). Son of James Frank and Mary (Sturgeon) Overton; grandson of Isaac Whitworth and Nancy Andrews (Garnett) Overton; great-grandson of George and Mary (Whitworth) Overton; great²-grandson of *Thomas Overton,* Lieutenant First Virginia Continental Line.

WILMER LEE PAGE, Portland, Oregon (6702). Son of William Wilmer and Albina V. Page; grandson of Charles H. and Gabrilla (Crawford) Page; great-grandson of William Byrd and Ann (Lee) Page; great²-grandson of *John Page,* Governor of Virginia, and Commander Virginia Militia; great²-grandson of *Henry Lee* ("Light Horse Harry") served under General Greene.

JOHN K. PHILIPS, Portland, Oregon (6722). Son of David E. and Mary Jane (Sinclair) Philips; grandson of David and Psyche (Hultz) Philips; great-grandson of *Joseph Philips,* Ensign Seventh Battalion Chester County Penna. Associators.

WALTER M. PIERCE, Pendleton, Oregon (11255). Son of Charles M. and Charlotte (Clapp) Pierce; grandson of William and Lydia (Lincoln) Pierce; great-grandson of *Jonathan Pierce,* private, Cushing's Mass. Regt.

HARRISON G. PLATT, Portland, Oregon (12871). Son of Henry C. and Emma (Treat) Platt; grandson of Jonah and Hetta Treat; great-grandson of Jonah and Rebecca (Treat) Treat; great²-grandson of *Samuel Treat,* Major, Fitch's Second Conn. Continentals; great²-grandson of *Joseph Treat,* private Conn. troops, and soldiers' nurse at Milford, pensioned.

ROBERT TREAT PLATT, Portland, Oregon (11270). Son of Henry C. and Emma (Treat) Platt; grandson of Jonah and Hetta Treat; great-grandson of Jonah and Rebecca (Treat) Treat; great²-grandson of *Samuel Treat,* father of Jonah, Major Second Conn. Regt; great²-grandson of *Joseph Treat,* father of Rebecca, private, Alden's Company, Conn. Line, pensioned.

NEWTON POSTON, Portland, Oregon (11269). Son of Edwin and Mary T. (Didlake) Poston; grandson of Edmund and Mildred Gregory (Woodford) Didlake; great-grandson of John T. and Mary (Taliaferro) Woodford; great²-grandson of *William Woodford,* Brigadier-General Continental Army, prisoner, died in service.

CLAIRE COURTENAY QUACKENBUSH, Portland, Oregon (11275). Son of Alfred and Lottie (Lawton) Quackenbush; grandson of Charles Whitney and Charlotte (Seelye) Lawton; great-grandson of John and Ann (Giddings) Seelye; great²-grandson of *Abel Seelye,* private Fourth Conn. State Militia; grandson of John I. and Margaret (Shoudy) Quackenbush; great-grandson of Isaac and Angelica (Euckron) Quackenboss; great²-grandson of *Frederick Quackenboss,* private, Schuyler's Regt, New York State Troops.

DAVID HARRIMAN RAND, Portland, Oregon (11251). Son of Hall Burgin and Sarah Rand; grandson of Tobias Trundy and Mary Rand; great-grandson of *William Rand,* private New Hampshire Militia.

CHARLES JEROME REED, Portland, Oregon (11253). Son of Silas Walker and Euphemia (Holmes) Reed; grandson of Ezra and Susan (Mathewes) Reed; great-grandson of *Ketchel Reed,* private Second Claverack Battalion, New York Militia.

ALFRED F. SEARS, Portland, Oregon (6726). Son of Zebina and Elizabeth Lloyd (Dixon) Sears; grandson of *Joseph Sears,* private, Freeman's Mass. Regt.

ALFRED F. SEARS, Jr., Portland, Oregon (6795). Son of Alfred F. and Augusta (Bassett) Sears, Sr.; grandson of Zebina and Elizabeth Lloyd (Dixon) Sears; great-grandson of *Joseph Sears,* private, Freeman's Regt, Mass. Militia.

DANA CARLOS SHERMAN, Salem, Oregon (6785). Son of David and Fannie (Kendall) Sherman; grandson of David and Hannah (Boynton) Sherman; great-grandson of *Samuel Sherman,* Vermont Army Headquarters post-rider.

*ISAAC W. SMITH, deceased (6790). Son of George A. and Ophelia Ann (Williams) Smith; grandson of Isaac H. and Lucy Coleman (Slaughter) Williams; great-grandson of *Philip Slaughter,* Captain Seventh Virginia Continental Regt.

DORAN H. STEAKNS, Vancouver, Wash. (6724). Son of Joseph M. and Phila (Smith) Stearns; grandson of Nathaniel Wheat Stearns; great-grandson of *Peter Stearns,* Lieutenant, Mooney's Regt, New Hampshire Infantry.

*CURTIS CLARK STRONG, deceased (6756). Son of William and Lucretia (Robinson) Strong; grandson of Henry Pierce and Laura (Clark) Strong; great-grandson of *Adonijah Strong,* Colonel Conn. Militia, Commissary-General.

THOMAS N. STRONG, Portland, Oregon (12857). Son of William and Lucretia (Robinson) Strong; grandson of Henry Pierce and Laura (Clark) Strong; great-grandson of *Adonijah Strong,* Colonel and Commissary-General Conn. Militia.

LOT QUIMBY SWETLAND, Portland, Oregon (7354). Son of Edwin Payson and Laurestine Woodruff (Quimby) Swetland; grandson of Daniel and Polly (Woodruff) Quimby; great-grandson of Lot and Hannah (Miller) Woodruff; great²-grandson of *Oliver Woodruff,* private, Wooster's First Conn. Regt.

HARRY TAYLOR, Cascade Locks, Oregon (6767). Son of John Franklin and Lydia J. (Proctor) Taylor; grandson of John and Caroline Betton (Jones) Taylor; great-grandson of *John Taylor,* private New Hampshire troops.

ARTHUR PALMER TIFFT, Portland, Oregon (11265). Son of James Webster and Joan C. (Palmer) Tifft; grandson of John and Sally (White) Tifft; great-grandson of Simon and Ann (Webster) Tifft; great²-grandson of John and Anna (Vallette) Tifft; great³-grandson of *Robert Tifft,* Corporal, Topham's Regt, Rhode Island Infantry.

*CHARLES WALKER TRACY, deceased (11260). Son of Ebenezer Carter and Martha Sherman (Evarts) Tracy; grandson of Jeremiah and Mehitable (Sherman) Evarts; great-grandson of *Roger Sherman,* Signer of the Declaration of Independence.

JOHN LINN TRAVIS, Portland, Oregon (7356). Son of William and Susan C. (Linn) Travis; grandson of Andrew and Sibella (Beardsley) Linn; great-grandson of *John Linn,* private Sussex County New Jersey Militia.

*THEODORE BROOKS TREVETT, deceased (6749). Son of Theodore Sayward and Catherine (Cutter) Trevett; grandson of Robert and Abagail (Sayward) Trevett; great-grandson of *John Trevett,* Sergeant Mass. Minutemen and Mass Line.

FRANK WALDO VAILLE, Portland, Oregon (7361). Son of Henry R. and Sarah Wilkinson (Lewis) Vaille; grandson of Jason and Ruth (Wilkinson) Lewis; great-grandson of *David Wilkinson,* private, Crane's Continental Artillery; great-grandson of David and Priscilla (Guild) Lewis; great³-grandson of *Aaron Guild,* Captain Mass. Militia, Member of Dedham Committee of Correspondence.

*AARON EMMONS WAIT, deceased (6727). Son of Aaron and Sarah (Morton) Wait; grandson of *Joel Wait,* private Mass. Militia; great-grandson of *John Wait,* Sergeant Mass. Militia.

DURON WHITTLESY WAKEFIELD, Portland, Oregon (11268). Son of Dana and Betsy (Whittlesy) Wakefield; grandson of Jonathan and Rebecca (Haven) Wakefield; great-grandson of *Jonathan Wakefield,* private Mass. Militia; great²-grandson of *Jonathan Wakefield,* served in Sutton Mass. Regt, killed during siege of Boston, 1776.

JAMES ALBERT WHITE, Portland, Oregon (11271). Son of Charles Abiather and Charlotte (Pilkington) White; grandson of Abiather and Nancy (Corey) White; great-grandson of *Cornelius* (and Abigail Leonard) *White,* private Carpenter's Mass. Regt; great²-grandson of *Cornelius White,* Member of Taunton Committee of Inspection and Safety; great³-grandson of *Abiather Leonard,* Captain Taunton Minutemen.

JOHN WESLEY WHITE, Portland, Oregon (11272). Son of Abiather and Nancy (Corey) White; grandson of *Cornelius* (and Abigail Leonard) *White,* private Carpenter's Mass. Regt; great-grandson of *Cornelius White,* Member of Taunton Committee of Inspection and Safety; great-grandson of *Abiather Leonard,* Captain Taunton Minutemen.

*WILLIS CLARENCE WHITE, deceased (12860). Son of John Wesley and Elizabeth (De Launay) White; grandson of Abiather and Nancy (Corey) White; great-grandson of *Cornelius* (and Abigail Leonard) *White,* private Carpenter's Mass. Regt; great²-grandson of *Cornelius White,* Member of Taunton Mass. Committee of Inspection and Safety; great²-grandson of *Abiather Leonard,* Captain Taunton Minutemen.

GEORGE H. WILLIAMS, Portland, Oregon (6784). Son of Taber D. and Lydia (Goodrich) Williams; grandson of *Noah Goodrich,* private, Vose's Mass. Regt.

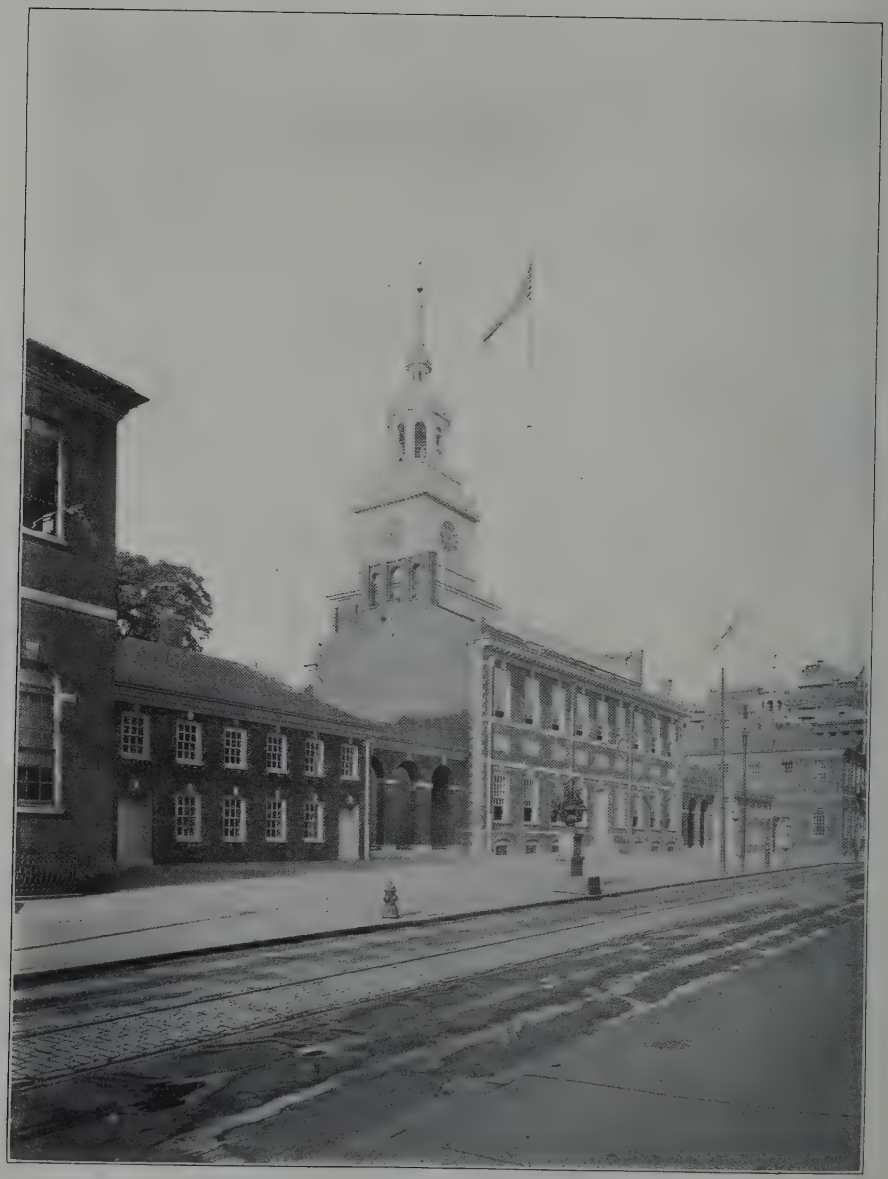
FREDERICK WALLACE WILSON, The Dalles, Oregon (11252). Son of Joseph Gardner and Elizabeth (Mellar) Wilson; grandson of Samuel and Sally (Nesmith) Wilson; great-grandson of *James Nesmith,* private New Hampshire troops; great²-grandson of *James Nesmith,* private, Stark's New Hampshire Regt.

AMORY HOLBROOK WITHINGTON, Portland, Oregon (7331). Son of George Edward and Anna Hooper (Holbrook) Withington; grandson of Martin J. D. and Elizabeth G. (Forsyth) Withington; great-grandson of George and Catherine (Youngman) Withington; great^2-grandson of Martin and Mary (Shoemaker) Withington; great^3-grandson of *Peter Withington,* Captain Twelfth Penna. Line; grandson of Amory and Mary Hooper (Broughton) Holbrook; great-grandson of Nicholson and Nancy Harris (Hooper) Broughton; great^2-grandson of *Nicholson* (and Susanna Glover) *Broughton,* Major Fifth Essex Mass. Regt, Commodore Mass. Navy; great^3-grandson of *John Glover,* Colonel Marblehead Regt, Brigadier-General Continental troops.

GEORGE EDWARD WITHINGTON, Portland, Oregon (6740). Son of Martin J. D. and Elizabeth G. (Forsyth) Withington; grandson of George and Catharine (Youngman) Withington; great-grandson of Martin and Mary (Shoemaker) Withington; great^2-grandson of *Peter Withington,* Captain Twelfth Penna. Continental Line.

TYLER WOODWARD, Portland, Oregon (6770). Son of Erastus and Sarah (Jilson) Woodward; grandson of *Gilson Woodward,* private Eighth New York Militia and First Conn. Line.

WILLIAMSON SWIFT WRIGHT, Portland, Oregon (12852). Son of E. W. and Henrietta Mary (Swift) Wright; grandson of Elisha P. and Eliza D. (Green) Swift; great-grandson of Seth and Lucy (Eliot) Swift; great^2-grandson of *Heman Swift,* Colonel and Brevet Brigadier-General Conn. troops.



Independence Hall, Philadelphia, Pa.

INDEPENDENCE HALL.

INDEPENDENCE HALL, Philadelphia, comprises three main buildings: A central structure—the State House, with offices adjoining—and two separate buildings, one erected for the City and the other for the County of Philadelphia.

The central building was designed and built by Andrew Hamilton, a barrister of Philadelphia. The two others, the lots for which he procured, and for the erection of which he created a trust, were not built until after the close of the Revolution. The whole together has a frontage on Chestnut street of 396 feet, and was at the time of its completion the largest building for State and municipal purposes in the country.

On the 11th of August, 1732, Mr. Hamilton exhibited a plan and elevation of the house or building—the central building as it now stands.

On the 15th of September, 1735, Mr. Hamilton took his seat as President of the Assembly in the State House, then so far finished as to admit of occupancy by that body.

On the 20th of December, 1735, Mr. Hamilton conveyed to Trustees two lots, one at the corner of Sixth street and one at the corner of Fifth street, for the City and County of Philadelphia, for the erecting upon the same two buildings by the City and County. "The buildings to be of like form, structure and dimensions, one for the use of the City for holding its courts, and one for the use of the County for like purposes." In these last days of his life work, he thus secured one harmonious design for the whole structure as it now stands.

While still in the completion of this work (1741, August 4), Mr. Hamilton's life work ended. At this time the whole main building as it now stands and the wings were externally complete.

In 1741, November 4, the tower was raised with the usual jollities on the occasion. In 1742 the offices were entirely finished.

1743, November 14, the court room (the west chamber) and piazzas between the chief buildings were finished.

In 1745 the Assembly room was finally completed.

In 1747 the western chamber on the second floor was finished for the Governor's Council. In 1750 a building was carried up on the tower with a suitable place to hang a bell.

The material of the building is brick, stone, marble and wood. The coignés are Westchester serpentine, faded by age; it is a green stone used now in large quantities. The marble came from quarries near the Schuylkill; it is a blue and white marble; the bricks are of the red clay of Philadelphia.

All these have lasted in a remarkable manner, the marble only being in any measure affected by long exposure to the weather. The roof was shingled. All the rafters were of oak, and came from near the City; the greater part of these remain. The workmen were of various nationalities.

The central building, the State House, is one hundred and seven feet in length and forty-five in width; the first floor is divided into two rooms, each forty feet square with ceiling twenty feet high; these rooms are divided by a hallway twenty feet wide, extending from north to south through the building to a broad stairway which gives access to the second floor; the room on the east side is on the left and the room on the west side is on the right as you enter from Chestnut street; the second floor is divided into one room called the long room, extending one hundred feet on Chestnut street by twenty feet in width, and a west and east room of the same width on the south side of the building; the ceilings of these rooms are sixteen feet in height; the steps of the stairway are six feet in length with a rise of six inches.

The room on the east side first floor is the Declaration Chamber; on the west side, the Supreme Court room of the Province; the long room on the second floor was the banqueting room for colonial entertainments; the east room on this floor was occupied by the Clerks of Assembly, and the west room by the Governor's Council.

The dimensions of these two buildings were the same—and in every particular the external construction in style and material was the same. Each building was fifty feet wide, divided centrally by a doorway, and sixty-five feet eight inches long.

The Congress of the United States occupied the County building from its third session, 6th of December, 1790, until the seat of Government was removed to Washington in 1800; Washington was inaugurated in this building for his second term as President of the United States, March 4, 1793, and John Adams was inaugurated here for the same office March 4, 1797; the Representatives in the congress occupied the lower floor, the Senate occupied the floor of the second story.

The Supreme Court of the United States held its first session on the second floor of the City building, beginning first Monday, 7th February, 1791; John Jay, John Rutledge and Oliver Ellsworth were the Chief Justices during the period of its occupation, which continued until the 15th of August, 1800.

REVOLUTIONARY GUNS

THAT BY ACT OF CONGRESS HAVE BEEN PLACED IN THE CUSTODY OF THE PENNSYLVANIA SOCIETY OF THE S. A. R.

THE War Department having decided to discontinue its use of the "Allegheny Arsenal," located at Pittsburgh, Pa., ordered certain Revolutionary trophies to be transferred to other arsenals. Among these trophies were certain brass cannon, captured at Saratoga and elsewhere, which had probably been here for a hundred years. Very few people were aware that the arsenal contained such things.

The Pennsylvania Society S. A. R. at once took steps to secure the custody of these guns, with the intention of placing them on exhibition in the Museum of the Carnegie Institute in Schenley Park.

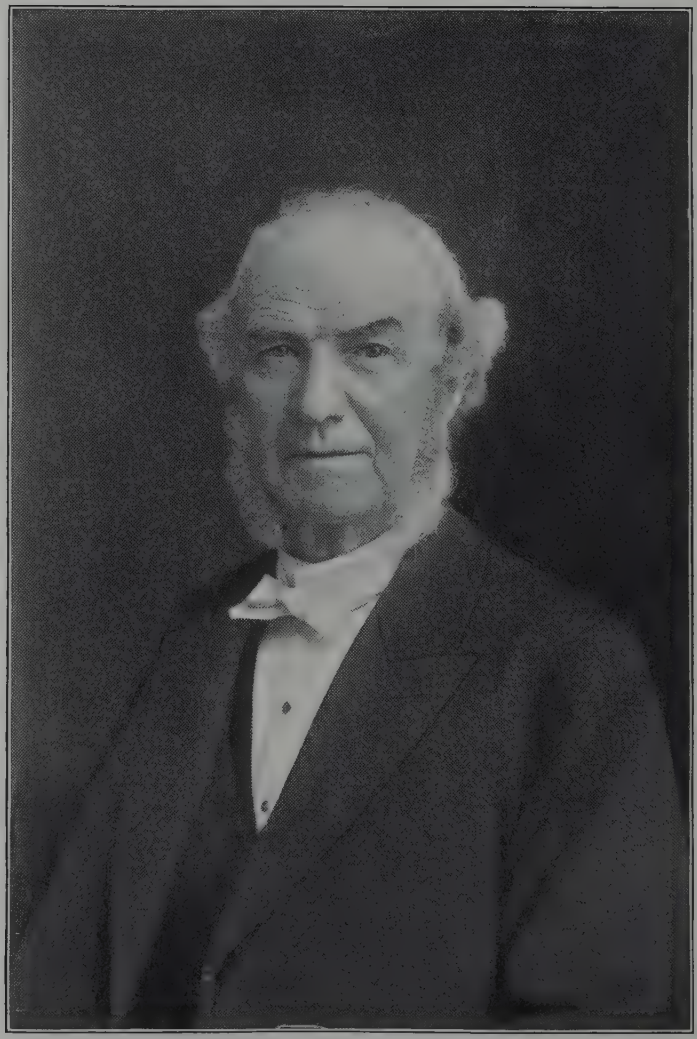
The War Department, having been applied to, replied that it had no authority to let those trophies go out of its custody. Hon. John Dalzell, Member of Congress, then, by his personal influence, secured the unanimous passage by the House of Representatives and Senate of a joint resolution loaning one four-pound bronze gun, French; two three-pound bronze guns, English, and four six-pound bronze guns, English, to the Pennsylvania Society of the Sons of the American Revolution. This resolution was approved by the President March 12, 1902.

Said guns are more fully described as follows: One three-pounder bronze, inscribed "Surrendered by the Conventions of Saratoga, October 17, 1777" (incised); also "I. & P. Verbruggen-Feccrunt, 1776," in relief around the breech; also, one three-pounder bronze, mate of above, same make—1775; also two six-pounder bronze guns with English crown and "Z" and "^{3}G.R."—all in relief on top; also "W. Bowen Fecit, 1761," in relief around the breech; also, one six-pounder bronze gun, with English "Crown" "^{2}G.R.," all in relief; also "W. Bowen Fecit, 1755," in relief around breech; also one six-pounder bronze gun, no inscription; also one four-pounder bronze gun (French) with "Dariar Freres, Paris," incised on end of the breech.

The six-pounder guns weigh about 600 pounds each. The four-pounders about 500 pounds. The three-pounders about 200 each.

These guns are now deposited with the Carnegie Institute, where thousands will see them weekly.

Revolutionary Guns preserved by Pennsylvania Society, S. A. R.



Col. William Anderson Herron, Deceased.
President Pennsylvania Society, S. A. R.

COL. WILLIAM ANDERSON HERRON.

COLONEL WILLIAM ANDERSON HERRON was President of the Pennsylvania Society Sons of the American Revolution at the time of his death, which occurred May 6, 1900. He was one of the original members of the Society, and his continual and loyal efforts were appreciated by his compatriots. He was born in Pittsburg, Pa., July 7, 1821. The son of John Herron and Claraissa Anderson Herron, and grew up with the city, and was one of its most influential and stable citizens. He was heavily interested in the lumber and coal interests, for which Pittsburg was noted before the steel industry supplanted all else, and was successful in his business. His original ancestors were from the North of Ireland, and of sturdy Scotch descent. They first located in Cumberland Valley, Pa., "Herron's Branch," then came to Pittsburg.

He was educated in the private schools and the Western University at Pittsburg. His first occupation in life was in the coal business on the river, then he entered the glass manufacturing and foundry business. He held the position of clerk of the courts of Allegheny County, Pa., for six years, and was United States pension agent for four years.

He afterward embarked in the real estate business, at which he continued for nearly forty years. In 1876 he associated his sons—R. H. Herron and J. W. Herron—in the firm, and they now carry on the extensive trust left them by their father.

At his death, he was attorney and agent for Mrs. M. E. Schenley, the largest land owner in Pennsylvania. Among the large properties with which he was connected were the Schenley estate, various banks and trust companies; in fact, his interests were varied and extensive. He was a member of the Duquesne Club and the Business Man's Club. He married Louisa Jeannette Hills, October 22, 1843, in Pittsburg, and had seven children, four of whom died. Those living at present are Sallie A., R. H., and J. W. Herron.

His paternal ancestor, who served with valor in the War for Independence, was Captain James Herron, of Colonel Hazen's Pennsylvania Regiment.

His maternal grandparent was William Anderson, an orderly sergeant, in the Pennsylvania Line.

PENNSYLVANIA SOCIETY.

COLONEL ALBERT J. LOGAN, PRESIDENT.

THE Pennsylvania Society of the Sons of the American Revolution was organized at Pittsburg on November 23, 1893. Its charter members were: Major Howard Morton, Colonel Wm. A. Herron, Captain Alfred E. Hunt, Dr. Harvey B. Plumb, Thomas Stephen Brown, Hon. Joseph D. Weeks, Henry D. Sellers, Mansfield A. Ross, Dr. Hugh Hamilton, Dr. Robert B. Mowry, Wm. H. Milchsach, Geo. H. Bailey, John H. Page, John H. Page, Jr., Benjamin Page, Oliver O. Page, Elisha G. Patterson, William G. Park, Roger Sherman, George M. Laughlin, Henry A. Laughlin, James Laughlin, Jr., Robert C. Hall, John C. Porter, Albert J. Logan—all of whom were at the time members of the District of Columbia Society. Colonel W. A. Herron was the first President.

The progress of the Society was not as great as might be desired, owing to the fact that the early membership was principally made up in the Western part of the State, which, in Revolutionary days, was largely a wilderness and had but little share in the Revolutionary struggle, and is, therefore, barren of historical sites and memories connected with that period, as compared with the Eastern part of Pennsylvania. The Society has, therefore, not had the opportunity of preserving and calling attention to historical landmarks, as many of the other State Societies have had. Recently we have been able to spread our membership to all parts of the State, having Chapters organized in Erie, New Castle and Philadelphia, and we feel that our influence is spreading and that in the near future much better work can be accomplished through the Society than has been possible heretofore. In our membership we have a great many prominent and influential citizens.

A number of our members in the Volunteer Army followed the flag in the war with Spain, the Society being represented by its members in Cuba, Porto Rico and the Philippines.

In 1901 the Congress of the National Society held its meeting in Pittsburg, the headquarters of our Society. The honor of having this meeting at our headquarters was greatly appreciated by our members and was a great stimulant to the Society. It caused an interest in the work that was far beyond our expectation.

The representatives of the Society have taken part in many public patriotic demonstrations held in the State, joining with the Grand Army of the Republic in the celebration of Flag Day and the delivering of patriotic addresses to the children of the public schools on days set apart for that purpose.

---

251 MEMBERS.

Organized November 23rd, 1893. Annual meeting February 22nd, to commemorate Washington's Birthday.

LIST OF OFFICERS.

(Elected on the 22nd day of February, 1901.)

President, Col. Albert J. Logan.....Pittsburg
Vice-President, William L. Jones.....Pittsburg
Vice-President, Hon. James Denton Hancock.....Franklin
Vice-President, Henry A. Laughlin.....Pittsburg
Vice-President, Col. J. S. Du Shane.....New Castle
Vice-President, Rev. E. D. Warfield, LL. D.....Easton
Secretary, Thomas Stephen Brown, 508 Diamond St.....Pittsburg
Treasurer, John C. Porter.....Allegheny
Registrar, Henry Downs Sellers.....Pittsburg
Historian, Alex. S. Guffey.....Pittsburg
Chaplain, Rev. W. A. Stanton, D. D.....Pittsburg

Delegates to the National Convention held

urgh, Pa., May 1st, 1901.—Hotel Schenley.

PENNSYLVANIA SOCIETY.

JAMES ADAIR, Sewickley, Pa. (6298). Son of William Alexander and Mary (Irwin) Adair; grandson of John and Hannah (Taylor) Irwin; great-grandson of *John Irwin,* Captain-Lieutenant Penna. Line.

MARCELLIN C. ADAMS, Pittsburg, Pa. (14027). Son of S. Jarvis and Emma V. Adams; grandson of Calvin and Cynthia G. Adams; great-grandson of Thomas and Anna (Thorp) Adams; great^2-grandson of *Aaron Thorp,* private Conn. Line, Lieutenant Thirteenth Conn. Militia.

S. JARVIS ADAMS, Pittsburg, Pa. (13920). Son of Calvin and Cynthia (Gifford) Adams; grandson of Thomas and Anna (Thorp) Adams; great-grandson of *Aaron Thorp,* private Conn. Line, Lieutenant Thirteenth Conn. Militia.

*JOSEPH ALBREE, died November 7, 1898 (6286). Son of George and Martha (Cuding) Albree; grandson of *John Albree,* private Mass. Militia.

ALBERT D. ALLEN, Pittsburg, Pa. (6590). Son of Ebenezer and Susan (Stanton) Allen; grandson of Daniel and Dorcas (Corbin) Stanton; great-grandson of *John Stanton,* Sergeant Eighth Conn. Militia.

EDWIN LOGAN ALLEN, Pittsburg, Pa. (14426). Son of Charles Linnæus and Margaret Gertrude (Lyon) Allen; grandson of Jonathan Adams and Betsy (Cheney) Allen; great-grandson of *Amos* (and Abigail Smith) *Allen,* private Sixteenth Mass. Light Infantry; great^2-grandson of *Seth* (and Abigail Adams) *Allen,* private, Read's Mass. Regt; great^3-grandson of *Jonathan Adams,* Captain Mass. Militia; great-grandson of *Nathaniel Cheney,* private Mass. Militia and in Marine Service, pensioned.

FREEMAN HARLOW ALLEN, Potsdam, N. Y. (11615). Son of Ebenezer and Susan (Stanton) Allen; grandson of Daniel and Dorcas (Corbin) Stanton; great-grandson of *John Stanton,* Sergeant Eighth Conn. Regt.

JOHN E. ALLEN, Copenhagen, N. Y. (10339). Son of Ebenezer and Susan (Stanton) Allen; grandson of Daniel and Dorcas (Corbin) Stanton; great-grandson of *John Stanton,* Sergeant Eighth Conn. Militia.

JOHN VINCENT ALLEN, Philadelphia, Pa. (6597). Son of Edward H. and Mary (McCafferty) Allen; grandson of John and Ann (Schultze) Allen; great-grandson of John and Elizabeth (Krewson) Schultze; great^2-grandson of *Jorm Krewson,* Lieutenant Penna. Flying Camp.

ROBERT GILLILAND ALLEN, New Castle, Pa. (14440). Son of John and Elizabeth Gilliland Allen; grandson of Samuel and Margaret Allen; great-grandson of *Ephraim Allen,* Captain Chester County Penna. Militia.

ROBERT KIRKWOOD ALLEN, Dixmont, Pa. (6274). Son of David and Ann Steele (Kirkwood) Allen; grandson of Joseph and Margaret Emily (Gillespie) Kirkwood; great-grandson of *Robert Kirkwood,* Colonel Delaware Militia.

WILLIAM HERVEY ALLEN, Pittsburg, Pa. (14042). Son of Edward Jay and Elizabeth Wilson (Robinson) Allen; grandson of William and Mary Enoch (Wilson) Robinson; great-grandson of David and Elizabeth (Enoch) Wilson; great^3-grandson of *William Wilson,* Indian Agent of Continental Congress.

GEORGE WASHINGTON ALLYN, Pittsburg, Pa. (6256). Son of Horace and Frances (Cory) Allyn; grandson of Freeman and Irene (Beckwith) Allyn; great-grandson of *Nathan Allyn,* seaman on Conn. privateer "Marquis De Lafayette."

NORWELL T. ANNESLEY, Pittsburg, Pa. (11621). Son of John and Elizabeth (Littell) Annesley; grandson of James and Anne (Calhoun) Littell; great-grandson of *William Littell,* matross Penna. Artillery, pensioned.

HENRY DICKSON ATWOOD, Leetsdale, Pa. (13291). Son of Henry Martyn and Rebecca Shields (Wilson) Atwood; grandson of Moses and Harriet Potter (Jones) Atwood; great-grandson of John and Harriet (Potter) Jones; great^3-grandson of *David Potter,* Colonel New Jersey State Troops; grandson of John K. and Maria (Shields) Wilson; great-grandson of David and Eliza (Lect) Shields; great^2-grandson of *David Leet,* Brigade Major Virginia troops.

MOSES ATWOOD, Allegheny, Pa. (13578). Son of Moses and Harriet Potter (Jones) Atwood; grandson of John and Harriet (Potter) Jones; great-grandson of *David Potter,* Colonel New Jersey State Troops, prisoner.

GEORGE HOBART BAILEY, Pittsburg, Pa. (6905). Son of Henry J. and Catherine Graydon (McFaden) Bailey; grandson of John and Eliza McGunnegh (Davis) McFaden; great-grandson of *John Davis,* Quartermaster Fourth Penna. Line; great^2-grandson of *William Davis,* Volunteer at battle of Trenton.

GEORGE BAIRD, Allegheny, Pa. (6252). Son of John and Harriet S. (Clark) Baird; grandson of George and Jane (Wilson) Baird; great-grandson of *Absalom Baird,* Surgeon, Baldwin's Regt of Artificers, Continental Army.

JOSEPH SHIPLEY BAYARD, Dauphin, Pa. (6282). Son of Henry M. and Emma (Dixon) Bayard; grandson of James Asheton and Anne (Bassett) Bayard; great-grandson of *Richard Bassett,* Captain Continental Army, Member of Delaware Executive Council; great-grandson of *James Asheton Bayard,* Surgeon Continental Army, died in service.

ASHER HENRY BENNETT, Brussels, Belgium (13292). Son of William and Rosetta (Shoemaker) Bennett; grandson of Henry and Sophia Shoemaker; great-grandson of Benjamin and Mary (Scudder) Shoemaker; great^2-grandson of *John Scudder,* Lieutenant Northumberland County Penna. Associators.

GEORGE ANDREW BENNEY, Pittsburg, Pa. (2124). Son of James and Anna Elizabeth (Friend) Benney; grandson of James and Elizabeth (Doughty) Benney; great-grandson of *Christopher Doughty,* Surgeon New Jersey Line, pensioned.

DOUGLAS BENSON, Erie, Pa. (10349). Son of Peter and Elizabeth Ann (Wignell) Benson; grandson of Peter and Jane (Potter) Benson; great-grandson of *David Potter,* Colonel Cumberland County Militia, prisoner.

JAMES CALVIN BERGSTRESSER, Allegheny, Pa. (13579). Son of Samuel Auchmuty and Elizabeth (Kase) Bergstresser; grandson of John and Ann (Auchmuty) Bergstresser; great-grandson of *Samuel Auchmuty,* private Penna. Line.

ALBION E. BEST, Pittsburg, Pa. (13293). Son of John A. and Jennie (Roberts) Best; grandson of John Eno and Deborah (Blakesly) Roberts; great-grandson of Samuel and Silence (Church) Blakesly; great^3-grandson of *Uriah Church, Jr.,* Sergeant Conn. Line, pensioned; great^3-grandson of *Uriah Church, Sr.,* First Lieutenant Elmore's Conn. Regt, pensioned; great-grandson of *Judah Roberts,* private Conn. Militia, pensioned; great^2-grandson of *Joel Roberts,* private Conn. Militia.

GRATTAN G. BEST, Washington, Pa. (13294). Son of John A. and Jennie (Roberts) Best; grandson of John Eno and Deborah (Blakesley) Roberts; great-grandson of Samuel and Silence (Church) Blakesley; great^2-grandson of *Uriah Church, Jr.,* Sergeant Conn. Line, pensioned; great^3-grandson of *Uriah Church, Sr.* First Lieutenant, Elmore's Conn. Regt, pensioned; great-grandson of *Judah Roberts,* private Conn. Militia, pensioned; great^2-grandson of *Joel Roberts,* private Conn. Militia.

PETER AUGUSTUS BIER, Newport, Ky. (13902). Son of John and Mary (Deeker) Bier; grandson of Michael and Mary (Stoner) Deeker; great-grandson of Augustus and Sarah (Withington) Stoner; great^2-grandson of *Peter Withington,* Captain Twelfth Penna. Regt.

CHARLES ARTHUR BINGAMAN, Pittsburg, Pa. (10340). Son of Joseph Philips and Fannie (Hagle) Bingaman; grandson of Frederick and Amanda (Philips) Bingaman; great-grandson of Joseph and Rebecca (Dennison) Philips; great^2-grandson of *Josiah Philips,* Second Lieutenant Seventh Battalion, Penna. Militia.

Harry Blynn.

Member Pennsylvania Society, S. A. R.

NELSON REID BLACK, Pittsburg, Pa. (13919). Son of James Littell and Mary Nelson (Reid) Black; grandson of Alexander and Anne (Littell) Black; great-grandson of James and Anne (Calhoun) Littell; great²-grandson of *William Littell,* private Penna. troops, prisoner, pensioned.

WILLIAM ALEXANDER BLACK, Pittsburg, Pa. (11622). Son of Alexander and Anne (Littell) Black; grandson of James and Anne (Calhoun) Littell; great-grandson of *William Littell,* matross Penna. Artillery, pensioned.

HARRY BLYNN, Philadelphia, Pa. (8750). Son of Michael and Eliza (Richardson) Blynn; grandson of Henry and Lydia Julia (Goodwin) Blynn; great-grandson of Micah and Sally (Clark) Goodwin; great²-grandson of *Ozras Goodwin,* Ensign Ozras' Company Conn. Volunteers.

WILLIAM MARSHALL BOGGS, Charleroi, Pa. (11609). Son of Thomas Marshall and Amelia Jane (Cunningham) Boggs; grandson of John W. and Elizabeth (Roos) Cunningham; great-grandson of *Allan Cunningham,* Captain Chester County Penna. Militia.

GEORGE SAMUEL BORDEN, Pittsburg, Pa. (14435). Son of Morris and Mary (Sands) Borden, Jr.; grandson of Morris and Elizabeth (Blackburn) Borden; great-grandson of *Joseph Borden,* Colonel First Regt, Burlington County New Jersey Militia.

WILLIAM YOUNG BRADY, Pittsburg, Pa. (6290). Son of James Watt and Minerva (Young) Brady; grandson of John and Eleanor (Watt) Brady; great-grandson of *Samuel Brady,* private, Wayne's Brigade Penna. troops, and in frontier service, pensioned.

EDWARD HEATON BRAINARD, Pittsburg, Pa. (14050). Son of Ira Fitch and Frances A. (Heaton) Brainard; grandson of Calvin Cone and Sophia (Fitch) Brainard; great-grandson of David and Marcia (Porter) Fitch; great²-grandson of *Haynes Fitch,* private Conn. Militia.

IRA FITCH BRAINARD, Pittsburg, Pa. (14062). Son of Calvin Cone and Sophia (Fitch) Brainard; grandson of David and Marcia (Porter) Fitch; great-grandson of *Haynes Fitch,* private Conn. Militia.

HENRY A. BREED, Pittsburg, Pa. (14039). Son of George and Rhoda (Edwards) Breed; grandson of Jonathan and Lucy (Woodbridge) Edwards; great-grandson of *Timothy Edwards,* private Mass. Minutemen, Member of Committee of Safety.

WILLIAM FRANK BRODHEAD, Kittanning, Pa. (14069). Son of Edgar Augustus and Lavina C. Brodhead; grandson of George and Hannah (Dougherty) Brodhead; great-grandson of Colonel John and Ann Garton (Heiner) Brodhead; great²-grandson of Casper and Ann Garton (Brodhead) Heiner; great³-grandson of *Daniel Brodhead,* Colonel, Brevet Brigadier-General Penna. Line.

JOHN JENNINGS BROOKS, Pittsburg, Pa. (14032). Son of Aretas Flenniken and Rosalie (Tower) Brooks; grandson of Asa and Hannah (Flenniken) Brooks; great-grandson of *John Flenniken,* Signer of Mecklenburg Declaration of Independence, Commander of Charlotte County North Carolina Militia.

THOMAS STEPHEN BROWN, Pittsburg, Pa. (2121). Son of William and Margaret (Orr) Brown; grandson of Oliver and Anne (Colwell) Brown; great-grandson of *Oliver Brown,* Captain Mass. Line, pensioned.

SAMUEL SMITH BRYAN, Titusville, Pa. (6244). Son of Samuel Smith and Kate (Plumer) Bryan; grandson of George and Anna Maria (Steinman) Bryan; great-grandson of *George Bryan,* President of Supreme Executive Council of Pennsylvania.

JOHN K. BRYDEN, Franklin, Pa. (10331). Son of James and Eleanor (Purviance) Bryden; grandson of John and Annalanah (Anderson) Purviance; great-grandson of *John Purviance,* private Cumberland County Penna. Militia.

JOHN H. K. BURGWIN, Pittsburg, Pa. (14051). Son of Hill and Mary (Phillips) Burgwin; grandson of George William Bush and Maria (Nash) Burgwin; great-grandson of *Abner Nash,* Governor of North Carolina, Member of Continental Congress.

GEORGE BURTON, Erie, Pa. (10344). Son of Daniel and Susan Maria (Brown) Burton; grandson of Nathan and Mollie (Smith) Burton; great-grandson of *Judah Burton,* Major New York Associated Exempts, pensioned.

JOHN HERRON BURTON, Erie, Pa. (10350). Son of John H. and Mary Ann (Herron) Burton; grandson of Daniel and Susan Maria (Brown) Burton; great-grandson of Nathan and Molly (Smith) Burton; great²-grandson of *Judah Burton,* Major New York Associated Exempts, pensioned.

JOHN W. BYERS, Fairchance, Pa. (14437). Son of Ebenezer Wiley and Hannah (McClain) Byers; grandson of Joseph and Sarah (Bebout) McClain; great-grandson of *John Bebout,* private Somerset County New Jersey Militia.

WILLIAM J. CALDER, Harrisburg, Pa. (6280). Son of William and Regina C. (Greenawalt) Calder; grandson of Jacob and Catherine (Krause) Greenawalt; great-grandson of John Philip and Catherine (Shaffner) Greenawalt; great²-grandson of *Philip Lorentz Greenawalt,* Colonel Penna. Militia.

JAMES SHAW CAMPBELL, Sewickley, Pa. (13768). Son of William O. and Mary Louisa (Shaw) Campbell; grandson of James and Nancy Murray (Wilson) Shaw; great-grandson of James and Mary (McLure) Wilson; great²-grandson of *Abdiel McLure,* Lieutenant Penna. Flying Camp.

PATRICK COCHRANE CAMPBELL, Pittsburg, Pa. (14038). Son of William Pendleton and Nannie (Cochrane) Campbell; grandson of Patrick Henry and Mary Janet (Meaux) Cochrane; great-grandson of William and Mildred (Syme) Cochrane; great²-grandson of *John Syme, Jr.,* Captain Tenth Virginia Regt.

WILSON ALEXANDER CAMPBELL, Sewickley, Pa. (13770). Son of Wilson Oliver and Mary Louisa (Shaw) Campbell; grandson of James and Nancy Murray (Wilson) Shaw; great-grandson of James and Mary (McLure) Wilson; great²-grandson of *Abdiel McLean,* Lieutenant Penna. Flying Camp.

EDWARD G. CAUGHEY, Allegheny, Pa. (6239). Son of John A. and Mary L. (Cook) Caughey; grandson of Charles Chauncey and Mary Elford Lott (Salter) Cooke; great-grandson of Chauncey and Eunice (Dutton) Cooke; great²-grandson of *Ambrose Cooke,* private Conn. Militia; great³-grandson of *Isaac Cook,* Captain Conn. Militia.

JAMES CROSSAN CHAPLIN, Pittsburg, Pa. (14035). Son of James Crossan and Martha (Harris) Chaplin; grandson of William Craig and Sarah Jane (Crossan) Chaplin; great-grandson of John Huntington and Harriet (Craig) Chaplin; great²-grandson of *Isaac* (and Amelia Neville) *Craig,* Major Penna. Artillery, Lieutenant Penna. Navy; great³-grandson of *John Neville,* Colonel Virginia Line.

JOHN M. CHAPLIN, Pittsburg, Pa. (6288). Son of William Craig and Sarah J. (Crossan) Chaplin; grandson of John Huntington and Harriet (Craig) Chaplin; great-grandson of *Isaac* (and Amelia Neville) *Craig,* Captain of Marines, Major Fourth Continental Artillery; great²-grandson of *John Neville,* Colonel Fourth Virginia Regt; great-grandson of Benjamin and Amanda Sarah (Huntington) Chaplin; great²-grandson of *Jabez* (and Judith Elderkin) *Huntington, 2d,* Member of Conn. Council, High Sheriff; great³-grandson of *Jabez Huntington,* Major-General Conn. Militia; great³-grandson of *Jedediah Elderkin,* Member of Council of Safety and of Conn. General Assembly.

JOHN BURTT CHAPMAN, Pittsburg (6232). Son of William B. and Cynthia (Olds) Chapman; grandson of Daniel St. John and Margaret (Burtt) Chapman; great-grandson of *Uriah Chapman,* private New Jersey Militia and New York Rangers.

JAMES MURDOCH CLARK, Pittsburg, Pa. (14043). Son of William and Margaret Donaldson (Mevey) Clark; grandson of James and Jane (Henderson) Clark; great-grandson of David and Hannah (Baird) Clark; great²-grandson of *James* (and Nancy Reed) *Clark,* Captain Sixth Penna. Battalion; great³-grandson of *John Reed,* Captain Penna. Militia.

CHARLES SEYMOUR CLARKE, Erie, Pa. (11601). Son of Robert and Martha Ann (Talbott) Clarke; grandson of Robert and Jane (McDaniel) Clarke; great-grandson of *William Clarke,* private Second Maryland Foot, prisoner.

RICHARD C. CLARKE, New Castle, Pa. (12587). Son of Charles S. and Louise (Kennedy) Clarke; grandson of William T. and Sophia Kennedy; great-grandson of Abraham and Lydia (Thomas) Kennedy; great^2-grandson of Seth Thomas; great^3-grandson of *John Thomas,* Major-General Continental Army.

CHARLES WAYNE COLLINS, Beaver, Pa. (11620). Son of Wayne L. and Mira (Capron) Collins; grandson of Anthony Wayne and Sophronia (Wedge) Collins; great-grandson of *Jonathan Collins,* private Conn. troops, pensioned.

WILLIAM MILLER COOPER, Port Perry, Pa. (6588). Son of Daniel F. and Phœbe (Miller) Cooper; grandson of William L. and Jane (Torrence) Miller; great-grandson of *Noah Miller,* private New Jersey Militia, pensioned.

D. PORTER CORWIN, Pittsburg, Pa. (12578). Son of David and Hester (Totten) Corwin; grandson of Abner and Sarah (Overton) Corwin; great-grandson of *Joshua Corwin,* private First Regt Minutemen Suffolk County New York Militia.

SAMUEL WORCESTER DANA, New Castle, Pa. (12594). Son of Joseph and Clara (Benton) Dana; grandson of *Amariah Dana,* private Mass. Militia.

NEVILLE C. DAVISON, Pittsburg, Pa. (13591). Son of John S. and Anna Neville (Craig) Davison; grandson of Neville B. and Jane Ann (Fulton) Craig; great-grandson of *Isaac Craig,* Major Penna. Artillery, Captain of Marines; great^2-grandson of *John Neville,* Colonel Virginia troops; grandson of John R. and Mary (Finley) Davison; great-grandson of Robert and Esther (Caldwell) Finley; great^2-grandson of *James Caldwell,* Chaplain Third New Jersey Regt, Deputy Quartermaster-General.

EWING W. DAY, Pittsburg, Pa. (6248). Son of Edgar M. and Frances (Reed) Day; grandson of Herman E. and Menerva (Scranton) Day; great-grandson of Mun and Lucy (Ely) Day; great^2-grandson of *Lewis Day,* Sergeant Mass. Militia, pensioned.

FRANKLIN AUGUSTUS DEAN, Pittsburg, Pa. (13903). Son of Samuel and Sophia Minerva (Stevens) Dean; grandson of John and Elizabeth (Dock) Dean; great-grandson of *Philip Dock,* Sergeant Fifth Penna. Regt, prisoner at Fort Washington.

GEORGE WASHINGTON DEAN, Allegheny, Pa. (6270). Son of William and Amelia (Butler) Dean; grandson of John and Elizabeth (Dock) Dean; great-grandson of *Philip Dock,* Sergeant Fifth Penna. Regt, pensioned.

WILLIAM P. DE ARMIT, Allegheny, Pa. (13580). Son of Alexander and Julia Ann (Piper) De Armit; grandson of John and Julie Ann (Fletcher) Piper; great-grandson of William and Sarah (Thompson) Piper; great^2-grandson of *James Piper,* Lieutenant-Colonel First Penna. Rifles, Continental Line.

OMAR SCOTT DECKER, Pittsburg, Pa. (10369). Son of Solomon and Frances (Hull) Decker; grandson of John and Sarah (Carnathan) Hull; great-grandson of *John Hull,* Sergeant Seventh Virginia Line.

DAVID NICHOLS DENNIS, Erie, Pa. (10326). Son of Edward Parker and Jessie (Moore) Dennis; grandson of Rodney Gove and Mary (Parker) Dennis; great-grandson of *Arthur Dennis,* Sergeant Mass. Militia; grandson of Josiah and Louisa (Nichols) Moore; great-grandson of David and Anna (Harris) Nichols; great^2-grandson of *John Nichols,* Captain Worcester County Mass. Militia.

WILLIAM AMZI DICK, Pittsburg, Pa. (13904). Son of Matthew Gray and Irene Joanna (Barber) Dick; grandson of Amzi Doolittle and Nancy Irene (Bailey) Barber; great-grandson of Eliphalet and Nancy (Bradish) Bailey; great^2-grandson of *James Bradish,* Assistant Surgeon Ninth Mass. Continental Regt.

CLARE PHILLIPS DU SHANE, New Castle, Pa. (12579). Son of Jonathan Smith and Adela Du Shane; grandson of Joseph Townsend and Jane (Smith) Du Shane; great-grandson of *Jonathan Smith,* Lieutenant Virginia Line.

JONATHAN S. DU SHANE, New Castle, Pa. (12588). Son of Joseph Townsend and Jane (Smith) Du Shane; grandson of *Jonathan Smith,* Lieutenant Virginia Line.

PERCIVAL J. EATON, Pittsburg, Pa. (14026). Son of James Flint and Helen Mar (Webster) Eaton; grandson of Charles Flint and Mary (Doggett) Eaton; great-grandson of Charles Henry and Elizabeth (Flint) Eaton; great^2-grandson of *Charles Eaton,* fifer Mass. Militia.

JOHN HARVEY EDWARDS, New Castle, Pa. (13592). Son of John Wesley and Mary (Stevenson) Edwards; grandson of Silas and Sarah (Cracraft) Stevenson; great-grandson of *James Stevenson,* private, Evans' Penna. Regt, pensioned.

OGDEN M. EDWARDS, Pittsburg, Pa. (14034). Son of Richard and Catherine Pond (May) Edwards; grandson of Jonathan and Lucy (Woodbridge) Edwards; great-grandson of *Timothy Edwards,* private Mass. Minutemen, Member of Committee of Safety.

JAMES MONTGOMERY ELDER, Apollo, Pa. (6963). Son of James Sherer and Nancy (Barnett) Elder; grandson of David and Juliana (Sherer) Elder; great-grandson of Samuel and Elizabeth (Barnett) Sherer; great^2-grandson of *Joseph Sherer,* Captain of Militia, Member of Penna. Constitutional Convention of 1776.

JOHN WILSON ELDER, Saltsburgh, Pa. (6964). Son of James Sherer and Nancy (Barnett) Elder; grandson of David and Juliana (Scherer) Elder; great-grandson of Samuel and Elizabeth (Barnett) Sherer; great^2-grandson of *Joseph Sherer,* Captain of Militia, Member of Penna. Constitutional Convention of 1776.

THOMAS L. ELDER, Pittsburg, Pa. (6576). Son of McLeod and Hannah (Knox) Elder; grandson of Thomas M. and Tirzah (Mason) Elder; great-grandson of Thomas and Mary (McConnell) Elder; great^2-grandson of *Robert Elder,* private Penna. Militia.

HENRY R. EWING, Pittsburg, Pa. (13581). Thomas and Julia R. (Hufnagel) Ewing; grandson of Samuel and Jane (Lyle) Ewing; great-grandson of *Aaron Lyle,* private Northampton County Penna. Militia.

JOSEPH GRANT EWING, Harrisburg, Pa. (6249). Son of Joseph Brunson and Mary Jane Kenny (Spiese) Ewing; grandson of James and Justina (Grove) Ewing; great-grandson of *Alexander Ewing,* Lieutenant Penna. Line and Militia; grandson of Daniel and Mary Jane (Kenny) Spiese; great-grandson of James and Elizabeth (Kinkead) Kenny; great^2-grandson of *James Kenny,* Captain Penna. Line.

WILLIAM B. EWING, Pittsburg, Pa. (14061). Son of William Henry and Catherine Susan (Torbett) Ewing; grandson of Samuel Alden and Mary (Chase) Torbett; great-grandson of Joseph Lanman and Susan Jeanette (Titus) Chase; great^2-grandson of *Amos Chase,* First Lieutenant Sixteenth New Hampshire Militia.

JOHN EYERMAN, Easton, Pa. (10328). Son of Edward H. and Alice S. (Heller) Eyerman; grandson of John and Anna M. (Black) Eyerman; great-grandson of James and Mary (Kachlein) Black; great^2-grandson of *Jacob* (and Mary Bender) *Kachlein,* First Corporal Arndt's Company Penna. Associators; great^3-grandson of *Peter Kachlin,* Lieutenant-Colonel Penna. Militia; grandson of Christian and Henrietta (Detwiller) Heller; great-grandson of Jacob and Susanna (Butz) Heller; great^2-grandson of *Jacob Heller,* Captain Northampton County Penna. Militia; great-grandson of Henry and Elizabeth (Herster) Eyerman; great^2-grandson of *John Herster,* Ensign Northampton County Penna. Militia; great^3-grandson of *Andrew Herster,* Sergeant, Arendt's Company Penna. Associators; great^2-grandson of *Christian Butz,* private, Buss's Company Penna. Militia; great-grandson of Henry and Elizabeth (Appel) Detwiller; great^2-grandson of Martin and Sibilla (Bahl) Appel; great^3-grandson of *John Philip Bahl,* Lieutenant-Colonel Northampton County Penna. Militia.

CHARLES BUFFINGTON FAGER, JR., Harrisburg, Pa. (13593). Son of Charles Buffington and Susan Anna (Hummel) Fager; grandson of John Henry and Mary Hayes (Buffington) Fager; great-grandson of John and Sarah (Cleckner) Fager; great²-grandson of *Jacob Fager,* Matross, Proctor's Artillery Penna. Line; great-grandson of John and Isabelle (Fulton) Buffington; great²-grandson of *Richard Fulton,* private Fourth Penna. Battalion; great³-grandson of Thomas and Elizabeth (Slaymaker) Buffington; great³-grandson of *John Slaymaker,* Captain Seventh Penna. Battalion; great³-grandson of Frederick and Elizabeth (Rothermell) Cleckner; great³-grandson of *Daniel Rothermell,* private Bucks County Penna. Militia; grandson of Valentine and Mary Jane (Neilson) Hummel; great-grandson of Frederick and Susanna (Hammaker) Hummel; great²-grandson of Frederick and Rachel (Reichert) Hummel; great³-grandson of *Frederick Hummel,* private Burd's Penna. Battalion.

EDGAR T. FARNSWORTH, Omaha, Neb. (13780). Son of Theodore and Almira (Marston) Farnsworth; grandson of Samuel and Betsey (Shorey) Marston; great-grandson of *John Shorey,* private Thirtieth Mass. Regt.

GEORGE WARREN FAVOR, Pittsburg, Pa. (14059). Son of Otis Skinner and Allie (Miles) Favor; grandson of Zebulon Carr and Harriet (Hichborn) Favor; great-grandson of Philip and Betsey (Hopkins) Hichborn; great²-grandson of Robert and Susannah (Ellenwood) Hichborn; great³-grandson of *Thomas Hichborn,* Member of Boston Committee of Correspondence, Inspection and Safety.

ROBERT C. FERGUSON, Wilkinsburg, Pa. (14438). Son of Robert and Sarah (Sample) Ferguson; grandson of Robert A. and Mary (Simpson) Sample; great-grandson of *James Sample,* Captain Cumberland County Penna. Militia.

B. RUSH FIELD, Easton, Pa. (10336). Son of C. C. and Susannah (Freeman) Field; grandson of Jacob and Susannah (Butz) Freeman; great-grandson of George and Catherine (Deisbach) Butz; great²-grandson of Michael and Elizabeth (Messinger) Butz; great³-grandson of *Michael Messinger,* Member of Northampton Committee of Observation.

JOSEPH PAUL FIFE, Pittsburg, Pa. (13924). Son of N. H. G. and Mary E. (Paull) Fife; grandson of Joseph and Eliza Lea (Rogers) Paull; great-grandson of *James Paull,* Lieutenant Virginia troops, pensioned.

HOWARD SHREVE FISHER, Swissvale, Pa. (6271). Son of Samuel Jackson and Mary Anna (Shreve) Fisher; grandson of Samuel Ware and Jane (Jackson) Fisher; great-grandson of Samuel and Alice (Cogswell) Fisher; great²-grandson of *Jonathan Fisher,* Second Lieutenant Mass. Militia.

JOSEPH WALKER FLENNIKEN, Pittsburg, Pa. (13905). Son of Robert Patterson and Emily (Walker) Flenniken; grandson of *John Flennicken,* Signer of Mecklenburg Declaration of Independence, Commander Charlotte County North Carolina Militia.

ROBERT WALKER FLENNIKEN, Allegheny, Pa. (6247). Son of Joseph Walker and Jane Elizabeth (Herdman) Flenniken; grandson of Robert Patterson and Emily (Walker) Flenniken; great²-grandson of *John Flenniken,* Signer of Mecklenburg Declaration of Independence, Commander Charlotte County North Carolina Militia.

JOHN DOUGLAS FORSTER, Harrisburg, Pa. (6577). Son of Benjamin Law and Ann Bull (Alricks) Forster; grandson of John and Margaret Snodgrass (Law) Forster; great-grandson of *John Forster, 2d,* private Lancaster County Penna. Associators; grandson of J. Hamilton and Caroline Jacobs (Bull) Alricks; great-grandson of Levi and Ann (Jacobs) Bull; great²-grandson of *Thomas Bull,* Colonel Chester County Penna. Militia; great-grandson of James and Martha (Hamilton) Alricks; great²-grandson of *John* (and Margaret Alexander) *Hamilton,* Captain Cumberland County Penna. Militia; great³-grandson of *Hugh Alexander,* Member of Provincial Conference at Carpenter's Hall, 1776, Member of Penna. Assembly; great-grandson of Benjamin and Rebecca (Lusk) Law; great²-grandson of *Matthew Law,* private Penna. Militia; great³-grandson of *David Lusk,* private Penna. Militia.

JOHN E. FOX, Harrisburg, Pa. (6584). Son of Thomas and Diana (Hershey) Fox; grandson of George and Elizabeth Fox; great-grandson of *John Fox,* private Penna. Militia.

GEORGE FRANCIS FREED, Allegheny, Pa. (14436). Son of Francis Henry and Eliza (Strong) Freed; grandson of George and Eliza (Phelps) Strong; great-grandson of *Jonathan Strong,* private Mass. Militia.

JAMES HOWARD FREW, New Castle, Pa. (13594). Son of James Milton and Alcetha (Mershimer) Frew; grandson of Peter and Elizabeth Mershimer; great-grandson of Adam and Catherine Mershimer; great²-grandson of *Sebastian Mershimer,* private Penna. Line, pensioned.

CHARLES WOOD FRIEND, Allegheny, Pa. (6586). Son of James Wood and Martha Ann (McClellan) Friend; grandson of James Dowling and Elizabeth (Litzinberg) McClellan; great-grandson of Joseph Parke and Sarah (Whelen) McClellan; great²-grandson of *Joseph McClellan,* Captain Penna. Line.

JOHN HERRON FRIEND, Pittsburg, Pa. (14447). Son of William C. and Margaretta (Herron) Friend; grandson of John and Clara (Anderson) Friend; great-grandson of *William Anderson,* Corporal, Irwin's Penna. Volunteers.

KENNEDY T. FRIEND, Pittsburg, Pa. (10338). Son of William C. and Margaret D. (Herron) Friend; grandson of John and Clara A. (Anderson) Herron; great-grandson of *William Anderson,* private Penna. Militia.

GEORGE BAER FUNDENBERG, Pittsburg, Pa. (14048). Son of George Baer and Ximena (Horton) Fundenberg; grandson of Harmon and Elizabeth (Parke) Horton; great-grandson of *Zebulon Parke,* Corporal New Jersey Line.

GEORGE W. GAGEBY, New Castle, Pa. (12600). Son of Robert B. and Rebecca Scott (Douglas) Gageby; grandson of *James Gageby,* private Penna. Musketry Battalion.

EDWIN WILSON GILES, Allegheny, Pa. (14439). Son of Edwin S. and Ella Blanche (Wilson) Giles; grandson of Matthew Cresswell and Christiana Wilson; great-grandson of James and Martha Wilson; great²-grandson of *Charles Wilson, 2d,* Quartermaster Penna. "Flying Camp," prisoner, pensioned.

CHARLES NEWTON GILL, Williamsburg, Pa. (14058). Son of Rowan and Elizabeth (Patterson) Gill; grandson of Isaac Newton Ambrose and Mary Jane (McDowell) Gill; great-grandson of John Gill; great²-grandson of *John* Gill, private Fifth Penna. Line.

HARRY B. GILL, Philadelphia, Pa. (14041). Son of Samuel B. W. and Annie E. Gill; grandson of Jonathan and Rachel Moore (Steer) Gill; great-grandson of *John Gill,* private Fifth Penna. Line.

RALPH E. GILL, Pittsburg, Pa. (14031). Son of Samuel E. and Kate (Wilson) Gill; grandson of Samuel and Rachel (Ekin) Gill; great-grandson of Ebenezer and Agnes (Mitchell) Gill; great²-grandson of *John Gill,* private Fifth Penna. Line.

SAMUEL E. GILL, Pittsburg, Pa. (6233). Son of Samuel and Rachel (Ekin) Gill; grandson of Ebenezer and Agnes (Mitchell) Gill; great-grandson of *John Gill,* private Fifth Penna. Line.

ALAN KIRK GILLESPIE, Pittsburg, Pa. (13767). Son of William K. and Ada (Robinson) Gillespie; grandson of Frederick Converse and Susan (Hollingsworth) Robinson; great-grandson of Eleazer and Experience (Downer) Robinson; great²-grandson of *Eleazer Robinson,* private New Hampshire Militia.

HARRY W. C. GLEFFER, Pittsburg, Pa. (6595). Son of John Edward and Martha A. (Converse) Gleffer; grandson of Erastus and Harriet (Wilson) Converse; great-grandson of Hamblin and Mary (Green) Converse; great²-grandson of *Pain Converse,* Captain Conn. Militia.

WILLIAM JAMES GLENN, Woodville, Pa. (6299). Son of James B. and Rebecca Ann Glenn; grandson of William and Margaret Glenn; great-grandson of *James Glenn,* private Second Penna. Regt.

CHARLES WALTER GOODNOUGH, Bellevue, Pa. (12589). Son of Frank Aurelian and Mary (Myers) Goodnough; grandson of Jesse and Almira (Robinson) Goodnough; great-grandson of *Calvin Goodnough,* private, Scammell's New Hampshire Regt.

CHARLES MADEIRA GORMLY, Pittsburg, Pa. (14028). Son of Samuel and Hannah Jones (Madeira) Gormly; grandson of John and Elizabeth (Gill) Gormly; great-grandson of *John Gill,* private Fifth Penna. Line.

FRANK OBEY GRAHAM, Pittsburg, Pa. (6581). Son of James L. and Millie (Crutchlow) Graham; grandson of James and Sarah (Morton) Crutchlow, Jr.; great-grandson of Archibald and Isabella (Graham) Crutchlow; great^2-grandson of *James Crutchlow,* private Penna. Militia, pensioned.

MERRITT GREENE, Pittsburg, Pa. (6585). Son of Merritt and Betsy Greene; grandson of *John Green,* private Rhode Island troops, widow pensioned.

HARRY KNIGHT GREGORY, New Castle, Pa. (12576). Son of Benjamin Frank and Annie (Knight) Gregory; grandson of *Richard Knight,* private Sixth Penna. Regt.

JOHN W. GROVE, Pittsburg, Pa. (13595). Son of Jacob and Martha (Tosk) Grove; grandson of Francis and Margaret (Williamson) Grove; great-grandson of *Jacob Graff* or (*Grove*), private York County Penna. Militia; great^2-grandson of *Francis Graff,* private York County Penna. Militia.

ALEXANDER S. GUFFEY, Pittsburg, Pa. (6262). Son of John and Barbaretta (Hough) Guffey; grandson of Paul and Martha Crawford (Cook) Hough; great-grandson of James Crawford and Mary (Bell) Cook; great^2-grandson of *Edward Cook,* Member of Provincial Conference of 1776, Lieutenant Westmoreland County Penna. Militia, President Judge of Common Pleas.

JOSEPH F. GUFFEY, Pittsburg, Pa. (6263). Son of John and Barbaretta (Hough) Guffey; grandson of Paul and Martha Crawford (Cook) Hough; great-grandson of James Crawford and Mary (Bell) Cook; great^2-grandson of *Edward Cook,* Member of Philadelphia Conference of 1776, Lieutenant of Westmoreland County Penna. Militia, President Judge of Common Pleas.

FRANCIS SELLERS GUTHRIE, Pittsburg, Pa. (14047). Son of Robert Walker and Priscilla Benney (Sellers) Guthrie; grandson of John Brandon and Catherine Stevenson (Murray) Guthrie; great-grandson of James Verner and Martha (Brandon) Guthrie; great^2-grandson of *John Guthrie,* Captain Eighth Penna Regt; great-grandson of Magnus Miller and Mary (Wilkins) Murray; great^2-grandson of *John* (and Catherine Stevenson) *Wilkins, Jr.,* Surgeon's Mate Fourth Penna. Regt; great^2-grandson of *John Wilkins, Sr.,* Captain Fourth Penna. Regt; great^2-grandson of *George Stevenson,* Commissioner of Cumberland County, Member of Committee of Inspection and Observation; great^2-grandson of *Alexander Murray,* Captain First Maryland Regt, Commander Continental Navy; great^2-grandson of *John Brandon,* Lieutenant Eighth Penna. Regt.

GEORGE WILKINS GUTHRIE, Pittsburg, Pa. (14054). Son of John Brandon and Catherine Stevens (Murray) Guthrie; grandson of James Verner and Martha (Brandon) Guthrie; great-grandson of *John Guthrie,* Captain Eighth Penna. Regt; grandson of Magnus Miller and Mary (Wilkins) Murray; great-grandson of *John* (and Catherine Stevenson) *Wilkins, Jr.,* Surgeon's Mate Fourth Penna. Regt; great^2-grandson of *John Wilkins, Sr.,* Captain Fourth Penna. Regt; great^2-grandson of *George Stevenson,* Commissioner of Cumberland County, Member of Committee of Inspection and Observation; great-grandson of *Alexander Murray,* Captain First Maryland Regt, Commander Continental Navy; great-grandson of *John Brandon,* Lieutenant Eighth Penna. Regt.

JOHN BRANDON GUTHRIE, Pittsburg, Pa. (14053). Son of Robert Walker and Priscilla Benney (Sellers) Guthrie; grandson of John Brandon and Catherine Stevenson (Murray) Guthrie; great-grandson of James Verner and Martha (Brandon) Guthrie; great²-grandson of *John Guthrie,* Captain Eighth Penna. Regt; great-grandson of Magnus Miller and Mary (Wilkins) Murray; great²-grandson of *John* (and Catherine Stevenson) *Wilkins, Jr.,* Surgeon's Mate Fourth Penna. Regt; great³-grandson of *George Stevenson,* Commissioner of Cumberland County, Member of Committee of Inspection and Observation; great²-grandson of *Alexander Murray,* Captain First Maryland Regt, Commander Continental Navy; great³-grandson of *John Brandon,* Lieutenant Eighth Penna. Regt.

ROBERT WALKER GUTHRIE, Pittsburg, Pa. (14055). Son of John Brandon and Catharine Stevens (Murray) Guthrie; grandson of James Verner and Martha (Brandon) Guthrie; great-grandson of *John Guthrie,* Captain Eighth Penna. Regt; grandson of Magnus Miller and Mary (Wilkins) Murray; great-grandson of *John* (and Catherine Stevenson) *Wilkins, Jr.,* Surgeon's Mate Fourth Penna. Regt; great²-grandson of *John Wilkins, Sr.,* Captain Fourth Penna. Regt; great²-grandson of *George Stevenson,* Commissioner for Cumberland County, Member of Committee of Inspection and Observation; great-grandson of *Alexander Murray,* Captain First Maryland Regt, Commander Continental Navy; great-grandson of *John Brandon,* Lieutenant Eighth Penna. Regt.

WILLIAM HOGGAN HAINES, Allegheny, Pa. (10337). Son of Lewis Gregg and Sarah (Jones) Haines; grandson of James and Mary (Meadows) Hoggan; great-grandson of Robert Carter and Sallie (Jones) Meadows; great²-grandson of *Isaac Jones,* private Conn. Militia; grandson of Isaac and Margaret (Gregg) Haines; great-grandson of Nathaniel and Rachel (Engle) Haines; great³-grandson of *John Haines,* private New Jersey Line.

ROBERT CALVIN HALL, Titusville, Pa. (6943). Son of Henry Martyn and Abbey Lavinia (Hubbell) Hall; grandson of William and Mary Thomas (Haines) Hall; great-grandson of Abel and Caroline (Brockway) Hall; great²-grandson of *Isaac Hall,* Captain Conn. Militia.

ADAM BOYD HAMILTON, Harrisburg, Pa. (10329). Son of Hugh and Florence (Wallace) Hamilton; grandson of Adam Boyd and Catharine Louisa (Naudain) Hamilton; great-grandson of Hugh and Rosanna (Boyd) Hamilton; great³-grandson of *John Hamilton,* Captain Penna. Militia; grandson of Benjamin John and Sarah (Cochoran) Wallace; great-grandson of William and Eleanor (Maclay) Wallace; great²-grandson of William and Mary (Harris) Maclay; great³-grandson of *John Harris,* Captain Twelfth Penna. Regt; great³-grandson of *Adam Boyd,* First Lieutenant Penna. Navy.

HUGH HAMILTON, Harrisburg, Pa. (4254). Son of Adam Boyd and Catherine Louisa (Naudain) Hamilton; grandson of Hugh and Rosanna (Boyd) Hamilton; great-grandson of *Adam Boyd,* First Lieutenant Penna. Navy; great-grandson of John and Margaret (Alexander) Hamilton; great²-grandson of *Hugh Alexander,* Member of Provincial Council at Carpenters' Hall, 1776.

NAUDAIN HAMILTON, Harrisburg, Pa. (6281). Son of Adam Boyd and Louisa Catherine (Naudain) Hamilton; grandson of Hugh and Rosanna (Boyd) Hamilton; great-grandson of *John* (and Margaret Alexander) *Hamilton,* Captain Penna. Militia; great-grandson of *Adam Boyd,* Second Lieutenant Penna. Militia; great²-grandson of *Hugh Alexander,* Member Provincial Conference at Carpenters' Hall, 1776.

JAMES DENTON HANCOCK, Franklin, Pa. (6580). Son of James and Mary (Perkins) Hancock; grandson of David Perkins; great-grandson of *John Perkins,* private Penna. Militia, died in service.

*JOHN HANCOCK, died January 10, 1898 (6957). Son of Crawford Cook and Charlotte (Peters) Hancock; grandson of John and Jane (Culbertson) Hancock; great-grandson of *Robert Culbertson,* Captain Penna. Militia; great³-grandson of *Samuel Culbertson,* Colonel Penna. Militia.

JAMES FRANCIS HANEY, Pittsburg, Pa. (14442). Son of Lewis and Eliza (Penney) Haney; grandson of James and Jane (Sill) Penney; great-grandson of *John Penney,* private Mass. Militia.

EDWARD HESTON HARDING, Bala, Pa. (6582). Son of Jonathan and Tacy A. (Heston) Harding; grandson of Isaac and Mary A. (Jones) Heston; great-grandson of *Edward Heston,* Lieutenant-Colonel Penna. Militia.

JOHN ARUNAH HARPER, Pittsburg, Pa. (6253). Son of John and Lydia Electa (Metcalf) Harper; grandson of Nathan Williams and Jerusha (Clark) Metcalf; great-grandson of Arunah and Eunice (Williams) Metcalf; great²-grandson of *Veach Williams,* Member of Conn. General Assembly, Captain Conn. Militia; great-grandson of Simon and Jerusha (Chapin) Clark; grandson of *Zadoch Chapin,* private Mass. Militia.

THOMAS HENRY HARTMAN, New Castle, Pa. (13295). Son of George William and Asenath (McConnell) Hartman; grandson of Thomas and Jane Sarah McConnell; great-grandson of James and Rachel (Lytell) McConnell; great²-grandson of *Hugh McConnell,* private New Jersey Line.

ODD JOHN HENRY HARTSUFF, New Castle, Pa. (14431). Son of John Henry and Harietta (Riddle) Hartsuff; grandson of John and Mary (Repsher) Riddle; great-grandson of Peter and Anna (Smith) Repsher; great²-grandson of *Jonathan Smith,* Captain Virginia troops, pensioned.

CHARLES HENRY HARVEY, Philadelphia, Pa. (6583). Son of James Boyle and Julia (Payne) Harvey; grandson of Edward and Margaret (Boyle) Harvey; great-grandson of *James* (and Martha Williams) *Boyle,* Lieutenant Penna. Militia; great-grandson of *John Williams,* private Penna. Light Horse.

JOHN WILLIAMS HAWES, Windber, Pa. (14072). Son of Mahlon Demond and Lucy (Wright) Hawes; grandson of Harvey and Ruth Wright; great-grandson of *Luther Wright,* private Mass. Militia, pensioned.

GEORGE LIVINGSTON HAYS, Pittsburg, Pa. (14045). Son of Alfred A. and Elizabeth M. Hays; grandson of Robert and Eliza Hays; great-grandson of *John Hays,* Sub-Lieutenant Northampton County Penna. Militia.

THOMAS L. HAZZARD, Allegheny, Pa. (13906). Son of Thomas R. and Harriet Morrow (Hamilton) Hazzard; grandson of Joseph and Margaret (Ferguson) Hamilton; great-grandson of *William* (and Magdalena Bittinger) *Hamilton,* Lieutenant Fourth Battalion York County Penna. Artillery; great²-grandson of *Nicholas Bittinger,* Lieutenant Fourth Battalion York County Penna. Artillery.

FRANK R. HEINE, Pittsburg, Pa. (13596). Son of Benjamin F. and Sarah Isabel (Boyd) Heiney; grandson of John and Nancy (Morrison) Boyd; great-grandson of James and Isabella (Craig) Boyd; great²-grandson of *John Craig,* Lieutenant Ninth Penna. Line and Light Horse; great³-grandson of *Samuel Craig,* Lieutenant Westmoreland County Penna. Militia.

DANIEL BRODHEAD HEINER, Kittanning, Pa. (14052). Son of Daniel Brodhead and Mary (Graham) Heiner; grandson of John and Mary (Haines) Heiner; great-grandson of Casper and Ann Gorton (Brodhead) Heiner; great²-grandson of *Daniel Brodhead,* Colonel, Brevet Brigadier-General Penna. Militia.

HARRY J. HERRON, Pittsburg, Pa. (6598). Son of John D. and Emily (Thompson) Herron; grandson of John and Clarissa (Anderson) Herron; great-grandson of *William Anderson,* Orderly Sergeant Penna. Line.

JOHN W. HERRON, Pittsburg, Pa. (6273). Son of William Anderson and Louisa Jeannette (Hills) Herron; grandson of John and Clarissa (Anderson) Herron; great-grandson of *William Anderson,* Orderly Sergeant Penna. Line; grandson of Rufus and Sallie (White) Hills; great-grandson of *Stephen Hills,* private New Hampshire Militia; great-grandson of Richard and Sallie White; great²-grandson of *Phillips White,* Member of New Hampshire Provincial Congress.

RICHARD G. HERRON, Pittsburg, Pa. (14445). Son of Richard G. and Mary A. (Tomlinson) Herron; grandson of John and Clarissa (Anderson) Herron; great-grandson of *William Anderson,* Corporal, Irwin's Penna. Volunteers.

RUFUS HERRON, Pittsburg, Pa. (6276). Son of William Anderson and Louisa Jeannette (Hills) Herron; grandson of John and Clarissa (Anderson) Herron; great-grandson of *William Anderson,* Orderly Sergeant Penna. Line; grandson of Rufus and Sallie (White) Hills; great-grandson of *Stephen Hills,* private New Hampshire Militia; great-grandson of Richard and Sallie White; great²-grandson of *Phillips White,* Member of New Hampshire Provincial Congress.

*WILLIAM ANDERSON HERRON, died May 6, 1900 (2193). Son of John and Clarissa (Anderson) Herron; grandson of *James Herron,* Captain, Hazen's Penna. Regt; grandson of *William Anderson,* Orderly Sergeant Penna. Line.

JOHN HARTWELL HILLMAN, Pittsburg, Pa. (13765). Son of Daniel and Ann Jones (Marable) Hillman; grandson of Daniel and Grace (Huston) Hillman; great-grandson of *Samuel Hillman,* private New Jersey Light Horse and Artillery.

CARROLL OLMSTED HOLMES, Pittsburg, Pa. (11611). Son of Richard Sill and Fannie (Pardee) Holmes; grandson of Jacob and Lucretia Lord (Harris) Holmes; great-grandson of Joseph and Lucretia (Lord) Harris; great^2-grandson of *Israel Harris,* Captain Mass troops, pensioned.

RICHARD SILL HOLMES, Pittsburg, Pa. (6245). Son of Jacob and Lucretia Lord (Harris) Holmes; grandson of Joseph and Lucretia (Lord) Harris; great-grandson of *Israel Harris,* Volunteer with Ethan Allen at Capture of Ticonderoga, Captain Mass. Militia, pensioned.

ALBERT A. HORNE, Allegheny, Pa. (13282). Son of Nathaniel and Eliza Ann (Rock) Horn; grandson of Daniel and Susan (Hoyer) Horn; great-grandson of *Henry Horn,* private in Count Pulaski's Legion.

*JOHN DAVIS HORNER, died February 13, 1898 (6958). Son of John and Mary Means (Davis) Horner; grandson of *John Davis,* Quartermaster Fourth Penna. Line; great-grandson of *William Davis,* Volunteer at Battle of Trenton.

D. HERBERT HOSTETTER, Pittsburg, Pa. (10335). Son of David and Rosetta (Rickey) Hostetter; grandson of Randal Hutchinson and Susannah (McAuley) Rickey; great-grandson of Randal and Margaret (Waterman) Rickey; great^2-grandson of *John Rickey,* Corporal Penna. Artillery.

JOHN ADLUM GREEN HOUSE, Pittsburg, Pa. (6259). Son of William Hunter and Martha Cameron (Green) House; grandson of John Adlum and Elizabeth (Cameron) Green; great-grandson of Abbott and Margaret (Adlum) Green; great^2-grandson of *Joseph Green,* Captain Penna. Militia; great^3-grandson of *Thomas Abbot,* private Penna. Militia.

JOHN W. HUBBARD, Pittsburg, Pa. (14037). Son of Charles White and Chloe Jane (Winslow) Hubbard; grandson of Orange and Lorana (Boardman) Hubbard; great-grandson of *Josiah Hubbard,* private Conn. Line, pensioned.

WILLIAM POMEROY HUBBARD, Allegheny, Pa. (6291). Son of Charles Pomeroy and Elizabeth (Ducilla) Hubbard; grandson of Franklin Belding and Emma Maria (Seymour) Hubbard; great-grandson of Ira and Elizabeth (Paterson) Seymour; great^2-grandson of *John Paterson,* Brigadier-General, Brevet Major-General Continental Army.

WILLIS JAMES HULINGS, Oil City, Pa. (13907). Son of Marcus and Margaret McDermott (McElwee) Hulings; grandson of Marcus and Sarah (Myers) Hulings; great-grandson of John and Agnes (Bell) Hulings; great^2-grandson of *Marcus Hulings, Jr.,* Ensign Third Battalion Northumberland County Penna. Militia; great^3-grandson of *Marcus Hulings, Sr.,* Member of Committee of Safety of Northumberland County.

VALENTINE HUMMEL, Harrisburg, Pa. (6578). Son of Richard Henry and Eliza (Bucher) Hummel; grandson of Valentine and Elizabeth (Walborn) Hummel; great-grandson of Frederick and Rachel (Reigut) Hummel; great^2-grandson of *Fredrick Hummel,* private, Burd's Penna. Battalion.

EDWIN SCHALL HUNSICKER, Norristown, Pa. (6269). Son of Charles and Margaretta (Schall) Hunsicker, grandson of William and Caroline (Trexler) Schall; great-grandson of Reuben and Anna (Lesher) Trexler; great^2-grandson of Jacob and Elizabeth (Levengood) Lesher; great^3-grandson of *John Lesher,* Captain, Patton's Regt Penna. Line.

JAMES RITTENHOUSE HUNSICKER, Norristown, Pa. (6251). Son of Charles and Margaretta (Schall) Hunsicker; grandson of William and Caroline (Trexler) Schall; great-grandson of Reuben and Ann (Lesher) Trexler; great^2-grandson of Jacob and Elizabeth (Levengood) Lesher; great^3-grandson of *John Lesher,* Captain, Patton's Regt Penna. Line.

*ALFRED EPHER HUNT, died April 26, 1899 (1985). Son of Leander B. and Mary (Hanchett) Hunt; grandson of Oliver and Phebe (Balcom) Hunt; great-grandson of *David Hunt,* Quartermaster Third New York Levies.

ALBERT MILLER HUSTEAD, Uniontown, Pa. (14075). Son of James Miller and Annabelle (Willard) Hustead; grandson of John and Jane (Miller) Hustead; great-grandson of *Robert Hustead,* Sergeant Penna. Militia, pensioned.

JAMES MILLER HUSTEAD, Uniontown, Pa. (14074). Son of John and Jane (Miller) Hustead; grandson of *Robert Hustead,* Sergeant Penna. Militia, pensioned.

AUDLEY ALAN HUTCHISON, Pittsburg, Pa. (6258). Son of Daniel and Elizabeth (Davitt) Hutchison; grandson of Cornelius and Katherine (Fryer) Hutchison; great-grandson of James and Jane (Gordon) Hutchison; great^2-grandson of *Cornelius Hutchison,* private Penna. Line, pensioned.

HENRY IRWIN, Jr., Sewickley, Pa. (6297). Son of Henry and Elizabeth (Paterson) Irwin; grandson of John and Hannah (Taylor) Irwin; great-grandson of *John Irwin,* Captain-Lieutenant Penna. Line.

HUGH CALVIN JACKSON, New Castle, Pa. (13286). Son of Hugh McConnell and Henrietta (Cumming) Jackson; grandson of Hugh and Margaret (McConnell) Jackson; great-grandson of James Ferguson and Rachel McConnell; great^2-grandson of *Hugh McConnell,* private New Jersey Line.

JOHN CUMMING JACKSON, New Castle, Pa. (13285). Son of Hugh McConnell and Henrietta (Cumming) Jackson; grandson of Hugh and Margaret (McConnell) Jackson; great-grandson of James Ferguson and Rachel McConnell; great^2-grandson of *Hugh McConnell,* private New Jersey Line.

WILLIAM EDWIN JACKSON, New Castle, Pa. (13284). Son of William P. and Susan (Strickler) Jackson; grandson of Hugh and Margaret (McConnell) Jackson; great-grandson of James F. and Rachel McConnell; great-grandson of *Hugh McConnell,* private New Jersey Line.

SAMUEL WICKERSHAM JEFFERIS, Pittsburg, Pa. (13597). Son of James and Mary Ann (Chalfant) Jefferis; grandson of James and Esther (Edwards) Jefferis; great-grandson of Nathan and Hannah (Moore) Edwards; great^2-grandson of *Tristram Moore,* Captain Chester County Penna. Militia.

GEORGE S. JENKS, Pittsburg, Pa. (12595). Son of Bela Whipple and Sarah (Carleton) Jenks; grandson of Jeremiah Whipple and Hester (Lane) Jenks; great-grandson of *Jeremiah Jenks,* Lieutenant New Hampshire Militia; great-grandson of *Jesse Lane,* Ensign New Hampshire Miltia.

LEONARD E. JOHNS, Pittsburg, Pa. (13908). Son of Leonard Shryock and Mira Hall (Adams) Johns; grandson of Milo and Mary (Johnston) Adams; great-grandson of Samuel and Elizabeth (Plummer) Adams; great^2-grandson of *Jonathan Plumer,* private Mass. Militia; great^2-grandson of *Benjamin Adams,* Captain Mass. Militia.

WILLIAM A. JONES, Pittsburg, Pa. (13582). Son of John Enoch and Amanda (McClelland) Jones; grandson of John and Emily (Lorain) McClelland; great-grandson of *John Lorain,* Ensign Penna. troops, prisoner, pensioned.

WILLIAM LEVERETT JONES, Pittsburg, Pa. (6295). Son of William Potter and Jane Elizabeth (Huntington) Jones; grandson of John and Harriett (Potter) Jones; great-grandson of *David Potter,* Colonel New Jersey State Troops.

*JOHN MILLER KENNEDY, Jr., died Dec. 2, 1901. (6293). Son of John M. and Elizabeth Basye (Miller) Kennedy; grandson of George Weare and Louisa Marshall (Basye) Miller; great-grandson of Alfred and Frances (Robinson) Basye; great^2-grandson of Elizmona and Nancy (McClanahan) Basye; great^3-grandson of William and Mary (Marshall) McClanahan; great^4-grandson of *Thomas Marshall,* Colonel Third Virginia Regt.

EDWARD ROGERS KEMP, Crafton, Pa. (6278). Son of Gipson Rogers and Elizabeth Wakefield (Hough) Kemp; grandson of Paul and Martha Crawford (Cook) Hough; great-grandson of James Crawford and Mary (Bell) Cook; great²-grandson of *Edward Cook,* Member of Philadelphia Conference of 1776, Lieutenant of Militia of Westmoreland County, President Judge of Common Pleas.

FRANK A. KIMBALL, Pittsburg, Pa. (12590). Son of Moses F. and Mary Elizabeth Presbury (Reid) Kimball; grandson of Moses C. and Tabitha (Anderson) Kimball; great-grandson of *Moses Kimball,* Sergeant Mass. troops, widow pensioned.

GEORGE OSCAR KING, Corry, Pa. (6592). Son of Hollis and Sally (Babcock) King; grandson of Levi and Lydia (Sartwell) King; great-grandson of *Sylvanus Sartwell,* private Fellows' Mass. Regt; great²-grandson of *Nathaniel Sartwell,* Lieutenant Mass. Militia; great-grandson of *Adonijah King,* private Mass. Militia; great²-grandson of *William King,* private Third New Hampshire Continental Regt.

JOHN HOLLIS KING, Corry, Pa. (14444). Son of George Oscar and Amanda E. (Vance) King; grandson of Hollis and Sally (Babcock) King; great-grandson of Levi and Lydia (Sartwell) King; great²-grandson of *Adonijah King,* private, Whitney's Mass. troops; great³-grandson of *William King,* private New Hampshire Continental Troops.

RICHARD LEE KIRTLAND, Sewickley, Pa. (13583). Son of Giles B. and Helen M. (Lee) Kirtland; grandson of Samuel and Laura M. (Young) Lee; great-grandson of Jonathan and Jerusha (Frink) Lee; great²-grandson of *Samuel Lee,* Surgeon Conn. Militia and Line.

ALEXANDER BLACK KISER, Pittsburg, Pa. (14029). Son of David Oliver and Margaret Anne (Black) Kiser; grandson of Alexander and Anne (Littell) Black; great-grandson of James and Anne (Calhoun) Little; great²-grandson of *William Littell,* private Penna. troops, prisoner, pensioned.

ROBERT WILLIAM KISER, Pittsburg, Pa. (13599). Son of David Oliver and Margaret Anne (Black) Kiser; grandson of Alexander and Anne (Littell) Black; great-grandson of James and Ann (Calhoun) Littell; great²-grandson of *William Littell,* private Penna. troops, prisoner, pensioned.

FLETCHER HAIGHT KNIGHT, Easton, Pa. (10327). Son of Samuel and Elizabeth Stuart (Haight) Knight; grandson of Elisha and Elizabeth Davis (Hancock) Knight; great-grandson of Allen and Lucy Larned (Corbin) Hancock; great²-grandson of *William Larned,* Major Worcester County Mass. Militia.

GEORGE McCULLY LAUGHLIN, Pittsburg, Pa. (6926). Son of James and Ann (Irwin) Laughlin; grandson of Boyle and Eliza (McCully) Irwin; great-grandson of *George* (and Ann Irish) *McCully,* Captain Third Penna. Line; great²-grandson of *Nathaniel Irish,* Captain Penna. Artillery Artificers.

HENRY ALEXANDER LAUGHLIN, Pittsburg, Pa. (6930). Son of James and Ann (Irwin) Laughlin; grandson of Boyle and Eliza (McCully) Irwin; great-grandson *George* (and Ann Irish) *McCully,* Captain Third Penna. Line; great²-grandson of *Nathaniel Irish,* Captain Penna. Artillery Artificers.

JAMES LAUGHLIN, Jr., Allegheny, Pa. (6927). Son of James and Ann (Irwin) Laughlin; grandson of Boyle and Eliza (McCully) Irwin; great-grandson *George* (and Ann Irish) *McCully,* Captain Third Penna. Line; great²-grandson of *Nathaniel Irish,* Captain Penna. Artillery Artificers.

ARTHUR LOUIS LEE, Allegheny, Pa. (13909). Son of Charles Edwin and Augusta A. (Gormander) Lee; grandson of Erastus and Julia (Taylor) Lee; great-grandson of *Matthew Lee,* Captain First Conn. Line, pensioned.

JAMES M. LEE, Pittsburg, Pa. (13771). Son of William M. and Caroline (Patterson) Lee; grandson of William and Margaret (Lyle) Patterson; great-grandson of *Aaron Lyle,* private Northampton County Penna. Militia.

JAMES ADDISON LIBBEY, Swissvale, Pa. (13600). Son of Bennett and Agnes (Littell) Libbey; grandson of *William Littell,* private Penna. troops, prisoner, pensioned.

JOHN EDGAR LIBBEY, Pittsburg, Pa. (13751). Son of Bennett and Agnes (Littell) Libbey; grandson of *William Littell,* private Penna. troops, pensioned.

JOHN WEBB LITTLE, Erie, Pa. (10346). Son of John and Lucy (Eggleston) Little; grandson of Warren and Susannah (Spencer) Little; great-grandson of *Barzeliel Little,* Trumpeter Conn. Light Horse.

LOWELL M. LITTLE, Pittsburg, Pa. (10347). Son of John and Lucy (Eggleston) Little; grandson of Warren and Susanna (Spencer) Little; great-grandson of *Barzeliel Little,* Trumpeter Conn. Light Horse.

MARCUS LAFAYETTE LOCKWOOD, Zelienople, Pa. (6277). Son of Philo D. and Polly (Utley) Lockwood; grandson of Ebenezer and Betsy (Seymour) Lockwood; great-grandson of *Timothy Lockwood,* First Lieutenant Conn. Line.

SEYMOUR GEORGE LOCKWOOD, Zelienople, Pa. (13918). Son of George W. and Emma M. Lockwood; grandson of Philo D. and Polly Lockwood; great-grandson of Ebenezer and Betsy (Seymour) Lockwood; great²-grandson of *Timothy Lockwood,* Lieutenant, Webb's Regt Conn. Line.

STEPHEN LOCKWOOD, Zelienople, Pa. (13917). Son of George W. and Emma M. Lockwood; grandson of Philo D. and Polly Lockwood; great-grandson of Ebenezer and Betsy (Seymour) Lockwood; great²-grandson of *Timothy Lockwood,* Lieutenant, Webb's Regt Conn. Line.

ALBERT JOHNSON LOGAN, Pittsburg, Pa. (6954). Son of James and Elvira M. (Gill) Logan; grandson of Jonathan and Rachel M. (Steen) Gill; great-grandson of *John Gill,* private Fifth Penna. Line.

CHARLES M. LOGUE, Pittsburg, Pa. (12584). Son of Thomas M. and Mary A. Logue; grandson of Charles M. and Rachel Logue; great-grandson of *John Logue,* private Chester County Penna. Militia.

HARRY A. LOGUE, Allegheny, Pa. (12581). Son of Thomas M. and Mary A. Logue; grandson of Charles M. and Rachel Logue; great-grandson of *John Logue,* private Chester County Penna. Militia.

RALPH LONGENECKER, Pittsburg, Pa. (13752). Son of J. H. and Rebecca (Russell) Longenecker; grandson of Samuel Lyon and Nannie (Reamer) Russell; great-grandson of *Alexander Russell,* Lieutenant Seventh Penna. Line.

FRANK ERNEST LOUIS, Braddock, Pa. (14057). Son of Thomas Jefferson and Flora Jane (Sadler) Louis; grandson of Isaac P. and Sarah Caroline Sadler; great-grandson of *Isaac Sadler,* Major Penna. Militia, pensioned.

HENRY S. LYDICK, Pittsburg, Pa. (14073). Son of Joseph M. and Hettie Ellen (Silvis) Lydick; grandson of Isaac and Lois (Sutor) Lydick; great-grandson of Patrick and Mary (McHenry) Lydick; great³-grandson of *John Lydick,* private Westmoreland Penna. Rangers.

WICKLIFFE CAMPBELL LYNE, Williamsburgh, Pa. (11616). Son of Robert Baylor and Mary A. (Edwards) Lyne; grandson of William and Elizabeth (Baylor) Lyne; great-grandson of *William Lyne,* Member of Committee of Safety, and Colonel of King and Queen County Virginia troops; great-grandson of *John Baylor,* Member of Washington's Staff.

WICKLIFFE CAMPBELL LYNE, Jr., Pittsburg, Pa. (13584). Son of Wickliffe Campbell and May (Powell) Lyne; grandson of Robert Baylor and Mary Ambrose (Edwards) Lyne; great-grandson of William and Elizabeth (Baylor) Lyne; great³-grandson of *William Lyne,* Member of Committee of Safety, Colonel of King and Queen County Virginia troops; great²-grandson of *John Baylor,* Member of Washington's Staff.

JOHN DENNISTON LYON, Pittsburg, Pa. (6275). Son of Alexander Parker and Eliza Thaw (Denniston) Lyon; grandson of George Armstrong and Anna G. (Savage) Lyon; great-grandson of *William Lyon,* Member of Committee of Safety, Prothonotary of Cumberland County, Pa.

BOYLE IRWIN McCLURE, Bellevue, Pa. (13910). Son of William Denny and Elizabeth Wylie (Irwin) McClure; grandson of Boyle and Eliza (McCully) Irwin; great-grandson of *George* (and Ann Irish) *McCully,* Captain Third Penna. Regt; great³-grandson of *Nathaniel Irish,* Captain, Flower's Artillery Artificer Regt.

CLIFFORD F. McCOMBS, Allegheny, Pa. (6593). Son of George F. and Annie (Quail) McCombs; grandson of John and Elizabeth (Murdock) McCombs; great-grandson of *John McCombs,* private Penna. Militia.

ALLEN ROBINETTE MacCONNELL, Pittsburg, Pa. (14030). Son of John Gormly and Louise (Robinette) MacConnell; grandson of Thomas and Mary Ann (Gormly) MacConnell; great-grandson of John and Elizabeth (Gill) Gormly; great²-grandson of *John Gill,* private Fifth Penna. Line.

AUGUSTUS GROSS MacCONNELL, Pittsburg, Pa. (14040). Son of Thomas and Mathilda (Gross) MacConnell; grandson of Thomas and Mary Ann (Gormly) MacConnell; great-grandson of John and Elizabeth (Gill) Gormly; great²-grandson of *John Gill,* private Fifth Penna. Line.

JAMES A. McCONNELL, Allegheny, Pa. (10332). Son of Alexander Wilson and Mary B. (McCune) McConnell; grandson of James and Hannah Maria (Kirkwood) McCune; great-grandson of Joseph Kirkwood; great²-grandson of *Robert Kirkwood,* Captain, Brevet Major Delaware Battalion.

MALCOM McCONNELL, New Castle, Pa. (13296). Son of Thomas and Jane Sarah McConnell; grandson of James and Rachel (Lytell) McConnell; great-grandson of *Hugh McConnell,* private New Jersey Line.

THOMAS McCONNELL, Portersville, Pa. (13290). Son of James and Rachel (Lytell) McConnell; grandson of *Hugh McConnell,* private New Jersey Line.

THOMAS MacCONNELL, Pittsburg, Pa. (13297). Son of Thomas and Mary Ann (Gormly) MacConnell; grandson of John and Elizabeth (Gill) Gormly; great-grandson of *John Gill,* private Fifth Penna. Line.

THOMAS McGOUGH, Franklin, Pa. (10341). Son of Peter and Sarah (Marshall) McGough; grandson of Samuel and Phœbe (Perry) Marshall; great-grandson of Moses and Sarah (Russell) Perry; great²-grandson of *William Russell,* Ensign Third Penna. Line.

HARRY WRIGHT McKEE, New Castle, Pa. (14071). Son of James Blaine and Agnes Stewart (McGoun) McKee; grandson of Andrew and Ellen (Blaine) McKee; great-grandson of *Andrew McKee,* private Penna. troops, pensioned.

THOMAS M. T. McKENNAN, Pittsburg, Pa. (13753). Son of Thomas and Margaret (Stockton) McKennan; grandson of Thomas M. T. and Matilda (Bowman) McKennan; great-grandson of *William McKennan,* Lieutenant, Patterson's Delaware Regt; grandson of Lucius Witham and Rebecca (Moore) Stockton, 2d; great-grandson of Lucius Witham and Eliza A. (Coxe) Stockton, 1st; great²-grandson of *Philip Stockton,* Chaplain New Jersey troops.

CHAMBERS McKIBBON, Pittsburg, Pa. (6235). Son of William C. and Jane Denny (Brackenridge) McKibbon; grandson of Chambers and Jane (Bell) McKibbon; great-grandson of *Jeremiah McKibbon,* Corporal Sixth Penna. Line.

HARRY SLOCUM McKINLEY, Pittsburg, Pa. (14441). Son of William H. and Rebecca (Jolliff) McKinley; grandson of George W. and Annarah (Miller) Jolliff; great-grandson of Joseph and Harriet (Baker) Jolliff; great²-grandson of *William Jolliff,* private Penna. Militia.

JOHN BOYD McKOWN, Pittsburg, Pa. (13754). Son of William and Mary (Boyd) McKown; grandson of John and Nancy (Morrison) Boyd; great-grandson of James and Isabel (Craig) Boyd; great³-grandson of *John Craig,* Captain Ninth Penna. Line and Light Horse; great³-grandson of *Samuel Craig,* Lieutenant Westmoreland County Penna. Militia.

JOHN M. McMASTER, Coraopolis, Pa. (14427). Son of Gilbert M. and Margaret (Thompson) McMaster; grandson of John and Joannetta Maria (McMaster) McMaster; great-grandson of Gilbert and Jane (Brown) McMaster; great²-grandson of *Benjamin Brown,* private Fourth Lancaster Penna. Battalion.

THOMAS BYRON MacMILLAN, Jr., Pittsburg, Pa. (10348). Son of Thomas Black and Indiana (Totten) MacMillan; grandson of Thomas Long and Jane (Goomley) MacMillan; great-grandson of *Samuel McMillan,* private Maryland troops, prisoner.

JAMES EUGENE McNARY, Pittsburg, Pa. (13281). Son of Alexander C. and Amanda Maud (Burkhart) McNary; grandson of John and Jane (Hill) McNary; great-grandson of *William Hill,* private Fifth Penna. Line.

WILLIAM OSCAR McNARY, Pittsburg, Pa. (13298). Son of William Pollock and Elizabeth Martin (Graham) McNary; grandson of William Hill and Margaret (Murray) McNary; great-grandson of John and Jane (Hill) McNary; great³-grandson of *William Hill,* private First Penna. Line.

CHARLES BUTLER McVAY, JR., Pittsburg, Pa. (13923). Son of Charles Butler and Annie Huntington (Jones) McVay; grandson of William Potter and Jane Elizabeth (Huntington) Jones; great-grandson of John and Harriet (Potter) Jones; great²-grandson of *David Potter,* Colonel New Jersey State Troops.

FREDERICK ATWOOD McVAY, Sewickley, Pa. (13921). Son of Charles Butler and Annie Huntington (Jones) McVay; grandson of William Potter and Jane Elizabeth (Huntington) Jones; great-grandson of John and Harriet (Potter) Jones; great²-grandson of *David Potter,* Colonel New Jersey State Troops.

WILLIAM POTTER McVAY, Sewickley, Pa. (13921). Son of Charles Butler and Annie Huntington (Jones) McVay; grandson of William Potter and Jane Elizabeth (Huntington) Jones; great-grandson of John and Harriet (Potter) Jones; great²-grandson of *David Potter,* Colonel New Jersey State Troops.

CHARLES EDWIN MARTIN, Titusville, Pa. (11617). Son of John White and Elizabeth (Allison) Martin; grandson of Andrew and Elizabeth (Morrison) Allison; great-grandson of *James Morrison,* Lieutenant Eighth Penna. Line.

JESSE PENNEY MARTIN, Elizabeth, Pa. (11614). Son of Thomas Wilson and Margaret Ella (Penney) Martin; grandson of Jesse Sill and Susan Laughlin (Jackson) Penney; great-grandson of James and Jane (Sill) Penney; great²-grandson of *John Penney,* private, Daggett's Regt Mass. Minutemen.

HENRY W. MAYS, Pittsburg, Pa. (6589). Son of William and Frances Maria (Lyon) Mays; grandson of James and Nancy (McKown) Mays; great-grandson of *William Mays,* private Penna. Militia.

WILLIAM METCALF, Pittsburg, Pa. (13773). Son of Orlando and Mary M. (Knap) Metcalf; grandson of Charles and Betsy (Loomis) Knap; great-grandson of *Thomas Loomis,* Sergeant Conn. Militia.

EDWIN MILES, Pittsburg, Pa. (6599). Son of Nathaniel and Sarah (Philips) Miles; grandson of *Josiah Philips,* Lieutenant Penna. Militia.

JAMES EDGAR MILLER, Pittsburg, Pa. (13755). Son of Milton B. and Harriet Isabella (Magee) Miller; grandson of James Sutton and Susan St. Clair (Ter Boss) Magee; great-grandson of *Henry* (and Martha Brower) *Boss or Bush,* private Ulster County New York Militia; great²-grandson of *Nicholas Brower,* Captain Dutchess County New York Militia.

JAMES T. MILLER, Crafton, Pa. (6292). Son of George T. and Mary J. (Craig) Miller; grandson of William L. and Jane (Torrence) Miller; great-grandson of *Noah Miller,* private New Jersey Militia, pensioned.

JOHN F. MILLER, Edgewood, Pa. (6240). Son of George T. and Mary J. (Craig) Miller; grandson of William L. and Jane (Torrence) Miller; great-grandson of *Noah Miller,* private New Jersey Militia, pensioned.

MILTON CHENEY MILLER, Pittsburg, Pa. (13911). Son of Milton Born and Harriett Isabella (Magee) Miller; grandson of James Sutton and Susan St. Clair (Ter Boss) Magee; great-grandson of *Henry* (and Martha Brower) *Ter Boss,* or *Henry Bush,* private Ulster County New York Militia; great²-grandson of *Nicholas Brower,* Captain Dutchess County New York Militia.

MORTIMER C. MILLER, Turtle Creek, Pa. (13925). Son of George Torrence and Mary Jane (Craig) Miller; grandson of William Ludlum and Jane (Torrence) Miller; great-grandson of *Noah Miller,* private New Jersey Militia, pensioned.

WILLIAM SYDNEY MILLER, Crafton, Pa. (6587). Son of George T. and Mary J. (Craig) Miller; grandson of William L. and Jane (Torrence) Miller; great-grandson of *Noah Miller,* private New Jersey Militia, pensioned.

LAWRENCE LEWIS MINOR, Uniontown, Pa. (13913). Son of George Wilson Kramer and Mary D. (Ramsay) Minor; grandson of John and Rebecca (Maxwell) Minor; great-grandson of *John Minor,* private Virginia Line; great-grandson of *James Maxwell,* Lieutenant New Jersey Line.

GEORGE W. MINGUS, Pittsburg, Pa. (6596). Son of George Washington and Amelia Ernst (Wells) Mingus; grandson of Sedgewick and Hannah A. (Dreher) Wells; great-grandson of John Adam and Julia A. P. (Ernst) Dreher; great²-grandson of *John Frederick Ernst,* Adjutant Penna. Militia.

JAMES K. MITCHELL, Washington, Pa. (13912). Son of Zachariah and Ann (Baird) Mitchell; grandson of George and Jane (Wilson) Baird; great-grandson of *Absalom Baird,* Surgeon, Baldwin's Regt of Artificers.

ARTHUR DARLEY MORNES, New Castle, Pa. (14432). Son of Thomas Squires and Harriet (Reed) Mornes; grandson of Thomas and Hannah (Squires) Mornes; great-grandson of *James Squires,* private New Jersey Militia, pensioned.

JOHN MORRISON, Houstonville, Pa. (1613). Son of Guyon and Jane (Johnston) Morrison; grandson of Richard and Jane (Bradford) Johnson; great-grandson of *James Bradford,* Ensign Washington County Penna. Militia; grandson of *James Morrison, Sr.,* Lieutenant Washington County Penna. Militia.

*HOWARD MORTON, died December 4, 1898 (1955). Son of Randall and Crissia A. (Wilson) Morton; grandson of Dexter and Hannah Munson (Bunce) Morton; great-grandson of *Simeon Morton, Jr.,* private Mass. Militia; great^2-grandson of *Simeon Morton, Sr.,* private Mass. Militia; grandson of William and Sarah (Clark) Wilson; great-grandson of *Noah* (and Crissia Ann Ross) *Clark,* private New Jersey Light Horse; great^2-grandson of *Abraham Clark,* Signer of Declaration of Independence; great^2-grandson of *John Ross,* private, Wayne's Regt Fourth Penna. Battalion.

PHILIP MOWRY, Allegheny, Pa. (6260). Son of John C. and Margaret Mowry; grandson of Peter and Elizabeth (Gray) Mowry; great-grandson of *Christian Mowry,* private Eighth Penna. Regt.

*ROBERT B. MOWRY, died March 14, 1895 (6902). Son of Philip and Susan (Boyle) Mowry; grandson of *Christian Mowry,* private Eighth Penna. Line.

CHARLES THOMPSON NEALE, Pittsburg, Pa. (13289). Son of Samuel S. and Margaret (Brown) Neale; grandson of Robert and Rebecca Brown; great-grandson of *James Brown,* private Penna. Line.

FRANK C. NEALE, Pittsburg, Pa. (13585). Son of Charles Thompson and Eliza Marlin (Clark) Neale; grandson of Samuel S. and Margaret (Brown) Neale; great-grandson of Robert and Rebecca Brown; great^2-grandson of *James Brown,* private Penna. Line, pensioned.

JAMES BROWN NEALE, Kittanning, Pa. (12599). Son of Samuel S. and Margaret E. (Brown) Neale; grandson of Robert and Rebecca Brown; great-grandson of *James Brown,* private Penna. Line, pensioned.

HENRY DAVID NEELY, Omaha, Neb. (13781). Son of Robert and Helen M. (Chase) Neely; grandson of Benjamin F. and Mary Fay (Robinson) Chase; great-grandson of Fay and Seraph (Howe) Robinson; great^2-grandson of *Moses Robinson,* Colonel Vermont Militia, Member Council of Safety.

WILLIAM BELKNAP NEWBERRY, Nazareth, Pa. (13756). Son of John Strong and Sarah B. (Gaylord) Newberry; grandson of Henry and Elizabeth (Strong) Newberry; great-grandson of *Roger Newberry,* Colonel First Conn. Foot.

THOMAS B. NICHOLS, U. S. Army (retired) (11979). Son of Thomas B. and Mary (Walbridge) Nichols; grandson of Solomon and Elizabeth (McKinstry) Walbridge; great-grandson of *Solomon Walbridge,* private Vermont Militia.

*JOHN M. OAKLEY, died March 3, 1897 (6287). Son of John Milton and Catherine Seymour (Murphy) Oakley; grandson of John and Allison (Wilson) Okely; great-grandson of *John Okely,* Deputy Quartermaster-General, Member of Northampton Penna. Committee of Correspondence.

FRANK W. OFFICER, Franklin, Pa. (1625). Son of Samuel P. and Caroline (Holcomb) Officer; grandson of Harry and Polly (Hayes) Holcomb; great-grandson of Elihu E. and Electa (Hillyer) Holcomb; great^2-grandson of *Obed Holcomb,* Lieutenant Conn. Militia.

EDWARD O'NEIL, Sewickley, Pa. (13914). Son of Benjamin Haines and Mary P. (Cook) O'Neil; grandson of Palmer and Polly (Halsey) Cook; great-grandson of *Jeremiah Halsey,* Naval Commander, Lieutenant-Colonel Twenty-seventh Conn. Militia.

NEWTON FASSETT OSMER, Franklin, Pa. (13282). Son of James H. and Jennie (Griggs) Osmer; grandson of Samuel and Amy (Church) Griggs; great-grandson of Luther and Rhoda (Darrin) Church; great^2-grandson of *Daniel Darrin,* private Conn. troops, pensioned.

FRANK R. OTTO, Williamsport, Pa. (6250). Son of John A. and Caroline F. (Mohr) Otto; grandson of John B. and Esther (Whitman) Otto; great-grandson of *John Augustus Otto,* Surgeon Penna. Militia; great²-grandson of *Bodo Otto,* Surgeon Penna. Militia.

HOWARD BROOKE OURSLER, Pittsburg, Pa. (11608). Son of Jacob H. and Rebecca Sarah (Morton) Oursler; grandson of Randall and Crissie Ann (Wilson) Morton; great-grandson of Dexter and Hannah (Munson) (Bunce) Morton; great²-grandson of *Simeon Morton, Jr.,* private, Fellows' Mass. Regt; great³-grandson of *Simeon Morton,* private, Fellows' Mass. Regt; great-grandson of Willam and Sarah (Clark) Wilson; great²-grandson of *Noah* (and Crissie Ann Ross) *Clark,* private New Jersey Troops; great³-grandson of *Abraham Clark,* Signer of Declaration of Independence; great⁵-grandson of *John Ross,* Major Second New Jersey Line.

BENJAMIN PAGE, Allegheny, Pa. (6908). Son of Benjamin and Ellen (Strong) Campbell; grandson of John Harding and Sidney (Ormsby) Page; great-grandson of Oliver and Sarah (Mahon) Ormsby; great²-grandson of *Oliver Ormsby,* Member of Augusta County Committee of Correspondence.

OLIVER ORMSBY PAGE, Pittsburg, Pa. (6909). Son of Benjamin and Ellen Strong (Campbell) Page; grandson of John Harding and Sidney (Ormsby) Page; great-grandson of Oliver and Sarah (Mahon) Ormsby; great³-grandson of *John Ormsby,* Member of Augusta County Committee of Correspondence.

PARK PAINTER, Allegheny, Pa. (6272). Son of Jacob and Mary Hardin (Hays) Painter; grandson of Jacob and Jane (Hardin) Hays; great-grandson of *Thomas Hardin,* private Ninth Penna. Line.

WILLIAM GRAY PARK, Pittsburg, Pa. (6920). Son of James and Sarah (Gray) Park; grandson of Richard and Sarah (Anderson) Gray; great-grandson of *William Anderson,* Orderly Sergeant Penna. Line.

ELISHA GILBERT PATTERSON, Titusville, Pa. (6910). Son of Erastus and Sarah A. (Gilbert) Patterson; grandson of Stephen and Lucy Waterman (Adgate) Patterson; great-grandson of *Ephraim Patterson,* Lieutenant New Hampshire Line.

FRANK K. PATTERSON, Freeport, Pa. (6236). Son of John and Mary (Cowan) Patterson; grandson of John B. and Mary (Oldfield) Patterson; great-grandson of Robert and Isabel (Brisbin) Patterson; great²-grandson of *John Brisbin,* Captain Third Penna. Line.

ERASTUS TEPPH PATTERSON, Titusville, Pa. (6261). Son of Elisha Gilbert and Ellen Maria (Tepph) Patterson; grandson of Erastus and Sarah (Gilbert) Patterson; great-grandson of Stephen and Lucy (Adgate) Patterson; great²-grandson of *Ephraim Patterson,* Lieutenant New Hampshire troops; great-grandson of *Elisha Gilbert,* Captain New York Troops; great²-grandson of *Mathew Adgate,* Chairman of Committee of Public Safety New York; great³-grandson of *John Patterson,* Town Agent of Piermont, New Hampshire.

ALEXANDER ENNIS PATTON, Curwensville, Pa. (14036). Son of John and Catherine (Ennis) Patton; grandson of John and Susan (Antes) Patton; great-grandson of *John Patton,* Colonel Sixteenth Additional Penna. Continental Regt.

JOSEPH ROGERS PAULL, Pittsburg, Pa. (13288). Son of James L. and Elizabeth Ann (Galloway) Paull; grandson of Joseph and Eliza Lea (Rogers) Paull; great-grandson of *James Paull,* First Lieutenant Virginia troops, pensioned.

FRANK G. PAULSON, Sewickley, Pa. (10342). Son of Charles H. and Elizabeth D. (Gormly) Paulson; grandson of James G. and Matilda (Mowry) Gormly; great-grandson of Philip Mowry; great²-grandson of *Christian Mowry,* private Eighth Penna. Regt.

GEORGE LOOMIS PEARSON, New Castle, Pa. (13757). Son of Thomas and Maria (Loomis) Pearson; grandson of George and Sara (Reynolds) Pearson; great-grandson of *John Pearson,* Captain Penna. Line.

JAMES LOWRY PENNEY, McKeesport, Pa. (11623). Son of William and Sarah (Lowry) Penney; grandson of James and Jane (Sill) Penney; great-grandson of *John Penney,* private, Daggett's Mass. Minutemen.

JAMES LOWRY PENNEY, Jr., McKeesport, Pa. (11624). Son of James Lowry and Sarah (Allen) Penney; grandson of William and Sarah (Lowry) Penney; great-grandson of *James Penney,* private, Daggett's Mass. Minutemen.

JOHN P. PENNEY, Pittsburg, Pa. (12593). Son of John P. and Margaret (Gilfillan) Penney; grandson of James and Jane (Sill) Penney; great-grandson of *John Penney,* private, Daggett's Mass. Minutemen.

THOMAS STEEL PERKINS, Idlewood, Pa. (14033). Son of Charles A. and Mary (McClelland) Perkins; grandson of John and Emily (Lorain) McClelland; great-grandson of *John Lorain,* Ensign, Johnson's Penna. Regt, prisoner.

SAMUEL WESLEY PERRY, Newcastle, Pa. (13277). Son of Samuel and Belinda Jane Perry; grandson of John and Mary J. Ramsey; great-grandson of William and Mary (Paisley) Ramsey; great^2-grandson of William and Jane Ramsey; great^3-grandson of *William Ramsey,* private Third Penna. Line.

JOHN CRAWFORD PORTER, Allegheny, Pa. (6947). Son of William and Mary W. Porter; grandson of *Robert Porter,* private Penna. Line.

THOMAS POTTER, Jr., Chestnut Hill, Pa. (6294). Son of Thomas and Adaline Coleman (Bower) Potter; grandson of George and Catharine (Cameron) Bower; great-grandson of *Jacob Bower,* Captain Penna. Flying Camp and Continental Line.

C. W. R. RADEKER, Sheffield, Pa. (12577). Son of Henry and Rachel (Taylor) Radeker; grandson of *David Taylor,* private New York troops, pensioned.

JUNIUS R. H. RADEKER, Nicolette, West Va. (13299). Son of C. W. R. and Evelyn Hale (Lamkin) Radeker; grandson of Henry and Rachel (Taylor) Radeker; great-grandson of *David Taylor,* private Albany County New York Militia, pensioned.

GEORGE REESE RANDALL, Philadelphia, Pa. (13758). Son of Charles Shuster and Anna Clarissa (Edgar) Randall; grandson of John and Martha (Shuster) Randall; great-grandson of Charles and Sarah (Kempt) Shuster; great^2-grandson of *Paul Shuster,* private Seventh Battalion, Philadelphia County Militia.

CHARLES S. REA, Pittsburg, Pa. (6241). Son of Charles and Elizabeth (Cochran) Rea; grandson of *John* (and Elizabeth Culbertson) *Rea,* Captain Cumberland County Associators; great-grandson of *Samuel Culbertson,* Colonel Cumberland County Penna. Associators.

FRANCIS SMITH READER, New Brighton, Pa. (14429). Son of Francis and Eleanor Bentley (Smith) Reader; grandson of James Agnew and Martha (Wallace) Smith; great-grandson of *William Wallace,* private Montgomery County Maryland Flying Camp and Rangers.

FRANK EUGENE READER, New Brighton, Pa. (14448). Son of Francis Smith and Merran (Darling) Reader; grandson of Francis and Eleanor Bentley (Smith) Reader; great-grandson of James Agnew and Martha (Wallace) Smith; great^2-grandson of *William Wallace,* private Maryland Flying Camp and Penna. Rangers.

WILLARD STANTON READER, New Brighton, Pa. (14449). Son of Francis Smith and Merran (Darling) Reader; grandson of Francis and Eleanor Bentley (Smith) Reader; great-grandson of James Agnew and Martha (Wallace) Smith; great^2-grandson of *William Wallace,* private Maryland Flying Camp and Penna. Rangers.

JAMES HALL REED, Williamsport, Pa. (14056). Son of John T. and Elizabeth (Hall) Reed; grandson of Jacob and Ellen (Dugan) Reed; great-grandson of *Daniel Dugan,* private New Jersey troops, pensioned.

WILLIAM McKENNAN REED, Pittsburg, Pa. (14066). Son of George W. and Matilda Bowman (McKennan) Reed; grandson of Thomas M. T. and Matilda (Bowman) McKennan; great-grandson of *William McKennan,* Lieutenant Delaware Flying Camp.

THOMAS J. RENEKER, Pittsburg, Pa. (6254). Son of Jacob and Elizabeth (Way) Reneker; grandson of William and Mary Ann (Bennett) Way; great-grandson of Joseph and Elizabeth (Cleveland) Bennett; great^2-grandson of *John Cleveland,* private Thirteenth Virginia Line.

GEORGE EVANS RENO, Sewickley, Pa. (13759). Son of Eli and Eliza Ann (Boles) Reno; grandson of William and Sophia (Evans) Reno; great-grandson of *Francis Reno,* private Washington County Penna. Militia.

JOHN BOWLES RENO, Sewickley, Pa. (13586). Son of Eli and Eliza Ann (Boles) Reno; grandson of William and Sophia (Evans) Reno; great-grandson of *Francis Reno,* private Washington County Penna. Militia.

CHARLES ALLEN RICE, Sewickley, Pa. (13587). Son of Albert D. and Sutia Ann (Allen) Rice; grandson of David and Ann Steele (Kirkwood) Allen; great-grandson of Joseph and Margaret Emily (Gillespie) Kirkwood; great²-grandson of *Robert Kirkwood,* Captain, Acting-Colonel Delaware Militia.

GEORGE SHERMAN RICHARDS, Meadville, Pa. (14046). Son of Frederick Gilbert and Emily (Sherman) Richards; grandson of Gilbert and Susan (Joslin) Richards; great-grandson of *Nathaniel Joslin,* private Mass. Militia, pensioned; great-grandson of Moses and Sarah (Stoughton) Richards; great²-grandson of *Samuel* (and Sarah Munn) *Stoughton,* Ensign Eighth Conn. Regt; great³-grandson of *John Munn,* private Mass. Militia.

ROBERT STURGEON ROBB, Pittsburg, Pa. (13760). Son of Ebenezer and Eliza (Wallace) Robb; grandson of Joseph and Mary (Sturgeon) Robb; great-grandson of *Henry Sturgeon,* Lieutenant York County Penna. Associators and Militia.

EDWARD EVERETT ROBBINS, Greensburg, Pa. (14060). Son of Joseph and Rachael T. Robbins; grandson of William and Nancy (Sloan) Robbins; great-grandson of *Brintnal Robbins,* Ensign Twenty-first Conn. Militia.

JESSE GREGG ROBERTS, Allegheny, Pa. (12598). Son of George Washington and Anna M. (Penney) Roberts; grandson of Jesse Sill and Susan Laughlin (Jackson) Penney; great-grandson of James and Jane (Sill) Penney; great²-grandson of *John Penney,* private Daggett's Mass. Minutemen.

EDWARD WARD ROLFE, Pittsburg, Pa. (12580). Son of Hermon M. and Mary Anne (Le Bosquett) Rolfe; grandson of Ebenezer and Sarah (Price) Le Bosquett; great-grandson of *John Le Bosquett,* private Jackson's Mass. Regt.

WINFIELD SCOTT ROSE, Meadville, Pa. (6266). Son of Peter and Eliza A. (Boyer) Rose; grandson of John and Mary Ann (Abel) Boyer; great-grandson of *James Boyer,* Deputy Commissary-General of Military Stores; great³-grandson of *Peter Boyer,* Member of Boston Committee of Correspondence and Safety.

FRANK M. ROSS, Coraopolis, Pa. (6962). Son of Moses A. and Cynthia A. (Mitchell) Ross; grandson of Robert and Elizabeth Virginia (Lemaire) Ross; great-grandson of *Robert Ross,* private Fourth Penna. Battalion, regimental color-bearer.

MANSFIELD A. ROSS, Coraopolis, Pa. (2198). Son of Moses A. and Cynthia A. (Mitchell) Ross; grandson of Robert and Virginia (Lemaire) Ross; great-grandson of *Robert Ross,* private Fourth Penna. Battalion, regimental color-bearer.

ROBERT GARRETT STEPHENS RUFFNER, Allegheny, Pa. (14065). Son of J. A. C. and Huldah (Stephens) Ruffner; grandson of Robert G. and Martha (Janes) Stephens; great-grandson of James and Elizabeth (Garrett) Stephens; great³-grandson of *Alexander Stephens,* private Penna. Associators and Second Penna. Line.

CORNELIUS EARLE RUMSEY, Pittsburg, Pa. (6289). Son of Thomas Osborne and Matilda (Earle) Rumsey; grandson of Cornelius and Maria (Lent) Earle; great-grandson of Abraham and Margaret (Waldron) Lent; great³-grandson of *Abraham Lent,* Colonel New York Militia; grandson of Cornelius Osborne and Hannah (Phillips) Rumsey; great-grandson of James and Elizabeth (Osborne) Rumsey; great³-grandson of *Cornelius Osborne,* Surgeon New York Militia; great-grandson of *James Rumsey,* Lieutenant New York Militia.

JAMES McPHERSON RUSSELL, Pittsburg, Pa. (13300). Son of John Lyon and Elizabeth Snowden (Ogden) Russell; grandson of James McPherson and Rebecca (Lyon) Russell; great-grandson of *Alexander* (and Mary McPherson) *Russell,* Lieutenant Penna. Line; great-grandson of *Samuel Lyon,* Justice of the Peace, Commissioner of Purchases Penna. troops; great²-grandson of *Robert McPherson,* Colonel York County Penna. Battalion, Commissary; grandson of George and Elizabeth (Snowden) Ogden; great-grandson of John M. and Eliza (Moore) Snowden; great²-grandson of *John Moore,* Member of Penna. Convention of 1776, Member of Committee of Safety.

LUTHER HALSEY SAMPLE, New Castle, Pa. (14070). Son of Thomas and Margaret (Logan) Sample; grandson of *James Semple,* Captain Cumberland County Penna. Militia.

WALTER SCOTT SAMPLE, New Castle, Pa. (14434). Son of Luther Halsey and Mary Jane Sample; grandson of Thomas and Margaret Ann (Logan) Sample; great-grandson of *James Semple* (*Sample*), Captain Cumberland County Penna. Militia.

FREDERICK BOND SANKEY, New Castle, Pa. (14428). Son of Charles Carroll and Margaret Ellen Sankey; grandson of Ezekiel and Sarah (Skinner) Sankey, Jr.; great-grandson of Ezekiel and Jane Sankey; great²-grandson of *William Sankey,* private Bedford County Penna. Rangers.

WILLIAM GASTON SA(E)RGEANT, died October 22, 1898 (6264). Son of Albert and Sarah Eliza (Gaston) Sergeant; grandson of John I. and Catherine (Annin) Gaston; great-grandson of Joseph and Ida (Van Arsdale) Gaston; great²-grandson of John and Elizabeth (Kerr) Gaston; great³-grandson of *Joseph Gaston,* Paymaster of New Jersey troops; great²-grandson of *Isaac Van Arsdale,* Lieutenant New Jersey Militia.

WILLIAM PARKER SARGENT, Pittsburg, Pa. (14044). Son of Homer Earle and Rebecca Eddy (Wheaton) Sargent; grandson of Asa and Charlotte (Earle) Sargent; great-grandson of *John Sargent,* private, Frothingham's Company Mass. Artillery.

HARRY C. SAWYER, Ingram, Pa. (13764). Son of Nathaniel P. and Margaret (O'Brien) Sawyer; grandson of Benair C. and Catherine (Brooks) Sawyer; great-grandson of *Nathaniel Sawyer,* private Mass. Militia.

JOHN REED SCOTT, Pittsburg, Pa. (12596). Son of Hugh D. and Mary (Harris) Scott; grandson of John and Martha (McAllester) Scott; great-grandson of Hugh and Elizabeth Betsy (Kerr) Scott; great²-grandson of Abraham and Margaret (McClean) Scott; great³-grandson of *Moses McClean,* Lieutenant-Colonel Penna. Line.

HENRY HARGER SCOVIL, Latrobe, Pa. (12585). Son of George Rockwell and Luella Jane (Sylvester) Scovil; grandson of Carlos Philander and Mary (Rockwell) Scovil; great-grandson of Philo and Abagail (Martin) Rockwell; great²-grandson of Walter and Sarah (Turner) Martin; great³-grandson of *Adam Martin,* Captain Mass. Continental troops.

HENRY DOWNES SELLERS, Pittsburg, Pa. (2179). Son of Francis and Priscilla Carmen (Benney) Sellers; grandson of James and Elizabeth Doughty Benney; great-grandson of *Christopher Doughty,* Surgeon New Jersey Line, pensioned.

FRANK WARD SEVERANCE, Allegheny, Pa. (6594). Son of Samuel and Arabella Nelson (Miller) Severance; grandson of Levi and Hannah (Bird) Severance; great-grandson of *Ebenezer Severance,* private New Hampshire Militia, pensioned.

*WYNN REEVES SEWELL, died December 9, 1899 (6255). Son of James Harrison and Matilda (Reeves) Sewell; grandson of James H. and Lucinda (Johnson) Sewell; great-grandson of *John Sewell,* Corporal Seventh Maryland Regt.

CHRISTIAN THOMSON SHANNON, Allegheny, Pa. (13101). Son of Peter C. and Anna Elena (Ihmsen) Shannon; grandson of Thomas and Elizabeth (Conner) Shannon; great-grandson of *Timothy Conner,* private Penna. Riflemen.

CHARLES PEARSON SHAW, New Castle, Pa. (12591). Son of James R. and Hannah R. (Pearson) Shaw; grandson of George and Sarah (Reynolds) Pearson; great-grandson of *John Pearson,* Captain Penna. Line.

WILSON ALEXANDER SHAW, Pittsburg, Pa. (13769). Son of James and Nancy Murray (Wilson) Shaw; grandson of James and Mary (McLure) Wilson; great-grandson of *Abdiel McLure,* Lieutenant Penna. Flying Camp.

*ROGER SHERMAN, died September 19, 1897 (6921). Son of Isaac De Blois and Phœbe (Conkling) Sherman; grandson of James and Nancy (Carroll) Sherman; great-grandson of *James Sherman,* Captain Pyncheon's Mass. Regt.

FRANK ROBERTS SHRYOCK, Meadville, Pa. (6265). Son of James J. and Priscilla Langstaff (Gill) Shryock; grandson of Robert and Harriet (Dunn) Gill; great-grandson of *James Dunn,* Adjutant Middlesex County New Jersey Militia, pensioned.

JOHN ARCHIBALD SIMERAL, Bellevue, Pa. (12586). Son of William Ferguson and Nancy (Davis) Simeral; grandson of Archibald and Mary (Ferguson) Simeral; great-grandson of *Alexander Simeral,* Second Lieutenant Eighth Penna. Line.

RICHARD W. A. SIMMONS, Pittsburg, Pa. (6300). Son of William H. and Sarah Jane (Agnew) Simmons; grandson of William and Jane (McCoy) Agnew; great-grandson of *Robert Agnew,* private Fourth Penna. Battalion.

GEORGE GARDNER SMITH, Pittsburg, Pa. (14068). Son of Charles Gardner and Martha (McDonald) Smith; grandson of Aaron and Ann (Gardner) Smith; great-grandson of *George Gardner,* Sergeant Continental Line.

JOHN N. SPEEL, U. S. Navy (6284). Son of John L. and Margaret (Ramsey) Speel; grandson of Thomas and Elizabeth (Kelker) Ramsey; great-grandson of *Alexander Ramsey,* Lieutenant Fourth Penna. Line; great-grandson of Henry and Elizabeth (Greenawalt) Kelker; great^2-grandson of *Phillip Lorenz Greenawalt,* Colonel Penna. Militia; great^2-grandson of *Anthony Kelker,* Lieutenant Penna. Militia.

WILLIAM SPENCER, Erie, Pa. (11602). Son of Judah Colt and Lavinia Stanley (Sanford) Spencer; grandson of William and Deborah (Selden) Spencer; great-grandson of Israel Selden and Temma (Brockway) Spencer; great^2-grandson of *Israel Spencer,* Captain Conn. troops and Major New York Militia.

WILLIAM A. STANTON, Pittsburg, Pa. (6246). Son of Charles A. and Helen J. (Nichoson) Stanton; grandson of Amasa and Dimmis (Brown) Stanton; great-grandson of *John Stanton,* Sergeant Eighth Conn. Militia; grandson of Orson and Lucy (Morris) Nichoson; great-grandson of Robert and Charity (Mathews) Morris; great^2-grandson of *David Mathews,* Volunteer at battle of Bennington.

EDWIN LIVINGSTON STEVENSON, Pittsburg, Pa. (14446). Son of William and Helen Mar (Haven) Stevenson; grandson of William S. and Helen Mar (Cooper) Haven; great-grandson of John and Sarah (Agnew) Cooper; great^2-grandson of *Robert Agnew,* private Fourth Battalion Penna. troops.

JAMES ALBERT STEVENSON, New Castle, Pa. (13576). Son of Silas and Eliza Stevenson; grandson of *James Stevenson,* Sergeant, Evans' Penna. Regt, prisoner.

WALTER E. STEVENSON, Pittsburg, Pa. (11607). Son of William and Helen Mar (Haven) Stevenson; grandson of William S. and Helen Mar (Cooper) Haven; great-grandson of John and Sarah (Agnew) Cooper; great^2-grandson of *Robert Agnew,* private Fourth Penna. Battalion.

WILLIAM DAMON STEVENSON, Pittsburg, Pa. (14450). Son of William and Helen Mar (Haven) Stevenson; grandson of William S. and Helen Mar (Cooper) Haven; great-grandson of John and Sarah (Agnew) Cooper; great^2-grandson of *Robert Agnew,* private Fourth Battalion Penna. troops.

DAVID STEWART, Sewickley, Pa. (13774). Son of Samuel Shaw and Jane (Shaw) Stewart; grandson of John and Margaret (Shaw) Stewart; great-grandson of *John Stewart,* Captain Westmoreland County Penna. Associators; grandson of John and Martha (Smith) Shaw; great-grandson of Samuel and Mary (Greer) Smith; great^2-grandson of *Thomas Greer,* private Cumberland County Penna. Militia; great-grandson of *David Shaw,* father of John, private Lancaster County Penna. Militia.

SAMUEL BAKER STEWART, Allegheny, Pa. (10330). Son of Samuel Shaw and Jane (Shaw) Stewart; grandson of John and Margaret (Shaw) Stewart; great-grandson of *John Stewart,* Captain Westmoreland County Penna. Militia.

JOEL T. M. STONEROAD, Crafton, Pa. (13766). Son of Joel and Hannah (Paull) Stoneroad; grandson of James and Mary (Cannon) Paull; great-grandson of *James Paull,* First Lieutenant Virginia troops.

JOSEPH WARREN STRITMATER, New Castle, Pa. (13278). Son of John and Martha Jane (Ramsey) Stritmater; grandson of William and Mary (Paisley) Ramsey; great-grandson of William and Jane Ramsey; great²-grandson of *William Ramsey,* private Third Penna. Line.

WILLIAM ANDREW STRITMATER, New Castle, Pa. (12592). Son of John and Martha Jane (Ramsey) Stritmater; grandson of William and Mary (Paisley) Ramsey; great-grandson of William and Jane Ramsey; great²-grandson of *William Ramsey,* private Third Penna. Line.

JOHN CALVIN STURGEON, Erie, Pa. (13276). Son of Andrew and Eliza Jane (Caughey) Sturgeon; grandson of Andrew and Jane (Finney) Sturgeon; great-grandson of *Samuel Sturgeon,* private Lancaster County Penna. Associators; great-grandson of *James Finney,* private Lancaster County Penna. Associators; grandson of John and Ann Vance (Wilson) Caughey; great-grandson of *Andrew Caughey,* private Lancaster County Penna. Militia; great-grandson of Miles and Jane (Vance) Wilson; great²-grandson of *Joseph Wilson,* private Washington County Penna. Militia; great²-grandson of *David* (and Jane Quimby) *Vance,* private Lancaster County Militia; great²-grandson of *Moses Quimby,* private New Jersey Militia.

CHARLES SULLIVAN, Pittsburg, Pa. (13761). Son of Alexander and Helen Louisa (Clarke) Sullivan; grandson of John and Rebecca (Zane) Clarke; great-grandson of *Ebenezer Zane,* Commandant at Fort Fincastle and Fort Henry.

EDWIN R. SULLIVAN, Pittsburg, Pa. (13588). Son of Alexander and Helen (Louise) Sullivan; grandson of John and Rebecca (Zane) Clarke; great-grandson of *Ebenezer Zane,* Commandant of Fort Fincastle and Fort Henry.

HENRY STEVENSON SWEITZER, Allegheny, Pa. (6237). Son of J. Bowman and Mary Holmes (Stevenson) Sweitzer; grandson of Henry and Elizabeth (Darrah) Stevenson; great-grandson of *George Stevenson,* Surgeon's Mate First Penna. Line.

JACOB BOWMAN SWEITZER, Allegheny, Pa. (6238). Son of Jacob Bowman and Mary Holmes (Stevenson) Sweitzer; grandson of Henry and Elizabeth (Darrah) Stevenson; great-grandson of *George Stevenson,* Surgeon's Mate First Penna. Line.

RAYMOND A. E. SWENTZELL, Pittsburg, Pa. (14443). Son of Edward William and Marie (Stahl) Swentzell; grandson of Christian and Charlotte Swentzell; great-grandson of *Frederick Swentzell,* private Lancaster County Penna. troops.

GEORGE BURTON TAYLOR, Erie, Pa. (11603). Son of Matthew H. and Clara Anderson (Burton) Taylor; grandson of John H. and Mary Ann (Herron) Burton; great-grandson of Daniel and Susan Maria (Brown) Burton; great²-grandson of Nathan and Molly (Smith) Burton; great²-grandson of *Judah Burton,* Lieutenant Dutchess County New York Minutemen.

GEORGE MUIRSON TOTTEN TAYLOR, Pittsburg, Pa. (13762). Son of John and Grace Ann (Totten) Taylor; grandson of *John Taylor,* Colonel New Jersey State Troops.

ROBERT MAYER THOMPSON, Erie, Pa. (11612). Son of James Ross and Josephine Mayer Thompson; grandson of James and Mary Parker Gustine (Snowden) Thompson; great-grandson of Nathaniel Randolph and Sarah (Gustine) Snowden; great²-grandson of *Isaac Snowden,* Commissioner for issue of Continental Currency, Quartermaster Philadelphia Associators; great²-grandson of *Lemuel Gustine,* Assistant Surgeon Wyoming Companies.

JAMES CAMPBELL TODD, Allegheny, Pa. (14064). Son of Joseph H. and Ophelia (Campbell) Todd; grandson of James and Anna Crane (Robbins) Campbell; great-grandson of John and Elizabeth (Crane) Robbins; great^3-grandson of *Josiah Crane,* Captain Morris County New Jersey Militia.

CHARLES EDWARD TORRANCE, Pittsburg, Pa. (10345). Son of Jeremiah Reed and Mary Augusta (McBeth) Torrance; grandson of Joseph and Sarah (Peebles) Torrance; great-grandson of *Hugh Torrance,* Adjutant Cumberland County Penna. Militia.

J. REED TORRANCE, Wilkinsburg, Pa. (10343). Son of Joseph and Sarah (Peebles) Torrance; grandson of *Hugh Torrance,* Adjutant Cumberland County Penna. Militia.

JOSEPH B. TOWNSEND, Venetia, Pa. (11604). Son of Elijah T. and Nancy (Boyer) Townsend; grandson of Joseph and Nancy (Flack) Townsend; great-grandson of *Daniel Townsend,* private New Jersey Militia.

EDWARD MORTON TRACY, Tecumseh, Neb. (13782). Son of Timothy Henry and Margaret Jane (Davidson) Tracy; grandson of Henry and Betsy (Munsell) Tracy; great-grandson of Timothy and Jemima (Simons) Tracy; great^2-grandson of *Perez Tracy,* Corporal Conn. Militia.

WILLIAM TRUBY, Allegheny, Pa. (6257). Son of William and Susan (Murphy) Truby; grandson of *Samuel* (and Elizabeth Powers) *Murphy,* private Virginia Militia; grandson of John and Mary (Reamer) Truby; great-grandson of *Christopher Truby,* Captain Penna. Militia.

FREDERICK EARL VAN DYNE, Troy, Pa. (10333). Son of Edward and Laminda (Everitt) Van Dyne; grandson of Hovey and Cynthia (Lowman) Everitt; great-grandson of Ebe and Mabel (Elmore) Everitt; great^2-grandson of *Samuel Elmore,* Colonel Conn. State Troops.

ANDREW TRUAX VEEDER, Pittsburg, Pa. ((6579). Son of Harman and Eleanor (Truax) Veeder; grandson of *Peter* (and Jarmetie Van Epps) *Veeder,* private New York Militia; great-grandson of *John Veeder,* private New York Militia; grandson of Maria (Swart) Truax; great-grandson of *John Swart,* private, Nicholas Veeder's Company of Carpenters at Fort George.

HERMAN GREIG VEEDER, Allegheny, Pa. (13772). Son of Nicholas and Mary J. (Greig) Veeder; grandson of John Peter and Rebecca (Van Patten) Veeder; great-grandson of *Peter Veeder,* private Albany County New York Militia; great^2-grandson of *John Veeder,* private Albany County New York Rangers.

WILLIAM S. WALDRON, Evans City, Pa. (11605). Son of John and Maria (Lindsey) Waldron; grandson of *Samuel V. Waldron,* private New Jersey Minutemen.

CLARENCE WALKER, Pittsburg, Pa. (11618). Son of Thomas Hubley and Susan E. (Schallenberger) Walker; grandson of Lewis and Sarah Yeates (Hubley) Walker; great-grandson of *Jacob* (and Margaret Burd) *Hubley,* Lieutenant Eighth Penna. Battalion; great^2-grandson of *James* (and Sarah Shippen) *Burd,* Colonel Lancaster County Penna. Militia; great^3-grandson of *Edward Shippen,* Chairman of Lancaster County Committee of Correspondence and of other Revolutionary Committees.

FRANK LINN WALL, Harrisburg, Pa. (12597). Son of John Sutton and Mary (McGrew) Wall; grandson of Brisben and Hannah (Sutton) Wall; great-grandson of Garret and Mary (Sparks) Wall; great^2-grandson of *Richard Sparks,* Sergeant Ninth Penna. Line.

JESSE J. B. WALL, Harrisburg, Pa. (13763). Son of John Sutton and Mary (McGrew) Wall; grandson of Brisben and Hannah (Sutton) Wall; great-grandson of Garret and Mary (Sparks) Wall; great^2-grandson of *Richard Sparks,* Sergeant Ninth Penna. Line.

ETHELBERT DUDLEY WARFIELD, Easton, Pa. (11606). Son of William and Mary Cabell (Breckinridge) Warfield; grandson of Benjamin and Sarah (Caldwell) Warfield; great-grandson of *Elisha Warfield,* Member of Maryland Committee of Observation; great-grandson of *William Caldwell,* Sergeant Penna. Line; grandson of Robert Jefferson and Ann Sophonisba (Preston) Breckinridge; great-grandson of John and Mary Hopkins (Cabell) Breckinridge; great^2-grandson of *William Preston,* Colonel Virginia troops; great^3-grandson of *Joseph Cabell,* Colonel Virginia troops.

*GEORGE RAHAUSER WATERS, died September 17, 1898 (6242). Son of James Quigley and Annie Taylor (Price) Waters; grandson of Oren and Julet (Harris) Waters; great-grandson of *Asa Waters,* private Mass. Militia, pensioned.

*JOSEPH DAME WEEKS, died December 26, 1896 (2128). Son of Jonathan and Mary (Dame) Weeks; grandson of Joseph and Charity (Hurd) Weeks; great-grandson of *Jacob Heard,* private New Hampshire Militia.

PAUL WEYAND, Beaver, Penna. (13915). Son of Jacob and Victoria (Adams) Weyand; grandson of Milo and Cynthia (Darragh) Adams; great-grandson of Robert and Deborah (Hart) Darragh; great²-grandson of Jesse and Martha (Mattison) Hart; great³-grandson of *John Hart,* Signer of the Declaration of Independence; great-grandson of Samuel and Elizabeth (Plumer) Adams; great²-grandson of *Benjamin Adams,* Captain Mass. Militia.

ROLAND THATCHER WHITE, Jr., Allegheny, Pa. (6267). Son of Roland T. and Mary J. (Irvin) White; grandson of David Nye and Diana (Brown) White; great-grandson of *Ebenezer White,* private Mass. troops.

FREDERICK LOTT WHITTEMORE, Lincoln, Neb. (13783). Son of Francis A. and Margaret Elizabeth (Lott) Whittemore; grandson of Abraham and Susan (Baker) Lott; great-grandson of *Uriah* (and Eliza Van Harlingen) *Lott,* private Somerset County New Jersey Militia; great²-grandson of *John* (and Eleanor Schureman) *Van Harlingen,* private Middlesex County New Jersey Militia; great³-grandson of *Ferdinand Schureman,* Member New Jersey Committee of Correspondence, Observation and Inspection.

ISAAC H. WHYTE, West Philadelphia, Pa. (11619). Son of William H. and Ellen A. (Baldwin) Whyte; grandson of Abner C. and Hannah E. (Mingle) Baldwin; great-grandson of Henry and Hannah (Shaner) Mingle; great²-grandson of *Peter Mingle,* private Thompson's Battalion Penna. Riflemen.

CHARLES WILCOX, Pittsburg, Pa. (14049). Son of Lemuel and Eliza (Fleming) Wilcox; grandson of Lemuel and Rhoda (North) Wilcox; great-grandson of *Josiah Wilcox,* private Conn. Militia; great²-grandson of *Daniel Wilcox,* private Seventh Conn. Line.

HARRY CAMPBELL WILSON, Allegheny, Pa. (13280). Son of Mathew Cresswell and Christiana (Campbell) Wilson; grandson of James and Martha (Cresswell) Wilson; great-grandson of *Charles Wilson, 2d,* Quartermaster, taken prisoner at Fort Washington, 1776.

ROBERT LEE WILSON, Pittsburg, Pa. (10334). Son of William G. and Frances Anna (Lee) Wilson; grandson of William Dallam and Ann (Wilson) Lee; great-grandson of *Parker Hall Lee,* Ensign Fourth Battalion Maryland Line.

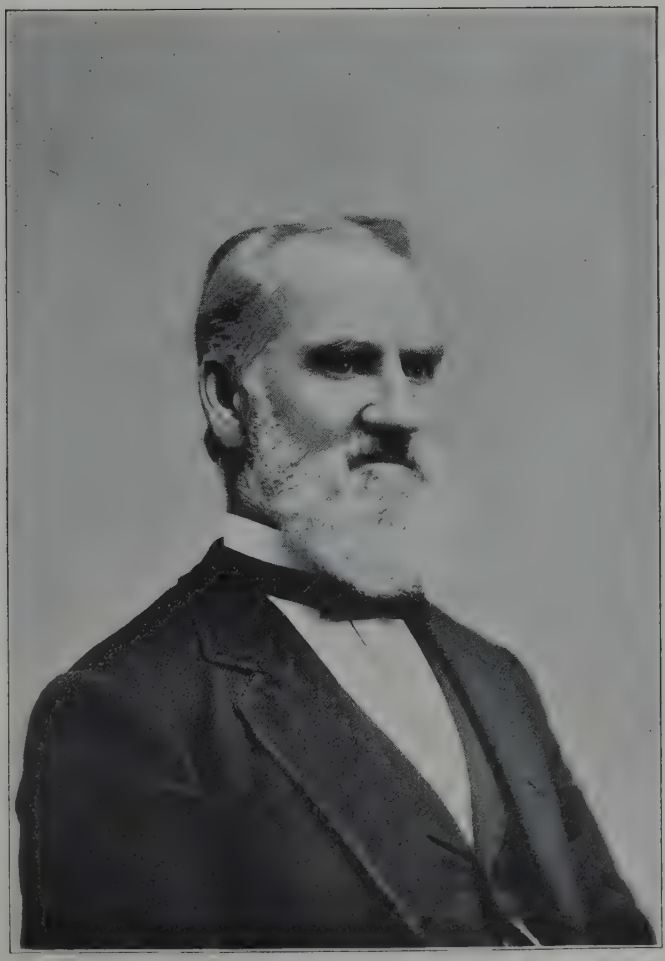
EDWARD AUGUSTUS WOODS, Sewickley, Pa. (13577). Son of George and Ellen C. (Crane) Woods; grandson of Joseph and Elizabeth (Baston) Woods; great-grandson of Ammi and Lydia (Oakes) Baston; great²-grandson of *Winthrop Baston,* Captain Mass. Militia.

FRANKLIN RITTENHOUSE WOODS, New Castle, Pa. (14433). Son of Alexander Miller and Mary Davidson (Rittenhouse) Woods; grandson of James Sterrett and Marianne (Witherspoon) Woods; great-grandson of *John Witherspoon,* Member Continental Congress, Signer of Declaration of Independence.

HIRAM EUGENE WOODWORTH, New Castle, Pa. (13589). Son of Hiram A. and Emeline E. (Joslyn) Woodworth; grandson of John R. and Amanda (Andrews) Woodworth; great-grandson of Ephraim and Delight (Rowley) Woodworth; great²-grandson of *Ephraim Woodworth,* Captain Thirteenth New York Regt.

JOHN S. WRIGHTNOUR, Oil City, Pa. (14063). Son of David C. and Jemima M. (Spratt) Wrightnour; grandson of John and Margaret (Coxson) Wrightnour; great-grandson of John and Martha (Cahill) Coxson; great²-grandson of *John Cahill (or Kahill),* private Penna. troops.

PARKER CAMPBELL WYETH, Harrisburg, Pa. (6279). Son of Francis and Sarah Campbell (Carson) Wyeth; grandson of John and Louisa (Weiss) Wyeth; great-grandson of *Ebenezer Wyeth,* private Mass. Militia; grandson of Charles Smith and Mary Ann (Campbell) Carson; great-grandson of *John Carson,* private Lancaster County Penna. Militia, Agent of Supreme Council in equipping troops.



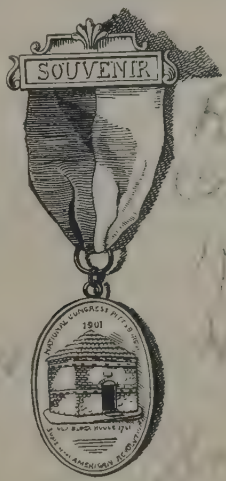
W. S. Waldron.

Member of Pennsylvania Society, S. A. R.

THOMAS WYNNE, Philadelphia, Pa. (6285). Son of Joseph S. and Elizabeth N. (Matlock) Wynn; grandson of Samuel C. and Phœbe (Sharp) Wynn; great-grandson of *Thomas Wynn,* Lieutenant Philadelphia Flying Camp.

S. EDWARD YOUNG, Pittsburg, Pa. (6172). Son of James and Rosanna (McAvoy) Young; grandson of William and Margaret (Buchanan) Young; great-grandson of *James Young,* Captain, Baldwin's Regt Artillery Artificers.

GEORGE BROWN ZAHNISER, New Castle, Pa. (13590). Son of George Wright and Elizabeth (Sergeant) Zahniser; grandson of Albert and Eliza (Gaston) Sergeant; great-grandson of John I. and Catharine (Annan) Gaston; great²-grandson of *Joseph Gaston,* paymaster New Jersey Militia and State Troops.



RHODE ISLAND SOCIETY.

THE Rhode Island Society was organized February 1, 1890, at Providence. The first meeting was held by the request of the Managers of the National Society through the efforts of Wilson L. Gill, one of the assistant secretary generals, on January 24, 1890, in the city of Providence. At this meeting the following were present: Dr. Elisha B. Andrews, president of Brown University; Thomas A. Jencks, Amos Perry, Stephen Brownell, J. H. Southwick, Jr., Wilson L. Gill.

Dr. Andrews presided and it was resolved to proceed with the organization of a State Society in Rhode Island. On Saturday, February 1, about forty gentlemen met in the chapel of Brown University at Providence to organize. Dr. Andrews called the meeting to order, and referred to the fact that the Order was being welcomed both in the North and in the South, with the hope that by its operations the late civil strife might be forgotten. The Hon. Lucius P. Deming, of New Haven, Connecticut, the then acting President General of the Sons of the American Revolution, explained the history, purpose, and numerous benefits to be derived from the Society, and strongly advised its establishment. A constitution and by-laws were adopted and the following officers were elected:

President, Professor Elisha Benjamin Andrews.
Vice-President, William Barton.
Secretary, Theodore F. Tillinghast.
Treasurer, Olney Arnold, second.

The various celebrations are held yearly and the annual banquet on Washington's Birthday. Markers have been placed on over 200 Revolutionary graves, and a committee has been appointed in conjunction with the Sons of the Revolution for the purchase of the battle ground of the Battle of Rhode Island, for the purpose of transforming it into a park.

---

257 MEMBERS.

Organized February 1st, 1890. Annual meeting February 22nd, to commemorate Washington's Birthday.

LIST OF OFFICERS.

(Elected on the 22nd day of February, 1901.)

President, George Allen Buffum.....Providence
Vice-President, Henry Van Amburgh Joslin.....Providence
Secretary, Christopher Rhodes, 290 Benefit St.....Providence
Treasurer, Arthur Preston Sumner, 17 Custom House St.....Providence
Registrar, Isaac Chase Green, P. O. Box 731.....Providence
Historian, John Russell Bartlett.....Lonsdale
Chaplain, Rev. Frederic James Bassett, D. D.....Providence
Poet, John Prescott Farnsworth.....Providence

RHODE ISLAND SOCIETY.

CHARLES WHEATON ABBOT, Jr., Providence, R. I. (6852). Son of Charles Wheaton and Ann Frances (Smith) Abbot; grandson of Joel and Laura (Wheaton) Abbot; great-grandson of Charles and Abigail (Miller) Wheaton; great²-grandson of *Nathan Miller,* Brigadier-General Rhode Island Militia.

GEORGE ALLEN ADAMS, Wickford, R. I. (9765). Son of Joseph Ebenezer and Susan H. (Gardner) Adams; grandson of Ebenezer and Caroline (Perkins) Adams; great-grandson of Ebenezer and Mercy (Rose) Adams; great²-grandson of *Ebenezer Adams,* Captain Rhode Island Artillery.

*CRAWFORD ALLEN, died May 7, 1894 (6811). Son of Crawford and Sarah (Crocker) Allen; grandson of Nathan Brown and Eliza A. (Senter) Crocker; great-grandson of *Isaac Senter,* Surgeon, Arnold's Expedition to Canada, 1776.

FREDERICK WILLIAM ALLEN, Providence, R. I. (12675). Son of William Pitt and Elizabeth Jane (Pratt) Allen; grandson of Elisha and Sally (Davis) Pratt; great-grandson of *Simon Davis,* Sergeant, Reed's New Hampshire troops, pensioned; grandson of Ira and Permelia (Whitney) Allen; great-grandson of Israel and Mary (Fuller) Whitney; great²-grandson of *Eleazer Fuller,* Sergeant Mass. Militia.

HOWARD VERNON ALLEN, East Greenwich, R. I. (12665). Son of Charles Henry and Ellen Louise (Clapp) Allen; grandson of Daniel Gould and Amanda (Waterman) Allen; great-grandson of Ray Greene and Emma (Waterman) Allen; great²-grandson of John and Phebe (Weaver) Waterman; great³-grandson of *William Waterman,* First Lieutenant and Quartermaster Rhode Island Militia.

GEORGE ANDREWS, U. S. Army (14227). Son of George Lippitt and Alice Beverly (Potter) Andrews; grandson of George and Cornelia Augusta (Lippitt) Andrews; great-grandson of *Charles Lippitt,* Lieutenant, Richmond's Rhode Island troops and Ass't Commissary of Issues.

GEORGE LIPPITT ANDREWS, U. S. Army (retired), Washington, D. C. (14226). Son of George and Cornelia Augusta (Lippitt) Andrews; grandson of *Charles Lippitt,* Lieutenant, Richmond's Rhode Island troops and Ass't Commissary of Issues.

WILLIAM G. ANGELL, Providence, R. I. (12666). Son of William Henry and Sarah Augusta (Healy) Angell; grandson of John F. and Ruth Ann Wilkinson (Ballou) Healy; great-grandson of William and Sally (Smith) Ballou; great²-grandson of *Reuben Ballou,* Major Rhode Island Militia.

EDWIN PERKINS ANTHONY, Providence, R. I. (6846). Son of Edwin and Mary E. (Perkins) Anthony; grandson of Jabez and Elizabeth G. (Holley) Perkins; great-grandson of Peter and Susan (Gardiner) Holley; great²-grandson of *Paris Gardiner,* Captain Rhode Island Militia.

*HENRY CLAY ARMSTRONG, died January 5, 1899 (11006). Son of Job and Harriot Clark (Reynolds) Armstrong; grandson of Jacob and Phebe (Cooke) Reynolds; great-grandson of *James Reynolds,* Sergeant Third Conn. Line, pensioned.

ARTHUR HENRY ARNOLD, Providence, R. I. (12654). Son of Joseph F. and Louise Constance Arnold; grandson of Joseph F. and Sarah (Rice) Arnold; great-grandson of *Joseph Arnold,* Captain-Lieutenant, Christopher Greene's Rhode Island Battalion.

GEORGE CARPENTER ARNOLD, Providence, R. I. (6840). Son of William R. and Sarah H. (Carpenter) Arnold; grandson of George Carpenter and Phebe (Rhodes) Arnold; great-grandson of James Utter and Mehitabel (Carpenter) Arnold; great²-grandson of George and Ruth (Utter) Arnold; great³-grandson of *James Arnold,* Captain-Lieutenant Rhode Island Militia; great-grandson of William and Sarah Rhodes; great²-grandson of *Robert Rhodes,* Captain Rhode Island Artillery; great²-grandson of *James Rhodes,* Member of Rhode Island General Assembly.

GEORGE ULRIC ARNOLD, Bristol, R. I. (9764). Son of Rufus Day and Sarah (Lincoln) Arnold; grandson of Welcome and Wrathany (Blackington) Arnold; great-grandson of *Joel Blackington,* private, Carpenter's Mass. Regt.

*OLNEY ARNOLD, died October 3, 1900 (6806). Son of Seth and Belinda (Streeter) Arnold; grandson of Nathan and Esther (Darling) Arnold; great-grandson of *Nathan Arnold,* Captain Rhode Island Militia.

OLNEY ARNOLD, II, Providence, R. I. (6807). Son of William G. and Lucy (Aldrich) Arnold; grandson of Seth and Belinda (Streeter) Arnold; great-grandson of Nathan and Esther (Darling) Arnold; great²-grandson of *Nathan Arnold,* Captain Rhode Island Militia.

HENRY CLINTON ATWOOD, Killingly, Conn. (14228). Son of William Allen and Caroline Austin (Hargraves) Atwood; grandson of John and Julia A. (Battey) Atwood; great-grandson of Kimball and Sylinda (Colgrove) Atwood; great²-grandson of *John Atwood,* Sergeant, Kimball's Rhode Island Militia.

WILLIAM EDWIN ATWOOD, Killingly, Conn. (11023). Son of William Allen and Caroline Austin (Hargraves) Atwood; grandson of John and Julia A. (Battey) Atwood; great-grandson of Kimball and Sylinda (Colgrove) Atwood; great²-grandson of *John Atwood,* Sergeant Rhode Island Militia.

AMORY AUSTIN, Newport, R. I. (1851). Son of Ivers James and Elizabeth Turner (Amory) Austin; grandson of James Trecothic and Catherine (Gerry) Austin; great-grandson of *Elbridge Gerry,* Signer of the Declaration of Independence; great-grandson of *Jonathan Loring Austin,* Major of Langdon's Regt, Aide to General Sullivan.

ARTHUR ERNEST AUSTIN, Providence, R. I. (7983). Son of John and Susan Jane (Darling) Austin; grandson of Ezekiel and Rebecca Austin; great-grandson of *Ezekiel Austin,* private New York troops, pensioned.

JOSEPH BALCH, Providence, R. I. (6855). Son of Joseph P. and Laura Tiffany (Field) Balch; grandson of Joseph and Mary Ann (Bailey) Balch; great-grandson of Joseph and Hannah (Pope) Balch; great²-grandson of *Joseph Balch,* Captain Mass. State Train of Artillery.

*CHARLES FALES BALLOU, died January 23, 1893 (6887). Son of Henry Greene and Sarah Little (Fales) Ballou; grandson of Charles and Lydia (Bosworth) Fales; great-grandson of *Benjamin Bosworth,* Major, Martin's Rhode Island Regt.

FREDERIC EUGENE BARKER, Pawtucket, R. I. (7992). Son of Frederic Augustus and Lucinda Elizabeth (Lewis) Barker; grandson of Cyrus and Ann Lockwood (Arnold) Barker; great-grandson of *Isaac Barker,* patriot in Secret Service.

ROBERT LEWIS BARKER, Pawtucket, R. I. (7976). Son of Frederic Augustus and Lucinda Elizabeth (Lewis) Barker; grandson of Cyrus and Anne Lockwood (Arnold) Barker; great-grandson of *Isaac Barker,* patriot in Secret Service.

CHARLES ALONZO BARNARD (name changed from Charles Augustus Paine) Centerdale, R. I. (11019). Son of Lewis W. and Jane (Nelson) Paine; grandson of Tyler and Alice (Bassett) Paine; great-grandson of John and Judith (Staples) Paine; great²-grandson of *Arnold Paine,* private Rhode Island Militia, Member of General Assembly.

GEORGE E. BARSTOW, Providence, R. I. (6881). Son of Amos Chafee and Emeline Mumford (Eames) Barstow; grandson of James and Sally (Mumford) Eames; great-grandson of Daniel and Abagail Eames; great²-grandson of Daniel and Mary Eames; great³-grandson of *Samuel Eames,* patriot of Haverhill, Mass.; grandson of Nathaniel and Sophia (Chafee) Barstow; great-grandson of *Caleb Barstow,* private, Cotton's Mass. Regt.

EDWARD OTIS BARTLETT, Providence, R. I. (6888). Son of Joseph and Mary Ann (Otis) Bartlett; grandson of Otis and Bertha (Kellogg) Bartlett; great-grandson of *Nathaniel Bartlett,* private, Viall's Company Conn. Coast Guards.

JOHN RUSSELL BARTLETT, Lonsdale, R. I. (7956). Son of John Russell and Eliza Allen (Rhodes) Bartlett; grandson of Christopher and Elizabeth (Allen) Rhodes; great-grandson of *Robert Rhodes,* Captain Warwick Rhode Island Militia.

*ALBERT GALLATIN BARTON, died September 8, 1901 (6808). Son of John Brown and Hannah (West) Barton; grandson of *William Barton*, Colonel Rhode Island Militia.

FREDERICK JAMES BASSETT, Providence, R. I. (8032). Son of Daniel Edson and Harriet (Buxton) Bassett; grandson of John and Lavinia (Ladd) Buxton; great-grandson of Joseph and Sarah (Ring) Ladd; great²-grandson of *Ezekiel Ladd*, Captain New Hampshire Militia and Rangers.

ALBERT GREENE BATES, Providence, R. I. (9760). Son of Reuben Harlow Neal and Amey Angell (Day) Bates; grandson of Elijah and Amey (Angell) Day; great-grandson of *Nathaniel Day, Jr.*, private Crary's Rhode Island Regt.

FRANCIS ELIOT BATES, Providence, R. I. (8039). Son of Albert Greene and Edith Ann (Haydon) Bates; grandson of Reuben Harlow Neal and Amey Angell (Day) Bates; great-grandson of Elijah and Amey (Angell) Day; great²-grandson of *Nathaniel Day*, private, Crary's Rhode Island Regt.

TRUMAN BECKWITH, Providence, R. I. (6900). Son of Amos N. and Clara C. (Lippitt) Beckwith; grandson of W. and Eliza (Seamans) Lippitt; great-grandson of *Charles Lippitt*, Commissary Rhode Island Continental Service.

HORATIO ELIPHALET BELLOWS, Providence, R. I. (7954). Son of John J. and Elizabeth A. (Stone) Bellows; grandson of Horatio A. and Elizabeth (Almy) Stone; great-grandson of Nathan K. and Cilda (Matteson) Stone; great²-grandson of Charles and Rachel (Knight) Stone; great³-grandson of *Jeremiah Stone*, Lieutenant Rhode Island troops.

WILLIAM CURTIS BENEDICT, Providence, R. I. (14229). Son of Thomas Jefferson and Nancy (Carpenter) Benedict; grandson of *Thomas Benedict*, private Conn. troops, pensioned.

THOMAS WILLIAMS BICKNELL, Providence, R. I. (8017). Son of Allin and Harriet Byron (Kinnicutt) Bicknell; grandson of *Joshua Bicknell*, private Rhode Island troops; grandson of Josiah and Rebecca (Townsend) Kinnicutt; great-grandson of *Daniel Kinnicutt*, Lieutenant Rhode Island Militia.

WILLIAM BINNEY, JR., Providence, R. I. (6870). Son of William and Charlotte (Hope) Binney; grandson of Horace and Elizabeth (Cox) Binney; great-grandson of *Barnabas Binney*, Surgeon Mass. troops; great-grandson of John and Esther (Bowes) Cox; great²-grandson of *John Cox*, Major, Assistant Quartermaster Penna. Line.

WILLIAM HENRY BISBEE, U. S. Army (6886). Son of William O. and Harriet Miriam (Ballou) Bisbee; grandson of Levi and Hepzibah (Metcalf) Ballou; great-grandson of *Levi Ballou*, Deputy in Rhode Island General Assembly.

JOHN TAGGARD BLODGETT, Providence, R. I. (6819). Son of William Alfred and Anna Maria (Taggard) Blodgett; grandson of John and Eliza (Welch) Taggard; great-grandson of Ebenezer and Mary (Trow) Welch; great²-grandson of *Hezekiah Welch*, Second Lieutenant Frigate "Boston"; great-grandson of *William Taggard*, Ensign Second New Hampshire Regt; great³-grandson of *Bartholomew Trow*, Minuteman, Captain Twenty-fifth Mass. Militia.

THEODORE PEACOCK BOGERT, Providence, R. I. (11014). Son of Theodore P. and Sarah Bull (Wilkin) Bogert; grandson of Thomas Denton and Isabella (Jackson) Wilkin; great-grandson of Richard and Mary Jackson; great²-grandson of *William Jackson*, Captain Orange County New York Militia.

ORRIN LUTHER BOSWORTH, Bristol, R. I. (8005). Son of Benjamin Miller and Elizabeth (Luther) Bosworth; grandson of Peleg and Elizabeth Miller (Barras) Bosworth; great-grandson of *Benjamin Bosworth*, Major, Martin's Rhode Island Regt.

AUGUSTUS OSBORNE BOURN, Bristol, R. I. (9773). Son of George O. and Huldah B. (Eddy) Bourn; grandson of Stephen and Deborah Bourn; great-grandson of *Stephen Bourn*, Sergeant, Carpenter's Mass. Regt; grandson of Ezra and Sally (Peckham) Eddy; great-grandson of *William Eddy*, private Rhode Island troops, pensioned.

CHARLES WETTER BOWEN, Providence, R. I. (9758). Son of Charles Wetter and Louisa Sampson (Martin) Bowen; grandson of Isaac and Eliza (Bullock) Bowen; great-grandson of *Isaac Bowen*, Lieutenant First Company Providence Infantry.

FRANK BOWEN, Providence, R. I. (8029). Son of William H. and Cordelia (James) Bowen; grandson of Henry and Harriet Amanda (Munroe) Bowen; great-grandson of *Jabez Bowen,* Member Rhode Island Council of War.

HENRY BOWEN, Providence, R. I. (6821). Son of William H. and Ednah B. (Goodhue) Bowen; grandson of Henry and Harriet Amanda (Munroe) Bowen; great-grandson of *Jabez Bowen,* Colonel Rhode Island troops, Deputy Governor.

RICHARD MARTIN BOWEN, Providence, R. I. (9759). Son of Charles Wetter and Louisa Sampson (Martin) Bowen; grandson of Isaac and Eliza (Bullock) Bowen; great-grandson of *Isaac Bowen,* Lieutenant First Company Providence Infantry.

WILLIAM MANUEL PEREZ BOWEN, Providence, R. I. (6825). Son of Amos Miller and Caroline Mary (Perez) Bowen; grandson of William Bradford and Hannah Boyd (Miller) Bowen; great-grandson of *Nathan* (and Patience Lindley) *Bowen,* private Rhode Island Militia; great-grandson of *Isaiah Lindley,* private Mass. troops.

HENRY CARPENTER BRADFORD, Providence, R. I. (8049). Son of George Hopkins and Abby (Hoppin) Bradford; grandson of *George Bradford,* private, Angell's Rhode Island Regt.

*NATHANIEL MOWRY BRADLEY, died July 24, 1895 (8011). Son of Nathaniel Mowry and Maria Louise (Tallman) Bradley; grandson of George Arnold and Cornelia (Babcock) Tallman; great-grandson of William and Hannah (Randall) Tallman; great^2-grandson of Edward and Ruth Tallman; great^3-grandson of *Benjamin Tallman,* Colonel First Rhode Island Regt.

ALBERT FREDERICK BROWN, Providence, R. I. (7980). Son of Albert and Mary L. (Beebe) Brown; grandson of John and Abbey (Adams) Brown; great-grandson of John and Rebecca (Clarke) Brown; great^2-grandson of *Robert Brown,* Colonel Second Kings County Rhode Island Militia.

ARNOLD CLEVELAND BROWN, Providence, R. I. (8013). Son of Henry Harris and Mary Susan (Wilbur) Brown; grandson of William Ramsdell and Almira Charlotte Gardiner (Cleveland) Wilbur; great-grandson of Albro and Sarah (Angell) Cleveland; great^2-grandson of *Israel Angell,* Colonel Second Rhode Island Line.

DANIEL RUSSELL BROWN, Providence, R. I. (6835). Son of Arba Harrison and Harriet Marilla (Dart) Brown; grandson of *Elias Dart,* private Conn. troops, prisoner.

HARRIS WILBUR BROWN, Providence, R. I. (7986). Son of Henry Harris and Mary Susan (Wilbur) Brown; grandson of William Ramsdell and Almira Charlotte Gardiner (Cleveland) Wilbur; great-grandson of Albro and Sarah (Angell) Cleveland; great^2-grandson of *Israel Angell,* Colonel Second Rhode Island Continental Regt.

HENRY MARTIN BROWN, Providence, R. I. (7966). Son of Arba Harrison and Harriet Marilla (Dart) Brown; grandson of *Elias Dart,* private Conn. Line, prisoner.

NATHANIEL HOWLAND BROWN, East Greenwich, R. I. (12667). Son of Thomas Clarke and Emma Frances (Cheeney) Brown; grandson of John Clarke and Ruth Greene (Howland) Brown; great-grandson of Clarke and Tabitha (Tibbitts) Brown; great^2-grandson of Daniel Clarke and Margaret (Briggs) Brown; great^3-grandson of *Clarke Brown,* Second Lieutenant and Quartermaster Ninth Rhode Island Continental Regt.

*ROBERT GREEVILLE BROWN, died February 7, 1896 (6815). Son of Nicholas and Caroline Mulhilda (Clement) Brown; grandson of Nicholas and Ann Crawford (Carter) Brown; great-grandson of *Nicholas Brown,* Member of Rhode Island Naval Committee, Recruiting Officer.

ROBERT PERKINS BROWN, Providence, R. I. (6849). Son of William Whipple and Maria (Perkins) Brown; grandson of Whipple and Elizabeth (Pettingale) Brown; great-grandson of *Abial Brown,* private Rhode Island Militia.

WILL EDWIN BROWN, East Greenwich, R. I. (7953). Son of Edwin and Sybil (Spencer) Brown; grandson of John and Abby (Adams) Brown; great-grandson of John and Rebecca (Clarke) Brown; great²-grandson of *Robert Brown,* Colonel Rhode Island troops; great-grandson of Joseph and Lydia (Tefft) Adams; great²-grandson of *Ebenezer Adams,* Major Rhode Island troops; grandson of Job and Rebecca (Briggs) Spencer; great-grandson of Walter and Hannah (Card) Spencer; great²-grandson of *Benjamin Spencer,* private Kentish Guards of Rhode Island.

JOHN CLARKE BUDLONG, Providence, R. I. (9754). Son of Samuel and Rachel (Martin) Budlong; grandson of *Samuel* (and Waitie Salisbury) *Budlong,* private, Tillinghast's Rhode Island Regt; great-grandson of *Samuel Budlong,* private, Waterman's Rhode Island Regt; grandson of *Ephraim Martin,* drummer, Carpenter's Rhode Island Regt; great-grandson of *Hezekiah Martin,* Sergeant, Carpenter's Rhode Island Regt; great-grandson of *Martin Salisbury,* private, Simonds' Mass. Regt; great²-grandson of *Nathaniel Salisbury,* Corporal, Lapham's Rhode Island Regt.

FREDERICK HENRY BUFFUM, Providence, R. I. (17653). Son of Joshua and Clara Maria (Southwick) Buffum; grandson of Isaac Harrison and Clarissa Ann (Keith) Southwick; great-grandson of Isaac and Tabitha (Roberts) Southwick; great²-grandson of *John Roberts,* Orderly Sergeant Mass. troops.

*GEORGE ALLEN BUFFUM, died October 11, 1901 (8008). Son of Darius Daniels and Sarah Ann (Allen) Buffum; grandson of Samuel and Sarah (Wood) Allen; great-grandson of *Jonathan Wood,* private Sixth Mass. Regt.

HIRAM BURLINGHAM, Newport, R. I. (11001). Son of Thomas C. and Kate (Frisbie) Burlingham; grandson of Hiram and Martha (Jones) Frisbie; great-grandson of Edward and Lucrecia (Waldron) Jones; great²-grandson of Thomas and Ruth (Gray) Waldron; great³-grandson of *Thomas Gray,* Lieutenant-Colonel Rhode Island Militia.

LEWIS FAIRBROTHER BURROUGH, Providence, R. I. (8003). Son of Frank Mason and Harriet Elizabeth (Fairbrother) Burrough; grandson of Lewis and Harriet Elizabeth (May) Fairbrother; great-grandson of Jesse and Betsey (Marsh) May; great²-grandson of *Elisha May,* Lieutenant-Colonel Mass. Militia, Member of General Court.

ALFRED EUGENE CADY, Providence, R. I. (6858). Son of David and Sarah B. (Henshaw) Cady; grandson of Samuel and Ann W. (Baker) Henshaw; great-grandson of *John Henshaw,* Second Lieutenant Rhode Island Artillery; grandson of David and Catherine (Lippitt) Cady; great-grandson of *Jonathan Cady,* Captain, Conant's Conn. Regt, pensioned.

FREDERICK WATERMAN CADY, Providence, R. I. (7974). Son of George Waterman and Mary Anna (Burr) Cady; grandson of Jonathan and Eliza (Petty) Cady; great-grandson of David and Nancy (Waterman) Cady; great²-grandson of *Jonathan Cady,* Lieutenant Eleventh Conn. Militia; grandson of William Whipple and Mary Dedham (Salisbury) Burr; great-grandson of *Anthony Salisbury,* private Angell's Rhode Island Regt.

LOUIS EDGAR CADY, Providence, R. I. (6857). Son of David and Sarah B. (Henshaw) Cady; grandson of Samuel and Ann W. (Baker) Henshaw; great-grandson of *John Henshaw,* Second Lieutenant Rhode Island Artillery; grandson of David and Catherine (Lippitt) Cady; great-grandson of *Jonathan Cady,* Captain, Conant's Conn. Regt, pensioned.

ALBERT LAWTON CALDER, Jr., Providence, R. I. (11024). Son of George B. and Katherine C. Calder; grandson of William and Eliza (Spencer) Calder; great-grandson of *James Calder,* private Gerrish's Mass. Regt.

FREDERICK DICKMAN CARR, Providence, R. I. (7996). Son of George Moody and Laura Bixby (Foster) Carr; grandson of John Adams and Lucretia (Cady) Foster; great-grandson of Abel and Mary (Tucker) Foster; great³-grandson of *Timothy Foster,* Lieutenant Worcester County Mass. troops.

MOSES BROWN CHACE, Providence, R. I. (7971). Son of Perry James and Rachel Short (Peck) Chace; grandson of Matthew and Ester (Earle) Chace; great-grandson of *Asa Chace,* private Mass. Line.

CHARLES VALUE CHAPIN, Providence, R. I. (12664). Son of Joshua Bicknell and Louise (Value) Chapin; grandson of Seth and Mary (Bicknell) Chapin; great-grandson of *Seth Chapin,* Captain Worcester County Mass. Militia.

CHARLES FREDERICK CHASE, Woonsocket, R. I. (8012). Son of Edwin T. and Lucia T. (Coffin) Chase; grandson of William F. and Anna (Wiley) Chase; great-grandson of *Ezra Chase,* private Mass. Militia, Lexington Alarm.

WILLIAM HOWE CHURCH, Bristol, R. I. (12668). Son of *Thomas Church,* private Rhode Island troops, pensioned.

JOSEPH CARPENTER WHEATON COLE, Providence, R. I. (6842). Son of George A. and Catharine S. (Wheaton) Cole; grandson of Joseph C. and Catherine (Sabin) Wheaton; great-grandson of *Joseph* (and Bethia Carpenter) *Wheaton,* Corporal Mass. Militia, seaman, pensioned; grandson of Jeremiah and Patience (Colwell) Cole; great-grandson of William and Lucy (Arnold) Colwell; great²-grandson of *Caleb Arnold,* Deputy in Rhode Island General Assembly; great-grandson of *Richard Cole,* Ensign Rhode Island troops; great²-grandson of *John Carpenter,* private Mass. Continental Line.

WALDRON HOWARD CONVERSE, Providence, R. I. (6885). Son of Silas and Mary (Howard) Converse; grandson of William Henry and Elizabeth (Slater) Howard; great-grandson of *Peter Slater,* matross, Crane's Regt Mass. Artillery.

CHARLES NOURSE COOK, Woonsocket, R. I. (8031). Son of Theodore M. and Addie (Nourse) Cook; grandson of James M. and Susan Hall (Arnold) Cook; great-grandson of Levi and Rhoda (Darling) Cook; great²-grandson of *Ariel Cook,* private Rhode Island Militia, pensioned.

HENRY WILLIAMS COOKE, Providence, R. I. (8042). Son of Joseph Jesse and Maria Adelaide (Salisbury) Cooke; grandson of Joseph Sheldon and Mary (Welch) Cooke; great-grandson of Jesse and Roxanna (Sheldon) Cooke; great²-grandson of *Nicholas Cooke,* Governor of Rhode Island.

FRANK HILL CRANSTON, Providence, R. I. (8035). Son of Francis Augustus and Sarah (Hill) Cranston; grandson of Barzillai and Gene (Guild) Cranston; great-grandson of *Samuel Cranston,* Sergeant, Olney's Rhode Island Regt, pensioned.

WILLIAM ABEL CRANSTON, Providence, R. I. (6861). Son of William Benjamin and Laura (French) Cranston; grandson of William and Elizabeth (McMillan)) Cranston; great-grandson of *Benjamin Cranston,* Quartermaster Rhode Island Navy, private Continental troops.

GEORGE METCALF DANIELS, Providence, R. I. (7960). Son of George M. and Ellen Eliza (Holden) Daniels; grandson of Thomas R. and Eliza T. (Angell) Holden; great-grandson of William and Sydney B. (Smith) Angell; great²-grandson of *Fenner Angell,* private Rhode Island troops; great-grandson of Thomas R. and Henrietta (Smith) Holden; great²-grandson of *Charles Holden,* Paymaster Second Rhode Island Battalion.

FREDERICK DANNE, New York City (7952). Son of Joseph and Catherine Smith (Billings) Danne; grandson of Ethelbert R. and Eliza (Smith) Billings; great-grandson of Apheus and Lydia Mann (Carpenter) Billings; great²-grandson of Oliver and Mary (Randall) Carpenter; great²-grandson of *John Randall,* Captain Rhode Island Army of Observation.

GEORGE CURTIS DARLING, Providence, R. I. (14230). Son of George Henry and Maria Amelia (Sweet) Darling; grandson of John Adams and Eliza (Potter) Darling; great-grandson of Henry and Mary (Segar) Potter; great²-grandson of *John Potter,* Deputy to Rhode Island General Assembly.

JEFFREY DAVIS, Providence, R. I. (7077). Son of William D. and Mary E. Davis; grandson of Jeffrey and Elizabeth M. Davis; great-grandson of *Joshua Davis,* Major Second Rhode Island Regt.

NATHANIEL F. DAVIS, Providence, R. I. (6814). Son of John and Rhoda French (Maxfield) Davis; grandson of Ezra and Abigail (Philbrook) Maxfield; great-grandson of *John Maxfield,* private Mass. Continental troops.

CHARLES STEPHEN DAVOLL, Warren, R. I. (9761). Son of Stephen and Sarah Thompson (Cole) Davoll; grandson of Ebenezer and Maria (Thompson) Cole; great-grandson of William and Sarah (Smith) Thompson; great²-grandson of *Charles Thompson,* Chaplain, Christopher Greene's Rhode Island Battalion.

*EDWARD PAYSON DENISON, died March 11, 1894 (6877). Son of Isaac Wheeler and Eunice E. (Burrows) Denison; grandson of Isaac and Levina (Fish) Denison; great-grandson of *Isaac Denison,* Member of Committee of Correspondence and Safety.

Denison

*FREDERIC DENISON, died August 16, 1901 (6803). Son of Israel and Levina (Fish) Denison; grandson of *Israel Denison,* Member of Committee of Public Safety, 1775-1781.

ARTHUR WELLINGTON DENNIS, Providence, R. I. (6833). Son of John Robinson and Hope Ann (Rhodes) Dennis; grandson of Charles William and Nancy (Brown) Rhodes; great-grandson of *Peter Rhodes,* Member of Pawtuxet Rangers, Officer on "Pigot Galley."

JOHN HALSEY DEWOLF, Providence, R. I. (8034). Son of John James and Annette Halsey (Winthrop) DeWolf; grandson of John and Elizabeth (James) DeWolf; great-grandson of *John DeWolf,* private Rhode Island Militia, seaman Naval Service, pensioned.

JOHN WINTHROP DEWOLF, Bristol, R. I. (9767). Son of Winthrop and Eugenia (Tams) DeWolf; grandson of John James and Annette Halsey (Winthrop) DeWolf; great-grandson of John and Elizabeth (James) DeWolf; great²-grandson of *John DeWolf,* private Rhode Island Militia, seaman, pensioned.

HENRY CLINTON DEXTER, Central Falls, R. I. (11002). Son of Theodore F. and Harriet (Tingley) Dexter; grandson of Lyman L. and Bethia B. Tingley; great-grandson of Lyman and Ruth A. Tingley; great²-grandson of *Benjamin Tingley,* Second Lieutenant Bristol County Mass. Militia.

THEODORE EVERETT DEXTER, Central Falls, R. I. (11025). Son of Theodore F. and Harriet (Tingley) Dexter; grandson of Lyman L. and Bethia B. Tingley; great-grandson of Lyman and Ruth Ann Tingley; great²-grandson of *Benjamin Tingley,* Lieutenant and Quartermaster Mass. troops.

ELISHA DYER, Providence, R. I. (12657). Son of Elisha and Anna Jones (Hoppin) Dyer; grandson of Elisha and Frances (Jones) Dyer; great-grandson of *Anthony Dyer,* First Corporal "Captain General's Cavaliers," widow pensioned.

HEZEKIAH ANTHONY DYER, Providence, R. I. (12658). Son of Elisha and Nancy Anthony (Viall) Dyer; grandson of Elisha and Anna Jones (Hoppin) Dyer; great-grandson of Elisha and Frances (Jones) Dyer; great²-grandson of *Anthony Dyer,* First Corporal "Captain General's Cavaliers."

FREDERIC WILLARD EASTON, Pawtucket, R. I. (7984). Son of Nicholas R. and Maria (Eddy) Easton; grandson of Ezra and Sally (Peckham) Eddy; great-grandson of *William Eddy,* private, Gridley's Artillery and Mass. Militia.

ROBERT BARKER EASTON, Pawtucket, R. I. (14231). Son of Frederick Willard and Agnes Frieze (Barker) Easton; grandson of Nicholas R. and Maria (Eddy) Easton; great-grandson of Ezra and Sally (Peckham) Eddy; great²-grandson of *William Eddy,* private Rhode Island and Mass. Militia, pensioned; grandson of Frederic Augustus and Lucinda Elizabeth (Lewis) Barker; great-grandson of Cyrus and Ann Lockwood (Arnold) Barker; great³-grandson of *Isaac Barker,* patriot in Rhode Island Secret Service.

AMASA M. EATON, Providence, R. I. (6802). Son of Levi Curtis and Sarah Brown (Mason) Eaton; grandson of Levi and Susannah (Howe) Eaton; great-grandson of *Ezekiel Howe, Jr.,* Corporal Middlesex County Mass. Militia; great²-grandson of *Ezekiel Howe,* Lieutenant-Colonel Mass. Militia; grandson of James and Alice (Brown) Mason; great-grandson of *John Brown,* Member of Rhode Island General Assembly; great-grandson of John and Olive (Conant) Eaton; great²-grandson of *Noah Eaton,* Sergeant Mass. Minutemen.

AMASA MASON EATON, JR., Providence, R. I. (12655). Son of Amasa Mason and Maude (Dunnell) Eaton; grandson of Jacob and Amey Dexter (Brown) Dunnell; great-grandson of Jacob and Mary Wanton (Lyman) Dunnell; great²-grandson of *Daniel Lyman,* Colonel Conn. Continental troops.

WILLIAM DUNNELL EATON, Providence, R. I. (12656). Son of Amasa Mason and Maude (Dunnell) Eaton; grandson of Jacob and Amey Dexter (Brown) Dunnell; great-grandson of Jacob and Mary Wanton (Lyman) Dunnell; great²-grandson of *Daniel Lyman,* Colonel Conn. Continental troops.

ALVIN HERBERT ECCLESTON, Providence, R. I. (8002). Son of Latham Hull and Harriet Elizabeth (Burdick) Eccleston; grandson of Gershow and Fannie (Rogers) Eccleston; great-grandson of *Gershow Eccleston,* private Conn. troops.

WILLIAM C. ELLIOTT, Providence, R. I. (7987). Son of Edwin Day and Lydia Anne (Winchester) Elliott; grandson of Samuel and Fanny (Foster) Elliott; great-grandson of *James Elliott,* Corporal, Davis' Mass. Regt.

JOHN PRESCOTT FARNSWORTH, Providence, R. I. (9762). Son of Claudius Buchanan and Marianna (McIntire) Farnsworth; grandson of Luke and Sarah (Hartwell) Farnsworth; great-grandson of *Amos Farnsworth,* Captain Sixth Middlesex County Mass. Militia.

HERBERT NICHOLAS FENNER, Providence, R. I. (8007). Son of Nicholas Arnold and Deborah (Brown) Fenner; grandson of Thomas and Mary (Leach) Fenner; great-grandson of James and Tabitha (Thomas) Fenner; great²-grandson of *Richard Fenner, Jr.,* Lieutenant-Colonel Rhode Island Militia.

ARTHUR W. FIELD, Boston, Mass. (6898). Son of Simeon and Elizabeth (Webster) Field; grandson of Simeon and Mary A. (Warner) Field; great-grandson of John and Marcy (Searle) Field; great²-grandson of *John Field,* Member of Providence Watch.

EDWARD FIELD, Providence, R. I. (6804). Son of James Henry and Melissa Warner (Haskell) Field; grandson of Edward and Alice Ann (Thurber) Field; great-grandson of *Darius Thurber,* private Rhode Island Continental Line.

HAROLD C. FIELD, Providence, R. I. (8048). Son of James F. and Susan Phillips (Crins) Field; grandson of William H. and Rebecca (Horton) Crins; great-grandson of Otis and Eliza Ann (Simmons) Horton; great²-grandson of Seth and Rebecca (Fish) Simmons; great³-grandson of *Daniel Fish,* private Mass. troops.

WILLIAM EATON FOSTER, Providence, R. I. (6854). Son of Joseph Coggin and Abigail Ann (Eaton) Foster; grandson of Moses and Fanny (Coggin) Foster; great-grandson of *Moses Foster,* private Mass. Militia; grandson of Washington and Hannah (Low) Eaton; great-grandson of *Ithamar Eaton,* Ensign New Hampshire Volunteers.

EBENEZER CHARLES FRANCIS, Woonsocket, R. I. (7995). Son of Eben and Mary (Hunnewell) Francis; grandson of Ebenezer and Hannah Lincoln (Marsh) Francis; great-grandson of *Aaron Francis,* Lieutenant Eleventh Mass. Continental Line.

CHARLES H. FRENCH, Pawtucket, R. I. (7962). Son of Henry W. and Anna Maria (Taylor) French; grandson of Samuel and Harriette (Price) Taylor; great-grandson of Edward and Sarah (Daggett) Price; great²-grandson of *Daniel Daggett,* Lieutenant Mass. Militia.

WILLIAM CONGDON FRY, Providence, R. I. (12669). Son of Charles Burleigh and Frances Henrietta (Phetteplace) Fry; grandson of William Congdon and Mary Wilson (Cross) Fry; great-grandson of John and Deborah (Congdon) Fry; great²-grandson of *Benjamin Fry,* Captain Fourth Rhode Island Continental Regt.

WILLIAM GAMMELL, Providence, R. I. (6866). Son of William and Elizabeth A. (Ives) Gammell; grandson of Robert Hale and Harriet Bowen (Amory) Ives; great-grandson of Thomas Poynton and Hope (Brown) Ives; great³-grandson of *Nicholas Brown,* Member of Rhode Island Naval Committee, Recruiting Officer.

HENRY MAITLAND GIBSON, Bristol, R. I. (7991). Son of Charles Dana and Abby (De Wolf) Gibson; grandson of Thomas and Frances Maria (Hastings) Gibson; great-grandson of *John Hastings,* Captain Sixteenth Mass. Regt.

FREDERIC FILLMORE GLADDING, Bristol, R. I. (8015). Son of John A. C. and Elizabeth (Greene) Gladding; grandson of Joseph and Mary (Floyd) Greene; great-grandson of *Joseph Greene,* Sergeant, Fry's Rhode Island Regt, widow pensioned.

ISAAC LEWIS GOFF, Providence, R. I. (8014). Son of David and Clarissa D. (Stacy) Goff; grandson of Asa and Clarissa (Dean) Stacy; great-grandson of *Enos Dean,* Sergeant Mass. Line.

WILLIAM SMITH GRANGER, Providence, R. I. (8041). Son of Chester and Mary Page (Smith) Granger; grandson of Cephas and Mary (Gove) Smith; great-grandson of *Nathaniel Gove,* First Lieutenant Seventeenth Conn. Continental Regt.

CLARENCE HENRY GREENE, Providence, R. I. (6832). Son of Stephen Mathewson and Sarah Williams (Olney) Greene; grandson of Henry Dudley and Susan Eliza (Angell) Olney; great-grandson of Joseph and Phebe (Smith) Olney; great²-grandson of *Stephen Olney,* Captain Rhode Island Line.

FREDERIC ALBERT GREENE, Providence, R. I. (6831). Son of Stephen and Sarah Williams (Olney) Greene; grandson of Henry Dudley and Susan Eliza (Angell) Olney; great-grandson of Joseph and Phebe (Smith) Olney; great²-grandson of *Stephen Olney,* Captain Rhode Island Line.

ISAAC CHASE GREENE, Providence, R. I. (8037). Son of Rufus and Harriet (Lincoln) Greene; grandson of Elkanah and Lydia (Carlisle) Lincoln; great-grandson of *Daniel Carlisle,* Captain New Hampshire Continental troops.

WILLIAM CHACE GREENE, Peace Dale, R. I. (8026). Son of Christopher Albert and Sarah Anna (Chace) Greene; grandson of Nathaniel and Abby Sophia (Casey) Greene; great-grandson of *Christopher Greene,* Volunteer in Sullivan's Rhode Island Expedition, Member of Committee of Public Safety.

WILLIAM MAXWELL GREENE, Providence, R. I. (6801). Son of Nathaniel and Abby Sophia (Casey) Greene; grandson of *Christopher Greene,* Member of Committee of Public Safety, Commander of "Kentish Guards" of Rhode Island.

WILLIAM RAY GREENE, Providence, R. I. (11012). Son of Lawton and Sarah Ann (Card) Greene; grandson of Clark and Susannah (Westcott) Greene; great-grandson of Ephraim and Freelove (Stone) Westcott, Jr.; great²-grandson of *Ephraim Westcott, Jr.,* Member of Rhode Island Colonial Assembly, private Wall's Alarm Company; great²-grandson of *Jeremiah Stone,* private Scituate Rhode Island Militia.

HENRY TAFT GUILD, Providence, R. I. (6865). Son of Nathaniel Grosvenor and Amy Richmond (Humphreys) Guild; grandson of Calvin and Margaret (Taft) Guild; great-grandson of Calvin and Lendamine (Draper) Guild; great²-grandson of *Joseph Guild,* Captain Mass. Militia; great²-grandson of *Joseph Guild,* Captain Mass. Militia.

*REUBEN ALDRIDGE GUILD, died May 13, 1899 (6816). Son of Reuben and Olive (Morse) Guild; grandson of Joel and Hannah (Wetherbee) Guild; great-grandson of *Aaron Guild,* Major Mass. Militia, Member of Committee of Safety; great-grandson of *Benjamin Wetherbee,* Mass. Minuteman; grandson of George and Irene (Pettee) Morse; great-grandson of *Silas Morse,* private Mass. Militia; great-grandson of *Ebenezer Pettee,* private Mass. Continental troops.

WENDELL PHILLIPS HALE, Providence, R. I. (6084). Son of Isaac and Harriet (Johnson) Hale; grandson of David and Lucy (Towne) Johnson; great-grandson of *Thomas Johnson,* Captain Vermont Volunteers, Colonel and Aide to General Lincoln.

EDWARD BOWEN HAMLIN, Providence, R. I. (11003). Son of Richard Ely and Charlotte Vial (Brown) Bachelder Hamlin; grandson of William and Eliza (Bowen) Hamlin; great-grandson of *Samuel Hamlin,* Lieutenant Second Company Providence Militia.

RICHARD ELY HAMLIN, Providence, R. I. (12661). Son of Richard Ely and Charlotte Vial (Brown) Bachelder Hamlin; grandson of William and Eliza (Bowen) Hamlin; great-grandson of *Samuel Hamlin,* Lieutenant, Mathewson's Rhode Island Regt.

CHARLES ALFRED HAMMOND, Providence, R. I. (11004). Son of John A. and Delia E. (Button) Hammond; grandson of Alfred and Cynthia (Storer) Hammond; great-grandson of Uriel and Sally (Holt) Hammond; great²-grandson of *Nehemiah Holt,* Sergeant, Durkee's Conn. Regt.

FRANK I. HAMMOND, Providence, R. I. (7981). Son of William C. and Elmirah O. (Pike) Hammond; grandson of Simeon M. and Almira (Corey) Pike; great-grandson of *Paris Corey,* private, Olney's Rhode Island Regt.

EDWIN ROGERS HANDY, Manville, R. I. (11016). Son of Russell and Euphemia (Ketcham) Handy; grandson of Ebenezer and Lydia (Rogers) Ketcham; great-grandson of Daniel and Zilpah Rogers; great²-grandson of *Richard Rogers,* private Seventh Dutchess County New York Militia; great-grandson of *Timothy Ketcham,* private, Israel Putnam's Brigade.

ERNEST AYRES HARRIS, Providence, R. I. (8045). Son of Andrew Jackson and Ella Augusta (Follensbee) Harris; grandson of Andrew Jackson and Calliste Ilzaide (Whitcomb) Follensbee; great-grandson of Ayres and Abigail (Brown) Follansbee; great²-grandson of *Abel Brown,* private Mass. Continental troops.

GEORGE ARNOLD HARRISON, Providence, R. I. (6856). Son of Alexander and Marcella (Mowry) Harrison; grandson of Joseph Rhodes and Ruth (Baker) Harrison; great-grandson of *Robert Harrison,* private Rhode Island Line.

GEORGE THOMAS HART, Providence, R. I. (6828). Son of Thomas Wilbur and Almira Utley (Chapman) Hart; grandson of William Rhodes and Mercy Burlingame (Rhodes) Chapman; great-grandson of *Benjamin Rhodes,* seaman on "Pigot Galley," pensioned.

EDWIN BATES HARVEY, Providence, R. I. (9768). Son of Edwin Bates and Abby (Whiting) Harvey; grandson of Rufus and Cynthia (Bucklin) Harvey; great-grandson of *Josiah Harvey,* Captain and Surgeon's Mate Berkshire County Mass. Militia.

SAYER HASBROUCK, Providence, R. I. (6827). Son of John A. and Lydia (Sayer) Hasbrouck; grandson of Richard Montgomery and Mary (Johnson) Hasbrouck; great-grandson of *Elias Hasbrouck,* Captain Third New York Regt.

AMOS MICAJAH HAWKINS, Providence, R. I. (6850). Son of John H. and Clarissa (Simmons) Hawkins; grandson of Henry and Mary (Arnold) Hawkins; great-grandson of Joseph and Abigail (Hopkins) Hawkins; great²-grandson of *Esek Hopkins,* Commodore Continental Navy.

ASAHEL SIMMONS HAWKINS, Providence, R. I. (11013). Son of John Henry and Clarissa (Simmons) Hawkins; grandson of Henry and Mary (Arnold) Hawkins; great-grandson of Joseph and Abigail (Hopkins) Hawkins; great²-grandson of *Ezek Hopkins,* Commodore Continental Navy.

FREDERICK GREEN HAWKINS, Providence, R. I. (9756). Son of Asahel Simmons and Mary Church (West) Hawkins; grandson of John H. and Clarissa (Simmons) Hawkins; great-grandson of Henry and Mary (Arnold) Hawkins; great²-grandson of Joseph and Abigail (Hopkins) Hawkins; great³-grandson of *Ezek Hopkins,* Commodore Continental Navy.

GEORGE ALBERT HEALY, Providence, R. I. (9757). Son of Jesse Angell and Harriet Amanda (Knight) Healy; grandson of James and Anstiss (Angell) Healy; great-grandson of *Jesse Angell,* Ensign Rhode Island troops.

LESTER S. HILL, Providence, R. I. (6893). Son of Jerah and Almy Whipple (Ormsbee) Hill; grandson of Seneca and Almy (Whipple) Ormsbee; great-grandson of *Job Whipple,* private, Varnum's Regt, Rhode Island Line.

CHARLES L. HODGES, U. S. Army (6876). Son of Joseph and Eliza B. (Olney) Hodges; grandson of Joseph and Phebe (Smith) Olney; great-grandson of *Stephen Olney,* Captain Second Rhode Island Regt.

CHARLES WYMAN HOPKINS, Providence, R. I. (6830). Son of Pardon and Lydia Ann (Lillibridge) Hopkins; grandson of Layton and Elizabeth (Whitford) Hopkins; great-grandson of Rufus and Amey (Shippy) Hopkins; great²-grandson of *Samuel Hopkins, Jr.,* Captain West Greenwich Rhode Island Militia; grandson of Reynolds and Sarah (Ellis) Lillibridge; great-grandson of *Jonathan Lillibridge,* Ensign Exeter Rhode Island Militia.

WALTER SCOTT HOUGH, Providence, R. I. (12670). Son of Samuel Lockwood and Betsey (Adams) Hough; grandson of *Walter Hough,* Surgeon's Mate Conn. troops, widow pensioned.

HENRY HOWARD, Coventry, R. I. (6878). Son of Jesse and Mary (King) Howard; grandson of Joseph and Alice Crawford (Matthewson) King; great-grandson of *Nicholas Matthewson,* private Rhode Island Militia.

ARTHUR WARREN HOWE, Providence, R. I. (11005). Son of John and Louise Jones (Russell) Howe; grandson of Ebenezer and Lydia (Fowler) Howe; great-grandson of Ebenezer and Calma (Frizzle) Howe; great²-grandson of *Moses Howe,* Lieutenant Vermont troops.

GEORGE HUMPHREY, Providence, R. I. (6829). Son of George W. and Mary (Durfee), Humphrey; grandson of *William Humphrey,* Major First Rhode Island Regt.

Samuel Jr Hopkins

National Register Sons of the American Revolution.

HARRIS SMITH INMAN, Providence, R. I. (7985). Son of Harris and Elizabeth Margaret (Greene) Inman; grandson of Jacob Varnum and Patience (Randall) Greene; great-grandson of *Jacob Greene,* Member of Kent County Committee of Safety, Commissary Rhode Island troops.

CHARLES FREDERICK IRONS, Providence, R. I. (9766). Son of Sayles and Charlotte (Tallman) Irons; grandson of Benjamin and Elizabeth (Smith) Tallman; great-grandson of *Benjamin Tallman,* Colonel Rhode Island troops.

EDWARD PERKINS JASTRAM, Providence, R. I. (12659). Son of Pardon Sheldon and Julia Adie (Brown) Jastram; grandson of William Whipple and Maria (Perkins) Brown; great-grandson of Whipple and Elizabeth (Pettingale) Brown; great²-grandson of *Abial Brown,* Sergeant, Lippitt's Rhode Island Regt.

JOHN JENCKES, Nayatt Point, R. I. (8020). Son of Daniel Cushing and Elizabeth (Randall) Jenckes; grandson of John and Elizabeth (Cushing) Jenckes; great-grandson of *John Jenckes,* Deputy in Rhode Island General Assembly, Member of Council of War.

THOMAS ALLEN JENCKES, Cumberland, R. I. (6869). Son of Thomas Allen and Mary Jane (Fuller) Jenckes; grandson of Thomas Brown and Abigail W. (Allen) Jenckes; great-grandson of *Jeremiah Jenks,* Lieutenant New Hampshire Volunteers.

*ESEK ARNOLD JILLSON, died June 2, 1901 (12674). Son of *Oliver Jillson,* seaman, private in Jacob's Mass. Regt.

EDWARD SIMMONS JONES, Providence, R. I. (8004). Son of Cornelius Sowle and Mary (Bradford) Jones; grandson of Joriah and Mary (Traverse) Jones; great-grandson of *Barnabas Jones,* private Wigglesworth's Mass. Continental Regt.

HENRY VAN AMBURGH JOSLIN, Providence R. I. (6844). Son of John Henry and Julia A. (Vaughn) Joslin; grandson of Henry V. and Barbara Randall (Cleveland) Joslin; great-grandson of Albro and Sarah (Angell) Cleveland; great²-grandson of *Israel Angell,* Colonel Rhode Island Line.

JOHN EDWIN JUDSON, Pawtucket, R. I. (6883). Son of John Barnett and Isadora Charlotte (Merwin) Judson; grandson of Phineas Alonzo and Laura Sabrina (Stoddard) Judson; great-grandson of John and Jerusha (Mitchell) Judson; great²-grandson of *John Judson,* Ensign Conn. troops.

ARTHUR LIVINGSTON KELLEY, Providence, R. I. (8024). Son of Joseph Ham and Samantha Laura (Westcott) Kelley; grandson of John and Lydia (Ham) Kelley; great-grandson of *Micajah Kelley,* private New Hampshire troops, pensioned.

JOHN EDWIN KENDRICK, Providence, R. I. (6863). Son of John and Lurana D. (Cooke) Kendrick; grandson of Joseph and Parmelia (Smith) Kendrick; great-grandson of *Oliver Kendrick,* Sergeant Mass. Line.

*JOSEPH HARVEY KENDRICK, died February 20, 1900 (6896). Son of Joseph and Parmelia (Smith) Kendrick; grandson of *Oliver Kendrick,* Sergeant, Reed's Regt Mass. Line.

CHARLES EDWARD VERE KENNON, Providence, R. I. (7002). Son of Charles Henry Vere and Adelaide (Hall) Kennon; grandson of Asaph and Hannah C. (Palmer) Hall; great-grandson of *Asaph Hall,* Captain Conn. State Troops.

ALBERT FRANKLIN KENYON, Providence, R. I. (14232). Son of *William Kenyon* (Kinyon), Orderly Sergeant Rhode Island troops, pensioned.

ALMERON CLARK KENYON, Charlestown, R. I. (9755). Son of Asahel Noyes and Lydia Taylor (Hoxie) Kenyon; grandson of Jeremiah A. and Asenath (Green) Kenyon; great-grandson of *William Kenyon,* private Elliott's Rhode Island Regt.

EDWIN ALMERON KENYON, Carolina, R. I. (8006). Son of Caleb and Eleanor Brown (Austin) Kenyon; grandson of Caleb and Sally (Crandall) Kenyon; great-grandson of *Caleb Kenyon,* private, Topham's Rhode Island Regt.

GEORGE HENRY KENYON, Providence, R. I. (12671). Son of George Amos and Isabela Green (Brown) Kenyon; grandson of Beriah and Hannah G. (Arnold) Brown; great-grandson of Benjamin and Isabel (Green) Arnold; great²-grandson of *Paul Green,* private Waterman's Rhode Island Militia Regt.

JAMES HENRY KINGMAN, Pawtucket, R. I. (7994). Son of George Frederic and Betsey Whiting (Metcalf) Kingman; grandson of Whiting and Betsey (Dean) Metcalf; great-grandson of *James Metcalf, Jr.,* Sergeant Fourth Suffolk Mass. Militia; great²-grandson of *James Metcalf, Sr.,* Lieutenant-Colonel Fourth Suffolk Mass. Militia.

EDWARD BALCH KNIGHT, Providence, R. I. (6882). Son of Henry Potter and Adeline (Winchester) Knight; grandson of Robert and Sophia (Sheldon) Knight; great-grandson of *Robert Knight,* Major of "The Captain General's Volunteers"; grandson of Isaac and Polly (Balch) Winchester; great-grandson of *Lemuel Winchester,* Corporal, Crosby's Mass. Militia Company.

RUSSELL WINCHESTER KNIGHT, Providence, R. I. (8027). Son of Edward Balch and Elizabeth Gair (Greene) Knight; grandson of Henry Potter and Adeline (Winchester) Knight; great-grandson of Robert and Sophia (Sheldon) Knight; great²-grandson of *Robert Knight, Jr.* private "Captain General's Cavaliers"; great³-grandson of *Robert Knight, Sr.,* private "Captain General's Cavaliers"; grandson of Charles Dyer and Elizabeth Wardwell (Russell) Greene; great-grandson of William and Rebecca Snow (Gair) Russell; great²-grandson of *John Russell,* Commissary Rhode Island troops; great-grandson of Isaac and Polly (Balch) Winchester; great²-grandson of *Lemuel Winchester,* Corporal, Crosby's Rhode Island Company.

EDWIN KNOWLES, Jr., Providence. R. I. (9769). Son of Edwin and D. Elizabeth (Clark) Knowles; grandson of Joshua and Dorcas (Clarke) Clark; great-grandson of Samuel and Renewed (Stanton) Clarke; great²-grandson of *Joshua Clarke,* private Second Rhode Island Militia.

GEORGE ROBERT LAWTON, Tiverton, R. I. (6899). Son of Moses Turner and Elizabeth Tillinghast (Harris) Lawton; grandson of George and Patience (Turner) Lawton; great-grandson of *George Lawton,* private, Cook's Rhode Island Regt.

BYRON JESSE LILLIBRIDGE, Providence, R. I. (8018). Son of Jesse R. and Mary Celinda (Greene) Lillibridge; grandson of Jonathan and Elizabeth (Arnold) Lillibridge; great-grandson of Clark and Lydia (Lewis) Lillibridge; great²-grandson of *Jonathan Lillibridge,* Ensign Exeter Rhode Island Militia.

CHARLES WARREN LIPPITT, Providence, R. I. (8028). Son of Henry and Mary Ann (Balch) Lippitt; grandson of Warren and Eliza (Seamans) Lippitt; great-grandson of *Charles* (and Penelope Low) *Lippitt,* Assistant Commissary Rhode Island troops; great-grandson of Young and Mary (Larcher) Seamans; great²-grandson of *John Larcher,* Sea Captain and Pilot; great²-grandson of *Martin Seamans,* Ensign First Company Providence Militia; grandson of Joseph and Mary Ann (Bailey) Balch; great-grandson of Joseph and Hannah (Pope) Balch; great²-grandson of *Joseph Balch,* Captain, Craft's Mass. Artillery; great²-grandson of *John Low,* Lieutenant-Colonel Rhode Island Militia.

*CHRISTOPHER LIPPITT, died February 24, 1898 (6837). Son of William and Rhobey Lippitt; grandson of *Christopher Lippitt,* Colonel Rhode Island Line.

HENRY F. LIPPITT, Providence, R. I. (6879). Son of Henry and Mary A. (Balch) Lippitt; grandson of Warren and Eliza (Seamans) Lippitt; great-grandson of *Charles Lippitt,* Lieutenant Rhode Island Militia.

R. LINCOLN LIPPITT, Providence, R. I. (6880). Son of Henry and Mary A. (Balch) Lippitt; grandson of Warner and Eliza (Seamans) Lippitt; great-grandson of *Charles Lippitt,* Lieutenant Rhode Island Militia.

ROLFE MARCH LYMAN, Providence, R. I. (7968). Son of Asa and Elizabeth Pearson (Cutts) Lyman; grandson of Daniel and Frances Mary (Eldredge) Lyman; great-grandson of *James Eldredge,* Captain Conn. troops.

JAMES FENNER MALLETT, Milo, Ill. (6820). Son of Edward F. and Sarah F. (Fenner) Mallett; grandson of James and Sarah (Jenckes) Fenner; great-grandson of *Arthur Fenner,* Member of Rhode Island General Assembly; grandson of *Peter Mallett,* Commissary Fifth North Carolina Regt.

CHARLES HOWARD MANCHESTER, Bristol, R. I. (11015). Son of J. Howard and Emily Frances (Greene) Manchester; grandson of William Cox and Martha James (Gladding) Manchester; great-grandson of John and Rebecca (Christopher) Manchester; great²-grandson of *Nathaniel Manchester,* private Rhode Island troops, pensioned.

JAMES COOKE MANCHESTER, Bristol, R. I. (7998). Son of William Cox and Martha James (Gladding) Manchester; grandson of John and Rebecca (Christopher) Manchester; great-grandson of *Nathaniel Manchester,* private Rhode Island Continental troops, pensioned.

JOHN HOWARD MANCHESTER, Bristol, R. I. (1800). Son of William Cox and Martha James (Gladding) Manchester; grandson of John and Rebecca (Christopher) Manchester; great-grandson of *Nathaniel Manchester,* private Rhode Island Continental troops, pensioned.

WILLIAM LEONARD MANCHESTER, Bristol, R. I. (7999). Son of John Howard and Emily Frances (Greene) Manchester; grandson of William Cox and Martha James (Gladding) Manchester; great-grandson of John and Rebecca (Christopher) Manchester; great²-grandson of *Nathaniel Manchester,* private Rhode Island Continental troops, pensioned.

BENJAMIN DYER MANTON, Colonia, Uruguay (14237). Son of Salma and Anstis P. (Dyer) Manton; grandson of *Jeremiah Manton,* trumpeter Slack's Rhode Island Light Horse, pensioned; great²-grandson of *Daniel Manton,* Captain Rhode Island Light Horse.

JOSEPH POTTER MANTON, Providence, R. I. (14233). Son of Salma and Anstis P. (Dyer) Manton; grandson of *Jeremiah Manton,* trumpeter Slack's Rhode Island Light Horse, pensioned; great-grandson of *Daniel Manton,* Captain Rhode Island Light Horse.

JOSEPH POTTER MANTON, Jr., Providence, R. I. (14234). Son of Joseph Potter and Mary R. (Spooner) Manton; grandson of Salma and Anstis P. (Dyer) Manton; great-grandson of *Jeremiah Manton,* trumpeter, Slack's Rhode Island Light Horse, pensioned; great²-grandson of *Daniel Manton,* Captain Rhode Island Light Horse.

JACOB STERRY MARTIN, Providence, R. I. (6818). Son of Luther A. and Sarah S. (Babbitt) Martin; grandson of Sterry and Mary (Davis) Martin; great-grandson of *Luther Martin,* Ensign Rhode Island Artillery; great²-grandson of *Nathaniel Martin,* Colonel First Rhode Island Regt.

*EARL PHILIPS MASON, died March 17, 1901 (6875). Son of Earl P. and Ann (Larchar) Mason; grandson of *Pardon Mason,* private Mass. troops.

FLETCHER STONE MASON, Providence, R. I. (9763). Son of William Henry and Sarah Ann (Tanner) Mason; grandson of Perez and Rebecca Ann (Waldron) Mason; great-grandson of Jonathan and Rachel (Kent) Mason; great²-grandson of *Ezra Kent,* First Lieutenant Bristol County Mass. Militia.

ORRAY TILLINGHAST MASON, Providence, R. I. (6860). Son of William Henry and Lydia Darling (Whitford) Mason; grandson of William B. and Mary (Young) Mason; great-grandson of *Pardon Mason,* private Mass. Militia.

FRANK MASON MATHEWSON, Providence, R. I. (8030). Son of Parley Mason and Lucy Ann (Capron) Mathewson; grandson of Joseph and Mary (Smith) Capron; great-grandson of *Joseph Capron,* private Rhode Island Militia, pensioned.

JOHN T. MAURAN, Providence, R. I. (6884). Son of John Tyler and Sarah Williams (Lippitt) Mauran; grandson of William and Rhobey (Sheldon) Lippitt; great-grandson of *Christopher Lippitt,* Brigadier-General Rhode Island troops.

EDWARD BENJAMIN MAY, Providence, R. I. (11020). Son of Benjamin and Sarah J. (Moffett) May; grandson of Lemuel and Lucy Ann (Kent) May; great-grandson of Benjamin and Mary (Starr) May; great³-grandson of *Lemuel May,* Captain, McIntosh's Mass. Militia.

JOHN HARVEY MERRILL, Pawtucket, R. I. (9772). Son of Horace and Eliza Bloomfield (Moody) Merrill; grandson of John and Eliza Sleeper (Mudgett) Moody; great-grandson of Elisha and Elizabeth (Weymouth) Moody; great²-grandson of *John Moody,* Captain New Hampshire troops.

HAROLD METCALF, Wickford, R. I. (8040). Son of Levi and Georgianna (Tucker) Metcalf; grandson of John and Dorcas (Mathewson) Tucker; great-grandson of David and Anne (Mowry) Tucker; great²-grandson of *Daniel Mowry, 3d,* private Rhode Island troops.

HOWARD TUCKER METCALF, Providence, R. I. (11007). Son of Levi and Georgianna (Tucker) Metcalf; grandson of Samuel and Frances (Calder) Metcalf; great-grandson of *James Calder,* private Mass. troops; grandson of John and Dorcas (Mathewson) Tucker; great-grandson of David and Anne (Mowry) Tucker; great²-grandson of *Daniel Mowry, 3d,* private Smithfield Rhode Island Militia; great³-grandson of *Daniel Mowry,* Member of Continental Congress.

FRANCIS WAYLAND MINER, Jr., Providence, R. I. (8044). Son of Francis Wayland and Elizabeth Read (Davis) Miner; grandson of Bradley and Phebe Esther (Pendleton) Miner; great-grandson of Nathan and Phebe (Cole) Pendleton; great²-grandson of *Nathan* (and Amelia Babcock) *Pendleton,* Ensign Rhode Island Militia; great³-grandson of *James Babcock,* Lieutenant-Colonel First Rhode Island Infantry; grandson of Benjamin and Catherine (Fanning) Davis; great-grandson of Thomas Fanning; great³-grandson of *Walter Fanning,* private Sixth Conn. Regt; great-grandson of Saxton and Content (York) Miner; great²-grandson of *Allen York,* private Sixth Conn. Continental Regt.

EDWARD DEXTER MORRIS, Providence, R. I. (6859). Son of John and Anna (Emerson) Morris; grandson of Ezekiel and Freelove (Dexter) Emerson; great-grandson of *Ephraim Emerson,* private Mass. Line.

CHARLES GEORGE MUNRO, Providence, R. I. (8025). Son of George H. and Angeline S. (Morse) Munro; grandson of Nathaniel and Patience (Miller) Munro; great-grandson of *Nelson Miller,* Drum Major Rhode Island troops, pensioned.

WALTER LEE MUNRO, Providence, R. I. (7988). Son of John B. and Abby H. (Batt) Munro; grandson of Bennett and Lucy (Abell) Munro; great-grandson of *Preserved Abell,* Quartermaster-Sergeant, Walker's Mass. Regt; grandson of James and Hannah (Waldron) Batt; great-grandson of *Thomas Waldron,* private, Throop's Rhode Island Militia.

WILFRED HAROLD MUNRO, Providence, R. I. (7951). Son of John Bennett and Abby (Howland) Munro; grandson of Bennett and Lucy (Abell) Munro; great-grandson of *Edward Munro,* private, Crary's Rhode Island Regt.

CLAUDE POTTER NEWELL, Providence, R. I. (8010). Son of Timothy and Annie (Potter) Newell; grandson of *Stephen Newell,* Sergeant Mass. Militia.

*TIMOTHY NEWELL, died June 20, 1901 (6809). Son of *Stephen Newell,* private Mass. Militia.

CHARLES LEMUEL NICHOLS, Worcester, Mass. (8038). Son of Lemuel Bliss and Lydia Carter (Anthony) Nichols; grandson of James and Sarah Porter (Williams) Anthony; great-grandson of Richard and Abigail (Eddy) Anthony; great²-grandson of *Barnard Eddy,* Member of Providence Watch.

GEORGE CORLIS NIGHTINGALE, Jr., Providence, R. I. (6813). Son of George Corlis and Mary Gorham (Henshaw) Nightingale; grandson of Joseph and Mary (Green) Nightingale; great-grandson of *Joseph* (and Elizabeth Corlis) *Nightingale,* Major-General Rhode Island Militia; great²-grandson of *George Corlis,* Member of Providence Committee of Inspection; great-grandson of William and Celia (Greene) Greene; great-grandson of *William Greene,* Member of Council of War, Governor of Rhode Island.

WILLIAM GREENE NIGHTINGALE, Providence, R. I. (6812). Son of George Corlis and Mary Gorham (Henshaw) Nightingale; grandson of Joseph and Mary (Greene) Nightingale; great-grandson of *Joseph* (and Elizabeth Corlis) *Nightingale,* Major-General Rhode Island Militia; great²-grandson of *George Corlis,* Member of Providence Committee of Inspection; great-grandson of William and Celia (Greene) Greene; great²-grandson of *William Greene,* Member of Council of War, Governor of Rhode Island.

WILLIAM PRINCE NYE, Providence, R. I. (12672). Son of Calvin B. and Lydia Ann (Nash) Nye; grandson of Prince and Fanny (Fish) Nye; great-grandson of Theophilus and Sarah (Gifford) Fish; great²-grandson of *Samuel Fish,* private Mass. troops.

CHRISTOPHER FRANCIS PARKHURST, Providence, R. I. (8043). Son of William Henry and Sarah (Tanner) Parkhurst; grandson of Christopher and Sarah (Williams) Tanner; great-grandson of *Samuel Tanner,* Corporal, Lippitt's Rhode Island Regt.

Potter 914 937

ALLEN MILLARD PECK, Providence, R. I. (6847). Son of Horace Montraville and Rachel (Maxfield) Peck; grandson of Robert and Polly (Millard) Peck; great-grandson of *Ambros Peck,* Captain Bristol County Mass. Militia.

JAMES GARRISON PECK, Providence, R. I. (6823). Son of Samuel C. and Harriet B. (Chidsey) Peck; grandson of Dan and Polly (Miles) Peck; great-grandson of *Samuel Peck,* Captain Conn. Militia.

GEORGE HERBERT PEET, Providence, R. I. (12673). Son of Isaac Lewis and Mary (Toles) Peet; grandson of Harvey Prindle and Margaret Maria (Lewis) Peet; great-grandson of Isaac and Catherine (Evertson) Lewis; great^3-grandson of *Isaac Lewis,* Chaplain, Bradley's Conn. Regt.

*DANIEL BULLARD POND, died May 13, 1899 (6805). Son of Eli and Maria (Bullard) Pond; grandson of *Eli Pond,* Lieutenant Mass. Minutemen and Militia.

HENRY PERRY PORTER, Providence, R. I. (6845). Son of William and Hannah Williams (Chase) Porter; grandson of Henry and Elizabeth (Tisdale) Porter; great-grandson of *Benjamin Porter,* Mass. Militiaman in Rhode Island Campaign.

DEXTER BURTON POTTER, Providence, R. I. (6822). Son of Jeremiah and Mary A. Potter; grandson of Jeremiah and Henrietta Potter; great-grandson of *John Potter,* Captain Rhode Island Coast Guards, Courier.

ISAAC MATHEWSON POTTER, Providence, R. I. (6871). Son of John and Mary (Arnold) Potter; grandson of *John Potter,* Ensign Rhode Island Militia, Courier.

JOHN PENDLETON RANDALL, Westerly, R. I. (8016). Son of Elisha Denison and Eunice Pendleton (Vincent) Randall; grandson of Dudley and Lucy (Grant) Randall; great-grandson of *John Randall,* Member of Stonington Committee Correspondence and Inspection; grandson of William and Freelove Sheffield (Pendleton) Vincent; great-grandson of John Gardiner and Susan (Colgrove) Pendleton; great^2-grandson of *John Pendleton,* served in Sullivan's Rhode Island Expedition; great-grandson of William and Joanna (Frink) Vincent; great^2-grandson of *William Vincent,* Surgeon, Noyes' Rhode Island Regt.

CHARLES STEPHEN REYNOLDS, Providence, R. I. (8046). Son of Charles Boyer and Emilie C. J. Reynolds; grandson of Stephen Boyer and Harriet (Cottrell) Reynolds; great-grandson of William Job and Mary (Davis) Reynolds; great^2-grandson of *William Reynolds,* private Rhode Island troops.

JOHN POST REYNOLDS, Bristol, R. I. (7993). Son of Samuel Godfrey and Catherine Ann (Hamlin) Reynolds; grandson of Greenwood and Mary (Caldwell) Reynolds; great-grandson of *Joseph Reynolds, Jr.,* Lieutenant Rhode Island Militia; great^2-grandson of *Joseph Reynolds, Sr.,* Justice Bristol County Court Common Pleas.

ARTHUR AUGUSTUS RHODES, Pawtucket, R. I. (9752). Son of Thomas Henry and Coroline Augusta (Remington) Rhodes; grandson of Peleg and Mary Smith (Chapman) Rhodes; great-grandson of *Benjamin Rhodes,* seaman on "Pigot Galley," private Pawtuxet Rangers; great^2-grandson of *Peter Rhodes,* officer on "Pigot Galley."

CHRISTOPHER RHODES, Providence, R. I. (6841). Son of Christopher Smith and Olive Bicknell (Mauran) Rhodes; grandson of Christopher and Elizabeth (Allen) Rhodes; great-grandson of *Robert Rhodes,* Captain Rhode Island Infantry and Artillery; grandson of Joshua and Abigail (Winsor) Mauran; great-grandson of *Joseph Carlo Mauran,* Captain Rhode Island Navy.

EDWARD SMITH RHODES, Providence, R. I. (6862). Son of Peleg and Mary Smith (Chapman) Rhodes; grandson of *Benjamin Rhodes,* seaman on "Pigot Galley," pensioned; great-grandson of *Peter Rhodes,* Member of Pawtuxet Rangers, officer of "Pigot Galley."

WILLIAM BATTEY RHODES, Pawtuxet, R. I. (7970). Son of Richard Utter and Louisa Rhodes; grandson of James and Sally (Arnold) Rhodes; great-grandson of George and Ruth Arnold; great^2-grandson of *James Arnold,* Captain and Member of Rhode Island Council of War; grandson of Sampson and Amy (West) Battey; great-grandson of *William West,* Brigadier-General Rhode Island Militia.

JAMES HELME RICKARD, Woonsocket, R. I. (7961). Son of George and Sarah Clarke (Helme) Rickard; grandson of Silas and Eunice (Hyde) Rickard; great-grandson of *Jabez Hyde,* private, Huntington's Conn. Regt.

JAMES HELME RICKARD, Jr., Woonsocket, R. I. (8050). Son of James Helme and Abbie Smith (Weld) Rickard; grandson of Seth Lothrop and Abby Short (Smith) Weld; great-grandson of Penuel and Anna (Eaton) Weld; great²-grandson of *Aaron Weld,* private Mass. Militia; grandson of George and Sarah Clarke (Helme) Rickard; great-grandson of Silas and Eunice (Hyde) Rickard; great²-grandson of *Silas Rickard (or Recard),* private, Wadsworth's Conn. Brigade; great²-grandson of *Jabez Hyde, Jr., (or Hide),* private Conn. Militia.

BENJAMIN FRANKLIN ROBINSON, Jr., Wakefield, R. I. (12662). Son of Benjamin Franklin and Caroline Elizabeth (Rodman) Robinson; grandson of Sylvester and Eliza (Noyes) Robinson; great-grandson of Joseph and Elizabeth (Babcock) Noyes; great²-grandson of *Joseph Noyes,* Colonel First Kings County Rhode Island Militia.

ISAAC RICH ROBINSON, New York City (12663). Son of Jeremiah Potter and Elizabeth (De Witt) Robinson; grandson of George Champlin and Mary Niles (Potter) Robinson; great-grandson of Christopher and Elizabeth (Anthony) Robinson; great²-grandson of *Christopher Robinson,* Captain-Lieutenant, Adams' Rhode Island Company.

ROWLAND RODMAN ROBINSON, Wakefield, R. I. (6892). Son of Benjamin F. and Caroline Elizabeth (Rodman) Robinson; grandson of Sylvester and Eliza (Noyes) Robinson; great-grandson of Joseph and Elizabeth (Babcock) Noyes; great²-grandson of *Joseph Noyes,* Colonel Kings County Rhode Island Militia.

WILLIAM GREEN ROELKER, Warwick, R. I. (6891). Son of Frederick and Catherine Ray (Greene) Roelker; grandson of William and Abby Brackett (Lyman) Greene; great-grandson of Ray and Mary (Flagg) Greene; great²-grandson of *William Greene, Jr.,* Member Council of War, Governor of Rhode Island.

HENRY BRAYTON ROSE, Providence, R. I. (11021). Son of Abram Taylor and Mary Matilda (Brayton) Rose; grandson of Durlin Lee and Mary Hawley (Fuller) Brayton; great-grandson of Isaac and Mary Hart (Hawley) Fuller; great²-grandson of *Abraham Fuller,* Captain Thirteenth Conn. Militia.

EMORY POOLE RUSSELL, Providence, R. I. (11022). Son of Joseph and Julia Ann (Poole) Russell; grandson of John and Zibbeah (Packard) Poole; great-grandson of John and Mary (Brown) Poole; great²-grandson of *Samuel Poole,* Lieutenant, Dike's Mass. Regt.

LE ROY SPRAGUE SANFORD, Providence, R. I. (7959). Son of Alexander Griswold and Harriet Bradford (Pearce) Sanford; grandson of John Sprague and Mary Le Baron (Bradford) Pearce; great-grandson of John and Jemina (Wardwell) Bradford; great²-grandson of *William Bradford,* Member of Continental Congress, Major-General, Deputy Governor of Rhode Island.

MANUEL FRANCIS SEYMOUR, Providence, R. I. (7979). Son of Joseph and Eunice (Hubbard) Seymour; grandson of William and Hannah W. (Brayton) Hubbard; great-grandson of *James Wheaton Brayton,* seaman Rhode Island Service, on "Jersey" prison ship, private soldier.

FRANK AUGUSTUS SHELDON, Providence, R. I. (7997). Son of Francis J. and Mary Eliza (Draper) Sheldon; grandson of Nehemiah Sweet and Martha Matilda (Moore) Draper; great-grandson of Henry and Mary (Yeomans) Moore; great²-grandson of *John Yeomans,* Lieutenant Fourth Mass. Regt.

PHILIP COLLINS SHELDON, Pawtucket, R. I. (11011). Son of Henry Herbert and Adeline Frances (Carpenter) Sheldon; grandson of Pardon and Harriet (Collins) Sheldon; great-grandson of Nicholas and Phœbe (Potter) Sheldon; great²-grandson of *Caleb Potter,* private "Captain General's Cavaliers."

ALFRED FRANCIS SHURROCKS, Providence, R. I. (12652). Son of Thomas N. and Elizabeth H. (Skinner) Shurrocks; grandson of Otis and Sarah (Webber) Skinner; great-grandson of Otis and Ruth (Lane) Skinner; great²-grandson of *Solomon Skinner,* Corporal Mansfield Mass. Minutemen; great²-grandson of *Abial Lane,* Ensign Mass. Militia.

WILLIAM OTIS SHURROCKS, Providence, R. I. (7957). Son of Thomas H. and Elizabeth (Skinner) Shurrocks; grandson of Otis and Sarah (Webber) Skinner; great-grandson of Otis and Ruth (Lane) Skinner; great²-grandson of *Solomon Skinner,* Corporal Mass. troops; great²-grandson of *Abial Lane,* Ensign Mass. Militia.

PERCY D. SMITH SLOCUM (born Smith), Glocester, R. I. (6889). Son of Abram and Lydia Aldrich (Slocum) Smith; grandson of George and Uranah (Steere) Smith; great-grandson of Samuel and Phebe (Smith) Steere; great²-grandson of *Samuel Steere,* Justice of the Peace of Glocester, R. I.

FRANKLIN AUGUSTUS SMITH, Jr., Providence R. I. (6836). Son of Franklin Augustus and Mary Rhodes (Chapman) Smith; grandson of William Rhodes and Mercy Burlingame (Rhodes) Chapman; great-grandson of *Benjamin Rhodes,* seaman on "Pigot Galley"; great²-grandson of *Peter Rhodes,* Member of Pawtuxet Rangers, officer on "Pigot Galley."

ROBERT EZEKIEL SMITH, Providence, R. I. (9753). Son of Robert Easton and Harriet Angeline (Rhodes) Smith; grandson of *Benjamin Rhodes,* seaman on "Pigot Galley," private Pawtuxet Rangers; great-grandson of *Peter Rhodes,* private Pawtuxet Rangers, officer on "Pigot Galley."

LOUIS FRANKLIN SNOW, Providence, R. I. (11008). Son of George Washington and Lucinda Maria (Le Valley) Snow; grandson of Benjamin and Anstis (Gladding) Snow; great-grandson of James and Rachel (Spaulding) Snow; great²-grandson of *James Snow,* Captain Fourth Company Providence Militia.

ISAAC HARRISON SOUTHWICK, Providence, R. I. (7972). Son of Isaac and Tabitha (Roberts) Southwick; grandson of *John Roberts,* Orderly Sergeant Sutton Mass. Regt.

ISAAC HINCKLEY SOUTHWICK, Providence, R. I. (7973). Son of Isaac Harrison and Clarissa Ann (Keith) Southwick; grandson of Isaac and Tabitha (Roberts) Southwick; great-grandson of *John Roberts,* Orderly Sergeant Sutton Mass. Regt.

FREDERICK BROWN SPELMAN, Providence, R. I. (11017). Son of Oliver and Cordelia Lafayette (Brown) Spelman; grandson of Ezekiel B. and Lydia (Sprague) Brown; great-grandson of *Elijah Brown,* private Rhode Island Rangers; grandson of Joseph and Roxilina (Whiting) Spelman; great-grandson of *Elihu Spelman,* Drum-Major Mass. troops, widow pensioned.

ARTHUR BRADFORD SPINK, Providence, R. I. (7958). Son of Samuel and Cornelia Bradford (Pearce) Spink; grandson of John Sprague and Mary Le Baron (Bradford) Pearce; great-grandson of John and Jemima (Wardwell) Bradford; great²-grandson of *William Bradford,* Member of Continental Congress, Major-General, Deputy Governor of Rhode Island.

*CHRISTOPHER RHODES STAFFORD, died February 25, 1902. (14235). Son of Robert Rhodes and Ann Frances (Holden) Stafford; grandson of Thomas and Polly (Rhodes) Stafford, Jr.; great-grandson of *Robert Rhodes,* Recruiting Officer and Captain Senior Class, Holden's Rhode Island Militia.

CHARLES FALCONER STEARNS, Central Falls, R. I. (9751). Son of Henry A. and Kate (Falconer) Stearns; grandson of Abner and Anna (Russell) Stearns; great-grandson of *Edward Stearns,* private Mass. Militia, Lexington Alarm.

DANIEL STEVENS, Bristol, R. I. (8047). Son of Daniel Waldo and Caroline (Partridge) Stevens; grandson of Henry and Anna (Babcock) Partridge; great-grandson of *Ebenezer Babcock,* drummer Mass. Militia.

EDWARD CLINTON STINESS, Pawtucket, R. I. (8033). Son of Samuel George and Sarah (Hutchison) Stiness; grandson of Philip Bessom and Mary (Marsh) Stiness; great-grandson of Samuel and Ruth (Bessom) Stiness; great²-grandson of *Samuel Stenness,* private Twenty-first Mass. Regt.

ALFRED STONE, Providence, R. I. (6839). Son of Thomas Treadwell and Laura (Poor) Stone; grandson of *Solomon* (and Hepzibah Treadwell) *Stone,* private Mass. Militia; great-grandson of *Jonathan Stone,* Sergeant Mass. Militia; great-grandson of *Thomas Treadwell,* Sergeant Mass. Militia.

JOHN EDWARD STUDLEY, Providence, R. I. (7964). Son of John Moore and Julia Ann (Gill) Studley; grandson of George and Maria (Fisk) Gill; great-grandson of *Obadiah Gill,* private Mass. troops, pensioned.

ARTHUR P. SUMNER, Providence, R. I. (6890). Son of Ossian and Kate A. Sumner; grandson of Samuel and Sarah Clapp (Preston) Sumner; great-grandson of Samuel and Lydia (Uetey) Sumner; great²-grandson of *Benjamin Sumner,* Member of Committee of Correspondence; great-grandson of Esek and Sally (Clapp) Preston; great²-grandson of *Earl Clapp,* Captain Sixteenth Mass. Regt.

EDWARD ALLEN SWAIN, Providence, R. I. (6897). Son of Leonard and Julia Maria (Allen) Swain; grandson of Richard and Sally (Damon) Swain; great-grandson of *Benjamin Damon,* private New Hampshire troops; grandson of Abner and Lydia Egerton (Hough) Allen; great-grandson of *Diarca Allen,* private Conn. troops.

*WILLIAM JAMES SWINBURNE, died September 19, 1897 (6810) Son of Thomas and Charlotte (Tew) Swinburne; grandson of *William Tew,* Captain Rhode Island Continental Line.

ROBERT WENDELL TAFT, Providence, R. I. (8022). Son of Royal C. and Mary (Francis) Taft; grandson of Orsmus and Margaret (Smith) Taft; great-grandson of *Jacob Taft,* Sergeant, Read's Mass. Regt.

ROYAL CHAPIN TAFT, Providence, R. I. (7978). Son of Orsmus and Margaret (Smith) Taft; grandson of *Jacob Taft,* Sergeant Mass. troops.

HERBERT SANFORD TANNER, Cranston, R. I. (9771). Son of Hiram A. and Mary M. (Steere) Tanner; grandson of Silas and Anna Fitch (Pearce) Tanner; great-grandson of Isaac and Penlope (Horton) Pearce; great²-grandson of *Isaac Pearce,* private, Olney's Rhode Island Regt, pensioned.

WILLIAM H. G. TEMPLE, Providence, R. I. (6872). Son of William and Olive (Guild) Temple; grandson of Timothy and Lydia (Locke) Temple; great-grandson of Thomas and Lydia (Reed) Locke; great²-grandson of *Hammond (Hammon) Reed,* private Mass. troops.

ARTHUR M. THOMPSON, East Providence, R. I. (7967). Son of Thomas and Anna T. (Dorrance) Thompson; grandson of Tully and Sally F. (Rhodes) Dorrance; great-grandson of James and Betsey (Arnold) Rhodes; great²-grandson of *Robert Rhodes,* Captain Warwick Militia.

HORACE THURSTON, Providence, R. I. (7982). Son of Horace and Caroline Louise (Quimby) Thurston; grandson of Jeremiah and Sarah (Babcock) Thurston; great-grandson of *George Thurston,* Captain Troop of Horse Rhode Island Militia.

EBENEZER TIFFANY, Jr., Barrington, R. I. (8009). Son of Ebenezer and Harriet Louisa (Goodwin) Tiffany; grandson of Ebenezer and Mary (Rich) Tiffany; great-grandson of *Ebenezer Tiffany,* private Rhode Island Militia.

CHARLES FOSTER TILLINGHAST, Providence, R. I. (11018). Son of James and Sarah Benson (Anthony) Tillinghast; grandson of Charles F. and Susanna (Richmond) Tillinghast; great-grandson of Stephen Hopkins and Theodosia (Foster) Tillinghast; great²-grandson of Daniel and Lydia (Hopkins) Tillinghast; great³-grandson of *Stephen Hopkins,* Signer of the Declaration of Independence.

GEORGE HALL TILLINGHAST, Providence, R. I. (11010). Son of John Willard and Sarah Maria (Hall) Tillinghast; grandson of John and Artimissa (Willard) Tillinghast; great-grandson of Allen and Ruth (Lewis) Tillinghast; great²-grandson of *Charles Tillinghast,* Rhode Island Enlisting Officer.

JOHN WILLARD TILLINGHAST, Providence, R. I. (11009). Son of John and Artimissa (Willard) Tillinghast; grandson of Allen and Ruth (Lewis) Tillinghast; great-grandson of *Charles Tillinghast,* Rhode Island Enlisting Officer.

THEODORE FOSTER TILLINGHAST, Providence, R. I. (6843). Son of James and Sarah Benson (Anthony) Tillinghast; grandson of Charles F. and Susanna (Richmond) Tillinghast; great-grandson of Stephen Hopkins and Theodosia (Foster) Tillinghast, great²-grandson of Daniel and Lydia (Hopkins) Tillinghast; great³-grandson of *Stephen Hopkins,* Signer of the Declaration of Independence.

WILLARD WHEATON TILLINGHAST, Providence, R. I. (6834). Son of John Willard and Sarah (Hall) Tillinghast; grandson of John and Artimissa (Willard) Tillinghast; great-grandson of Allen and Ruth (Lewis) Tillinghast; great²-grandson of *Charles Tillinghast,* Rhode Island Enlisting Officer, died on prison ship.

*NATHANIEL GREENE TOTTEN, died August 7, 1897 (7969). Son of *Levi Totten,* private New York Line.

JAMES HENRY TOWER, Providence, R. I. (6868). Son of Emerson and Elizabeth A. (Hidden) Tower; grandson of Emerson and Sarah (Thurston) Tower; great-grandson of *Levi Tower,* Captain Rhode Island Army of Observation.

WILLIAM ANGELL VIALL, Providence, R. I. (6848). Son of Richmond and Eliza (Nelson) Viall; grandson of Anson and Betsy (Bicknell) Viall; great-grandson of *Nathaniel Viall,* private Rhode Island troops, pensioned.

WALTER B. VINCENT, Providence, R. I. (7963). Son of Ezra and Ann Maria (Denison) Vincent; grandson of Gilbert and Mary Denison; great-grandson of *Gilbert Denison,* private Eighth Conn. Militia.

GEORGE AUGUSTUS WALL, Providence, R. I. (8023). Son of Beriah and Lucretia H. (Cole) Wall; grandson of Ashbel and Mary Manchester (Briggs) Wall; great-grandson of Beriah and Sarah (Comstock) Wall; great²-grandson of *Samuel Wall,* Major Rhode Island Militia.

WILLIAM THOMAS CHURCH WARDWELL, Bristol, R. I. (8001). Son of Hezekiah Church and Sallie (Gifford) Wardwell; grandson of Ephraim and Ruth (Hall) Gifford; great-grandson of *David Gifford,* Captain Rhode Island Militia, Deputy in General Assembly.

ROSCOE S. WASHBURN, Providence, R. I. (6873). Son of Oliver Alden and Matilda (King) Washburn; grandson of Oliver and Alden and Jane (Keith) Washburn; great-grandson of *Levi Washburn,* Sergeant, Captain Orr's Mass. Company.

HARDIN CHESTER WATERS, Providence, R. I. (9770). Son of Edward B. and Mary (Chester) Waters; grandson of Charles and Betsey (Bugbee) Waters; great-grandson of Jonathan and Mary (Parkhurst) Waters; great²-grandson of *Daniel Waters,* Lieutenant Eleventh Conn. Militia.

GEORGE H. WEBB, Providence, R. I. (6895). Son of Samuel H. and Persis A. (Follett) Webb; grandson of James Warren and Nancy (Farr) Webb; great-grandson of *Luther Webb,* private, Wood's Regt Vermont Militia; great²-grandson of *Joshua Webb,* Member of "Green Mountain Boys" Convention of 1776.

SAMUEL H. WEBB, Providence, R. I. (6894). Son of James Warren and Nancy (Farr) Webb; grandson of *Luther Webb,* private, Wood's Regt Vermont Militia; great-grandson of *Joshua Webb,* Member of "Green Mountain Boys" Convention of 1776.

*ROBERT FOLGER WESTCOTT, died July 19, 1901 (7989). Son of Ezbon and Phœbe (Folger) Westcott; grandson of *John Westcott,* Ensign, Sullivan's Life Guards.

GEORGE FRANKLIN WESTON, Providence, R. I. (14236). Son of Ephraim and Elvina Hannah (Gates) Weston; grandson of Joel and Eliza (Whitcomb) Gates; great-grandson of *Samuel Gates,* private Mass. Militia.

GEORGE WHEATON, Providence, R. I. (7990). Son of Charles and Abiah Goodwin (Turner) Wheaton; grandson of Charles and Abigail (Miller) Wheaton; great-grandson of *Nathan Miller,* Brigadier-General Rhode Island troops.

JOHN ROBERT WHEATON, Warren, R. I. (9774). Son of John Robert and Rebecca Maxwell (Eddy) Wheaton; grandson of Charles and Abigail (Miller) Wheaton; great-grandson of *Nathan Miller,* Brigadier-General Rhode Island Militia.

HUNTER CARSON WHITE, Providence R. I. (8036). Son of Amos Lewis and Nancy Jane (Harris) White; grandson of George and Nancy (Phillips) Harris; great-grandson of John and Dorcas (Cooper) Phillips; great²-grandson of *Stephen Cooper,* private, Crary's Rhode Island Regt, Ensign Glocester Infantry; grandson of John and Susan Perry (Lewis) White; great-grandson of *Augustus J. Lewis,* private Rhode Island troops, pensioned.

GEORGE HENRY WIGHTMAN, Boston, Mass. (8019). Son of George W. and Lydia Bosworth (Smith) Wightman; grandson of Simon and Lydia (Bosworth) Smith; great-grandson of *Samuel Bosworth,* Captain Rhode Island Artillery.

*ALFRED MASON WILLIAMS, died March 9, 1896 (6838). Son of Lloyd Hall and Prudence (Padelford) Williams; grandson of *James Williams,* Captain Mass. Infantry.

*ALONZO WILLIAMS, died March 16, 1901 (7965). Son of Thomas and Lydia C. (Hathaway) Williams; grandson of Lewis and Deborah (Phinney) Hathaway; great-grandson of Paul and Mehitable (Hatch) Phinney; great²-grandson of *Eli Phinney,* Member of Army Committee of Barnstable, Mass.

FRANK ADOLPHUS WILLIAMSON, Providence, R. I. (12651). Son of Gustavus A. and Cynthia A. (Cook) Williamson; grandson of Gustavus A. and Phila (Kaull) Williamson; great-grandson of *John Kaull,* private, Lambs' Conn. Artillery Regt, and Conn. Line; grandson of Martin and Mary L. (Sprague) Cook; great-grandson of John and Cynthia (Wilkinson) Sprague; great²-grandson of *Benjamin Wilkinson,* Lieutenant Rhode Island troops; great-grandson of Amasa and Martha (Heaton) Cook; great²-grandson of *Nathaniel Cook,* private Rhode Island Minutemen, Marine in Naval Service.

EDMUND R. WILLSON, Providence, R. I. (6874). Son of Edmund Burke and Martha Anne (Buttrick) Willson; grandson of Stephen and Patty (Wheeler) Buttrick; great-grandson of *John Buttrick,* Major of Minutemen at Concord Bridge.

JOHN CARTER BROWN WOODS, Providence, R. I. (6867). Son of Marshall and Anne Brown (Francis) Woods; grandson of John Brown and Anne Carter (Brown) Francis; great-grandson of *Nicholas Brown,* Member of Rhode Island Naval Committee, Recruiting Officer; great²-grandson of *John Brown,* Member of Rhode Island General Assembly.

Potter RJ 934

SOUTH DAKOTA.

THE Society was organized April 24, 1899, at Deadwood. The Society is striving to make progress, and is trying to keep alive the spirit of '76 in a commonwealth where the spirit of a later century is much more predominant.

---

22 MEMBERS.

Organized April 24th, 1899. Annual meeting February 22nd, to commemorate Washington's Birthday.

LIST OF OFFICERS.

(Elected on the 22nd day of February, 1901.)

President, Frederick A. Haines.....Deadwood
Vice-President, Hon. E. W. Martin.....Deadwood
Secretary and Registrar, William W. Torrence .....Deadwood
Treasurer, Albert D. Wilson.....Deadwood
Chaplain, Rev. E. E. Clough, D. D.....Deadwood

SOUTH DAKOTA SOCIETY.

HOMER BOSTWICK, Deadwood, S. Dak. (12571). Son of Homer and Annie M. (Western) Bostwick; grandson of Henry M. and Hannah (Romaine or Romeyn) Western; great-grandson of *Benjamin Romeyn* (or *Romaine*), Sergeant New York troops.

ARTHUR HOWE CARPENTER, Deadwood, S. Dak. (12563). Son of Franklin R. and Annette (Howe) Carpenter; grandson of James Fuller and Hannah (Bingham) Howe; great-grandson of John R. and Oril (Fuller) Howe; great^2-grandson of James and Mary (May) Fuller; great^3-grandson of *Nehemiah May*, Captain Mass. Militia; great-grandson of Silas and Martha (Cranston) Bingham, Jr.; great^2-grandson of *Silas Bingham, Sr.*, private, Warner's Mass. Militia.

FRANKLIN R. CARPENTER, Deadwood, S. Dak. (12568). Son of John Woodward and Sarah Rebecca (Taylor) Carpenter; grandson of Reuben and Elizabeth (Parrell) Taylor; great-grandson of Joseph and Mary (Nixon) Parrell; great^2-grandson of *William Parrell*, Sergeant Virginia Infantry.

THEODORE G. CARTER, Deadwood, S. Dak. (12561). Son of Miles and Margaretta (Loughborough) Carter; grandson of *Nathan Carter*, private, Swift's Third Conn. Continental Line.

EDGAR ELVIN CLOUGH, Deadwood, S. Dak. (12560). Son of John G. and Polly (Van Antwerp) Clough; grandson of John and Polly (Smith) Van Antwerp; great-grandson of *Petrus Smith*, Ensign, Pauling's Ulster County New York Militia.

FREDERICK MORSE CUTLER, Armour, S. Dak. (12567). Son of Edward Morse and Josephine A. (Macfarlane) Cutler; grandson of Simeon Morse and Elmira (Bullard) Cutler; great-grandson of Uriel and Nabby (Morse) Cutler; great^2-grandson of *Simeon* (and Elizabeth Rockwood) *Cutler*, Lieutenant, Perry's Middlesex County Mass. troops; great^3-grandson of *Timothy Rockwood*, Sergeant at Lexington Alarm; great^4-grandson of *Abner* (and Mille Leland) *Morse*, drummer and private Mass. troops; great^3-grandson of *Asaph Leland*, private, Perry's Mass. troops.

BEN S. DENMAN, Whitewood, S. Dak. (12564). Son of Jacob S. and Sarah A. Denman; grandson of Smith and Esther (Parsill) Denman; great-grandson of *Nicholas Parsill*, private Second Essex County New Jersey Militia, died in service.

JAMES L. DENMAN, Whitewood, S. Dak. (12565). Son of Jacob S. and Salina Denman; grandson of Smith and Esther (Parsill) Denman; great-grandson of *Nicholas Parsill*, private Second Essex County New Jersey Militia, died in service.

EVERETT WORTHINGTON FOSTER, Armour, S. Dak. (12556). Son of Samuel and Mary Worthington (Walker) Foster; grandson of Isaac and Rebecca (Hunt) Foster; great-grandson of *Isaac Foster*, private Hampshire County Mass. Militia.

FREDERICK A. HAINES, Deadwood, S. Dak. (12559). Son of Charles G. and Harriet (Andrews) Haines; grandson of Abner and Eliza Pepperal (Ayers) Haines; great-grandson of *Samuel Haines*, Corporal, Poor's New Hampshire troops.

LOUIS HOWE, Deadwood, S. Dak. (12569). Son of James Fuller and Hannah (Bingham) Howe; grandson of John Rue and Oril (Fuller) Howe; great-grandson of James and Mary (May) Fuller; great^2-grandson of *Nehemiah May*, Captain Mass. troops; grandson of Silas Bingham and Martha (Cranston) Bingham, Jr.; great-grandson of *Silas Bingham, Sr.*, private Mass. and Vermont troops.

ANDREW CONLEY KELLAR, Hot Springs, S. Dak. (12553). Son of Andrew and Margaret (Chambers) Kellar; grandson of William Cathy and Sallie Catherine (Davidson) Chambers; great-grandson of Elijah Patton and Margaret (Rutherford) Chambers; great²-grandson of *Griffith Rutherford*, Brigadier-General North Carolina Militia.

CHAMBERS KELLAR, Hot Springs, S. Dak. (12551). Son of Andrew and Margaret (Chambers) Kellar; grandson of William Cathy and Sallie Catherine (Davidson) Chambers; great-grandson of Elijah Patton and Margaret (Rutherford) Chambers; great²-grandson of *Griffith Rutherford*, Brigadier-General North Carolina Militia.

PHILIPS RUTHERFORD KELLAR, Hot Springs, S. Dak. (12570). Son of Andrew and Margaret (Chambers) Kellar; grandson of William Cathy and Sallie Catherine (Davidson) Chambers; great-grandson of Elijah Patton and Margaret (Rutherford) Chambers; great²-grandson of *Griffith Rutherford*, Brigadier-General North Carolina troops.

EBEN WEVER MARTIN, Deadwood, S. Dak. (12557). Son of James William and Lois Hyde (Wever) Martin; grandson of William Adams and Lydia (Felch) Martin; great-grandson of *John Martin*, private, Whitcomb's New Hampshire Continental Rangers, pensioned.

JAMES C. MOODY, Deadwood, S. Dak. (12566). Son of G. C. and Helen Eliot Moody; grandson of Elias and Charity Eliot; great-grandson of *Charles Warner*, private, Durkee's Conn. troops.

HARLAN P. PACKARD, Redfield, S. Dak. (12554). Son of Hiram and Caroline Packard; grandson of *Abisha Packard*, private, Brooks' Mass. Continental Line.

FREDERICK W. PETTIGREW, Sioux Falls, S. Dak. (12555). Son of Andrew and Hannah B. (Sawtell) Pettigrew; grandson of Elnathan and Millie (Pitts) Sawtell; great-grandson of *Elnathan Sawtell*, Corporal Mass. troops; great-grandson of Millie (Woods) Pitts; great²-grandson of *Henry Woods*, Lieutenant-Colonel Mass. troops.

RICHARD F. PETTIGREW, Sioux Falls, S. Dak. (12558). Son of Andrew and Hannah B. (Sawtell) Pettigrew; grandson of Elnathan and Millie (Pitts) Sawtell; great-grandson of *Elnathan Sawtell*, Corporal Mass. troops; great-grandson of Millie (Woods) Pitts; great²-grandson of *Henry Woods*, Lieutenant-Colonel Mass. troops.

FRED. HENRY RUGG, Rapid City, S. Dak. (12574). Son of John Henry and Abigail (Blanchard) Rugg; grandson of Nathan and Sallie (Gary) Rugg; great-grandson of *Daniel Rugg*, private Mass. troops.

PETER C. SHANNON, Canton, S. Dak. (12552). Son of Thomas and Elizabeth (Conner) Shannon; grandson of *Timothy Conner*, private, Thompson's Penna. Battalion of Riflemen, prisoner.

HARVARD P. SMITH, Madison, S. Dak. (12562). Son of Jefferson and Sarah (Gibson) Smith; grandson of *Page Smith*, private New Hampshire troops; grandson of James and Dorcas (Sherburne) Gibson, Jr.; great-grandson of *James Gibson*, Member Committee of Safety, private, Reed's New Hampshire troops.

WILLIAM WILSON TORRENCE, Deadwood, S. Dak. (12572). Son of George Watt and Bridget (O'Shea) Torrence; grandson of William and Mary (Watt) Torrence; great-grandson of *John Torrence*, private Cumberland County Penna. Militia.

ALBERT DANIEL WILSON, Deadwood, S. D. (12573). Son of James and Eliza (Mackay) Wilson; grandson of Daniel and Hannah (Wiley) Mackay, great-grandson of Thomas and Hannah (Freligh) Wiley; great²-grandson of Griffin and Anna (Bishop) Wildey; great³-grandson of *Thomas* (and Sarah Griffin) *Wilde*, private, Wessenfel's New York Regt. killed at White Plains, 1776; great⁴-grandson of *Jacob Griffin*, Lieutenant-Colonel Second Dutchess County New York State Militia.

TENNESSEE SOCIETY.

A SOCIETY of the Sons of the American Revolution was organized in Tennessee, in the city of Nashville, December 2, 1889. The initiative was taken by the Hon. Robert L. Taylor, Governor of the State, who issued a call which was printed in the newspapers of Nashville, November 30, inviting the descendants of the men of the Revolution to meet at the Maxwell House to consider the propriety of organizing a State Society.

In response to the call and upon the day in question a number of gentlemen held a meeting at the Maxwell House. Judge W. S. Fleming was made Chairman and Joseph G. Branch, Secretary.

A resolution was adopted organizing the descendants of the men of the Revolution present into a State Society, and officers were elected as follows:

President—Rev. D. C. Kelley, of Nashville.

Secretary—Joseph G. Branch, of Nashville.

This organization included some of the most prominent and best citizens of the State, but the society failed of recognition by the National Society, though it received our dues and admitted to its Congress Dr. D. C. Kelley as Tennessee's representative. While a few were faithful, general interest waned and the society soon ceased to exist.

On April 21, 1899, a meeting was held in Nashville, for the purpose of reorganizing the Tennessee Society on such a foundation as to make it a credit to our State. There were present at this meeting the following gentlemen: Dr. E. E. Hoss, who was made Chairman; L. R. Eastman, who was made Secretary of the meeting, and A. V. S. Lindsley, General Gates P. Thruston, John T. Lindsley and Goodloe Lindsley. The applications for membership in the Tennessee Society of those present, and those of J. A. Cartwright, C. H. Eastman, John W. Eastman, Roger Eastman, W. E. Metzger, Geo. C. Paine, S. S. Roche, Flournoy Rivers, Dr. J. M. Safford, Dr. D. C. Kelley and Jno. P. Williams, were presented and approved, and the Tennessee Society was organized with the election of the following officers:

President—Dr. E. E. Hoss.

Senior Vice President—General G. P. Thruston.

Vice President—Dr. J. M. Safford.

Secretary and Treasurer—L. R. Eastman.

Registrar—Goodloe Lindsley.

Historian—Flournoy Rivers.

Chaplain—Dr. D. C. Kelley.

The applications of the seventeen members were approved by the Registrar-General, and a charter was received from the President-General recognizing the Tennessee Society.

At the annual meeting in 1900 the same officers were elected, except General G. P. Thruston was elected President and Colonel J. B. Killebrew was elected Vice President. The officers for the year 1901 are:

President—Colonel J. B. Killebrew.

Vice President—Colonel A. S. Colyar.

Vice President—Colonel A. S. Reaves.

Secretary and Treasurer—L. R. Eastman.

Registrar—Goodloe Lindsley.

Historian—Jno. H. De Witt.

Chaplain—Dr. D. C. Kelley.

National Register Sons of the American Revolution.

The State Society has increased in membership from 17 at the date of organization to more than 100 members at this date.

On March 12 and October 7 of each year special meetings are held and banquets given to commemorate the anniversaries of the battles of Guilford Court House and Kings Mountain, respectively. The annual meeting is held October 7, to commemorate the anniversary of the battle of Kings Mountain.

A larger percentage of the diplomas and medals of honor given by the National Society to members for service in the war with Spain have been received by members of the Tennessee Society than those of any other State, the number being 22 per cent.

Nearly all of the early pioneers of Tennessee fought either at the battles of Kings Mountain, the Cowpens, or Guilford Court House, the engagements which made Yorktown possible, and many of them were at Yorktown at the surrender of Cornwallis. From June to August, 1780, about 400 Tennesseeans, with General Charles McDowell and his Carolina troops, fought the battles of Cedar Springs and Musgrove's Mills, defeating the British in both battles.

Tennessee has received but a small proportion of her population from foreign immigration, and our white population is almost entirely of Revolutionary stock.

Tennessee is the only State where the early settlers took its territory from populous, warlike, savage Indian tribes, held and settled it in advance of army posts, and without any military aid from the General Government.

It was the first settlement in the United States that formed, according to Theodore Roosevelt, the first really republican government of modern times. This was done at Watauga some time before the battle of Kings Mountain.

L. R. EASTMAN.

---

81 MEMBERS.

Organized April 21st, 1899. Annual meeting October 7th, to commemorate the Battle of King's Mountain.

LIST OF OFFICERS.

(Elected on the 8th day of October, 1900.)

President, Gen. Gates P. Thruston.....Nashville
Vice-President, Col. J. B. Killebrew.....Nashville
Vice-President, Col. A. S. Reaves.....Hartsville
Secretary and Treasurer, Lewis R. Eastman.....Nashville
Registrar, Goodloe Lindsley.....Nashville
Historian, Flournoy Rivers.....Pulaski
Chaplain, Rev. Dr. D. C. Kelly.....Nashville

TENNESSEE SOCIETY.

B. P. BASHAW, Manchester, Tenn. (13258). Son of Joseph E. and Ann Bashaw; grandson of *Peter Bashaw,* private Virginia Militia, pensioned.

DAVID SWAIN BLAKEMORE, Shelbyville, Tenn. (13390). Son of Jehu Anderson and Gartha White (Barringer) Blakemore; grandson of Daniel Laurens and Anne (White) Barringer; great-grandson of *William* (and Anne Caswell) *White,* Secretary of State of North Carolina; great²-grandson of *Richard* (and Sarah Heritage) *Caswell, Jr.,* Major-General North Carolina troops; great³-grandson of *James White,* Major North Carolina troops; great-grandson of *John Paul* (and Catherine Blackwelder) *Barringer,* patriot, prisoner at Charleston; great³-grandson of *William Heritage,* Lieutenant-Colonel North Carolina State troops; great³-grandson of *Caleb Blackwelder,* patriot, died in British Prison at Camden, South Carolina.

EDWARD WALKER BLAKEMORE, Nashville, Tenn. (13380). Son of Jehu Anderson and Gartha White (Barringer) Blakemore; grandson of Daniel Laurens and Annie (White) Barringer; great-grandson of *William* (and Anne Caswell) *White,* Secretary of State of North Carolina; great²-grandson of *Richard* (and Sarah Heritage) *Caswell,* Major-General North Carolina troops; great³-grandson of *James White,* Major North Carolina troops; great-grandson of *John Paul* (and Catherine Blackwelder) *Barringer,* patriot, prisoner at Charleston; great³-grandson of *William Heritage,* Lieutenant-Colonel North Carolina State Troops; great³-grandson of *Caleb Blackwelder,* patriot, died in British prison at Camden, South Carolina.

HAMILTON ALLEN BROWN, Columbia, Tenn. (13267). Son of Hamilton and Sarah H. (Gwyn) Brown; grandson of *John Brown,* Ensign North Carolina Militia.

JACOB ANDREW CARTWRIGHT, Nashville, Tenn. (12526). Son of Alexander C. and Mary (Stark) Cartwright; grandson of Jacob and Patience (Hobdy) Cartwright; great-grandson of *Robert Cartwright,* Watauga frontier soldier.

PHARAOH LEE COBB, Nashville, Tenn. (13630). Son of Pharaoh Arthur and Katherine (Chesnutt) Cobb; grandson of Jesse and Leannah (Cox) Cobb; great-grandson of *Pharaoh Cobb,* Sergeant North Carolina troops.

WEBSTER J. COLBURN, Chattanooga, Tenn. (13637). Son of Albert Thomas and Betsey (Older) Colburn; grandson of Lorin and Harriet (Story) Colburn; great-grandson of Jonathan and Lucy (Thomas) Colburn; great²-grandson of *Jonathan Colburn,* private Mass. troops.

ARTHUR ST. CLAIR COLYAR, Nashville, Tenn. (13257). Son of Alexander and Kate (Sherrill) Colyar; grandson of *George Sherrill,* private North Carolina troops, pensioned.

JOHN HENRY CURREY, Jr., Flat Rock, Tenn. (13644). Son of John H. and Mary T. (Eastman) Currey; grandson of Elbridge G. and Lucy Ann (Carr) Eastman; great-grandson of Timothy and Abigal (Wilkins) Eastman; great²-grandson of *Nathaniel Eastman,* private New Hampshire Continental Rangers.

BOONE DENTON, Nashville, Tenn. (13266). Son of David Denton and Elizabeth W. Denton; grandson of *David Denton,* private Fifth Virginia Regt.

JOHN HIBBETT DE WITT, Nashville, Tenn. (14353). Son of Marcus Bearden and Mary (Hibbett) De Witt; grandson of Washington John and Mary (Bearden) De Witt; great-grandson of *Harris De Witt,* Corporal, Marion's Second South Carolina Regt.

PAUL DE WITT, Nashville, Tenn. (14354). Son of Marcus Bearden and Mary (Hibbett) De Witt; grandson of Washington John and Mary (Bearden) De Witt; great-grandson of *Harris De Witt,* Corporal, Marion's Second South Carolina Regt.

National Register Sons of the American Revolution.

LEWIS RANDOLPH DORRIS, Nashville, Tenn. (13268). Son of Duncan Robertson and Mary Clem (Currey) Dorris; grandson of George Washington and Emily Donelson (Martin) Currey; great-grandson of James Glasgow and Catherine (Donelson) Martin; great²-grandson of *John Donelson,* Member House of Virginia Burgesses.

JAMES PIERRE DROUILLARD, Nashville, Tenn. (13270). Son of James Pierre and Mary Florence (Kirkman) Drouillard; grandson of Hugh and Eleanora Chambers (Van Leer) Kirkman; great-grandson of Anthony Wayne and Rebecca (Brady) Van Leer; great²-grandson of Hugh and Keziah (Chambers) Brady; great³-grandson of *James Chambers,* Colonel First Cumberland County Penna. Rifles.

ELBRIDGE EASTMAN DUNCAN, Nashville, Tenn. (13256). Son of William M. and Carrie C. (Eastman) Duncan; grandson of Elbridge Gerry and Lucy Ann (Carr) Eastman; great-grandson of Timothy and Abigail (Wilkin) Eastman; great²-grandson of *Nathaniel Eastman,* private New Hampshire Continental Rangers.

WILLIAM MASON DUNCAN, Nashville, Tenn. (13255). Son of W. M. and Carrie C. (Eastman) Duncan; grandson of Elbridge Gerry and Lucy Ann (Carr) Eastman; great-grandson of Timothy and Abigail (Wilkins) Eastman; great²-grandson of *Nathaniel Eastman,* private New Hampshire Continental Rangers.

CHARLES HAZEN EASTMAN, Nashville, Tenn. (12530). Son of Elbridge Gerry and Lucy Ann (Carr) Eastman; grandson of Timothy and Abigail (Wilkins) Eastman; great-grandson of *Nathaniel Eastman,* private New Hampshire Continental Rangers.

CHARLES LEWIS EASTMAN, Nashville, Tenn. (13251). Son of Elbridge Gerry and Corinne (Gleaves) Eastman; grandson of Elbridge Gerry and Lucy Ann (Carr) Eastman; great-grandson of Timothy and Abigail (Wilkins) Eastman; great³-grandson of *Nathaniel Eastman,* private New Hampshire Continental Rangers.

ELBRIDGE GERRY EASTMAN, Nashville, Tenn. (12544). Son of Lewis Robert and Lillian (Ford) Eastman; grandson of Elbridge Gerry and Lucy Ann (Carr) Eastman; great-grandson of Timothy and Abigail (Wilkins) Eastman; great²-grandson of *Nathaniel Eastman,* private New Hampshire Continental Rangers.

HENRY HENSLEY EASTMAN, Nashville, Tenn. (12545). Son of Elbridge Gerry and Corinne (Gleaves) Eastman, Jr.; grandson of Elbridge Gerry and Lucy Ann (Carr) Eastman; great-grandson of Timothy and Abigail (Wilkins) Eastman; great²-grandson of *Nathaniel Eastman,* private New Hampshire Continental Rangers.

JOHN W. EASTMAN, Nashville, Tenn. (12527). Son of Elbridge Gerry and Lucy Ann (Carr) Eastman; grandson of Timothy and Abigail (Wilkins) Eastman; great-grandson of *Nathaniel Eastman,* private New Hampshire Continental Rangers.

LEWIS ROBERT EASTMAN, Nashville, Tenn. (12529). Son of Elbridge Gerry and Lucy Ann (Carr) Eastman; grandson of Timothy and Abigail (Wilkins) Eastman; great-grandson of *Nathaniel Eastman,* private New Hampshire Continental Rangers.

ROGER EASTMAN, Nashville, Tenn. (12528). Son of Elbridge Gerry and Lucy Ann (Carr) Eastman; grandson of Timothy and Abigail (Wilkins) Eastman; great-grandson of *Nathaniel Eastman,* private New Hampshire Continental Rangers.

WILLIAM EDWARD EASTMAN, Nashville, Tenn. (12546). Son of Elbridge Gerry and Lucy Ann (Carr) Eastman; grandson of Timothy and Abigail (Wilkins) Eastman; great-grandson of *Nathaniel Eastman,* private New Hampshire Continental Rangers.

RANDAL M. EWING, Williamson County, Tenn. (13383). Son of Andrew B. and Eliza (McGavock) Ewing; grandson of *Hugh McGavock,* Captain Virginia troops; great-grandson of *James McGavock,* Signer of Fincastle Declaration of Rights.

WILLIAM G. EWING, Nashville, Tenn. (13259). Son of William B. and Martha (Graves) Ewing; grandson of *Alexander Ewing*, Lieutenant First and Tenth Virginia troops, and Aide to General Greene, wounded.

GEORGE BENTON FAXON, Memphis, Tenn. (13641). Son of Charles and Lucy Ann (Steele) Faxon; grandson of *Ebenezer Faxon*, private Conn. troops; great-grandson of *Thomas Faxon*, private Conn. troops.

JOHN WELLINGTON FAXON, Chattanooga, Tenn. (13634). Son of Charles and Lucy Ann (Steele) Faxon; grandson of *Ebenezer Faxon*, private Conn. troops; great-grandson of *Thomas Faxon*, private Conn. troops.

ROSS STEELE FAXON, Chattanooga, Tenn. (13635). Son of John Wellington and Florence (Herring) Faxon; grandson of Charles and Lucy Ann (Steele) Faxon; great-grandson of *Ebenezer Faxon*, private Conn. troops; great^3-grandson of *Thomas Faxon*, private Conn. troops.

KIRBY FITZPATRICK, Hartsville, Tenn. (13646). Son of Joel and Eliza (Cross) Fitzpatrick; grandson of Samuel Fitzpatrick; great-grandson of *John Fitzpatrick*, private North Carolina troops, widow pensioned.

MORGAN C. FITZPATRICK, Hartsville, Tenn. (14356). Son of Joel and Eliza (Cross) Fitzpatrick; grandson of Samuel Fitzpatrick; great-grandson of *John Fitzpatrick*, private North Carolina troops, pensioned.

JOSEPH MANN FORD, Nashville, Tenn. (13262). Son of Reuben and Lucy Ann (Mann) Ford; grandson of Benjamin and Ann (Burton) Mann; great-grandso of *John Burton*, Sergeant Virginia Line.

EDWIN FULLER, Nashville, Tenn. (13639). Son of Ebenezer and Roxanna (Muzzy) Fuller; grandson of *William Fuller*, Lieutenant Mass. troops.

HENRY BURNS GEER, Nashville, Tenn. (13254). Son of Enoch Woodbridge and Lititia (Burns) Geer; grandson of Thomas and Nancy (Woodbridge) Geer; great-grandson of *Enoch Woodbridge*, Adjutant and Quartermaster Mass. Continental troops.

GEORGE HENRY MONTGOMERY GLASCOCK, Memphis, Tenn. (13632). Son of James and Lucy Alice (Faxon) Glascock; grandson of Charles and Lucy Ann (Steele) Faxon; great-grandson of *Ebenezer Faxon*, private Conn. troops; great^2-grandson of *Thomas Faxon*, private Conn. troops.

BENJAMIN McCULLOCH HORD, Nashville, Tenn. (13274). Son of Thomas and Mary (McCulloch) Hord; grandson of Benjamin and Sarah (Lytle) McCulloch; great-grandson of *William Lytle*, Captain Fourth North Carolina Regt.

ELIJAH EMBREE HOSS, Nashville, Tenn. (12531). Son of Henry and Anna Maria (Sevier) Hoss; grandson of John and Sophia (Garoutte) Sevier; great-grandson of *John Sevier*, Colonel North Carolina troops.

ELIJAH EMBREE HOSS, Jr., Nashville, Tenn. (13381). Son of Elijah Embree and Abbie Belle (Clarke) Hoss; grandson of Henry and Anna Maria (Sevier) Hoss; great-grandson of John and Sophia (Garoutte) Sevier; great^3-grandson of *John Sevier*, Colonel North Carolina troops.

JOHN F. HOUSE, Nashville, Tenn. (13626). Son of Thomas Bryant and Emelia E. (Brown) House; grandson of Dudley P. T. and Kisiah (Dickerson) House; great-grandson of *Dudley House*, private, Collier's Regt North Carolina Militia.

STEPHEN M. HOWARD, Nashville, Tenn. (13386). Son of J. B. and Harriet S. Howard; grandson of *John Eager Howard*, Lieutenant-Colonel Maryland Line.

EUGENE INGE, Nashville, Tenn. (13648). Son of George and Georgia (Haggins) Inge; grandson of William M. and Florida Augustus (Evans) Inge; great-grandson of Samuel Robinson and Mary C. Evans; great^2-grandson of James and Rose (Kyle) Evans; great^3-grandson of *Ezekiel Evans*, private Fifth South Carolina Regt.

WILLIAM SHERIDAN KANE, Nashville, Tenn. (13645). Son of William S. and Gertrude (Haas) Kane; grandson of Edward and Elizabeth (Rice) Haas; great-grandson of William and Janet (Stewart) Rice; great^2-grandson of *William Rice*, private Third Virginia Regt.

DAVID CAMPBELL KELLEY, Nashville, Tenn. (12532). Son of John and Margaret Lavinia (Campbell) Kelley; grandson of *Dennis Kelley*, private Delaware troops, pensioned; grandson of *David* (and Jane Montgomery) *Campbell*, private North Carolina troops; great-grandson of *Hugh Montgomery*, Member of Committee of Safety Roan County North Carolina.

GEORGE WIMBERLY KILLEBREW, Mount Pleasant, Tenn. (13260). Son of Joseph Bucknow and Mary Catherine (Wimberly) Killebrew; grandson of Bryan W. and Elizabeth Smith (Ligon) Killebrew; great-grandson of Matthew and Judith (Pleasants) Ligon; great²-grandson of *Joseph Ligon*, private Cocke's Regt, Virginia Volunteers, pensioned.

HUGH HENRY KIRKPATRICK, Jonesboro, Tenn. (13399). Son of Jacob Samuel and Amanda Fedora (Hoss) Kirkpatrick; grandson of Henry and Anna Maria (Sevier) Hoss; great-grandson of John and Sophia (Garoutte) Sevier; great³-grandson of *John Sevier*, Colonel North Carolina troops.

JOSEPH BUCKNER KILLEBREW, Nashville, Tenn. (12534). Son of Bryan W. and Elizabeth Smith (Ligon) Killebrew; grandson of Matthew and Judith (Pleasants) Ligon; great-grandson of *Joseph Ligon*, private, Cocke's Regt, Virginia Volunteers, pensioned.

PAUL WHITE KIRKPATRICK, Nashville, Tenn. (12547). Son of Samuel Jacob and Amanda Fedora (Hoss) Kirkpatrick; grandson of Henry and Anna Maria (Sevier) Hoss; great-grandson of John and Sophia (Garoutte) Sevier; great³-grandson of *John Sevier*, Colonel North Carolina troops.

SAMUEL SEVIER KIRKPATRICK, Jonesboro, Tenn. (13400). Son of Samuel Jacob and Amanda Fedora (Hoss) Kirkpatrick; grandson of Henry and Anna Maria (Sevier) Hoss; great-grandson of John and Sophia (Garoutte) Sevier; great³-grandson of *John Sevier*, Colonel North Carolina troops.

EDMUND FORT LIGON, Mount Pleasant, Tenn. ((13394). Son of Stephen May and Susannah Ligon; grandson of Matthew and Judith (Pleasants) Ligon; great-grandson of *Joseph Ligon*, private, Cocke's Virginia Regt, pensioned.

ADRIAN VAN SINDEREN LINDSLEY, Nashville, Tenn. (12535). Son of Adrian Van Sinderen and Eliza (Trimble) Lindsley; grandson of Philip and Margaret (Lawrence) Lindsley; great-grandson of *Nathaniel Lawrence*, Lieutenant Second Battalion North Carolina Continental Line.

GOODLOE LINDSLEY, Nashville, Tenn. (12536). Son of Adrian Van Sinderen and (Rebecca Goodloe) Lindsley, Jr.; grandson of Adrian Van Sinderen and Eliza (Trimble) Lindsley, Sr.; great-grandson of Philip and Margaret (Lawrence) Lindsley; great²-grandson of *Nathaniel Lawrence*, Lieutenant-Second Battalion North Carolina Continental Line.

JOHN TRIMBLE LINDSLEY, Nashville, Tenn. (12537). Son of Adrian Van Sinderen and Eliza (Trimble) Lindsley; grandson of Philip and Margaret (Lawrence) Lindsley; great-grandson of *Nathaniel Lawrence*, Lieutenant Second Battalion North Carolina Continental Line.

JOSEPH WILLIAMS McCALL, Huntingdon, Tenn. (13271). Son of Andrew and Jane Jeannette (Todd) McCall; grandson of *John McCall*, Lieutenant South Carolina troops.

JOHN HUGH McDOWELL, Union City, Tenn. (13263). Son of John Davis and Nancy Hunter (Irwin) McDowell; grandson of J. William and Liddia (Birdsong) Irwin; great-grandson of *Robert Irwin*, Brigadier-General North Carolina troops.

JOHN GRISCOM McGUIRE, McMinnville, Tenn. (12550). Son of Thomas and Jane Bickford (Bates) McGuire; grandson of Henry and Mary Rogers (Bickford) Bates; great-grandson of *Winthrop Bickford*, private New Hampshire Militia, pensioned.

ALBERT T. McNEAL, Bolivar, Tenn. (13264). Son of Albert T. and Mary I. (Dunlap) McNeal; grandson of Thomas and Clarissa (Polk) McNeal; great-grandson of *Ezekiel Polk*, Captain South Carolina Rangers.

CHARLES STUART MARTIN, Nashville, Tenn. (13384). Son of Thomas Ferdinand and Cornelia Mayo (Cabell) Martin; grandson of Mayo and Mary Cornelia Briscoe (Daniel) Cabel; great-grandson of *William* (and Ann Carrington) *Cabell, Jr.,* Major, Pope's Virginia Battalion; great²-grandson of *William* (and Margaret Jordan) *Cabell, Sr.,* Member of Virginia Committee of Safety; great²-grandson of *Paul Carrington,* Member of Virginia Conventions and Committee of Safety; great³-grandson of *George Carrington,* Member of Cumberland County Committee of Safety; great³-grandson of *Samuel Jordan,* Colonel Virginia Militia and Superintendent of State Cannon Foundry.

WILLIAM EDGAR METZGER, Nashville, Tenn. (12538). Son of William H. and Mary (Albright) Metzger; grandson of John and Annie Maria (Gardner) Metzger, Jr.; great-grandson of *John Metzger, Sr.,* Sergeant Third Class Penna. Militia.

JAMES QUINN MOORE, Nashville, Tenn. (13382). Son of S. G. and Sarah Ann (Quinn) Moore; grandson of James and Eleanor (Irwin) Moore; great-grandson of *Robert Irwin,* Colonel North Carolina troops.

JAMES W. MOORE, Florence, Ala. (13633). Son of William and Emma Bell (Williams) Moore; grandson of Whitfield and Catherine (Meredith) Moore; great-grandson of *Elijah Moore,* Captain Tenth North Carolina Regt.

SAMUEL MEREDITH MOORE, Nashville, Tenn. (13387). Son of William and Emma Bell (Williams) Moore; grandson of Whitfield and Catherine (Meredith) Moore; great-grandson of *Elijah Moore,* Captain Tenth North Carolina Regt.

WILLIAM MOORE, Nashville, Tenn. (13265). Son of Whitfield and Catherine (Meredith) Moore; grandson of *Elijah Moore,* Captain Tenth North Carolina Regt.

JOHN WATSON MORTON, Van Hill, Tenn. (13275). Son of John W. and Sarah (Goodwin) Morton; grandson of Jacob and Elizabeth (Burge) Morton; great-grandson of John Morton; great²-grandson of *John Morton,* Signer of the Declaration of Independence.

WEST HUMPHRIES MORTON, Nashville, Tenn. (13376). Son of John Watson and Annie (Humphries) Morton; grandson of John W. and Sarah (Gordon) Morton; great-grandson of Jacob and Elizabeth (Burge) Morton; great²-grandson of *John Morton,* Signer of the Declaration of Independence.

HU BLAKEMORE MYERS, Shelbyville, Tenn. (13391). Son of Thomas Rawlings and Anne Eliza Wadsworth (Blakemore) Myers; grandson of Jehu Anderson and Gartha White (Barringer) Blakemore; great-grandson of Daniel Laurens and Anne (White) Barringer; great²-grandson of *William* (and Anne Caswell) *White,* Secretary of State of North Carolina; great³-grandson of *Richard* (and Sarah Heritage) *Caswell, Jr.,* Major-General North Carolina troops; great³-grandson of *James White,* Major North Carolina troops; great²-grandson of *John Paul* (and Catherine Blackwelder) *Barringer,* patriot, prisoner at Charleston; great⁴-grandson of *William Heritage,* Lieutenant-Colonel North Carolina State Troops; great³-grandson of *Caleb Blackwelder,* patriot, died in British prison at Camden, South Carolina.

PAUL BARRINGER MYERS, Shelbyville, Tenn. (13392). Son of Thomas Rawlings and Anne Eliza Wadsworth (Blakemore) Myers; grandson of Jehu Anderson and Gartha White (Barringer) Blakemore; great-grandson of Daniel Laurens and Anne (White) Barringer; great²-grandson of *William* (and Anne Caswell) *White,* Secretary of State of North Carolina; great³-grandson of *Richard* (and Sarah Heritage) *Caswell, Jr.,* Major-General North Carolina troops; great³-grandson of *James White,* Major North Carolina State Troops; great³-grandson of *John Paul* (and Catherine Blackwelder) *Barringer,* patriot, prisoner at Charleston; great⁴-grandson of *William Heritage,* Lieutenant-Colonel North Carolina State Troops; great³-grandson of *Caleb Blackwelder,* patriot, died in British prison at Camden, South Carolina.

BENJAMIN P. NICKLIN, U. S. Army (13631). Son of John Bailey and Lizzie (Kaylor) Nicklin; grandson of John Bailey and Catherine Thornton (Pendleton) Nicklin; great-grandson of Benjamin and Elizabeth (Strother) Pendleton; great²-grandson of William and Elizabeth (Daniel) Pendleton; great³-grandson of *Nathaniel Pendleton,* Captain First Virginia Regt.

John Bradford print 8th Va

National Register Sons of the American Revolution.

DWIGHT PENDLETON NICKLIN, Chattanooga, Tenn. (13636). Son of John Bailey and Lizzie (Kaylor) Nicklin; grandson of John Bailey and Catherine Thornton (Pendleton) Nicklin; great-grandson of Benjamin and Elizabeth (Strother) Pendleton; great^3-grandson of William and Elizabeth (Daniel) Pendleton; great^2-grandson of *Nathaniel Pendleton,* Captain First Virginia Regt.

JOHN BAILEY NICKLIN, Chattanooga, Tenn. (13650). Son of John Bailey and Catherine Thornton (Pendleton) Nicklin; grandson of Benjamin and Elizabeth (Strother) Pendleton; great-grandson of *Benjamin Strother,* Lieutenant Virginia Navy.

SAMUEL STRONG NICKLIN, Chattanooga, Tenn. (13649). Son of John Bailey and Lizzie (Kaylor) Nicklin; grandson of John Bailey and Catherine Thornton (Pendleton) Nicklin; great-grandson of Benjamin and Elizabeth (Strother) Pendleton; great^3-grandson of William and Elizabeth (Daniel) Pendleton; great^2-grandson of *Nathaniel Pendleton,* Captain First Virginia Regt.

BRADFORD NICOL, Nashville, Tenn. (13627). Son of John and Evelina M. (Bradford) Nichol; grandson of *John Bradford,* private Eighth Virginia Regt.

JOHN THOMAS NIX, Nashville, Tenn. (13389). Son of Jeremiah Thomas and Margaret Alzada (Hawes) Nix; grandson of John Randolph and Susan Permelia (Stinson) Hawes; great-grandson of Joseph and Ellen (Norman) Stinson; great^2-grandson of *William Norman,* private, Stubblefield's Fifth Virginia Regt.

FRED DORSET NOBLE, Anniston, Ala. (13647). Son of George and Lucy B. (Wadsworth) Noble; grandson of John and Sarah Penelope (Pope) Wadsworth; great-grandson of Walter and Eleanor (Spencer) Wadsworth; great^2-grandson of Samuel Selden and Prudence (Cook) Spencer; great^3-grandson of Joseph and Delmah (Selden) Spencer; great^4-grandson of *Joseph Spencer,* Major-General Continental Army; great-grandson of John Tripp and Nancy (Milner) Pope; great^2-grandson of Benjamin and Penelope (Holmes) Milner; great^3-grandson of *John* (and Elizabeth Godwin) *Milner,* private South Carolina troops; great^4-grandson of *Benjamin Godwin,* Member of Committee of Safety; great^2-grandson of Jesse and Ann (Tripp) Pope; great^3-grandson of *Wylie Pope,* private, General Dorly's Georgia troops; great^3-grandson of *John* (and Chloe Bentley) *Holmes,* Captain Georgia troops; great^4-grandson of *William Bentley,* Captain Virginia troops; great^3-grandson of Charles and Ruth (Clements) Wadsworth; great^8-grandson of *Peleg Wadsworth,* Brigadier-General Mass. Militia.

GEORGE C. PAINE, Aberdeen, Miss. (12539). Son of Robert and Mary E. (Rand) Paine; grandson of James and Mary Alexander (Williams) Paine; great-grandson of *Ralph* (and Mary Walker) *Williams,* Lieutenant Ninth North Carolina Militia; great^3-grandson of *John Walker,* Signer of North Carolina Articles of Association.

WILLIAM McKENDREE PAINE, Aberdeen, Miss. (12548). Son of Robert and Mary E. (Rand) Paine; grandson of James and Mary Alexander (Williams) Paine; great-grandson of *Ralph* (and Mary Walker) *Williams,* Lieutenant Ninth North Carolina Militia; great^2-grandson of *John Walker,* Signer of North Carolina Articles of Association.

THOMAS F. PERKINS, Hartsville, Tenn. (13388). Son of Benjamin and Elizabeth (Persley) Perkins; grandson of Benjamin and (Saunders) Perkins; great-grandson of *Benjamin Perkins,* Captain Twelfth Continental Regt; great-grandson of *David Saunders,* private Virginia troops.

JAMES KNOX POLK, Nashville, Tenn. (13377). Son of Marshall Tate and Evaline McNeal (Bills) Polk; grandson of John Houston and Prudence (McNeal) Bills; great-grandson of Thomas and Clarissa (Polk) McNeal; great^2-grandson of *Ezekiel Polk,* Captain South Carolina Rangers.

JOHN H. POLK, Nashville, Tenn. (14351). Son of Horace M. and Ophelia (Bills) Polk; grandson of John H. and Prudence (McNeal) Bills; great-grandson of Thomas and Clarissa (Polk) McNeal; great^2-grandson of *Ezekiel Polk,* Captain South Carolina Rangers.

LEONIDAS POLK, Nashville, Tenn. (13385). Son of Marshall Tate and Evalina McNeal (Bills) Polk; grandson of John Houston and Prudence (McNeal) Bills; great-grandson of Thomas and Clarissa (Polk) McNeal; great^2-grandson of *Ezekiel Polk,* Captain South Carolina Rangers.

MARSHALL TATE POLK, Nashville, Tenn. (13640). Son of Marshall Tate and Evalina McNeal (Bills) Polk; grandson of John Houston and Prudence (McNeal) Bills; great-grandson of Thomas and Clarissa (Polk) McNeal; great²-grandson of *Ezekiel Polk,* Captain South Carolina Rangers.

ALGERNON SIDNEY REAVES, Hartsville, Tenn. (13252). Son of John and Hanna (McWhirter) Reaves; grandson of *John Reaves,* private North Carolina troops.

HART REAVES, Hartsville, Tenn. (12549). Son of A. S. and Mittie (Hart) Reaves; grandson of John and Hanna McWhirter Reaves; great-grandson of William Reaves; great²-grandson of *John Reaves* (*Reeves*), private North Carolina Light Dragoons.

MARCUS D. RICKMAN, Hartsville, Tenn. (13629). Son of Samuel W. and Francis E. (Henry) Rickman; grandson of *Mark Rickman,* private First North Carolina Regt.

FLOURNOY RIVERS, Pulaski, Tenn. (12541). Son of William and Julia (Flournoy) Rivers; grandson of William Cannon and Martha Ann Rebecca Ward (Camp) Flournoy; grandson of John Harper and Sarah Myra (Rodes) Rivers; great-grandson of Tyree and Cynthia (Holland) Rodes; great-grandson of Silas and Martha (Cannon) Flournoy; great²-grandson of William and Sarah (Mosby) Cannon; great³-grandson of *James* (and Sarah Gilbert) *Holland,* Second Lieutenant North Carolina Militia; great³-grandson *William Gilbert,* Justice of the Peace and Representative to General Assembly North Carolina; great³-grandson of *Littleberry Mosby,* Colonel Virginia Militia.

SAMUEL LAY ROCHE, Nashville, Tenn. (12540). Son of Francis Gurney and Amanda (Paine) Roche; grandson of *Edward Roche,* Paymaster and Lieutenant Delaware Continental Line, prisoner.

WILLIAM PATTON RUTLAND, Nashville, Tenn. (13396). Son of William Patton and Ida Burton (Ford) Rutland; grandson of Reuben and Lucy Ann (Mann) Ford; great-grandson of Benjamin and Ann (Burton) Mann; great²-grandson of *John Burton,* Sergeant Virginia Line.

JAMES MERRILL SAFFORD, Nashville, Tenn. (12542). Son of Harry and Patience (Van Horn) Safford; grandson of *Isaac Van Horn,* Captain Sixth Penn. Continental Line.

GEORGE WHARTON SEAY, Nashville, Tenn. (13272). Son of George Wharton and Jennie (Branch) Seay; grandson of William Bass and Louisa (Magruder) Branch; great-grandson of *Benjamin Branch,* Captain Virginia Militia.

SAMUEL SEAY, Jr., Nashville, Tenn. (13273). Son of George Wharton and Jennie (Branch) Seay; grandson of William Bass and Louisa (Magruder) Branch; great-grandson of *Benjamin Branch,* Captain Virginia Militia.

D. W. SHOFNER, Mount Pleasant, Tenn. (13253). Son of William Jennings and Rhoda (Boone) Shofner; grandson of Christopher and Elizabeth (Jennings) Shofner; great-grandson of *William Jennings,* private Prince Edward County Virginia Militia.

WILLIAM AUSTIN SMITH, Columbia, Tenn. (13628). Son of Franklin Gillette and Sarah Ann (Davis) Smith; grandson of Chauncey and Hannah (Brown) Smith; great-grandson of *Asahel Smith,* Lieutenant Vermont Militia.

JOHN NICHOLAS THOMAS, Memphis, Tenn. (13642). Son of Robert Warner and Caroline Crane (Faxon) Thomas; grandson of Charles and Lucy Ann (Steele) Faxon; great-grandson of *Ebenezer Faxon,* private Conn. troops; great³-grandson of *Thomas Faxon,* private Conn. troops.

EWING THOMPSON, Nashville, Tenn. (14355). Son of John Claiborne and Rowena Williams (Ewing) Thompson; grandson of William and Elizabeth (Brown) Thompson; great-grandson of *Morgan Brown,* Lieutenant North Carolina Line, pensioned.

FRANKLIN WARNER THROP, Hartsville, Tenn. (13397). Son of Stachus and Achsah (Goldy) Throp; grandson of *John Goldy,* Sergeant New Jersey troops.

GATES PHILLIPS THRUSTON, Nashville, Tenn. (12543). Son of Robert A. and Marianna (Phillips) Thruston; grandson of Buckner and Jeannette (Janeway) Thruston; great-grandson of *Charles Mynn Thruston,* Colonel Virginia troops.

ABRAM M. TILLMAN, Nashville, Tenn. (13643). Son of Lewis and Mary C. Tillman; grandson of John and Rachel P. (Martin) Tillman; great-grandson of *Matt Martin,* private Virginia and South Carolina troops.

GEORGE NEWTON TILLMAN, Nashville, Tenn. (13638). Son of Lewis and Mary C. Tillman; grandson of John and Rachel (Martin) Tillman; great-grandson of *Matt Martin,* private Virginia and South Carolina troops.

JAMES J. UPSHAW, Hartsville, Tenn. (13395). Son of James J. and Eleanor B. Upshaw; grandson of Servis G. Upshaw; great-grandson of *James Upshaw,* Captain Second Virginia Regt.

JAMES I. VANCE, Nashville, Tenn. (13261). Son of Charles Robertson and Margaret (Howland) Vance; grandson of James Henry and Jane (Sevier) Vance; great-grandson of Valentine Sevier; great^2-grandson of *Robert Sevier,* Captain North Carolina Militia.

SAMUEL VAN LEER, Nashville, Tenn. (14352). Son of Samuel and Alice (Clark) Van Leer; grandson of Samuel and Amelia (Terrass) Van Leer; great-grandson of Bernard and Hannah (Heslup) Van Leer; great^2-grandson of *Samuel Van Leer,* Lieutenant Penna. Light Horse.

WILLIAM B. WALTON, Walton, Tenn. (13378). Son of Timothy and Susan (Magee) Walton; grandson of *William Walton,* Captain First North Carolina Line.

WILLIAM B. WALTON, Jr., Nashville, Tenn. (13379). Son of William B. and and Sarah L. (Humphries) Walton; grandson of Timothy and Susan (Magee) Walton; great-grandson of *William Walton,* Captain First North Carolina Line.

LESLIE WARNER, Nashville, Tenn. (13393). Son of James C. and Mary T. (Williams) Warner; grandson of Jacob L. and Elizabeth (Cartwright) Warner; great-grandson of James and Sallie Cartwright; great^2-grandson of *Robert Cartwright,* Watauga frontier soldier.

HENRY HOPSON WILLIAMS, Murfreesboro, Tenn. (13397). Son of John Philip and Mildred (Hopson) Williams; grandson of George B. and Eliza (Read) Hopson; great-grandson of *Joseph H. Hopson,* First Lieutenant Seventh Virginia Regt.

JOHN PHILIP WILLIAMS, Nashville, Tenn. (12533). Son of John Philip and Mildred (Hopson) Williams; grandson of George B. and Eliza (Read) Hopson; great-grandson of *Joseph Hopson,* Lieutenant Seventh Virginia Foot.

JOEL E. YOWELL, Nashville, Tenn. (13269). Son of James A. and Sabra (Elston) Yowell; grandson of John and Sarah Elizabeth (Clark) Elston; great-grandson of John and Elizabeth (Sevier) Clark; great^3-grandson of *John Sevier,* Colonel North Carolina troops.

TEXAS.

THE Society was organized December 8, 1896. In this State of upward of three million population, covering an immense area, it has been found hard work to get much of a membership together, as little of the Society is known throughout the State.

Its present president, the Hon. Ira H. Evans, of Austin, Texas, was very much interested in the publication of the National Register, and advocated its adoption at the last Congress. He has made a contribution of a copy to each of the public libraries of the State of Texas, and this will, no doubt, largely augment the membership of his State. There is room in this large State for local chapters, and if each locality could form such organizations the membership would be what Texas should have.

Texas had its own Revolution and its own Declaration of Independence in 1836, which was caused by emulating the deeds of their ancestors who fought at Lexington and Yorktown, and the membership exemplify grandly the deeds of their ancestors in the far West.

---

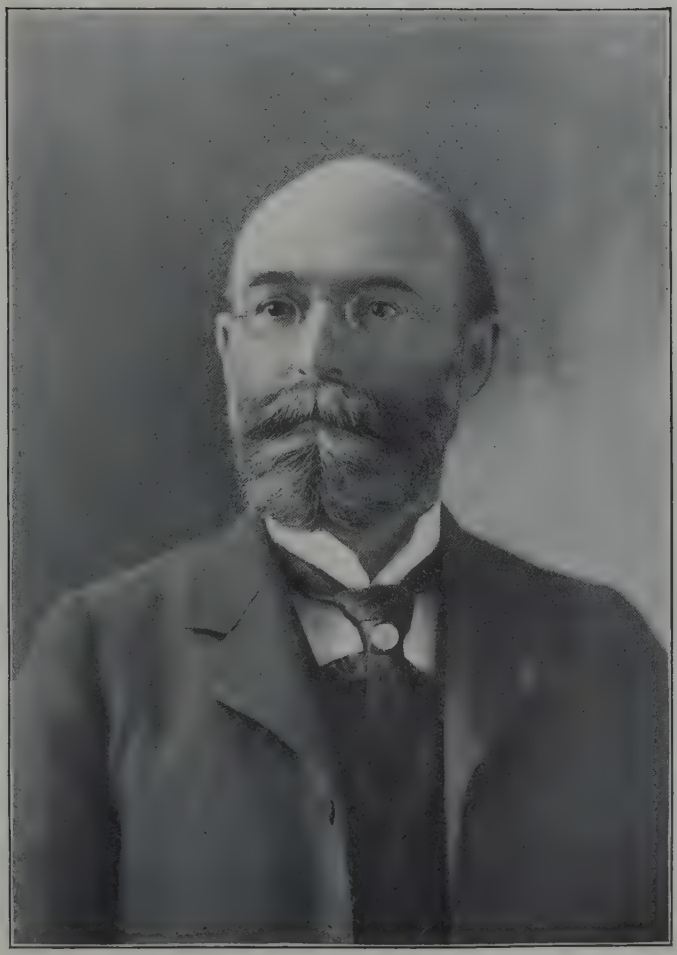
31 MEMBERS.

Organized December 8th, 1896. Annual meeting February 22nd, to commemorate Washington's Birthday.

LIST OF OFFICERS.

(Elected on the 22nd day of February, 1900.)

President, Hon. Ira H. Evans.....Austin
Vice-President, C. W. Preston.....Galveston
Vice-President, Col. John W. French.....22nd Infantry, U. S. A.
Secretary and Historian, Edward C. Pitkin.....Galveston
Treasurer, George D. Morgan.....Galveston
Registrar and Assistant Historian, William F. Beers.....Galveston



Col. Ira H. Evans.
President Texas Society, S. A. R.

TEXAS SOCIETY.

CHARLES CLINCH ALLEN, Galveston, Texas (10010). Son of George Townsend and Hannah Allen; grandson of Rowland Pearsall Allen; great-grandson of *Nehemiah Allen,* private Mass. Militia, pensioned.

GEORGE TOWNSEND ALLEN, Galveston, Texas (10011). Son of George Townsend and Maria (Blakeman) Allen; grandson of Rowland Pearsall Allen; great-grandson of *Nehemiah Allen,* private Mass. Militia, pensioned.

ROWLAND PEARSALL ALLEN, Galveston, Texas (10005). Son of George Townsend and Maria (Blakeman) Allen; grandson of Rowland Pearsall Allen; great-grandson of *Nehemiah Allen,* private Mass. Militia, pensioned.

WILLIAM EARNEST BATTERSON, Galveston, Texas (12831). Son of William Barret Travis and Mary J. (Page) Batterson; grandson of Isaac and Amelia (Nash) Batterson; great-grandson of *Stephen* (and Sarah Wardwell) *Batterson,* private Conn. troops, pensioned; great²-grandson of *George Batterson,* private Conn. Continental troops, pensioned; great³-grandson of *James Batterson,* private Conn. Continental Line, pensioned.

WILLIAM FRANCIS BEERS, Galveston, Texas (10019). Son of Jonathan Sturges and Mary Elizabeth (Illsley) Beers; grandson of Francis and Elizabeth (Henderson) Illsley; great-grandson of John and Elizabeth Banker (Leaycraft) Henderson; great²-grandson of *William Leaycraft,* Lieutenant, Lamb's Second Conn. Artillery; grandson of William Pitt and Anna (Sturges) Beers; great-grandson of *Jonathan Sturges,* Conn. Delegate to Continental Congress.

GEORGE H. BYERS, Houston, Texas (10020). Son of R. H. and S. E. Byers; grandson of Thomas and Margaret (Hamilton) Byers; great-grandson of *Thomas Byers,* served in Penna. Frontier troops.

ROBERT VANCE DAVIDSON, Galveston, Texas (10003.) Son of Allen Turner and Elizabeth (Adline) Davidson; grandson of William Mitchell and Elizabeth (Vance) Davidson; great-grandson of *David Vance,* Lieutenant Second North Carolina Regt Continental Army.

ERNEST DEAN DORCHESTER, Velasco, Texas (10017). Son of Daniel and Mary Payson (Davis) Dorchester; grandson of Henry and Lucy (Ellis) Davis; great-grandson of Amasa Davis; great²-grandson of *Edward Davis,* member Mass. Provincial Legislature; great³-grandson of *Edward Davis,* Member Mass. Provincial Congress.

IRA HOBART EVANS, Austin, Texas (2751). Son of Ira and Emeline (Hobart) Evans; grandson of James and Betsey (Perrin) Hobart; great-grandson of *James Hobart,* private New Hampshire Militia.

WILBER LESLIE EVANS, Austin, Texas (10016). Son of Ira Hobart and Frances (Hurlbut) Evans; grandson of Ira and Emeline (Hobart) Evans; great-grandson of James and Betsey (Perrin) Hobart; great²-grandson of *James Hobart,* private New Hampshire Militia.

JOSEPH M. FORT, Paris, Texas (10025). Son of Josiah W. and Diana Coleman (Ligon) Fort; grandson of William and Elizabeth (Hilliard) Fort; great-grandson of *Elias Fort,* private North Carolina Continental Line; grandson of *Joseph* (and Diana Coleman Clay) *Ligon, Jr.,* Ensign Virginia Militia; great-grandson of *Joseph Ligon, Sr.,* Captain Virginia Militia.

JOHN WILLIAM FRENCH, U. S. Army (6783). Son of John W. and Clara (Miller) French; grandson of Benjamin William and Mercy (Williams) Miller; great-grandson of *James Miller,* fifer Rhode Island Artillery.

EDWARD REED GIRARDEAU, Galveston, Texas (12835). Son of Thomas Jefferson and Alicia Russell (Middleton) Girardeau; grandson of Ralph Izard and Charlotte Georgina (Izard) Middleton; great-grandson of Ralph and Elizabeth (Middleton) Izard; great^2-grandson of *Ralph Izard,* Delegate to Continental Congress; great-grandson of Arthur and Alicia Hopton (Russell) Middleton; great^2-grandson of Thomas and Anne (Manigault) Middleton; great^3-grandson of *Henry Middleton,* President Continental Congress.

ASA NELSON GRANT, Weatherford, Texas (4173). Son of Asa Nelson and Mary E. (Allin) Grant; grandson of Thomas D. and Jean (Stone) Grant; great-grandson of *John Grant,* private Eleventh Virginia Regt; great-grandson of *Donald* (*Daniel*) *Grant,* private Eleventh Virginia Regt.

ERNEST RICHARD HENRY, Dallas, Texas (12826). Son of John Lane and Cornelia (Jaimson) Henry; grandson of Henry Downs and Sarah Woodlief (Thomas) Jaimson; great-grandson of William Caldwell and Jane (Downs) Jaimson; great^2-grandson of *William Downs,* Adjutant Second South Carolina Regt; great^3-grandson of *Henry Downs,* Signer of Mecklenburg Declaration of Rights.

TIMOTHY DWIGHT HOBART, Canadian, Texas (12834). Son of David and Caroline Elizabeth (Reed) Hobart; grandson of James and Betsey (Perrin) Hobart; great-grandson of *James Hobart,* private New Hampshire Militia.

HAMMOND WARFIELD HOPKINS, Marshall, Texas (10021). Son of William Lux and Susannah Rebecca Hopkins; grandson of *David* (and Isabella Ford) *Hopkins,* Major, Washington's staff; great-grandson of *Stephen Hopkins,* Signer of Declaration of Independence.

JAMES TAYLOR HUFFMASTER, Galveston, Texas (12828). Son of James Weitzell and Sarah (Herrington) Huffmaster; grandson of *Daniel Herrington,* private Penna. troops, pensioned.

WALTER C. JONES, Galveston, Texas (10022). Son of William J. and Elizabeth (Jones) Jones; grandson of Stanfield and Narcissa Burdette (Philips) Jones; great-grandson of *Gabriel Jones,* Captain Virginia State Troops.

EDWARD DIXON JUNKIN, Houston, Texas (10018). Son of E. D. and Agnes (Penick) Junkin; grandson of George and Julia (Miller) Junkin; great-grandson of *Joseph Junkin,* Lieutenant Third Battalion Cumberland County Penna. Associators.

HENRY SAYLES KILBOURNE, U. S. A. (4285). Son of Charles and Margaret Sergeant (Sayles) Kilbourne; grandson of Giles and Abigail (Doane) Kilbourne; great-grandson of *John Kilbourne,* private Sheldon's Conn. Dragoons.

PHILIP LINDSLEY, Dallas, Texas (7116). Son of Nathaniel Lawrence and Julia M. Lindsley; grandson of Philip and Margaret (Lawrence) Lindsley; great-grandson of *Nathaniel Lawrence,* Lieutenant Second Regt North Carolina Continental Line, imprisoned.

HENRY BENTLER McGAVOCK, Galveston, Texas (10009). Son of David S. and Pauline Bentley (Ligon) McGavock; grandson of James and Judith Archer (Bentley) Ligon; great-grandson of *William Bentley,* Colonel Continental Army.

SAM TERRELL McILHENNY, Houston, Texas (12836). Son of Sam King and Eva (Penfield) McIlhenny; grandson of Samuel King and Hester Malinda (Moseley) McIlhenny; great-grandson of *Robert McIlhenny,* Second Lieutenant York County Penna. troops.

LUCIAN MINOR, Galveston, Texas (12829). Son of Lucian and Lavinia C. (Price) Minor; grandson of Joseph Farrell and Eliza (Winston) Price; great-grandson of *Thomas Randolph Price,* private Virginia Continental Line.

CHARLES HENRY MOORE, Galveston, Texas (10024). Son of Ira and Martha (Doe) Moore; grandson of *John More* (*Moore*), private Mass. troops, pensioned.

GEORGE DICKINSON MORGAN, Galveston, Texas (10006). Son of William and Sarah A. (Thomas) Morgan; grandson of Seabury and Hannah Avery (Haley) Thomas; great-grandson of *Daniel Thomas,* private Fourth Conn. Continental Line.

EDWARD CHAUNCEY PITKIN, Galveston, Texas (10012). Son of Edward Powell and Julia Ann (Gott) Pitkin; grandson of John Nathaniel and Julia Ann (Millen) Gott; great-grandson of Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Butterfield) Gott; great²-grandson of *Nathaniel Gott,* private Mass. Militia.

CALVIN WALBRIDGE PRESTON, Galveston, Texas (10002). Son of Calvin and Margaret (McAllaster) Preston, Jr.; grandson of *Calvin Preston,* private Conn. troops, pensioned.

CHARLES WALTER PRESTON, Galveston, Texas (12827). Son of Calvin Walbridge and Emeline A. (McWaters) Preston; grandson of Calvin and Margaret (McAllaster) Preston, Jr.; great-grandson of *Calvin Preston,* private Conn. troops, pensioned.

CHENEY RUSSELL PROUTY, Eagle Pass, Texas (10015). Son of William and Rebecca Prouty; grandson of *Joshua Prouty,* private Mass. Militia, pensioned.

WILLIAM BRADSHAW RANKIN, Austin, Texas (12838). Son of Anthony and Margaret (Grey) Rankin; grandson of *William Rankin,* private Penna. troops, pensioned.

NOYES DARLING SMITH, Austin, Texas (12832). Son of Edward Everett and Maria Pitney (Burnap) Smith; grandson of Samuel L. and Ruth Holmes (Shepherd) Burnap; great-grandson of George and Martha Maria (Seward) Burnap; great²-grandson of *John Seward,* Colonel Second New Jersey Sussex County Militia.

JOSEPH SANDFORD SOUTHWICK, Galveston, Texas (12830). Son of Sandford Brewster and Elizabeth A. (Booth) Southwick; grandson of Isaac Patterson and Abigail (Wheeler) Booth; great-grandson of Silas and Ruth Curtis (Jones) Booth; great²-grandson of *James Booth,* Captain Conn. Militia.

ARTHUR ALVORD STILES, Austin, Texas (12840). Son of William and Margaret Lyford (Deckehut) Stiles; grandson of Henry Frederick and Margaret Mitchell (Lyford) Deckehut; great-grandson of William Gilman and Margaret (Mitchell) Lyford; great²-grandson of *Francis Lyford,* private New Hampshire Militia.

PAUL FITZHUGH THORNTON, Austin, Texas (10023). Son of William Tucker and Caroline (Taylor) Thornton; grandson of *William Taylor,* Major Virginia Continental Line, pensioned.

ROBERT GREEN WEST, Austin, Texas (10008). Son of Charles Shannon and Florence (Duval) West; grandson of John Charles and Nancy Clark (Eccles) West; great-grandson of Jonathan and Catherine (Thornton) Eccles; great²-grandson of *Gilbert Thornton,* private New Jersey Continental Line.

STARK WEST, Waco, Texas (12839). Son of John Camden and Mary E. (Stark) West; grandson of John Charles and Nancy Clark (Eccles) West; great-grandson of Jonathan and Catherine (Thornton) Eccles; great²-grandson of *Gilbert Thornton,* private New Jersey Continental Line.

WOODSON TILTON WHITE, Waco, Texas (12833). Son of Pleasants Woodson and Emily (Gibson) White; grandson of Edward Reynolds and Jeannette I. (Tilton) Gibson; great-grandson of *Nehemiah Tilton,* Colonel Delaware "Blue Hen's Chickens" Militia.

WILBER H. YOUNG, Palestine, Texas (12837). Son of Joseph Lindley Murray and Ellen Mary Isabella (Hurlbut) Young; grandson of Thaddeus Beman and Abigail Mathews (Paddock) Hurlbut; great-grandson of Robert and Lydia (Powers) Paddock; great²-grandson of *Stephen Powers,* private Vermont Militia.

UTAH.

THE Society was organized January 27, 1897, at Salt Lake City. Its membership, though not numerous, are very enthusiastic, and its social functions in the way of patriotic meetings are very successful, and help to keep alive the memory of the precepts of our Colonial ancestors in this rocky fastness.

55 MEMBERS.

Organized January 27th, 1897. Annual meeting February 22nd, to commemorate Washington's Birthday.

LIST OF OFFICERS.

(Elected on the 22nd day of February, 1901.)

President, Hon. Hoyt Sherman	Salt Lake City
Vice-President, John Quayle Cannon	Salt Lake City
Secretary, Hector Griswold	Salt Lake City
Treasurer, George Albert Smith	Salt Lake City
Registrar, Eugene Wolcott Whitney	Salt Lake City
Historian, David Ramsey Gray	Salt Lake City
Chaplain, Dr. Salathiel Ewing	Salt Lake City

UTAH SOCIETY.

ALBERT HENDERSON ADKISON, Salt Lake City, Utah (11641). Son of Andrew Jackson and Anner (Wilcox) Adkison; grandson of Levi V. and Hulda (Crane) Wilcox; great-grandson of John and Elizabeth (Mulford) Crane; great²-grandson of Jonathan and Deborah (Ludlow) Mulford, Jr.; great³-grandson of *Jonathan Mulford*, private New Jersey Militia and State troops.

JOSEPH P. BACHE, Salt Lake City, Utah (7420). Son of Franklin and Emma (Kendall) Bache; grandson of Louis Bache; great-grandson of Louis Bache; great²-grandson of Richard and Sarah (Franklin) Bache; great³-grandson of *Benjamin Franklin*, Signer of the Declaration of Independence.

LEDYARD MARLBOROUGH BAILEY, Salt Lake City, Utah (7403). Son of Nathaniel Purdy and Mary Ledyard (Comstock) Bailey; grandson of John Lee and Mary (Chenevard) Comstock; great-grandson of John and Mary Juliana (Seymour) Chenevard; great²-grandson of *Thomas Seymour*, Colonel Conn. Light Horse, Member of Council of Safety.

W. WINTHROP BETTS, Salt Lake City, Utah (3238). Son of Charles S. and Louise (Phelps) Betts; grandson of John Munson and Ann (Thatcher) Betts; great-grandson of Samuel and Elizabeth (Boalt) Betts; great²-grandson of *John Betts*, private Ninth Conn. Militia.

WARREN CURTISS BOGUE, Salt Lake City, Utah (11634). Son of Oswell Amos and Mary Strong (Moody) Bogue; grandson of Warren Steuben and Sally (Underwood) Bogue; great-grandson of *Samuel Cook Bogue*, private, Hooker's Conn. Militia.

NATHANIEL MAYNARD BRIGHAM, Salt Lake City, Utah (7407). Son of Alfred Milo and Caroline (Damon) Brigham; grandson of Sewell and Martha (Thomas) Damon; great-grandson of Josiah Appleton and Martha (Maynard) Thomas; great²-grandson of *Nathaniel Maynard*, First Lieutenant, Brewer's Mass. Regt; grandson of Ephraim and Sophia (Howe) Brigham, Jr.; great-grandson of Ephraim and Lucy (Rice) Brigham; great²-grandson of *William Brigham*, Captain Mass. Militia, Lexington Alarm; great-grandson of Collin and Caroline (Bacon) Damon; great²-grandson of *Elijah Bacon*, private Mass. Militia; great²-grandson of *Isaac Damon*, private Mass. Militia.

ALBERT FREMONT BURTON, Salt Lake City, Utah (11640). Son of Alonzo and Cynthia (Case) Burton; grandson of *Henry Burton*, private Vermont and New York troops, pensioned.

CHARLES SAMUEL BURTON, Salt Lake City, Utah (11637). Son of Robert Taylor and Maria (Haven) Burton; grandson of John and Judith Woodbury (Temple) Haven; great-grandson of Aaron and Lydia (Gleason) Temple; great-grandson of *Joseph Temple*, private Mass. Militia.

JOHN QUAYLE CANNON, Salt Lake City, Utah (7445). Son of George Quayle and Elizabeth (Hoagland) Cannon; grandson of Abraham and Margaret (Quick) Hoagland; great-grandson of James and Maria (Hagerman) Quick; great-grandson of *Jacobus Quick*, Captain Second Battalion Somerset County New Jersey Militia; great-grandson of *Lucas Hoagland*, private Somerset New Jersey Militia.

CLARENCE GILBERT DE GRAW, Salt Lake City, Utah (11636). Son of Pendleton G. and Mary (Gilbert) De Graw; grandson of John Smart and Diantha (Slausen) Gilbert; great-grandson of William D. and Rebecca (Waterhouse) Gilbert; great²-grandson of *Abraham Waterhouse*, Lieutenant Conn. Infantry, Captain of Light Horse.

SALATHIEL EWING, Salt Lake City, Utah (7412). Son of Thomas Maskell and Nancy G. (Robinson) Ewing; grandson of James and Elizabeth (Carey) Ewing; great-grandson of *Joshua Ewing,* Chairman of Greenwich Cumberland County New Jersey Committee of Safety.

LOUIS HERNSON FARNSWORTH, Salt Lake City, Utah (7429). Son of Moses Franklin and Elizabeth Jane (Duzette) Farnsworth; grandson of Reuben Farnsworth; great-grandson of *Reuben Farnsworth, Jr.,* private Mass. Militia.

EVERETT BROWNING FERRIS, Salt Lake City, Utah (7432). Son of Samuel Stuart and Elvira M. (Kellogg) Ferris; grandson of Joseph L. and Amelia (Morton) Kellogg; great-grandson of Seth and Matilda (Lockwood) Kellogg; great²-grandson of *Joseph Lockwood, 3d,* Captain Second Regt New York Militia and Levies.

WILLARD S. FERRIS, Salt Lake City, Utah (7413). Son of Samuel S. and Elvira M. (Kellogg) Ferris; grandson of Joseph L. and Amelia (Morton) Kellogg; great-grandson of Seth and Matilda (Lockwood) Kellogg; great²-grandson of *Joseph Lockwood,* Captain Second (Middle) Regt New York Levies and Militia.

MOYLAN C. FOX, Salt Lake City, Utah (7442). Son of Stephen Moylan and Louisa (Linton) Fox; grandson of Samuel and Maria (Moylan) Fox; great-grandson of *Stephen Moylan,* Aide to Washington, Colonel Fourth Dragoons, Brevet Brigadier-General.

EUGENE PRESTON GAYLORD, Salt Lake City, Utah (11628). Son of Eben H. and Olive S. (Miller) Gaylord; grandson of Lemuel Miller; great-grandson of *Lemuel Miller,* Sergeant Mass. troops.

CHARLES C. GOODWIN, Salt Lake City, Utah (7406). Son of Jesse and Dolly (Watkins) Goodwin; grandson of *Jesse Goodwin,* Corporal Eighteenth Conn. Militia.

DAVID RAMSEY GRAY, Salt Lake City, Utah (7444). Son of John Emery and Jane Gray; grandson of David and Naomi Gray; great-grandson of *Frazer Gray,* private Delaware Continentals, pensioned.

HECTOR GRISWOLD, Salt Lake City, Utah (11632). Son of Frank B. and Mary Elizabeth (Strong) Griswold; grandson of Stephen Grofoot and Polly (Noble) Strong; great-grandson of *James Noble, Jr.,* private Mass. troops, pensioned; great²-grandson of *James Noble,* Captain Mass. troops, Member of General Court.

FREDERIC ALBERT HALE, Salt Lake City, Utah (11642). Son of John Albert and Julia Lucetta (Wiggins) Hale; grandson of John and Jane (Morrison) Hale; great-grandson of *David Hale,* private, Nichols' New Hampshire troops; great²-grandson of *John Hale,* Colonel New Hampshire Militia and Surgeon First New Hampshire Continental Line.

FISHER SANFORD HARRIS, Salt Lake City, Utah (7430). Son of Nathaniel Freeman and Margaret Susan (Fisher) Harris; grandson of Caleb and Mahala Barlow (Cowdrey) Fisher; great-grandson of George and Susan (Joynes) Fisher; great²-grandson of *John Fisher,* Ensign Virginia Continental Line.

SIMEON C. HAZELTON Murray, Utah (7431). Son of Asa Lyman and Diana (Cole) Hazelton; grandson of Ira and Sarah (Kingsley) Cole; great-grandson of *James Cole,* private Conn. troops, pensioned.

HARRY CRAIG HILL, Salt Lake City, Utah (7427). Son of John Howard and Cynthia (Craig) Hill; grandson of Daniel and Jane (Jamison) Craig; great-grandson of *Thomas Craig,* Lieutenant and Quartermaster Northampton County Penna. troops.

FRANCIS DRAKE HOBBS, Salt Lake City, Utah (7441). Son of Jonathan and Mary Holyoke (French) Hobbs; grandson of Jonathan and Theodata (Drake) Hobbs; great-grandson of Abraham and Mary (Jenness) Drake; great²-grandson of *Abraham Drake,* Lieutenant-Colonel Third New Hampshire Regt, Colonel at Saratoga.

SIDNEY KNOWLTON HOOPER, Salt Lake City, Utah (7450). Son of William Henry and Mary Ann (Knowlton) Hooper; grandson of Henry and Mary Noel (Price) Hooper; great-grandson of William Ennals and Sarah (Ridgway) Hooper; great³-grandson of *Henry Hooper,* Brigadier-General Maryland Militia, Member of Maryland Council of Safety.

JOHN JULIUS JUDSON, Salt Lake City, Utah (11633). Son of Roscius W. and Sarah Ann (Collins) Judson; grandson of Selden and Mary (Murdock) Collins; great-grandson of *Jonathan Collins,* Sergeant, Hooker's Conn. Militia.

JOSEPH KIMBALL, Salt Lake City, Utah (11631). Son of Heber Chase and Presendia Lothrop (Huntington) Kimball; grandson of William and Zina (Baker) Huntington; great-grandson of *William Huntington,* private and fifer Second Conn. Regt.

JOSEPH HOYT KIMBALL, Salt Lake City, Utah (7449). Son of Solon and Fanny (Hoyt) Kimball; grandson of Joseph and Polly (Fisher) Kimball; great-grandson of *Peter Kimball,* Captain, Stickney's New Hampshire Regt; grandson of Joseph Sawyer and Judith (Davis) Hoyt; great-grandson of *Joseph Brown Hoyt,* private First New Hampshire Regt.

J. P. ELLIOTT KING, Salt Lake City, Utah (7414). Son of Eli B. and Adelia (Burns) King; grandson of James and Rachel (Meeker) King; great-grandson of Moses King; great³-grandson of *Francis King,* Minuteman Essex County New Jersey Militia.

LORIN ULYSSES KING, Salt Lake City, Utah (7436). Son of Eli B. and Adelia (Burns) King; grandson of James and Rachel (Meaker) King; great-grandson of Moses King; great-grandson of *Francis King,* Minuteman Essex County New Jersey Militia.

RIPLEY SHURTLEFF LYON, Logan, Utah (7425). Son of Edward H. and Sarah (Swits) Lyon; grandson of David and Mary (Shurtleff) Lyon; great-grandson of Joseph and Annatje Beck (Van Vorst) Shurtleff; great²-grandson of *Johannes Van Vorst,* Major First New York Line; grandson of William and Sarah (Thompson) Swits; great-grandson of Harmanus and Catherine (Vedder) Swits; great²-grandson of *Walter Swits,* Lieutenant New York Line.

FRANKLIN ADAMS MEACHAM, Salt Lake City, Utah (7423). Son of Franklin and Ellen B. (Adams) Meacham; grandson of James and Almira (Bartlett) Meacham; great-grandson of James Hawkins and Abigail Nabby (Warner) Meacham; great²-grandson of *James Meacham,* private, Seth Warner's Regt; great²-grandson of *Seth Warner,* Colonel Continental Infantry; great-grandson of Luther and Olive (Olds) Bartlett; great²-grandson of *Joseph Olds,* Corporal Mass. Militia; great³-grandson of *Ezekiel Olds,* Member of Brookfield Mass. Committee of Correspondence; grandson of Milton and Prudence Marvin (Palmer) Adams; great-grandson of *Zebediah Adams,* private Mass. Militia.

WILLIAM PANNILL MINOR, Salt Lake City, Utah (7439). Son of Benjamin Blake and Virginia (Otey) Minor; grandson of Hubbard Taylor and Jane (Blake) Minor; great-grandson of *Thomas Minor,* First Lieutenant Fifth Virginia Regt, Aide to General Stevens.

ASA B. MOSELEY, Salt Lake City, Utah (7440). Son of William Noble and Sarah A. (Ross) Moseley; grandson of Roland and Achsah (Pomeroy) Moseley; great-grandson of William and Lydia (Noble) Moseley; great²-grandson of *David Moseley,* Colonel Third Hampshire County Mass. Militia.

WILLIAM DALTON NEAL, Salt Lake City, Utah (7424). Son of William C. and Ann Eliza (Dalton) Neal; grandson of George A. and Asenath (Cooley) Neal; great-grandson of *Walter Neal,* First Sergeant New Hampshire troops.

WILLIAM G. NEBEKER, Salt Lake City, Utah (7437). Son of George and Maria (Dilworth) Nebeker; grandson of Caleb and Eliza (Wallerton) Dilworth; great-grandson of William and Rebecca (Harvey) Wallerton; great²-grandson of *Samuel Harvey,* private Penna. Continental troops.

GEORGE LOWE NYE, Salt Lake City, Utah (7434). Son of Charles Merrill and Emma (Lowe) Nye; grandson of George Henry and Catherine (Bingham) Lowe; great-grandson of Elijah and Sarah (Ward) Bingham; great²-grandson of *Artemas Ward,* Major-General Continental Army; great-grandson of Abraham and Charlotte (Hale) Lowe; great²-grandson of *Nathan Hale,* Colonel New Hampshire Continental troops.

SIMON T. PEARSON, Salt Lake City, Utah (11639). Son of Theodore Lyman and Mary A. (Noyes) Pearson; grandson of John and Abigail Prentiss (Ingalls) Noyes; great-grandson of Joseph and Margaret (Prentiss) Ingalls; great³-grandson of *Joshua Prentiss,* Lieutenant, Glover's Marblehead Regt, pensioned.

GEORGE HOFFMAN PENROSE, Salt Lake City, Utah (2149). Son of William Henry and Hannah Brown (Adams) Penrose; grandson of Hiram and Harriet Elizabeth (Brown) Adams; great-grandson of Samuel and Nancy (Skinner) Brown; great²-grandson of *John Brown*, Ensign Second New York Infantry; grandson of James Wilkinson and Mary Ann (Hoffman) Penrose; great-grandson of Clement Biddle Penrose; great²-grandson of *James Penrose*, Member of Philadelphia Convention of 1775; great²-grandson of *Thomas Penrose*, Member of Pennsylvania Committee of Correspondence.

WILLIAM HENRY PENROSE, U. S. Army (7401). Son of James Wilkinson and Mary Ann (Hoffman) Penrose; grandson of Clement Biddle and Ann Howard (Bingham) Penrose; great-grandson of *James Penrose*, Member of Philadelphia Convention of 1775; great²-grandson of *Thomas Penrose*, Member of Philadelphia Committee of Correspondence.

GILBERT B. PFOUTZ, Salt Lake City, Utah (7439). Son of J. S. and Elizabeth D. (Reilay) Pfoutz; grandson of Gilbert R. and Sarah (Denison) Reilay; great-grandson of Lazarus and Elizabeth (Carpenter) Denison; great²-grandson of *Nathan Denison*, Colonel Twenty-fourth Company Conn. Militia at Westmoreland, Pa., Justice of Wyoming Valley.

FRANK PIERCE, Salt Lake City, Utah (7448). Son of Alva W. and Lydia W. (Atwood) Pierce; grandson of Alva Pierce; great-grandson of *Benjamin Pierce*, Sergeant Mass. Line, pensioned.

MORRIS LATIMER RITCHIE, Salt Lake City, Utah (7415). Son of Henderson and Mary Louisa (Latimer) Ritchie; grandson of Alexander and Eunice Jane (Guthrie) Latimer; great-grandson of Joseph and Anna (Dobbins) Latimer; great²-grandson of *Jonathan Latimer*, Colonel Third Conn. Regt; grandson of Adam and Elizabeth (Ritchie) Ritchie; great-grandson of *John Ritchie*, private Penna. troops; great-grandson of Adam and Abigail (Dill) Ritchie, parents of Elizabeth; great²-grandson of *Thomas Dill*, served in Penna. troops.

EDWIN HARLAN SCOTT, Salt Lake City, Utah (7421). Son of William and Mina (Hantz) Scott; grandson of James Allison and Elizabeth (Shannon) Scott; great-grandson of William and Joan (Allison) Scott; great²-grandson of *John Scott*, Quartermaster First Battalion Bucks County Penna. Associators and Militia.

HOYT SHERMAN, Jr., Salt Lake City, Utah (7404). Son of James and Sophia Sherman; grandson of Taylor and Elizabeth (Stoddard) Sherman; great-grandson of *Daniel Sherman*, Member of Conn. Council of Safety.

CHARLES PIATT SMITH, Salt Lake City, Utah (7443). Son of J. W. and Catherine G. (Pratt) Smith; grandson of John Bear and Emily (Scott) Piatt; great-grandson of James and Rachael (Bear) Piatt; great²-grandson of *William Piatt*, private First Battalion New Jersey Continental Line.

GEORGE ALBERT SMITH, Salt Lake City, Utah (11638). Son of John Henry and Sarah (Farr) Smith; grandson of George Albert and Sarah Ann (Libbey) Smith; great-grandson of John and Clarissa (Lyman) Smith; great²-grandson of *Richard Lyman*, Orderly Sergeant Conn. troops, under General Putnam.

GEORGE WELLINGTON SNOW, Salt Lake City, Utah (7433). Son of Zerubbabel and Mary Augusta (Hawkins) Snow; grandson of Levi and Lucina (Streeter) Snow; great-grandson of Zerubbabel and Mary (Trowbridge) Snow; great²-grandson of *John Snow*, Signer of Chesterfield New Hampshire Association.

FRANK B. STEPHENS, Salt Lake City, Utah (11626). Son of Edwin F. and Sally Ricker (Berry) Stephens; grandson of Ezra and Lydia (Robinson) Stephens; great-grandson of *Joseph Robinson*, private Mass. Militia; great-grandson of Joseph and Patty (Spaulding) Robinson; great²-grandson of *Benjamin Spaulding*, private Mass. Militia; great-grandson of *Sylvanus Stephens*, private Mass. Militia.

DANIEL N. SWAN, Salt Lake City, Utah (7422). Son of John V. and Frances Nanny Swan; grandson of William and Hannah (Van Ostrand) Swan; great-grandson of *William Swan*, private New York State Troops, prisoner.

JOHN CLARENCE THOMPSON, Salt Lake City, Utah (11630). Son of John Milton and Elizabeth (Marsh) Thompson; grandson of Hiram and Olivia (Goodspead) Marsh; great-grandson of *Jonathan Marsh*, private, Stark's New Hampshire Brigade.

WALTER ELLSWORTH WARE, Salt Lake City, Utah (7428). Son of Elijah and Martha A. (Reed) Ware; grandson of Darius and Pamelia (Cary) Ware; great-grandson of *Josiah* (and Lois Ware) *Ware, Jr.,* private Mass. troops; great^2-grandson of *Josiah Ware, Sr.,* private, Davis' Mass. Regt; great^2-grandson of *Elisha Ware,* father of Lois, Minuteman Mass. Militia.

SHIRLEY THOMAS BURGH WEBBER, Salt Lake City, Utah (11635). Son of Thomas G. and Mary E. F. (Richards) Webber; grandson of Franklin Dewey and Charlotte (Fox) Richards; great-grandson of Phineas and Wealthy (Dewey) Richards; great^2-grandson of *Joseph Richards,* private Mass. troops.

HEBER M. WELLS, Salt Lake City, Utah (7446). Son of David H. and Martha (Harris) Wells; grandson of Daniel and Catherine (Chapin) Wells; great-grandson of *David Chapin,* private Ninth Conn. Militia, pensioned.

EUGENE WOLCOTT WHITNEY, Salt Lake City, Utah (11627). Son of Erastus Hubbard and Lucy Cordelia (Pierce) Whitney; grandson of Preserved and Lina (Randall) Pierce; great-grandson of Russell and Lucy (Otis) Randall; great^3-grandson of *Stephen Otis,* Sergeant, Huntington's Conn. Regt.

ADONIRAM JUDSON WOODBURY, Ogden, Utah (7408). Son of Harry and Hannah (Davidson) Woodbury; grandson of William Curtis and Patty (Dodge) Woodbury; great-grandson of *Curtis Woodbury,* Second Lieutenant Eighth Mass. Regt.

EDWARD DAY WOODRUFF, Salt Lake City, Utah (11629). Son of John and Lucinda M. Woodruff; grandson of Nathan Cook and Temperance (Russell) Dimick; great-grandson of *Riverius Russell,* private, matross Second Continental Artillery Conn. Militia.

ELIAS S. WRIGHT, Salt Lake City, Utah (7416). Son of Jonathan C. and Caroline (Olsen) Wright; grandson of Peter and Elizabeth (Shead) Wright; great-grandson of *Daniel Shead,* private Third New Hampshire Continental Line.

VERMONT SOCIETY.

By President Julius J. Estey.

THE Vermont Society of the Sons of the American Revolution was organized at the Capital of the State April 2, 1889. The founders of the Society were: William Seward Webb, Theodore Safford Peck, George Grenville Benedict, Edward Alonzo Chittenden, Charles Spooner Forbes, William Paul Dillingham, Levi K. Fuller, Howard Fremont Hill and William Allen Chapin.

From this small beginning the Society has had a substantial growth each successive year, until now it has a membership of over three hundred. The first President of the Society was Edward A. Chittenden of St. Albans. His successors have been as follows: Redfield Proctor of Proctor, Levi K. Fuller of Brattleboro, Zophar M. Mansur of Newport, William P. Dillingham of Waterbury, Edward C. Smith of St. Albans, John G. McCullough of Bennington, Urban A. Woodbury of Burlington, Daniel W. Robinson of Burlington and Robert J. Kimball of Randolph.

Julius J. Estey of Brattleboro is now serving his second year as President. The office of Secretary has been held since the organization of the Society by Charles Spooner Forbes of St. Albans, and the office of Registrar has been held for the same period by Henry Leonard Stillson of Bennington. Milton Kendall Paine of Windsor was the first Treasurer, who held office until his death in 1896, when he was succeeded by the present Treasurer, Clarence L. Smith of Burlington. The Society has had some notable anniversary meetings and banquets. Every alternate annual meeting is held at Montpelier, during the session of the Legislature, when some distinguished speakers address the members of the Society. During the past year the Society has undertaken the work of locating the graves of Revolutionary soldiers buried in Vermont, for the purpose of compiling and publishing a roll and marking the graves. During the year 1901 the graves of some 250 Revolutionary soldiers were located within the borders of the State.

The present officers of the Society are as follows: President, Julius J. Estey of Brattleboro; Vice-President, Fletcher D. Proctor of Proctor; Secretary, Charles Spooner Forbes of St. Albans; Treasurer, Clarence L. Smith of Burlington; Registrar, Henry L. Stillson of Bennington; Historian, George Grenville Benedict of Burlington; Chaplain, Rev. M. L. Severance of Bennington; Managers, Hiram Carleton of Montpelier, Frank L. Greene of St. Albans, John W. Tittcomb of St. Johnsbury, William E. Hawks of Bennington, Frederick E. Burgess of Burlington, H. Edward Dyer of Rutland, Frank E. Alfred of Newport and George H. Gorham of Bellows Falls; Delegates to National Congress, Julius J. Estey of Brattleboro, Redfield Proctor of Proctor, William P. Dillingham of Waterbury, Charles S. Forbes of St. Albans and C. H. Thompson of Brattleboro.

The Vermont Society at its last meeting voted to purchase a sufficient number of copies of the National Register to supply each Public Library in Vermont with a copy.

---

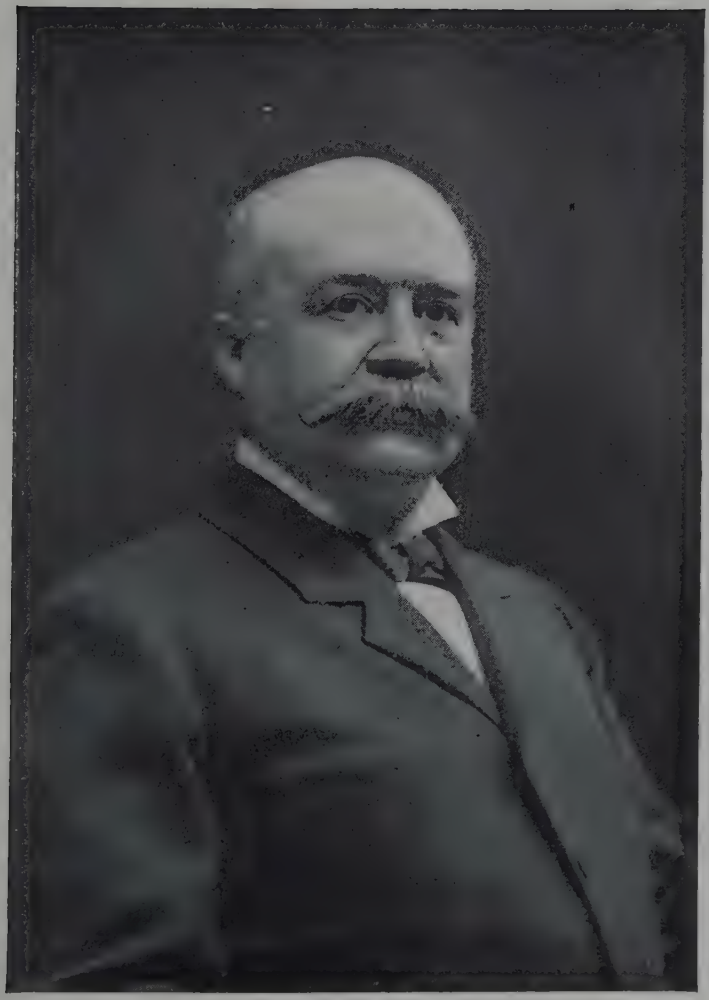
264 Members.

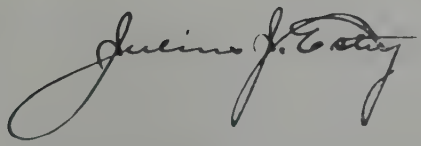
Organized April 2nd, 1889. Annual meeting second Wednesday in November.

List of Officers.

(Elected on the 15th day of November, 1900.)

President, Gen. Julius Jacob Estey.....Brattleboro
Vice-President, Hon. Fletcher D. Proctor.....Proctor
Secretary, Charles Spooner Forbes.....St. Albans
Treasurer, Clarence Lucius Smith.....Burlington
Registrar, Henry Leonard Stillson.....Bennington
Historian, Col. George Grenville Benedict.....Burlington
Chaplain, Rev. M. L. Severance.....Burlington





President Vermont Society, S. A. R.

Chapin

VERMONT SOCIETY.

LYMAN FREDERIC ABBOTT, Bennington, Vt. (2858). Son of Asa and Sally (Morse) Abbott; grandson of *John Abbott,* Corporal Mass. Continental troops.

ANDREW N. ADAMS, Fair Haven, Vt. (2950). Son of Joseph and Stella (Miller) Adams; grandson of *John Adams,* private Londonderry New Hampshire Militia.

EDRICK ADAMS, Panton, Vt. (2789). Son of Edrick and Marion Helen (Murray) Adams; grandson of Friend and Betsey (Stagg) Adams; great-grandson of *Benjamin Adams,* Second Lieutenant Conn. troops.

FRANK EDWARD ALFRED, Newport, Vt. (2793). Son of Samuel and Polly (Smith) Alfred; grandson of Benjamin and Elizabeth (Chapin) Alfred; great-grandson of *Phineas Chapin,* private Conn. troops.

ALBERT MERIAM ALLBE, Springfield, Vt. (2907). Son of Ellery and Hannah (Messer) Allbe; grandson of *Thomas Messer,* private New Hampshire troops, widow pensioned; grandson of *Simeon Allbe,* Mass. Minuteman.

CHARLES E. ALLEN, Burlington, Vt. (2827). Son of Joseph Dana and Eliza R. (Johnson) Allen; grandson of John and Hannah (Robinson) Allen; great-grandson of *Phineas Allen,* private First Conn. Line, pensioned.

HEMAN W. ALLEN, Burlington, Vt. (2868). Son of John and Clarisse (Rice) Allen; grandson of John and Hannah (Robinson) Allen; great-grandson of *Zebadiah Allen,* Lieutenant Seventh Worcester Mass. Militia.

SUMMERS ATWOOD ANDREWS, Vergennes, Vt. (11148). Son of John Atwood and Lydia Angeline (Davison) Andrews; grandson of Asa and Jane (Hogg) Andrews; great-grandson of *Abner Hogg,* Sergeant Third New Hampshire Continental Line.

WALLACE GALE ANDREWS, Montpelier, Vt. (11149). Son of John Atwood and Lydia Angeline (Davison) Andrews; grandson of Asa and Jane (Hogg) Andrews; great-grandson of *Abner Hogg,* Sergeant Third New Hampshire Continental Line.

SAMUEL HENRY ARCHIBALD, Wallingford, Vt. (11126). Son of Thomas Henry and Susan Wadleigh (Tuck) Archibald; grandson of Henry and Rebecca (Marshall) Archibald; great-grandson of *Thomas Marshall,* private Conn. Line.

JOHN AUGUSTUS ARTHUR, Burlington, Vt. (2909). Son of John Augustus and Charlotte (Hoight) Arthur; grandson of John and Elizabeth (Cheeseman) Arthur; great-grandson of *Thomas Cheeseman,* recognized patriot in New York and Philadelphia.

JOSHUA ATWOOD, Shoreham, Vt. (2882). Son of Parker and Lovicy G. Atwood; grandson of Joshua and Prudence (Parker) Atwood; great-grandson of *Jonas Parker,* private Lexington Minutemen, killed April 19, 1775.

LEROY NATHAN BABBITT, New York City, N. Y. (11136). Son of Charles F. and Georgiana (Adams) Babbitt; grandson of Nathan Edward and Hannah (Guernsey) Babbitt; great-grandson of Edward and Abigail (Newcomb) Babbitt; great^2-grandson of Snellum and Betty (Blanchard) Babbitt; great^3-grandson of *Nathan Babbitt,* private Mass. Militia.

MERRITT BARBER, U. S. Army (2729). Son of Benjamin and Caroline (Wright) Barber; grandson of Benjamin and Sibyl (Anderson) Barber; great-grandson of *Joseph Barber,* Sergeant Vermont Minutemen; grandson of Samuel and Sally (Angell) Wright; great-grandson of *Josiah Wright,* Second Lieutenant Mass. troops, Member of Vermont Conventions; great-grandson of *Abiathar Angell,* Captain Mass. troops and Continental Infantry.

ROCKWOOD BARRETT, Rutland, Vt. (2852). Son of James and Miriam (Buttrick) Barrett; grandson of James and Dorcas (Minott) Barrett; great-grandson of James and Meliscent (Easterbrook) Barrett; great²-grandson of *James Barrett,* Colonel of Minutemen in Concord Fight, Member of Mass. General Court.

*HERMAN ORSON BARTLETT, deceased (2715). Son of Orson Bartlett; grandson of *Elisha Bartlett,* private Conn. Line.

JAMES WESLEY BATCHELDER, St. Johnsbury, Vt. (14203). Son of William Little and Elizabeth (Storey) Batchelder; grandson of Nathaniel and Susannah (Little) Batchelder; great-grandson of Nathaniel and Eunice (Colby) Batchelder; great²-grandson of *Nathaniel Batchelder,* Adjutant, Drake's New Hampshire Militia.

EDWARD L. BATES, Bennington, Vt. (2880). Son of William and Melissa (Scribner) Bates; grandson of *Josiah Scribner,* private New Hampshire Militia.

HUGH HENRY BAXTER, New York City, N. Y. (2854). Son of Horace Henry and Mary E. (Roberts) Baxter; grandson of Benjamin and Sophia (Hodges) Roberts; great-grandson of *Christopher Roberts,* Sergeant, Ira Allen's Vermont Regt.

GEORGE BRENVILLE BENEDICT, Burlington, Vt. (2703). Son of George W. and Eliza (Dewey) Benedict; grandson of Joel T. Benedict; great-grandson of *Abner Benedict,* Chaplain Conn. troops; grandson of *Stephen Dewey, Jr.,* private Mass. troops; great-grandson of *Stephen Dewey,* Captain Berkshire County Mass. Militia.

AVERY DOUGLAS BILLINGS, Rutland, Vt. (2959). Son of Jesse Leeds and Josephine (Briggs) Billings; grandson of Avery and Mary (Packer) Billings; great-grandson of Amos Billings; great²-grandson of *James Billings,* private, Huntington's Conn. Continental Regt.

HENRY STEPHEN BINGHAM, Bennington, Vt. (2824). Son of Hiram and Adelaide C. (Rogers) Bingham; grandson of Stephen and Saphrona (Dewey) Bingham; great-grandson of Eldad and Mary (Tilden) Dewey; great³-grandson of *Jedediah Dewey,* Minuteman, Member of Committee of Correspondence.

LEROY M. BINGHAM, Burlington, Vt. (2846). Son of R. T. and Amy (Proctor) Bingham; grandson of Elias and Martha (Robinson) Bingham, Jr.; great-grandson of *Elias Bingham,* Corporal Conn. Line.

WENTWORTH MARBLE BIXBY, Ludlow, Vt. (9698). Son of Amos S. and Jane (Stiles) Bixby; grandson of Armentus and Hannah (Stoddard) Bixby; great-grandson of Amos Stoddard; great²-grandson of Gideon and Rebecca (Hunt) Stoddard; great³-grandson of *William Hunt,* Corporal, Seth Warner's Regt. Additional Continental Infantry.

GARDINER SPRING BLODGETT, Burlington, Vt. (2844). Son of Luther P. and Mary (Jefferson) Blodgett; grandson of *Samuel Blodgett,* private, Ichabod Robinson's Company "Green Mountain Boys."

WILLIAM SEWARD BOYNTON, St. Johnsbury, Vt. (11139). Son of David and Harriet (Chamberlain) Boynton; grandson of Samuel and Candace (Butler) Chamberlain; great-grandson of *Samuel Chamberlain,* Lieutenant New Hampshire Militia.

*GEORGE HARRY MORGAN BRADLEY, deceased (2723). Son of Harry and Maria (Miller) Bradley; grandson of *Lemuel Bradley,* Lieutenant of Spy Company in Herrick's Rangers.

LAWRENCE BRAINERD, 2d, St. Albans, Vt. (2971). Son of Herbert and Anna M. (Forbes) Brainerd; grandson of Lawrence and Fidelia B. (Gadcomb) Brainerd; great-grandson of William and Amey (Owen) Gadcomb; great³-grandson of *Daniel Owen,* Captain, Deputy Rhode Island General Assembly; grandson of Abner and Katharine Tucker (Campbell) Forbes; great-grandson of Abner and Sarah (Spooner) Forbes; great³-grandson of *Alden* (and Sarah Burton) *Spooner,* Sergeant Mass. Militia; great²-grandson of *Jacob Barton,* Judge of Court of Newburyshire, Member of Vermont Conventions; great-grandson of Edward Raymond and Ann Maria (Cutler) Campbell; great³-grandson of Alexander and Rhoda (Corey) Campbell; great³-grandson of *Alexander Campbell,* Member of Mass. Provincial Congress and Oxford Mass. Committee.

National Register Sons of the American Revolution.

WILLIAM ADAMS BRIGGS, Montpelier, Vt. (9675). Son of William S. and Nancy Ann (Adams) Briggs; grandson of Eliphalet and Lucy (Brown) Briggs; great-grandson of Eliphalet and Mary (Stiles) Briggs; great²-grandson of *Jeremiah Stiles,* Captain, Paul Dudley Sargent's Mass. Regt.

HORACE J. BROOKES, Burlington, Vt. (2713). Son of Alfred Brown and Ellen D. (Loomis) Brookes; grandson of Horace and Mary (Chipman) Loomis; great-grandson of *John Chipman,* Captain Vermont troops under Colonel Warner, Major New York Levies, prisoner.

CYRIL FIELD BROWN, Boston, Mass. (9691). Son of Chester L. and Fanny Sophia (Sargent) Brown; grandson of John and Phebe (Dean) Brown; great-grandson of *Archelaus Dean,* private Mass. troops, pensioned.

STEPHEN FLAVIUS BROWN, Swanton, Vt. (14215). Son of Samuel Gibson and Anna Maria (Crawford) Brown; grandson of Simeon and Rebecca (Otis) Crawford; great-grandson of *John Otis,* private New Hampshire troops.

CHAUNCEY W. BROWNELL, Jr., Burlington, Vt. (2874). Son of Chauncey W. and Laura C. (Higbee) Brownell; grandson of Samuel A. and Zernah (Forbes) Brownell; great-grandson of *John Forbes,* Sergeant Third Conn. Line.

ALBIN S. BURBANK, Proctorsville, Vt. (2808). Son of Abel and Almira (Blood) Burbank; grandson of Samuel and Eunice (Kendall) Burbank; great-grandson of *Leonard Proctor,* Captain Mass. Militia; grandson of *Samuel Burbank,* Captain Mass. Militia.

SAMUEL KENDALL BURBANK, Pittsford, Vt. (2737). Son of Abel and Almira (Blood) Burbank; grandson of Samuel and Eunice (Kendall) Burbank; great-grandson of *Leonard Proctor,* Captain Mass. Militia; grandson of *Samuel Burbank,* Captain Mass. Militia.

JOHN LATHROP BURDETT, New York City (2738). Son of Jesse and Cornelia C. (Lathrop) Burdett; grandson of John B. and Olive Amanda (Hill) Lathrop; great-grandson of Benjamin and Caroline Cornelia (Brownson) Lathrop; great³-grandson of *Gideon Brownson,* Major of "Green Mountain Boys."

FREDERICK ELMER BURGESS, Burlington, Vt. (2794). Son of N. and Helen C. (Houghton) Burgess; grandson of Charles E. Houghton; great-grandson of Jonathan Houghton; great²-grandson of Jonathan Houghton; great³-grandson *of Josiah Houghton,* private at Bennington.

*ELIAS B. BURTON, deceased (2884). Son of Nathan and Charlotte (Gravy) Burton; grandson of *Elijah Burton,* private Vermont Militia at Bennington; great-grandson of *Josiah Burton,* Corporal, Stark's Regt.

BENJAMIN F. BUTTERFIELD, Derby Line, Vt. (2851). Son of Franklin G. and Maria S. (Frost) Butterfield; grandson of David and Elmira Ward (Randall) Butterfield; great-grandson of *William Butterfield,* private New Hampshire troops.

CHARLES WELLS BUTTERFIELD, Bellows Falls, Vt. (2849). Son of David and Elmira Ward (Randall) Butterfield; grandson of *William Butterfield,* private New Hampshire troops.

FREDERICK D. BUTTERFIELD, Derby Line, Vt. (2850). Son of David and Elmira Ward (Randall) Butterfield; grandson of *William Butterfield,* private New Hampshire troops.

ALEXIS ROBERT CAMPBELL, Morrisville, Vt. (2966). Son of Robert and Cordelia (Grandy) Campbell; grandson of Calvin and Thomazin (Johnson) Grandy; great-grandson of *Jeremiah Johnson,* private First New Hampshire Regt.

HIRAM CARLETON, Montpelier, Vt. (2932). Son of David and Mary (Wheeler) Carleton; grandson of Jeremiah and Deborah (Edwards) Carleton; great-grandson of *Jeremiah Carleton,* private New Hampshire troops.

JOHN V. CARNEY, Bennington, Vt. (2891). Son of Daniel and Mary (Wheeler) Carney; grandson of *Josiah Wheeler,* Boston patriot and Minuteman; grandson of *Mark Carney,* died a prisoner at Halifax.

ARTHUR FRANCIS CHILDS, St. Albans, Vt. (2918). Son of George T. and Ella S. (Byrnes) Childs; grandson of William M. and Elizabeth (Bailey) Byrnes; great-grandson of Ephraim and Lucy (Pritchard) Bailey; great²-grandson of *Thomas Pritchard,* Captain Medford Light Infantry.

EDWARD ALONZO CHITTENDEN, St. Albans, Vt. (2704). Son of Truman A. and Elizabeth (Rhodes) Chittenden; grandson of Martin and Anna (Bentley) Chittenden; great-grandson of *Thomas Chittenden,* President of Council of Safety, Governor of Vermont.

BYRON N. CLARK, Burlington, Vt. (9685). Son of Albion T. and Ann L. (Gore) Clark; grandson of Nathaniel and Lucia (Kibling) Gore; great-grandson of Jacob and Sally (Slyfield) Kibling, Jr.; great²-grandson of *Jacob Kiblinger,* private, Whitcomb's Mass. Regt.

EDWARD RUSSELL CLARK, East Arlington, Vt. (2869). Son of Ephraim Wesson and Clarissa (Johnson) Clark; grandson of Russell and Florella (Foster) Clark; great-grandson of *Edward Clark,* private, Hazen's "Congress' Own" Regt.

*HENRY CLARK, deceased (2969). Son of Merritt and Laura (Langdon) Clark; grandson of Jonas and Betsey (Stoddard) Clark; great-grandson of *Philo Stoddard,* private Conn. Line, pensioned.

HENRY ORVILLE CLARK, East Orange, N. J. (2815). Son of Orville M. and Martha M. (Fullum) Clark; grandson of Luther and Martha (Carpenter) Fullum; great-grandson of *Francis Fullum,* private FitzWilliam Company New Hampshire Militia.

OSMAN D. CLARK, Montpelier, Vt. (2814). Son of John W. and Anne B. (Dewey) Clark; grandson of Osman and Rebecca (Davis) Dewey; great-grandson of Jacob and Caty (Taplin) Davis; great²-grandson of *Jacob Davis,* Colonel Mass. Militia.

GERSHOM LYMAN CLOSSON, Springfield, Vt. (2901). Son of Henry and Emily (Whitney) Closson; grandson of Ichabod and Sally (Safford) Closson; great-grandson of *Philip Safford,* Lieutenant Rockingham Vermont Militia.

ROBERT M. COLBURN, Springfield, Vt. (2719). Son of Joseph W. and Emily (Edgerton) Colburn; grandson of *Simeon Colburn,* private Mass. Militia.

ORMOND COLE, Winooski, Vt. (1145). Son of Thomas and Florina (Perry) Cole, Jr.; grandson of Lemuel and Mary (Bliss) Perry; great-grandson of *Abdial Bliss,* Lieutenant Bristol County Mass. Militia; grandson of Thomas and Mercy (Foster) Cole; great-grandson of *Archippus Cole,* Lieutenant Middlesborough Mass. Militia.

EBEN POMEROY COLTON, Trusburgh, Vt. (2796). Son of John and Phebe (Morey) Colton; grandson of *John Colton,* private Mass. Militia.

CLEMENT H. CONE, Bennington, Vt. (2859). Son of Samuel Gates and Lucy H. Cone; grandson of Thomas and Deborah (Gates) Cone; great-grandson of *Samuel Gates,* Sergeant Mass. Militia.

CHARLES ALLEN CONVERSE, Philadelphia, Pa. (2916). Son of John Kendrick and Sarah (Allen) Converse; grandson of Heman and Sarah (Prentice) Allen; great-grandson of *Enoch Allen,* Corporal Mass. Militia; grandson of Joel and Elizabeth (Bixby) Converse; great-grandson of *Jonathan Bixby, Sr.,* Captain Conn. Continental troops.

JOHN H. CONVERSE, Philadelphia, Pa. (2915). Son of John Kendrick and Sarah (Allen) Converse; grandson of Heman and Sarah (Prentice) Allen; great-grandson of *Enoch Allen,* Corporal Mass. Militia; grandson of Joel and Elizabet (Bixby) Converse; great-grandson of *Jonathan Bixby, Sr.,* Captain Conn. Continental troops.

FREDERICK LUCIUS COWLES, Washington, D. C. (2939). Son of George W. and Mary (C.) Cowles; grandson of Harry and Emeline (Baldwin) Cowles; great-grandson of Ziba Cowles; great²-grandson of *Daniel Cowles,* private Conn. Artificers.

PLINY J. COWLES, Richfort, Vt. (2921). Son of Jefferson and Orel F. (Johnson) Cowles; grandson of Abram and Aurilla (Chamberlain) Johnson; great-grandson of *Joshua Johnson,* private, Elkins' Company New Hampshire Militia.

WALTER HOWARD CREAMER, Bethel, Vt. (2965). Son of George and Elizabeth (Walker) Creamer; grandson of Abbott and Elizabeth (Smith) Walker; great-grandson of Abbott and Lydia (Ames) Walker; great²-grandson of *Benjamin Walker,* Captain, Chelmsford Mass. Volunteers.

WALTER HILL CROCKETT, Burlington, Vt. (2072). Son of Charles Whipple and Martha Hannah (Hill) Crockett; grandson of Thomas and Fannie (Claghorn) Hill; great-grandson of Eleazar and Hannah (Woodruff) Claghorn; great²-grandson of *James Claghorn,* Second Lieutenant, Seth Warner's Regt "Green Mountain Boys."

*ALBERT P. CROSS, deceased (2933). Son of Gilman and Mary N. (Thompson) Cross; grandson of Parker and Judith (Chadbourn) Cross; great-grandson of *William Chadbourn,* private, Scammon's New Hampshire Regt.

GEORGE HENRY CROSS, St. Johnsbury, Vt. (2931). Son of Charles Harrison and Caroline W. (Houston) Cross; grandson of John and Polly (Webster) Houston; great-grandson of *Thomas Webster,* private Fourth New Hampshire Regt.

JAMES HENRY CROSS, Fitchburg, Mass. (2914). Son of Henry Clark and Edna M. (Halsey) Cross; grandson of John and Thankful A. (Bishop) Halsey, Jr.; great-grandson of *John Halsey,* private New Jersey troops, pensioned.

LEWIS BARTLETT CROSS, Montpelier, Vt. (2926). Son of Charles Harrison and Caroline Webster (Houston) Cross; grandson of John and Polly (Webster) Houston; great-grandson of *Thomas Webster,* private Fourth New Hampshire Regt.

HENRY THEODORE CUSHMAN, North Bennington, Vt. (2881). Son of John and Sophronia (Hurd) Cushman; grandson of Charles and Mary (Underhill) Cushman; great-grandson of *Charles Cushman,* private Vermont Militia.

HARRY M. CUTLER, Montpelier, Vt. (11129). Son of Marcus M. and Carrie (Gray) Cutler; grandson of Timothy B. and Freelove Cutler; great-grandson of David and Abigail (Carroll) Cutler; great²-grandson of Jonathan and Betty (Lillie) Cutler; great³-grandson of *David Cutler,* private Mass. Continental troops.

PORTER H. DALE, Island Pond, Vt. (9678). Son of George N. and Helen M. (Hinman) Dale; grandson of Porter and Mary P. Hinman; great-grandson of *Timothy Hinman,* private Second Conn. Line.

CHARLES H. DARLING, Bennington, Vt. (14209). Son of Jason L. and Ellen L. (Paul) Darling; grandson of Jason and Nancy (Marcey) Darling; great-grandson of *Seth Darling,* private Worcester County Mass. Militia; great²-grandson of *Thomas Darling,* private Worcester County Mass. Militia.

GEORGE EVANS DAVIS, Burlington, Vt. (2722). Son of Mial and Lucy (Hutchins) Davis; grandson of Thaddeus and Bridget (Wright) Davis; great-grandson of *Barnabas Davis,* private Mass. Militia.

*MARTIN HYDE DEMING, deceased (2799). Son of Sylvester and Mary C. (Hyde) Deming; grandson of Isaac Tichenor and Florilla (Chittenden) Hyde; great-grandson of Giles and Polly (Hawley) Chittenden; great²-grandson of *Thomas Chittenden,* President of Council of Safety and Governor of Vermont; great-grandson of Ashael and Esther (Robinson) Hyde; great²-grandson of *Samuel Robinson,* Captain Vermont Militia at Battle of Bennington.

SYLVESTER DEMING, New York City, N. Y. (2870). Son of Sylvester and Mary Chittenden (Hyde) Deming; grandson of Isaac Tichenor and Florilla (Chittenden) Hyde; great-grandson of Giles and Polly (Hawley) Chittenden; great²-grandson of *Thomas Chittenden,* President of Council of Safety and Governor of Vermont.

ARTHUR JEDEDIAH DEWEY, Burlington, Vt. (2843). Son of Charles E. and Martha (Hamlen) Dewey; grandson of Jedediah Dewey; great-grandson of Eldad Dewey; great²-grandson of *Jedediah Dewey,* Clergyman, Volunteer, Soldier, "Fighting Parson Dewey."

CHARLES DEWEY, Montpelier, Vt. (2919). Son of Julius Yeamans and Mary (Perrin) Dewey; grandson of Simeon and Prudence (Yeamans) Dewey; great-grandson of *William Dewey,* Corporal, Chase's New Hampshire Regt.

GEORGE DEWEY, U. S. Navy (2920). Son of Julius Yeamans and Mary (Perrin) Dewey; grandson of Simeon and Prudence (Yeamans) Dewey; great-grandson of *William Dewey,* Corporal, Chase's New Hampshire Regt.

WILLIAM TARBOX DEWEY, Montpelier, Vt. (9683). Son of Charles and Betsey (Tarbox) Dewey; grandson of Julius Yeamans and Mary (Perrin) Dewey; great-grandson of Simeon and Prudence (Yeamans) Dewey; great^3-grandson of *William Dewey*, Corporal Hebron Conn. Militia; grandson of Lund and Susan (Edson) Tarbox; great-grandson of Timothy and Polly (Downer) Edson; great^2-grandson of Timothy and Susan (Orcutt) Edson; great^3-grandson of *Solomon Orcutt*, Lieutenant, Huntington's Conn. Regt. pensioned; great-grandson of *James Tarbox*, private Mass. Militia.

ALBERT JOYCE DICKINSON, Benson, Vt. (2812). Son of Isaac and Cornelia (Coleman) Dickinson; grandson of *Joel Dickinson*, Sergeant Twenty-fifth Mass. Foot.

WILLIAM P. DILLINGHAM, Waterbury, Vt. (2706). Son of Paul and Julia (Carpenter) Dillingham; grandson of *Paul Dillingham*, private Mass. Continental troops.

ORAMEL J. DODGE, Barre, Vt. (11136). Son of Albert F. and Laura S. (Bacon) Dodge; grandson of Oramel B. and Lucy D. (Barlow) Dodge; great-grandson of Asa and Abigail (Blodgett) Dodge; great^2-grandson of *Nathaniel B. Dodge*, private New Hampshire troops.

GEORGE WALTER DOTY, Morrisville, Vt. (2954). Son of John and Susan H. Doty; grandson of *Thomas Doty*, Quartermaster-Sergeant Mass. Continental troops.

WILLIAM HENRY DU BOIS, West Randolph, Vt. (2768). Son of Earl and Anna (Lamson) Du Bois; grandson of *Thomas Lamson*, private Brooks' Mass. Regt.

FREDERICK IRVING DUTCHER, St. Albans, Vt. (9677). Son of Frederick and Minerva (Huntington) Dutcher; grandson of Luther Loomis and Almira (Brainerd) Dutcher; great-grandson of Ezra and Mabel (Porter) Brainerd, Jr.; great^2-grandson of Ezra and Jerusha (Smith) Brainerd; great^3-grandson of *Josiah Brainerd*, Ensign, Wadsworth's Conn. Brigade.

HORACE EDWARD DYER, Rutland, Vt. (2940). Son of Horace Hoxie and Abigail Jane (Hitchcock) Dyer; grandson of Henry and Hannah Lucy (Hulett) Hitchcock; great-grandson of Remembrance and Eunice (Allen) Hitchcock; great^2-grandson of *Joseph Allen*, Lieutenant Mass. troops.

ARTHUR GUY EATON, Montpelier, Vt. (2763). Son of Arthur Guy and Ellen May (Chase) Eaton; grandson of Sylvester C. and Marcia J. (Hall) Eaton; great-grandson of Jacob and Lydia (Babbitt) Eaton; great^2-grandson of *David Eaton*, Sergeant, Chase's New Hampshire Regt.

FRED LAURINE EATON, Sioux City, Ia. (2764). Son of Arthur Guy and Ellen May (Chase) Eaton; grandson of Sylvester C. and Marcia J. (Hall) Eaton; great-grandson of Jacob and Lydia (Babbitt) Eaton; great^2-grandson of *David Eaton*, Sergeant, Chase's New Hampshire Regt.

JACOB GRAY ESTEY, Brattleboro, Vt. (14213). Son of Julius Jacob and Florence (Gray) Estey; grandson of Jacob and Desdemona (Wood) Estey; great-grandson of David and Anna (Kendall) Wood; great^2-grandson of *Timothy Wood*, private Worcester County Mass. Militia; great^3-grandson of *Joshua Kendall*, Corporal Mass. Militia; grandson of Henry C. and Jurnett (Bullions) Gray; great-grandson of Henry and Margaret (Carpenter) Gray; great^2-grandson of *David Carpenter*, private First Conn. Continental Line; great^3-grandson of *Joseph Gray*, private, Wade's Mass. Militia.

*JULIUS JACOB ESTEY, died March 7, 1902 (2714). Son of Jacob and Desdemona (Wood) Estey; grandson of David and Anna (Kendall) Wood; great-grandson of *Timothy Wood*, private Worcester County Mass. Militia; great-grandson of *Joshua Kendall*, Corporal Mass. Militia.

ROSWELL FARNHAM, Bradford, Vt. (2777). Son of Roswell and Nancy (Bixby) Farnham; grandson of *David Bixby*, Mass. Minuteman and Privateersman.

ELLERY C. FAY, Jericho, Vt. (2720). Son of David B. and Amelia M. (Feyton) Fay; grandson of John and Polly (Bishop) Fay; great-grandson of Nathan Fay; great^2-grandson of *John Fay*, private Dewey's Company Vermont Militia, killed at Bennington, August 16, 1777.

ALBERT WHITMAN FERRIN, Montpelier, Vt. (9695). Son of Whitman G. and Matilda (Harris) Ferrin; grandson of John and Hannah (Jacobs) Ferrin; great-grandson of *Whitman Jacobs, Jr.*, private, Sparhawk's Mass. Regt.

FRANK HENRY FIELD, Brattleboro, Vt. (2951). Son of Asa S. and Laura R. (Jewell) Field; grandson of David and Susan (Faulkner) Jewell; great-grandson of *Benjamin Jewell*, private Mass. Continental troops.

BENJAMIN FRANKLIN FIFIELD, Montpelier, Vt. (2807). Son of Orange and Mellisa (Nelson) Fifield; grandson of David Nelson, 2d; great-grandson of *David Nelson*, Sergeant Mass. Continental troops.

HENRY D. FILLMORE, Bennington, Vt. (2855). Son of Elijah D. and Ariannah R. (Thayer) Fillmore; grandson of Elijah and Sarah (Armstrong) Fillmore; great-grandson of *Nathaniel Fillmore*, Ensign in Dewey's Company at battle of Bennington.

NELSON W. FISK, Isle La Motte, Vt. (2767). Son of Hiram C. and Cynthia (Clark) Fisk; grandson of Samuel and Mary (Scott) Fisk; great-grandson of *Henry Scott*, private New York troops.

CARL CHITTENDEN FLETCHER, St. Johnsbury, Vt. (2923). Son of Truman C. and Catherine Knapp (Brown) Fletcher; grandson of Frederick and Beulah (Chittenden) Fletcher; great-grandson of Truman and Lucy (Jones) Chittenden; great²-grandson of *Thomas Chittenden*, President of Council of Safety, Governor of Vermont.

JOHN BARTLETT FLETCHER, St. Albans, Vt. (2883). Son of Comings and Sally (Wheeler) Fletcher;; grandson of *Ebenezer Fletcher*, fifer, Hale's New Hampshire Regt.

TRUMAN CHITTENDEN FLETCHER, St. Johnsbury, Vt. (2712). Son of Fred and Beulah (Chittenden) Fletcher; grandson of Truman and Lucy (Jones) Chittenden; great-grandson of *Thomas Chittenden*, President of Council of Safety, Governor of Vermont.

WILLIAM BARTLETT FLETCHER, Lynn, Mass. (2903). Son of John B. and Louisa B. (Williams) Fletcher; grandson of Comings and Sally (Wheeler) Fletcher; great-grandson of *Ebenezer Fletcher*, fifer New Hampshire troops.

ALLEN S. FLEURY, St. Albans, Vt. (2917). Son of Ezra and Wealthy J. (Scott) Fleury; grandson of Harry and Cornelia (Jordan) Scott; great-grandson of *John Jordan*, private First Conn. Line and Lamb's Artillery; great-grandson of *Henry Scott*, private Fourth Regt, Vermont.

E. S. FLEURY, Isle La Motte, Vt. (2766). Son of Peter and Christiania (Scott) Fleury; grandson of John Scott; great-grandson of *Henry Scott*, private New York troops.

JOHN WYMAN FLINT, Bellows Falls, Vt. (9693). Son of Wyman and Almira (Stickney) Flint; grandson of Jeremiah and Susanna (Atwood) Stickney; great-grandson of *Abraham Stickney*, Lieutenant Mass. Militia; grandson of John Gardner and Sarah (Gregg) Flint; great-grandson of *Jonas Flint*, private Mass. Militia.

*LOUIS FOLLETT, Jr., deceased (2719). Son of Louis and Marcia Van Ness (Bailey) Follett; grandson of Benjamin F. and Catherine F. (Hyde) Bailey; great-grandson of *Jedediah Hyde, Jr.*, private Fourth Conn. Infantry.

CHARLES SPOONER FORBES, St. Albans, Vt. (2705). Son of Abner and Katherine Tucker (Campbell) Forbes; grandson of Abner and Sarah (Spooner) Forbes; great-grandson of *Absolom Forbes*, private, Joseph Reed's Mass. Regt; grandson of Edward Raymond and Anna Maria (Cutler) Campbell; great-grandson of Alexander and Rhoda (Corey) Campbell; great³-grandson of *Alexander Campbell*, Member Mass. Provincial Congress and Oxford Mass. Committee.

HERBERT SIDNEY FOSTER, U. S. Army (2754). Son of Sidney H. and Louisa R. (Dudley) Foster; grandson of George W. and Polly (Kelton) Foster; great-grandson of Lovell and Polly (Grant) Kelton; great²-grandson of *Thomas Kelton*, private Mass. Militia; great³-grandson of *Enoch Kelton*, private, Carpenter's Mass. Regt; great-grandson of *Thomas Foster*, Sergeant New York Line, pensioned.

ISRAEL HOLMES FRANCISCO, Rutland, Vt. (2957). Son of M. Judson and Hannah Margaret (Holmes) Francisco; grandson of Israel and Ardelia (Hayden) Holmes; great-grandson of Israel and Sarah (Judd) Holmes; great³-grandson of *Samuel Judd*, Captain Conn. Infantry, Recruiting Officer.

AUSTIN WELD FULLER, St. Albans, Vt. (2945). Son of Daniel Weld and Mary (Harlow) Fuller, Jr.; grandson of Daniel Weld and Lydia (Fuller) Fuller; great-grandson of Thomas and Lydia (Paige) Fuller; great²-grandson of *Timothy Paige,* Captain Mass. Militia, Member of Committee of Safety.

*LEVI KNIGHT FULLER, deceased (2707). Son of Washington and Lucinda (Constantine) Fuller; grandson of Jacob and Eunice (Savin) Constantine, Jr.; great-grandson of *Jacob Constantine,* private, Whitcomb's Mass. Regt.

WILLIS DANIEL GILSON, Brattleboro, Vt. (14214). Son of Lemuel Putnam and Jane A. (Gilson) Gilson; grandson of Lemuel and Wealthy (Putnam) Gilson; great-grandson of *Peter Gilson,* private, Putnam's Fifth Mass. Continental Line; grandson of James and Clarissa (Ashley) Gilson; great-grandson of William Symes and Clarissa (Willard) Ashley; great²-grandson of *Martin Ashley,* Surgeon, Bellow's New Hampshire troops.

OLIVER SPENCER GLISSON, Jr., Long Branch, N. J. (2879). Son of Oliver S. and Pamela (Parker) Glisson; grandson of Thomas and (Rumyen) Glisson; great-grandson of *Benjamin Rumyen,* private Continental Army, pensioned.

GEORGE H. GORHAM, Bellows Falls, Vt. (9681). Son of Freeman and Malina (Hitchcock) Gorham; grandson of Simon and Clarrisa (Moore) Hitchcock; great-grandson of *Abijah Moore,* private New Hampshire and Vermont troops.

GEORGE W. GRANDY, Burlington, Vt. (11130). Son of Lorenzo Calvin and Harriet Maria (Griggs) Grandy; grandson of Calvin and Thomazin (Johnson) Grandy; great-grandson of *Robert Grandy,* Sergeant, Ashley's New Hampshire Regt; grandson of John Chandler and Lydia (Bixby) Griggs; great-grandson of *Stephen Griggs,* Ensign Eleventh Conn Militia; great-grandson of *Jeremiah Johnson,* private New Hampshire Militia; great-grandson of Theophilus and Anna (Fisk) Bixby; great²-grandson of *John Fisk,* Groton, Mass. Minuteman; great²-grandson of Stephen and Sarah (Chandler) Griggs; great³-grandson of *Solomon Griggs,* private Conn. troops.

MERTON CALVIN GRANDY, Burlington, Vt. (2949). Son of Lorenzo Calvin and Harriet M. (Griggs) Grandy; grandson of John Chandler and Lydia (Bixby) Griggs; great-grandson of Stephen and Rhoda Bacon (Smith) Griggs; great²-grandson of *Stephen Griggs,* Ensign Eleventh Conn. Regt; great³-grandson of *Solomon Griggs,* private First Conn. Regt; grandson of Calvin and Thomazin (Johnson) Grandy; great-grandson of *Jeremiah Johnson,* private First New Hampshire Regt.

FRANK LESTER GREENE, St. Albans, Vt. (2894). Son of Lester B. and Mary E. (Hoadley) Greene; grandson of Henry C. and Hannah (Larrabee) Greene; great-grandson of Nathan and Susan (Alford) Greene; great²-grandson of *Job Greene,* served in Elijah Dewey's Company at Bennington, prisoner.

*LUTHER O. GREENE, deceased (2798). Son of Henry C. and Hannah Greene; grandson of Nathan and Susan Greene; great-grandson of *Job Greene,* Second Lieutenant Rhode Island Continental troops.

WILLARD E. GREENE, Burlington, Vt. (2804). Son of Henry and Francis (Dewey) Greene; grandson of Gardner and Betsey (Fargo) Greene; great-grandson of Nathan and Susan (Heford) Greene; great²-grandson of *Job Greene,* Second Lieutenant Rhode Island Continental troops.

WILLIAM W. GROUT, East St. Johnsbury, Vt. (2791). Son of Josiah and Sophronia (Ayer) Grant; grandson of Theophilus and Joanna (Willard) Grout; great-grandson of *Elijah Grout,* Commissary, Mustermaster, New Hampshire troops, Member of Committee of Safety.

HENRY WILLIAM HALE, Burlington, Vt. (2836). Son of William F. and Mary Ann (Stickney) Hale; grandson of Samuel and Mahitable (White) Stickney; great-grandson of *Jonathan Stickney,* Second Lieutenant Mass. Continental troops.

ALFRED A. HALL, St. Albans, Vt. (2724). Son of Richard H. and Mary Eliza (Crowley) Hall; grandson of Noah B. and Eliza A. (Holden) Crowley; great-grandson of Charles and Polly (Bigelow) Holden; great²-grandson of *Jonas Holden,* Lieutenant Mass. troops, pensioned.

EDWARD J. HALL, Bennington, Vt. (2830). Son of John V. Hall; grandson of Hiland and Dolly T. (Davis) Hall; great-grandson of *Henry Davis,* Lieutenant New Hampshire Militia and Mass. Continentals.

HENRY DAVIS HALL, North Bennington, Vt. (2887). Son of Hiland and Dolly Tuttle (Davis) Hall; grandson of *Henry Davis,* private New Hampshire Militia and Mass. Continentals.

SAMUEL BAKER HALL, North Bennington, Vt. (2857). Son of Marshall Carter and Sophia Baker (Deming) Hall; grandson of Hiland and Dolly Tuttle (Davis) Hall; great-grandson of *Henry Davis,* private New Hampshire Militia and Mass. Continentals.

LUCIUS MARTIN HARDY, Crompton, R. I. (2732). Son of Anthony C. and Eliza (Martin) Hardy; grandson of Daniel and Elizabeth (Packard) Hardy; great-grandson of *Jonas Hardy, Jr.,* private Mass. Militia; great^2-grandson of *Jonas Hardy,* private Mass. Militia.

*GEORGE W. HARMAN, deceased (2744). Son of Nathaniel and Alice (Hascall) Harman; grandson of *Ezekiel Harmon,* Lieutenant, Ira Allen's Regt.

SIMEON EVERETT HARWOOD, Bennington, Vt. (14210). Son of Albert Walworth and Mary Louisa (Sibley) Harwood; grandson of Simon Morse and Diantha (Williams) Sibley; great-grandson of Lot and Mary (Morse) Sibley; great^2-grandson of *Tarrant Sibley,* private Mass. Militia; great^2-grandson of *Simeon Morse,* private Mass. Militia.

HORACE STEWART HASKELL, Derby Line, Vt. (11144). Son of Carlos and Martha M. (Stewart) Haskell; grandson of Horace and Catharine (Hinman) Stewart; great-grandson of *Timothy Hinman,* private Conn. Line.

KITTREDGE HASKINS, Brattleboro, Vt. (14212). Son of Asaph and Amelia (Ward) Haskins; grandson of *Luther Ward,* private Worcester County Mass. Militia, pensioned.

EDWARD HATCH, New York City, N. Y. (9697). Son of Edward Payson and Eliza C. (Height) Hatch; grandson of Horace and Mary Gates (Smith) Hatch; great-grandson of Reuben and Eunice (Denison) Hatch; great^2-grandson of *Joseph Hatch,* private Vermont Militia.

EDWARD PAYSON HATCH, New York City, N. Y. (9696). Son of Horace and Mary Yates (Smith) Hatch; grandson of Reuben and Eunice (Denison) Hatch; great-grandson of *Joseph Hatch,* private Vermont Militia.

GEORGE MORDAUNT HAWKS, Bennington, Vt. (14205). Son of William Edward and Helen Elizabeth (Brown) Hawks; grandson of Alvah and Julia Ann (Pratt) Hawks; great-grandson of Stephen and Julia (Knox) Pratt; great^2-grandson of *Stephen Pratt,* Sergeant, Larned's Mass. Regt.

WILLIAM EDWARD HAWKS, Bennington, Vt. (2865). Son of Alvah and Julia Ann (Pratt) Hawks; grandson of Stephen and Julia (Knox) Pratt; great-grandson of *Stephen Pratt,* Sergeant, Larned's Mass. Regt.

*CHARLES R. HAYWARD, deceased (2786). Son of Henry and Susan P. (Perkins) Hayward; grandson of Asa and Mary (Dutton) Hayward; great-grandson of *Eleazer (Asa) Hayward,* matross, Gridley's Artillery Regt; grandson of Moses and Hulda (Williams) Perkins; great-grandson of *Othniel Williams,* Ensign Conn. Militia.

NORMAN WESLEY HAYWARD, Hartford, Conn. (11137). Son of Charles R. and Ella F. (Barnes) Hayward; grandson of Lawrence and Lucinda (Farmer) Barnes; great-grandson of Oliver and Lucy (Moors) Farmer; great^2-grandson of *Timothy Moors,* private, Prescott's Mass. Regt.

LUCIUS KIMBALL HAZEN, St. Johnsbury, Vt. (9684). Son of Lucius Downer and Orinda G. (Kimball) Hazen; grandson of Lloyd and Lois (Griswold) Kimball; great-grandson of *Richard Kimball,* private, S. B. Webb's Conn. Regt. pensioned; great^2-grandson of *John Kimball,* Lieutenant, S. B. Webb's Regt, Conn. Line, pensioned.

*ALBERT HAYFORD HEATH, deceased (3736). Son of Abram Ashley and Florina (Hayford) Heath; grandson of John and Susan (Parker) Heath; great-grandson of *Benjamin Parker,* Captain Mass. Continental troops.

WILLIAM WIRT HENRY, Quebec, P. Q. (2817). Son of James M. and Matilda (Gale) Henry; grandson of Peter and Hannah (Tottingham) Gale; great-grandson of *Peter Gale,* private, Jacobs' Mass. Regt.

*HENRY GEORGE HIBBARD, deceased (2769). Son of George M. and Elsie E. (Branch) Hibbard; grandson of *Timothy Hibbard,* Musician and private Fifth Conn. Line.

*HENRY C. HILL, deceased (2772). Son of Calvin and Mercy (Pike) Hill; grandson of *Ezra Pike*, private soldier.

GEORGE ARNOLD HINES, Brattleboro, Vt. (2876). Son of Arnold J. and Maria L. (Brown) Hines; grandson of Daniel and Catherine (Arnold) Brown; great-grandson of Lyman and Miriam (Whitney) Brown; great²-grandson of *Samuel Whitney*, private Vermont troops.

*JOHN W. HOBART, deceased (2934). Son of Thomas and Mary P. Hobart; grandson of *John Hobart*, Mass. Minuteman, pensioned.

GEORGE HENRY HOLDEN, Burlington, Vt. (2820). Son of Jonas R. and Mary Ann (Burgess) Holden; grandson of Luther and Patty (Howard) Holden; great-grandson of *Jonas Holden*, Lieutenant, Wade's Mass. Regt.

*GEORGE B. HOLLISTER, deceased (2885). Son of Alvah and Polly Hollister; grandson of *Elijah Hollister*, Sergeant Mass. and New York troops.

JOSIAH BURTON HOLLISTER, Rutland, Vt. (2888). Son of Alvah and Polly Hollister; grandson of *Elijah S. Hollister*, Sergeant Mass. and New York troops.

HENRY DWIGHT HOLTON, Brattleboro, Vt. (2912). Son of E. D. and Nancy (Grout) Holton; grandson of Zoeth and Amanda (Loomis) Holton; great-grandson of *Joel Holton*, private, Ruggles' Mass. Regt.; grandson of *John Grout*, private Mass. Continental troops; great-grandson of *Daniel Grout*, Captain Worcester County Mass. Militia.

BENJAMIN D. HOPKINS, St. Albans, Vt. (2760). Son of Henry and Lois (Blaisdell) Hopkins; grandson of Henry and Sally (Fay) Hopkins; great-grandson of *Wait Hopkins*, Major, Seth Warner's Battalion, killed by Indians and Tories, July 15, 1779.

MYRON J. HORTON Poultney, Vt. (2892). Son of Joseph and Lucy (Cobb) Horton; grandson of Asa and Susan (Breed) Horton; great-grandson of *Nathaniel Breed*, private Mass. Militia.

LUCIEN CHITTENDEN HOWE, Montpelier, Vt. (2886). Son of L. B. and Clara J. (Galusha) Howe; grandson of Truman and Hannah (Chittenden) Galusha; great-grandson of *Jonas Galusha*, private Conn. Militia; great-grandson of Noah Chittenden; great²-grandson of *Thomas Chittenden*, President of Council of Safety, Governor of Vermont.

WILLARD BEAN HOWE, Burlington, Vt. (11127). Son of George Wilson and Ann Eliza (Bean) Howe; grandson of Lorenzo Gilman and Dorcas (Mallon) Howe; great-grandson of James and Martha (Drake) Howe; great²-grandson of *Ebenezer How*, Corporal Mass. Militia.

*JOHN E. HUBBARD, deceased (2913). Son of Erastus and Arabella G. (Blake) Hubbard; grandson of Amplias and Mary (Paine) Blake; great-grandson of *Nathan Blake, Jr.*, private New Hampshire troops.

ALBERT CONKLING HUBBELL, New York City, N. Y. (2960). Son of Aaron Lewis and Lucretia E. (Hinsdill) Hubbell; grandson of *Aaron Hubbell*, Lieutenant, Samuel Robinson's Company at Bennington, pensioned.

LUTHER B. HUNT, Fairfax, Vt. (2788). Son of Stratton and Abigail C. (Parmelee) Hunt; grandson of Joseph and Rhoda (Lewis) Parmelee; great-grandson of *Oliver Parmelee*, Captain Conn. Militia.

HIRAM A. HUSE, Montpelier, Vt. (2761). Son of Hiram S. and Emily M. (Blodgett) Huse; grandson of Alfred and Lucretia (Morgan) Blodgett; great-grandson of *Henry Blodgett*, private Mass. Militia, pensioned; great²-grandson of *James Blodgett*, Lieutenant Mass. Continental troops.

*NELSON CAMERON HYDE, deceased (2821). Son of Nelson and M. (Dodge) Hyde; grandson of Samuel and Freelove (Clark) Hyde; great-grandson of *Andrew Clark*, Sergeant Conn. Militia; great-grandson of *Ebenezer Hyde*, Lieutenant Vermont Militia.

CLARENCE FREMONT RUBENS JENNE, Brattleboro, Vt. (2953). Son of Benjamin Rush and Precepta Maria (Austin) Jenne; grandson of Rubens and Wealthy (Cady) Jenne; great-grandson of *Isaac Cady*, private New Hampshire Continental troops.

FREDERIC B. JENNINGS, New York City (2730). Son of Isaac and Sophia (Day) Jennings; grandson of Isaac and Anne (Bache) Jennings; great-grandson of *Isaac Jennings*, Lieutenant, Sullivan's Brigade.

National Register Sons of the American Revolution.

ERASTUS W. JEWETT, Swanton, Vt. (2805). Son of Eleazer and Adorethy (Abells) Jewett; grandson of Eleazer and Mary (Pratt) Jewett; great-grandson of *Thomas Jewett,* Lieutenant Vermont Militia.

SIDNEY JOHNSON, Newbury, Vt. (2927). Son of Haines and Phebe (Haseltine) Johnson; grandson of *Thomas Johnson,* Lieutenant-Colonel Vermont troops, prisoner.

HENRY P. JONES, St. Albans, Vt. (2964). Son of Nathan and Eunice (Page) Jones; grandson of *Parker* (and Eunice McFarland) *Page,* private Tenth Mass. Regt, pensioned; great-grandson of *Moses McFarland,* Captain, Nixon's Mass. Regt.

T. BENTON KELLEY, Boston, Mass. (11134). Son of David and Zanna D. (Jones) Kelley; grandson of Ephraim and Rachel (Stark) Jones; great-grandson of *John Stark,* Captain Paulet Vermont Militia.

JUSTIN KELLOGG, Troy, N. Y. (2837). Son of Giles Bacon and Adeline Kellogg; grandson of Samuel and Anna (Blair) Kellogg; great-grandson of *Absalom Blair,* Mass. Militiaman at Bennington; grandson of *Samuel Kellogg,* Mass. Militiaman at Bennington.

*SAMUEL H. KELLOGG, deceased (2856). Son of Newton and Julia (Page) Kellogg; grandson of Samuel Harwood and Eusebia (Messer) Kellogg; great-grandson of *Amos Kellogg,* Sergeant, Warner's Continental Regt.

FREDERICK CURTIS KENNEDY, Burlington, Vt. (2831). Son of Samuel B. and Hannah Mosely (Morse) Kennedy; grandson of *John Kennedy,* private Vermont Militia.

ELBERT B. KIMBALL, Burlington, Vt. (2800). Son of John Holden and Catherine (Williams) Kimball; grandson of *Richard Kimball,* private Conn. Militia; great-grandson of *John Kimball,* Lieutenant Third Conn. Regt.

FRED. E. KIMBALL, Burlington, Vt. (2955). Son of Elbert B. and Ursula C. (Lazelle) Kimball; grandson of John H. and Catherine (Williams) Kimball; great-grandson of *Richard Kimball,* private Conn. Line.

ROBERT JACKSON KIMBALL, Randolph, Vt. (2735). Son of Hiram and Jerusha (Bradish) Kimball; grandson of *Richard Kimball,* private Conn. Line, pensioned; great-grandson of *John Kimball,* Captain Conn. Continental troops; grandson of Abigail (Jackson) Bradish; great-grandson of *Thomas Jackson,* private.

MERRILL C. LAWRENCE, Springfield, Vt. (2823). Son of Artemus and Patty K. (Woodburn) Lawrence; grandson of Ephraim and Anna Lawrence; great-grandson of *Benjamin Lawrence,* Lieutenant Mass. troops.

LEANDER CUSHMAN LEAVENS, Richford, Vt. (2741). Son of Paschal P. and Ann E. (Bowen) Leavens; grandson of Pennell and Sally (Cross) Leavens; great-grandson of *Charles Leavens,* private, Backus' Conn. Light Horse; great-grandson of *Joseph Cross,* Sergeant Mass. Militia.

ABRAHAM LONG, Montpelier, Vt. (9689). Son of Daniel and Eliza (Shewell) Long; grandson of *John Long,* private Maryland Line.

*DANIEL F. LONG, deceased (2809). Son of Daniel and Eliza (Shewell) Long; grandson of *John Long,* private Maryland Line.

LOREN B. LORD, Burlington, Vt. (2826). Son of David and Angeline (Gale) Lord; grandson of Peter and Hannah (Tottingham) Gale, Jr.; great-grandson of Peter and Prudence (French) Gale; great²-grandson of *Isaac Gale, Jr.,* Sergeant, Brewer's Mass. Regt.

DELMAR RIAL LOWELL, Rutland, Vt. (7405). Son of Reuben and Catherine (Seeber) Lowell; grandson of Abraham and Sally (Inman) Lowell; great-grandson of *Moses Lowell,* private New Hampshire troops.

HORACE PRESCOTT McCLARY, Windsor, Vt. (2733). Son of Orson R. and Lucy P. (Smith) McClary; grandson of Andrew and Anzabah (Ricker) McClary; great-grandson of Andrew and Polly (Allen) McClary; great²-grandson of *Andrew McClary,* Major, Stark's New Hampshire Regt, killed June 17, 1775.

HALL PARK McCULLOUGH, North Bennington, Vt. (2958). Son of John G. and Eliza Hall (Park) McCullough; grandson of Trenor William and Laura V. (Hall) Park; great-grandson of Hiland and Dolly Tuttle (Davis) Hall; great²-grandson of *Henry Davis,* private, Reed's New Hampshire Regt.

Nortons

Get

National Register Sons of the American Revolution.

JOHN GRIFFITH McCULLOUGH, North Bennington, Vt. (2731). Son of Alexander and Rebecca (Griffith) McCullough; grandson of John and Rachel (Hersey) Griffith; great-grandson of Joseph and Mary (Jones) Griffith; great^2-grandson of James Jones; great^3-grandson of *David Jones,* Chaplain Penna. troops.

HENRY M. McFARLAND, Hyde Park, Vt. (2938). Son of Moses and Livoina N. (Leach) McFarland; grandson of Osgood and Mary (Bartlett) McFarland; great-grandson of *Moses McFarland,* Major Mass. troops.

*FREDERICK MACK, deceased (2899). Son of James and Sally Mack; grandson of *Archibald Mack,* private New Hampshire Volunteers, pensioned.

GEORGE ELWOOD MANN, Quechee, Vt. (11131). Son of William and Amanda S. (Robinson) Mann; grandson of Micah and Sarah (Bass) Mann; great-grandson of *Seth Mann,* private Mass. troops.

Z. M. MANSUR, Island Pond, Vt. (2867). Son of Warren and Jane A. Mansur; grandson of Joseph and Ahiah Mansur; great-grandson of *Warren Mansur,* private New Hampshire Continental troops.

*E. J. MATHEWS, deceased (2929). Son of Eli and Annis Mathews; grandson of *Timothy Mathews,* private Mass. Line, pensioned.

CHARLES E. MINER, Burlington, Vt. (2962). Son of Martin Luther and Clarinda (Crossman) Miner; grandson of Samuel and Azuba (Boynton) Miner; great-grandson of *Roswell Miner,* private, Sage's Conn. Regt.

GEORGE KNOX MONTGOMERY, Rutland, Vt. (2961). Son of John Porter and Hannah (Berry) Montgomery; grandson of *Alexander Montgomery,* private Fourth Essex Mass. Regt; great-grandson of *John Montgomery,* private Fourth Essex Mass. Regt.

THOMAS MOORE, Philadelphia, Pa. (2877). Son of Thomas and Martha (Shinn) Moore; grandson of *Thomas Moore,* Marine and boatswain on Penna. galley "Hancock"; great-grandson of *Thomas Moore,* Captain of armed galley "Hancock."

WILLARD JAMES MOORE, Montpelier, Vt. (2967). Son of Nathaniel Gilbert and Anna (Grant) Moore; grandson of Willard and Sally (Sanborn) Moore; great-grandson of *Thomas Moore,* private, Nichols' Regt, New Hampshire Volunteers.

FRED N. MORTON, Brooklyn, N. Y. (2742). Son of Edmund L. and Josephine H. Morton; grandson of Charles F. and Lydia A. (Holdrich) Morton; great-grandson of Jacob Morton; great^2-grandson of *John Morton,* recognized patriot of New Jersey.

SAMUEL ARTHUR MOSS, Montpelier, Vt. (11150). Son of Horace O. and Isabel Albina (White) Moss; grandson of Samuel and Mehitable (Gardner) White; great-grandson of Samuel and Isabella (Hamilton) White; great^2-grandson of *John White,* private Hampshire County Mass. Continental Line.

CLARENCE ADELBERT MURRAY, New York City (2822). Son of Orlando D. and Mary Jane (Wetherbee) Murray; grandson of Daniel and Margaret (Forsyth) Murray; great-grandson of *Mathew Forsyth, Jr.,* Surgeon Naval Service.

CHARLES ELVENTON NASH, Augusta, Me. (2828). Son of Joseph and Theodosia (Emerson) Nash; grandson of Hawley and Rachael (Lennen) Emerson; great-grandson of *Ezekiel Emerson,* Mass. patriot, preacher and chaplain.

CHARLES EUGENE NELSON, Derby Line, Vt. (2902). Son of Asa Burton and Miriam Augusta (Goodwin) Nelson; grandson of William and Lucena (Ball) Nelson; great-grandson of *Thomas Nelson,* private New Hampshire and Vermont Militia.

*EDWARD LINCOLN NORTON, deceased (2878). Son of Edward and Sarah A. (Edson) Norton; grandson of John and Perces (Smith) Norton; great-grandson of *John Norton,* Captain Eighteenth Conn. Militia.

HARRISON I. NORTON, Bennington, Vt. (2974). Son of Gaius A. and Sarah (Harrison) Norton; grandson of Clement and Sarah (Bradford) Harrison; great-grandson of *Elisha Bradford,* private Berkshire County Mass. Militia.

JOHN GRANT NORTON, St. Albans, Vt. (2943). Son of Patrice and Sarah A. (Jones) Norton; grandson of Robert and Katharine (Lord) Jones; great-grandson of *John Jones,* Lieutenant Conn. Continental troops.

LAMAN P. NORTON, Bennington, Vt. (2873). Son of Julius and Maria (Spooner) Norton; grandson of Laman and Lydia (Loomis) Norton; great-grandson of *John Norton,* Captain Eighteenth Conn. Militia.

EBENEZER J. ORMSBEE, Brandon, Vt. (2825). Son of John M. and Polly (William) Ormsbee; grandson of John and Lydia Ormsbee; great-grandson of *John Ormsbee,* seaman of privateer "Marquis de Lafayette."

CARROLL S. PAGE, Hyde Park, Vt. (2790). Son of Russell S. and Martha M. (Smalley) Page; grandson of Francis and Martha (Hyde) Smalley; great-grandson of *Jedediah Hyde, Jr.,* Quartermaster-Sergeant Fourth Conn. Line; great²-grandson of *Jedediah Hyde,* Captain Fourth Conn. Line.

*MILTON KENDALL PAINE, deceased (2717). Son of Isaac and Martha L. G. (Knights) Paine; grandson of *Jesse Paine,* private Mass. troops, pensioned.

MYRON MELVIN PARKER, Washington, D. C. (1912). Son of Melvin V. and Emeline Rhode (Story) Parker; grandson of Robert and Sophia (Cross) Parker, Jr.; great-grandson of *Robert Parker, Sr.,* private New Hampshire Militia; grandson of Elijah and ——— (Cressy) Story; great-grandson of *John Cressy,* private Conn. troops, and of *Joseph Cross,* private New Hampshire troops.

FRED S. PEASE, Burlington, Vt. (2833). Son of Peter E. and Cordelia (Rich) Pease; grandson of Salmon and Matilda (Huntington) Pease; great-grandson of *Calvin Pease,* drummer, Charles Webbs' Seventh Conn. Regt.

CASSIUS PECK, Burlington, Vt. (2842). Son of Reuben and Hannah G. (Edson) Peck; grandson of *Thomas Peck,* Sergeant Ninth Conn. Militia.

JOHN EPAPHRODITUS PECK, Burlington, Vt. (2816). Son of Newman and Sarah (Cone) Peck; grandson of *Lament* (and Rachel Tracy) *Peck,* private Second Conn. Line; great-grandson of *Zebulon Peck,* private Fifth Conn. Line.

THEODORE SAFFORD PECK, Burlington, Vt. (2702). Son of Theodore Augustus and Delia Horton (Safford) Peck; grandson of Hiram and Charlotte (Woodward) Safford; great-grandson of *William Woodward,* Sergeant Continental Army; great-grandson of *Josiah Safford,* Corporal Mass. Militia.

WARREN PECK, New Haven, Vt. (14206). Son of Erastus C. and Nancy (Middlebrook) Peck; grandson of Warren and Fanny (Carter) Peck; great-grandson of *William Peck,* private Mead's Conn. Militia; great²-grandson of *Ebenezer Peck,* Second Lieutenant on galley "Whiting," private, Mead's Conn. Militia; great-grandson of Solomon and Phœbe (Newcomb) Carter; great²-grandson of *Joseph Carter,* Captain Conn. Militia; grandson of Theophilus and Elizabeth (Hubbell) Middlebrook; great-grandson of *Stephen Middlebrook,* Member Committee of Inspection and Captain of Stratford Conn. Guard.

GEORGE HENRY PERKINS, Burlington, Vt. (2908). Son of Frederic T. and Harriet (Olmsted) Perkins; grandson of John B. and Comfort S. Perkins; great-grandson of *Jonathan* (and Hannah Taylor) *Perkins,* Lieutenant Mass. troops; great²-grandson of *Chase Taylor,* Captain, Stickney's New Hampshire Regt; great²-grandson of *Abraham Perkins,* Captain, Long's New Hampshire Regt; grandson of Nathaniel and Phidelia B. Olmstead; great-grandson of *Nathaniel Olmsted,* private Conn. Militia.

TRUMAN C. PHINNEY, Montpelier, Vt. (2813). Son of Elisha and Priscilla (Wentworth) Phinney; grandson of Moses and Elizabeth (Libby) Wentworth; great-grandson of *Nathaniel Wentworth,* Lieutenant, Stickney's New Hampshire Regt.

*JAMES SMITH PIERSON, deceased (2753). Son of Smith Frisbee and Lydia R. (Tabor) Pierson; grandson of Uzal and Dorcas (Frisbee) Pierson; great-grandson of *Moses Pierson,* private, Fletcher's Vermont Battalion.

CHARLES A. PIPER, Middlebury, Vt. (2928). Son of James M. and Lenora B. (Sherwood) Piper; grandson of Silas and Sally (Chaffin) Piper; great-grandson of *Amasa Piper,* private Mass. troops; great-grandson of *David Chaffin,* private Mass. Infantry and Artillery.

FREDERICK W. PORTER, Springfield, Vt. (2942). Son of Samuel W. and Fanny (Richards) Porter; grandson of *Mark Richards,* private Conn. troops.

E. HENRY POWELL, Burlington, Vt. (2776). Son of Herman and Julia S. (White) Powell; grandson of Bradford and Clara (Goff) Powell; great-grandson of *Hezekiah Goff,* private Eighth Conn. Regt, seaman on "Oliver Cromwell."

H. HENRY POWERS, Morrisville, Vt. (2774). Son of Horace and Love E. (Gilman) Powers; grandson of Urias and Lucy (Wakefield) Powers; great-grandson of *Stephen Powers,* private New Hampshire Militia.

FREDERICK SAFFORD PRATT, Bennington, Vt. (2924). Son of Solomon Safford and Fanny H. (Greene) Pratt; grandson of Jonathan and Aurelia (Pierce) Pratt; great-grandson of *Stephen Pratt,* private, Larned's Regt. Mass. Militia.

FLETCHER D. PROCTOR, Proctor, Vt. (2765). Son of Redfield and Emily J. Proctor; grandson of Jabez and Betsey Proctor; great-grandson of *Leonard Proctor,* Lieutenant Middlesex County Mass. Militia.

REDFIELD PROCTOR, U. S. Senator, Proctor, Vt. (2710). Son of Jabez and Betsey Proctor; grandson of *Leonard Proctor,* Lieutenant Middlesex County Mass. Militia.

WARREN EDWARD PUTNAM, Bennington, Vt. (9692). Son of Thomas and Nancy (Harris) Putnam; grandson of Seth and Sarah (Harding) Putnam; great-grandson of *Thomas Putnam,* private New Hampshire Continental troops; great²-grandson of *Seth Putnam,* Corporal, Bellow's New Hampshire Regt.

DAVID DODGE RANDLETT, St. Albans, Vt. (2773). Son of Charles Augustus and Esther M. (Dodge) Randlett; grandson of David and Mary (Stevens) Dodge; great-grandson of *Calvin Stevens,* private New Hampshire troops; grandson of Charles and Abigail (Low) Randlett; great-grandson of *David Low,* Captain Mass. Militia; great-grandson of *Samuel Dodge,* High Sheriff of Hillsboro, New Hampshire.

ALFRED P. RANNEY, Westminster, Vt. (9694). Son of Lyman C. and Lucy A. (Miller) Ranney; grandson of Elijah and Lydia (Crawford) Ranney, Jr.; great-grandson of Elijah and Elizabeth (Root) Ranney; great²-grandson of *Ephraim Ranney,* Lieutenant Vermont troops; grandson of John and Betsey (Robinson) Miller; great-grandson of *Reuben Robinson,* private, Safford's Company Vermont Provincial troops; great-grandson of *Robert Miller,* private Vermont Militia.

ALBERT E. RICHARDSON, Burlington, Vt. (2795). Son of William M. and Lucy (Cook) Richardson; grandson of John Richardson; great-grandson of *Luther Richardson,* Lieutenant Twelfth New Hampshire Regt.

CHARLES F. RICHARDSON, Island Pond, Vt. (11146). Son of Samuel and Mehitable (Shurtliff) Richardson; grandson of *David Richardson,* private, Bedell's New Hampshire Continental forces, pensioned; great-grandson of *Zebadiah Richardson,* private New Hampshire Militia and Continentals.

EDWIN LOUIS RIPLEY, Bridgeport, Conn. (2948). Son of Charles Brown and Olive (Pomeroy) Ripley; grandson of John and Hannah (Brown) Ripley; great-grandson of John Abbe Ripley; great²-grandson of *Charles Ripley,* private, Swift's Regt Conn. Line, prisoner.

GEORGE WASHINGTON RIPLEY, Worcester, Vt. (9690). Son of David and Hannah (Cuffs) Ripley; grandson of *David Ripley,* private, Harlow's Company Mass. Militia.

ROBERT ROBERTS, Burlington, Vt. (2792). Son of Daniel and Caroline D. (Martindale) Roberts; grandson of Daniel and Almira (Bishop) Roberts; great-grandson of *Ephraim Roberts,* private Conn. Militia; grandson of Stephen and Dianthe (Kent) Martindale; great-grandson of Stephen and Huldah (Smith) Martindale; great²-grandson of *Simeon Smith,* private Berkshire County Mass. Militia, prisoner.

*ALFRED ROBINSON, deceased (2862). Son of Welch and Betsey Robinson; grandson of Samuel and Sarah Robinson; great-grandson of *Samuel Robinson,* Captain Vermont Militia at Battle of Bennington.

CHARLES M. ROBINSON, Boston, Mass. (2784). Son of Allen and Eunice T. (Moore) Robinson; grandson of Thomas and Polly (Pettengill) Moore; great-grandson of *Asa Moore,* private, Frye's Mass. Regt.

DANIEL W. ROBINSON, Burlington, Vt. (2736). Son of Allen and Emma F. (Moore) Robinson; grandson of Thomas and Polly (Pettingill) Moore; great-grandson of *Asa Moore,* private Mass. Militia; great-grandson of *Samuel Pettingill,* Captain New York Militia and Lieutenant New Hampshire troops.

GEORGE A. ROBINSON, Bennington, Vt. (2866). Son of George W. and Jane Robinson; grandson of Herman and Betsey Robinson; great-grandson of *David Robinson,* private Vermont Militia.

ROBERT WING ROGERS, New Orleans, La. (2802). Son of Rufus and Jane M. (White) Rogers; grandson of L. I. White; great-grandson of *Nathan White,* Corporal Mass. Continental troops.

GEORGE FRANK ROOT, Newport, Vt. (11132). Son of Henry Stockwell and Abbie (Carpenter) Root; grandson of Ephraim W. and Betsey (Smith) Carpenter; great-grandson of *Abel Carpenter,* Lieutenant Second Rhode Island Regt, pensioned.

HENRY G. ROOT, Bennington, Vt. (2895). Son of Elisha and Betsy (Moseley) Root; grandson of *David Moseley,* Colonel Third Hampshire Mass. Militia.

WILLIAM ALBERT ROOT, Bennington, Vt. (2910). Son of William W. and Harriet M. (Rouell) Root; grandson of Asahel and Chloe (Whitman) Root; great-grandson of *Samuel Root,* private Vermont Militia.

ELLSWORTH F. ROSS, Wales, Mass. (2946). Son of Sanford and Electa (Lewis) Ross; grandson of Joseph and Deborah (Cox) Lewis; great-grandson of *Matthew Cox,* private, Salisbury's Company Vermont Militia.

LUCRETIUS HENRY ROSS, Bennington, Vt. (14201). Son of Lucretius Dewey and Adelia (Baldwin) Ross; grandson of Paul M. and Charlotte M. (Dewey) Ross; great-grandson of David and Anna (Morse) Dewey; great²-grandson of *Zebediah Dewey,* Lieutenant, Brewer's Mass. Militia.

WILLIAM W. ROWELL, East Albany, Vt. (11147). Son of Enoch C. and Viola Rowell; grandson of William and Sally (Leavitt) Rowell; great-grandson of *Enoch* (and Rachell Worthen) *Rowell,* private Mass. and New Hampshire troops, pensioned; great²-grandson of *Enoch Rowell,* private New Hampshire troops; great²-grandson of *Jacob Worthen,* Lieutenant, Saller's New Hampshire Company of Matrosses.

*DARIUS JULIUS SAFFORD, deceased (2756). Son of John and Mary (Tifft) Safford; grandson of John and Elizabeth (Montague) Safford; great-grandson of *Samuel Safford,* Lieutenant-Colonel, Seth Warner's Regt.

JOHN M. SAFFORD, Burlington, Vt. (2755). Son of Madison and Charlotte (Montague) Safford; grandson of John and Elizabeth Safford; great-grandson of *Samuel Safford,* Lieutenant-Colonel, Seth Warner's Regt.

JUSTIN O. SANFORD, Stamford, Vt. (14208). Son of William and Lucy Rice Sanford; grandson of *Samuel Sanford,* Captain Eighth and Fifth Conn. Continental Line.

OLIN SCOTT, Bennington, Vt. (2745). Son of Martin Billings and Mary Ann (Olin) Scott; grandson of Giles and Mary (Sage) Olin, Jr.; great-grandson of *Moses Sage,* private Conn. troops.

NORMAN SEAVER, Montpelier, Vt. (9687). Son of Norman and Anna Maria (Lawrence) Seaver; grandson of Luther and Lucy (Bigelow) Lawrence; great-grandson of *Timothy Bigelow,* Colonel Fifteenth Mass. Continental Regt.

HENRY MARTIN SEELY, Middlebury, Vt. (11138). Son of Joseph Owen and Susanna (Stearns) Seely; grandson of *Gideon* (and Esther Owen) *Seely, Jr.,* private New York Militia; great-grandson of *Gideon Seely, Sr.,* Captain Westchester County New York Militia.

BENJAMIN C. SENTON, Rutland, Vt. (11142). Son of James Henry and Susan E. (Whitney) Senton; grandson of Benjamin and Hepsebah (Moore) Whitney; great-grandson of Timothy and (Nixon) Moore; great³-grandson of *John Nixon,* Brigadier-General Continental Army.

MILTON LEONARD SEVERANCE, Burlington, Vt. (2871). Son of Ebenezer and Corcina (Jones) Severance; grandson of Samuel and Mary (Kirby) Severance; great-grandson of *Abram Kirby,* private Conn. troops.

CHARLES R. SEYMOUR, Bennington, Vt. (2861). Son of Erastus and Mary Ann (Chapman) Seymour; grandson of Lemuel Chapman; great-grandson of *Lemuel Chapman,* private Second Conn. Line.

HENRY L. SHELDON, Middlebury, Vt. (2757). Son of Samuel and Sarah (Weeks) Sheldon; grandson of Moses and Hannah (Keep) Sheldon; great-grandson of *Samuel Keep,* served under Ethan Allen at Ticonderoga.

WILLIAM BERNIS SHELDON, Bennington, Vt. (2863). Son of Aaron S. and Hannabille B. (Kent) Sheldon; grandson of Moses and Betsey (Eastman) Sheldon; great-grandson of *Moses Sheldon,* private Conn. troops, pensioned; great-grandson of *Enoch Eastman,* Captain of Vermont Rangers.

WILLIAM H. SHELDON, Middlebury, Vt. (2930). Son of Harmon A. and Mary (Bass) Sheldon; grandson of Samuel and Sarah (Weeks) Sheldon; great-grandson of Moses and Hannah (Keep) Sheldon; great^2-grandson of *Samuel Keep,* served at Ticonderoga; grandson of Zacheus and Susan (Dorrance) Bass; great-grandson of *Ebenezer Bass,* Lieutenant of Marines on Trumbull galley, Lake Champlain.

JOHN TAYLOR SHURTLIFF, Bennington, Vt. (2746). Son of J. B. and Elizabeth (Taylor) Shurtliff; grandson of *Benora Shurtliff,* private Mass. Militia.

ARTHUR BUEL SIBLEY, Bennington, Vt. (2952). Son of George Byron and Fanny J. (Rockwood) Sibley; grandson of Samuel and Susan H. (Calvin) Rockwood; great-grandson of Reuben and Susannah (Sage) Calvin, Jr.; great^2-grandson of *Reuben Calvin,* private, Samuel Robinson's Company at Bennington; great^2-grandson of *Moses Sage,* Quartermaster and Commissary Vermont Militia; great-grandson of *Samuel Rockwood,* private Mass. troops, pensioned.

GEORGE HENRY SISSON, Cornish Flats, N. H. (9676). Son of William H. and Louisa (Gates) Sisson; grandson of John and Hannah (Bean) Gates; great-grandson of John and Lavina (Titus) Gates; great^2-grandson of *Jonathan Gates,* private Mass. Militia; great^2-grandson of *Sylvanus Titus,* private, Bellow's New Hampshire Regt.

MELVILLE EARL SMILIE, Montpelier, Vt. (9688). Son of Earl and Matilda B. (Thurston) Smilie; grandson of Nathan and Esther (Greene) Smilie; great-grandson of James and Sarah (MacFarland) Smilie; great^2-grandson of *Moses McFarland,* Major Mass. Continental troops, prisoner; great-grandson of *James Smiley,* private, Moses McFarland's Company Mass. Militia.

CHARLES A. SMITH, Barre, Vt. (2752). Son of Charles D. and Harriet B. Smith; grandson of Orange and Lucy H. Smith; great-grandson of Solomon Smith; great^2-grandson of *Josiah Smith,* private Mass. Continental Line, pensioned.

CLARENCE LUCIUS SMITH, Burlington, Vt. (2963). Son of David Frink and Mary Jane (Snow) Smith; grandson of Willis and Clarissa (Estabrook) Smith; great-grandson of *David Smith,* private Worcester County Mass. Militia.

EDWARD CURTIS SMITH, St. Albans, Vt. (2925). Son of John Gregory and Ann Eliza (Brainerd) Smith; grandson of John and Maria Waitstill (Curtis) Smith; great-grandson of *Samuel Smith,* private Mass. Continental troops.

FRED E. SMITH, Montpelier, Vt. (2762). Son of Elijah and Anna (Robinson) Smith, Jr.; grandson of *Elijah Smith,* private, Ira Allen's Regt.

FREDERIC L. SMITH, Brandon, Vt. (9700). Son of Alva F. and Annie (Wilson) Smith; grandson of Rodolphus F. and Adaline (Justin) Smith; great-grandson of *Gershom Justin,* private Conn. troops; seaman ship "Providence," pensioned.

GEORGE D. SMITH, Burlington, Vt. (2936). Son of John D. and Mary Jane (Camp) Smith; grandson of Riverius and Hannah (Robinson) Camp; great-grandson of *Abel Camp,* private, Waterbury's Conn. Brigade.

JOHN HARRON SMITH, St. Johnsbury, Vt. (14202). Son of Hubbard and Hannah Houghton (Harron) Smith; grandson of William and Jennie (Thompson) Smith; great-grandson of *Solomon Smith,* Fourth Corporal, Brooks' Mass. Militia.

*PHELPS BURDICK SMITH, deceased (2818). Son of Marshall and Mary L. (Burdick) Smith; grandson of Hiram and Lucy (Starkweather) Smith; great-grandson of *Nathan Smith,* Sergeant Vermont Militia.

W. TRACY SMITH, St. Albans, Vt. (2845). Son of Worthington C. and Katherine (Walworth) Smith; grandson of John Walworth; great-grandson of *Benjamin Walworth,* Quartermaster Orange County New York Militia.

ZED S. STANTON, Roxbury, Vt. (2872). Son of George Berry and Lucretia (Silloway) Stanton; grandson of Ezekiel and Annie (Berry) Stanton; great-grandson of *William Stanton,* private New Hampshire Militia.

WILLIAM MARSHALL STEPHENS, Ogdensburg, N. Y. (9699). Son of William Marshall and Mary (Chatterton) Stephens; grandson of Hiram and Mary H. (Olmstead) Chatterton; great-grandson of Chapman and Eliza (Snow) Olmstead; great^2-grandson of Jonathan and Eunice (Bisbee) Olmstead; great^3-grandson of *Jabez Olmstead,* private Pittsford Vermont Militia; great^4-grandson of *Moses Olmstead,* Lieutenant Pittsford Vermont Militia.

JOHN W. STEWART, Middlebury, Vt. (2770). Son of Ira and Elizabeth (Hubbell) Stewart; grandson of *John Wolcott Hubbell,* private Berkshire County Mass. Militia.

WILLIAM B. C. STICKNEY, Bethel, Vt. (2841). Son of Moses P. and Jane Frances (Curry) Stickney; grandson of Moses and Sarah (Pike) Stickney; great-grandson of *Benjamin Stickney,* Lieutenant Mass. Continental troops.

HENRY LEONARD STILLSON, Bennington, Vt. (2747). Son of Eli B. and Eliza A. (Leonard) Stillson; grandson of Henry and Anna (Porter) Leonard; great-grandson of *John Porter,* private Eighteenth Conn. Militia; grandson of Abel and Sarah (Wetmore) Stillson; great-grandson of *Abel Stillson,* private Thirteenth Conn. Militia; great-grandson of James and Mabel (Peck) Wetmore; great^2-grandson of *Josiah Wetmore,* private Fourth Conn. Militia.

FARRAND STEWART STRANAHAN, St. Albans, Vt. (2771). Son of Farrand Stewart and Caroline M. (Curtis) Stranahan; grandson of Farrand and Sarah (Stewart) Stranahan; great-grandson of *Charles Stewart,* Commissary-General of Issues and Colonel New Jersey troops.

FARRAND STEWART STRANAHAN, Jr., St. Albans, Vt. (2944). Son of Farrand Stewart and Miranda Aldis (Brainerd) Stranahan; grandson of Farrand Stewart and Caroline M. (Curtis) Stranahan; great-grandson of Farrand and Sarah (Stewart) Stranahan; great^2-grandson of *Charles Stewart,* Colonel New Jersey Militia, Commissary-General of Issues.

ELIHU BARBER TAFT, Burlington, Vt. (2889). Son of Eleazer and Ellen Maria Taft; grandson of Elijah and Orinda Taft; great-grandson of *Aaron Taft,* private Eighth Mass. Continentals.

HERBERT E. TAYLOR, Brattleboro, Vt. (2810). Son of Jeremiah and Mary (Edwards) Taylor; grandson of Benajah and Mary (Stowell) Edwards; great-grandson of *David Stowell,* Captain Cumberland County Militia.

CHARLES H. THOMPSON, Brattleboro, Vt. (2947). Son of Charles F. and Elizabeth C. Thompson; grandson of Charles and Hannah Thompson; great-grandson of Joseph and Helen Curtis Thompson; great^2-grandson of *William Thompson,* Captain Conn. Militia, killed in Danbury fight, 1777.

EDWARD WARREN THOMPSON, Topeka, Kansas (2727). Son of Joseph and Arvilla J. Thompson; grandson of Daniel and Rebecca Thompson; great-grandson of *Daniel Thompson,* Mass. Minuteman, killed during British retreat April 19, 1775.

GEORGE A. TILDEN, Roxbury, Vt. (11133). Son of Ai Newcomb and Betsey A. (Spelding) Tilden; grandson of James M. and Betsey G. (McClure) Spelding; great-grandson of *David McClure,* Lieutenant Mass. Continental troops.

JOHN WHEELOCK TITCOMB, St. Johnsbury, Vt. (2968). Son of George Alfred and Mary Elizabeth L. (Lancaster) Titcomb; grandson of John and Sarah (Sweet) Titcomb; great-grandson of *John Titcomb,* private New Hampshire Militia.

WILLIAM LYMAN TOWN, Poultney, Vt. (11141). Son of Alonson White and Mary Evans (Law) Town; grandson of William and Christian (White) Town; great-grandson of *Francis Alonzo* (and Eunice Warner) *Town,* drummer and Sergeant Mass. State Troops; great^2-grandson of *David Town,* Corporal Hampshire County Mass. Militia; great^2-grandson of *Eleazer Warner,* Captain Fourth Hampshire County Mass. Militia; grandson of Amos and Junia (Stedman) Law; great-grandson of Charles and Phebe (Evans) Stedman; great^2-grandson of *Abiathar Evans,* Sergeant Second Conn Line.

ALBERT TUTTLE, Fair Haven, Vt. (9680). Son of Albert Sanford and Charlotte C. (Moulton) Tuttle; grandson of Harvey and Rhoda (Sanford) Tuttle; great-grandson of Calvin and Ruth Ann (Miner) Tuttle; great^2-grandson of *Ichabod Tuttle,* killed at Wyoming Massacre July 3, 1778.

EGBERT CLAYTON TUTTLE, Rutland, Vt. (2935). Son of George A. and Susan Stone (Cutter) Tuttle; grandson of Noah and Rebecca (Barnes) Tuttle; great-grandson of *Andrew Tuttle,* private Canfield's Conn. Regt.

DELMAR J. VAIL, U. S. Consul, Charlottetown, Prince Edward Island (9686). Son of Isaac and Laura F. (Andrus) Vail; grandson of Isaac J. Vail; great-grandson of *John Vail,* Ensign, Allen's Vermont Regt.; great²-grandson of *Michael Vail,* Captain, Seth Warner's Vermont Regt.

ALONZO B. VALENTINE, Bennington, Vt. (2711). Son of Joel and Judith (Wells) Valentine; grandson of *Joseph Valentine,* private, Swartwout's Poughkeepsie New York Militia.

WILLIAM JAMES VAN PATTEN, Burlington, Vt. (9679). Son of William Henry and Mary (Vanderpool) Van Patten; grandson of William and Harriet (Johnson) Vanderpool; great-grandson of *John Vanderpool,* Corporal, Second Rensselaerwyck Battalion New York State Militia.

WALTER SCOTT VINCENT, Burlington, Vt. (2853). Son of Stephen and Phœbe Adams (Hale) Vincent; grandson of Harry and Phebe (Adams) Hale; great-grandson of *Nathan Hale,* Colonel Second New Hampshire Regt.

HERSCHEL N. WAITE, Johnson, Vt. (11140). Son of Daniel and Aliphal (Briggs) Waite; grandson of Benjamin and Susannah (Crowell) Briggs; great-grandson of *Ephraim Briggs,* private Mass. Militia.

EDWIN SAWYER WALKER, Springfield, Ill. (2893). Son of Sawyer and Malinda (Gile) Walker; grandson of Jesse and Prudence (Sawyer) Walker; great-grandson of *Gideon Walker,* Ensign Vermont Militia.

HERMAN LUTHER WALKER, Chicago, Ill. (2832). Son of Ezra F. and Maria F. (Tenney) Walker; grandson of Luther and Fanny (Fay) Tenney; great-grandson of Reuben and Hepsibeth (Kidder) Fay; great²-grandson of *Joseph Fay,* Ensign, Scammel's New Hampshire Regt, died in service.

WILLIAM BOGERT WALKER, Brooklyn, N. Y. (2860). Son of Frederick W. and Alida Ritzema (Bogert) Walker; grandson of Nicolas and Eliza (Weir) Bogert; great-grandson of *Nicolas Bogert,* Member of New York Committee of Safety.

*HEMAN ALLEN WATERMAN, deceased (2900). Son of Thomas and Eleanor (Dodge) Waterman; grandson of *Arannah Waterman,* Adjutant and Minuteman Conn. Militia.

JACOB LOUIS WEBB, New York City (2775). Son of James W. Webb; grandson of *Samuel Blackley Webb,* Colonel Conn. Continental Line, prisoner. Aide to Washington, Brevet Brigadier-General.

WILLIAM SEWARD WEBB, New York City (2701). Son of James Watson and Laura Virginia (Cram) Webb; grandson of *Samuel Blackley Webb,* Aide to Putnam and Washington, Colonel Conn. Line, prisoner three years, Brigadier-General Light Infantry.

CHARLES WELLS, Waterbury, Vt. (2806). Son of William W. and Eliza (Carpenter) Wells; grandson of Roswell and Pamelia (White) Wells; great-grandson of *Joseph Wells,* private Berkshire County Mass. Militia; great-grandson of *Daniel White,* Second Lieutenant Mass. Militia; grandson of Dan and Betsey (Partridge) Carpenter; great-grandson of *Simeon Carpenter,* private Vermont Militia; great-grandson of *Elisha Partridge,* Ensign Vermont Militia.

EDWARD WELLS, Burlington, Vt. (2780). Son of William W. and Eliza (Carpenter) Wells; grandson of Roswell and Pamelia (White) Wells; great-grandson of *Joseph Wells,* private Berkshire County Mass. Militia; great-grandson of *Daniel White,* Second Lieutenant Mass. Militia; grandson of Dan and Betsey (Partridge) Carpenter; great-grandson of *Simeon Carpenter,* private Vermont Militia; great-grandson of *Elisha Partridge,* Ensign Vermont Militia.

FRANK RICHARDSON WELLS, Burlington, Vt. (2937). Son of William and Arahanna (Richardson) Wells; grandson of William W. and Eliza (Carpenter) Wells; great-grandson of Roswell and Pamelia (White) Wells; great²-grandson of *Joseph Wells,* private Mass. Militia; great²-grandson of *Daniel White,* Lieutenant Mass. Militia; great-grandson of Dan and Betsey (Partridge) Carpenter; great²-grandson of *Simeon Carpenter,* private Vermont Militia; great²-grandson of *Elisha Partridge,* Ensign Vermont Militia.

FREDERICK H. WELLS, Burlington, Vt. (2781). Son of William W. and Eliza (Carpenter) Wells; grandson of Roswell and Pamelia (White) Wells; great-grandson of *Joseph Wells,* private Berkshire County Mass. Militia; great-grandson of *Daniel White,* Second Lieutenant Mass. Militia; grandson of Dan and Betsey (Partridge) Carpenter; great-grandson of *Simeon Carpenter,* private Vermont Militia; great-grandson of *Elisha Partridge,* Ensign Vermont Militia.

HENRY WELLS, Burlington, Vt. (2782). Son of William W. and Eliza (Carpenter) Wells; grandson of Roswell and Pamelia (White) Wells; great-grandson of *Joseph Wells,* private Berkshire County Mass. Militia; great-grandson of *Daniel White,* Second Lieutenant Mass. Militia; grandson of Dan and Betsey (Partridge) Carpenter; great-grandson of *Simeon Carpenter,* private Vermont Militia; great-grandson of *Elisha Partridge,* Ensign Vermont Militia.

*WILLIAM WELLS, deceased (2779). Son of William W. and Eliza (Carpenter) Wells; grandson of Roswell and Pamelia (White) Wells; great-grandson of *Joseph Wells,* private Berkshire County Mass. Militia; great-grandson of *Daniel White,* Second Lieutenant Mass. Militia; grandson of Dan and Betsey (Partridge) Carpenter; great-grandson of *Simeon Carpenter,* private Vermont Militia; great-grandson of *Elisha Partridge,* Ensign Vermont Militia.

HENRY ORSON WHEELER, Burlington, Vt. (2834). Son of Orville Gould and Aurelia M. (Sanford) Wheeler; grandson of Sheldon and Abigail (Foote) Wheeler; great-grandson of *Peter Wheeler,* private, killed in Wyoming Massacre; grandson of Esbon and Mary (Bradley) Sanford; great-grandson of *Solomon N. Sanford,* private Seventeenth Conn. Militia; great^2-grandson of *Joseph Sanford,* private Eighth Conn. Line.

CHARLES SUMNER WHEELOCK, Barre, Vt. (14207). Son of Langdon C. and Annette (Goldsbury) Wheelock; grandson of Welcome and Clara (Wheelock) Wheelock; great-grandson of *Seth Wheelock,* Sergeant, Davis' Mass. troops.

CHARLES WARREN WHITCOMB, Proctorsville, Vt. (2897). Son of Asa Wentworth and Elizabeth Warren (Hill) Whitcomb; grandson of Thomas and Anna (Wentworth) Whitcomb; great-grandson of Asa and Rebecca (Ball) Whitcomb; great^2-grandson of *Asa Whitcomb,* Colonel Sixth Mass. Foot.

ROBERT J. WHITE, Shelburne, Vt. (2838). Son of Lavator S. and Polly (Taber) White; grandson of *Nathan White,* Corporal Mass. troops.

EDWIN D. WILCOX, Crown Point, N. Y. (2801). Son of Abner and Betsey (Wines) Wilcox; grandson of *James Wilcox,* private, "Green Mountain Boys."

THOMAS L. WOOD, Montpelier, Vt. (2819). Son of Ezra and Sally (Strong) Wood; grandson of Benajah and Polly (Bacon) Strong, Jr.; great-grandson of *Benajah Strong,* private, Wood's Vermont Regt.

CHARLES LINCOLN WOODBURY, Burlington, Vt. (9682). Son of Urban Andrain and Paulina L. (Darling) Woodbury; grandson of Albert Merriam and Lucy (Wadleigh) Woodbury; great-grandson of Joseph and Lavinia (Webber) Woodbury; great^2-grandson of *Joseph* (and Bial Porter) *Woodbury,* private Mass. Militia; great^3-grandson of *Peter Woodbury,* Sergeant Mass. troops; great^3-grandson of *John Porter,* Adjutant, Reed's Mass. Regt; great^2-grandson of *William Webber,* private Mass. Militia.

URBAN ANDRAIN WOODBURY, Burlington, Vt. (2787). Son of Albert Merriam and Lucy (Wadleigh) Woodbury; grandson of Joseph and Lavinia (Webber) Woodbury; great-grandson of *William Webber,* private Mass. Militia; great-grandson of *Joseph* (and Bial Porter) *Woodbury,* private Mass. Militia; great^2-grandson of *Peter Woodbury,* Sergeant Mass. troops; great^3-grandson of *John Porter,* Adjutant, Reed's Mass. Regt.

LORENZO EASTON WOODHOUSE, Burlington, Vt. (2911). Son of Charles W. and Emma E. (Day) Woodhouse; grandson of Robert and Harriet (Gardiner) Day; great-grandson of *John Gardiner,* Captain South Kingstown Reds and Rhode Island Artillery.

HORACE PUTNAM WOODMAN, Bennington, Vt. (14211). Son of Joseph Horace and Roxana (Doe) Woodman; grandson of Joseph Kimball and Priscilla (Godfrey) Woodman; great-grandson of Joseph and Hannah (Kimball) Woodman, Jr.; great²-grandson of *Joseph Woodman,* Member of New Hampshire Committee on Delegates to Continental Congress, private, Gilman's New Hampshire troops.

EDWARD CANFIELD WOODWORTH, Arlington, Vt. (2716). Son of Joseph G. and Ann A. (Canfield) Woodworth; grandson of Cyrus and Chloe (Hard) Canfield; great-grandson of Belus and Ruth (Aylesworth) Hard; great²-grandson of *Abel Aylesworth,* Ensign, Warner's Regt.

CHARLES AMASA WOOLSON, Springfield, Vt. (14204). Son of Amasa and Mary E. (Baker) Woolson; grandson of Aaron and Lettice Phillips (Mason) Baker; great-grandson of John and Ann (Phillips) Mason; great²-grandson of *Perez Mason,* private, Chase's New Hampshire Militia.

GEORGE S. WRIGHT, Burlington, Vt. (2785). Son of George S. and Mary F. (Smith) Wright; grandson of Nathan and Betsey (Putney) Wright; great-grandson of *James Putney,* private New Hampshire troops.

WILLIAM H. ZOTTMAN, Burlington, Vt. (2726). Son of Mary A. (Putnam) Zottman; grandson of Caleb and Susan (Smith) Putnam; great-grandson of *Caleb Putnam,* teamster, private, Mass. Militia.

VIRGINIA.

THE Society was organized July 7, 1899, at Richmond. The State of Virginia, distinguished as the birthplace of a long line of famous Americans and associated with relics of the Revolution, was a proper surrounding for an organization of the Sons of the American Revolution.

The movement was set on foot in the city of Washington in February, 1890. The Congressional delegation from Virginia was invited to take part in the organization of the Society. On February 10, several of the Congressmen from Virginia held a conference at the Capitol in the city of Washington. This resulted in an understanding that the persons present should constitute themselves a committee to organize a Society in Virginia, and to proceed with the work without delay. Upon February 28 the committee reassembled at the Capitol, a constitution and by-laws were adopted, and the following officers were elected:

President, Hon. William Wirt Henry, of Richmond, a grandson of Patrick Henry.
Vice-presidents, General William H. F. Lee, M. C., of Burke's Station, and Colonel George Washington Ball, of Alexandria, the latter the nearest male relative of George Washington then living.
Secretary, Thomas Nelson Page, of Richmond.
Treasurer, Joseph Poryall, of Richmond.
Registrar, J. William Jones, of Richmond.

In the month of June following the National Society delegated Lieutenant J. C. Cresap, U. S. N., of Annapolis, Secretary-General of the Order, to proceed to Richmond and reorganize the Society. Professor G. Brown Goode, Ph.D., of the Smithsonian Institution, Registrar of the District of Columbia Society, was invited to co-operate. These gentlemen visited the city of Richmond in June and the reorganization took place July 7, 1890.

---

62 MEMBERS.

Organized July 7th, 1890. Annual meeting February 22nd, to commemorate Washington's Birthday.

LIST OF OFFICERS.

(Elected on the 11th day of April, 1901.)

President, Joseph A. White, M. D.....Richmond
Vice-President, Prof. John P. McGuire, Sr.....Richmond
Vice-President, Samuel H. Pulliam.....Richmond
Vice-President, Arthur B. Clarke.....Richmond
Secretary, Benjamin B. Minor, LL. D., 520 W. Grace St.....Richmond
Treasurer, Josiah S. Moore.....Richmond
Registrar and Historian, Dr. Robert A. Brock.....Richmond
Chaplain, Rev. Austin E. Owen, D. D.....Portsmouth

VIRGINIA SOCIETY.

FREDERICK AMSPAUGH, Norfolk, Va. (10374). Son of R. T. and Anna M. (Clayton) Amspaugh; grandson of Robert M. and Julia A. (Graham) Clayton; great-grandson of Michael and Elizabeth (Lyle) Graham; great^2-grandson of *Samuel Lyle*, Commissary Virginia troops, Collector of Specific Tax.

CHARLES JEFFERIES ANDERSON, Richmond, Va. (1764). Son of George W. and Margaret Lydia (Howse) Anderson; grandson of John and Eleanor Skeen (Jefferies) Howse; great-grandson of *Joseph Jefferies*, Colonel Fifth Battalion York County Penna. Militia, Wagonmaster-General.

THOMAS ATKINSON, Richmond, Va. (1776). Son of John Wilder and E. B. F. (Mayo) Atkinson; grandson of Thomas and Josephine E. (Wilder) Atkinson; great-grandson of Robert and Mary Tabb (Mayo) Atkinson; great^2-grandson of William and Elizabeth Bland (Polythross) Mayo; great^3-grandson of *Peter Polythross*, of Prince George County, Member of Virginia Conventions of 1775-1776; grandson of Robert A. and Sarah (Taliaferro) Mayo; great-grandson of Hay and Susannah (Conway) Taliaferro; great^2-grandson of *Lawrence Taliaferro*, Colonel Orange County Virginia Minutemen; great^3-grandson of *John Mayo*, Member of Virginia Conventions of 1775-1776, and House of Burgesses.

JOSEPH LORENZO BILISOLY, Portsmouth, Va. (1792). Son of Joseph Antonio and Eliza Ann (Benson) Bilisoly; grandson of *Antonio Silvestre Bilisoli*, sailing-master in fleet of Count de Grasse.

THOMAS BALLARD BLAKE, St. Louis, Mo. (10355). Son of Thomas J. and Sarah Price (Ammons) Blake; grandson of Ballard and Frances (Sharpe) Ammons; great-grandson of Peter and Ann (Price) Sharpe; great^2-grandson of *John Price*, private Virginia Continental Infantry.

CHARLES WILLIAM PENN BROCK, Richmond, Va. (1767). Son of Ansalem and Elizabeth Beverly (Buckner) Brock; grandson of Baldwin M. and Fanny (Burton) Buckner; great-grandson of *Mordecai Buckner*, Colonel Sixth Virginia Continental Line.

ROBERT ALONZO BROCK, Richmond, Va. (1566). Son of Robert King and Elizabeth Mildred (Ragland) Brock; grandson of Fendall and Sarah (Nelson) Ragland; great-grandson of *Pettus Ragland*, Corporal Virginia Continental Line.

JOSEPH BRYAN, Henrico County, Va. (1554). Son of John Randolph and Elizabeth Tucker (Coulter) Bryan; grandson of Joseph and Delia (Forman) Bryan; great-grandson of Josiah and Elizabeth (Pendenis) Bryan; great^2-grandson of *Jonathan Bryan*, Member Provincial Congress and Council of Safety of Georgia.

ALBERT EDWARD BURRUSS, Norfolk, Va. (10364). Son of Nathaniel and Margaret Walters (Dey) Burruss; grandson of William and Margaret (Walters) Dey; great-grandson of William Bates and Susan (Spratley) Dey; great^2-grandson of *Lewis Dey*, private Middlesex New Jersey troop of Light Horse.

NATHANIEL BURRUSS, Norfolk, Va. (10363). Son of Cicero and Adelaide Octavia (Charter) Burruss; grandson of Pleasant and Elizabeth (Wright) Burruss; great-grandson of William and Susan (Terrell) Burruss; great^3-grandson of *Jacob Burruss*, private, Spottswood's Second Virginia Regt.

NATHANIEL C. BURRUSS, Philadelphia, Pa. (10359). Son of Nathaniel and Margaret Walters (Dey) Burruss; grandson of William and Margaret Catherine (Walters) Dey; great-grandson of William Bates and Susan (Spratley) Dey; great^2-grandson of *Lewis Dey*, private Middlesex New Jersey troop of Light Horse.

WILLIAM CICERO BURRUSS, Norfolk, Va. (10354). Son of Nathaniel and Margaret Walters (Dey) Burruss; grandson of William and Margaret Catherine (Walters) Dey; great-grandson of William Bates and Susan (Spratley) Dey; great^2-grandson of *Lewis Dey,* private Middlesex New Jersey troop of Light Horse.

*HOLT FAIRFIELD BUTT, deceased (1779). Son of Robert Bruce and Mary Margaret (Wilson) Butt; grandson of Holt and Mary (Hoggard) Wilson; great-grandson of *John Wilson,* Colonel Virginia Militia.

JAMES WILLIAM SUMNER BUTT, Portsmouth, Va. (1781). Son of Holt Fairfield and Emily Susan (Riddick) Butt; grandson of Robert Bruce and Mary Margaret (Wilson) Butt; great-grandson of Holt and Mary (Hoggard) Wilson; great^2-grandson of *John Wilson,* Colonel Virginia Militia.

HENRY LANDON CABELL, Richmond, Va. (1553). Son of Robert Gamble and Margaret Sophia (Caskie) Cabell; grandson of William H. and Agnes S. B. (Gamble) Cabell; great-grandson of *Robert Gamble,* Captain Eighth Virginia Line.

PEYTON RODES CARRINGTON, Richmond, Va. (1986). Son of Joseph Littleberry and Adaline Sidney (Jones) Carrington; grandson of William and Martha (Powell) Carrington; great-grandson of *Joseph Carrington,* Virginia Minuteman, Member of Cumberland Committee of Safety; great^2-grandson of *George Carrington,* Member of Virginia House of Burgesses, Chairman of Cumberland Committee of Safety.

*JOHN B. CARY, deceased (1596). Son of Gill A. and Sally (Baytop) Cary; grandson of *James Baytop,* Captain Seventh and Fifth Virginia Regts; grandson of *John Cary,* Member of Elizabeth City Committee of Safety, Captain of Minutemen.

*E. D. CHRISTIAN, deceased (1766). Son of Andrew H. and Mary A. (Whitfield) Christian; grandson of Henry A. and Lucy Wood (Dunscomb) Christian; great-grandson of Andrew and Philadelphia (Duval) Dunscomb; great^2-grandson of *Samuel Duval,* Member of Virginia Convention of 1775, and of Committee of Safety of Henrico County.

ARTHUR BELL CLARKE, Richmond, Va. (1752). Son of Augustus B. and Emma B. (Keesee) Clarke; grandson of John Salle and Nancy (Frayser) Clarke; great-grandson of *Jesse Frayser,* private Virginia troops.

*AUGUSTUS BURFOOT CLARKE, deceased (1568). Son of John Salle and Nancy (Frayser) Clarke; grandson of *Jesse Frayser,* private Virginia Militia.

GEORGE HARVEY CLARKE, Richmond, Va. (1592). Son of Augustus B. and Emma Bullington (Keesee) Clarke; grandson of John Salle and Nancy (Frayser) Clarke; great-grandson of *Jesse Frayser,* private Virginia troops.

JOHN ARCHER COKE, Richmond, Va. (1765). Son of John and Eliza (Hawkins) Coke; grandson of Archer and Alice (Browne) Hawkins; great-grandson of *John Browne,* Commissary-General Virginia troops.

DANIEL BUTTS DUNLOP, Petersburg, Va. (1782). Son of Robert and Marie Eloise (Butts) Dunlop; grandson of Daniel Claiborne and Ariadne Elmira (Smith) Butts; great-grandson of Daniel Claiborne and Elizabeth Randolph (Harrison) Butts; great^2-grandson of *Charles Harrison,* Colonel, Brigadier-General Continental Artillery; great^3-grandson of *John Butts,* Captain, Bolling's troop of Horse.

GRIFFIN FAUNTLEROY EDWARDS, Portsmouth, Va. (1583). Son of Le Roy Griffin and Fannie W. (Robbins) Edwards; grandson of Griffin and Priscilla (Lee) Edwards; great-grandson of Thomas and Elizabeth (Fauntleroy) Edwards, Jr.; great^2-grandson of *Griffin Fauntleroy,* Second Lieutenant Seventh Virginia Regt.

EDWIN BOUSHALL FEREBEE, Norfolk, Va. (1786). Son of Edwin and Mary (Bouchelle-Bonshall) Ferebee; grandson of Malachi and Chlotilda (Dozier-Dangé) Bonshall; great-grandson of Joseph and Angelica (Etheridge) Dozier; great^2-grandson of Grandy and Mary (Dozier) Etheridge; great^3-grandson of *Peter Daugé, Dozier,* Colonel North Carolina troops.

*RICHARD FOX, deceased, Richmond, Va. (1771). Son of *Nathaniel Fox,* Captain Sixth Virginia Regt.

CLARENCE J. FRANKLIN, Richmond, Va. (1799). Son of John B. and Josephine F. (Grimes) Franklin; grandson of Joshua and Sophia (Flock) Grimes; great-grandson of Henry and Maydelane (Weinan) Flock; great²-grandson of *John Flock,* Sergeant Tryon County New York Militia.

ROBERT WARE GALT, U. S. Navy (1793). Son of William Richard and Mary Williams (Ware) Galt; grandson of Alexander Galt and Mary Silvester (Jeffrey) Galt; great-grandson of *James Galt,* Lieutenant Williamsburg Virginia Militia.

ROLFE ELDRIDGE GLOVER, Richmond, Va. (1757). Son of Samuel A. Glover and Frances (Eldridge) Glover; grandson of Rolfe Eldridge and Mary (Moseley) Eldridge; great-grandson of *Benjamin Moseley,* Second Lieutenant Fifth Virginia Continental Line.

*GEORGE BROWN GOODE, died September 6, 1896 (1960). Son of Francis Collier and Sarah Woodruff (Crane) Goode; grandson of Israel Cooper and Hannah (Lyon) Crane; great-grandson of *Israel Crane, Jr.,* private and Cornet Essex Troop of Light Horse, New Jersey Militia.

ALFRED TURPIN HARRIS, JR., Richmond, Va. (1789). Son of Alfred T. and Mary Catherine (Brander) Harris; grandson of James and Obedience Jefferson (Turpin) Harris; great-grandson of *James Harris,* Lieutenant Chesterfield County Virginia Militia.

RICHARD HETH MUMFORD HARRISON, Richmond, Va. (1562). Son of John Nicholas and Margaret Elizabeth Ann (Lorton) Harrison; grandson of Richard Lorton and Mary Andrewerta (Heth) Lorton; great-grandson of *William Heth,* Colonel Virginia troops.

*WILLIAM WIRT HENRY, died January 5, 1901 (1840). Son of John and Elvira (McClelland) Henry; grandson of *Patrick Henry,* Member of Continental Congress, Colonel Virginia Militia, Governor of Virginia; grandson of Thomas Stanhope and Margaret (Cabell) McClelland; great-grandson of *William* (and Ann Carrington) *Cabell, Jr.,* Major, Pope's Battalion under Lafayette; great²-grandson of *William* (and Margaret Jordan) *Cabell, Sr.,* Member Virginia Committee of Safety, Member Virginia Conventions; great³-grandson of *Samuel Jordan,* Colonel Virginia Militia; great²-grandson of *Paul Carrington,* Member Virginia Revolutionary Conventions and Committee of Safety; great³-grandson of *George Carrington,* Chairman of Cumberland Virginia Committee of Safety, Member of House of Burgesses.

HOWARD J. HERRICK, Richmond, Va. (10356). Son of Benjamin Franklin and Caroline Matilda (Shepard) Herrick; grandson of Samuel and Eunice (Shute) Shepard; great-grandson of *Israel Shepard,* Corporal New York troops, pensioned.

JAMES KEITH, Richmond, Va. (1595). Son of Isham Keith; grandson of *Thomas Keith,* Captain and Commissary, widow pensioned.

WILLIAM MACFARLANE JONES, Richmond, Va. (1590). Son of Sampson and Susanna Day (Macfarlane) Jones, Jr.; grandson of William and Elizabeth E. (Day) Macfarlane; great-grandson of Stephen and Anne Hay (Brooke) Macfarlane; great²-grandson of *Lawrence Brooke,* Surgeon of the "Bon Homme Richard," under John Paul Jones.

LUNSFORD LOMAX LEWIS, Richmond, Va. (1772). Son of Samuel House and Anna Maria (Lomax) Lewis; grandson of Charles and Anne (House) Lewis; great-grandson of *Thomas Lewis,* Member of Virginia Conventions of 1775 and 1776; great²-grandson of *Thomas Lomax,* Member of Caroline County Committee of Safety, and of Virginia House of Delegates.

STUART McGUIRE, Richmond, Va. (1591). Son of Hunter Holmes and Mary (Stuart) McGuire; grandson of Alex. H. H. and Francis (Baldwin) Stuart; great-grandson of *Archibald Stuart,* served in Virginia troops at Guilford Court House; great²-grandson of *Alexander Stuart,* Major, McDowell's Augusta County Virginia Regt at Guilford Court House.

EDWARD CARRINGTON MAYO, Richmond, Va. (1563). Son of Edward and Katherine Isham (Randolph) Mayo; grandson of Edward Carrington and Adeline (Marx) Mayo; great-grandson of John and Abigail (De Hart) Mayo; great²-grandson of *John De Hart,* Member of Continental Congress; grandson of Robert and Mary Louise (Cunningham) Randolph; great-grandson of William and Anne (Andrews) Randolph; great²-grandson of Peyton and Lucy (Harrison) Randolph; great³-grandson of *Benjamin Harrison,* Signer of the Declaration of Independence; great⁴-grandson of *John Mayo,* Member of Virginia Conventions of 1775 and 1776, Member of House of Burgesses.

PETER HELM MAYO, Richmond, Va. (1778). Son of Robert A. and Sarah (Taliaferro) Mayo; grandson of William and Elizabeth Bland (Polythross) Mayo; great-grandson of *John Mayo,* Member of House of Burgesses, and of Virginia Conventions of 1775 and 1776.

JOHN PEYTON McGUIRE, Richmond, Va. (1564). Son of John Peyton and Maria Mercer (Garnett) McGuire; grandson of *William McGuire,* Lieutenant Virginia Artillery.

TURNER ASHBY MILLER, Richmond, Va. (10373). Son of John Green and Anne Catherine (Miller) Miller; grandson of Henry and Elizabeth C. Miller; great-grandson of John and Nancy (Hitt) Miller; great²-grandson of *Peter Hitt,* private Virginia Line.

BENJAMIN BLAKE MINOR, Richmond, Va. (1565). Son of Hubbard Taylor and Jane (Blake) Minor; grandson of *Thomas* (and Elizabeth Taylor) *Minor,* Adjutant Virginia troops, Aide to General Stevens; great-grandson of *James Taylor,* Chairman of Committee of Safety and Lieutenant of Caroline County.

ERNEST WALKE MOORE, Richmond, Va. (10370). Son of Josiah Staunton and Jane E. (Owens) Moore; grandson of James R. and Maria L. (Higgins) Moore; great-grandson of Josiah and Elizabeth Hewlett (Pollard) Higgins; great²-grandson of Robert and Nancy (Talman) Pollard; great³-grandson of William and Elizabeth (Hewlett) Talman; great⁴-grandson of Henry and Ann (Ballard) Talman; great⁵-grandson of *William Ballard,* private, Dudley's Command Virginia Militia, killed by Tarleton's Dragoons at Charles City Court House, Virginia, 1781.

JOSIAH STAUNTON MOORE, Richmond, Va. (1784). Son of James R. and Maria L. (Higgins) Moore; grandson of Josiah and Elizabeth Hewlett (Pollard) Higgins; great-grandson of Robert and Nancy (Talman) Pollard; great²-grandson of William and Elizabeth (Hewlett) Talman; great³-grandson of Henry and Ann (Ballard) Talman; great⁴-grandson of *William Ballard,* private, Dudley's Command Virginia Militia, killed at Charles City Court House, Virginia, 1781.

RICHMOND MOORE, Richmond, Va. (10372). Son of Josiah Staunton and Jane E. (Owens) Moore; grandson of James R. and Maria L. (Higgins) Moore; great-grandson of Josiah and Elizabeth Hewlett (Pollard) Higgins; great²-grandson of Robert and Nancy (Talman) Pollard; great³-grandson of William and Elizabeth (Hewlett) Talman; great⁴-grandson of Henry and Ann (Ballard) Talman; great⁵-grandson of *William Ballard,* private, Dudley's Command Virginia Militia, killed by Tarleton's Dragoons at Charles City Court House, Virginia, 1781.

WILLIAMS OWENS MOORE, Richmond, Va. (10371). Son of Josiah Staunton and Jane E. (Owens) Moore; grandson of James R. and Maria L. (Higgins) Moore; great-grandson of Josiah and Elizabeth Hewlett (Pollard) Higgins; great²-grandson of Robert and Nancy (Talman) Pollard; great³-grandson of William and Elizabeth (Hewlett) Talman; great⁴-grandson of Henry and Ann (Ballard) Talman; great⁵-grandson of *William Ballard,* private, Dudley's Command Virginia Militia, killed by Tarleton's Dragoons at Charles City Court House, Virginia, 1781.

WILLIAM HENRY MURDAUGH, Portsmouth, Va. (1770). Son of John W. and Margaret Waller (Rice) Murdaugh; grandson of Josiah and Peggy (Holliday) Murdaugh; great-grandson of *James Murdaugh,* Captain Virginia Militia, Member of Virginia Convention of 1775.

WILLIAM CRENSHAW NEWMAN, Ashland, Va. (10351). Son of W. M. and Frances Edmond (Crenshaw) Newman; grandson of Isaac and Mary (Eastham) Newman; great-grandson of *Walter Newman,* private Virginia Militia; great-grandson of *George Eastham,* private Culpeper County Militia.

VIRGINIUS NEWTON, Richmond, Va. (1574). Son of Cincinnatus W. and Martha (Tucker) Newton; grandson of Thomas and Margaret (Jordan) Newton; great-grandson of *Thomas Newton,* Commissioner of Admiralty, Member of Virginia Conventions of 1775-6 and of Committee of Safety.

AUSTIN EVERETT OWEN, Portsmouth, Va. (1588). Son of Richard Johnson and Narsissa (Langsdon) Owen; grandson of *Elisha Owen,* private Virginia troops, pensioned.

JOHN THOMAS PENN, Martinsville, Va. (1774). Son of Joseph G. and Ruth (Shelton) Penn; grandson of Thomas and Mary (Kennedy) Penn; great-grandson of *Abram Penn,* Colonel Virginia troops at Guilford Court House.

*JOHN HENRY POWELL, deceased (1572). Son of Francis Whiting and Harriett (Harding) Powell; grandson of Burr and Catherine (Brooks) Powell; great-grandson of *Levin Powell,* Major of Minutemen, Lieutenant-Colonel Sixteenth Virginia Continental Line.

SAMUEL HENRY PULLIAM, Richmond, Va. (1754). Son of Samuel Thompson and Henrietta Miles (Jackson) Pulliam; grandson of Elisha and Sarah (Swift) Jackson; great-grandson of *John Jackson,* private Virginia Continental Line.

LEGH WILBER REID, Alexandria, Va. (10366). Son of Legh Wilber and Emma C. (Jackson) Reid; grandson of William A. and Mary Cassandra (Riely) Jackson; great-grandson of William and Elizabeth (Minor) Jackson; great²-grandson of *Thomas Minor,* Captain and Adjutant Virginia troops, Aide to General Edward Stevens.

SAMUEL DICKERSON ROCKENBACH, U. S. A. (1791). Son of Frank J. and Jeanie (Nicolson) Rockenbach; grandson of Robert and Ann E. (Hannah) Nicolson; great-grandson of William C. and Jane Clack (Thornton) Hannah; great²-grandson of Peter Presley and Mary (McCulloch) Thornton; great³-grandson of *Roderick McCulloch,* private Virginia troops, subscriber to Patriotic Fund of Amherst County.

GEORGE ROSS, Richmond, Va. (1796). Son of William Buckner and Elizabeth Mayo (Thorn) Ross; grandson of John and Abigail (Mayo) Thorn; great-grandson of William and Elizabeth B. (Polythross) Mayo; great²-grandson of *John Mayo,* Member of Virginia House of Burgesses, and of Conventions of 1775 and 1776.

WILLIAM OLD SKELTON, Richmond, Va. (1593). Son of John Gifford and Marianne Old (Meade) Skelton; grandson of Ennion Williams and Catharine Waldron (Gifford) Skelton; great-grandson of Josiah and Mary (Wright) Skelton; great²-grandson of *Joseph Skelton,* First Lieutenant Fourth New Jersey Battalion; grandson of Benjamin Lincoln and Jane Eliza (Hardaway) Meade; great-grandson of *Everard Meade,* Major, Aide-de-Camp to General Lincoln.

CHARLES EVELYN SMITH, Richmond, Va. (1762). Son of Charles Henry and Maria (Campbell) Smith; grandson of Charles Henry Smith; great-grandson of *Larkin Smith,* Captain Fourth Virginia Continental Dragoons; grandson of Robert Pomeroy and Helen (Starkweather) Campbell; great-grandson of Robert and Rachael (Pomeroy) Campbell; great²-grandson of *Samuel Campbell,* Colonel First Battalion New York State Militia; great²-grandson of Quartus Pomeroy; great³-grandson of *Seth Pomeroy,* appointed Brigadier-General Volunteer Mass. troops, died in service.

JAMES HARRISON SPENCER, Martinsville, Va. (1758). Son of David H. and Mary Waller (Dillard) Spencer; grandson of Peter and Elizabeth M. (Redd) Dillard; great-grandson of *John* (and Mary C. Waller) *Redd,* Major Virginia troops; great²-grandson of *George Waller,* Major, Penn's Regt of Henry County Virginia Militia.

*WALTER REDD STAPLES, deceased (1599). Son of Abram P. and Mary S. (Penn) Staples; grandson of *Samuel G. Staples,* Major Virginia troops; great-grandson of *Abram Penn,* Colonel Virginia troops.

CHARLES ALEXANDER STEWART, Falls Church, Va. (1579). Son of William Charles and Catharine Matilda (Garrett) Stewart; grandson of Alexander and Lauretta (Wallace) Stewart; great-grandson of *Charles Stewart,* Second Lieutenant Eleventh Virginia Line.

JOSEPH BURROWS TREE, Richmond, Va. (1763). Son of Lambert and Laura M. (Burrows) Tree; grandson of Joseph and Susan (Harris) Burrows; great-grandson of *John Burrows,* Major New Jersey Continental Line.

HENRY H. TRICE, Norfolk, Va. (10368). Son of William H. H. and Marianett L. (Cuthrull) Trice; grandson of George W. and Mary (Renny) Trice; great-grandson of *John Trice,* private Virginia Continental troops.

WILLIAM L. WALLER, Martinsville, Va. (10358). Son of George E. and Sarah L. Waller; grandson of George and Eliza Waller; great-grandson of Edmund and Mariah Waller; great²-grandson of *George Waller,* Major, Penn's Virginia Regt, later Colonel.

PETER PENN WATSON, Martinsville, Va. (1600). Son of Edwin and Nannie (Penn) Watson; grandson of Peter P. and Elizabeth (McDonald) Penn; great-grandson of Greenville Penn; great²-grandson of *Abram Penn,* Colonel Virginia troops.

MORTON BRYAN WHARTON, Norfolk, Va. (1777). Son of Malcolm H. and Susan Roberts (Colven) Wharton; grandson of *Samuel Wharton,* private Virginia troops, widow pensioned.

JOSEPH AUGUSTUS WHITE, Richmond, Va. (1567). Son of Ambrose A. and Mary (Hurley) White; grandson of John and Sarah (Bahon) White; great-grandson of *Abraham White,* Captain, Bruce's Maryland Battalion, Major First Brigade of Artillery.

HENRY TAYLOR WICKHAM, Hanover Court House, Va. (10360). Son of William Carter and Lucy Penn (Taylor) Wickham; grandson of William Fanning and Anne Butler (Carter) Wickham; great-grandson of Robert and Mary (Nelson) Carter; great²-grandson of *Thomas Nelson, Jr.,* Signer of the Declaration of Independence, Governor of Virginia, Commander-in-Chief of Virginia troops.

CHARLES URQUHART WILLIAMS, Richmond, Va. (1755). Son of Charles Bruce and Ann Moscer (Hackley) Williams; grandson of *James Williams,* Captain Sixth Virginia Regt.

CHARLES URQUHART WILLIAMS, Jr., Richmond, Va. (1756). Son of Charles Urquhart and Alice (Davenport) Williams; grandson of Charles Bruce and Ann Mercer (Hackley) Williams; great-grandson of *James Williams,* Captain Sixth Virginia Regt.

BYRD CHARLES WILLIS, Alexandria, Va. (10357). Son of George and Sallie Innes (Smith) Willis; grandson of Byrd Charles and Mary W. (Lewis) Willis; great-grandson of *Lewis Willis,* Lieutenant-Colonel Tenth Virginia Regt.

ROBERT SCOTT WOODSON, U. S. Army (10367). Son of Landon Cabell and Sue (Pearce) Woodson; grandson of John and Charlotte (Woodson) Woodson; great-grandson of *William Woodson,* Lieutenant Virginia troops; great-grandson of Wade and Mary (Harris) Woodson, parents of Charlotte; great²-grandson of *John Harris,* Lieutenant Virginia troops.

WASHINGTON STATE SOCIETY.

THE Washington State Society is among the youngest of the State organizations, having perfected its organization in 1895. Largely through the efforts of Colonel, now General, Thomas M. Anderson, U. S. A., and for many years Vice President-General of the National Society, there was organized in the city of Portland, Ore., June 6, 1891, the Oregon and Washington Society of the Sons of the American Revolution, with about twenty members.

The first chapter in Washington was organized in Spokane by Colonel J. Kennedy Stout and others February 1, 1894, and on September 25, 1894, at the suggestion of Compatriot Arthur S. Gibbs, of Seattle, the organization of Seattle Chapter No. 2 was perfected, while Alexander Hamilton Chapter No. 3 was formed at Tacoma, October 9, 1895, by Compatriots Arthur Newton Thompson and Benjamin L. Harvey.

With the organization of these chapters it was deemed wise to perfect the formation of a State Society, and a meeting was called for that purpose at Seattle on June 25, 1895, to which about twenty-five members responded, and at which time plans were perfected, constitution and by-laws prepared, and application made to the National Society for charter and recognition, which being granted, thirty-one members of the old Oregon and Washington Society were demitted to the new society and the charter list closed September 7, 1895, with fifty-nine compatriots. The following were elected:

President—Colonel Simon W. Scott, Seattle.
First Vice President—Colonel J. Kennedy Stout, Spokane.
Second Vice President—Hon. George Hunt Walker, Tacoma.
Secretary—Mr. Arthur S. Gibbs, Seattle.
Treasurer—Mr. Irving Tomlinson Cole, Seattle.
Registrar—Dr. E. Weldon Young, Seattle.
Historian—Mr. Wm. F. Babcock, Seattle.
Chaplain—Rev. Arthur Newton Thompson, Tacoma.

Board of Managers—Hon. Cornelius H. Hanford, Seattle; Hon. Jas. H. S. Bartholomew, Monte Cristo; Mr. Augustus V. Bell, Seattle; Mr. Benjamin D. Crocker, Walla Walla.

Delegates to National Congress—Hon. John F. Gowey, Olympia; Ex-Governor Lyman E. Knapp, Seattle. Alternates—Hon. Millard T. Hartson, Spokane; Hon. Herbert Stanton Griggs, Tacoma.

The following year Compatriot Scott was re-elected President, and at the third annual meeting Colonel J. Kennedy Stout was elected.

Dr. E. Weldon Young was elected President at the fourth annual meeting and re-elected last year. The present officers of the Society are:

President—Dr. E. Weldon Young, Seattle.
First Vice President—Hon. Overton Gentry Ellis, Tacoma.
Second Vice President—Hon. John Lawrence Wilson, Spokane.
Secretary—Hon. Chas. S. Gleason, Seattle.
Treasurer—Mr. Augustus V. Bell, Seattle.
Registrar—Mr. Ell. S. Smith, Seattle.
Assistant Registrar—Mr. Wallace Burges Beals, Seattle.
Historian—Mr. Wm. F. Babcock, Seattle.
Chaplain—Rev. Edwin Mortimer Randall, Jr. Seattle.

National Register Sons of the American Revolution.

The society now numbers 141 members and has lost 7 members by death, and demitted 6 to other societies.

The Washington Society has not only commemorated several Revolutionary anniversaries by appropriate meetings and services, but in 1896 offered first and second cash prizes of $25 and $10 each to the pupils in each of the high schools and colleges in the State for the best composition on "The Principles and Lessons of the American Revolution."

The following year they presented to each high school in the State of Washington a fine copy of Gilbert Stuart's Athenæum portrait of George Washington, together with a facsimile of the Declaration of Independence, both suitably framed, and this year, 1902, the society has again inaugurated a competition between all pupils of the high schools in Seattle, Spokane and Tacoma, giving cash prizes of $35 and $15 for the best essay on "Dramatic Events in the War of the Revolution."

In 1899 the Registrar, Secretary and Historian were instructed to prepare, edit and publish the beautiful society register recently issued, one of the best of the various year-books yet published.

The society has also acquired by purchase and donation about sixty volumes of State archives and other books giving record of ancestral service. The names of two living sons are shown on the records of this society, Mr. Wm. Pike, now deceased, and Mr. John N. Wallingford, a resident of Seattle.

The prospects for the future of the society are bright, and the membership seem determined to spare no efforts to quicken the patriotic conscience of the citizenship of the Pacific Northwest.

---

119 Members.

Organized June 17th, 1895. Annual meeting February 22nd, to commemorate Washington's Birthday.

List of Officers.

(Elected on the 22nd day of February, 1901.)

President, Dr. E. Weldon Young.....Seattle
Vice-President, Overton G. Ellis.....Tacoma
Vice-President, Hon. John L. Wilson.....Spokane
Secretary, Charles S. Gleason, 435 Burke Bldg.....Seattle
Treasurer, Augustus V. Bell.....Seattle
Registrar, Ell. S. Smith.....Seattle
Historian, William F. Babcock.....Seattle
Chaplain, Rev. Edwin M. Randall, Jr.....Seattle

WASHINGTON SOCIETY.

A. GEORGE AVERY, Spokane, Wash. (8920). Son of Benjamin Lathrop and Ruth (Pickens) Avery; grandson of Asahel and Nabbey (Buck) Avery: great-grandson of *Daniel Buck,* Second Major Seventeenth Kings District New York Militia.

WILLIAM F. BABCOCK, Seattle, Wash. (7941). Son of Charles W. and Maryette (Stone) Babcock; grandson of Stukeley and Harriet (Richmond) Stone; great-grandson of Edmond and Ruth (Leaming) Richmond; great^2-grandson of *Gideon Richmond,* private Twelfth Mass. Regt.

ALBERT EDWIN BAILEY, Seattle, Wash. (9869). Son of James Dyas and Rebecca (Hartley) Bailey; grandson of Edwin and Margaret (Dyas) Bailey; great-grandson of Paul and Sibyl Bailey; great^2-grandson of *Paul Bailey,* private Second Plymouth Mass. Regt.

CHARLES HINCKLEY BAKER, Seattle, Wash. (12432). Son of William T. and Eliza Annie (Dunster) Baker; grandson of Samuel and Susan Perkins (Dow) Dunster; great-grandson of *Jason Dunster,* private Ninth Mass. Regt.

LYMAN BANKS, Seattle, Wash. (14013). Son of Abram T. and Elizabeth (Holliday) Banks; grandson of Lyman and Mary (Morehouse) Banks; great-grandson of *Talcott Banks,* private Conn. Militia.

*WILLIAM MORRIS BARKER, died February 21, 1901. (9856). Son of George R. and Anna Ellis (Morris) Barker; grandson of Samuel Wells and Anna (Ellis) Morris; great-grandson of Benjamin Wistar and Mary (Wells) Morris; great^2-grandson of *Samuel Morris,* Captain Philadelphia Light Horse troops.

CEPHAS C. BATEMAN, Manila, Philippine Islands (6713). Son of Calvin Augustus and Rhoda Cordelia (Harris) Bateman; grandson of Calvin and Harriet (Barber) Bateman; great-grandson of *Zadoc Bateman,* private Twelfth Mass. Regt.

WALTER BURGES BEALS, Seattle, Wash. (12426). Son of James Burrill and Catherine (McMillan) Beals; grandson of Samuel James and Susan Burrill (Greene) Beals, also of Samuel J. R. and Harriet (Butler) McMillan; great-grandson of Samuel and Abigail (James) Beals, also of Thomas Long and Jane (Gormly) McMillan, also of John B. and Catherine (Gazzam) Butler, also of William Ray and Susan Arnold (Burrill) Greene; great^2-grandson of *Samuel Beale,* private Mass. Line, also of *Samuel McMillan,* private Maryland and Mass. troops, also of *John Butler,* Ensign Conn. troops, also of James and Sally (Arnold) Burrill, also of Samuel Ward and Polly (Nightingale) Greene, and of John and Elizabeth (Gill) Gormly; great^3-grandson of James and Elizabeth (Rawson) Burrill, also of *John Gill,* private Penna. troops, also of *James Burrill,* Major Rhode Island Militia, also of *William Greene, Jr.,* Chief Justice and Governor of Rhode Island, also of *Jonathan Arnold,* Surgeon and Member Continental Congress, also of *Joseph* (and Elizabeth Corliss) *Nightingale,* Major-General Rhode Island Militia; great^4-grandson of *George Corliss,* Member of Committee of Safety, also of *Samuel Nightingale,* Member of Committee of Safety, and of *Ebenezer Burrill,* Member Mass. General Court.

AUGUSTUS V. BELL, Seattle, Wash. (7889). Son of George H. and Jane E. (Rowan) Bell; grandson of Robert and Charlotte (Blanchard) Bell; great-grandson of *Justus Blanchard,* private Mass. Regts; grandson of William Lytle and Eleanor (Wright) Rowan; great-grandson of *James Rowan* and of *Samuel Wright,* privates New York Militia.

GEORGE H. BELL, Seattle, Wash. (9853). Son of Robert and Charlotte (Blanchard) Bell; grandson of *Justus Blanchard,* private Twenty-seventh Regt Mass. Foot.

NATHAN BEMAN, Seattle, Wash. (7933). Son of Samuel S. and Caroline W. Beman; grandson of Nathan S. S. and Caroline Beman; great-grandson of *Samuel Beman,* Sergeant, pensioned.

CARLISLE P. BLANCHARD, Seattle, Wash. (9323). Son of Claude D. and Meda (Anderson) Blanchard; grandson of Samuel and Susan Dayton (Wheaton) Anderson; great-grandson of *Joseph Wheaton,* Regimental Quartermaster Rhode Island troops.

GEORGE B. BLANCHARD, Tacoma, Wash. (7936). Son of Dudley and Abbie (Barstow) Blanchard; grandson of John and Judith (Merrill) Blanchard; great-grandson of *Ozias Blanchard,* Second Lieutenant Mass. Militia; grandson of George S. and Ellen (Merrill) Barstow; great-grandson of Paul Merrill; great²-grandson of *Thomas Merrill,* Third Lieutenant Mass. Militia; great³-grandson of *Moses Merrill,* private Little's Mass. Regt.

WALTER M. BOSWORTH, Tacoma, Wash. (8905). Son of George and Sophia Eliza (Marsh) Bosworth; grandson of Harvey and Sophia (Nash) Bosworth; great-grandson of Reuben and Abagail (Woodward) Nash; great²-grandson of *Isaac Nash,* Captain New Hampshire Militia; grandson of Hammon and Catherine Content (Etheridge) Marsh; great-grandson of Nathaniel and Content (Champlin) Etheridge; great²-grandson of *William Champlin,* Sergeant Rhode Island Line, and Captain of Marines; great³-grandson of *Joseph Champlin,* Colonel Rhode Island Militia.

FRAZIER A. BOUTELLE, Louisville, Wash. (7938). Son of James A. and Emeline (Lamb) Boutelle; grandson of Nathaniel and Polly (Hill) Boutelle; great-grandson of *Ebenezer Boutwell,* private, Bigelow's Mass. Regt, and of *John Hill,* Lieutenant Mass. Militia.

*HENRY M. BOUTELLE, deceased (8921). Son of Frazier A. and Mary H. Boutwell; grandson of James A. and Emiline (Lamb) Boutwell; great-grandson of Nathaniel and Polly (Hill) Boutwell; great²-grandson of *Ebenezer Boutwell,* private, Bigelow's Mass. Regt, and of *John Hill,* Lieutenant Mass. Militia.

ERASTUS BRAINERD, Seattle, Wash. (7891). Son of Norman Leslie and Lena (Campbell) Brainerd; grandson of Erastus and Mary Wells (Stancliff) Brainerd; great-grandson of Silas and Lucinda Brainerd; great²-grandson of *Josiah Brainerd, Jr.,* Ensign Twenty-third Conn. Militia.

GEORGE S. BROOKE, Spokane, Wash. (8919). Son of Robert D. and Mary (Smith) Brooke; grandson of Thomas Alexander and Henrietta Maria (Beal) Brooke; great-grandson of *Lloyd Beal,* Captain Maryland troops; grandson of George A. and Ophelia Ann (Williams) Smith; great-grandson of Isaac H. and Lucy (Slaughter) Williams; great²-grandson of *Philip Slaughter,* Captain Virginia Regt; great³-grandson of *James Slaughter,* Colonel Virginia Regt.

FRANKLIN A. BUCK, Seattle, Wash. (7949). Son of Rufus and Sarah (Somerby) Buck; grandson of *Daniel* (and Mary Sewall) *Buck,* Corporal of Bucktown Company, 1776; great-grandson of *Jonathan Buck,* Colonel Fifth Lincoln County Mass. Regt, and of *Dummer Sewall,* Lieutenant-Colonel and Mustermaster Mass. troops.

LOUIS RAY BURGESS, Tacoma, Wash. (12440). Son of Louis and Ambrosia (Paddock) Burgess; grandson of Francis and Cecilia (Munson) Paddock; great-grandson of William D. and Mary (Lusk) Paddock; great²-grandson of *David Paddock,* private New York Militia.

ANDREW FAULK BURLEIGH, Seattle, Wash. (9851). Son of Walter A. and Caroline (Faulk) Burleigh; grandson of Andrew Jackson and Charlotte Faulk; great-grandson of John and Margaret (Heiner) Faulk; great²-grandson of Jasper and Ann Garten (Brodhead) Heiner; great³-grandson of *Daniel Brodhead,* Colonel Eighth Regt, and Brevet Brigadier-General Penna. Militia.

CHARLES NORWOOD BUTTERWORTH, Seattle, Wash. (12449). Son of Edgar R. and Maria (Norwood) Butterworth; grandson of William Ray and Eliza (Norwood) Butterworth; great-grandson of *Noah Butterworth,* private Rhode Island troops, pensioned.

EDGAR RAY BUTTERWORTH, Seattle, Wash. (7892). Son of William Ray and Eliza (Norwood) Butterworth; grandson of *Noah Butterworth,* private Rhode Island troops, pensioned.

GILBERT M. BUTTERWORTH, Seattle, Wash. (8924). Son of Edgar Ray and Grace M. (Whipple) Butterworth; grandson of William R. and Eliza (Norwood) Butterworth; great-grandson of *Noah Butterworth,* private Rhode Island troops, pensioned.

FREDERICK MINOT CURTIS CHOATE, Seattle, Wash. (14016). Son of Stephen Raymond and Sarah Jane (Carter) Choate; grandson of David Bow and Mary Raymond Choate; great-grandson of David and Elizabeth Wiley Choate; great^2-grandson of *Stephen Choate,* Representative to Mass. General Court 1776 to 1779.

IRVING T. COLE, Seattle, Wash. (7893). Son of John C. and Lydia (Tomlinson) Cole; grandson of Calvin and Fayette (Balcom) Cole; great-grandson of Samuel and Polly (Knapp) Balcom; great^2-grandson of *Henry Balcom,* private Vermont troops.

JOHN L. COLE, Seattle, Wash. (7942). Son of Leonard W. and Miriam (Rice) Cole; grandson of *William Rice,* Drum-Major and Sergeant Mass. Militia.

EDWIN W. CRAVEN, Seattle, Wash. (7894). Son of John Gill and Martha (Wilson) Craven; grandson of Thomas and Rebecca (Selfridge) Craven; great-grandson of *Thomas Craven,* private Penna. Militia; grandson of William and Mary (Gaston) Wilson; great-grandson of Joseph and Martha (Hutton) Gaston; great^2-grandson of *John Gaston,* Member Somerset County New Jersey Committee of Correspondence.

BENJAMIN DAVID CROCKER, Walla Walla, Wash. (7939). Son of R. King and Sarah J. (Wynne) Crocker; grandson of Benjamin and Celinda (Norton) Crocker; great-grandson of *William Norton,* private Conn. troops, pensioned; great^2-grandson of *George Norton,* private Conn. troops.

PAUL WORTH DAKIN, Tacoma, Wash. (9861). Son of George William Bethune and Anna M. (Olcott) Dakin; grandson of Samuel Dana and Mary Pierce (Mumford) Dakin; great-grandson of Samuel and Mary (Farrar) Dakin; great^2-grandson of *Amos Dakin,* private, Moore's New Hampshire Regt; great-grandson of Thomas and Mary Sheldon (Smith) Mumford; great^2-grandson of David and Rebecca (Saltonstall) Mumford; great^3-grandson of *Gurdon Saltonstall,* Brigadier-General Conn. Militia; great^2-grandson of Stephen and Eunice (Brown) Farrar; great^3-grandson of *Samuel Farrar,* Captain Mass. troops; grandson of Horatio J. and Harriet M. (Leonard) Olcott; great-grandson of Daniel and Sarah (Alden) Leonard; great^2-grandson of Howard and Rhoda (Williston) Alden; great^3-grandson of *Consider Williston,* Second Lieutenant Conn. Militia.

CARMI DIBBLE, New Whatcom, Wash. (7950). Son of Gradus and Catherine (Bitley) Dibble; grandson of *John Bitley,* Sergeant New York Militia, pensioned.

ARTHUR W. DOLAND, Spokane, Wash. (6766). Son of John and Elizabeth (Hall) Doland; grandson of Samuel and Polly (Ray) Hall; great-grandson of *William Hall* and *John Ray,* privates New Hampshire Militia; great^2-grandson of *Daniel Hall,* Lieutenant New Hampshire troops; great^3-grandson of *John Hall,* Member Manchester Committee of Safety.

CHARLES McCLURE DOLAND, Spokane, Wash. (12433). Son of Arthur W. and Hannah Kate (Mellum) Doland; grandson of John and Elizabeth (Hall) Doland; great-grandson of Samuel and Polly (Ray) Hall; great^2-grandson of *William Hall,* and of *John Ray,* privates New Hampshire Militia; great^3-grandson of *Daniel Hall,* Lieutenant New Hampshire troops; great^4-grandson of *John Hall,* Member Manchester Committee of Safety.

GEORGE TILTON DOOLITTLE, Spokane, Wash. (7307). Son of Tilton Edward and Mary (Cook) Doolittle; grandson of John and Mary (Munson) Cook; great-grandson of Samuel and Mary (Kirtland) Cook; great^2-grandson of *Thaddeus Cook,* Colonel Tenth Conn. Militia.

JAMES A. DRAIN, Olympia, Wash. (14015). Son of Andrew H. and Virginia Whitley (Wornom) Drain; grandson of Charles Hubbord and Jane (Gilmour) Wornom; great-grandson of James and Mary Whitley Gilmour; great^2-grandson of *William Whitley,* Lieutenant-Colonel Fourth Maryland Battalion, pensioned.

HARRY JOHN DUTTON, Oskaloosa, Ia. (10464). Son of Smith James and Mary E. (Fox) Dutton; grandson of James and Sarah (Bailey) Dutton; great-grandson of *James Dutton,* private, Seth Oaks' Company Continental Artificers; great-grandson of *Gideon Bailey,* First Mate on frigate "Boston."

National Register Sons of the American Revolution.

ORISON JAMES CHARLES DUTTON, Oskaloosa, Ia. (4782). Son of Smith James and Mary E. (Fox) Dutton; grandson of James and Sarah (Bailey) Dutton; great-grandson of *James Dutton,* private, Seth Oaks' Company Continental Artificers; great-grandson of *Gideon Bailey,* First Mate on frigate "Boston."

DAVID P. EASTMAN, Seattle, Wash. (14002). Son of Austin Vitruvius and Mary Elizabeth (Scoville) Eastman; grandson of Harlow and Algimina (Jillson) Scoville; great-grandson of Levin and Chole (Ballou) Jillson; great^3-grandson of *Reuben Ballou,* Captain, Tallman's Rhode Island Regt.

OVERTON GENTRY ELLIS, Tacoma, Wash. (9872). Son of Thomas Cowle and Jane Harris (Gentry) Ellis; grandson of Overton Harris and Lucinda (Reid) Gentry; great-grandson of *Richard Gentry,* private Virginia State Troops; pensioned.

THOMAS STEPHEN ELLIS, Seattle, Wash. (12442). Son of Ezekiel John and Josephine (Chamberlin) Ellis; grandson of Harvey and Juliette (McKeen) Chamberlin; great-grandson of John and Sally (Collins) McKeen; great^2-grandson of Levi and Abigail (Stanton) Collins; great^3-grandson of *Isaac Wheeler Stanton,* Second Lieutenant Conn. Militia.

FREDERIC E. ELMENDORF, Spokane, Wash. (9878). Son of James H. and Feary Sprague (Elwell) Elmendorf; grandson of Anthony and Sarah (Clark) Elmendorf; great-grandson of Martin and Rachel (Roosa) Elmendorf; great^3-grandson of *John Elmendorf,* Captain New York Militia.

*CHARLES DELAUS EMERY, died 1900 (7345). Son of Josiah and Julia A. (Beecher) Emery; grandson of Nathan and Betsey (McCrillis) Emery; great-grandson of *Josiah Emery,* private New Hampshire troops.

TRUMAN W. ENOS, Tacoma, Wash. (12428). Son of Levi Sherwood and Catherine Keeney (Hill) Enos; grandson of Erastus and Pamelia (Keeney) Hill; great-grandson of Jesse and Catherine (Middaugh) Keeney; great^2-grandson of *Thomas Keeney,* private Conn. troops.

THOMAS E. EYANSON, Seattle, Wash. (8922). Son of Thomas and Mary (McCloskey) Eyanson; grandson of *John Eyanson,* private Penna. Militia and New Jersey Line.

HIRAM BURNS FERRIS, Spokane, Wash. (9793). Son of Hiram Gano and Julia Esther (Holton) Ferris; grandson of Isaac and Phebe (Arnold) Holton; great-grandson of *Seth Arnold,* Sergeant Conn. Militia.

ELMER SHERMAN FOLLMER, Seattle, Wash. (9873). Son of Henry William and Elizabeth Hayes (Chamberlain) Follmer; grandson of Daniel and Susannah (Diefenbacher) Follmer; great-grandson of *Jacob Follmer, 3d,* Ensign Northumberland Penna. Associators; grandson of Moses and Mary Ann (Coney) Chamberlin; great-grandson of *William Chamberlin,* Lieutenant-Colonel Second New Jersey Volunteers.

HARRISON GARDNER FOSTER, Tacoma, Wash. (7948). Son of Addison Gardner and Martha (Wetherbee) Foster; grandson of Samuel and Mary Worthington (Walker) Foster; great-grandson of Isaac and Rebecca (Hunt) Foster; great^2-grandson of *Isaac Foster,* private Mass. Militia.

PHILLIP PLUMMER FOSTER, Spokane, Wash. (9866). Son of Henry Jackson and Augusta (Plummer) Foster; grandson of John Lincoln and Susan (White) Plummer; great-grandson of James and Susan (Atwood) White; great^2-grandson of *Wait Atwood,* private Mass. Militia.

WALTER S. FULTON, Seattle, Wash. (14001). Son of William P. and Martha (White) Fulton; grandson of Thompson and Sarah (Fulton) White; great-grandson of Henry and Jane (Hartley) Fulton; great^3-grandson of *Robert Fulton,* private Westmoreland County Penna. Militia.

EDWARD HAMILTON GEARY, Seattle, Wash. (14012). Son of William L. and Agnes E. (Johnson) Geary; grandson of Henry and Rebecca H. (Taggart) Johnson; great-grandson of Joseph F. and Abigail (Smith) Taggart; great^2-grandson of Robert and Mary (Israel) Taggart; great^3-grandson of *Joseph Israel,* Captain Second Delaware Regt, pensioned.

HARRY LOGAN GEARY, Seattle, Wash. (14011). Son of William L. and Agnes E. Johnson Geary; grandson of Henry and Rebecca Taggart Johnson; great-grandson of Joseph F. and Abigail (Smith) Taggart; great^2-grandson of Robert and Mary (Israel) Taggart; great^3-grandson of *Joseph Israel,* Captain Second Delaware Regt, pensioned.

ARTHUR S. GIBBS, Seattle, Wash. (7309). Son of Lucius E. and Sarah (Green) Gibbs; grandson of Samuel E. and Lydia (Bush) Gibbs; great-grandson of *Abijah Bush,* private Mass. Regts, pensioned; great-grandson of Heman and Jemima (Elmore) Gibbs; great²-grandson of *Samuel Elmore,* Lieutenant-Colonel Conn. troops, Member Conn. General Assembly.

CHARLES S. GLEASON, Seattle, Wash. (7899). Son of Edwin D. and Maria C. (Stoughton) Gleason; grandson of Edwin John and Elvira (Hunter) Gleason; great-grandson of Samuel and Hannah (Blair) Hunter; great²-grandson of *Robert Hunter,* Lieutenant Mass. Minutemen; grandson of Owen and Charlotte (Smith) Stoughton; great-grandson of *Shem* (and Flora Gillett) *Stoughton,* private Conn. troops, pensioned; great²-grandson of *Oliver Stoughton,* private East Windsor Company, Lexington Alarm, and of *Jonathan Gillett,* Lieutenant Seventeenth Continental Infantry; great-grandson of *George* (and Polly Bent) *Smith,* private Mass. Militia; great²-grandson of *Silas Bent,* Lieutenant Fourth Continental Infantry; great²-grandson of Robert and Hannah (Howard) Blair; great³-grandson of *Robert Blair,* Member Blanford Mass. Committee of Correspondence.

A. MURDOCH GOW, Seattle, Wash. (7937). Son of John L. and Emilie (Harding) Gow; grandson of Richard W. and Rachel Leet (Wilson) Harding; great-grandson of Hugh and Rachel (Leet) Wilson; great²-grandson of *Isaac Leet,* Deputy Sheriff, Virginia, and of *James Wilson,* Lieutenant Washington County Penna. Militia.

HENRY WESTERVELT GREGG, U. S. A., Fairhaven, Wash. (14007). Son of William W. and Lura Anna (King) Gregg; grandson of Seth Turner and Joanna Wales (Burrell) King; great-grandson of John and Sarah Wales (Turner) King; great²-grandson of *Seth Turner,* Orderly Sergeant Mass. Militia; great³-grandson of *Seth Turner,* Captain Mass. Line.

EVERETT GALLUP GRIGGS, Tacoma, Wash. (8911). Son of Chauncey Wright and Marth Ann (Gallup) Griggs; grandson of Chauncey and Hearty (Dimock) Griggs; great-grandson of Stephen and Elizabeth (Lathrop) Griggs; great²-grandson of *Ichabod Griggs,* Sergeant, Tolland Conn. Company in Lexington Alarm.

HERBERT STANTON GRIGGS, Tacoma, Wash. (8906). Son of Chauncey W. and Martha Ann (Gallup) Griggs; grandson of Chauncey and Hearty (Dimock) Griggs; great-grandson of Stephen and Elizabeth (Lathrop) Griggs; great²-grandson of *Ichabod Griggs,* Sergeant Tolland Conn. Company in Lexington Alarm.

HENRY KNOX HALL, Port Blakeley, Wash. (6757). Son of George and Cynthia (Collier) Hall; grandson of *James Hall,* Captain-Lieutenant Mass. Artillery.

JAMES WINSLOW HALL, Port Blakeley, Wash. (6708). Son of Henry Knox and Elizabeth Barnes (Bryant) Hall; grandson of George and Cynthia (Collier) Hall; great-grandson of *James Hall,* Captain-Lieutenant Mass. Artillery.

ARTHUR ELWOOD HANFORD, Seattle, Wash. (6777). Son of Edward and Abby J. (Holgate) Hanford; grandson of Thaddeus and Abby (Brown) Hanford; great-grandson of *William Brown,* Sergeant Conn. Line; grandson of Abraham Levering and Elizabeth (Jones) Holgate; great-grandson of Cornelius and Mary (Levering) Holgate; great²-grandson of John Holgate; great³-grandson of *Matt Holgate,* Lieutenant-Colonel Philadelphia Militia; great-grandson of Nathan and Abigail (Clark) Jones; great²-grandson of Rebecca (Baldwin) Clark; great³-grandson of *Peleg Baldwin,* private Conn. troops.

CLARENCE HANFORD, Seattle, Wash. (6776). Son of Edward and Abby J. (Holgate) Hanford; grandson of Thaddeus and Abby (Brown) Hanford; great-grandson of *William Brown,* Sergeant Conn. Line; grandson of Abraham Levering and Elizabeth (Jones) Holgate; great-grandson of Cornelius and Mary (Levering) Holgate; great²-grandson of John Holgate; great³-grandson of *Matt Holgate,* Lieutenant-Colonel Philadelphia Militia; great-grandson of Nathan and Abigail (Clark) Jones; great²-grandson of Rebecca (Baldwin) Clark; great³-grandson of *Peleg Baldwin,* private Conn. troops.

CORNELIUS H. HANFORD, Seattle, Wash. (7883). Son of Edward and Abby J. (Holgate) Hanford; grandson of Thaddeus and Abby (Brown) Hanford; great-grandson of *William Brown,* Sergeant Conn. Line; grandson of Abraham Levering and Elizabeth (Jones) Holgate; great-grandson of Cornelius and Mary (Levering) Holgate; great²-grandson of John Holgate; great³-grandson of *Matt Holgate,* Lieutenant-Colonel Philadelphia Militia; great-grandson of Nathan and Abigail (Clark) Jones; great²-grandson of Rebecca (Baldwin) Clark; great³-grandson of *Peleg Baldwin,* private Conn. troops.

FRANK HANFORD, Seattle, Wash. (6775). Son of Edward and Abby J. (Holgate) Hanford; grandson of Thaddeus and Abby (Brown) Hanford; great-grandson of *William Brown,* Sergeant Conn. Line; grandson of Abraham Levering and Elizabeth (Jones) Holgate; great-grandson of Cornelius and Mary (Levering) Holgate; great²-grandson of John Holgate; great³-grandson of *Matt Holgate,* Lieutenant-Colonel Philadelphia Militia; great-grandson of Nathan and Abigail (Clark) Jones; great²-grandson of Rebecca (Baldwin) Clark; great³-grandson of *Peleg Baldwin,* private Conn. troops.

HENRY ROSE HARRIMAN, Seattle, Wash. (12439). Son of Nathan Harding and Martha Fidelia (Blood) Harriman; grandson of Joseph and Elizabeth Goodrich (Proctor) Blood; great-grandson of Joseph and Hannah (Walker) Blood; great²-grandson of *Benjamin Walker,* Captain Mass. troops.

WILLARD TRACY HARTSON, Spokane, Wash. (8915). Son of Henry and Dorothy (Smith) Hartson; grandson of Matthew and Jemima (Ackley) Smith; great-grandson of *Isaac C. Ackley,* private Conn. troops, pensioned.

BENJAMIN LOOKER HARVEY, Tacoma, Wash. (7906). Son of Orpheus Calderwood and Jane (Clarke) Harvey; grandson of Othniel Looker and Charille (Durkee) Clarke; great-grandson of Allison and Sarah (Haymond) Clarke; great²-grandson of *William Haymond,* Major Virginia Militia.

CHARLES EMERY HATHAWAY, Walla Walla, Wash. (9875). Son of Henry E. and Rae (Emery) Hathaway; grandson of Charles D. and Lavinia (Evans) Emery; great-grandson of Josiah and Julia (Beecher) Emery; great²-grandson of Nathan and Betsey (McCrillis) Emery; great³-grandson of *Josiah Emery,* private New Hampshire troops.

JESSE MARTIN HITT, Port Townsend, Wash. (12450). Son of Caleb and Ann (Shelmire) Hitt; grandson of Martin and Margaret (Smith) Hitt; great-grandson of *Thomas Smith,* Major Fifth Maryland Regt; great²-grandson of *John Reynolds,* Captain Maryland Flying Camp.

CARL STINSON HOLMES, Seattle, Wash. (12441). Son of Marcus Morton and Jennie (Stinson) Holmes; grandson of William Cochran and Sarah E. (Poor) Stinson; great-grandson of Moses and Sally (Little) Poor; great²-grandson of *Moses Little,* Lieutenant, Stark's New Hampshire Regt.

HENRY ELLIOTT HOLMES, Seattle, Wash. (7907). Son of Miles and Nancy (Cowles) Holmes; grandson of Israel and Sarah (Judd) Holmes; great-grandson of *Samuel Judd,* private Conn. State Troops; grandson of Addison and Phebe (Cole) Cowles; great-grandson of Ashbel and Rhoda (Lee) Cowles; great²-grandson of *Josiah Cowles,* Member of Southington Conn. Committees.

SAMUEL JUDD HOLMES, Seattle, Wash. (7885). Son of Miles and Nancy Sophia (Cowles) Holmes; grandson of Israel and Sarah (Judd) Holmes; great-grandson of *Samuel Judd,* private Conn. State Troops; grandson of Addison and Phebe (Cole) Cowles; great-grandson of Ashbel and Rhoda (Lee) Cowles; great²-grandson of *Josiah Cowles,* Member Southington Conn. Committees.

THOMAS HOOKER, Spokane, Wash. (8914). Son of Samuel and Elizabeth (Strong) (Baldwin) Hooker; grandson of Dr. William G. and Melinda (Metcalf) Hooker; great-grandson of *Noadiah Hooker,* Colonel Conn. Militia; grandson of Shubael and Lydia Ann (Bailey) Strong; great-grandson of Samuel and Lydia (Crocker) Bailey; great²-grandson of *John Crocker,* Corporal Sixth Conn. Regt.

JOHN LEWIS HOPKINS, Tacoma, Wash. (8917). Son of William and Lucy (Winters) Hopkins; grandson of John and Elizabeth (Hughes) Hopkins, Jr.; great-grandson of *John Hopkins,* private New Hampshire troops, and of *John Hughes,* Ensign New Hampshire Militia.

JAMES BLAKE HOWE, Seattle, Wash. (6791). Son of William B. W. and Catherine Gadsden (Edwards) Howe; grandson of James Fisher and Rebecca H. (Gadsden) Edwards; great-grandson of Philip and Catherine (Edwards) Gadsden; great²-grandson of *Christopher Gadsden,* Brigadier-General Continental Army.

HENRY MARTYN HOYT, Spokane, Wash. (6999). Son of John Dorrance and Elizabeth (Goodwin) Hoyt; grandson of Zila and Nancy (Hurlburt) Hoyt; great-grandson of *Daniel Hoyt,* private Conn. State Troops.

HERBERT B. HUNTLEY, Seattle, Wash. (14020). Son of Daniel and Helen M. (Bretell) Huntley; grandson of Orange and Mary Ann (Brainard) Britell; great-grandson of John and Elizabeth (Hobbs) Britell; great²-grandson of *Claudius Bretell, Sr.,* Vermont patriot, prisoner at Quebec.

JOHN SLAUGHTER JURY, Seattle, Wash. (14009). Son of John Slaughter and Sarah F. (Wolfe) Jury; grandson of Ruse and Nancy (Slaughter) Jury; great-grandson of *John Slaughter,* Second Lieutenant Virginia troops.

SAMUEL NEWTON KELLY, New Whatcom, Wash. (12447). Son of Samuel and Phebe Irene (Tubbs) Kelly; grandson of Horace and Eunice (Call) Tubbs; great-grandson of *Asa Call,* private, Bedel's New Hampshire Regt.

WILLIAM DONALDSON KIMBALL, Milwaukee, Wis. (3700). Son of Julius Henry and Camilla Almeria Hammond (Donaldson) Kimball; grandson of George and Caroline (Swift) Kimball; great-grandson of George and Elizabeth Captive (Johnson) Kimball; great²-grandson of *George Kimball,* Captain Mass. Militia, Member of Mass. General Court.

EDWARD PHIPPS KINGSBURY, Olympia, Wash. (12427). Son of Elijah and Joanna W. (Phipps) Kingsbury; grandson of Eli and Betsey (Whiting) Phipps; great-grandson of Aaron and Hannah (Bullard) Phipps; great³-grandson of *Aaron Phipps,* Sergeant Mass Militia.

LYMAN E. KNAPP, Seattle, Wash. (7911). Son of Hiram and Elvira (Stearns) Knapp; grandson of Cyrus and Thankful (Stearns) Knapp; great-grandson of *Job Knapp,* Lieutenant, Read's Mass. Regt.

CHARLES L. KNOX, Spokane, Wash. (7946). Son of William N. and Nancy B. (Cutler) Knox; grandson of Alvin and Ruth (Thomas) Cutler; great-grandson of Nathaniel R. and Ruth (Arnold) Thomas; great²-grandson of *Samuel Arnold,* private, Cushing's Mass. Regt.

CHESTER FAIRMAN LEE, Spokane, Wash. (7344). Son of Henry Amos and Margaret (Fairman) Lee; grandson of Chester and Sophia (Johnson) Lee; great-grandson of *Amos Lee,* private Conn. troops; great²-grandson of *Jared Lee,* Justice of Peace, Hartford County, Conn.

ADDISON A. LINDSLEY, Portland Ore. (7322). Son of Aaron Ladner and Julia (West) Lindsley; grandson of Aaron and Dorcas (Taylor) Lindsley; great-grandson of *Aaron* (and Abigail Halsey) *Lindsley,* private New Jersey Militia; great³-grandson of *Silas* and *Abigail* (*Howell*) *Halsey,* both died from smallpox contracted while nursing revolutionary soldiers.

HOWARD TYRONE MALLON, Spokane, Wash. (9852). Son of Patrick and Sophia P. (Beadle) Mallon; grandson of Thomas D. and Phœbe Ann (Starbuck) Beadle; great-grandson of *Michael Beadle,* Quartermaster New York Militia.

LEARNER C. MASSIE, Seattle, Wash. (14014). Son of Nathaniel and Alice (Collins) Massie; grandson of *Nathaniel Massie, Jr.,* private Virginia Militia; great-grandson of *Nathaniel Massie, Sr.,* Captain Virginia Militia.

CHARLES W. MATSON, Tacoma, Wash. (9864). Son of Ezekiel Lovejoy and Catherine (Fitz Randolph) Matson; grandson of James and Rebecca Fitz Randolph; great-grandson of James and Charlotte (Faulkes) Fitz Randolph; great²-grandson of *Robert Fitz Randolph,* private New Jersey Militia.

WILLIAM HOWELL MAXWELL, Spokane, Wash. (7302). Son of William and Ellen (Howell) Maxwell; grandson of William and Sarah (Dusenbery) Maxwell; great-grandson of *John Maxwell,* Captain New Jersey Militia; grandson of Jesse Moore and Deborah (Muirhead) Howell; great-grandson of *George Muirhead,* private New Jersey Militia; great-grandson of Noah and Hannah (Lawrence) Howell; great²-grandson of *John Howell,* private New Jersey Militia.

JAMES BARD METCALFE, Seattle, Wash. (9854). Son of Oren and Zuleika Rosalie (Lyons) Metcalfe; grandson of Thomas and Sibyl (Chapin) Metcalfe; great-grandson of *Nathaniel Chapin, 2d,* Ensign Conn. troops.

THOMAS OREN METCALFE, Seattle, Wash. (14008). Son of James Bard and Louise Boarman Metcalfe; grandson of Oren and Zuleika Rosalie Metcalfe; great-grandson of Thomas and Sybil (Chapin) Metcalfe; great²-grandson of *Nathaniel Chapin, Jr.,* Ensign, Wadsworth's Brigade, Conn. troops.

CHARLES T. NEWCOMB, Spokane, Wash. (14006). Son of Gardner D. and Marian J. E. (Dunsmoor) Newcomb; grandson of Hiel and Susannah (Mellor) Dunsmoor; great-grandson of Phineas and Polly (Gage) Dunsmoor; great²-grandson of *Abner Gage,* private, Stark's New Hampshire Regt.

WALDO GRANT PAINE, Spokane, Wash. (7915). Son of Parker and Roselle E. (Grant) Paine; grandson of Randolph and Nancy Grant; great-grandson of *Gustavus Grant,* private, Moseley's Conn. Regt; grandson of *William Paine,* private Eighth Virginia Regt.

BENJAMIN WALSH PETTIT, Seattle, Wash. (12443). Son of William Beall and Emily Louisa (Coldy) Pettit; grandson of Henry McEwan and Jane Mary Ann (Beall) Pettit; great-grandson of William Murdock and Francis (McClerry) Beall; great²-grandson of *Elisha Beall,* Captain Maryland Flying Camp.

*WILLIAM PIKE, died February 25, 1897 (8923). Son of *William Pike,* Sergeant, Robert Van Rensselaer's Eighth Regt New York Militia.

FRANK TRUMAN POST, Spokane, Wash. (8916). Son of John Fobes and Harriet (Lillie) Post; grandson of Oliver and Clarissa (Fobes) Post, Jr.; great-grandson of *Oliver Post* and of *John Fobes,* both privates Mass. Militia; great²-grandson of *Edward Fobes,* private Mass. Militia.

JULES LYLE PRICKETT, Spokane, Wash. (9857). Son of John A. and Elizabeth M. (Barnsbach) Prickett; grandson of Jacob and Martha (Harris) Prickett; great-grandson of George and Lydia (Hempstead) Harris; great²-grandson of *Joshua Hempstead,* private Conn. Militia.

THOMAS WICKHAM PROSCH, Seattle, Wash. (12430). Son of Charles and Susan (Conkling) Prosch; grandson of Sylvester and Charity (Reynolds) Conkling; great-grandson of *William Reynolds,* and of *Daniel Conkling,* both privates New York Militia.

EDWIN MORTIMER RANDALL, JR., Seattle, Wash. (9855). Son of Edwin Mortimer and Lucretia C. (Steele) Randall; grandson of Nehemiah and Sallie (St. Clair) Randall; great-grandson of *Gershom Randall,* Corporal Mass. Militia.

LOREN LEIGHTON RAND, Spokane, Wash. (14021). Son of William Hancock and Mary Ann Bartlett (Long) Rand; grandson of Moses Wentworth and Mary (Sanborn) Rand; great-grandson of Moses Wentworth and Mary (Sanborn) Rand; great²-grandson of *Moses Rand,* Corporal Dover Company New Hampshire Militia.

HARRY ALFRED RASER, Seattle, Wash. (14003). Son of Thomas and Elizabeth Knight (Brown) Raser; grandson of Bernard and Mary (Heyl) Raser; great-grandson of *Philip Heyl,* Ensign, Cadwallader's Philadelphia Associators.

CROCKETT MORGAN RIDDELL, Tacoma, Wash. (9871). Son of William Mize and Kittie Ann Dandridge (Crockett) Riddell; grandson of William Robertson and Margaret (Pemberton) Crockett; great-grandson of *Anthony Crockett,* Lieutenant, George Rogers Clark's Illinois Regt, pensioned.

EDWIN RIPLEY, Seattle, Wash. (7917). Son of Enos Comstock and Lucy (Mansfield) Ripley; grandson of Edwin and Louise (Comstock) Ripley; great-grandson of William Brientnall and Lucy Ripley; great²-grandson of *Hezekiah Ripley,* Chaplain and Quartermaster Conn. Line, pensioned.

BRIAN CHADWICK ROBERTS, Spokane, Wash. (7694). Son of Daniel Crane and Catherine (Burr) Roberts; grandson of Henry Floy and Mary Parsells (Crane) Roberts; great-grandson of William and Eliza (Chadwick) Roberts; great²-grandson of *Thomas Chadwick,* Captain New Jersey Militia.

JOHN O. ROBINSON, Seattle, Wash. (7940). Son of Richard and Jane (Wylie) Robinson; grandson of *John* (and Mary Lermond)) *Wyllie,* Master of sloop on Penobscot Expedition; great-grandson of *Alexander Lermond,* Member Committee of Safety, Warren, District of Maine.

MILO ADELBERT ROOT, Seattle, Wash. (9868). Son of William H. and Sarah Cordelia (Holroyd) Root; grandson of Henry and Huldah (Bennett) Root; great-grandson of *Israel Root,* private Seventh New York Regt.

FRED RICE ROWELL, Seattle, Wash. (8904). Son of Luther H. and Sarah Whiting (Matthews) Rowell; grandson of Rice and Sally (Dunning) Rowell; great-grandson of *William Rowell,* private New Hampshire troops.

CLEMENT STOCKER RUTTER, Spokane, Wash. (7330). Son of Levi Taylor and Sally A. (Perkins) Rutter; grandson of Clement Stocker and Letitia (Brown) Rutter; great-grandson of David and Mary Ann (Potts) Rutter; great²-grandson of *Thomas Rutter,* Cannon Founder under Committee of Safety of Penna.

EBEN BEACHLEY SANKEY, Seattle, Wash. (14018). Son of Ezekiel and Sarah (Jones) Sankey; grandson of Ezekiel and Jane (Doe) Sankey; great-grandson of *William Sankey,* private Penna. Frontier Rangers.

SIMON W. SCOTT, Seattle, Wash. (7876). Son of Simon and Lydia (Kellogg) Scott; grandson of *Eleazer Scott,* private Conn. Militia.

*CARLOS WALSTEIN SHANE, died October 2, 1901 (6723). Son of John and Mary M. (Cosby) Shane; grandson of *Zacheus Cosby,* private Virginia State Troops, pensioned.

CHARLES MINOT SHEAFE, Seattle, Wash. (8918). Son of James and Eunice (Dodge) Smith, added Sheafe; grandson of Eben and Hannah (Richardson) Smith; great-grandson of *Joseph Richardson,* private New Hampshire Militia.

CHARLES MINOT SHEAFE, Jr., Seattle, Wash. (12438). Son of Charles Minot and Anna L. (Jones) Sheafe; grandson of James and Eunice (Dodge) Smith, added Sheafe; great-grandson of Eben and Hannah (Richardson) Smith; great²-grandson of *Joseph Richardson,* private New Hampshire Militia.

HARRY SHEAFE, Seattle, Wash. (9874). Son of Charles Minot and Anna L. (Jones) Sheafe; grandson of James and Eunice (Dodge) Smith, added Sheafe; great-grandson of Eben and Hannah (Richardson) Smith; great²-grandson of *Joseph Richardson,* private New Hampshire Militia, pensioned.

JAMES SMITH SHEAFE, Seattle, Wash. (12445). Son of Charles Minot and Emma (Jones) Sheafe; grandson of James and Eunice (Dodge) Smith, added Sheafe; great-grandson of Eben and Hannah (Richardson) Smith; great²-grandson of *Joseph Richardson,* private New Hampshire Militia.

THOMAS ROCHESTER SHEPARD, Seattle, Wash. (7921). Son of Charles and Katherine Rochester (Colman) Shepard; grandson of Anson and Catherine Kimball (Rochester) Colman; great-grandson of *Nathaniel Rochester,* Colonel and Commissary-General North Carolina Militia.

JAMES FRENCH SLOANE, Spokane, Wash. (8925). Son of Alexander and Emeline (Hayes) Sloane; grandson of William and Mary Hayes; great-grandson of *James Hayes,* Lieutenant Northumberland Rangers Penna. Militia.

EDWARD EVERETT SMITH, Seattle, Wash. (7924). Son of Ell S. and Eliza (Holbrook) Smith; grandson of William and Julia (Stone) Smith; great-grandson of Samuel and Lucy (Hall) Smith; great²-grandson of *John Smith,* private Conn. troops; great³-grandson of *Ephraim Smith,* private Conn. troops; grandson of Erasmus and Betsey (Smith) Holbrook; great-grandson of Robert and Hannah (Hoar) Smith; great²-grandson of *James Smith,* Selectman of Palmer, Mass.; great³-grandson of *Joseph* (and Mary Hitchcock) *Hoar,* Lieutenant Mass. Militia; great³-grandson of *Joseph Hoar,* Member Brimfield Mass. Committee of Grievances, and of *Noah Hitchcock,* private Mass. Militia.

ELL STONE SMITH, Seattle, Wash. (7317). Son of William and Julia (Stone) Smith; grandson of Samuel and Lucy (Hall) Smith; great-grandson of *John Smith,* Lieutenant Conn. troops; great²-grandson of *Ephraim Smith,* private Conn. Militia.

National Register Sons of the American Revolution.

JAMES OTIS SMITH, Vancouver, Wash. (12435). Son of William P. and Emily (Knight) Smith; grandson of Paul and ——— (Whitney) Knight; great-grandson of *Jonathan Knight,* seaman in capture of British schooner at Machias June 12, 1775.

FRANK STUART SOUTHARD, Seattle, Wash. (8910). Son of John L. and Lucinda Maria (Green) Southard; grandson of Theodorus and Eliza Ann (Stuart) Green; great-grandson of Nathaniel and Keziah (Toby) Stuart; great²-grandson of *Joseph Stuart,* private and drummer Conn. troops, pensioned.

GOODWIN SPEED, Seattle, Wash. (14010). Son of Austin P. and Georgia A. (Campbell) Speed; grandson of Thomas S. and Margaret (Hawkins) Speed; great-grandson of Thomas and Mary McElroy (Allen) Speed; great²-grandson of *James Speed,* Lieutenant, Cocke's Virginia Regt, wounded.

HAMILTON STILLSON, Seattle, Wash. (8913). Son of Joseph and Eliza Jane (Reddick) Stillson; grandson of Abel and Sarah (Wetmore) Stillson; great-grandson of *Abel Stillson,* private Thirteenth Conn. Militia; great-grandson of James and Mabel (Peck) Wetmore; great²-grandson of *Josiah Wetmore,* private Conn. Militia, and of *Ephraim Peck,* private Fifth Conn. Continentals.

JOHN KENNEDY STOUT, Spokane, Wash. (6786). Son of Asher Miner and Ellen C. (Gildersleeve) Stout; grandson of Abram and Anna Maria (Miner) Stout; great-grandson of Asher Miner; great²-grandson of *Seth Miner,* Ensign Twentieth Conn. Militia.

EDWARD RANDALL TAYLOR, Seattle, Wash. (9862). Son of Zalmon and Lydia Moore (Blydenburgh) Taylor; grandson of *Eleazor Taylor,* and great-grandson of *Zalmon Taylor,* privates Conn. troops.

WILL H. THOMPSON, Seattle, Wash. (9863). Son of Matthew Grigg and Diantha (Jaeger) Thompson; grandson of Wilson and Mary (Grigg) Thompson; great-grandson of *Mathew Grigg,* private Virginia troops, pensioned.

CHARLES W. THORNTON, Seattle, Wash. (7945). Son of Wesley Coats and Rachel (Livingstone) Thornton; grandson of Abraham, 2d, and Louisa (Smith) Livingston; great-grandson of *Abraham Livingston,* Captain New York Additional Continentals.

L. T. TURNER, Seattle, Wash. (12444). Son of Garrison and Elizabeth Jane (Starr) Turner; grandson of Samuel Fletcher and Talitha Cumi (Belknap) Starr; great-grandson of Jesse and Jane (Garlinghouse) Belknap; great²-grandson of *Jonas Belknap,* Corporal Mass. troops.

ALBERT L. VALENTINE, Seattle, Wash. (7934). Son of James K. and Catherine (Smith) Valentine; grandson of John Winans and Rebecca (Kinkennon) Valentine; great-grandson of Daniel and Rachel (Winans) Valentine; great²-grandson of *Obadiah* (and Mary Mulford) *Valentine,* private New Jersey Militia; great³-grandson of *Jonathan Mulford,* private New Jersey Militia and State troops.

GEORGE A. VIRTUE, Seattle, Wash. (3219). Son of George J. and Jane (Forsyth) Virtue; grandson of John and Juliet (Ward) Forsyth; great-grandson of *John Ward,* Lieutenant Penna. Line.

GEORGE HUNT WALKER, Seattle, Wash. (8902). Son of Edwin Sawyer and Emily M. (Hunt) Walker; grandson of Sawyer and Malinda (Gile) Walker; great-grandson of Jesse and Prudence (Sawyer) Walker; great²-grandson of *Gideon Walker,* Ensign Vermont Militia; also of *Thomas Sawyer,* private Mass. Militia, and Captain Vermont Minutemen.

ROBERT GILE WALKER, Tacoma, Wash. (8903). Son of Edwin Sawyer and Emily M. (Hunt) Walker; grandson of Sawyer and Malinda (Gile) Walker; great-grandson of Jesse and Prudence (Sawyer) Walker; great²-grandson of *Gideon Walker,* Ensign Vermont Militia, also of *Thomas Sawyer,* private Mass. Militia, and Captain Vermont Minutemen.

JOHN N. WALLINGFORD, Seattle, Wash. (8912). Son of *Jonathan Wallingford,* private, Bartlett's Regt, New Hampshire Infantry.

WILLIAM WELCH, Seattle, Wash. (12436). Son of Ashbel and Mary H. (Seabrook) Welch; grandson of Ashbel and Margaret (Dorrance) Welch; great-grandson of *George Dorrance,* Lieutenant-Colonel Conn. Militia.

E. HAZARD WELLS, Seattle, Wash. (14017). Son of Edmund and Emily L. (Buell) Wells; grandson of William Miron and Laura (Starr) Buell; great-grandson of James and Persia (Shaw) Starr; great²-grandson of *Nicholas Starr,* private Conn. Militia, killed at Groton Heights.

WILLIAM H. WHITE, Seattle, Wash. (12448). Son of Thompson and Sarah (Fulton) White; grandson of Henry and Jane (Hartley) Fulton; great-grandson of *Robert Fulton,* private Westmoreland County Penna. Militia.

*ELIAS BEAN WHITMAN, died August 6, 1899 (8909). Son of Elias and Lucinda Porter (Whitman) Bean, widow and children took her maiden name; grandson of Joseph and Lucy (Parks) Whitman; great-grandson of *Thomas Whitman,* Lieutenant, Reed's Mass. Regt.

HENRY LANE WILSON, Spokane, Wash. (9858). Son of James and Emma (Ingersoll) Wilson; grandson of John and Margaret (Cochrine) Wilson; great-grandson of James and Agnes (McKee) Wilson; great²-grandson of *William McKee,* Captain Virginia Line.

JOHN LOCKWOOD WILSON, Spokane, Wash. (9860). Son of James and Emma (Ingersoll) Wilson; grandson of John and Margaret (Cochrine) Wilson; great-grandson of James and Agnes (McKee) Wilson; great²-grandson of *William McKee,* Captain Virginia Line.

CYRUS FREEMAN YEATON, Seattle, Wash. (14019). Son of Leavitt Hill and Mary Jane (Wentworth) Yeaton; grandson of *Moses Yeaton, Jr.,* Second Lieutenant New Hampshire Continental troops; great-grandson of *Moses Yeaton, Sr.,* Captain, Wingate's New Hampshire Regt.

EDWARD WELDON YOUNG, Seattle, Wash. (7328). Son of Thomas Miles and Marion (Holmes) Young; grandson of Robert Buchanan and Rebecca (Miles) Young; great-grandson of William and Margaret (Buchanan) Young; great²-grandson of *James Young,* Captain Penna. Artillery Artificer Regt.

THOMAS MILES YOUNG, Seattle, Wash. (7932). Son of Robert Buchanan and Rebecca (Miles) Young; grandson of William and Margaret (Buchanan) Young; great-grandson of *James Young,* Captain Penna. Artillery Artificer Regt.

WISCONSIN SOCIETY.

ON December 27, 1889, the Governor of Wisconsin, at the request of the National Society of the Sons of the American Revolution, appointed a committee of Wisconsin gentlemen to organize a branch of that society in Wisconsin. The organizing meeting was held at the Plankington House, Milwaukee, January 14, 1890. On February 25, 1890, a permanent organization was effected, a constitution adopted, and officers elected to serve until the annual meeting. The date of the annual meeting was fixed for May 29, this being the date of the admission of the State of Wisconsin into the American Union. On June 25, 1891, the headquarters of the society were permanently established at Milwaukee. The society, especially in recent years, has been regular in holding its meetings, and the interest of the managers in the monthly assemblies of the Board of Managers has been sustained.

The society has been largely instrumental in the celebration of Flag Day on every June 14. Prizes have for several years been offered to members of the graduating class in Wisconsin High Schools for essays upon themes connected with the American Revolution.

Joint meetings have occasionally been held with the Daughters of the American Revolution, at which speakers from abroad have delivered addresses and the patriotic and historic spirit of the members of both organizations has been stimulated.

This society is now in a flourishing condition and is striving to do better work with each coming year.

---

227 MEMBERS.

Organized January 14th, 1890. Annual meeting May 29th, to commemorate the admission of Wisconsin into the Union.

LIST OF OFFICERS.

(Elected on the 29th day of May, 1900.)

President, Prof. Charles Noble Gregory.....Madison
Vice-President, Oliver Clyde Fuller.....Milwaukee
Vice-President, Wm. Mattocks Farr.....Kenosha
Secretary, Frederic Bartlett Bradford, 422 Broadway.....Milwaukee
Treasurer, Jonathan Franklin Peirce.....Milwaukee
Registrar, Wm. Ward Wight.....Milwaukee
Historian, Wm. Stark Smith.....Milwaukee
Chaplain, Rev. George W. Dunbar.....Janesville

WISCONSIN SOCIETY.

CHARLES LESLIE BABCOCK, Milwaukee, Wis. (9455). Son of Edgar and Hannah Julia (Goodrich) Babcock; grandson of Jeremiah and Content (Main) Goodrich; great-grandson of *David Goodrich,* private New York troops, pensioned.

NORRIS CORYDON BACHELLER, La Crosse, Wis. (9474). Son of Corydon and Esther Elizabeth (Adams) Bacheller; grandson of John and Lucinda (Stevens) Bacheller; great-grandson of John and Martha (Works) Bacheller; great²-grandson of *James Works,* Lieutenant Mass. troops.

HENRY ELBRIDGE BACON, Minneapolis, Minn. (12023). Son of Elbridge and Sarah Ellen (Usher) Bacon; grandson of Ellis Baker and Rebecca (Randall) Usher; great-grandson of *Abijah Usher,* private New Hampshire Militia.

JOHN HARWOOD BACON, La Crosse, Wis. (11338). Son of Henry E. and Jennie A. (George) Bacon; grandson of Elbridge and Ellen (Usher) Bacon; great-grandson of Ellis B. and Rebecca (Randall) Usher; great²-grandson of *Abijah Usher,* private, Wyman's New Hampshire Regt.

CHARLES HENRY BAKER, Racine, Wis. (9471). Son of Robert Hall and Emily M. (Carswell) Baker; grandson of Charles Winton and Martha Washington (Larrabee) Baker; great-grandson of James and Elizabeth (Price) Baker; great²-grandson of *David Baker,* private New Jersey State Troops.

EDWARD LARRABEE BAKER, Racine, Wis. (9472). Son of Robert Hall and Emily M. (Carswell) Baker; grandson of Charles Winton and Martha Washington (Larrabee) Baker; great-grandson of James and Elizabeth (Price) Baker; great²-grandson of *David Baker,* private New Jersey State Troops.

LUCIUS KELLOGG BAKER, Ashland, Wis. (3055). Son of Edward Phelps and Paulina (Bloss) Baker; grandson of James Marcus and Louisa (Kellogg) Bloss; great-grandson of Amos and Paulina (Deane) Kellogg; great²-grandson of *Walter Deane,* Captain Thirteenth Mass. Continental Regt.

ROBERT HALL BAKER, Racine, Wis. (10488). Son of Robert Hall and Emily M. (Carswell) Baker; grandson of Charles Winton and Martha Washington (Larrabee) Baker; great-grandson of James and Elizabeth (Price) Baker; great²-grandson of *David Baker,* private New Jersey Militia.

HARRY MERRILL BALDWIN, Kenosha, Wis. (9470). Son of George S. and Nellie N. (Merrill) Baldwin; grandson of Sylvender and Mary C. (Smith) Baldwin; great-grandson of *Caleb Baldwin,* Captain Second Conn. Line.

LEVI H. BANCROFT, Richland Center, Wis. (12005). Son of George I. and Helen M. (Randolph) Bancroft; grandson of Peter J. and Ann J. (Herd) Randolph; great-grandson of Joseph J. and Eunice (Hurlbut) Randolph; great²-grandson of *Rufus Hurlbut,* Lieutenant Conn. Militia, killed at Fort Griswold, 1781.

CHARLES LACKEY BARTLETT, Madison, Wis. (12746). Son of Henry and Susan (Lackey) Bartlett; grandson of Nathaniel Gorham and Laura (Mills) Bartlett; great-grandson of George and Mary (Gorham) Bartlett; great²-grandson of *Nathaniel Gorham,* Member of Mass. Board of War and of Continental Congress.

ROBERT McKEE BASHFORD, Madison, Wis. (10477). Son of Samuel Morris and Mary Ann (McKee) Bashford; grandson of Robert and Letitia (McKee) McKee; great-grandson of John and Mary (Patton) McKee; great²-grandson of *William McKee,* Captain Virginia Frontier Militia.

*JOSEPH McCLELLAN BELL, died April 9, 1900 (3622). Son of Thomas S. and Keziah (Hemphill) Bell; grandson of William and Keziah (McClellan) Hemphill; great-grandson of *Joseph McClellan,* Captain Third Penna. Line.

JOSEPH McCLELLAN BELL, Jr., Milwaukee, Wis. (12742). Son of Joseph McClellan and Harriette (McClure) Bell; grandson of Thomas Sloan and Heziah Ann (Hemphill) Bell; great-grandson of William and Ann (McClellan) Hemphill; great²-grandson of *Joseph McClellan,* Captain Third Penna. Line.

*HOMER H. BENSON, died, 1900 (11335). Son of Henry and Esther (Beach) Benson; grandson of *Robert Beach,* private Conn. Militia.

CHARLES REYNOLDS BENTON, La Crosse, Wis. (9467). Son of Charles Swan and Elizabeth Babcock (Reynolds) Benton; grandson of S. Hubbell and Elizabeth G. (Babcock) Reynolds; great-grandson of Asa and Catherine (Robbins) Babcock; great³-grandson of *Lorin Robbins,* fifer Mass. troops, pensioned.

THEODORE KELSO BIRKHAEUSER, Milwaukee, Wis. (3626). Son of Joseph E. and Christian McLain (Armstrong) Birkhaeuser; grandson of John and Elizabeth (Gray) Armstrong; great-grandson of Isaac and Elizabeth (Baker) Gray; great²-grandson of *Thomas Baker,* Sergeant Mass. troops; great²-grandson of *Isaac Gray,* Captain, Brewer's Mass. Regt.

WILLIAM GEORGE BIRKHAEUSER, Milwaukee, Wis. (3677). Son of Joseph E. and Christian McLain (Armstrong) Birkhaeuser; grandson of John and Elizabeth (Gray) Armstrong; great-grandson of Isaac and Elizabeth (Baker) Gray, Jr.; great²-grandson of *Thomas Baker,* Sergeant, Woodbridge's Mass. Regt; great²-grandson of *Isaac Gray, Sr.,* Captain, Brewer's Mass. Regt.

NELSON MILES BLACK, Milwaukee, Wis. (13438). Son of John B. and Selenda G. (Wood) Black; grandson of William and Phebe (Jones) Black; great-grandson of William and Margaret (Randolph) Jones; great²-grandson of *Robert Randolph,* private Middlesex New Jersey Minutemen.

BYRON BRADBURY BLAKE, Racine, Wis. (9462). Son of Lucius Sawyer and Caroline (Elliott) Blake; grandson of Levi and Mary (Sanford) Blake; great-grandson of Bradbury and Sarah (Hilton) Blake; great²-grandson of *Thomas Blake,* Paymaster and Lieutenant, Cilley's New Hampshire Regt.

HERBERT SCOTT BLAKE, Racine, Wis. (9463). Son of Byron Bradbury and Elizabeth (Tapley) Blake; grandson of Lucius Sawyer and Caroline (Elliott) Blake; great-grandson of Levi and Mary (Sanford) Blake; great²-grandson of Bradbury and Sarah (Hilton) Blake; great³-grandson of *Thomas Blake,* Paymaster and Lieutenant, Cilley's New Hampshire Regt.

*HENRY ISAAC BLISS, died July 10, 1896 (3682). Son of Charles and Lucia (Coe) Bliss; grandson of *Isaac Bliss,* private, Caldwell's Mass. Regt.

FRANK FAVILL BOWMAN, Madison, Wis. (11330). Son of John M. and Rosella M. (Smith) Bowman; grandson of George and Betsy Heywood (Richardson) Smith; great-grandson of Gardner and Betsy (Heywood) Richardson; great²-grandson of *Benjamin Richardson,* Captain First Worcester County Mass. Militia.

ALONZO L. BOYNTON, Milwaukee, Wis. (9453). Son of James G. and Betsy (Sterns) Boynton; grandson of *Isaac Boynton,* private, Cilley's New Hampshire Regt.

FREDERIC BARTLETT BRADFORD, Milwaukee, Wis. (12009). Son of Joseph Towne and Francie Ellen (Rogers) Bradford; grandson of Rev. Ephraim Putnam and Mary Manning (Barker) Bradford; great-grandson of *John Bradford,* Adjutant, Nichols' New Hampshire Regt.

ROBERT CLARK BRADFORD, Milwaukee, Wis. (9458). Son of Joseph Towne and Frances Ellen (Rogers) Bradford; grandson of Ephraim Putnam and Mary Manning (Barker) Bradford; great-grandson of *John Bradford,* Adjutant, Nichols' New Hampshire Regt.

WILLIAM STEVENS BROCKWAY, Milwaukee, Wis. (12734). Son of Edward Payson and Susan Maria (McKnight) Brockway; grandson of Thomas and Harriet (Clapp) McKnight; great-grandson of Joseph and Susannah (Lyman) Clapp; great²-grandson of Timothy and Dorothy (Kinney) Lyman; great³-grandson of *Elias Lyman,* Member of Committee of Safety and of Mass. Provincial Congress.

CHARLES CURTIS BROWN, Kenosha, Wis. (3694). Son of Charles Curtis and Katherine Jane (Lampson) Brown; grandson of Horace and Hulda (Phelps) Lampson; great-grandson of Benajah and Betsy (Graham) Phelps; great²-grandson of *Abel Phelps,* private, Ira Allen's Vermont Regt.

GEORGE E. BUDD, Lancaster, Wis. (13439). Son of Daniel Henry and Eliza M. (Rich) Budd; grandson of Joseph and Rebecca (Squires) Budd; great-grandson of *Jesse Squires,* private Conn. Infantry; great²-grandson of *Asa Squires,* private, Sheldon's Light Dragoons.

FRANK KELLOGG BULL, Racine, Wis. (10379). Son of Stephen and Ellen C. (Kellogg) Bull; grandson of De Grove and Amanda (Crosby) Bull; great-grandson of Stephen and Lydia (Sears) Crosby; great²-grandson of *Seth Sears,* private Third Dutchess County New York Regt.

*EDWARD BURBECK, died June 25, 1897 (3610). Son of Edward and Margaret (Spencer) Burbeck; grandson of William and Thankful (Weston) Burbeck; great-grandson of *Edward Burbeck,* First Gunner at Fort William, Boston Harbor.

NORMAN LESLIE BURDICK, Milwaukee, Wis. (3667). Son of Alonzo H. and Lydia L. (Davison) Burdick; grandson of Nathan and Elizabeth (Seaman) Davison; great-grandson of *Asa Davison,* private Third Conn. Volunteers.

EDWARD ROSS BURKE, La Crosse, Wis. (10376). Son of Melancthon T. and Helen M. (Ross) Burke; grandson of James and Anne (Simpson) Ross; great-grandson of John and Sarah (Hare) Simpson, Jr.; great²-grandson of *John Simpson, Sr.,* private Penna. Militia.

JOSEPH HATCH BURNELL, Milwaukee, Wis. (3605). Son of Levi and Fanny N. Burnell; grandson of *Joseph Burnell,* private, Ward's Mass. Regt.

GEORGE THOMAS BURNS, Escanaba, Mich. (12022). Son of Thomas and Caroline (Brown) Burns; grandson of George and Annie (Bemis) Brown; great-grandson of John and Lucy (Bates) Bemis; great²-grandson of *Jonathan Bates,* private, Prescott's Regt, killed at Bunker Hill, June 17, 1775.

GEORGE BAXTER BURROWS, Madison, Wis. (11344). Son of Baxter and Lydia (Boynton) Burrows; grandson of *Jewett Boynton,* private Mass. and Vermont troops, widow pensioned.

GEORGE WILLIAM BURTON, La Crosse, Wis. (10478). Son of William Benedict and Angeline (Straight) Burton; grandson of Joseph and Anna (Benedict) Burton; great-grandson of *Josiah Burton,* private, Seth Warner's and Ira Allen's Vermont Regts.

JAMES DAVIE BUTLER, Madison, Wis. (3609). Son of James Davie and Rachel (Harris) Butler; grandson of *Israel Harris,* private, under Allen at Ticonderoga, Captain, Simonds' Mass. Regt.

HOEL HINMAN CAMP, Milwaukee, Wis. (10494). Son of David Manning and Serepta (Savage) Camp; grandson of *Abel Camp,* private Conn. Militia.

ROBERT CAMP, Milwaukee, Wis. (10495). Son of Hoel Hinman and Caroline Rebecca (Bayliss) Camp; grandson of David Manning and Serepta (Savage) Camp; great-grandson of *Abel Camp,* private Conn. Militia.

THOMAS EDWARD CAMP, Milwaukee, Wis. (10493). Son of Hoel Hinman and Anna Searle (Bigelow) Camp; grandson of David Manning and Serepta (Savage) Camp; great-grandson of *Abel Camp,* private Conn. Militia.

PAUL DILLINGHAM CARPENTER, Milwaukee, Wis. (3607). Son of Matthew H. and Caroline (Dillingham) Carpenter; grandson of Paul and Julia (Carpenter) Dillingham, Jr.; great-grandson of *Paul* (and Hannah Smith) *Dillingham,* private Mass. Continental Line; grandson of Ira and Esther (Luce) Carpenter; great-grandson of Cephas and Anna (Benton) Carpenter; great²-grandson of *James Carpenter,* private Conn. troops.

BURR KNEELAND CHANDLER, Milwaukee, Wis. (3680). Son of Walter S. and Sarah O. (Kneeland) Chandler; grandson of Daniel Hicks and Mary Webster (Stark) Chandler; great-grandson of *Israel Stark,* Corporal, S. B. Webb's Conn. Regt.

RALPH CHANDLER, Milwaukee, Wis. (10393). Son of Walter S. and Sarah O. (Kneeland) Chandler; grandson of Daniel Hicks and Mary Webster (Stark) Chandler; great-grandson of *Israel Stark,* Corporal, S. B. Webb's Conn. Regt.

*WALTER SEYMOUR CHANDLER, died December 27, 1896 (3679). Son of David Hicks and Mary Webster (Stark) Chandler; grandson of *Israel Stark,* Corporal, S. B. Webb's Conn. Regt.

CHANDLER BURNELL CHAPMAN, Madison, Wis. (3624). Son of Chandler Pease and Sarah Elizabeth (Turner) Chapman; grandson of Chandler Burnell and Mary Eugenia (Pease) Chapman; great-grandson of Throop and Sophia (Burnell) Chapman; great²-grandson of *Throop Chapman*, private Mass. Militia; great-grandson of James and Olive (Thompson) Pease, Jr.; great²-grandson of *James Pease, Sr.*, private Conn. State Troops.

*CHANDLER PEASE CHAPMAN, died May 12, 1897 (3623). Son of Chandler Burnell and Mary Eugenia (Pease) Chapman; grandson of Throop and Sophia (Burnell) Chapman, Jr.; great-grandson of *Throop Chapman, Sr.*, private Mass. Militia; grandson of James and Olive (Thompson) Pease, Jr.; great-grandson of *James Pease, Sr.*, private Conn. State Troops.

*GEORGE WASHINGTON CHITTENDEN, died May 29, 1899 (9456). Son of *Jared Chittenden*, Sergeant, Lamb's Artillery Regt.

JOHN RUSSELL CHURCHILL, Milwaukee, Wis. (11345). Son of Charles Marshall Spring and Susan Elizabeth (Spooner) Churchill; grandson of Asaph and Mary (Gardner) Churchill; great-grandson of Zebede and Sarah (Cushman) Churchill; great²-grandson of *Perez Churchill*, Captain Mass. Militia.

PATRICK HENRY CLANCY, Racine, Wis. (10497). Son of Martin and Clarinda (Bush) Clancy; grandson of Henry and Ellen (Braiden) Bush; great-grandson of *Henry Bush*, Second Lieutenant New York Levies and Militia.

ORLANDO ELMER CLARK, Appleton, Wis. (10486). Son of Rufus and Eunice A. (Wheeler) Clark; grandson of Jacob and Hannah (Drury) Wheeler; great-grandson of *Jacob Wheeler*, Minuteman of Ashby, Mass.; great-grandson of *Ebenezer Drury*, private, Scammel's New Hampshire Regt; grandson of Ezra and Cinderilla (Carter) Clark; great-grandson of Barzillai and Mary (Crary) Carter; great²-grandson of *Joseph Carter*, Quartermaster Conn. Militia; great-grandson of Ebenezer and Miriam (Goodale) Drury; great²-grandson of *Enos Goodale*, private New Hampshire Militia.

*WILLIAM HENRY CLARK, died February 1, 1899 (3627). Son of William H. and Frances (Martin) Clark; grandson of *Peter Clark*, private Continental Army and Marine in Navy.

RUBLEE A. COLE, Milwaukee, Wis. (11329). Son of George T. and Emeline J. (Rublee) Cole; grandson of Alvah and Martha (Kent) Rublee; great-grandson of John and Martha (Livingston) Kent; great²-grandson of John and Lucy (Sykes) Kent; great³-grandson of *Cephas Kent*, Representative in Vermont Legislature.

*ALEXANDER LINN COLLINS, died October, 1901 (3616). Son of *Oliver Collins*, private Conn. Infantry.

EMMONS COLLINS, Western Springs, Ill. (10480). Son of William Augustus and Clara Greig (Emmons) Collins; grandson of Halmor Huell and Sarah Tyrrell (Williams) Emmons; great-grandson of Jonas and Elizabeth (Wells) Williams; great²-grandson of *Benjamin* (and Anna Chapin) *Wells*, Lieutenant First Mass. Regt; great³-grandson of *Israel Chapin*, Colonel Hampshire County Mass. Militia.

LUCIUS CHARLES COLMAN, La Crosse, Wis. (10395). Son of Charles Lane and Laura A. (Place) Colman; grandson of Henry Root and Livia E. (Spier) Colman; great-grandson of Elihu and Lucy (Hamlin) Colman; great²-grandson of *Nathaniel Hamlin*, First Lieutenant, Second Battalion Wadsworth's Conn. Brigade.

*DAVID COURTENAY, died January 26, 1899 (3669). Son of David Stewart and Elizabeth Dorsey (Hawkins) Courtenay; grandson of Henry and Isabella (Purviance) Courtenay; great-grandson of *Hercules Courtenay*, Captain Third Penna. Artillery; great-grandson of *Samuel Purviance, Jr.*, Chairman of Baltimore Committee of Safety.

CHARLES ALBERT CURTIS, U. S. Army (retired) Madison, Wis. (3630). Son of Charles Stubbs and Amanda FitzAllen (H.) Curtis; grandson of William Benson and Olive (Stubbs) Curtis; great-grandson of *William Curtis*, Sergeant Mass. Militia; great-grandson of William and Deborah Curtis; great²-grandson of *Abner Curtis*, Second Lieutenant Mass. troops.

LAWRENCE ALBERT CURTIS, U. S. Army (13431). Son of Charles A. and Harriette Louise (Hughes) Curtis; grandson of Charles Stubbs and Amanda FitzAllen (H.) Curtis; great-grandson of William Benson and Olive (Stubbs) Curtis; great²-grandson of *William* (and Deborah Curtis) *Curtis*, Sergeant Mass. troops; great³-grandson of *Abner Curtis*, father of Deborah, Second Lieutenant Mass. Militia; grandson of Barnett and Martha Lane (Clark) Hughes; great-grandson of Barnett and Jane (Nilson) Hughes; great²-grandson of *John Hughes*, Lieutenant New Hampshire troops.

WARREN JOHNSON DAVIS, Marinette, Wis. (3654). Son of Richard De Warren and Hannah Brooks (Johnson) Davis; grandson of Richard R. and Elizabeth Belknap (Warren) Davis; great-grandson of *John Warren*, Lieutenant Mass. troops.

ADAM CLARK DODGE, Monroe, Wis. (12011). Son of Joseph and Lorenda (Thompson) Dodge; grandson of Asa and Abigail (Blodgett) Dodge; great-grandson of *Nathaniel Brown Dodge*, private Mass. Militia in Quebec Expedition.

CHARLES WARREN DOW, La Crosse, Wis. (12738). Son of Stephen B. and Maria (Harris) Dow; grandson of Rufus and Violet (Sanborn) Harris; great-grandson of Simeon and Susannah (Crawford) Harris; great²-grandson of *Jonathan Crawford*, private New Hampshire troops.

EDWARD EVERETT DOW, La Crosse, Wis. (12737). Son of Stephen B. and Maria (Harris) Dow; grandson of Rufus and Violet (Sanborn) Harris; great-grandson of Simeon and Susannah (Crawford) Harris; great²-grandson of *Jonathan Crawford*, private New Hampshire troops.

GEORGE WARD DUNBAR, Janesville, Wis. (3516). Son of Amasa Hall and Martha (Jewell) Dunbar; grandson of Josiah and Elizabeth (Smith) Jewett; great-grandson of *Joseph Jewett*, Captain Seventeenth Conn. Continentals.

WALTER NEWTON DURANT, Milwaukee, Wis. (12012). Son of William Clark and Ann Elizabeth (White) Durant; grandson of Edward and Lucina (Willey) Durant; great-grandson of *Thomas* (and Elizabeth Clark) *Durant*, Corporal and storekeeper Mass. troops, pensioned; great²-grandson of *Edward Durant*, Member of Mass. Provincial Congress of 1775; great²-grandson of *William Clark*, private Newton Mass. Company in Lexington Alarm.

*JOHN ASHLEY DUTCHER, died November 10, 1895 (3639). Son of John A. and Mary (Chapin) Dutcher; grandson of *Ruloff Dutcher*, Captain Fifth Conn. Light Horse.

HENRY PERRY DUTTON, Racine, Wis. (3683). Son of W. L. B. and Mary Anna Dutton; grandson of A. P. and Ann Dutton; great-grandson of Joseph and Lydia Dutton; great²-grandson of *Joseph Dutton*, private, Butler's Second Conn. Regt.

WALTER BARNEY DUTTON, Racine, Wis. (3678) Son of Achas Perry and Ann Dutton; grandson of Joseph and Lydia Dutton; great-grandson of *Joseph Dutton*, private Second Conn. Line.

EDWIN ELLIS, Ashland, Wis. (12733). Son of John and Priscilla (Chase) Ellis; grandson of *Nathaniel Chase*, private Cumberland County (District of Maine) Militia.

*JOHN JAY ELMENDORF, died February 16, 1896 (3661). Son of Ezra H. R. and Mary Ann (Lowe) Elmendorf; grandson of James B. and Mary (?) (Keenan) Lowe; great-grandson of *Peter Keenan*, Quartermaster-General New Jersey Militia.

ALEXANDER CHADBOURNE ESCHWEILER, Milwaukee, Wis. (3665). Son of Carl Ferdinand and Hannah Lincoln (Chadbourne) Eschweiler; grandson of Ichabod Rollins and Hannah (Lincoln) Chadbourne; great-grandson of Theodore and Hannah (Mayhen) Lincoln; great²-grandson of *Benjamin Lincoln*, Major-General Continental Army.

WALTER H. FANCHER, Racine, Wis. (12748). Son of James H. and Elizabeth W. (Kellogg) Fancher; grandson of Seth Helmont and Electa Stratton (Washburn) Kellogg; great-grandson of *Helmont Kellogg*, private Conn. troops, pensioned.

WILLIAM MATTOCKS FARR, Kenosha, Wis. (3696). Son of Asahel and Martha Jackson (Wheeler) Farr; grandson of William and Rhoda (Skeels) Wheeler; great-grandson of *John Skeels*, private Vermont Militia.

GEORGE LOUIS FIELD, Ripon, Wis. (11333). Son of Arnold and Ellen Douglas (Bennett) Field; grandson of Peleg and Elizabeth (Battey) Field; great-grandson of *Thomas Field,* Lieutenant Scituate Rhode Island Militia.

GRANT FITCH, Milwaukee, Wis. (9459). Son of William Grant and Martha E. (Curtis) Fitch; grandson of Daniel Grant and Sarah (Miller) Fitch; great-grandson of Grant and Millicent (Halsey) Fitch; great²-grandson of *Haynes Fitch,* private Ninth Conn. Militia.

*JOHN GARDINER FLINT, died March 24, 1896 (3643). Son of John Gardiner and Sarah (Gregg) Flint; grandson of *Jonas* (and Eunice Gardiner) *Flint,* private, Whitney's Mass. Regt; grandson of *Alexander Gregg,* private New Hampshire Volunteers; great-grandson of *John Gardner,* private Conn. Militia.

WYMAN KNEELAND FLINT, Milwaukee, Wis. (3642). Son of John Gardiner and Frances (Kneeland) Flint; grandson of John Gardiner and Sarah (Gregg) Flint; great-grandson of *Alexander Gregg,* private New Hampshire Volunteers; great-grandson of *Jonas* (and Eunice Gardiner) *Flint,* private, Whitney's Mass. Regt; grandson of Moses and Ellen C. (Martin) Kneeland; great-grandson of Wait and Clarinda (Pierson) Martin; great²-grandson of Joseph and Sarah (Watrous) Pierson; great³-grandson of *Ephraim Pierson, Jr.,* private, Wolcott's Conn. Regt; great³-grandson of *Samuel Watrous,* Ensign Fourteenth Conn. Regt; great-grandson of David and Satira (Williams) Kneeland, Jr.; great²-grandson of *Thomas Williams,* Lieutenant Conn. troops, pensioned; great²-grandson of *John Gardner,* private Conn. Militia; great²-grandson of *Nathan Martin,* private Conn. troops; great-grandson of David and Helen (Tracy) Kneeland, Jr.; great²-grandson of David and Mercy Kneeland; great³-grandson of *Isaac Kneeland,* Clerk Relief of Boston in Lexington Alarm.

HARRY H. FOSTER, Merrill, Wis. (10388). Son of Edward A. and Laura E. Foster; grandson of Edward and Fanny (Cilley) Foster; great-grandson of Levi and Sally (Beal) Foster; great²-grandson of *Benjamin Foster,* Captain Machias Militia of Eastern Mass.

ARTHUR HAYNES FRENCH, Kenosha, Wis. (10386). Son of Volney and Addie (Hatch) French; grandson of *Haynes French,* private New York and Vermont troops, prisoner.

EDWARD WHEELER FROST, Milwaukee, Wis. (3644). Son of Simeon Taylor and Phebe (Wheeler) Frost; grandson of Jonathan Edwards and Hepsibeth Maria Wheeler; great-grandson of Anthony and Phebe (Gager) Wheeler; great-grandson of *Noah Wheeler,* Captain Sixth Dutchess County New York Militia.

OLIVER CLYDE FULLER, Milwaukee, Wis. (3636). Son of Henry Alexander and Martha Caroline (Wyly) Fuller; grandson of Oliver Cromwell and Lucy (Eddins) Wyly; great-grandson of James Rutherford and Sarah Hawkins (Clark) Wyly; great²-grandson of William and Elizabeth (Sevier) Clark; great³-grandson of *John Sevier,* Colonel North Carolina Volunteers; great³-grandson of James and Jemima (Cleveland) Wyly; great-grandson of *Benjamin Cleveland,* Colonel North Carolina Militia.

WILLIAM CLAY GINTY, Chippewa Falls, Wis. (10400). Son of George Clay and Flora Beall (Outhwaite) Ginty; grandson of Edward and Catherine Frances (Cooper) Outhwaite; great-grandson of Isaac and Mary Ann (Morris) Cooper; great²-grandson of Jacob and Mary (Cox) Morris; great³-grandson of *Lewis Morris,* Signer of the Declaration of Independence and Brigadier-General.

ALFRED KINGSLEY GLOVER, Wells, Minn. (3645). Son of Alfred R. and Mary L. (Bodge) Glover; grandson of William and Eliza (Gleason) Glover; great-grandson of *Samuel Kingsley Glover,* Surgeon Continental Army and Navy.

WILLIAM FRANKLIN GOODRICH, La Crosse, Wis. (11328). Son of Reid and Henrietta (McElroy) Goodrich; grandson of Franklin and Sarah (Hubbell) Goodrich; great-grandson of Seth and Maria (Andrews) Goodrich; great²-grandson of Seth and Anna (Faulkner) Goodrich; great³-grandson of *Zebulon Goodrich,* private Mass. Militia.

EMORY LEVI GRANT, Kenosha, Wis. (10499). Son of Levi and Frances Eliza (Etheridge) Grant; grandson of Nathaniel and Content Leeds (Champlin) Etheridge; great-grandson of *William Champlin,* Sergeant Rhode Island troops.

CHARLES C. GRATIOT, Shullsburg, Wis. (12010). Son of Charles H. and Anna E. (Sheldon) Gratiot; grandson of Henry and Susan (Hempstead) Gratiot; great-grandson of *Stephen Hempstead,* Sergeant Sixth Conn. Regt; great-grandson of *Charles Gratiot,* patriot, contributed supplies for George Rogers Clark's Expedition.

WILLIAM MARCY GRATIOT, Shullsburg, Wis. (13437). Son of Charles A. and Etta S. (Marcy) Gratiot; grandson of Charles H. and Anne E. (Sheldon) Gratiot; great-grandson of Henry and Susan (Hempstead) Gratiot; great²-grandson of *Stephen Hempstead,* Sergeant, Nathan Hale's Company Conn. troops.

CHARLES TANNER GREENE, Marinette, Wis. (10384). Son of Platt Rogers and Sophia Whyler (Tanner) Greene; grandson of Thomas and Elizabeth (Platt) Greene; great-grandson of Theodore and Charity (von Peltz) Platt; great²-grandson of *Zephaniah Platt,* Member of Continental Congress and New York Committee of Safety.

WALLACE PLATT GREENE, Marinette, Wis. (10382). Son of Platt Rogers and Sophia Whyler (Tanner) Greene; grandson of Thomas and Elizabeth (Platt) Greene; great-grandson of Theodore and Charity (von Peltz) Platt; great²-grandson of *Zephaniah Platt,* Member of Continental Congress and New York Committee of Safety.

CHARLES NOBLE GREGORY, Madison, Wis. (3672). Son of Jared Comstock and Charlotte Caroline (Camp) Gregory; grandson of William and Abigail (Whittesey) Camp; great-grandson of *Asaph Whittesey,* Captain Conn. Militia, killed in Wyoming Massacre, 1778.

PERRY OLIVER GRISTE, East Troy, Wis. (12025). Son of John B. and Louisa (Hale) Griste; grandson of Obed and Mindwell Hale; great-grandson of *Samuel Hale,* Corporal, Third Battalion Wadsworth's Conn. Brigade.

A. ARTHUR GUILBERT, Racine, Wis. (10381). Son of Albert W. and Celia (Pease) Guilbert; grandson of Henry and Mary (Warburton) Pease; great-grandson of Giles and Jerusha (Pitkin) Pease; great²-grandson of *Noah Pease,* Corporal Conn. troops.

THERON WILBER HAIGHT, Waukesha, Wis. (12743). Son of Morris and Lois (Myrick) Haight; grandson of *John Myrick,* private, Luddington's New York Regt.

GEORGE HALE, Kenosha, Wis. (10484). Son of Obed Pease and Betsy (King) Hale; grandson of Obed and Mindwell Hale; great-grandson of *Samuel Hale,* Corporal Conn. troops.

ARTHUR PUTNAM HANKERSON, La Crosse, Wis. (13434). Son of Asa Putnam and Ellen M. (Bryant) Hankerson; grandson of Asa Hutchinson and Abigail (Oakes) Hankerson; great-grandson of John and Mehitable (Hutchinson) Hankerson; great²-grandson of *William Hankerson,* private Fifth New York Foot.

FREDERICK H. HANKERSON, La Crosse, Wis. (13433). Son of Asa Putnam and Ellen M. (Bryant) Hankerson; grandson of Asa Hutchinson and Abigail (Oakes) Hankerson; great-grandson of John and Mehitable (Hutchinson) Hankerson; great²-grandson of *William Hankerson,* private Fifth New York Foot.

ABNER L. HARRIS, Reedsburg, Wis. (9468). Son of Jonathan W. and Abigail (Cracroft) Harris; grandson of *John Harris,* private Fourth Battalion New Jersey Line.

JOSEPH EARL HARRIS, Reedsburg, Wis. (10386). Son of Abner L. and Frances (Smith) Harris; grandson of John W. and Abigal (Cracraft) Harris; great-grandson of *John Harris,* private Fourth Battalion New Jersey Line.

SANDS M. HART, Racine, Wis. (9451). Son of John S. and Susan Piper (Hawkins) Hart; grandson of Timothy Dudley and Susan (Piper) Hawkins; great-grandson of Elijah and Sally (Dudley) Hawkins; great²-grandson of Timothy and Mary (Leavitt) Dudley; great³-grandson of *Davidson Dudley,* private Baldwin's New Hampshire Regt.

EDWARD HOWARD HATTON, Madison, Wis. (13428). Son of Albert Henry and Jennie Cornelia (Howard-Bangs) Hatton; grandson of Samuel Lyman and Margaret (Howard) Bangs; great-grandson of Zenas and Abigail (Crosby) Bangs; great²-grandson of *Allen Bangs,* private Mass. troops.

FREDERIC HAMMOND HATTON, Madison, Wis. (13430). Son of Albert Henry and Jennie Cornelia (Howard-Bangs) Hatton; grandson of Samuel Lyman and Margaret (Howard) Bangs; great-grandson of *Zenas Bangs,* private Mass. troops; great²-grandson of *Allen Bangs,* private Mass. troops.

EUGENE R. HEAD, Kenosha, Wis. (11341). Son of George Doolittle and Mary Eliza (Sexton) Head; grandson of Ralph and Eliza (Doolittle) Head; great-grandson of *Uri Doolittle,* private Baldwin's Conn. Regt, pensioned.

*HENRY ALEXANDER HEATH, died, 1900 (11334). Son of Alfred and Emily (Harter) Heath; grandson of Henry and Mary (Casler) Heath; great-grandson of *Nicholas* (and Gertrude Bellinger) *Casler,* private New York Militia; great²-grandson of *Peter Bellinger,* Colonel Tryon County New York Militia.

FRANK PENNELL HIXON, La Crosse, Wis. (12750). Son of Gideon C. and Ellen J. (Pennell) Hixon; grandson of Abraham and Malina (Parks) Pennell; great-grandson of Reuben and Thankful (Knox) Parks; great²-grandson of *William Knox, 2d,* Captain Hampshire County Mass. Militia; great³-grandson of *William Knox,* Member of Mass. Provincial Congress of 1775.

JOSEPH MORRIS HIXON, La Crosse, Wis. (13426). Son of Gideon C. and Ellen J. (Pennell) Hixon; grandson of Abraham and Malina (Parks) Pennell; great-grandson of Reuben and Thankful (Knox) Parks; great²-grandson of *William Knox, 2d,* Captain Hampshire County Mass. Militia; great³-grandson of *William Knox,* Member of Mass. Provincial Congress of 1775.

ARTHUR TENNEY HOLBROOK, Milwaukee, Wis. (3652). Son of Arthur and Josephine (Tenney) Holbrook; grandson of Edwin Almus and Lucinda (Richardson) Holbrook; great-grandson of David and Minerva (Bartholomew) Holbrook; great²-grandson of *Isaac Bartholomew,* Corporal, Fifth Troop Sheldon's Light Dragoons.

JOHN MILTON HOLLEY, La Crosse, Wis. (12726). Son of John Milton and Mary (Kirkland) Holley; grandson of John Milton and Sally (Porter) Holley; great-grandson of *Joshua Porter,* Colonel Fourteenth Conn. Regt.

JOHN MILTON HOLLEY, Jr., La Crosse, Wis. (12727). Son of John Milton and Rilla Ann (King) Holley; grandson of John Milton and Mary (Kirkland) Holley; great-grandson of John Milton and Sally (Porter) Holley; great²-grandson of *Joshua Porter,* Colonel Fourteenth Conn. Regt; great-grandson of Joseph and Sarah (Backus) Kirkland; great³-grandson of *Ebenezer Backus,* Major Fourth Conn. Light Horse.

FRANK DAVID HULBURT, Reedsburg, Wis. (10378). Son of David Barns and Josephine M. (Van Scoter) Hulburt; grandson of James Harvey and Lydia (Peters) Hulburt; great-grandson of *Joseph Phelps Peters,* Corporal Conn. troops.

WILLIAM HENRY HURLBUT, Elkhorn, Wis. (12016). Son of Nelson and Esther (Scott) Hurlbut; grandson of Rufus and Mary (Stuart) Hurlbut, Jr.; great-grandson of *Rufus Hurlbut,* private Conn. Militia, killed at Fort Griswold, 1781.

SAMUEL YOUNG HYDE, La Crosse, Wis. (13436). Son of Warren and Ann (Young) Hyde; grandson of *Samuel Hide,* private, Sage's Conn. Regt.

FRANCIS JEWETT JOHNSON, Racine, Wis. (13432). Son of Otis Russell and Emily (Wells) Johnson; grandson of Moses and Philomela (Jewett) Johnson; great-grandson of *Samuel Johnson,* private Brooks' Mass. Guards.

GEORGE CLARK JONES, Appleton, Wis. (3655). Son of William C. and Lucy (Strong) Jones; grandson of *William Jones,* private Conn. troops.

FRANCIS BOWLER KEENE, Milwaukee, Wis. (3666). Son of David and Susan Elizabeth (Bowler) Keene; grandson of David Bucklin and Susanna Hancock (Hoppin) Bowler; great-grandson of Metcalf and Martha (Bucklin) Bowler; great²-grandson of *Metcalf Bowler,* Judge of Rhode Island Supreme Court.

LEAVENWORTH KERSHAW, Kenosha, Wis. (3686). Son of Charles James and Mary Elizabeth (Leavenworth) Kershaw; grandson of Jesse Henry and Mary E. (Clarke) Leavenworth; great-grandson of Henry Leavenworth; great²-grandson of *Jesse Leavenworth,* Lieutenant, Governor's Foot Guards and Wooster's Conn. Regt.

*BYRON HECTOR KILBOURNE, died August 24, 1897 (3608). Son of Byron Kilbourne; grandson of James Kilbourne; great-grandson of *Josiah Kilbourne,* private Conn. Militia.

JULIUS HENRY KIMBALL, Kenosha, Wis. (9464). Son of George and Caroline (Swift) Kimball; grandson of George and Elizabeth Captive (Johnson) Kimball; great-grandson of *George Kimball,* Captain Mass. Militia.

CHARLES KING, U. S. Army (3602). Son of Rufus and Susan McCown (Eliot) King; grandson of Charles and Eliza Gracie King; great-grandson of *Rufus King,* Major Mass. troops, Aide-de-Camp to General Sullivan.

*JAMES KNEELAND, died 1899 (3687). Son of David and Catherine (Pierson) Kneeland; grandson of David and Mercy Kneeland; great-grandson of *Isaac Kneeland,* Clerk for Boston Relief in Lexington Alarm; grandson of Joseph and Sarah (Watrous) Pierson; great-grandson of *Samuel Watrous,* Ensign Fourteenth Conn. Regt; great-grandson of *Ephraim Pierson, Jr.,* private Wolcott's Conn. Regt.

LORENZO DORR KNEELAND, Chicago, Ill. (11343). Son of Edwin and Fidilia (Leland) Kneeland; grandson of James and Hannah (Austin) Kneeland; great-grandson of David and Mercy Kneeland; great²-grandson of *Isaac Kneeland,* Clerk of Chatham Conn. Company in Lexington Alarm.

*NORMAN L. KNEELAND, died December 23, 1900 (3688). Son of Sylvester W. and Sarah (Hanna) Kneeland; grandson of David and Statira (Williams) Kneeland, Jr.; great-grandson of David and Mercy Kneeland; great²-grandson of *Isaac Kneeland,* Clerk for Boston Relief in Lexington Alarm; grandson of Matthew and Catherine (Pierson) Hanna; great-grandson of Joseph and Sarah (Watrous) Pierson; great²-grandson of *Ephraim Pierson, Jr.,* private, Wolcott's Conn. Regt; great-grandson of *Thomas Williams,* Lieutenant Conn. troops; great²-grandson of *Samuel Watrous,* Ensign Fourteenth Conn. Regt.

LEONARD LEE, Kenosha, Wis. (10399). Son of Orren and Ruth (Johnson) Lee; grandson of *Stephen Johnson,* private Conn. Militia; grandson of *Timothy Lee,* private Conn. Militia.

JOHN WILLIAM PETERSON LOMBARD, Milwaukee, Wis. (3640). Son of Lewis and Sarah (Gross) Lombard; grandson of James and Hannah (Snow) Lombard; great-grandson of *David Snow,* Lieutenant Mass. Militia, prisoner in England, sailor and prisoner of war.

ALLEN PERRY LOVEJOY, Janesville, Wis. (3674). Son of Nathan and Temperance (Wing) Lovejoy; grandson of *John Lovejoy,* private New Hampshire troops; great-grandson of *Hezekiah Lovejoy,* Lieutenant New Hampshire Militia.

WILLIS LUDLOW, Monroe, Wis. (12017). Son of Arnbut and Caroline (Sanderson) Ludlow; grandson of John and Lydia (Harris) Sanderson; great-grandson of *Daniel Harris,* private Whitcomb's Mass. Regt.

FRANCIS HENRY LYMAN, Kenosha, Wis. (3646). Son of Frederick W. and Sarah W. (Naramore) Lyman; grandson of Thomas and Dorcas (Smith) Lyman; great-grandson of *Timothy Lyman,* Second Lieutenant, Chapin's Mass. Regt.

FREDERICK WILLIAM LYMAN, Kenosha, Wis. (3685). Son of Thomas and Dorcas (Smith) Lyman; grandson of *Timothy Lyman,* Lieutenant, Chapin's Mass. Regt.

DANIEL SEYMOUR McARTHUR, La Crosse, Wis. (9466). Son of Polydore S. and Mary L. (Dean) McArthur; grandson of Orange and Julia Annette (Fuller) Dean; great-grandson of *David Fuller,* private New York troops.

ALLAN COGSWELL McCORD, La Crosse, Wis. (10500). Son of James and Adaline O. (Cogswell) McCord; grandson of Horatio and Laura Ann (Adams) Cogswell; great-grandson of *James Cogswell,* private Mass. troops.

GEORGE EDWARD McDILL, Stevens Point, Wis. (10390). Son of Thomas H. and Mary R. (Harris) McDill; grandson of Jonathan W. and Abigail C. (Cracroft) Harris; great-grandson of *John Harris,* Sergeant Second New Jersey State Troops.

FRANK McDONALD, Ahnapee, Wis. (10482). Son of John R. and Helen (Bennett) McDonald; grandson of Louis and Betsey (Rowley) McDonald; great-grandson of *Ebenezer Rowley,* fifer Eighth Conn. Continentals.

GERALD RENSSELAER McDOWELL, Kenosha, Wis. (3653). Son of John Adair and Geraldine Dering (Cowles) McDowell; grandson of Abram Irvin and Eliza Selden (Lord) McDowell; great-grandson of Samuel and Anna (Irvina) McDowell, Jr.; great^3-grandson of *Samuel McDowell, Sr.,* Colonel Augusta County Virginia troops.

ROLLIN BATES MALLORY, Milwaukee, Wis. (10489). Son of James Augustus and Mary Jane (Bates) Mallory; grandson of Gershorn and Hannah (Bucknam) Bates; great-grandson of *Nathan Bucknam,* private, Bond's Mass. Regt. widow pensioned.

WALTER THOMAS MARLATT, Kenosha, Wis. (13435). Son of Abrasher Newton and Anna (Collins) Marlatt; grandson of Thomas and Elizabeth (Bellar) Marlatt; great-grandson of *Abraham Marlatt,* private Virginia Militia and Armond's Legion of Dragoons.

ROBERT ALLEN MARR, Kenosha, Wis. (3673). Son of George H. and Francis Kimball (Wheeler) Marr; grandson of William H. H. and Mahala L. (Barnard) Wheeler; great-grandson of William and Martha (Virgin) Wheeler; great^2-grandson of Jonathan and Sarah (Austin) Virgin; great^3-grandson of *Ebenezer Virgin, Jr.,* Lieutenant Sixth New Hampshire Regt.

*CHARLES HENRY MENZIE, died April 3, 1901 (12731). Son of Robert and Rebecca Ann (Thorp) Menzie; grandson of Peter and ——— (Johnson) Thorp; great-grandson of *William Johnson,* private Ulster County New York Militia.

GEORGE FISK MERRILL, Ashland, Wis. (10496). Son of Lorenzo and Mary Ann (Fisk) Merrill; grandson of Richard Fisk; great-grandson of *Ephraim Fisk, Jr.,* private New Hampshire Militia; great^2-grandson of *Ephraim Fisk, Sr.,* private New Hampshire Militia; grandson of Samuel Merrill; great-grandson of *Nathaniel Merrill,* private Third New Hampshire Regt.

ROGER LEWIS MERRILL, Milwaukee, Wis. (12740). Son of Samuel Rawson and Anne Comstock (Emmons) Merrill; grandson of Roger and Sarah (Freeland) Merrill; great-grandson of *Ezekiel Merrill,* Corporal, Wingate's New Hampshire Regt.

JAMES H. MINER, William Center, Wis. (11348). Son of Luther and Lenah Eleanor (Grant) Miner; grandson of *Amos Miner,* Sergeant Conn. troops, pensioned.

JOSEPH LAWTON MOORE, West Kewaunee, Wis. (3632). Son of Joseph and Louisa (Werner) Moore; grandson of Seth and Sophia (Bishop) Moore; great-grandson of *Joseph Moore,* private Mass. Continental troops.

CHARLES MARCUS MORRIS, Milwaukee, Wis. (10487). Son of William Augustus Pringle and Harriett (Grannis) Morris; grandson of *Jacob* (and Sophia Pringle) *Morris,* served on staff of General Charles Lee; great-grandson of *Lewis Morris,* Signer of the Declaration of Independence, Brigadier-General.

ARTHUR ANTHONY MORSE, La Crosse, Wis. (11326). Son of Arthur Tappan and Louisa (Hart) Morse; grandson of George and Louisa (Bailey) Hart, Jr.; great-grandson of George and (Lawrence) Hart; great^2-grandson of *Nicholas Lawrence,* private New Hampshire Militia.

WILLIAM HENRY MUNN, Milwaukee, Wis. (3617). Son of William Alonzo and Hannah (Wilson) Munn; grandson of Silas and Lidia (Campbell) Munn; great-grandson of *Amos Munn,* private Essex County New Jersey State Troops.

*FREDERICK SETH NEWELL, died November, 1901 (3693). Son of Theodore and Julia Ann (Wilcox) Newell; grandson of Seth and Hannah Wilcox; great-grandson of *Elisha Wilcox,* private First Conn. Line; grandson of Sextus Samuel and Frances (Albro) Newell; great-grandson of Samuel and Sarah (Horsford) Newell; great^2-grandson of *Samuel Newell,* Chaplain; great-grandson of *Ozias Wilcox,* Quartermaster Sixth Conn. Horse.

SAMUEL CURTIS NEWMAN, Kenosha, Wis. (11340). Son of Burt and Abbie Annie (Fay) Newman; grandson of Samuel and Pamela (Curtis) Newman; great-grandson of *Jonathan Curtis,* private, Ashley's Mass. Regt.

HENRY WILLIAM NICHOLS, West Superior, Wis. (3631). Son of Henry F. C. and Annette (Williams) Nichols; grandson of Isaac Fry and Mary A. Williams; great-grandson of *James Williams,* private, Sprout's Mass. Regt.

*HAROLD W. NICKERSON, deceased (3619). Son of Joseph and Cynthia A. (Beach) Nickerson; grandson of Albert and Charlotte (Davis) Beach; great-grandson of Hezekiah and Betsey (Colman) Davis; great²-grandson of *Daniel Davis,* Captain Mass. Militia.

GEORGE HENRY NOYES, Milwaukee, Wis. (3651). Son of John and Mary A. (Millard) Noyes; grandson of John and Betsy (Stanton) Noyes; great-grandson of *Peleg Noyes,* Captain Eighth Conn. Militia.

HARRY JENNINGS NOYES, Milwaukee, Wis. (3663). Son of Cassius M. and Dora (Jennings) Noyes; grandson of John and Mary A. (Millard) Noyes; great-grandson of John and Betsy (Stanton) Noyes; great³-grandson of *Peleg Noyes,* Captain Eighth Conn. Militia.

NATHANIEL EWING OLIPHANT, Milwaukee, Wis. (3676). Son of Ethelbert P. and Elizabeth Clapp (Howe) Oliphant; grandson of John and Sarah (McGuinness) Oliphant; great-grandson of *Andrew Oliphant,* Sergeant Fourth Penna. Battalion.

ROBERT EUGENE ORTON, Darlington, Wis. (10377). Son of Philo A. and Sarah M. (Osborn) Orton; grandson of Sylvester Webster and Julia (Gardner) Osborn; great-grandson of Samuel and Polly (Webster) Osborn; great²-grandson of *Michael Webster,* private Conn. troops.

EDWARD WORTHINGTON PARKER, La Crosse, Wis. (12749). Son of Jerome E. and Lanah A. (Worthington) Parker; grandson of Thomas B. and Elsie Margaret (Mack) Worthington; great-grandson of Joseph and Mary Adams (Bulkeley) Worthington; great²-grandson of *Eliphalet Bulkeley,* Lieutenant-Colonel Twenty-fifth Conn. Militia.

LEWIS SEAMAN PATRICK, Marinette, Wis. (10483). Son of Rowland and Caroline (Ludington) Patrick; grandson of Frederick and Susanna (Griffith) Ludington; great-grandson of *Henry Ludington,* Colonel Seventh Dutchess County New York Militia; grandson of John and Johanna (Sturdevant) Patrick; great-grandson of *John Patrick,* private Westchester County New York Militia.

EDWARD JOY PAUL, Milwaukee, Wis. (3638). Son of George Howard and Pamela Susan (Joy) Paul; grandson of Amos and Mary Ann (Choate) Paul; great-grandson of James and Elethear (Jewett) Paul; great²-grandson of *Daniel Jewett,* private Vermont Militia; grandson of Nehemiah Horton and Pamela Susan (Parmalee) Joy; great-grandson of Josiah and Pamela (Fowler) Parmalee; great²-grandson of *Caleb Fowler,* private Talcott's Conn. Regt; great-grandson of Abiathar and Fanea (Horton) Joy; great³-grandson of Jesse Joy; great⁴-grandson of *David Joy,* private under Ethan Allen; great-grandson of Jacob and Rosamond (Parmalee) Choate; great³-grandson of *Isaac Choate,* Lieutenant Mass. Militia.

GEORGE H. PAUL, Jr., Milwaukee, Wis. (10391). Son of George Howard and Pamela Susan (Joy) Paul; grandson of Amos and Mary Ann (Choate) Paul; great-grandson of James and Eletheas (Jewett) Paul; great²-grandson of *Daniel Jewett,* Lieutenant Vermont Militia; grandson of Nehemiah Horton and Pamela Susan (Parmalee) Joy; great-grandson of Josiah and Pamela (Fowler) Parmalee; great²-grandson of *Caleb Fowler,* private Talcott's Conn. Regt; great-grandson of Abiathar and Fanea (Horton) Joy; great²-grandson of Jesse Joy; great⁴-grandson of *David Joy,* private under Ethan Allen, great-grandson of Jacob and Rosamond (Parmalee) Choate; great²-grandson of *Isaac Choate,* Lieutenant Mass. Militia.

JONATHAN FRANKLIN PEIRCE, Milwaukee, Wis. (3681). Son of Jonathan Lovering and Angelina (Moulton) Peirce; grandson of Nathaniel Thayer and Lydia (Holbrook) Moulton; great-grandson of *Jonathan Moulton,* Colonel Third New Hampshire Regt; great-grandson of *Samuel Holbrook,* served on the "Ranger" under John Paul Jones, pensioned; grandson of Moses and Nancy Anna (Lovering) Peirce; great-grandson of *Jonathan Lovering,* private New Hampshire troops.

SIDNEY LLOYD PENNINGTON, Amery, Wis. (13429). Son of Emund and Caroline L. (Johnson) Pennington; grandson of Nelson Davidson and Sarah Fisher (Streeter) Johnson; great-grandson of Charles and Rhoda (Rice) Streeter; great²-grandson of Calvin and Dorothy (Fairbank) Rice; great³-grandson of *Sylvanus Rice,* Captain Mass. Minutemen; great-grandson of Jacob and Betsy (Davidson) Johnson; great³-grandson of *Barachiah Johnson,* Lieutenant Mass. troops; great²-grandson of *Richard Davidson,* private Mass. troops.

NELSON ALONZO PENNOYER, Kenosha, Wis. (9465). Son of Edgar and Huldah (Weed) Pennoyer; grandson of Cephas and Anna (Baker) Weed; great-grandson of Lewis and Lois (Walker) Baker; great²-grandson of *Abel Walker,* private, Carpenter's Mass. Regt.

EUGENE GILLET PERKINS, La Crosse, Wis. (12020). Son of Nathan Salisbury and Nancy (Gillet) Perkins; grandson of *Ezekiel Gillet,* private Second Conn. Regiment.

*EDWARD MALTBY PERRINE, died August 1, 1890 (10479). Son of George Washington and Celina (Opdyke) Perrine; grandson of Peter and Ann (Duncan) Perrine; great-grandson of *William Perrine,* private New Jersey Militia and Continental Line.

RALPH PERCY PERRY, Reedsburg, Wis. (9457). Son of Oliver Hazard and Mary J. Perry; grandson of Nathan and Rebecca (Brown) Perry; great-grandson of *Abijah Perry,* private, Wyman's New Hampshire Regt; great²-grandson of *Josiah Brown,* Captain New Hampshire Militia.

CARL C. POPE, Black River Falls, Wis. (10481). Son of Ralph and Mary (Richardson) Pope; grandson of Thomas and Sally Pope; great-grandson of *David Pope,* Captain, Adams' Company New Hampshire Militia.

RALPH A. POPE, Black River Falls, Wis. (12002). Son of Carl C. and Ellen M. Pope; grandson of Ralph and Mary R. Pope; great-grandson of Thomas and Sally Pope; great²-grandson of *David Pope,* Captain, Aaron Adams' New Hampshire Company.

WALTER BURLEIGH POTTER, Milwaukee, Wis. (3670). Son of James Leroy and Jamima A. (Morse) Potter; grandson of Thomas and Comfort (Gilman) Potter; great-grandson of *Anthony Potter,* private Thirteenth New Hampshire Militia.

FRANK POWELL, La Crosse, Wis. (12737). Son of Frank and Harriet Amelia (Toms) Powell; grandson of Joel Phelps and Harriet Newell (Sprague) Toms; great-grandson of Silas and Sarah (Crofoot) Sprague; great²-grandson of *Silas Sprague,* private, Marshall's Mass. Regt, pensioned.

JAMES SANDS PRENTISS, Milwaukee, Wis. (10394). Son of William Augustus and Eliza (Sands) Prentiss; grandson of Samuel and Lucretia (Holmes) Prentiss; great-grandson of *Samuel Prentice,* Colonel Conn. troops.

WILLIAM HENRY PURNELL, Jr., Kenosha, Wis. (3650). Son of William Henry and Margaret Neill (Martin) Purnell; grandson of John S. and Rebecca Grace (Duffield) Martin; great-grandson of *Benjamin Duffield,* Surgeon Reading Penna. Hospital; great²-grandson of *Edward Duffield,* recognized Philadelphia patriot, Commissioner to issue Colonial paper currency.

WILLIAM CHARLES QUARLES, Milwaukee, Wis. (3657). Son of Joseph Very and Caroline A. (Saunders) Quarles; grandson of William Shillaber and Sarah (Davis) Saunders; great-grandson of Henry and Sally (Shillaber) Saunders; great²-grandson of *Daniel Saunders,* Captain ship "Two Brothers"; great²-grandson of *Robert* (and Elizabeth Proctor) *Shillaber,* private Mass. troops; great³-grandson of *Thorndike Proctor, Jr.,* Major Mass. Artillery; great-grandson of Eliphas and Hannah (Sawyer) Davis; great²-grandson of Phineas and Hannah (Whitney) Sawyer; great³-grandson of *Israel* (and Hannah Mead) *Whitney,* First Lieutenant Second Mass. Regt; great⁴-grandson of *Samuel Mead, Jr.,* Corporal, Whitcomb's Mass. Foot; great³-grandson of *Caleb Sawyer,* Sergeant Mass. troops.

MALCOLM AUGUSTUS RAWSON, La Crosse, Wis. (11331). Son of James A. and Louisa J. (Scott) Rawson; grandson of James and Polly (Seagrave) Rawson; great-grandson of John and Sarah (Dorrington) Seagrave; great²-grandson of *Edward Seagrave,* Captain Third Worcester County Mass. Regt.

CHARLES RAY, Milwaukee, Wis. (3690). Son of Adam E. and Eliza (Braested) Ray; grandson of Andrew and Mary (Post) Braested; great-grandson of *Jacobus Post,* Sergeant First Ulster County New York Militia; grandson of Martin and Caroline (Phelps) Ray, Jr.; great-grandson of *Martin Ray,* private Ninth Albany County New York Militia.

GEORGE H. RAY, La Crosse, Wis. (12021). Son of John and Angeolim (Sawyer) Ray; grandson of Israel and Lois (Lamson) Rea; great-grandson of *John Rea,* private Topsfield Mass. Minutemen.

CLARENCE EUGENE REMER, Kenosha, Wis. (10491). Son of Stephen Henry and Adaline (Tebbals) Remer; grandson of Abram and Hannah Riggs (Whitney) Remer; great-grandson of Josiah and Hannah (Riggs) Whitney; great^2-grandson of *Joseph Riggs, Jr.,* Lieutenant Second Conn. Regt.

GEORGE H. RIPLEY, Kenosha, Wis. (12003). Son of Charles T. and Lucy A. (Holton) Ripley; grandson of Samuel and Polly (Stratton) Holton; great-grandson of Samuel and Sarah (Alexander) Holton; great^2-grandson of Samuel and Joanna (Morton) Holton; great^3-grandson of William and Abigail (Edwards) Holton; great^4-grandson of *John Holton,* Corporal Mass. Militia.

FREDERICK ROBINSON, Denver, Col. (3659). Son of Frederick and Ann Maria (Bertholf) Robinson; grandson of Henry and Ann (Putnam) Bertholf; great-grandson of Cornelius and Gertrude (Van Horne) Putnam; great^2-grandson of *Victor C. Putnam,* Lieutenant-Commander New York Levies.

HENRY BERTHOLF ROBINSON, Kenosha, Wis. (3647). Son of Frederick and Ann Maria (Bertholf) Robinson; grandson of Henry B. and Anne (Putnam) Bertholf; great-grandson of Cornelius and Gertrude (Van Horne) Putnam; great^2-grandson of *Victor C. Putnam,* Lieutenant New York troops.

RICHARD TAYLOR ROBINSON, Racine, Wis. (3648). Son of Frederick and Ann M. (Bertholf) Robinson; grandson of Henry and Anne (Putnam) Bertholf; great-grandson of Cornelius and Gertrude (Van Horne) Putnam; great^2-grandson of *Victor C. Putnam,* Lieutenant New York troops.

BEN RUSSELL ROGERS,, Milwaukee, Wis. (12001). Son of Horace Brewster and Mary Frances (Russell) Rogers; grandson of Samuel and Sarah Crane (Smith) Russell; great-grandson of John Keyzar and Catherine (McDonald) Smith; great^2-grandson of *Abraham* (and Sarah Crane) *Smith,* Lieutenant New York Militia; great^3-grandson of *Thaddeus Crane,* Colonel New York troops.

ELLIS E. ROGERS, Racine, Wis. (10498). Son of Barton Tyler and Elizabeth Caroline (Vedder) Rogers; grandson of Charles and Permelia (Ramsey) Rogers; great-grandson of *Nathaniel Rogers, Jr.,* Sergeant, Chase's New Hampshire Regt.

WILLIAM WESTON ROGERS, Kenosha, Wis. (12024). Son of Barton Filer and Elizabeth (Caroline) Rogers; grandson of Charles and Permalia H. Rogers; great-grandson of *Nathaniel Rogers,* Sergeant, Chase's New Hampshire Regt.

*GEORGE W. ROOT, died January 4, 1899 (3604). Son of *William Root,* First Sergeant Twelfth Mass. Regt.

CHARLES HILL ROSS, Milwaukee, Wis. (12747). Son of Alexander C. and Caroline (Granger) Ross; grandson of Oliver and Susan (Conklin) Granger; great-grandson of *Oliver Granger,* Lieutenant Conn. troops.

JOHN HOLLEY ROYS, La Crosse, Wis. (12744). Son of Charles H. and Julia (Holley) Roys; grandson of John Milton and Mary (Kirkland) Holley; great-grandson of John Milton and Sally (Porter) Holley; great^2-grandson of *Joshua Porter,* Colonel Fourteenth Conn. Regt.

RALPH J. SARASY, Janesville, Wis. (9460). Son of Jacob and Carrie W. (Hodgdon) Sarasy; grandson of John and Fannie Cole (Hager) Hodgdon; great-grandson of Israel and Margaret (Clark) Hodgdon; great^2-grandson of *Caleb Hodgdon,* Major New Hampshire troops; great-grandson of Isaac and Fanny (Cole) Hager; great^2-grandson of *Abraham Hager,* Corporal Fifth Mass. Regt.

WILLIAM HENRY SAUNDERS, Kenosha, Wis. (3662). Son of William Shillaber and Sarah (Davis) Saunders; grandson of Henry and Sally (Shillaber) Saunders; great-grandson of *Daniel Saunders,* Captain ship "Two Brothers"; great-grandson of *Robert* (and Elizabeth Proctor) *Shillaber,* private Mass. troops; great^2-grandson of *Thorndike Proctor, Jr.,* Major Mass. Artillery; grandson of Eliphas and Hannah (Sawyer) Davis; great-grandson of Phineas and Hannah (Whitney) Sawyer; great^2-grandson of *Israel* (and Hannah Mead) *Whitney,* First Lieutenant Second Mass. Regt; great^3-grandson of *Samuel Mead, Jr.,* Corporal, Whitcomb's Mass. Regt; great^3-grandson of *Caleb Sawyer,* Sergeant Mass. troops.

*BRADLEY GEORGE SCHLEY, died June 19, 1896 (3618). Son of Charles and Harriet (Johnson) Schley; grandson of Charles Worthington and Eleanor Murdock (Tyler) Johnson; great-grandson of *Baker Johnson,* Colonel Fourth Maryland Regt.

*WILLIAM HUMPHREY SCOTT, died December 26, 1892 (3635). Son of *James* (and Hannah Jewell) *Scott,* private, Hale's New Hampshire Regt; grandson of *Ebenezer Scott,* private, Houghton's Company New Hampshire troops.

ALONZO GILBERT SEXTON, Milwaukee, Wis. (10396). Son of Kellogg and Lucy Amelia (Billings) Sexton; grandson of Stephen and Lucy (Kellogg) Sexton; great-grandson of *Joseph Kellogg,* Captain Third Battalion Conn. Militia.

ARTHUR TAYLOR SEXTON, Minneapolis, Minn. (10398). Son of Kellogg and Mary Esther (Taylor) Sexton; grandson of Stephen and Lucy (Kellogg) Sexton; great-grandson of *Joseph Kellogg,* Captain Third Battalion Conn. Militia.

PAUL DENISON SEXTON, Chicago, Ill. (10397). Son of Kellogg and Mary Esther (Taylor) Sexton; grandson of Stephen and Lucy (Kellogg) Sexton; great-grandson of *Joseph Kellogg,* Captain Third Battalion Conn. Militia.

CHARLES H. SHEARMAN, La Crosse, Wis. (12019). Son of Henry W. and Martha A. (Watson) Sherman; grandson of Charles and Jennet (Taylor) Sherman; great-grandson of *John* (and Rebecca Austin) *Sherman,* Colonel Mass. Continental troops; great²-grandson of *Roger Sherman,* Signer of the Declaration of Independence.

SAMUEL SWEET SIMMONS, Kenosha, Wis. (3695). Son of Rouse and Helen S. (Lampson) Simmons; grandson of Horace and Hulda (Phelps) Lampson; great-grandson of Benajah and Betsy (Graham) Phelps; great²-grandson of *Abel Phelps,* private, Ira Allen's Vermont Regt.

HENRY SCOTT SLOAN, Janesville, Wis. (3698). Son of Othamar C. and Celestia E. (Sears) Sloan; grandson of Francis and Mary (Nye) Sears; great-grandson of James and Thankful (Crocker) Nye; great³-grandson of *Thomas Crocker,* Lieutenant, Simeon Cary's Mass. Regt; great²-grandson of *John Nye,* Sergeant Mass. Militia; great-grandson of Eleazer Sears; great²-grandson of *Seth Sears,* private Third Dutchess County New York Regt.

FRANK SLOSSON, Kenosha, Wis. (3692). Son of Martin and Sabera (Avery) Slosson; grandson of Russell and Betsey (Wheeler) Avery; great-grandson of *Thomas Avery,* Second Lieutenant Tenth Conn. Line.

RUSSELL H. SLOSSON, Kenosha, Wis. (10492). Son of Martin and Sabra (Avery) Slosson; grandson of Russell and Betsy (Wheeler) Avery; great-grandson of *Thomas Avery,* Second Lieutenant Tenth Conn. Continental Regt.

AUGUSTUS LEDYARD SMITH, Jr., Appleton, Wis. (10387). Son of Augustus Ledyard and Edna Jenett (Taylor) Smith; grandson of Augustus W. and Catherine Rachel (Childs) Smith; great-grandson of Perry G. and Catherine (Ledyard) Childs; great²-grandson of Timothy and Rachel (Easton) Childs; great³-grandson of *Timothy Childs,* Captain Mass. Militia; great²-grandson of *Benjamin Ledyard,* Major Fourth New York Battalion.

BRYANT SMITH, Milwaukee, Wis. (9452). Son of Robert and Anna (Wells) Smith; grandson of Theodore and Lucinda (Bryant) Smith; great-grandson of Abijah and (Williams) Smith; great²-grandson of *Obadiah Williams,* Surgeon, Stark's New Hampshire Regt.

EDWIN RUTHVEN SMITH, Manitonoc, Wis. (9461). Son of Lemuel Rood and Mellissa (Campbell) Smith; grandson of *Aaron Smith,* private Mass. troops.

WILLIAM STARK SMITH, Milwaukee, Wis. (12013). Son of William Bellinger and Sarah (Stark) Smith; grandson of Nicholas and Hannah (Clark) Smith; great-grandson of *Nicholas Smith,* private Fourth Tryon County New York Militia, killed at battle of Oriskany, 1779.

CHARLES GAGER STARK, Milwaukee, Wis. (9454). Son of Jedediah Lathrop and Hannah (Gager) Stark; grandson of Joshua and Olive (Lathrop) Stark; great-grandson of *Jedediah Lathrop,* private Fourth Battalion, Wadsworth's Conn. Brigade.

WALLACE D. STEVENS, West Superior, Wis. (12014). Son of David and Nancy C. Stevens; grandson of *John Boyes,* private Third New Hampshire Regt.

EDWARD WARREN STICKNEY, Milwaukee, Wis. (11339). Son of Niles Tilden and Eliza Hall (George) Stickney; grandson of Daniel Balch and Anna (Parker) Stickney; great-grandson of Daniel and Sarah (Balch) Stickney; great^2-grandson of *Thomas Stickney,* Lieutenant Mass. Militia.

GARDNER PERRY STICKNEY, Milwaukee, Wis. (3668). Son of Niles Tilden and Eliza Hall (George) Stickney; grandson of Daniel Balch and Anna (Parker) Stickney; great-grandson of Daniel and Sarah (Balch) Stickney; great^2-grandson of *Thomas Stickney,* Lieutenant Mass. Militia; grandson of Moses and Abigail (Ladd) George; great-grandson of *Nathaniel Ladd,* private Mass. Militia; great-grandson of *Amos George,* First Lieutenant, Johnson's Mass. Regt.

WILLIAM JAMES HENRY STRONG, Boston, Mass. (12735). Son of William Barstow and Abby Jane (Moore) Strong; grandson of Elijah Gridley and Sarah Ashley (Partridge) Strong; great-grandson of Reuben and Sarah (Ashley) Partridge; great^2-grandson of *Samuel Ashley,* Colonel Thirteenth New Hampshire Regt.

WILLIAM WOLCOTT STRONG, Kenosha, Wis. (3641). Son of William Sumner and Adaline Sophia (Irwin) Strong; grandson of Robert and Hannah (Rees) Irwin, Jr.; great-grandson of Thomas and Mary (Reed) Rees; great^2-grandson of *Seth Reed,* Lieutenant-Colonel Twenty-sixth Mass. Foot.

WILLIAM CHESTER SWAIM, Milwaukee, Wis. (3614). Son of Chipman and Dency (Gilbert) Swaim; grandson of *Samuel Gilbert,* private Mass. Militia; grandson of Joseph and Meliscent (Barrett) Swaim; great-grandson of James and Meliscent (Esterbrook) Barrett; great^2-grandson of *James Barrett,* Colonel Commanding Militia at Concord Fight.

SAMUEL HOBART TALLMADGE, Milwaukee, Wis. (3691). Son of Samuel Weirs and Charlotte Elizabeth (Yard) Tallmadge; grandson of James and Sarah (Weir) Tallmadge; great-grandson of *Daniel Tallmadge,* Sergeant Light Dragoons, Second Conn. Militia.

FRANK TAYLOR, Appleton, Wis. (11350). Son of Frank Eveleigh and Anna Mary (Wendell) Taylor; grandson of Frank and Virginia Neville (Simms) Taylor; great-grandson of William Douglas and Emily (Neville) Simms; great^2-grandson of *Charles Simms,* Lieutenant-Colonel Sixth Virginia Continental Infantry.

GEORGE WILLIAM TAYLOR, Marinette, Wis. (10383). Son of Jeremiah and Elizabeth (Pride) Taylor; grandson of William Wells Pride; great-grandson of *Reuben Pride,* Adjutant Third Conn. Line, pensioned.

FRANK TAYLOR TERRY, Milwaukee, Wis. (3620). Son of Frank H. and Martha Ripley (Birge) Terry; grandson of Roderick and Harriet (Taylor) Terry; great-grandson of *Eliphalet Terry,* Member Conn. Assembly; great-grandson of John and Elizabeth (Terry) Taylor; great^2-grandson of *Nathaniel Terry,* Colonel Conn. troops; grandson of Backus Warren and Lucy (Ripley) Birge; great-grandson of Dwight and Eliza (Coit) Ripley; great^3-grandson of *William Coit,* Captain Conn. troops; great^2-grandson of *Eldad Taylor,* Member of Provincial Congress at Boston, 1777.

EDWARD CAPRON THIERS, Kenosha, Wis. (3656). Son of David B. and Louisa Kerwin (Capron) Thiers; grandson of *Seth Capron,* Corporal Mass. troops, Aide non-commissioned staff of Washington, Aide-de-Camp to General Washington.

LOUIS MILTON THIERS, Kenosha, Wis. (3658). Son of David B. and Louisa K. Thiers; grandson of *Seth Capron,* Corporal Mass. troops, Aide non-commissioned staff of Washington.

CLARK W. THOMPSON, La Crosse, Wis. (12729). Son of Clark W. and Rebecca S. (Wells) Thompson; grandson of Helmus N. and Harriet A. (Mackay) Wells; great-grandson of Paoli and Ann (Munson) Wells; great-grandson of *Levi Wells,* Colonel Conn. troops, prisoner.

MACKEY J. THOMPSON, La Crosse, Wis. (12018). Son of Clark W. and Rebecca S. (Wells) Thompson; grandson of Helmus M. and Harriett A. (Mackey) Wells; great-grandson of Paoli and Ann (Munson) Wells; great^2-grandson of *Levi Wells,* Colonel Conn. troops.

MORTIMER LEO THOMPSON, La Crosse, Wis. (12736). Son of Clark W. and Rebecca S. (Wells) Thompson; grandson of Helmus M. and Harriet A. (Mackey) Wells; great-grandson of Paoli and Ann (Munson) Wells; great²-grandson of *Levi Wells,* Colonel Conn. troops, prisoner.

WILLIAM ANDREW THOMPSON, La Crosse, Wis. (12728). Son of Andrew and Eliza (Stevens) Thompson; grandson of Simon and Anna (Woodward) Stevens, Jr.; great-grandson of *Amos Woodward,* private Berkshire County Mass. troops.

CHARLES C. TOWNSEND, Benton, Wis. (3660). Son of Add A. and Marian E. (Trewella) Townsend; grandson of Absalom and Mary (Ross) Townsend; great-grandson of Samuel and Mary (Langwell) Townsend; great²-grandson of *Eber Townsend,* private Dutchess County New York troops, prisoner.

WILLIAM JOSEPH TURNER, Milwaukee, Wis. (13427). Son of Harvey Griswold and Emeline Griswold (Teall) Turner; grandson of William and Rhoda (Conant) Teall; great-grandson of *Joseph Teall,* private Conn. troops.

HAROLD GREEN UNDERWOOD, Milwaukee, Wis. (3637). Son of John De Loss and Marcia Deming (Green) Underwood; grandson of Beriah and Daraxa (Foote) Green; great-grandson of *Freeman Foote,* private Vermont Militia, pensioned.

HERBERT WIGHT UNDERWOOD, Milwaukee, Wis. (3628). Son of Albert Gallatin and Sarah (Smith) Wight; grandson of Haviland and Sophia (Smith) Wight; great-grandson of Peletiah and Prudence (Austin) Wight; great²-grandson of *Simeon Wight,* private Mass. Militia, Surgeon Naval Service, killed in fight off Chatham in 1777.

WILLIAM HENRY UPHAM, Marshfield, Wis. (3689). Son of Alvin and Sarah (Derby) Upham; grandson of *Jonathan Upham,* private Fifteenth Mass. Regt.

ELLIS BAKER USHER, La Crosse, Wis. (3675). Son of Isaac Lane and Susannah Coffin (Woodman) Usher; grandson of Ellis Baker and Hannah (Lane) Usher; great-grandson of Isaac and Ruth (Merrill) Lane; great²-grandson of *Daniel Lane,* Captain, Brooks' Mass. Regt; great²-grandson of *Samuel Merrill,* Lieutenant Thirtieth Mass. Foot; great-grandson of *Abijah Usher,* private, Wyman's Mass. Regt.

WILLIAM COLLINS VAN DEN BERG, Milwaukee, Wis. (10389). Son of Aaron and Josephine (Collins) Van den Berg; grandson of Chauncy B. and Caroline (Appleby) Collins; great-grandson of *Thaddeus Collins,* private Mass. troops, pensioned.

GILBERT EDDY VANDERCOOK, Madison, Wis. (9475). Son of Tisdale E. and Matilda W. (Kincker) Vandercook; grandson of Michael S. and Sally (Eddy) Vandercook; great-grandson of *Simon Vandercook,* Ensign New York Militia.

HENRY SCHMALZ VAN INGEN, Kenosha, Wis. (9469). Son of Harmanus Schuyler and Catherine Elizabeth (Hook) Van Ingen; grandson of James and Gertrude (Schuyler) Van Ingen; great-grandson of *Dirk Van Ingen,* Surgeon New York Hospital.

*FRANK PRATT VAN VALKENBURG, died July, 1900 (3633). Son of Franklin Butler and Emma W. Van Valkenburgh; grandson of Jacob and Mary Van Valkenburgh; great-grandson of *Bartholomew Jacob Van Valkenburgh,* Lieutenant, Van Shaick's New York Regt.

FRANK DOUW VAN VECHTEN, Racine, Wis. (10385). Son of Henry Cornelius and Sarah J. (Calary) Van Vechten; grandson of Cornelius and Caroline (Thayer) Van Vechten; great-grandson of Walter and Jane (Fonda) Van Vechten; great²-grandson of *Derrick Van Vechten,* Major Fourteenth New York Militia.

HENRY CORNELIUS VAN VECHTEN, Racine, Wis. (3606). Son of Cornelius and Caroline (Thayer) Van Vechten; grandson of Walter and Jane (Fonda) Van Vechten; great-grandson of *Derrick Van Vechten,* Major Fourteenth New York State Militia.

PETER VAN VECHTEN, Jr., Milwaukee, Wis. (9473). Son of John and Elenor Van Vechten; grandson of *Samuel Van Vechten,* Captain, Wynkoop's New York Regt.

PHILIP VAN ORDEN VAN VECHTEN, Wausau, Wis. (10476). Son of Peter and Arvilla M. (Bancroft) Van Vechten; grandson of John and Eleanor (Schureman) Van Vechten; great-grandson of *Samuel Van Vechten,* Captain, Wynkoop's New York Regt.

JOHN BLACK VLIET, Milwaukee, Wis. (3611). Son of Garret and Rebecca (Frazey) Vliet; grandson of *Jesper Vliet,* private Sussex County New Jersey Militia and State Troops.

WINFIELD W. WARREN, Temah, Wis. (12006). Son of George H. and Helen M. (Stroughton) Warren; grandson of John Hinksman and Lydia (Gregory) Warren; great-grandson of Ephraim and Jane (Page) Warren; great²-grandson of *Moses Page,* private Twenty-sixth Continental Infantry.

WILLIAM H. WASHBURN, Milwaukee, Wis. (12015). Son of Alonzo and Jane C. (Strickland) Washburn; grandson of Reuel and Delia (King) Washburn; great-grandson of *Israel Washburn, Jr.,* private Mass. Militia; great²-grandson of *Israel Washburn,* Member of Raynham Committee of Inspection, Captain Mass. Militia.

WILLIAM BRADLEY WEBB, Anaconda, Mont. (11337). Son of Luther Ezra and Roxanna (Bradley) Webb; grandson of Walter and Olive Ann (Hotchkiss) Webb; great-grandson of Ezra and Mary (Barrett) Webb; great²-grandson of *Joseph Webb,* First Lieutenant Conn. troops.

CHARLES LINCOLN WELLINGTON, Chicago, Ill. (3684). Son of Joseph and Juliet Priscilla Wellington; grandson of Isaac and Martha (Harvey) Wellington; great-grandson of *Joseph Wellington,* Sergeant Mass. Militia.

ROBERT CHARLES WHELPLEY, La Crosse, Wis. (12732). Son of Marshall T. and Isabella (Bradbury) Whelpley; grandson of Moses G. and Mary (Hemphill) Bradbury; great-grandson of Moses and Mercy (Garland) Bradbury; great²-grandson of *Jacob Bradbury,* private Mass. troops.

DON JOHN WHITTEMORE, Milwaukee, Wis. (3601). Son of Albert Galatin and Abby (Clark) Whittemore; grandson of John and Abigal (Olin) Whittemore; great-grandson of *Joseph Whittemore,* Lieutenant Twelfth Mass. Line; grandson of Samuel and Lois (Lawrence) Clark; great-grandson of *Abraham Lawrence,* Quartermaster-Sergeant New Jersey troops.

WILLIAM WARD WIGHT, Milwaukee, Wis. (3613). Son of William Ward and Lydia Ann Potwin (Van Akin) Wight; grandson of Daniel and Roxana (Kingsbury) Wight; great-grandson of Daniel and Mary (Poffer) Wight; great²-grandson of *Peter Wight,* private Mass. Militia; great-grandson of Joseph and Lois Richardson (Porter) Kingsbury; great²-grandson of *Ebenezer Kingsbury,* Member of Conn. Legislature.

RAY PORTER WILCOX, Eau Claire, Wis. (12007). Son of Nelson Chapman and Ange Tewkesbury (Bellinger) Wilcox; grandson of Reuben and Louisa C. (Chapman) Wilcox, Jr.; great-grandson of *Reuben Wilcox, Sr.,* private Conn. troops, pensioned.

GERSHOM MOTT WILLIAMS, Marquette, Mich. (3615). Son of Thomas and Mary Neosho (Bailey) Williams; grandson of John R. and Mary (Mott) Williams; great-grandson of *Gershom Mott,* Captain, Lamb's Artillery Regt.

WALTER FAYETTE WINCHESTER, Reedsburg, Wis. (11336). Son of Oliver Westcott and Janette Sarah (Jones) Winchester; grandson of Henry and Isabella Orel (Foot) Winchester, Jr.; great-grandson of *Henry Winchester,* private, Whitcomb's Mass. Regt; grandson of Noah and Ruby (Stockwell) Jones, Jr.; great-grandson of *Noah Jones,* private, Cushing's Mass. Regt; great-grandson of Joshua and Rachel (Reeve) Stockwell; great²-grandson of *Benjamin Reeve,* Lieutenant Conn. Militia.

EDWIN MERRICK WING, La Crosse, Wis. (12741). Son of Merrick P. and Emeline E. Wing; grandson of Philander and Ahmia (Alden) Wing; great-grandson of Samuel and Miriam (Glazier) Alden; great²-grandson of *Elisha Alden,* Second Lieutenant Fourth Suffolk Mass. Regt.

GEORGE WASHINGTON WING, Kewaunee, Wis. (3629). Son of Rufus Leander and Mary (Elliott) Wing; grandson of James and Polly (Sweet) Wing; great-grandson of Benjamin and Hannah (Stanton) Sweet; great²-grandson of *John Sweet,* private Dutchess County New York Militia; grandson of George Washington and Julia Anna (Crofoot) Elliott; great-grandson of Chester and Betsey (Benjamin) Elliott; great²-grandson of *Jesse Benjamin,* private Conn. troops; great-grandson of William and Esther (Follett) Wing; great²-grandson of *John Wing,* private Mass. troops.

National Register Sons of the American Revolution.

HIRAM DEWITT WING, Kaukauna, Wis. (3634). Son of Ebenezer and Julia (Pease) Wing; grandson of James and Polly (Sweet) Wing; great-grandson of Benjamin and Hannah (Stanton) Sweet; great²-grandson of *John Sweet,* private Dutchess County New York Militia; great²-grandson of *Ebenezer Stanton,* Lieutenant and Paymaster Conn. troops.

URANUS OWEN BRACKETT WINGATE, Milwaukee, Wis. (3603). Son of David and Lydia T. (Wentworth) Wingate; grandson of David and Lucy (Tebbetts) Wingate; great-grandson of *David Wingate,* private New Hampshire Militia.

GURDON HORATIO WINSOR, West Superior, Wis. (3649). Son of Fernando and Mary Helen (Munsel) Winsor; grandson of Gurdon and Zalma (Chase) Munsel; great-grandson of John Chase; great²-grandson of *Caleb Chase,* private Mass. troops.

WILLIAM FERNANDO WINSOR, Mauston, Wis. (3664). Son of Fernando and Mary Helen (Munsel) Winsor; grandson of Gurdon and Zalma (Chase) Munsel; great-grandson of John Chase; great²-grandson of *Caleb Chase,* private Mass. troops.

OSCAR HALE WOODWARD, Kenosha, Wis. (12008). Son of George and Mary Jane (Lake) Woodward; grandson of Daniel and Sarah (Beard) Lake; great-grandson of *Jonathan Lake,* private New Hampshire troops.

CHARLES HERBERT WOOSTER, Milwaukee, Wis. (3699). Son of Dorastus and Deborah Morgan (Porter) Wooster; grandson of Joseph and Lucretia (Bushnell) Porter; great-grandson of *Moses Porter,* private Conn. troops; grandson of *Moses Wooster,* private Conn. troops.

LOUIS JAMES YEOMAN, Kenosha, Wis. (11332). Son of William P. and Julia A. (Reynolds) Yeoman; grandson of George W. and Laura Lucy (Page) Reynolds; great-grandson of Amos and Laura (Kellogg) Reynolds; great²-grandson of *Martin Kellogg,* Captain Conn. troops.

CHARLES KINGSBURY MILLER.

CHARLES KINGSBURY MILLER is a lineal descendant of Joris Janssen de Raplejé, a Huguenot, who was a great-grandson of Colonel Gaspard Colét de Raplejé, an officer in the French army in the service of Francis I. and Henry II., until the year 1548, when King Henry deprived him of his commission, because he joined the Huguenots, and he then fled to Holland. His son, Joris Janssen, born in Amsterdam, came to America in the ship "Unity," in 1623. First settled at Fort Orange (Albany), New York, and three years later moved near the present site of the United States Navy Yard, Brooklyn, where, as one of the first white settlers, he built and inhabited the first loghouse on Long Island. Mr. Miller is sixth in lineal descent from Christopher Almy, of Rhode Island, whose father, William, of the County of Kent, England, first settled at Lynn, Mass., in 1629, and in Rhode Island in 1635. Christopher was elected Governor of Rhode Island in February, 1690, but "declined the honor for reasons satisfactory to the Assembly."

Charles Kingsbury Miller, of Chicago, Ill., was born April 15, 1850, at Lodi, N. Y., where his father for a number of years was a general dry goods merchant. In 1858 the family moved to Illinois, and Mr. Miller received his education in the public schools of Chicago. In 1877 he established the newspaper advertising agency of Charles K. Miller & Co., from which he retired some years later. He is a member of the Union League Club, Chicago. One of the vice-presidents of the Raplee and Rappleyé Family Association, New York State. A member of the Executive Committee of the American Flag Association, and of the Flag Committee of the National Society Sons of the American Revolution, chairman of the Flag Committees of the Illinois S. A. R. Society, and Society of Colonial Wars, in the State of Illinois.

Mr. Miller has labored energetically and continuously since December, 1894, to secure flag legislation. He has obtained from President Roosevelt, and the former Presidents of the United States, Grover Cleveland, Benjamin Harrison, and William McKinley, and ex-Vice-Presidents of the United States, Adlai E. Stevenson and Levi P. Morton, and President Sanford B. Dole, of Hawaii, favorable indorsements for a national flag law, and also letters of outspoken support in advocacy of flag legislation from a number of the most distinguished statesmen, officers of the army and navy, and professional men of our country. Mr. Miller has written and published a number of flag pamphlets, which have been widely circulated. He has done extensive work in gathering authentic information, written articles for the press, and aroused public interest to promote the cause of flag legislation. Committees have been organized by patriotic and military associations, and the work of developing public sentiment carried on, till it culminated in the organization of "The American Flag Association," February 17, 1898, in New York City.

At the present time twenty States, representing over one-half of the entire population of the Union, have enacted flag legislation, and it would be little less than unpatriotic to doubt that, in the near future, the Congress of the United States will enact a flag law.

Charles Kingsbury Miller.

Member of the Flag Committee, National Society, S. A. R.

C. W. Raymond.

Judge U. S. District Court.

JUDGE CHARLES W. RAYMOND.

JUDGE CHARLES W. RAYMOND was born at Dubuque, Iowa, the son of Captain William M. and Mary E. Raymond. His father, while Captain of Company E, Fifty-second Indiana Volunteer Infantry, lost his life at the Battle of Nashville. Young Charles being left without a father or an estate, was by the mother put upon a farm in Woodford County, Illinois, when he was twelve years of age, under an agreement that he should work for his board and clothing until he was twenty-one years of age, when a team and farming utensils should be given him, with which to begin the struggle of life. After serving an apprenticeship of four years the young man became desirous of obtaining an education, and followed his mother to Onarga, Illinois, where he entered the public schools. While here during vacation he worked as tow boy in the flax mill, earning enough money with which to finish his common school education. He then taught school and studied higher branches at Grand Prairie Seminary at Onarga. He then removed to Watseka, the county seat, and obtained work in the County Clerk's Office at $1.25 per day. He then became Court Bailiff, Deputy County Clerk, Deputy Circuit Clerk, Master in Chancery, and County Judge, holding court for a time in Chicago for Judge Carter.

He and President McKinley were warm friends and acquaintances from the fall of 1885. When the campaign for delegates to the National Convention at St. Louis was on, the President asked him to stand as one of the delegates from the Twelfth Congressional District. He at once took part in the campaign, and was one of the leaders in the fight for McKinley instructions at the Illinois State Convention in the spring of 1896. At that time he was President of the Republican League of Illinois, and contributed much to advance the interests of McKinley in that State. As soon as Mr. McKinley became President, he tendered to Mr. Raymond the position of United States Civil Service Commissioner, which had formerly been filled by Theodore Roosevelt. This position Mr. Raymond declined, desiring to devote his entire time to the practice of law. He was admitted to the bar in 1886, and became one of the leading lawyers in Illinois, and was named by President McKinley as Judge of the United States Court for Indian Territory in June, 1901, and at once entered upon his duties, with official headquarters at Muskogee, Ind. Ter. His name was sent to the Senate by President Roosevelt, and at once confirmed.

Mr. Raymond has for the last twenty years taken a leading part in the political campaign in Illinois, and made speeches for the Republican party in nearly every county of his State. He is a great friend of Congressman Cannon, in whose district he resides.

He is a member of the Illinois Society, Sons of the American Revolution, and was one of the delegates to the National Convention in New York City in 1900, and also at Pittsburg in 1901. He is a member of the Loyal Legion, and belongs to the Illinois Commandery.

WILLIAM WATTS JONES WARREN.

WILLIAM WATTS JONES WARREN was born in Lyme, Conn., April 13, 1844. The son of Dr. W. W. J. and Maria E. (Peck). The name of Warren seems to have existed as far back as the time of Pepin and Charlemagne, and was borne by the French nobility previous to the Norman Conquest of England. The first of the name in England was William, first Earl of Warren, who rendered such valuable service to the Conqueror at Hastings. That nobleman chose for his seat the beautiful village of Lewis, in the County of Essex, and was afterward made Earl of Warren and Surrey. The American ancestor was John Warren, who arrived in New England in 1630, settling in Watertown, Mass. Moses Warren, the first, was commissioned a captain in the Revolutionary War by Governor Jonathan Trumbull in 1777. Moses Warren, the second, great-grandfather of the subject of this sketch, was made a deputy land surveyor of Connecticut in 1796, and assisted General Moses Cleveland in laying out the city of Cleveland, Ohio. The towns of Warren, Trumbull County, and Euclid, Ohio, were named in his honor. Mr. Warren's mother, Maria E. Peck, was a daughter of Ezra Peck, granddaughter of Joseph Peck, who served as second lieutenant under Captain Van Duersan and General Waterbury's Brigade during the Revolution, and a descendant of William Peck, one of the founders of the New Haven Colony.

The Warren family is also descended from Richard Warren, the Mayflower pilgrim. Mr. Warren is a descendant, on the maternal side, of Captain Benjamin Church, the conqueror of King Philip.

Mr. Warren completed his education at the Lyme Academy. He resided upon a farm until he was eighteen years old, when he began his business career in New York City. In 1867, he became associated with John S. Hulin in the stationery business, two years later engaging in manufacturing, upon a limited scale, as a member of the firm of Stewart, Haring & Warren, at present known as Stewart, Warren & Co., still doing business at 29 Howard Street, New York City, where from a small beginning his concern has advanced to be one of the leading manufacturing stationers of the metropolis. Mr. Warren is a veteran of the Twenty-third Regiment, N. G. S. N. Y. He is connected with the Freemasons, Royal Arcanum, New England Society, Society of Mayflower Descendants, and where he is best known as one of the Executive Committee of the Sons of the American Revolution, and an earnest worker of the Empire State Society, S. A. R.

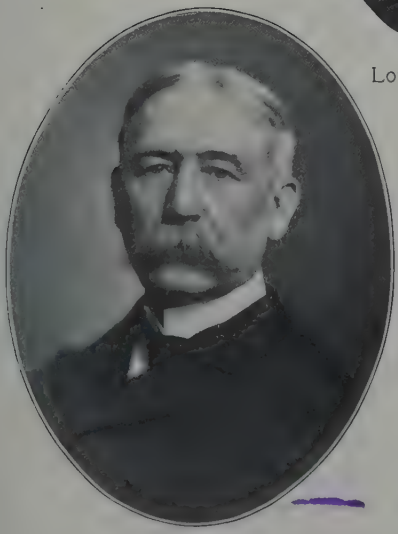
He married, in 1868, Georgiana Cock, of New York City. They have four children—Amy Halliday, wife of William S. Titus, of New York City; Myron Perry, student of Yale class of '96; Willis Ogden, student of Yale class of '99, and Helen Evangeline Warren.

V138 California

Wallace Donald McLean.
Member District of Columbia Society.

Henry L. Stillson.
Member Vermont Society.

Louis Annin Ames.
Member Empire State Society.



James M Richardson.
Member Ohio Society.

Louis J. D'Auby.
Member New Jersey Society.

CHARLES HENRY KING HALSEY.

CHARLES HENRY KING HALSEY was born July 2, 1850, in New York City. Son of the Rev. Charles Henry, an Episcopal clergyman, and Eliza Gracie King. Mr. Halsey was educated at Elizabeth, N. J. His first occupation was in a broker's office, and from that to the National City Bank from 1873 to 1882. Then to the National City Bank of Elizabeth as paying teller. He was later made vice-president of the First National Bank November, 1901, and secretary and treasurer of the Union County Trust Company February, 1902, when that company bought out the First National Bank. Mr. Halsey was a member of the City Council 1881 to 1883, during which the important measure was passed "The Settlement of the City of Elizabeth's Debt." Among the large companies with which Mr. Halsey is affiliated are, as director and officer of the First National Bank, the Elizabeth Ice Company, Union County Trust Company, and Citizens' Building and Loan Association, and others. He is a member of the Elizabeth Athletic Club, Elizabeth Club, Royal Arcanum, Provident Union, and Foresters. He was married October, 1885, to Helen Kettle, of Elizabeth, and his children are Alfred Dwight Halsey, Eliza Gracie Halsey, and Helen Isabella Halsey.

VINCENT MAURICE MUNIER.

VINCENT MAURICE MUNIER, D.D.S., was born December 2, 1866, in New York City. The son of Charles Vincent Munier and Lora DeCamp. His father was engaged in the banking business. His original ancestors came from France and Holland, a number of whom are buried in Sleepy Hollow Cemetery at Tarrytown. He was educated in the public schools of New York City, and went into the dry goods commission business, from whence he entered the New York College of Dentistry in 1884. He has practised dental surgery for the past seventeen years, and is very proficient in his profession. He is a member of the Dental Society and for many years of the Alumni Association of the New York College of Dentistry. He is a very earnest worker, and a member of the Board of Managers of the Empire State Society, Sons of the American Revolution. Also of the Baptist Social Union and of the American Historic and Scenic Preservation Society. He married Mildred Cushman, a descendant of Richard Cushman, one of the Mayflower passengers, September, 1898.

INDEX TO ILLUSTRATIONS.

Aldrich, Dr. O. W., Portrait ..... Opposite page 51
Alger, General Russell A., Portrait ..... " " 565
Anderson, General Thomas M., U. S. A., Portrait ..... " " 843
Application for Membership, Form of ..... pages 83-86
Association Test, the ..... Opposite page 451
Avery, Hon. John C., Portrait ..... " " 286
Bacon, D. T., Portrait ..... " " 50
Baily, William Henry, Portrait ..... " " 31
Baltimore, Monument Erected by Maryland Society ..... " " 434
Bangs, George D., Portrait ..... " " 830
Barrel, Harry F., Portrait ..... " " 51
Barrett, Hon. Edwin Shepard, Portrait ..... " " 36
Bates, George W., Historian General, National Society, S. A. R., Portrait ..... " " 59
Bayard, Senator Thomas F., Portrait ..... " " 238
Beacon Hill Tablet ..... " " 223
Belden, James M., Portrait ..... " " 726
Bishop, Jerome Holland, Portrait ..... " " 566
Blynn, Harry, Portrait ..... " " 897
Boyd, Major Charles H., Portrait ..... " " 50
Breckinridge, General Joseph C., Portrait ..... " " 41
Brock, Dr. R. A., Portrait ..... " " 48
Brooklyn, N. Y., Monument Erected in Prospect Park by Maryland Society ..... " 435
Burns, Edward S., Portrait ..... " " 830
Buttons of the Revolution ..... " " 107
Calhoun, John C., Portrait ..... " " 720
Certificate and Medal Presented to Members of the Society who were Regularly Enlisted to Serve in the War with Spain .... " " 69
Certificate of Membership, S. A. R. ..... " " 87
Chaillé, S. E., Portrait ..... " " 48
Clark, The George Rogers, Monument ..... " " 343
Collins, Clarence Lyman, Portrait ..... " " 728
Colonel James Barrett House, Concord, Mass. ..... " " 511
Concord, N. H., Monument to General John Stark ..... " " 647
Condit, William L., Portrait ..... " " 710
Congress of National Society, S. A. R., at Detroit, Mich., Banquet ..... " " 19
Congress of National Society, S. A. R., at Detroit, Mich. ..... " " 575
Congress of National Society, S. A. R., at Pittsburg, Pa. ..... " " 894
Congress of National Society, S. A. R., at Washington's Headquarters, New York City ..... " " 740
Conquest of Northwest Territory Tablet ..... " " 561
Cooch's Bridge Memorial ..... " " 233
Corbusier, Major William H., U. S. A., Portrait ..... " " 798
Cornish, Louis H., Portrait ..... " " 53
Cresap, Lieutenant J. C., First Secretary-General of National Society S. A. R., Portrait ..... " " 66
Currier, Colonel John C., Portrait ..... " " 51
D'Auby, Louis J., Portrait ..... " " 1028
Davis, Hon. Cushman K., Portrait ..... " " 598

Deming, Hon. Lucius P., First President-General, National Society S. A. R., Portrait	Opposite page	31
DeWitt, Hon. John E., Portrait	" "	397
Dobbs Ferry, New York, Monument	" "	766
Doremus, E. O., Portrait	" "	682
Edwards, Dr. William Fitzhugh, Portrait	" "	582
Estey, Julius J., Portrait	" "	966
Evans, Colonel Ira H., Portrait	" "	956
Fort Washington, N. Y., Tablet	" "	782
Fort Washington, N. Y., Dedication Ceremonies	" "	791
Fraunce's Tavern	" "	9
Goode, Dr. G. Browne, Portrait	" "	257
Grave-marker, National Society, S. A. R.	" "	30
Greeley, General E. S., Portrait	" "	155
Green, Douglas N., Portrait	" "	726
Griffith, Colonel William Ridgely, Portrait	" "	440
Gross, Captain Samuel Eberly, Secretary General, National Society, S. A. R., Portrait	" "	62
Hall, Edward Hagamann, Portrait	" "	814
Hammond, Otis G., Portrait	" "	48
Hancock, James Denton, Portrait	" "	43
Harvey, E. Clinton, Portrait	" "	728
Haskins, Charles W., Portrait	" "	732
Hawks, James D., Portrait	" "	590
Herron, Colonel William Anderson, Portrait	" "	893
Hoadley, Philemon, Portrait	" "	683
Hubbell, John Jackson, Portrait	" "	710
Huntting, Teunis D., Portrait	" "	48
Independence Hall	" "	891
Insignia of National Society, S. A. R. (in colors)	" "	21
Jones, Lawrence B., Portrait	" "	48
Killibrew, Colonel J. B., Portrait	" "	50
Kollock, John K., Portrait	" "	50
Lamb, Anthony	" "	730
Lobingier, Charles S., Portrait	" "	50
Logan, Walter Seth, President General, National Society, S. A. R., Portrait	" "	7
Loving Cup Presented to Howard DeHaven Ross	" "	240
McLean, Donald, Portrait	" "	798
McLean, Wallace Donald, Portrait	" "	1028
Manners, Edwin, Portrait	" "	710
Marston, Elisha, Portrait	" "	662
Matthews, A. M., Portrait	" "	710
Miller, Charles Kingsbury, Portrait	" "	1026
Minute Man	" "	680
Morristown Monument	" "	675
Munier, Vincent M., D.D.S., Portrait	" "	798
Murphy, Hon. Franklin, Portrait	" "	39
Nathan Hale on Way to Scaffold	" "	95
Nathan Hale's School House at New London, Conn., before and after preservation	" "	159
Newhall, Charles Lyman, Portrait	" "	830
Northrup, Milton Harlow, Portrait	" "	726
Old War Office of Governor Jonathan Trumbull	" "	153

Peck, George, Portrait ..... Opposite page 719
Peck, W. S., Portrait ..... " " 730
Pierce, William K., Portrait ..... " " 726
Pitts, James, Portrait ..... " " 563
Pitts, Thomas, Portrait ..... " " 564
Porter, Admiral David D., Portrait ..... " " 242
Porter, General Horace, Portrait ..... " " 35
Pugsley, Hon. Cornelius Amory, Treasurer General, National Society, S. A. R. Portrait ..... " " 45
Ratification, Copy of, which made Delaware the First State to Join the Union ..... " " 236
Raymond, C. W., Portrait ..... " " 1027
Revolutionary Guns Preserved by Pennsylvania Society ..... " " 892
Richardson, James M., Portrait ..... " " 1028
Rome, N. Y., Tablets at ..... " " 759
Ross, Howard DeHaven, Portrait ..... " " 47
Sackett, Henry Woodward, Portrait ..... " " 814
Sager, George J., Portrait ..... " " 730
Samson, Henry W., Portrait ..... " " 51
Seal of National Society, S. A. R. ..... " " 30
Shafer, Joseph H., Portrait ..... " " 684
Shepard, W. O. H., Portrait ..... " " 48
Spirit of '76 ..... " " 53
Springfield, N. J., Monument ..... " " 675
Standard of the Sons of the American Revolution (in colors) Frontispiece
Stillson, Henry L., Portrait ..... Opposite page 1028
Stony Point, N. Y. ..... " " 76
Story, William C., Portrait ..... " " 728
Squier, Albert J., Portrait ..... " " 830
Surrender of Colonel Rall ..... " " 673
Tablet in Memory of Onondaga County Soldiers and Sailors of the American Revolution ..... " " 737
Taft, Charles Hatfield, Portrait ..... " " 798
Tarbell, Luther L., First Registrar General, National Society S. A. R., Portrait ..... " " 66
Torrence, Dr. William W., Portrait ..... " " 48
Trenton Battle Monument ..... " " 676
Van Vredenburgh, George W., Portrait ..... " " 725
Waldron, W. S., Portrait ..... " " 920
Warfield, Hon. Edwin, Portrait ..... " " 432
Warfield, John, Portrait ..... " " 51
Warfield, Rev. Ethelbert D., LL.D., Chaplain General, National Society, S. A. R., Portrait ..... " " 60
Wardwell, William T., Portrait ..... " " 735
Warren, W. W. J., Portrait ..... " " 814
Washington Elm, Hartford, Conn. ..... " " 191
Washington's Headquarters at Morristown ..... " " 677
Washington's Headquarters (Council Chamber) ..... " " 750
Washington's Headquarters, Jumel Mansion ..... " " 750
Wayne, General Anthony, Tablet ..... " " 562
Wells, Charles H., Portrait ..... " " 50
Webb, Dr. William Seward, Portrait ..... " " 33
Whitehead, John, Portrait ..... " " 679
Wood, Charles W., Portrait ..... " " 728
Woodworth, Newell B., Portrait ..... " " 730
Wyllys R. Storrs, Portrait ..... " " 582
Young, E. Weldon, Portrait ..... " " 51

INDEX TO STATE SOCIETIES.

HISTORICAL SKETCHES AND BIOGRAPHIES.

List of members of the National Society of the Sons of the American Revolution, showing their line of ancestry to the patriots who fought for their independence, and through whom they derived their eligibility as members of the Society.

* Preceding name indicates that member is deceased.

STATE SOCIETY HISTORIES AND MEMBERS LISTS.

Arizona 110
Arkansas 113
California 117
Colorado 143
Connecticut 153
Delaware 233
District of Columbia 242
Florida 286
Society in France 290
Hawaiian 293
Illinois 300
Indiana 343
Iowa 357
Kansas 372
Kentucky 384
Louisiana 392
Maine 398
Maryland 434
Massachusetts 451
Michigan 567
Minnesota 595
Missouri 624
Montana 636
Nebraska 640
New Hampshire 647
New Jersey 685
New York 738
Ohio 844
Oregon 880
Pennsylvania 894
Rhode Island 922
South Dakota 943
Tennessee 946
Texas 956
Utah 960
Vermont 966
Virginia 987
Washington 994
Wisconsin 1007

The poem of the dedication of Cooch's Bridge in History of Delaware Society was written by M. Winchester Adams, and by an oversight was not credited.

NATIONAL SOCIETY.

Application Blank, form of..... 83
By-Laws of the National Society, S. A. R..... 66
Constitution of the National Society, S. A. R..... 63
Charter, form of..... 20
History of the National Society, S. A. R..... 9
How to Become a Member of the Society..... 87
Objects of the Society..... 19
Insignia of the National Society, S. A. R..... 21
"In Memoriam" Certificate..... 29
Medal List, Sons of the American Revolution who served in the War with Spain..... 69
National Officers 1889-1900, list of..... 31
National Officers and Committees for Year 1901, list of..... 38
Publication Committee National Register, Biographical Sketches of Members.. 48

HISTORICAL SKETCHES.

Buttons of the American Revolution..... 107
Conquest of the Northwest..... 561
Independence Hall..... 891
Number of Troops Furnished by States during the American Revolution.... 106
"Old Sow" Memorial at Morristown, N. J..... 675
Principal Events of the American Revolution..... 95
Revolutionary Guns in care of Pennsylvania Society..... 892
Revolutionary Bibliography..... 91
Surrender of Colonel Rall..... 673
Soldiers' Monument at Springfield, N. J..... 675
Trenton Battle Monument..... 676
Washington Headquarters at Morristown..... 677
Wayne, Anthony..... 562

BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCHES OF MEMBERS.

Alling, Madison 681
Anderson, General Thomas M. 843
Alger, General Russell A. 565
Belden, James M. 726
Bangs, George D. 734
Breckinridge, General Joseph C. 56
Bates, George W. 59
Bishop, Jerome Holland 566
Calhoun, Colonel John C. 721
De Witt, John E. 397
Doremus, E. O. 682
Gross, Samuel Eberly 62
Greely, General Edwin S. 155
Green, Douglas N. 730
Hancock, James Denton 61
Hoadley, Philemon 683
Harvey, E. Clinton 727
Haskins, Charles Waldo 732
Herron, Colonel William Anderson 893
Halsey, Charles Henry King 1029
Hubbell, John Jackson 682
[illegible] Walter Seth, President General, National Society, S. A. R. 7
[illegible], Franklin 54
Miller, Charles Kingsbury 1026
Murier, Vincent M., D.D.S. 1029
Northrup, Milton H. 726
Pitts, James 563
Pitts, Thomas 564
Pierce, William K. 729
Pugsley, Cornelius Amory 58
Raymond, C. W. 1027
Shafer, Joseph H. 684
Story, William C. 734
Syracuse Chapter S. A. R. 737
Van V[illegible]burgh, George W. 725
Whitehead, [illegible] 679
Wood, Charles [illegible] 731
Wardwell, William T. 735
Warren, W. W. J. 1028
Warfield, Rev. Ethelbert D., LL.D. 60
Warfield, Edwin 432

Morgan Fred. 351
Conn.
Morgan
Chapin
Mason
826-170
also 138
John St John pen.
224
Ledger
392
407 Drake + 408
Hooker
342 Capt Joseph
Hooker
Means-Osgood 328
Stow 138
Joseph Brewer 884
Halls get
Morse
Ephraim Newell
Hooker
Matthe Kinggles
Vance
Drake 407
Capt
Drake

Elijah Miller Abbott Hannah 1802

180 Chapin

Israel Chapin + Barbara C. Miller

Hadden Chapin + Eliz Morse

Phebe Morse 148

Moses Chapin 758

308 Kershaw 1015 Clarissa 1015

Andrew Haswell Green 878

John Abbott Wyoming 1778

Joseph Abbott July 3

Youngstown Ohio

David Baker 336

Sherman 889, 886, 830

Andrew Haskell Green 776

Fittotson 875

Woodruff 320

Thos Green 917

Peter Markatt 864

910 Stockton

Sherman 275

Curtis Caleb Conn + Ohio 852

Curtis 346

Nellie Hinds 1968

Mather 35